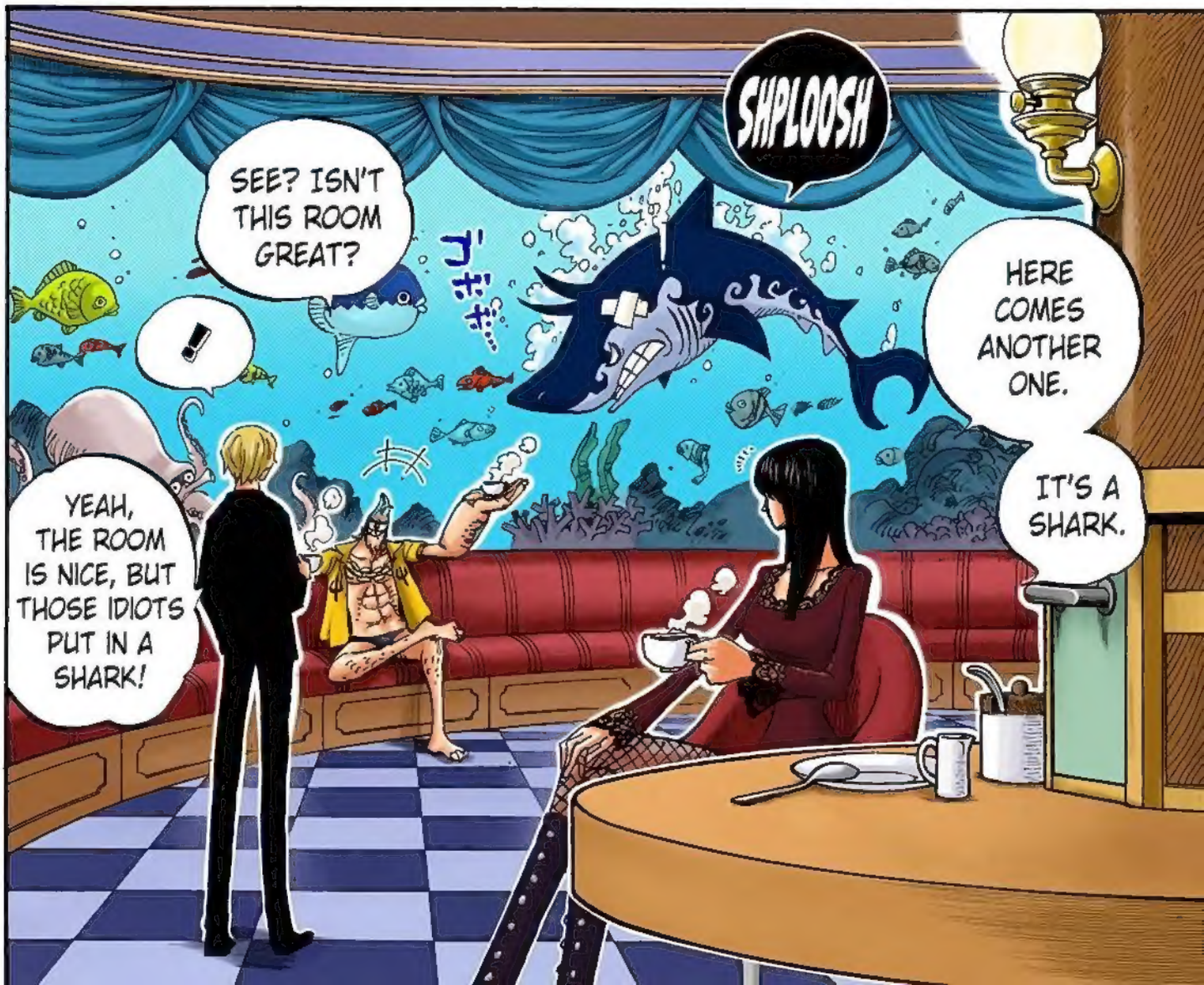
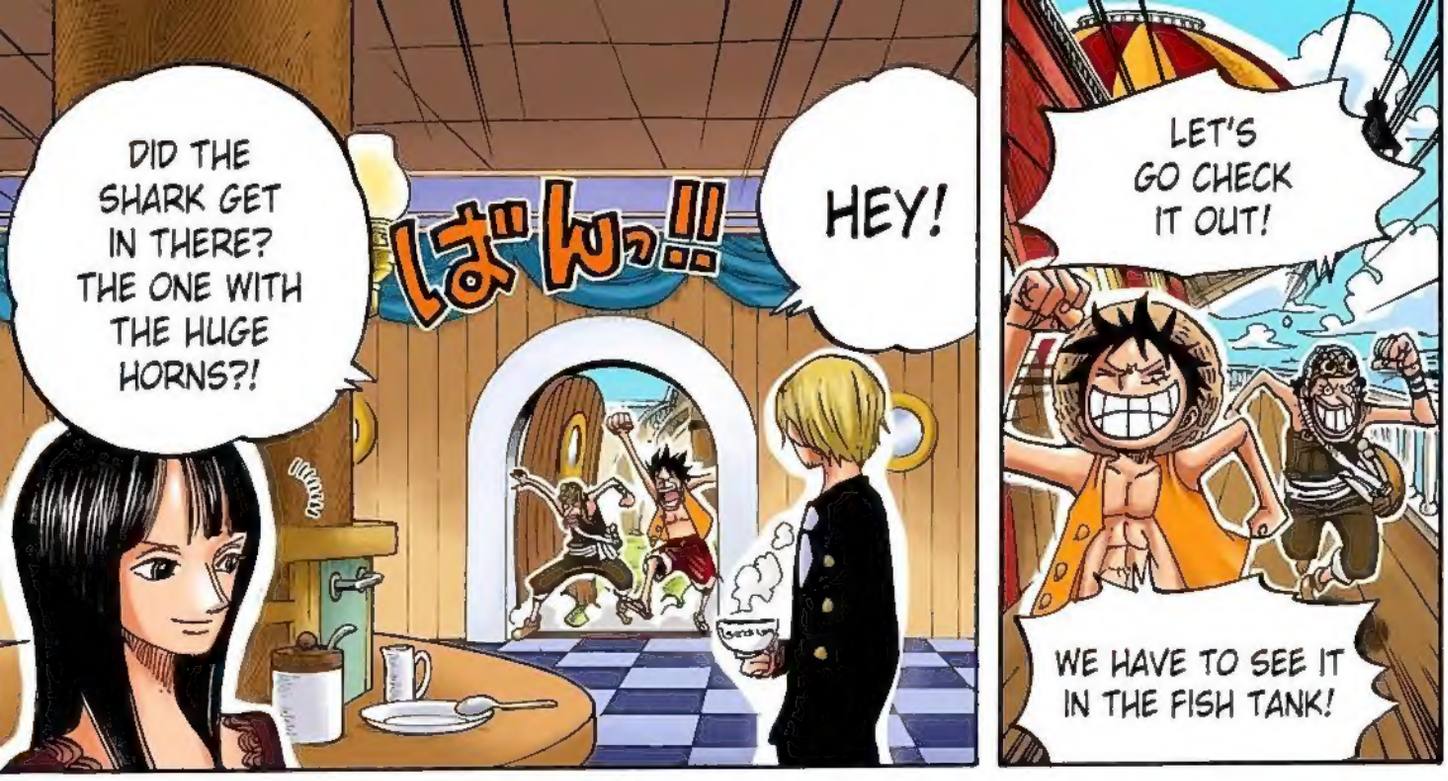
# Chapter 442:
# ADVENTURE IN THE DEMONIC SEA

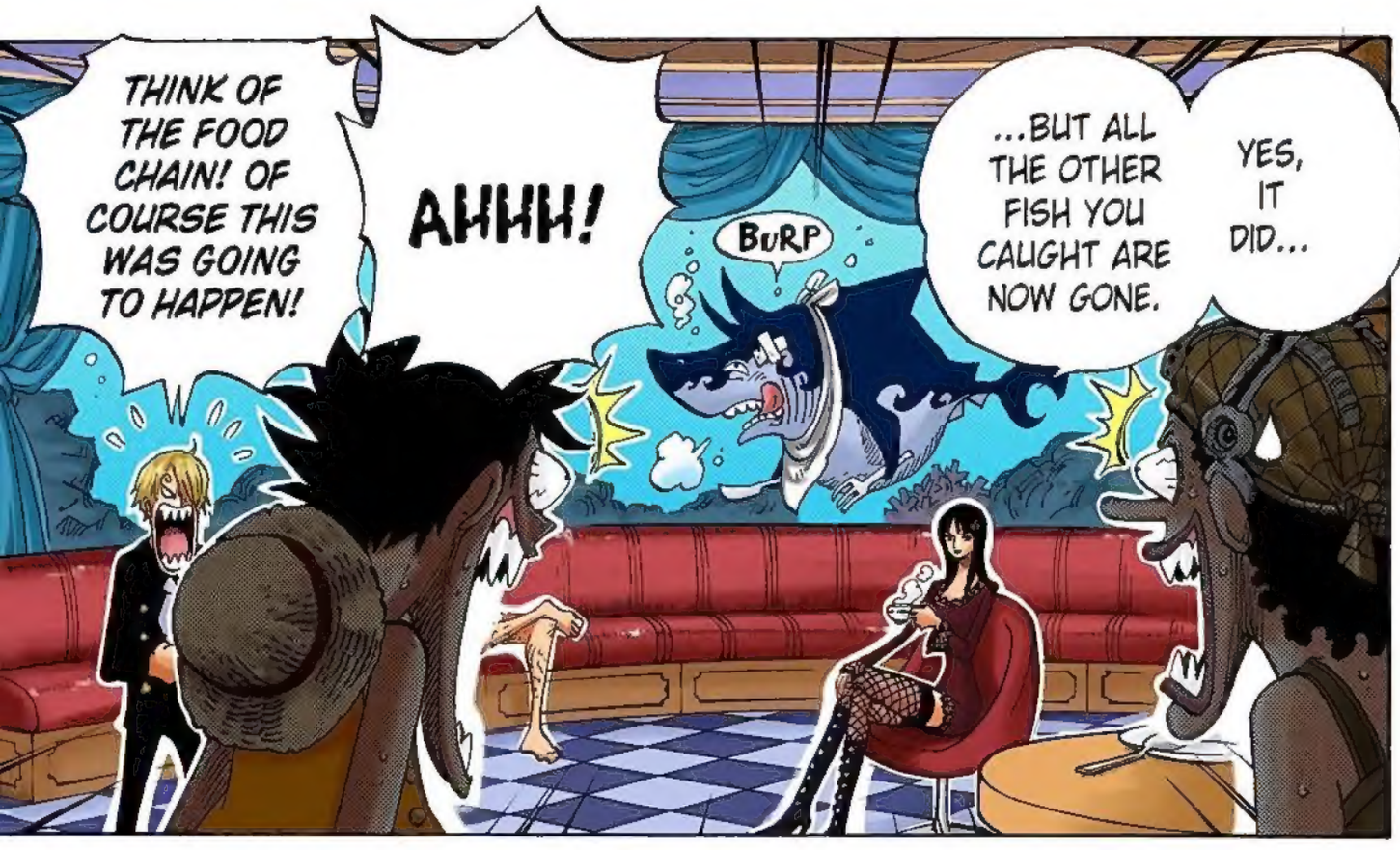
ENERU'S GREAT SPACE MISSION, VOL. 12:
"DIVINE PUNISHMENT TO THE BLASPHEMER"

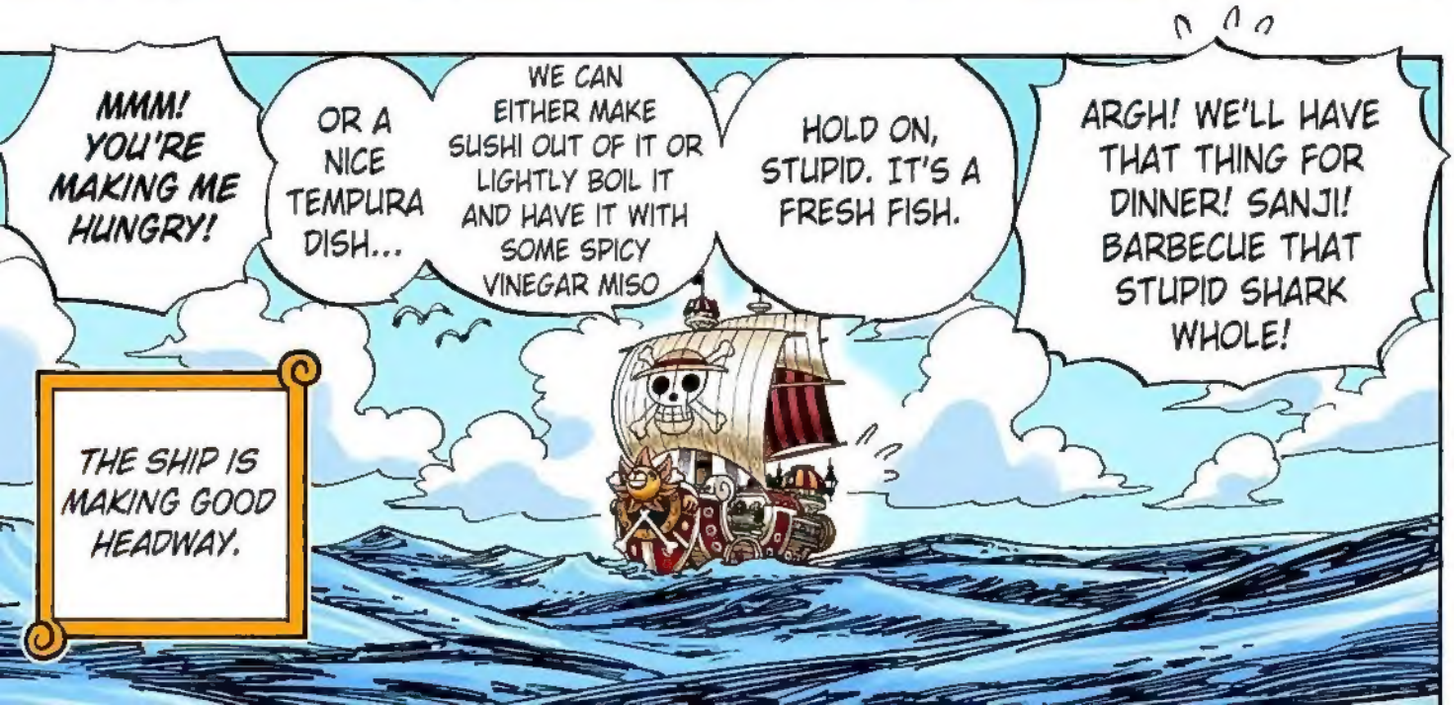
...THE THOUSAND SUNNY...
WE CAUGHT A COOL SHARK!
KEE
KEE
SPLASH
LUFFY AND CREW ON THEIR NEW PIRATE SHIP...
WE CAUGHT IT!

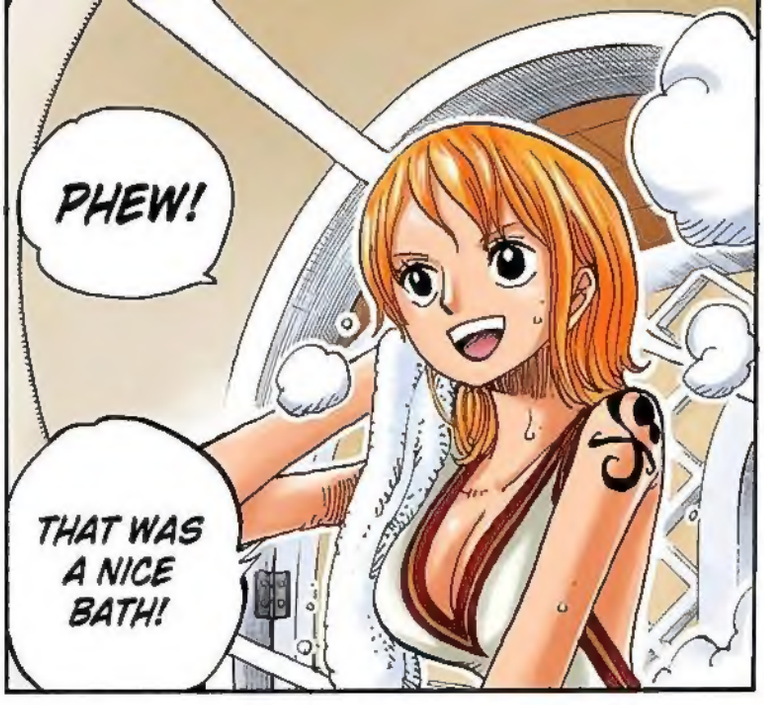
PUT IT IN THE FISH TANK!
PLOOSH!
PUT IT IN!


SHPLOOSH
SEE? ISN'T THIS ROOM GREAT?
!
ゴボボ...
YEAH, THE ROOM IS NICE, BUT THOSE IDIOTS PUT IN A SHARK!
HERE COMES ANOTHER ONE.
IT'S A SHARK.


DID THE SHARK GET IN THERE? THE ONE WITH THE HUGE HORNS?!
ばんっ!!
HEY!
LET'S GO CHECK IT OUT!
WE HAVE TO SEE IT IN THE FISH TANK!

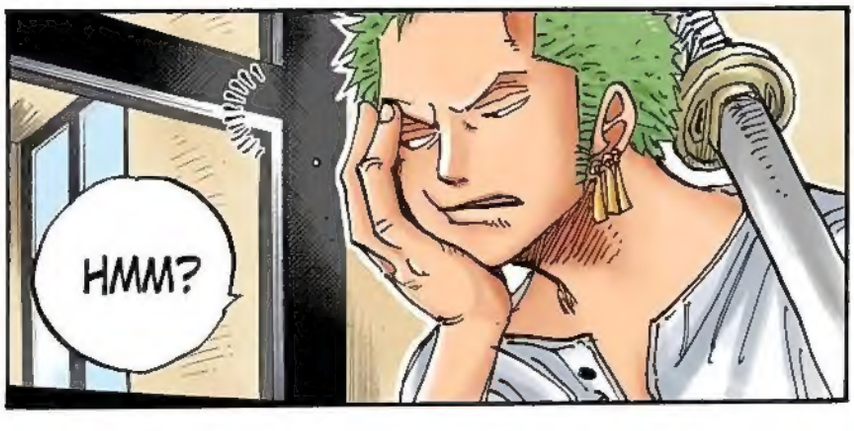

THINK OF THE FOOD CHAIN! OF COURSE THIS WAS GOING TO HAPPEN!
AHHH!
BURP
...BUT ALL THE OTHER FISH YOU CAUGHT ARE NOW GONE.
YES, IT DID...


MMM! YOU'RE MAKING ME HUNGRY!
OR A NICE TEMPURA DISH...
WE CAN EITHER MAKE SUSHI OUT OF IT OR LIGHTLY BOIL IT AND HAVE IT WITH SOME SPICY VINEGAR MISO
HOLD ON, STUPID. IT'S A FRESH FISH.
ARGH! WE'LL HAVE THAT THING FOR DINNER! SANJI! BARBECUE THAT STUPID SHARK WHOLE!
THE SHIP IS MAKING GOOD HEADWAY.

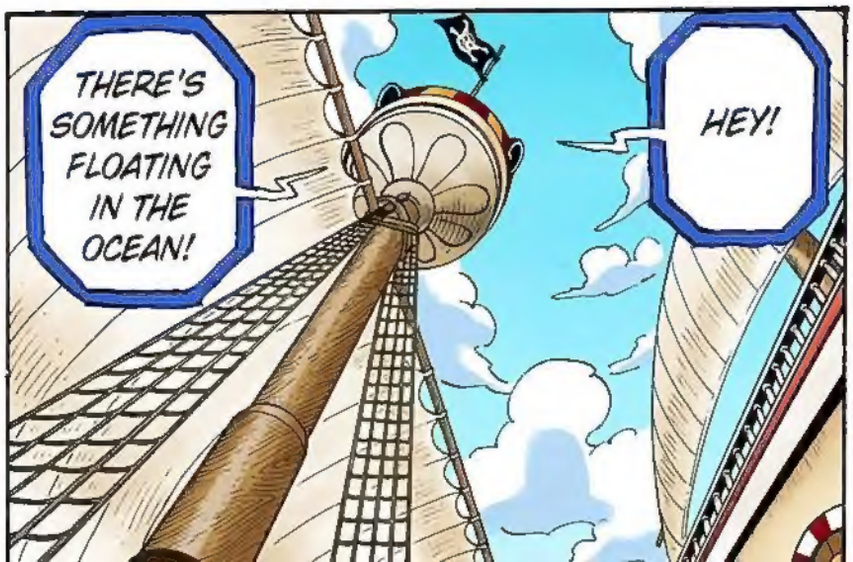

PHEW!
THAT WAS A NICE BATH!

KACHAK...
.....
ALL RIGHT! LET'S EAT IT FOR A SNACK!
WAIT UNTIL DINNER!

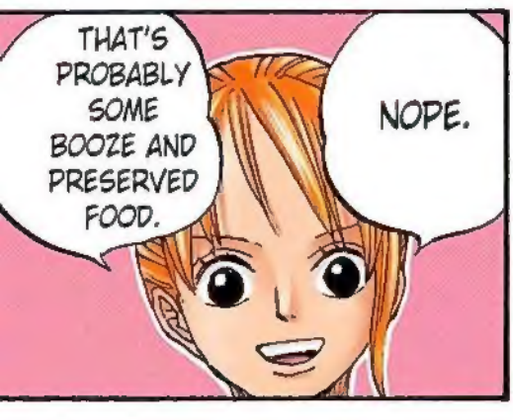
THAT FELT AWESOME! ♡
USING THE LARGE BATH WHILE BEING ROCKED BY THE WAVES...


HMM?

SICK BAY
THIS IS MY ROOM! ♪

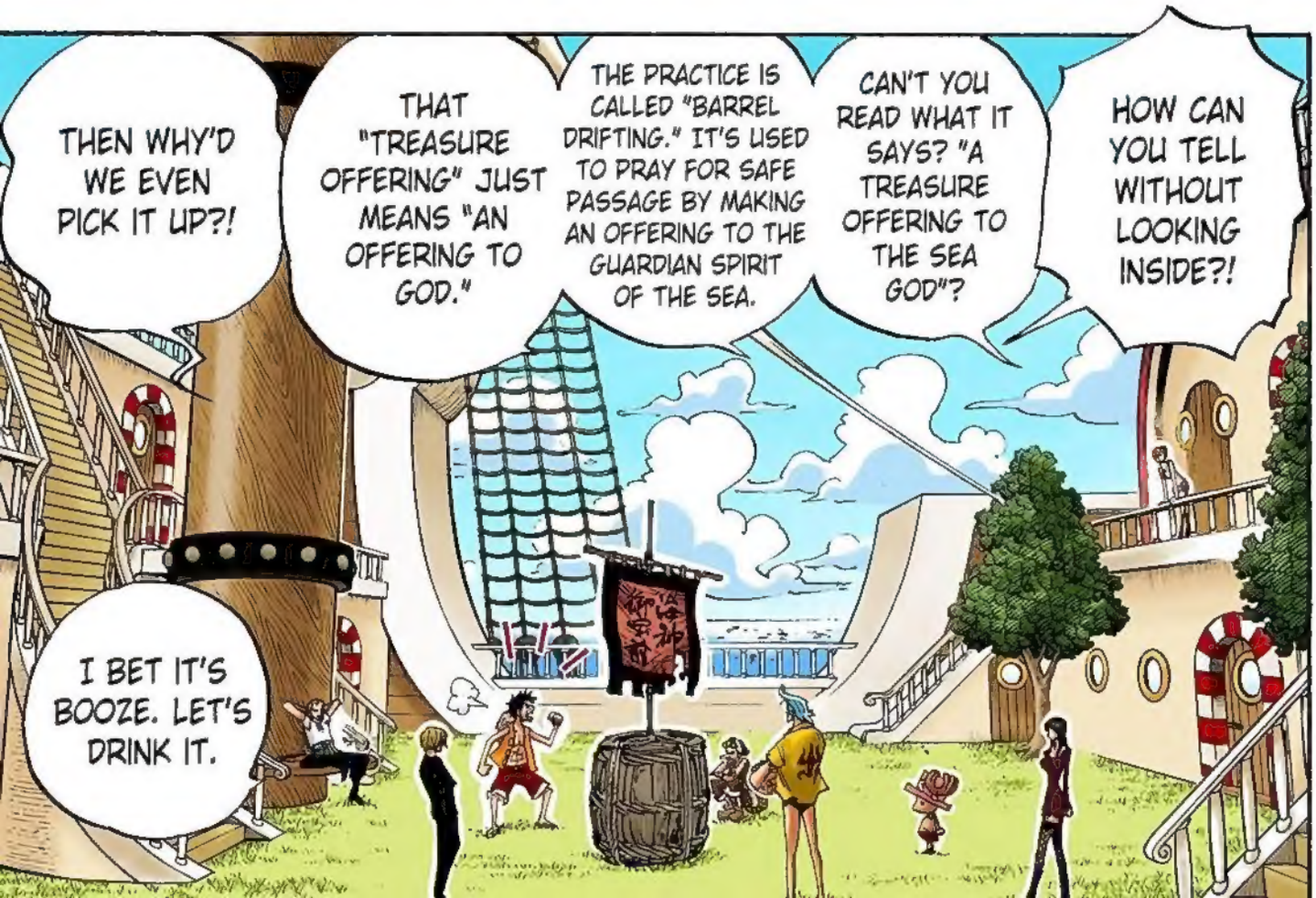

THERE'S SOMETHING FLOATING IN THE OCEAN!
HEY!

WHAT IS IT?
!
A BARREL?
LOOK! IT SAYS "TREASURE" ON IT!


THAT'S PROBABLY SOME BOOZE AND PRESERVED FOOD.
NOPE.

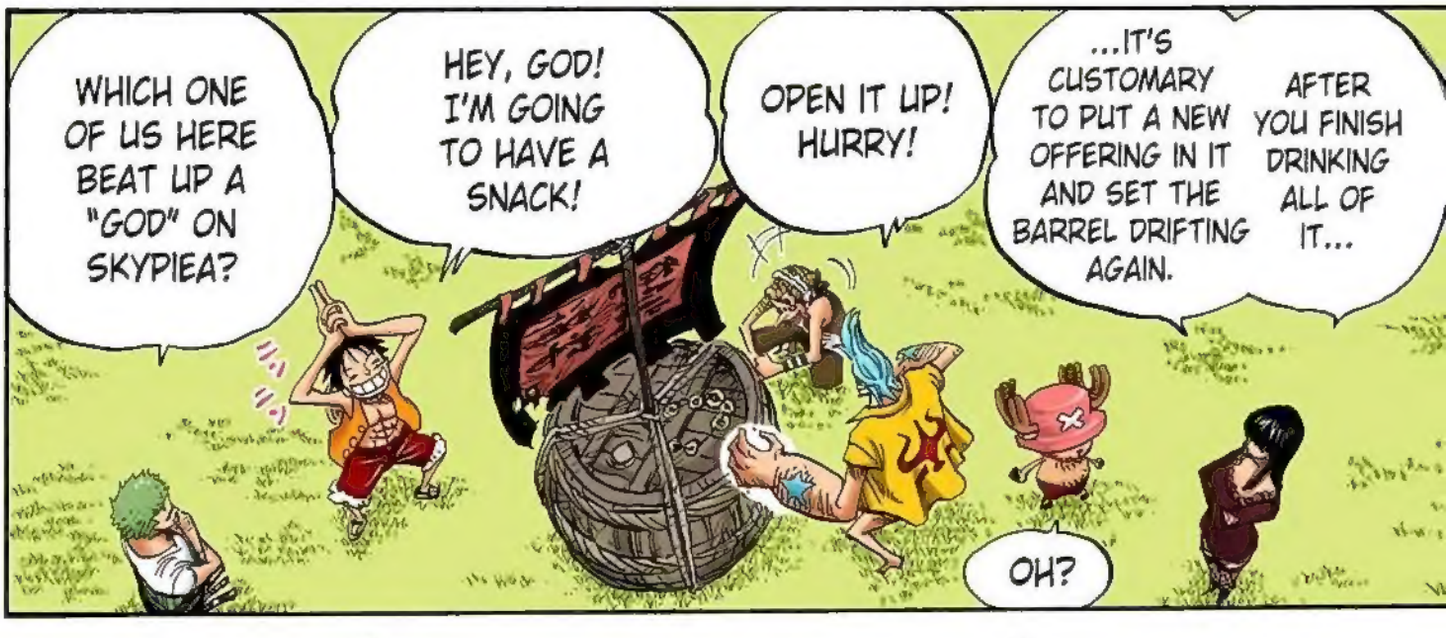
TREASURE ?!

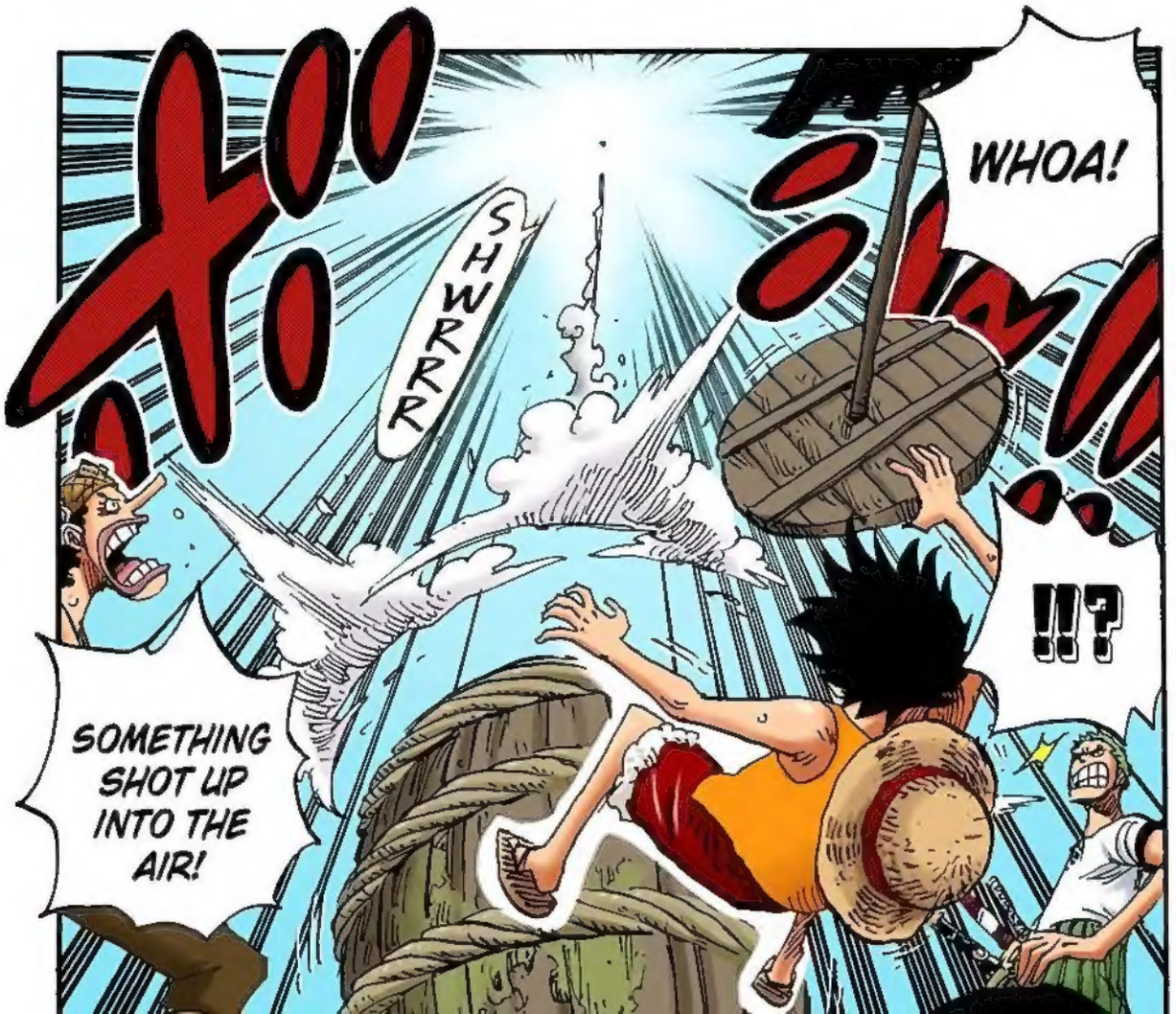
COULD IT HAVE FALLEN OFF A TREASURE SHIP?!
NO WAY!


THEN WHY'D WE EVEN PICK IT UP?!
THAT "TREASURE OFFERING" JUST MEANS "AN OFFERING TO GOD."
THE PRACTICE IS CALLED "BARREL DRIFTING." IT'S USED TO PRAY FOR SAFE PASSAGE BY MAKING AN OFFERING TO THE GUARDIAN SPIRIT OF THE SEA.
CAN'T YOU READ WHAT IT SAYS? "A TREASURE OFFERING TO THE SEA GOD"?
HOW CAN YOU TELL WITHOUT LOOKING INSIDE?!
I BET IT'S BOOZE. LET'S DRINK IT.

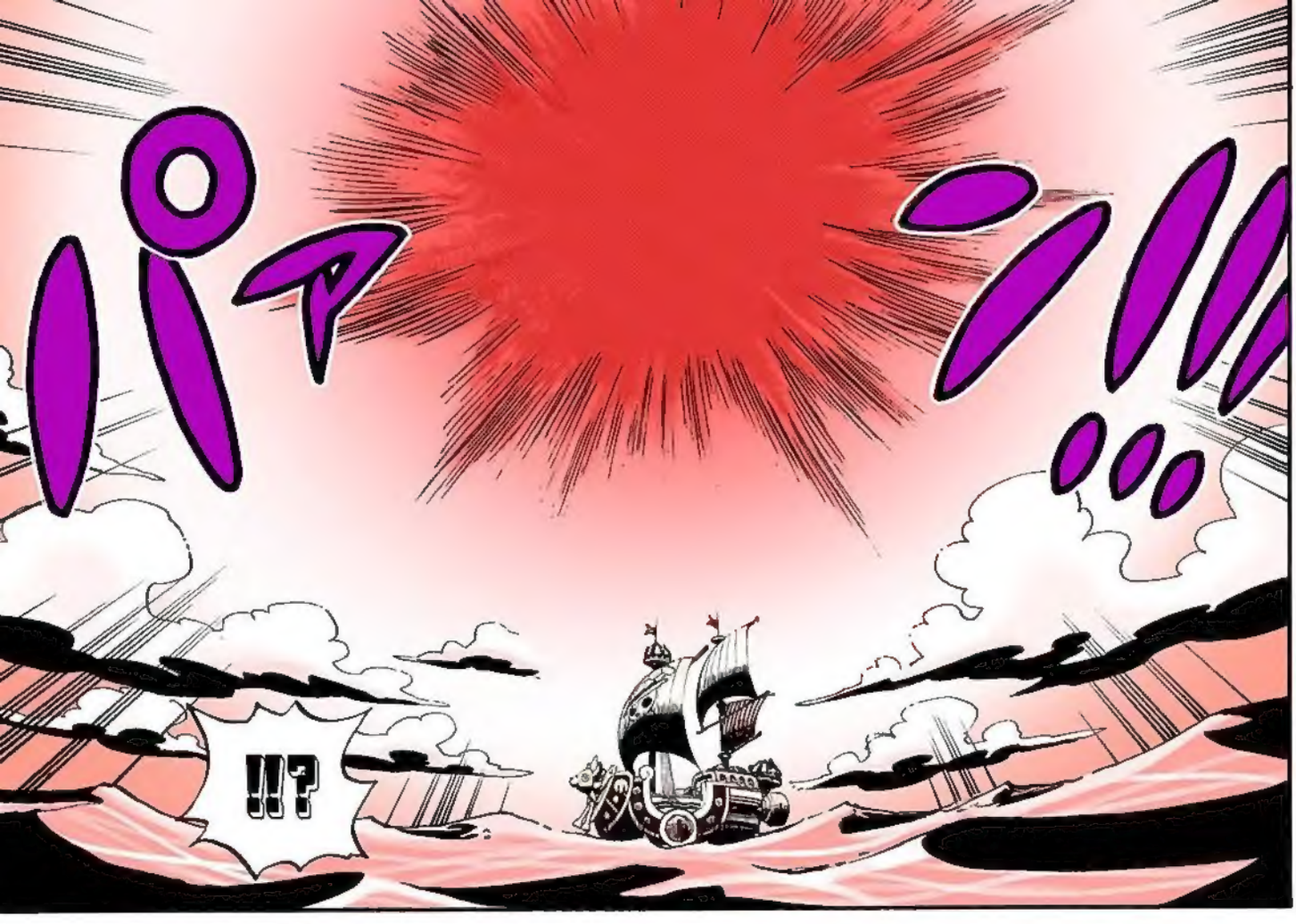
THEN WE SHOULD HAVE A TASTE! LET'S MAKE A TOAST TO OUR JOURNEY!
I HEAR THAT ALCOHOL THAT'S BEEN STIRRED BY THE WAVES TASTES ESPECIALLY GOOD.

I PRAY TO NO GOD.
YOU CAN DRINK IT AS LONG AS YOU PRAY.
HEY! THAT'S BAD KARMA!

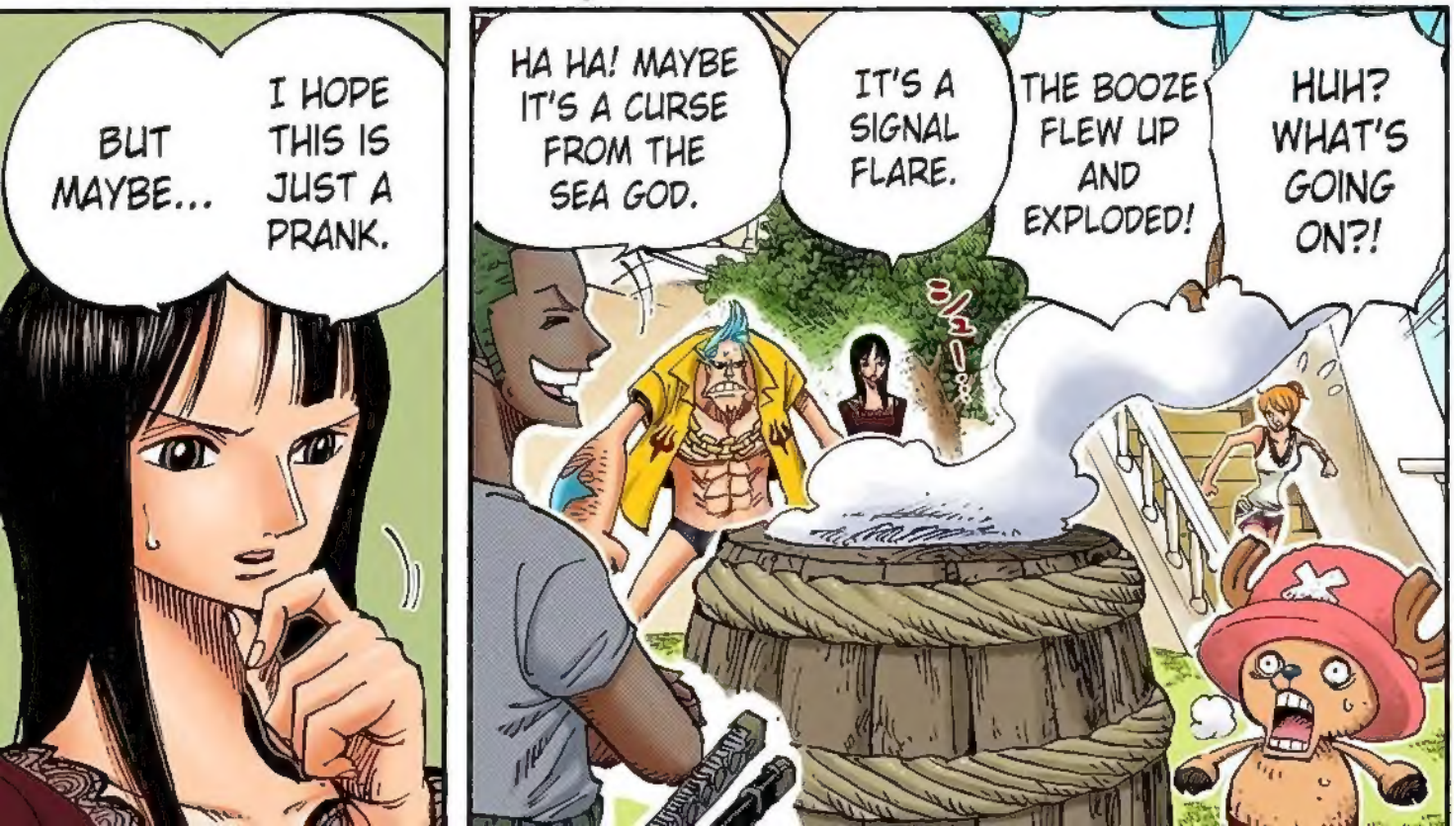

WHICH ONE OF US HERE BEAT UP A "GOD" ON SKYPIEA?
HEY, GOD! I'M GOING TO HAVE A SNACK!
OPEN IT UP! HURRY!
...IT'S CUSTOMARY TO PUT A NEW OFFERING IN IT AND SET THE BARREL DRIFTING AGAIN.
AFTER YOU FINISH DRINKING ALL OF IT...
OH?

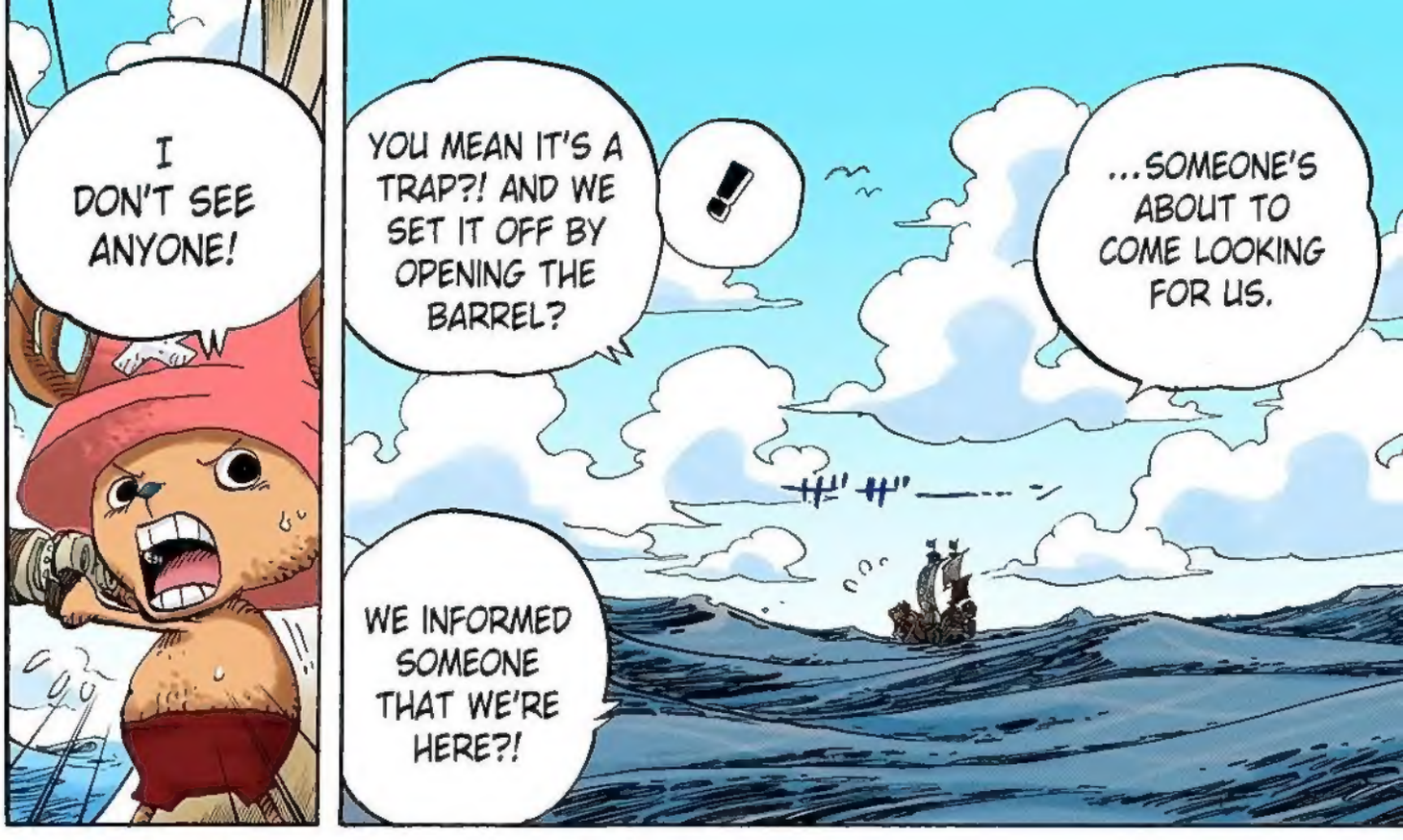

SHWRRR
WHOA!
!!?
SOMETHING SHOT UP INTO THE AIR!

ALL RIGHT, IT'S OPEN.
ガポッ!


パァ
!!?

A RED LIGHT ...?!
...
WHAT IS IT?!
!?

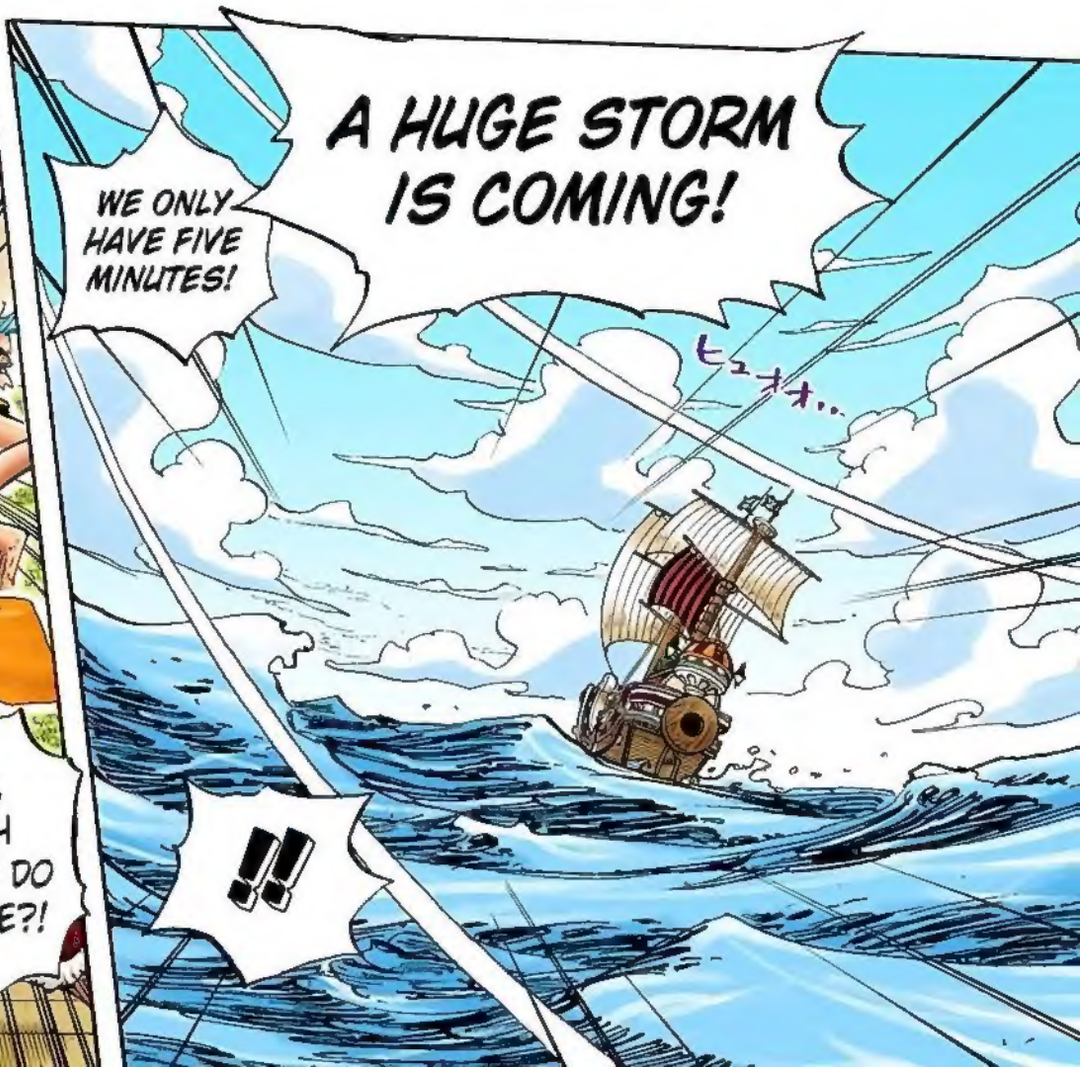

BUT MAYBE...
I HOPE THIS IS JUST A PRANK.
HA HA! MAYBE IT'S A CURSE FROM THE SEA GOD.
IT'S A SIGNAL FLARE.
THE BOOZE FLEW UP AND EXPLODED!
HUH? WHAT'S GOING ON?!

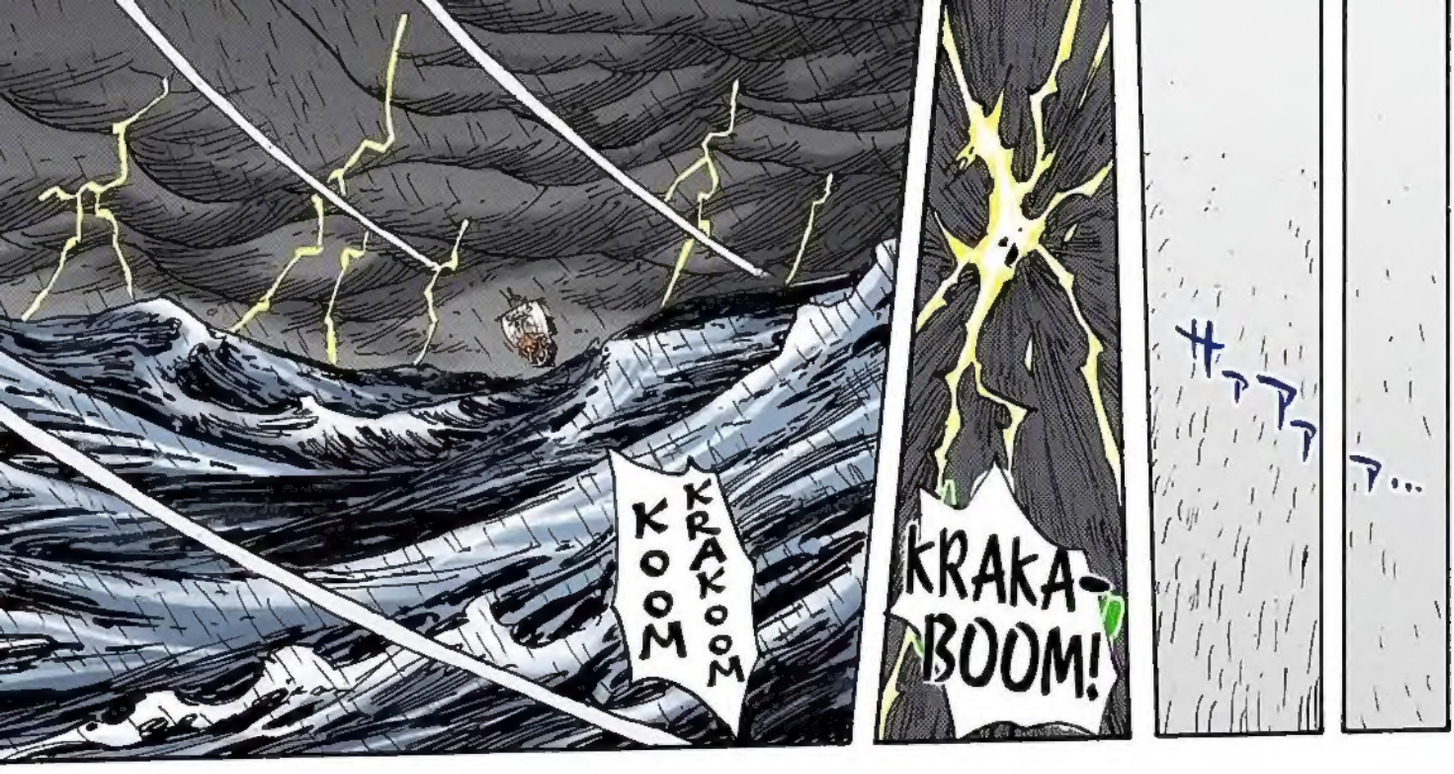

I DON'T SEE ANYONE!
YOU MEAN IT'S A TRAP?! AND WE SET IT OFF BY OPENING THE BARREL?
!
...SOMEONE'S ABOUT TO COME LOOKING FOR US.
WE INFORMED SOMEONE THAT WE'RE HERE?!

WE'RE GOING TO ESCAPE TO SOUTH-SOUTH-WEST!
!
EVERYONE GET IN POSITION!

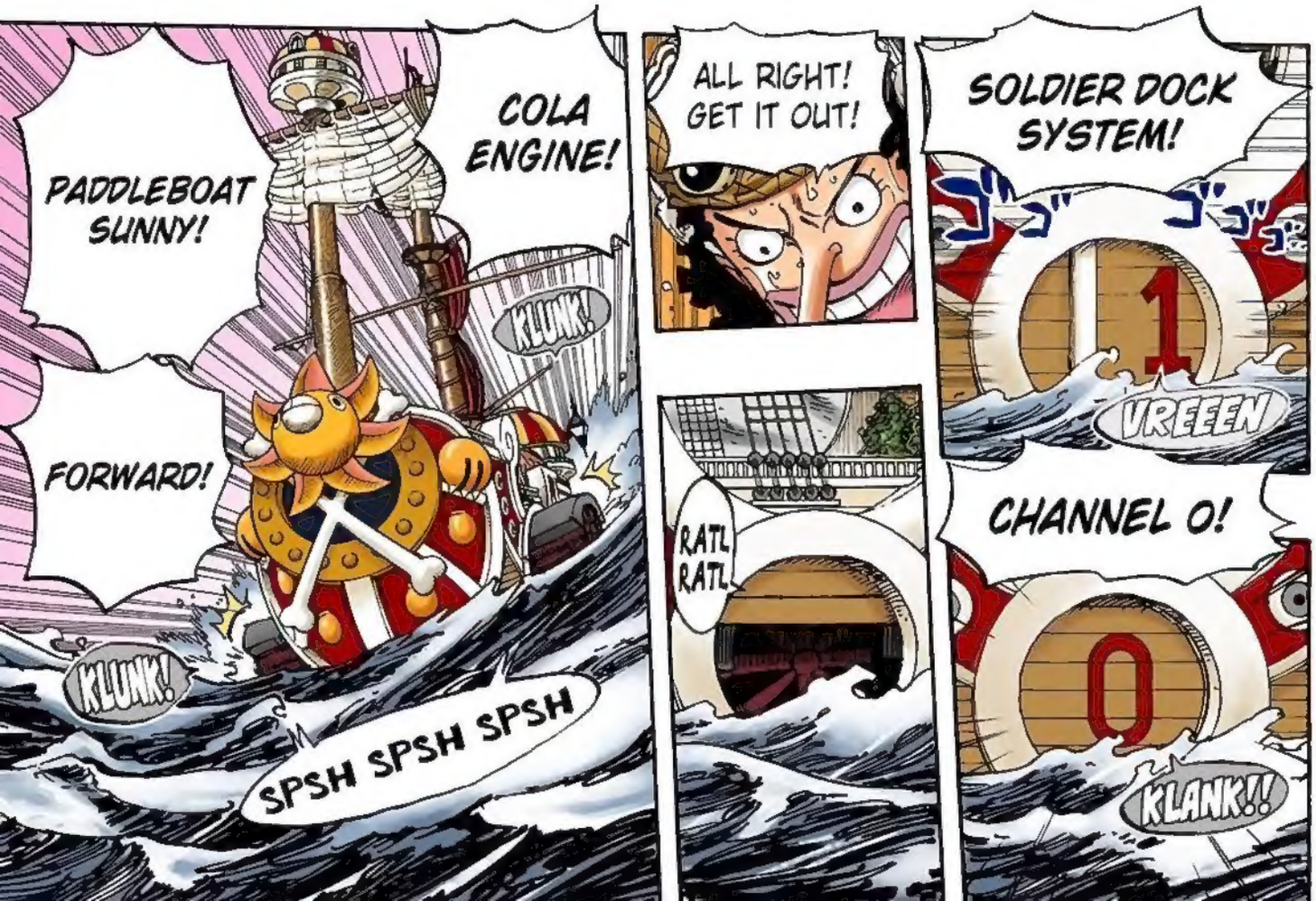
I DON'T SEE ANYONE, BUT...
THIS AIR PRESSURE ...!
.....
ヒュルル...

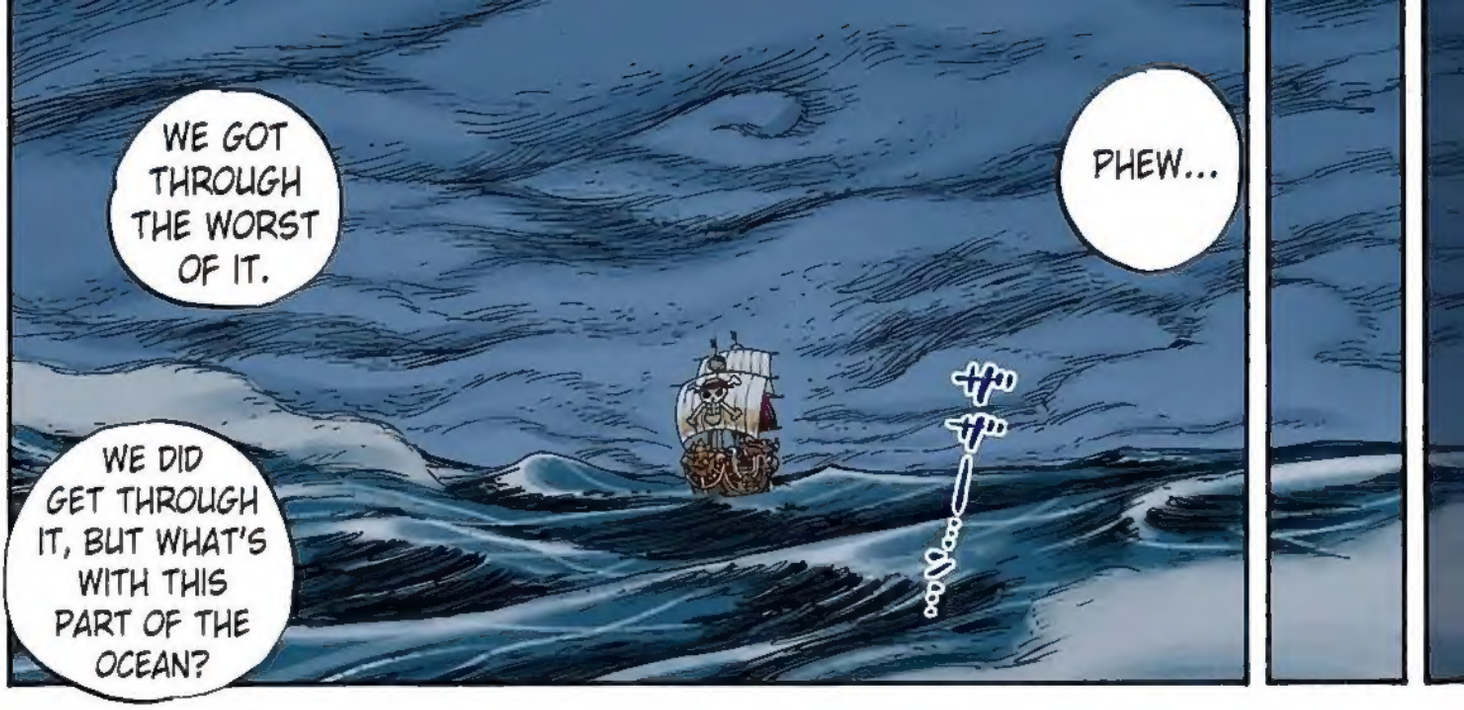
I DON'T SEE IT, BUT IF SHE SAYS SO, IT'S COMING.
TWO O'CLOCK! STRAIGHT AHEAD!
NAMI, WHICH COURSE DO WE TAKE?!


A HUGE STORM IS COMING!
WE ONLY HAVE FIVE MINUTES!
ヒュオオ...
!!

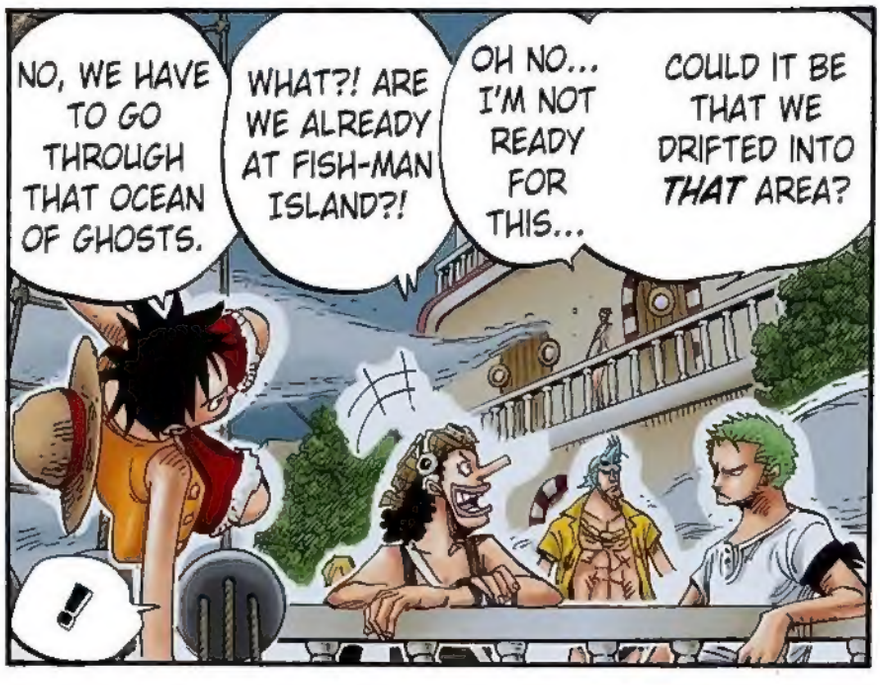

KOOM
KRAKOOM
KRAKA-BOOM!

OH, THAT!
YEAH! I LOVE IT BECAUSE IT'S SO COOL!
OH, RIGHT! EVERYONE, FOLD UP THE SAILS!
WE'RE BRINGING OUT THE PADDLES!
HEY!
DO YOU THINK THIS IS ALL THIS SHIP CAN DO?!
THIS IS BAD! WE HAVE STRAIGHT HEADWIND!

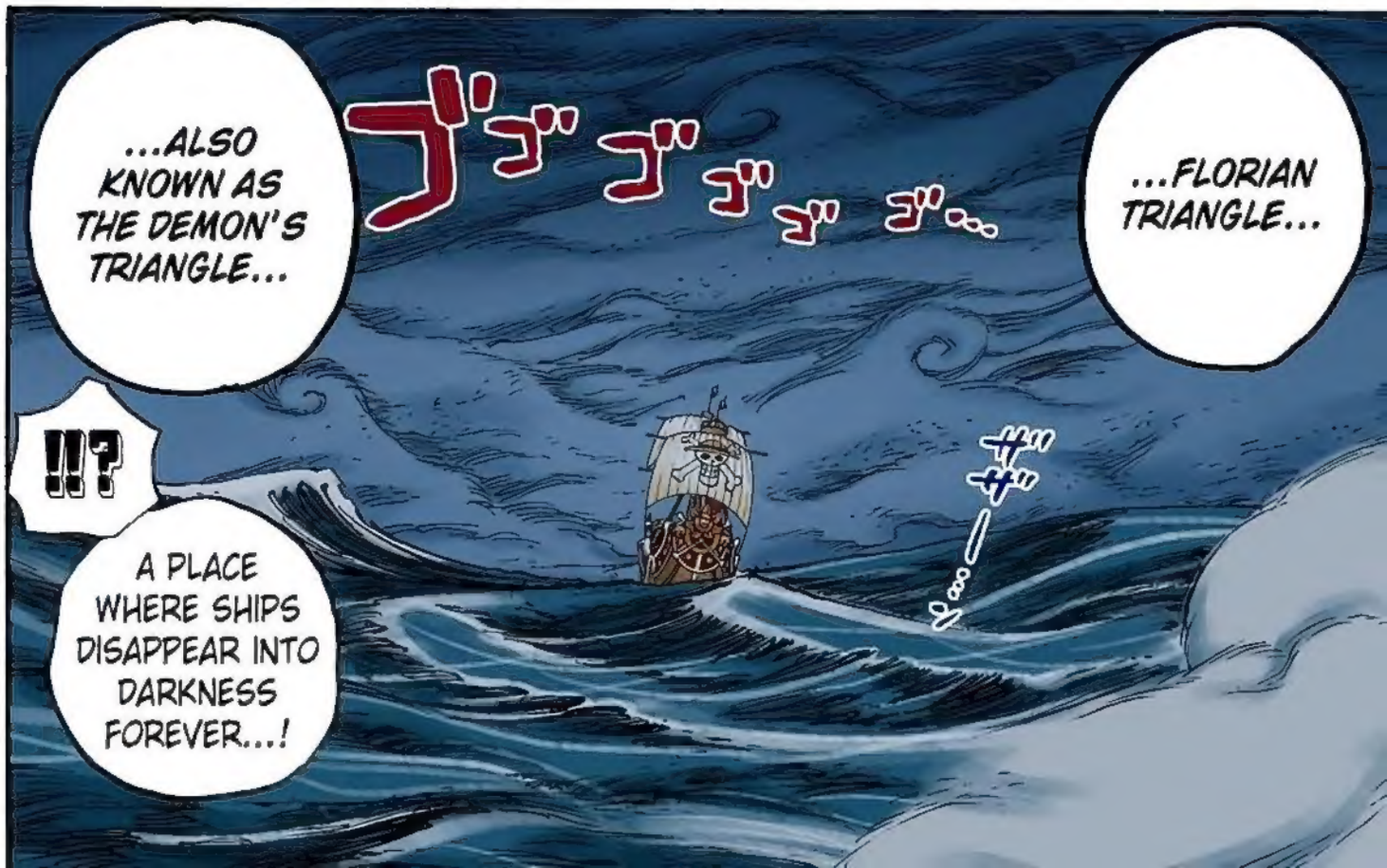

PADDLEBOAT SUNNY!
COLA ENGINE!
FORWARD!
KLUNK!
KLUNK!
SPSH SPSH SPSH
ALL RIGHT! GET IT OUT!
RATL RATL
SOLDIER DOCK SYSTEM!
1
VREEEN
CHANNEL O!
0
KLANK!!


WE GOT THROUGH THE WORST OF IT.
PHEW...
WE DID GET THROUGH IT, BUT WHAT'S WITH THIS PART OF THE OCEAN?

THAT'S RIGHT. YOU ALL BETTER STAY ON GUARD.
THIS AREA IS THE FAMOUS...


NO, WE HAVE TO GO THROUGH THAT OCEAN OF GHOSTS.
WHAT?! ARE WE ALREADY AT FISH-MAN ISLAND?!
OH NO... I'M NOT READY FOR THIS...
COULD IT BE THAT WE DRIFTED INTO *THAT* AREA?
!

IT'S NOT NIGHT YET...
...BUT THE FOG IS SO THICK AND DARK.

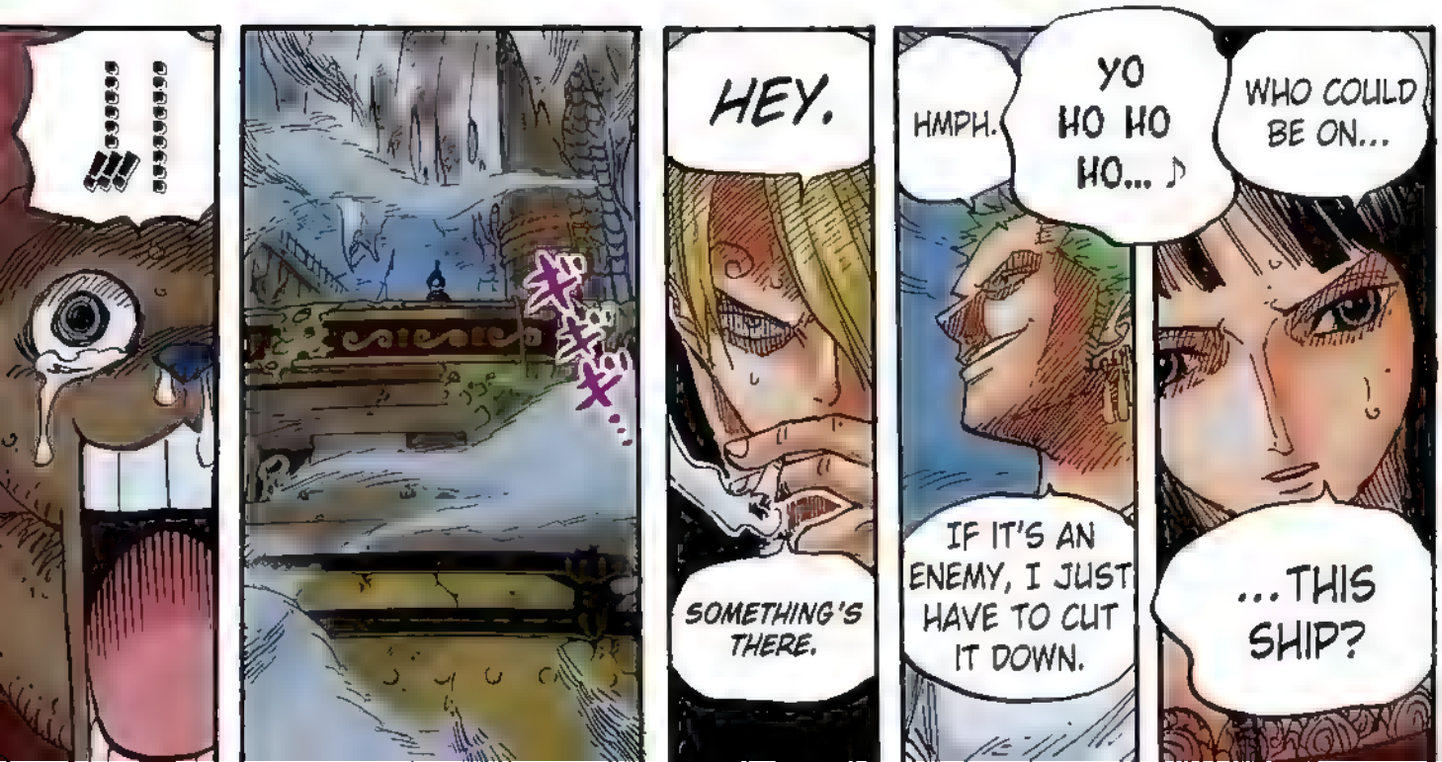

...ALSO KNOWN AS THE DEMON'S TRIANGLE...
ゴゴゴゴゴゴ...
...FLORIAN TRIANGLE...
!!?
A PLACE WHERE SHIPS DISAPPEAR INTO DARKNESS FOREVER...!

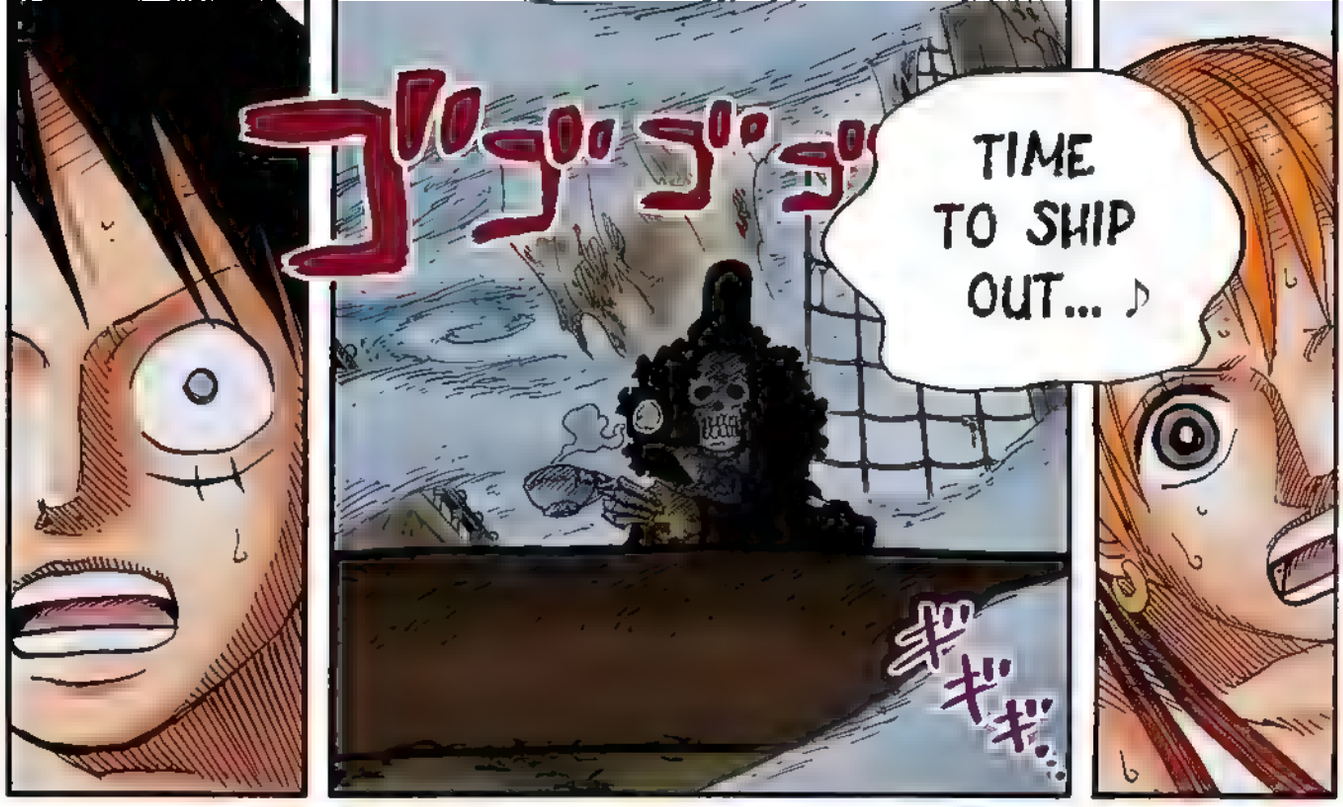
THERE'S A LIVING SKELETON HERE.
KOKORO TOLD US ABOUT IT.
THIS SUCKS! WHY DO YOU ALL KNOW ABOUT IT AND I DON'T?!
THAT'S JUST YOUR IMAGINATION. DON'T SCARE HIM EVEN MORE.
THERE'RE GHOSTS IN THIS PART OF THE OCEAN!
WHAT? G-G-GHOSTS?!
うひひひ
I'D GET READY! I HAVE TO COVER MYSELF IN ANTI-GHOST STUFF!
WHAT WOULD YOU HAVE DONE IF WE'D TOLD YOU?
AHHH! TELL ME THAT BEFORE WE COME HERE!
USOPP! YOU HAVE TO LET ME BORROW SOME TOO!
あああ
EVERY YEAR, OVER ONE HUNDRED SHIPS VANISH IN THE FLORIAN TRIANGLE WITHOUT A TRACE.
LISTEN TO ME, USOPP.
PEOPLE SAY THAT A GHOST SHIP ROAMS THESE WATERS, INHABITED BY THE SPIRITS OF THE DEAD...
YO HO HO HO...
♪
ゴゴゴ
WHERE'S THIS MUSIC COMING FROM...?
YO HO HO HO...
♪
KREEEK...

トリオン
YO HO HO HO...♪
YO HO HO HO...♪
THERE IT IS!
ゴゴゴゴゴゴ

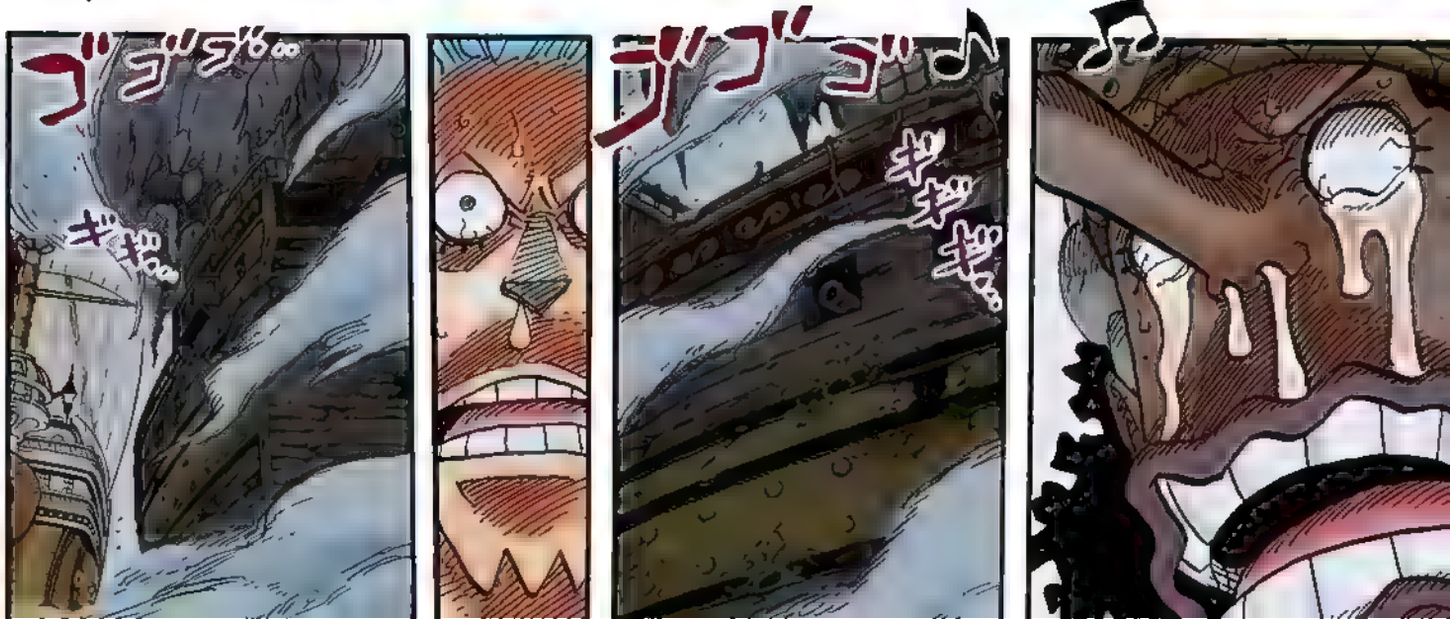
GHOST SHIP!
ギャアアアアア!!!

DON'T LISTEN TO THE GHOSTS EVEN IF THEY TALK TO YOU! IF YOU ANSWER THEM, THEY'LL DRAG YOU INTO THE SEA!
WHAT ?!!
DON'T LISTEN TO IT! YOU'LL GET CURSED!
IT'S THE SAILING SONG OF THE EVIL SPIRITS!
HUFF...
HUFF...
オオオ...
EVIL SPIRITS ARE ALWAYS HUNGRY TO DRAG OTHER PEOPLE INTO THE WORLD OF THE UNDEAD!
YO HO HO HO...
WHAT IS THIS SONG?!


!!!.....
キキキ...
HEY.
SOMETHING'S THERE.
HMPH.
YO HO HO HO... ♪
IF IT'S AN ENEMY, I JUST HAVE TO CUT IT DOWN.
WHO COULD BE ON...
...THIS SHIP?


ゴゴゴゴゴ
TIME TO SHIP OUT... ♪
ギギギ...

ロビン
...BINKS'S BREW... ♪
!!?
ゴクゴクゴク...


ゴゴゴ...
ギギ...
ゴゴゴ♪
ギギギ...
♪♪

I TOLD YOU I CAN GO ALONE.
WHY ARE WE DOING THIS? I WANT TO GO BACK!
NO! WHAT IF YOU DO SOMETHING STUPID AND PUT A CURSE ON OUR SHIP?!
オオオ
オオオ
オ...
HOW CAN THIS BE A TREASURE SHIP?! DID YOU SEE THE MOVING SKELETON?!
NAMI, WEREN'T YOU LOOKING FORWARD TO THE TREASURE SHIP?
IT'S OKAY, NAMI! I'LL PROTECT YOU! ♡
WE DREW LOTS TO SEE WHO WOULD GO.
HE'S GUARDING THE TREASURE. LET'S GO LOOK FOR HIM FIRST.
ギシ
ギシ
GYAAAAAA...!!!
ヤ
ア
ビク!!
EVIL SPIRITS BEGONE! EVIL SPIRITS BEGONE! LET LUFFY REST IN PEACE!
!!!

YOU'LL HAVE TO EXCUSE ME FOR NOT GREETING YOU PROPERLY BEFORE!
GOOD DAY TO YOU! YO HO HO HO!
!!
LOOK! IT'S TALKING! THE SKELETON WITH THE AFRO IS TALKING!
IT WAS SUCH A SURPRISE. I HAVEN'T SEEN ANYONE IN DECADES!
AROUND HERE, THERE'S NOTHING BUT GHOST SHIP AFTER GHOST SHIP.
WON'T YOU ALL COME INSIDE?
HONESTLY, I WAS SCARED!
HUH? NO, I...
WHAT A CHARMING YOUNG WOMAN! MMM... BEAUTIFUL!
OH, WHAT HAVE WE HERE?
YO HO HO HO HO!
BUT I'M A SKELETON, SO I HAVE NO EYES!
I'M ALL EYES FOR BEAUTIES LIKE YOU!
BROOK
GENTLEMAN SKELETON

YO HO HO HO! WHAT A FEISTY LASS!
YOU MAY NOT!
バキ!!
MIGHT I TAKE A LOOK AT YOUR PANTIES?
WE HAVE LOTS OF OTHER QUESTIONS TO ASK BEFORE THAT!
DO YOU STILL HAVE TO POO?
HA HA HA HA!
SHUT UP!
BECAUSE I'M A SKELETON!
THAT HURT ME RIGHT DOWN TO THE BONE!
WHAT HAPPENED ON THIS SHIP?!
WHO ARE YOU AND WHY ARE YOU HERE?!
FIRST! WHY ARE YOU NOTHING BUT BONES YET STILL ALIVE AND TALKING?!
WHAT HAPPENS IN THE WATERS AROUND HERE?! ANSWER ALL OF THAT!
YOU DON'T NEED TO ANSWER THAT! WE DON'T CARE!
YES, I DO POO, AS A MATTER OF FACT.
ゴォ!!

I'D LOVE TO.

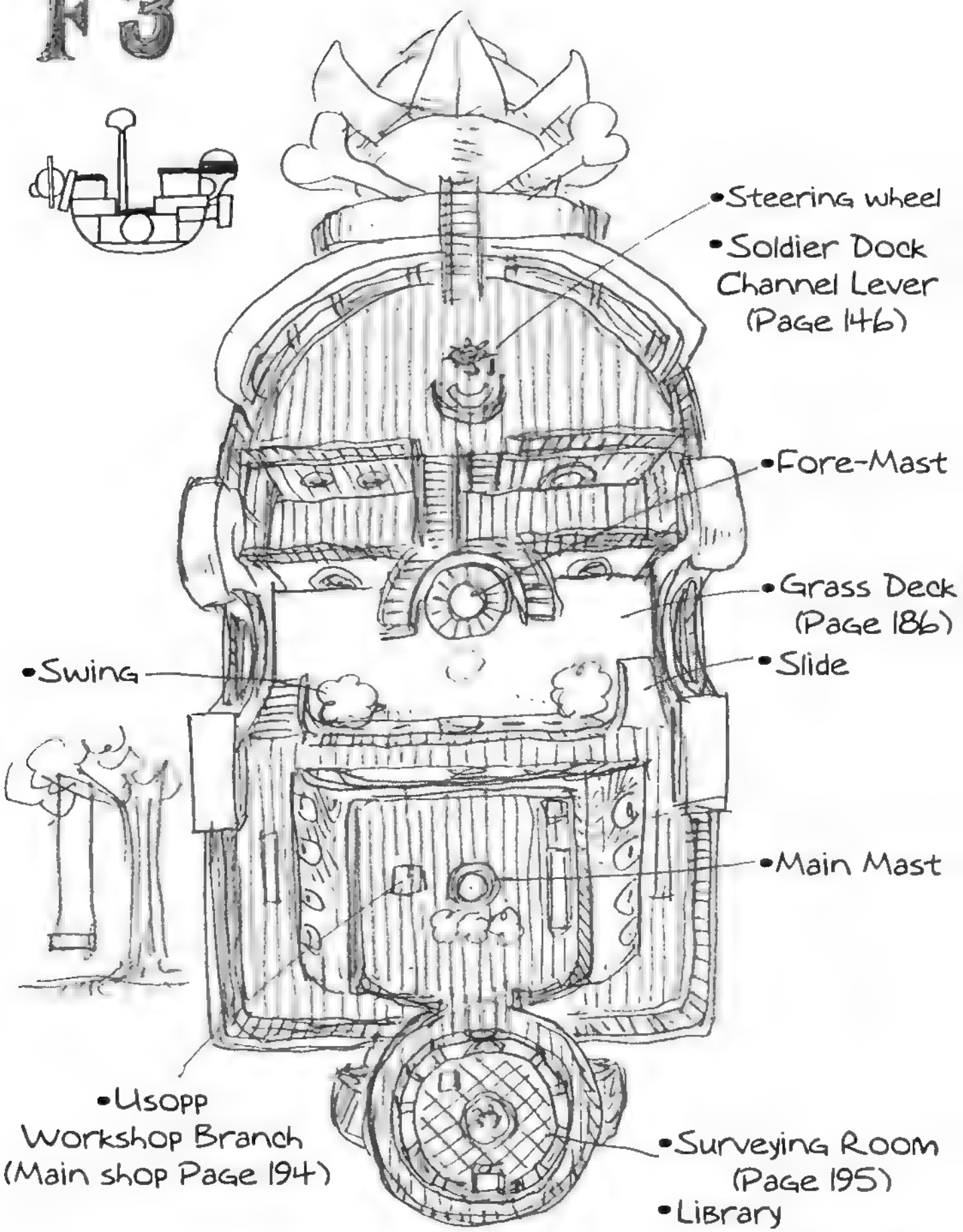
NEVER MIND ALL THAT. DO YOU WANNA JOIN MY CREW?

WHAAAA ?!

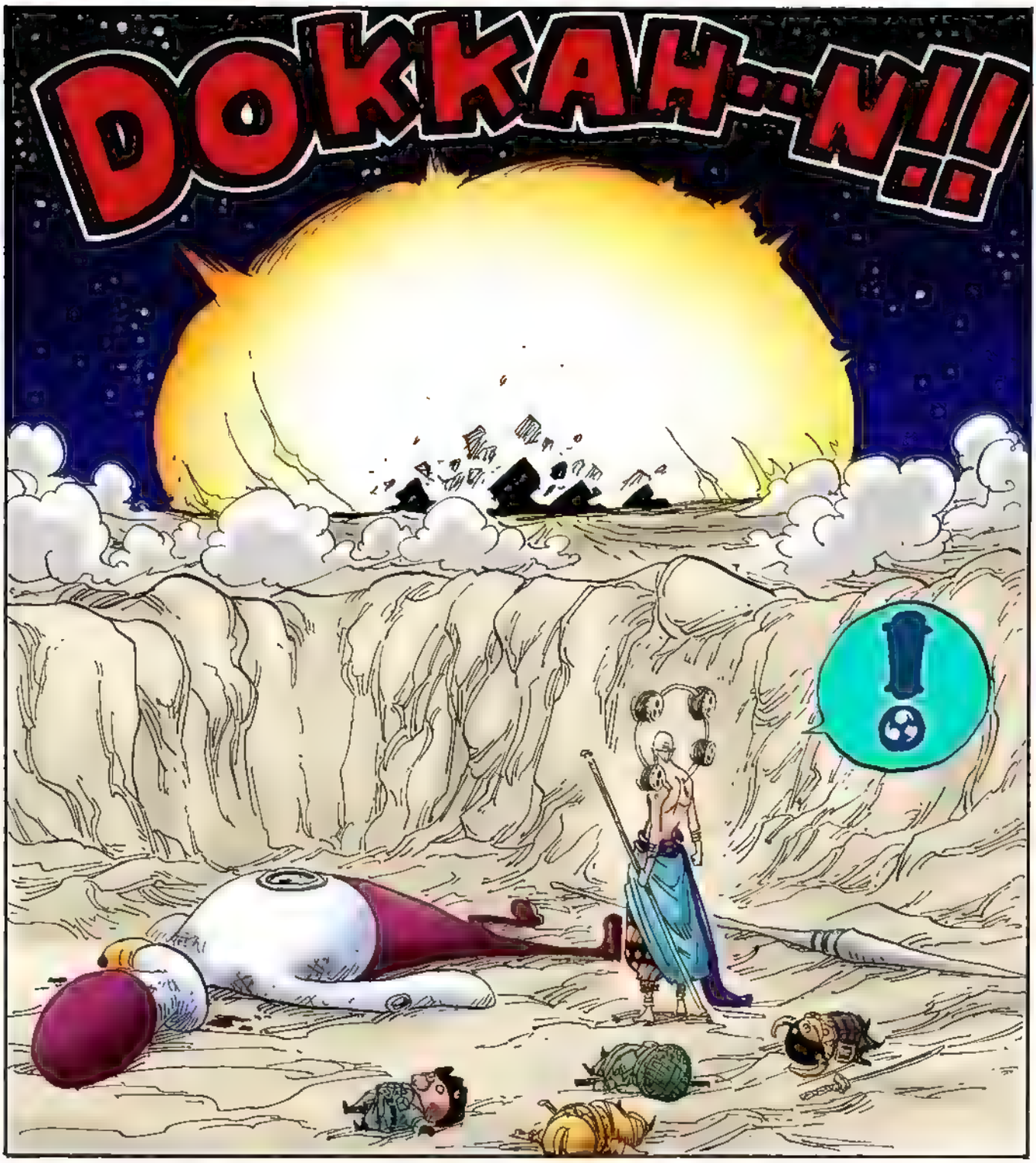
!!?

# F3




•Steering wheel
•Soldier Dock Channel Lever (Page 146)
•Fore-Mast
•Grass Deck (Page 186)
•Slide
•Swing
•Main Mast
•Usopp Workshop Branch (Main shop Page 194)
•Surveying Room (Page 195)
•Library
Upper Floor Bath (Page 195)

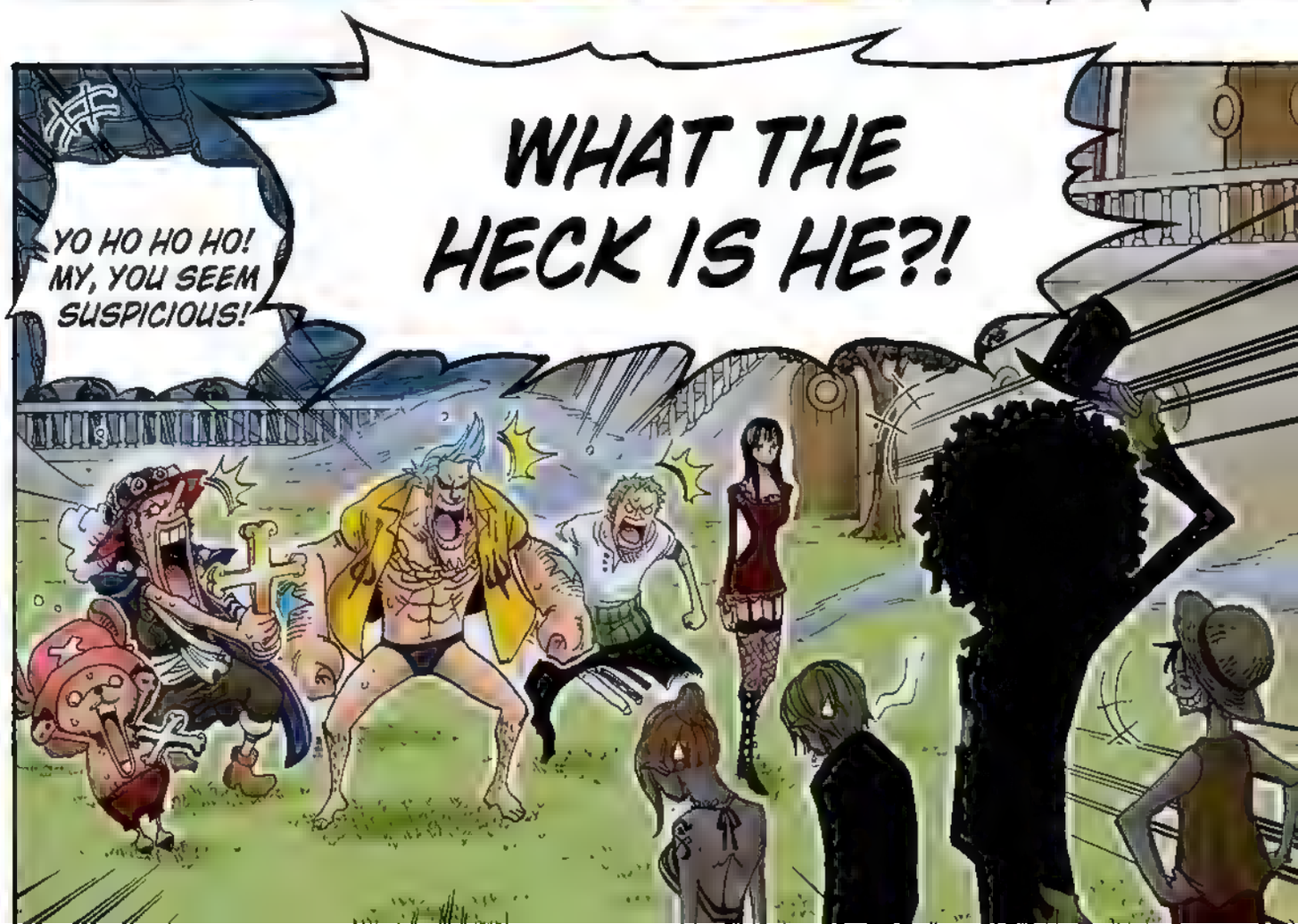
# Chapter 443:
# THRILLER BARK



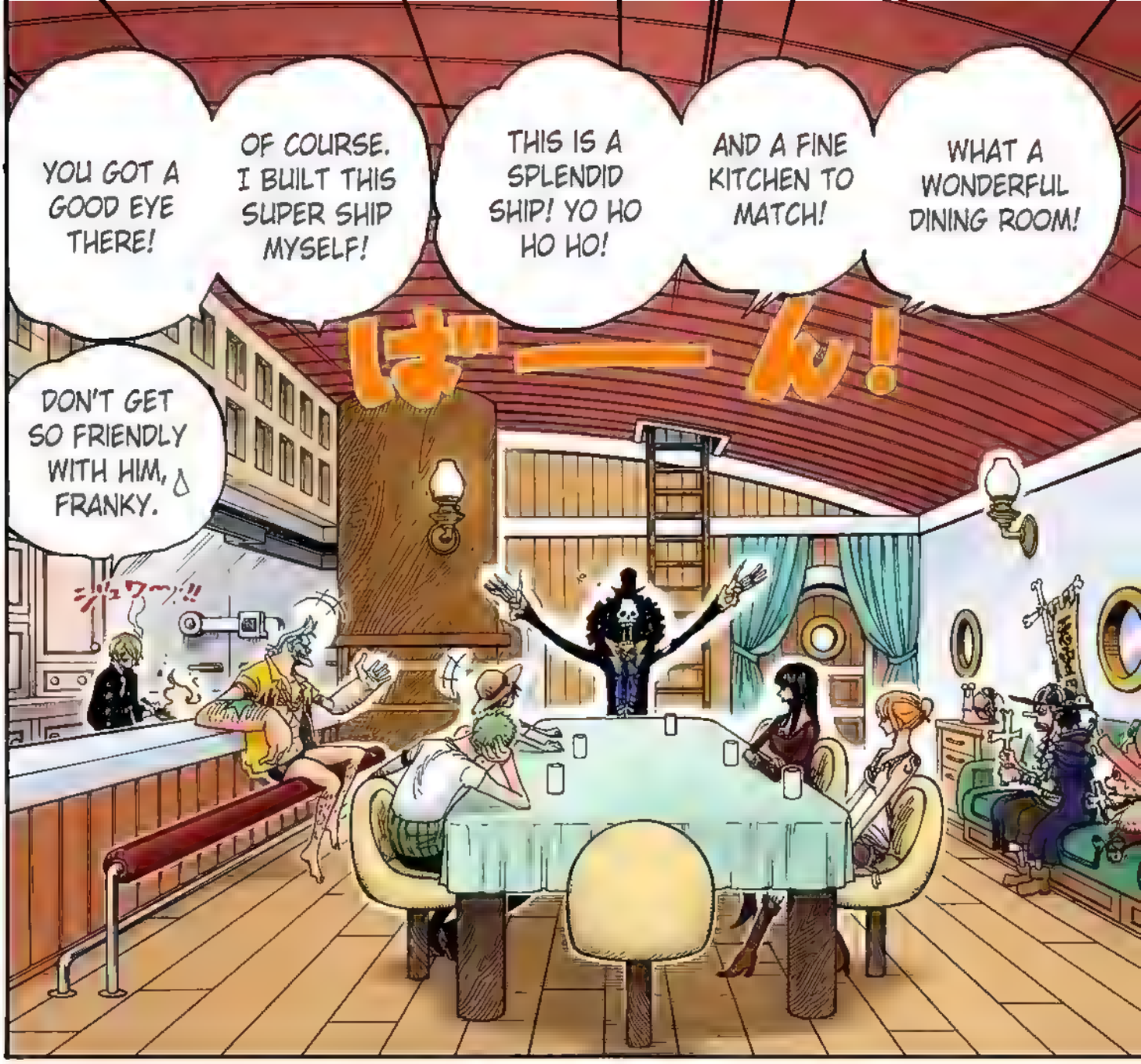

ENERU'S GREAT SPACE MISSION, VOL. 13: "EXPLOSION"

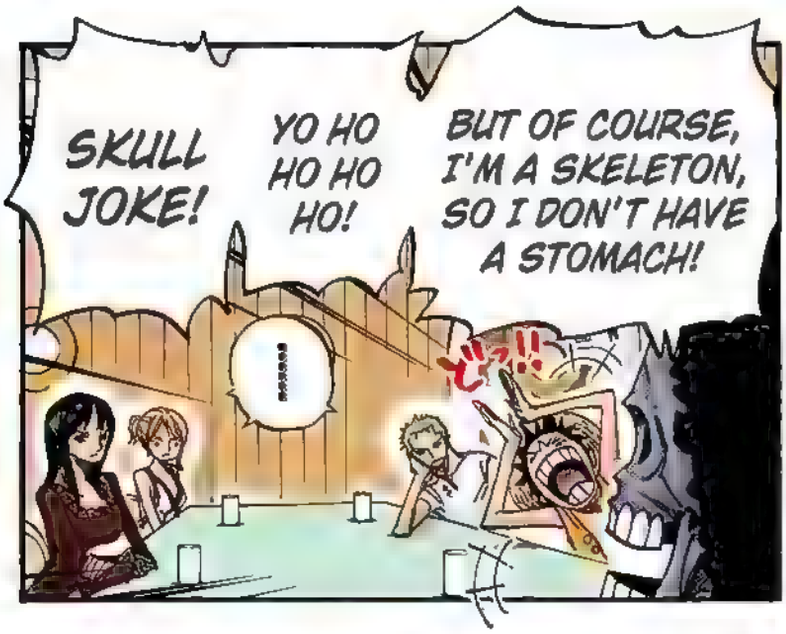
HELLO AND GOOD DAY TO EVERYONE!
YO HO HO HO!

ONCE DEAD AND ALL BONES! MY NAME IS BROOK! PLEASED TO MAKE YOUR ACQUAINTANCE!
I WILL BE JOINING YOU ON THIS SHIP AS OF TODAY!

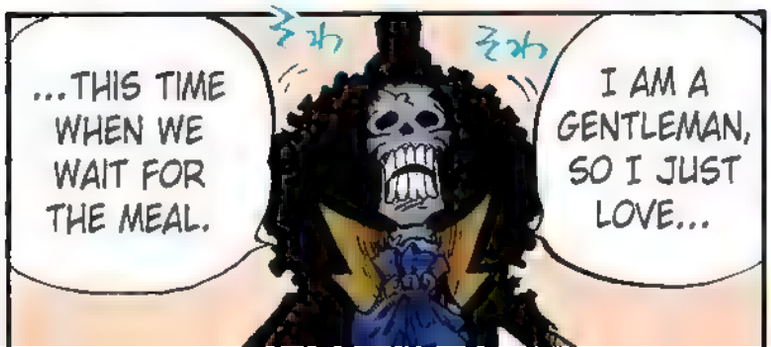

WHAT THE HECK IS HE?!
YO HO HO HO! MY, YOU SEEM SUSPICIOUS!

EVIL SPIRITS BEGONE! EVIL SPIRITS BEGONE!
REALLY?! IT'S JUST A DREAM?! THAT'S GREAT!
THERE'S NO WAY A SKELETON CAN TALK AND MOVE AND HAVE AN AFRO! THIS IS A DREAM! THIS HAS TO BE A DREAM!
A S-S-S-SKELETON!
WHAT THE...?! I'M NOT GOING TO LET YOU DO THIS!
ISN'T HE FUNNY? I MADE HIM JOIN US!
LUFFY! WHAT IS HE?!
STOP THAT, YOU SEXUAL HARASSING SKELETON!
OH MY, ANOTHER BEAUTIFUL LADY! MAY I LOOK AT YOUR PANTIES?
IT'S TIME FOR DINNER!
GO ON! LET'S GO INSIDE!
YO HO HO HO! WHY DON'T WE ALL CALM DOWN AND TALK ABOUT THIS IN A CIVILIZED MANNER?
YOU'RE NOT THE ONE TO DECIDE THAT!
YOU WENT WITH LUFFY SO YOU COULD STOP HIM FROM DOING STUPID STUFF LIKE THIS!
WHAT WERE YOU GUYS DOING?!
SORRY.

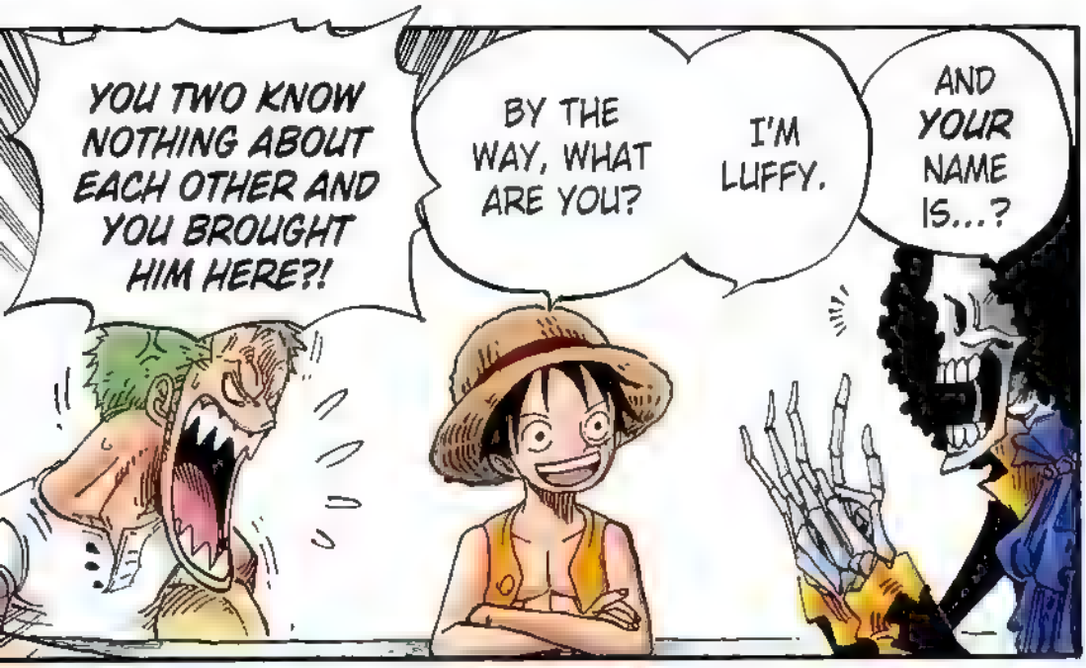

YOU GOT A GOOD EYE THERE!
OF COURSE. I BUILT THIS SUPER SHIP MYSELF!
THIS IS A SPLENDID SHIP! YO HO HO HO!
AND A FINE KITCHEN TO MATCH!
WHAT A WONDERFUL DINING ROOM!
ばーん!
DON'T GET SO FRIENDLY WITH HIM, FRANKY.

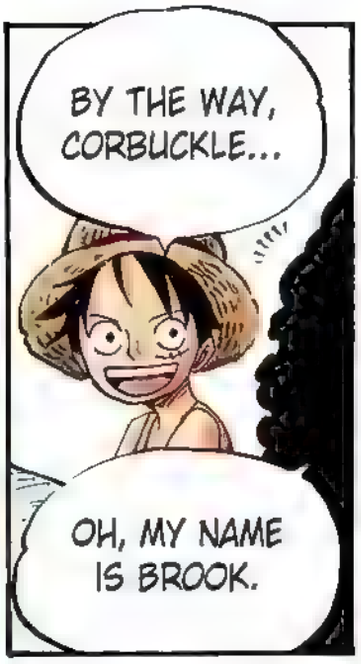

SKULL JOKE!
YO HO HO HO HO!
BUT OF COURSE, I'M A SKELETON, SO I DON'T HAVE A STOMACH!

I HAVEN'T EATEN VERY WELL FOR THE PAST FEW DECADES.
I AM SO LOOKING FORWARD TO SOME GOOD COOKING.
I LIVED EVERY DAY SUFFERING WHILE I FELT MY STOMACH SHRINK MORE AND MORE.

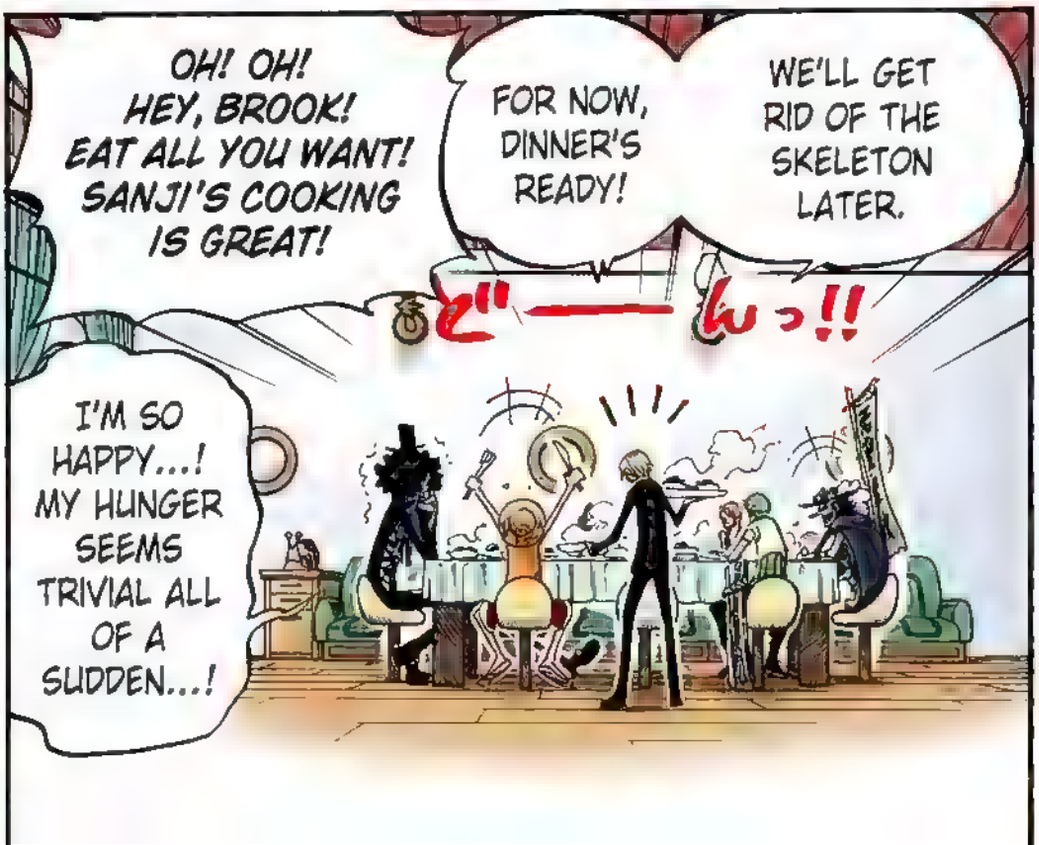

...THIS TIME WHEN WE WAIT FOR THE MEAL.
I AM A GENTLEMAN, SO I JUST LOVE...

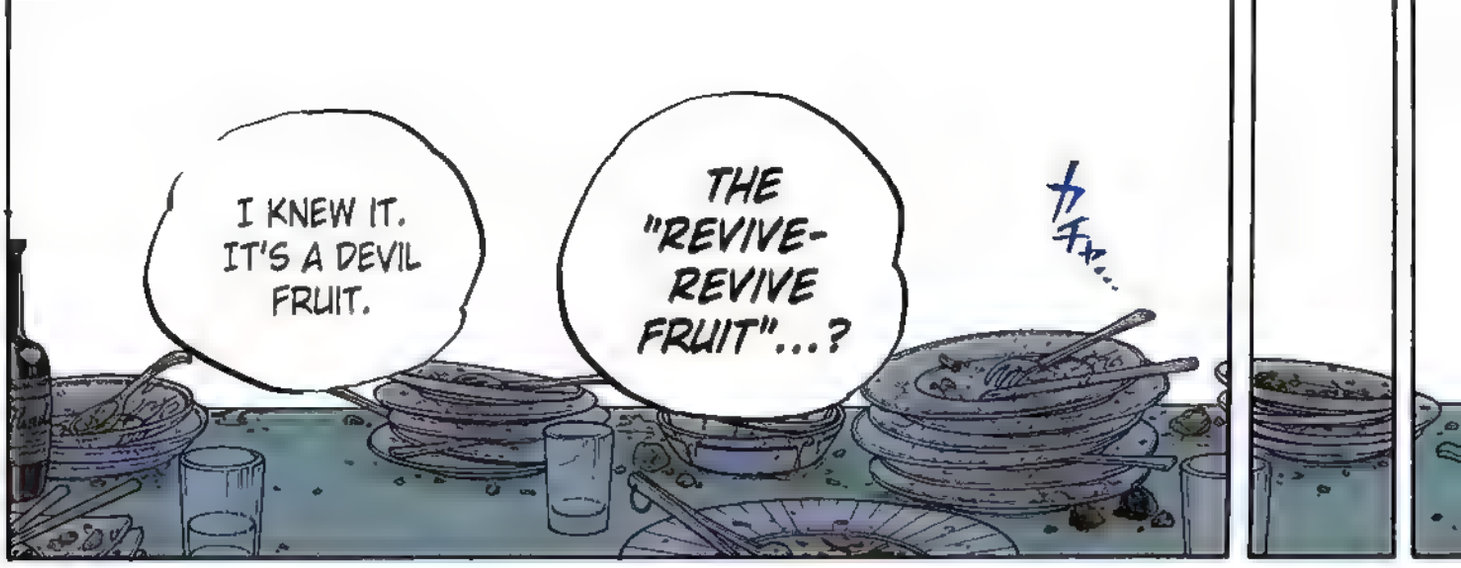
SHUT UP AND WAIT!
DINN~NNER!♪
DINN~NNER!♪
HEAD CHEF! MIGHT I HAVE A GLASS OF MILK WITH MY DINNER?

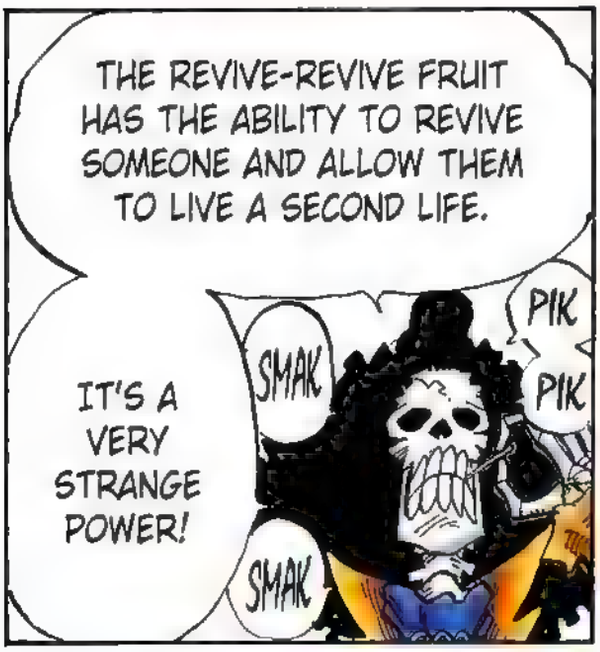

YOU TWO KNOW NOTHING ABOUT EACH OTHER AND YOU BROUGHT HIM HERE?!
BY THE WAY, WHAT ARE YOU?
I'M LUFFY.
AND YOUR NAME IS...?

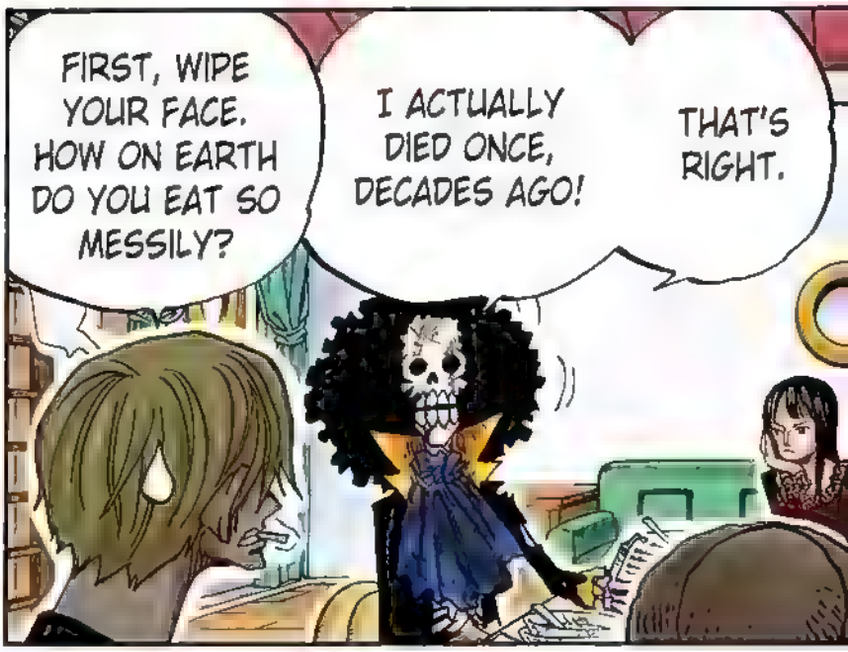

BY THE WAY, CORBUCKLE...
OH, MY NAME IS BROOK.

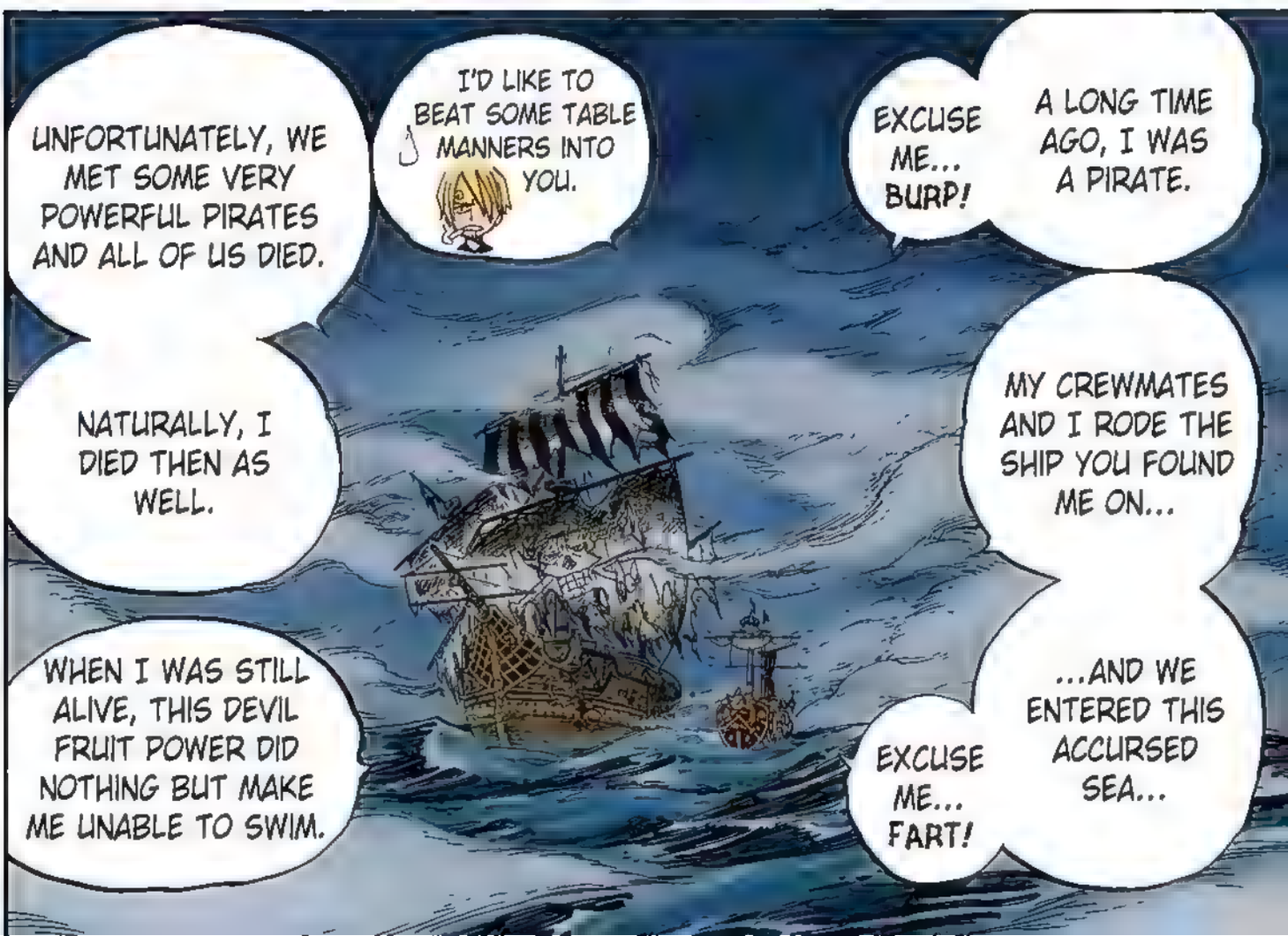
OH, MISS. YOUR PIECE OF MEAT IS A BIT LARGER THAN MINE. DO YOU MIND IF WE SWITCH?
THERE'S ENOUGH FOR SECONDS, SO EAT YOUR OWN!

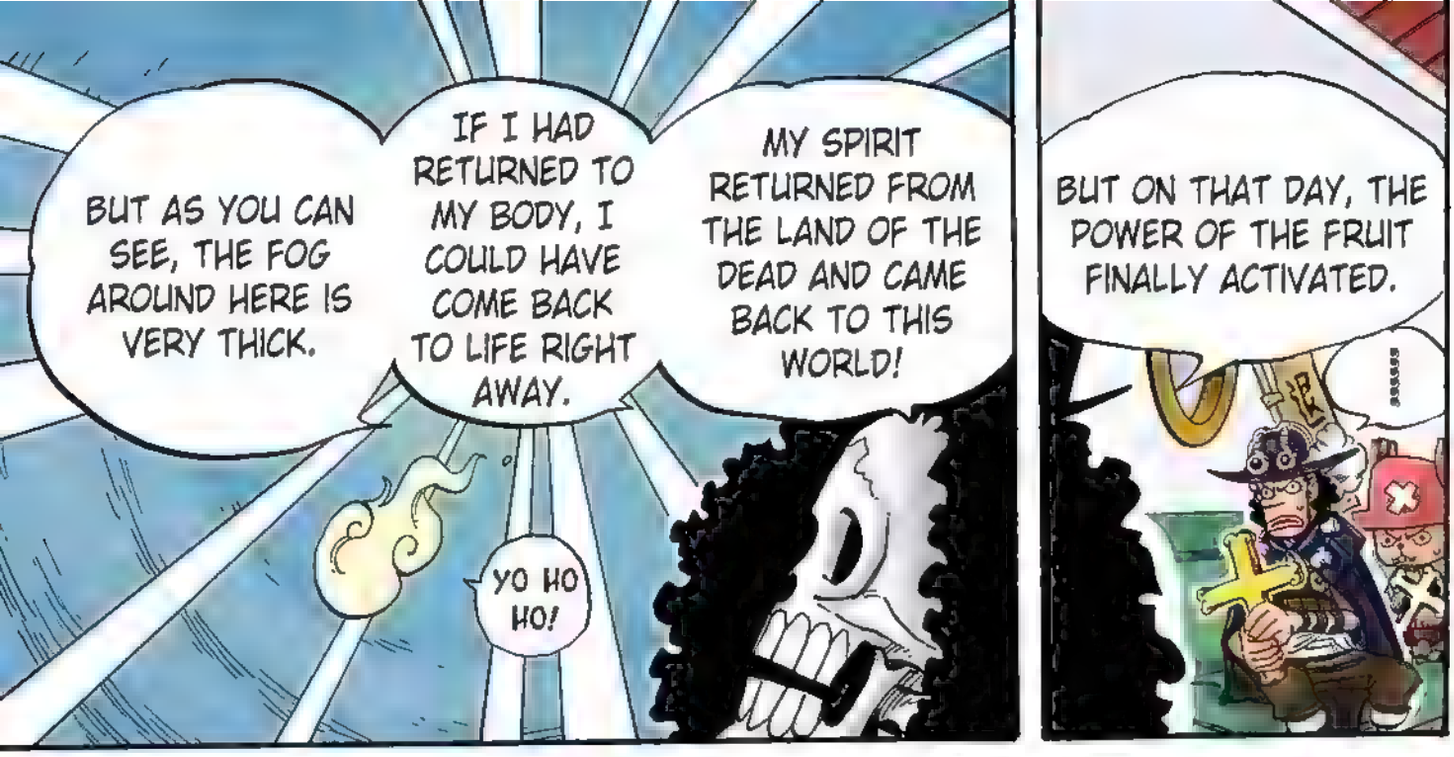

OH! OH! HEY, BROOK! EAT ALL YOU WANT! SANJI'S COOKING IS GREAT!
FOR NOW, DINNER'S READY!
WE'LL GET RID OF THE SKELETON LATER.
I'M SO HAPPY...! MY HUNGER SEEMS TRIVIAL ALL OF A SUDDEN...!

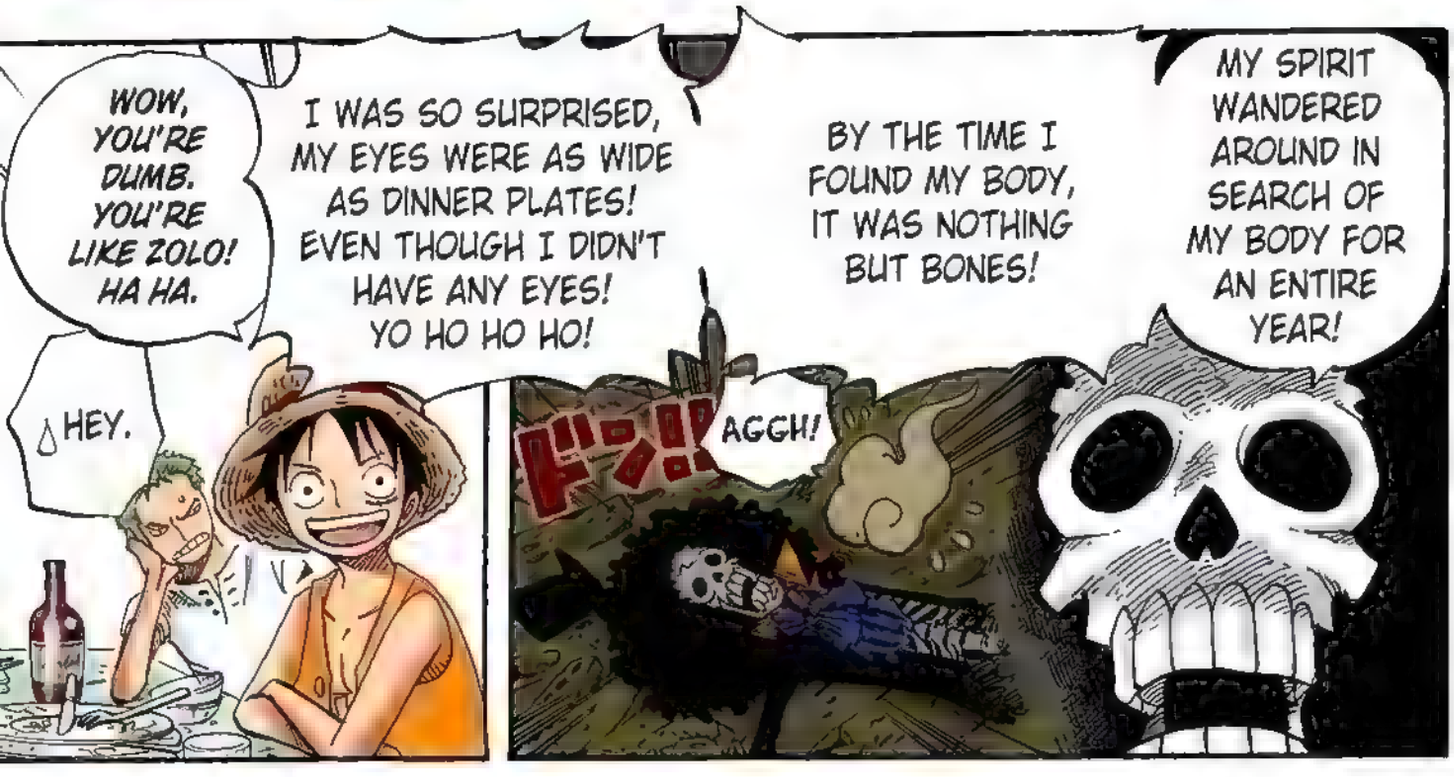

I KNEW IT. IT'S A DEVIL FRUIT.
THE "REVIVE-REVIVE FRUIT"...?
ナチャ...


THE REVIVE-REVIVE FRUIT HAS THE ABILITY TO REVIVE SOMEONE AND ALLOW THEM TO LIVE A SECOND LIFE.
IT'S A VERY STRANGE POWER!
SMAK
PIK
PIK
SMAK


FIRST, WIPE YOUR FACE. HOW ON EARTH DO YOU EAT SO MESSILY?
I ACTUALLY DIED ONCE, DECADES AGO!
THAT'S RIGHT.


UNFORTUNATELY, WE MET SOME VERY POWERFUL PIRATES AND ALL OF US DIED.
I'D LIKE TO BEAT SOME TABLE MANNERS INTO YOU.
EXCUSE ME... BURP!
A LONG TIME AGO, I WAS A PIRATE.
NATURALLY, I DIED THEN AS WELL.
MY CREWMATES AND I RODE THE SHIP YOU FOUND ME ON...
WHEN I WAS STILL ALIVE, THIS DEVIL FRUIT POWER DID NOTHING BUT MAKE ME UNABLE TO SWIM.
EXCUSE ME... FART!
...AND WE ENTERED THIS ACCURSED SEA...


BUT AS YOU CAN SEE, THE FOG AROUND HERE IS VERY THICK.
IF I HAD RETURNED TO MY BODY, I COULD HAVE COME BACK TO LIFE RIGHT AWAY.
MY SPIRIT RETURNED FROM THE LAND OF THE DEAD AND CAME BACK TO THIS WORLD!
YO HO HO!
BUT ON THAT DAY, THE POWER OF THE FRUIT FINALLY ACTIVATED.


WOW, YOU'RE DUMB. YOU'RE LIKE ZOLO! HA HA.
I WAS SO SURPRISED, MY EYES WERE AS WIDE AS DINNER PLATES! EVEN THOUGH I DIDN'T HAVE ANY EYES! YO HO HO HO!
BY THE TIME I FOUND MY BODY, IT WAS NOTHING BUT BONES!
MY SPIRIT WANDERED AROUND IN SEARCH OF MY BODY FOR AN ENTIRE YEAR!
HEY.
AGGH!

I HAD VERY STRONG FOLLICLES.
BUT I NEVER SAW A SKELETON WITH HAIR.
OKAY, IF YOU SAY SO...

IT'S MORE LIKE A CURSE THAN ANYTHING ELSE.
THE FACT THAT YOU CAME BACK TO LIFE EVEN THOUGH YOU'RE A SKELETON SHOWS HOW SCARY THE DEVIL FRUIT CAN BE.
SO THAT'S HOW THE TALKING SKELETON CAME INTO BEING!
THAT FRUIT ALREADY SERVED ITS PURPOSE AND YOU STILL CAN'T SWIM, RIGHT?

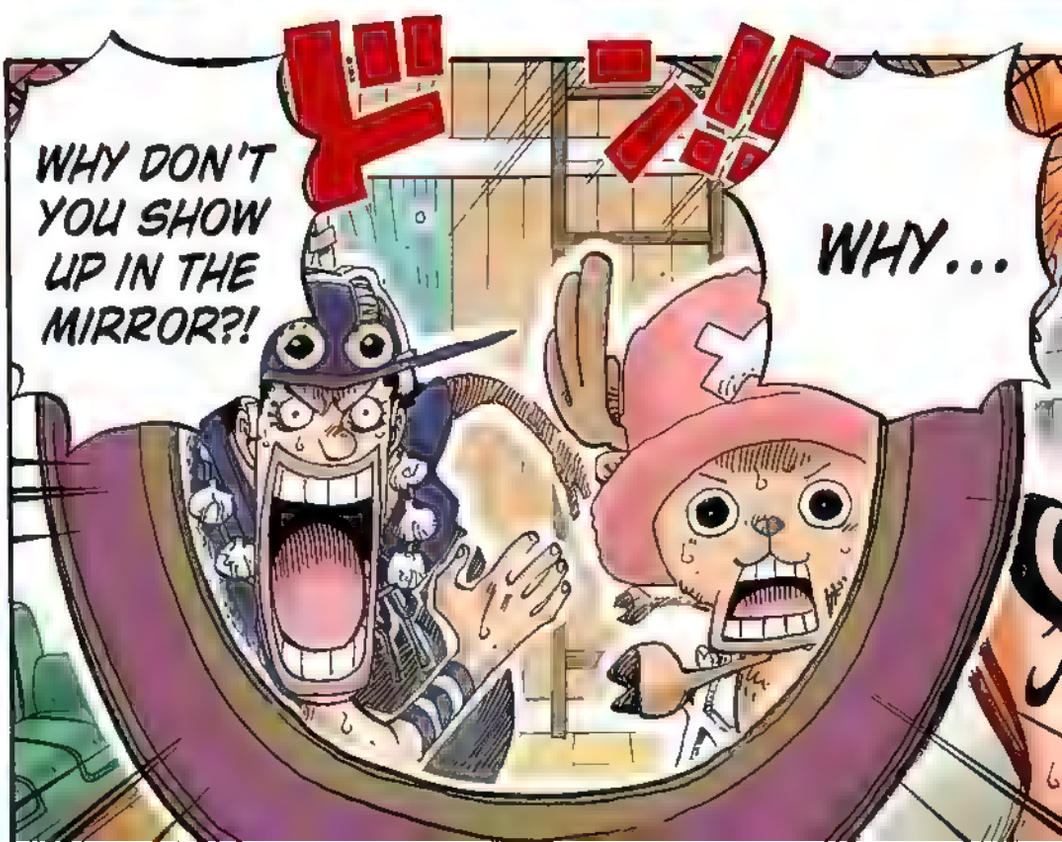
HAVE YOU EVER LOOKED AT YOURSELF IN THE MIRROR?
I START CRYING AT THE VERY SIGHT OF THEM!
YES, I HATE GHOSTS.
YOU'RE HUMAN, RIGHT?! BUT YOU DON'T LOOK LIKE IT!
SO YOU'RE NOT A GHOST?!
霊退散

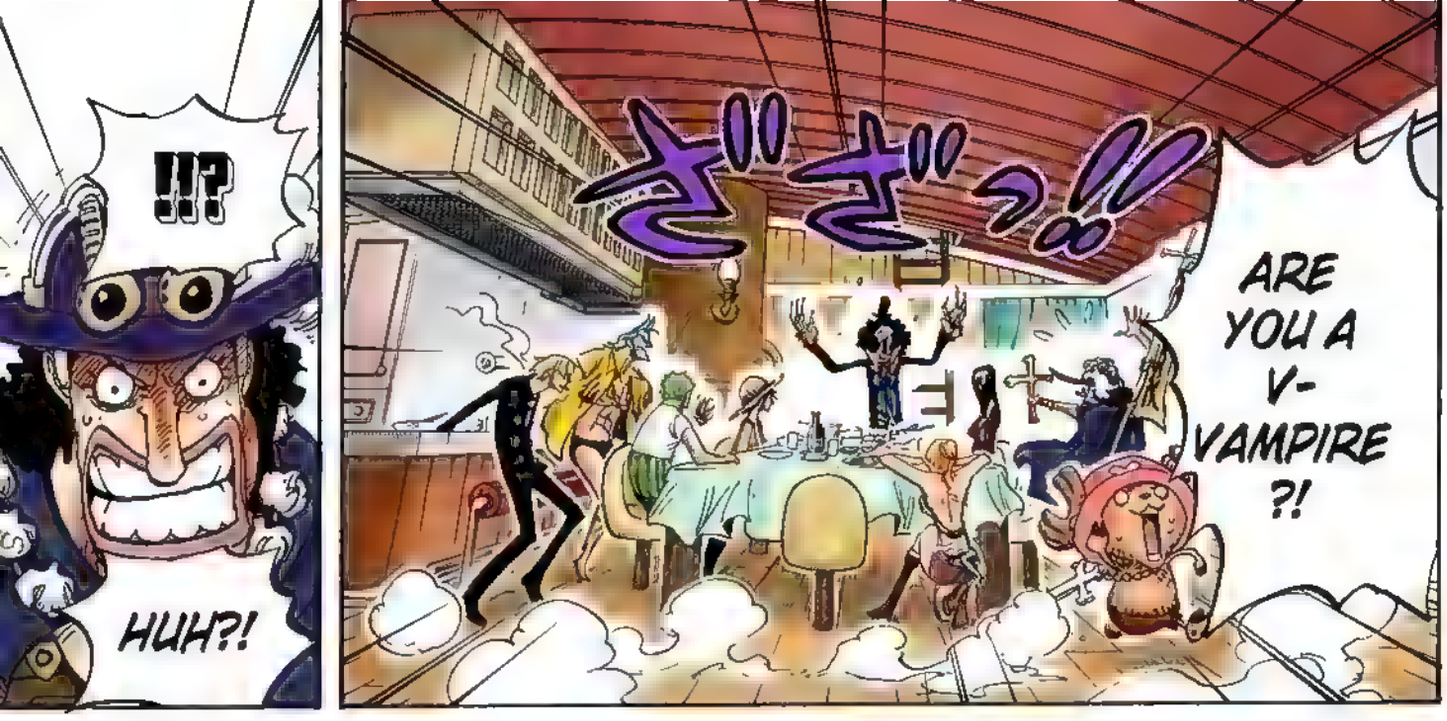
ギャアアア
NO MIRRORS!
!!

WHAT?! HEY, WAIT A SECOND!

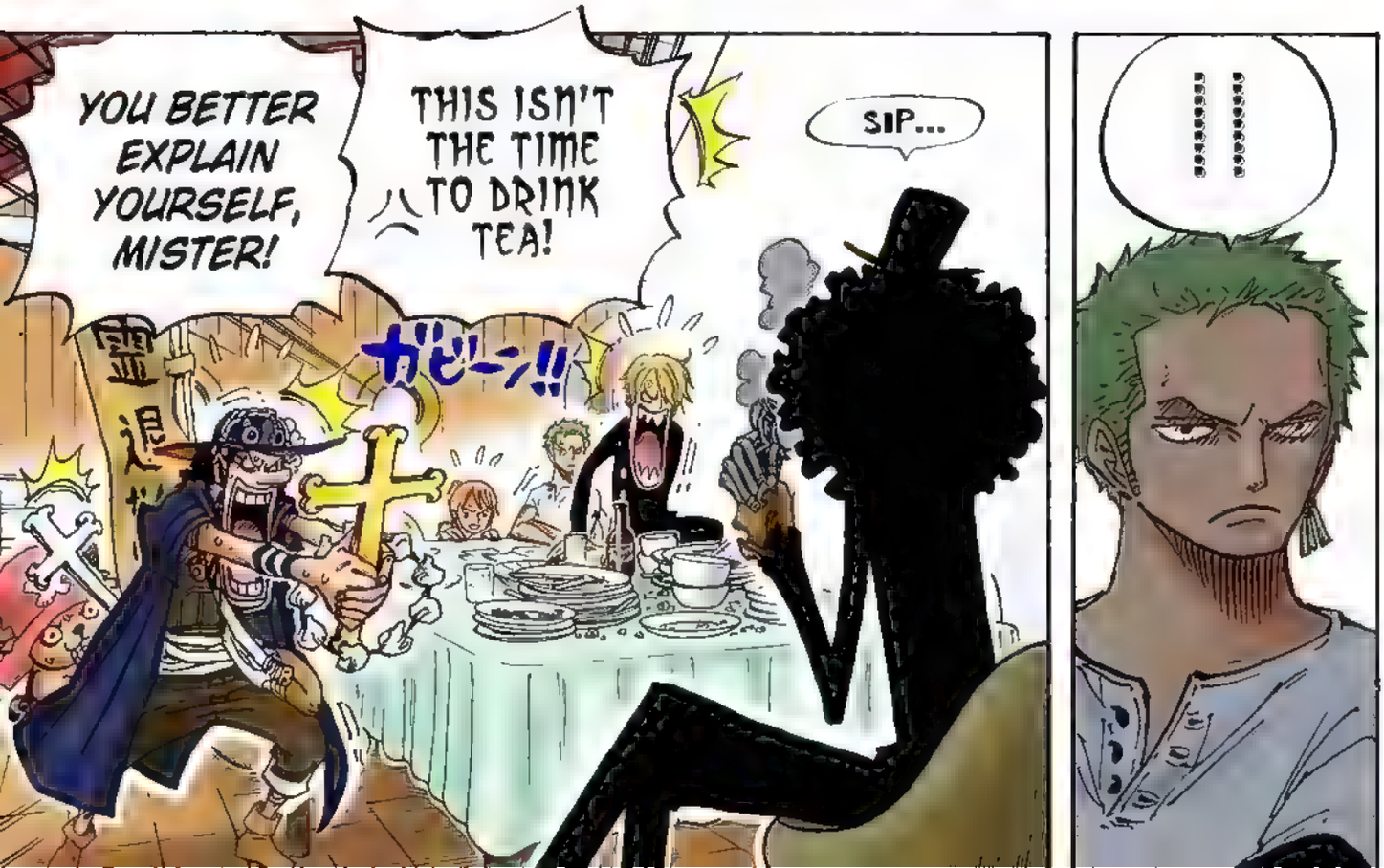
STOP! NO MIRRORS!
GYAAAH !!
?
!

REALLY?! AWESOME!


ドド!!
WHY DON'T YOU SHOW UP IN THE MIRROR?!
WHY...


!!?
HUH?!
ざざっ!!
ARE YOU A V-VAMPIRE ?!

WHOA! YOU'RE RIGHT! WHAT ARE YOU?!
ぱっ
NOW THAT I LOOK CAREFULLY, YOU DON'T HAVE A SHADOW EITHER!

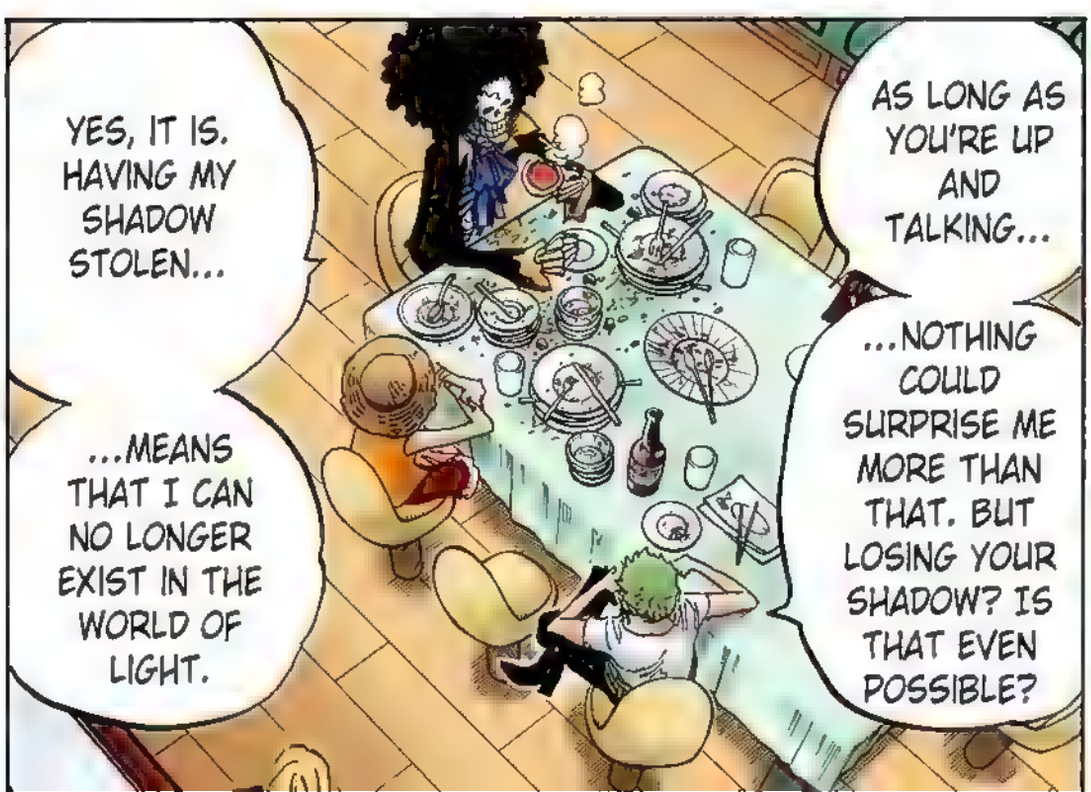

YOU BETTER EXPLAIN YOURSELF, MISTER!
THIS ISN'T THE TIME TO DRINK TEA!
SIP...
ガビーン!!
……

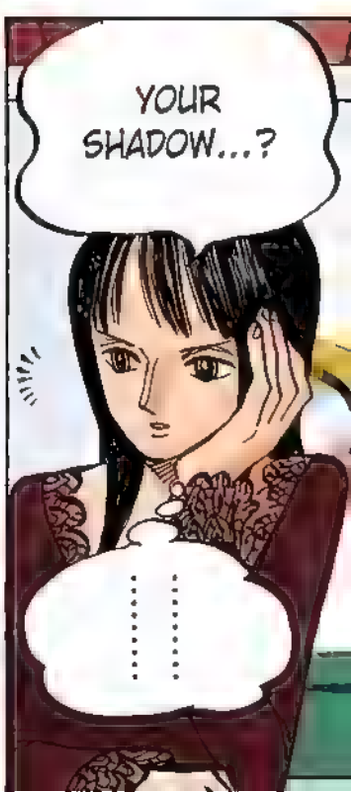
I WOULD NEED MUCH MORE TIME TO EXPLAIN EVERYTHING.
I WANDERED THE SEAS...
...FOR TOO MANY YEARS!
THE REASONS FOR MY BEING A SKELETON ...
...AND NOT HAVING A SHADOW ARE COMPLETELY SEPARATE MATTERS.

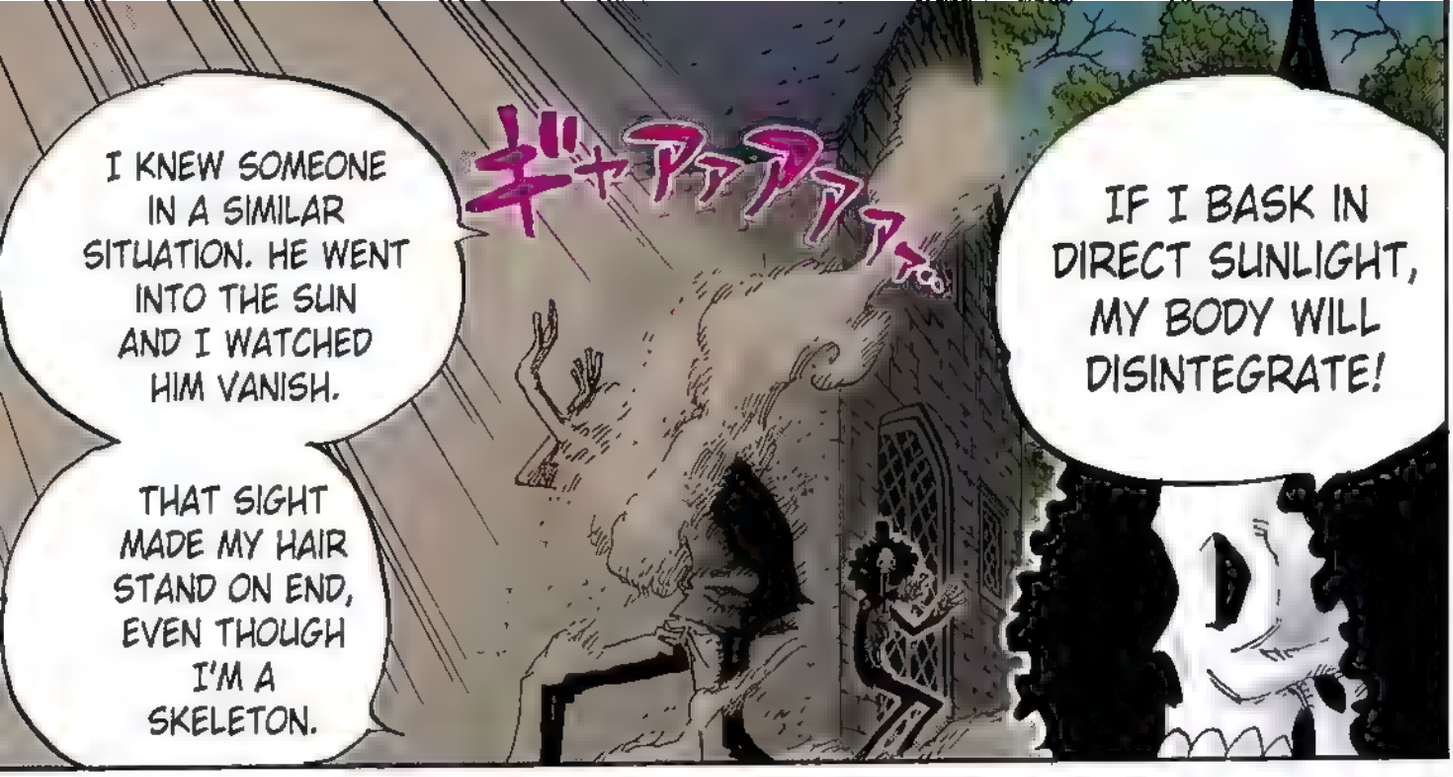
MY SHADOW WAS STOLEN FROM ME.
A CERTAIN MAN TOOK IT A FEW YEARS AGO.
STOLEN?!

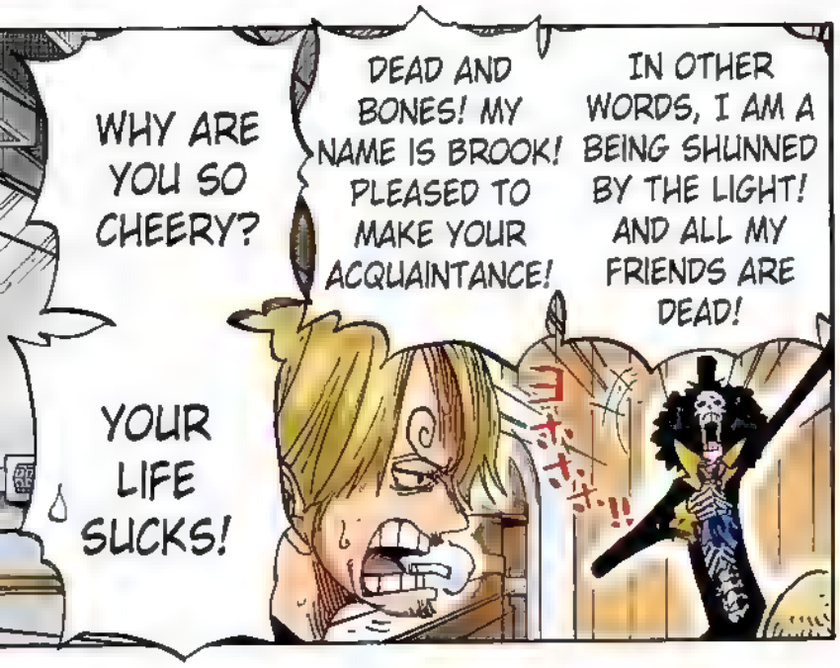
TELL US! NOW!
TO BE CONTINUED.

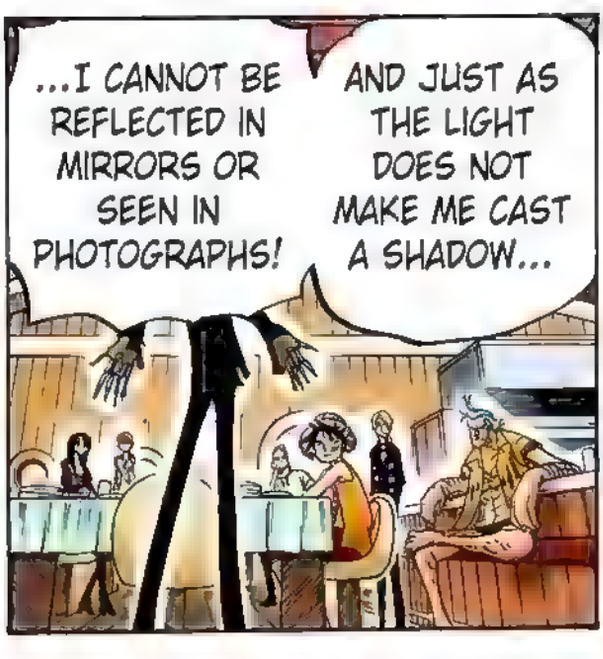
.....


AS LONG AS YOU'RE UP AND TALKING...
...NOTHING COULD SURPRISE ME MORE THAN THAT. BUT LOSING YOUR SHADOW? IS THAT EVEN POSSIBLE?
YES, IT IS. HAVING MY SHADOW STOLEN...
...MEANS THAT I CAN NO LONGER EXIST IN THE WORLD OF LIGHT.


YOUR SHADOW...?
.....


I KNEW SOMEONE IN A SIMILAR SITUATION. HE WENT INTO THE SUN AND I WATCHED HIM VANISH.
THAT SIGHT MADE MY HAIR STAND ON END, EVEN THOUGH I'M A SKELETON.
ギャアアアア…
IF I BASK IN DIRECT SUNLIGHT, MY BODY WILL DISINTEGRATE!


WHY ARE YOU SO CHEERY?
YOUR LIFE SUCKS!
DEAD AND BONES! MY NAME IS BROOK! PLEASED TO MAKE YOUR ACQUAINTANCE!
IN OTHER WORDS, I AM A BEING SHUNNED BY THE LIGHT! AND ALL MY FRIENDS ARE DEAD!
ヨホホ!!

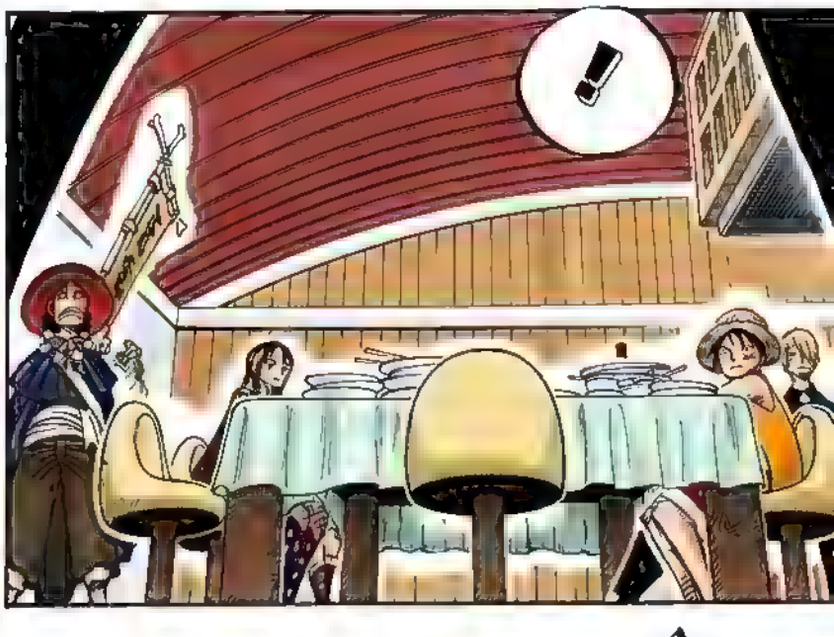

AND JUST AS THE LIGHT DOES NOT MAKE ME CAST A SHADOW...
...I CANNOT BE REFLECTED IN MIRRORS OR SEEN IN PHOTOGRAPHS!

YO HO HO HO HO!
YO HO HO HO HO!
HEY, WHAT'S WRONG? ARE YOU OKAY?

SHUT UP!
BUT IT WAS EASY! AFTER ALL, I WAS BONES ALREADY!
IT'S TRUE! I MANAGED TO SURVIVE BY WORKING MYSELF TO THE BONE!

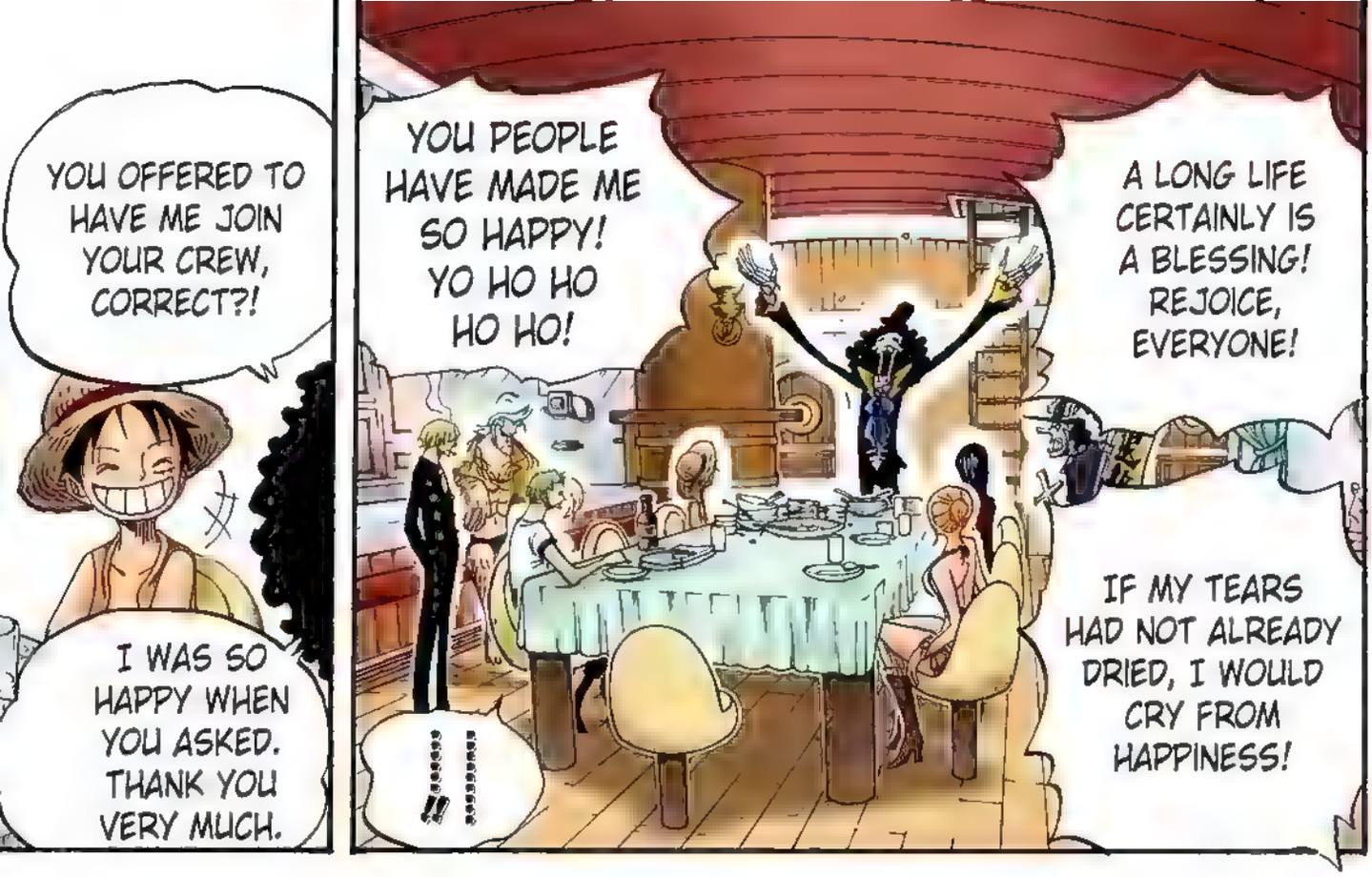
I MET PEOPLE!
WHAT A WONDERFUL DAY THIS HAS BEEN!

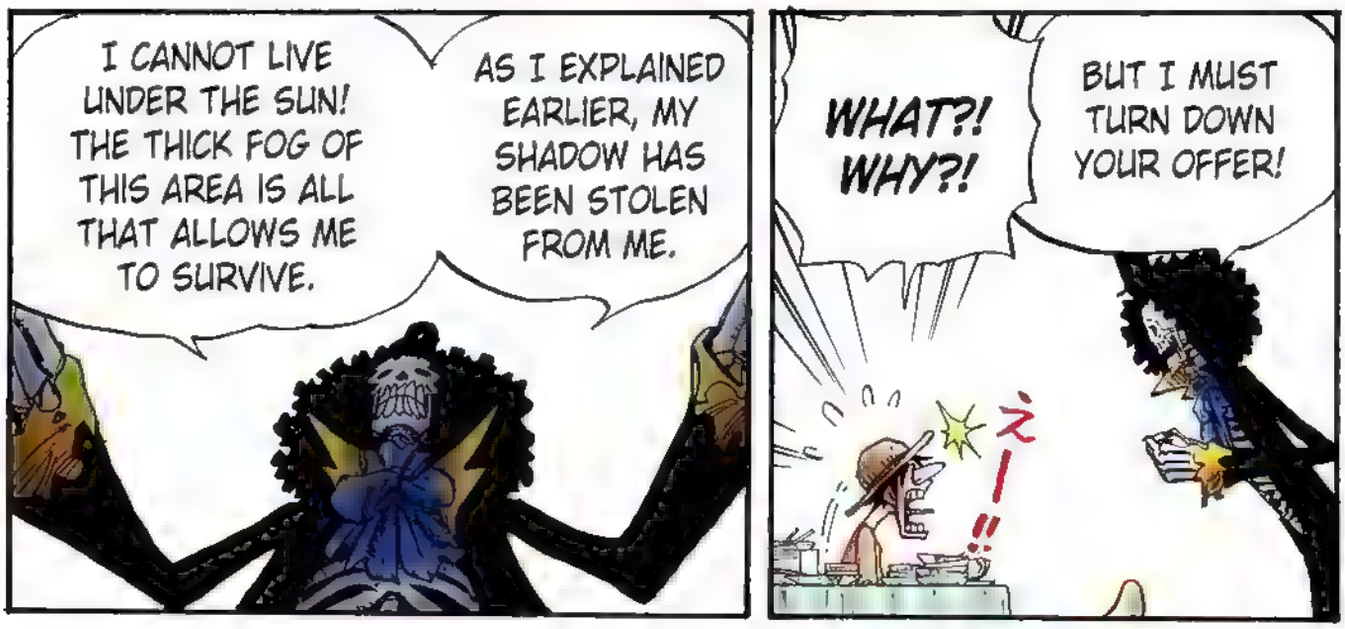
ALL ALONE ON A SHIP WHICH I COULD NOT STEER OR NAVIGATE...
IN THIS DARK OCEAN AND HEAVY FOG, I CANNOT TELL WHEN ONE DAY ENDS AND ANOTHER BEGINS.
I COULD ONLY WAIT FOR DECADES AND LET THE WAVES ROCK ME BACK AND FORTH!

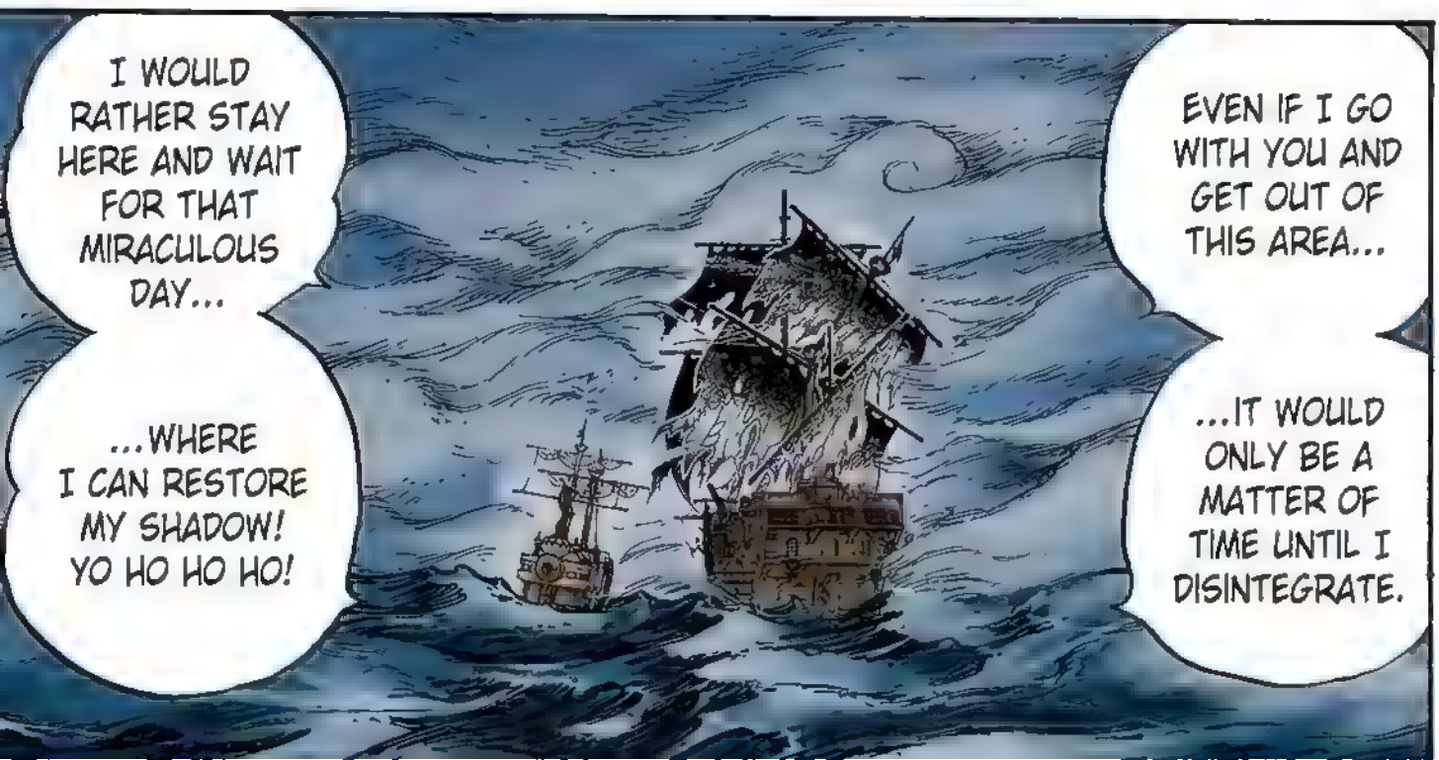

!

I WAS SO LONELY AND SCARED! I WANTED TO DIE!

!!!!!!
I FELT SO VERY LONELY!


YOU OFFERED TO HAVE ME JOIN YOUR CREW, CORRECT?!
I WAS SO HAPPY WHEN YOU ASKED. THANK YOU VERY MUCH.
YOU PEOPLE HAVE MADE ME SO HAPPY! YO HO HO HO HO!
A LONG LIFE CERTAINLY IS A BLESSING! REJOICE, EVERYONE!
IF MY TEARS HAD NOT ALREADY DRIED, I WOULD CRY FROM HAPPINESS!


I CANNOT LIVE UNDER THE SUN! THE THICK FOG OF THIS AREA IS ALL THAT ALLOWS ME TO SURVIVE.
AS I EXPLAINED EARLIER, MY SHADOW HAS BEEN STOLEN FROM ME.
WHAT?! WHY?!
BUT I MUST TURN DOWN YOUR OFFER!
え！!!


I WOULD RATHER STAY HERE AND WAIT FOR THAT MIRACULOUS DAY...
...WHERE I CAN RESTORE MY SHADOW! YO HO HO HO!
EVEN IF I GO WITH YOU AND GET OUT OF THIS AREA...
...IT WOULD ONLY BE A MATTER OF TIME UNTIL I DISINTEGRATE.

I'LL GET YOUR SHADOW BACK FOR YOU!
YOU SAID SOMEONE STOLE IT FROM YOU, RIGHT? WHO IS IT?!
DON'T BE SUCH A LONER!
YOU'RE A VERY KIND PERSON.
IT'S SUCH A SURPRISE! BUT ALAS, I CANNOT TELL YOU.
TELL ME WHERE HE IS AND I'LL GET HIM!
!!
NO, I CANNOT SAY IT. I DON'T EVEN KNOW WHERE TO BEGIN LOOKING! YO HO HO HO!
IT'S NOT LIKE YOU HAVE ANYTHING TO LOSE BY GIVING US A NAME.
YOU MEAN THE ENEMY IS THAT STRONG?
IF I WERE TO SEE HIM AGAIN, I HAVE RESOLVED TO FIGHT HIM MYSELF.
I DON'T EVEN KNOW IF I CAN MEET HIM BEFORE MY SECOND LIFE IS UP.
WE JUST MET A FEW MOMENTS AGO.
I CANNOT ASK YOU TO DIE FOR MY SAKE.

AT ANY RATE! LET US SING! WE MUST CELEBRATE THIS CHANCE ENCOUNTER!
SHOOP
I AM RATHER SKILLED WITH INSTRUMENTS, YOU KNOW! BACK ON THE PIRATE SHIP, I WAS THE SHIP'S MUSICIAN!
WHAT?! REALLY?! PLEASE, MAN! JOIN MY CREW!
YO HO HO! THEN LET ME START WITH A BOATMAN'S SONG!
!!?
GYAAAAAHHH!
HEY! WHAT HAPPENED ?!
A G-G-G...
SHOOP
!?
GHOST!
AHH! THERE'S SOMETHING THERE!
!?
HUH?!
HYOOO...
WHAT'S THIS SHAKING?!

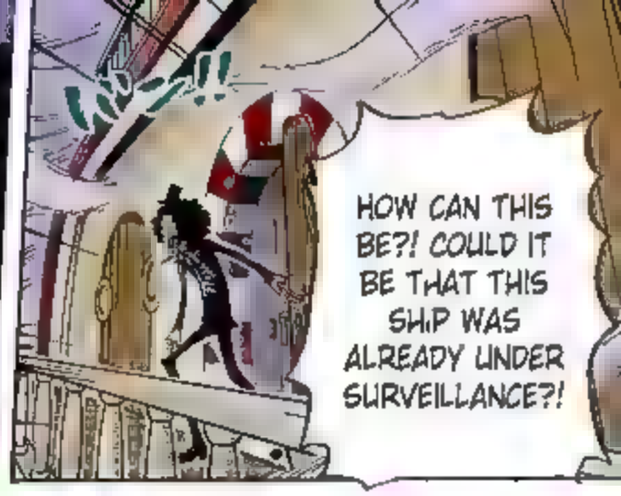
ドオーン!!

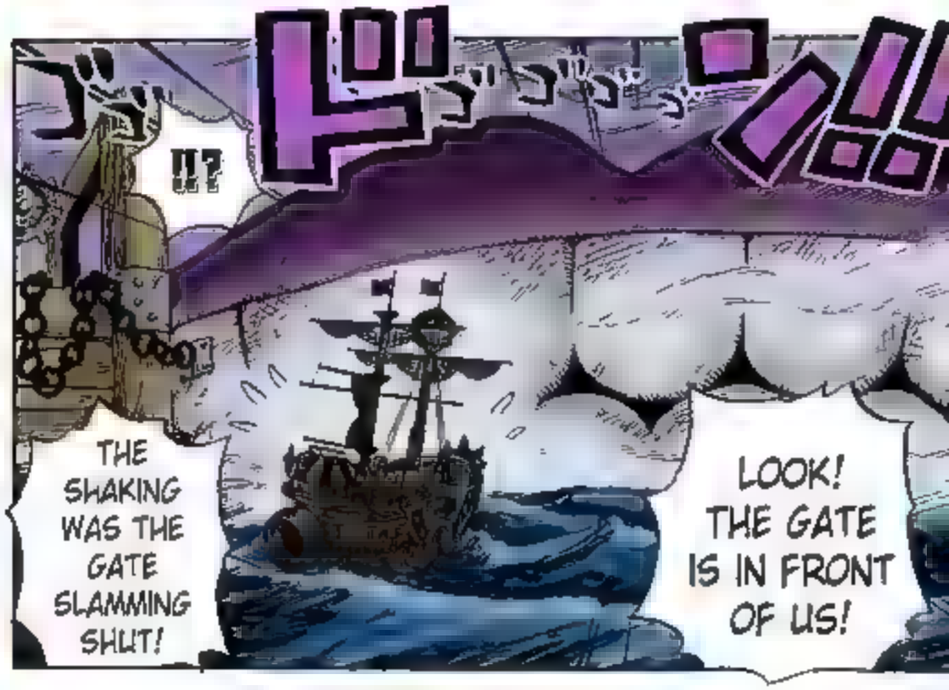
WHEN DID THAT ISLAND GET THERE?!

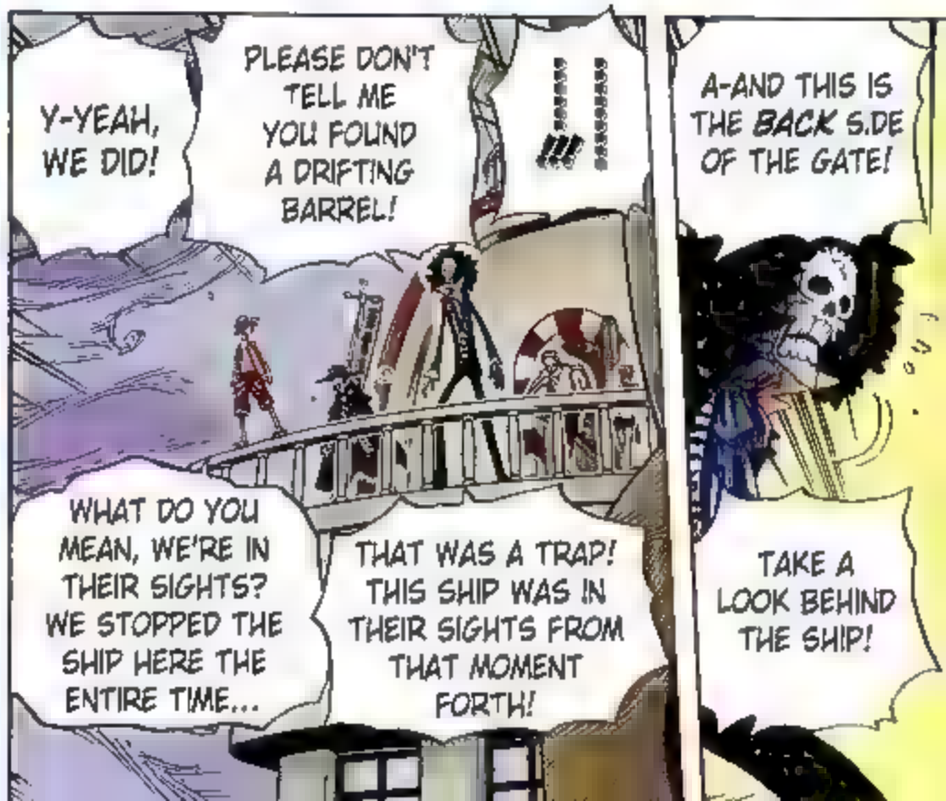
THIS IS THE GHOST ISLAND THAT WANDERS THE SEAS...

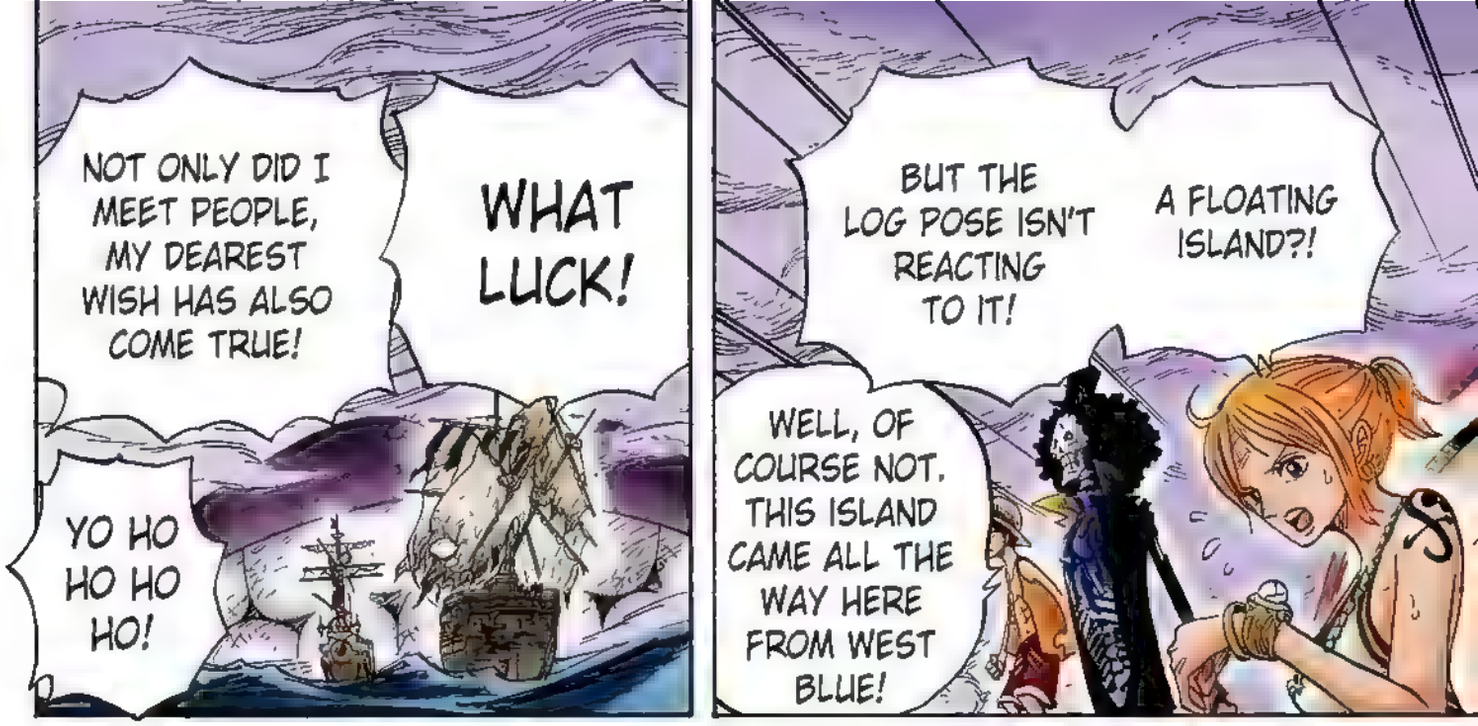
...THRILLER BARK!

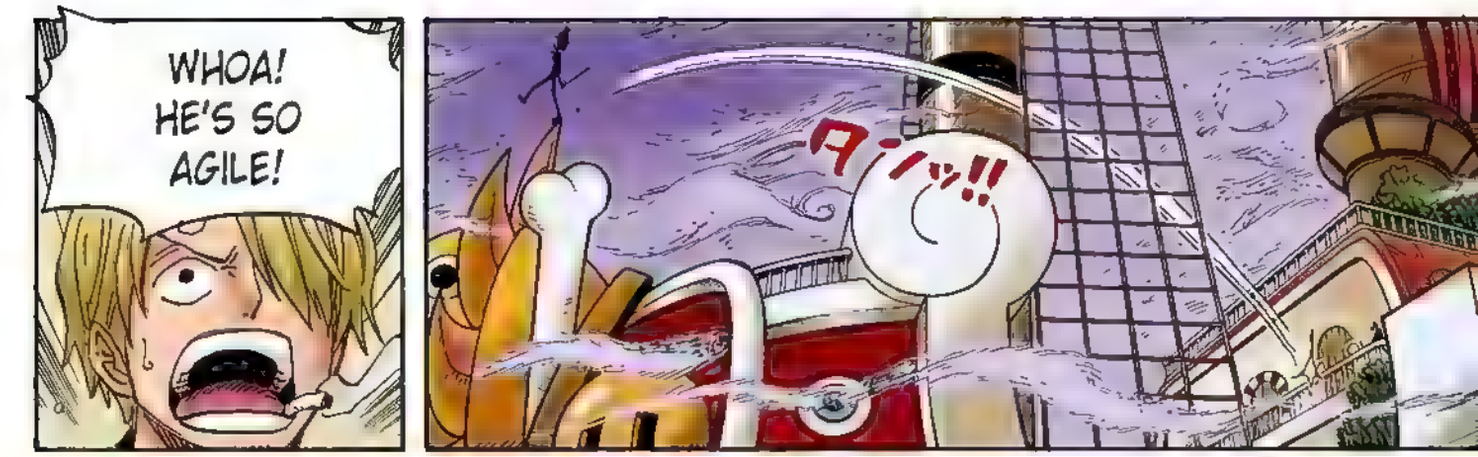
!!!?





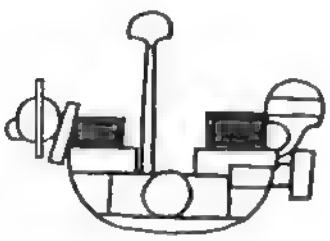

NOT ONLY DID I MEET PEOPLE, MY DEAREST WISH HAS ALSO COME TRUE!
WHAT LUCK!
YO HO HO HO HO!
BUT THE LOG POSE ISN'T REACTING TO IT!
A FLOATING ISLAND?!
WELL, OF COURSE NOT. THIS ISLAND CAME ALL THE WAY HERE FROM WEST BLUE!

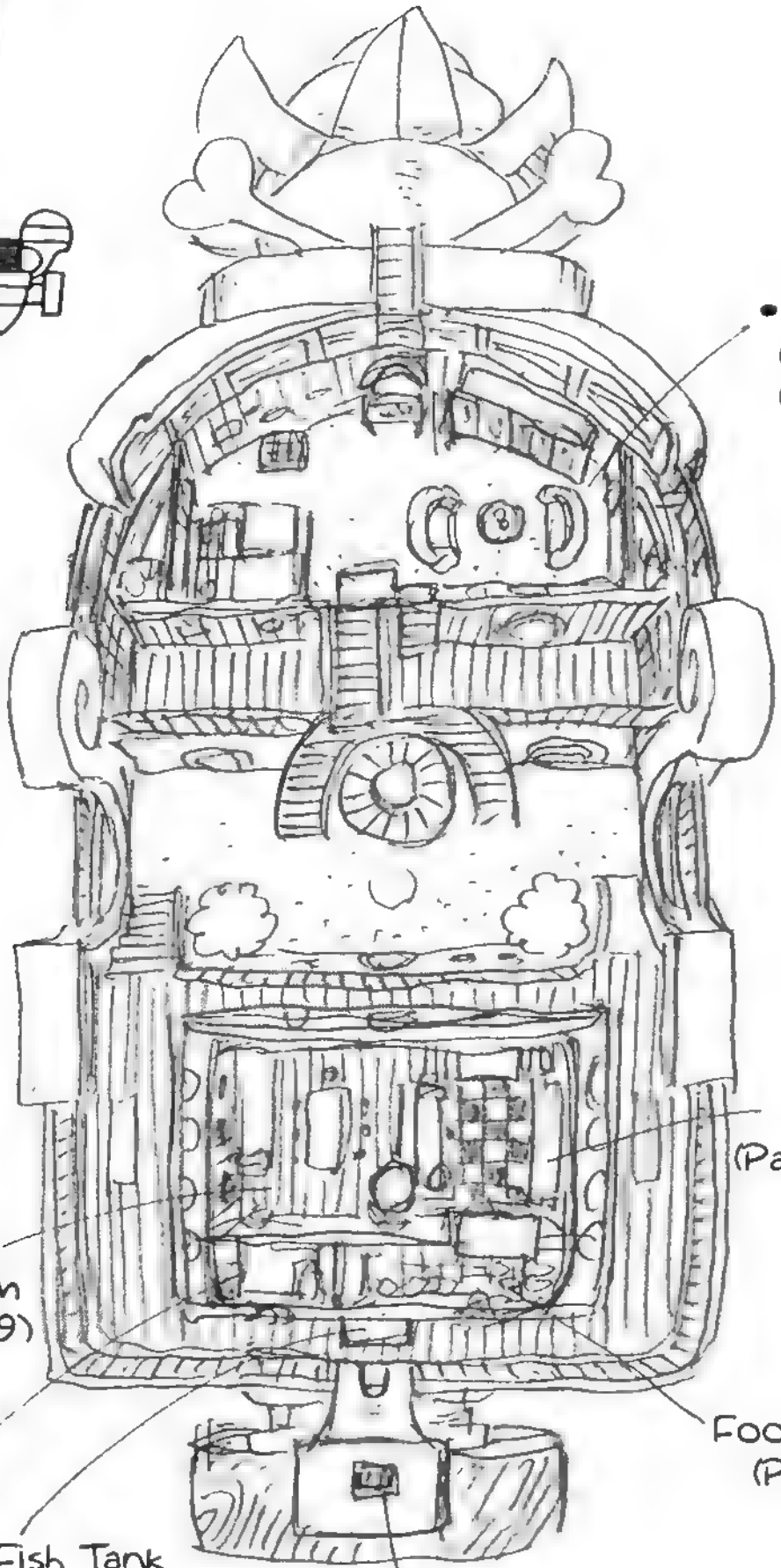

WHOA! HE'S SO AGILE!
ｱｰｯ!!

WHATEVER YOU DO, DON'T LAND YOUR ANCHOR ON THE SHORE!
YO HO HO HO HO! THAT'S RIGHT! NOTHING LEFT BUT BONES!! THAT'S WHY I'M LIGHT!
I AM OVERJOYED FOR BEING ABLE TO MEET YOU TODAY! THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR THE WONDERFUL MEAL! I WILL NEVER FORGET IT!
YOU MUST BREAK THROUGH THAT GATE BEHIND YOU AND ESCAPE THIS PLACE!

WHY ARE YOU JUMPING INTO THE WATER?!
WAIT! YOU ATE THE DEVIL FRUIT, DIDN'T YOU?!
HEY! BROOK, WAIT!
FAREWELL! I HOPE WE MEET AGAIN SOMEDAY!
ばっ!!
ボボボボボボ!
!!?
HE'S RUNNING ON WATER!
YO HO HO HO HO!
WOW!
HE WANTS TO GO!
DID YOU SAY SOMETHING ?
HUH?
LUFFY...! WE SHOULD DO AS HE SAYS AND GET OUT OF HERE!
I DON'T KNOW WHAT'S GOING ON, BUT I HAVE A REALLY BAD FEELING ABOUT THIS ISLAND!

# F2





• Women's Chambers (Page 187)

Kitchen (Pages 188-189)

Dining Room (Pages 188-189)

Food Storage (Page 189)

Sick Bay (Page 188)

Fish Tank (Page 196)

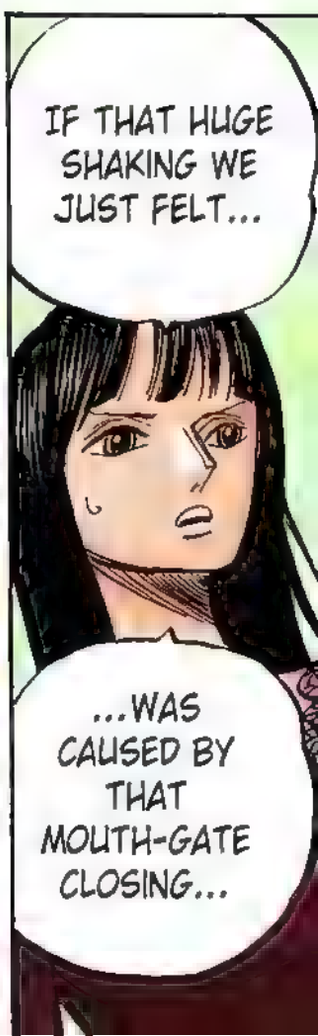
Ladder Hold to Surveying Room (Page 195)

# Chapter 444:
# ADVENTURE ON GHOST ISLAND

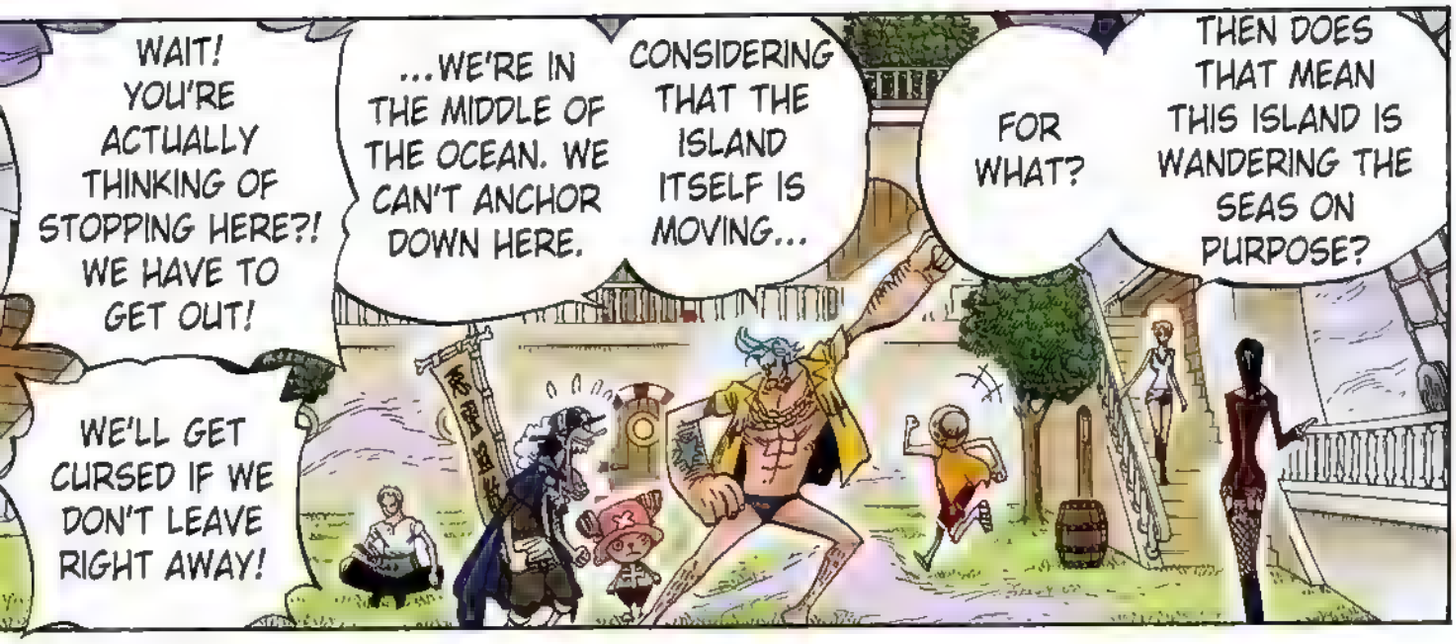
ENERU'S GREAT SPACE MISSION, VOL. 14:
"MY VARSE! UNCONDITIONAL RAGE!"

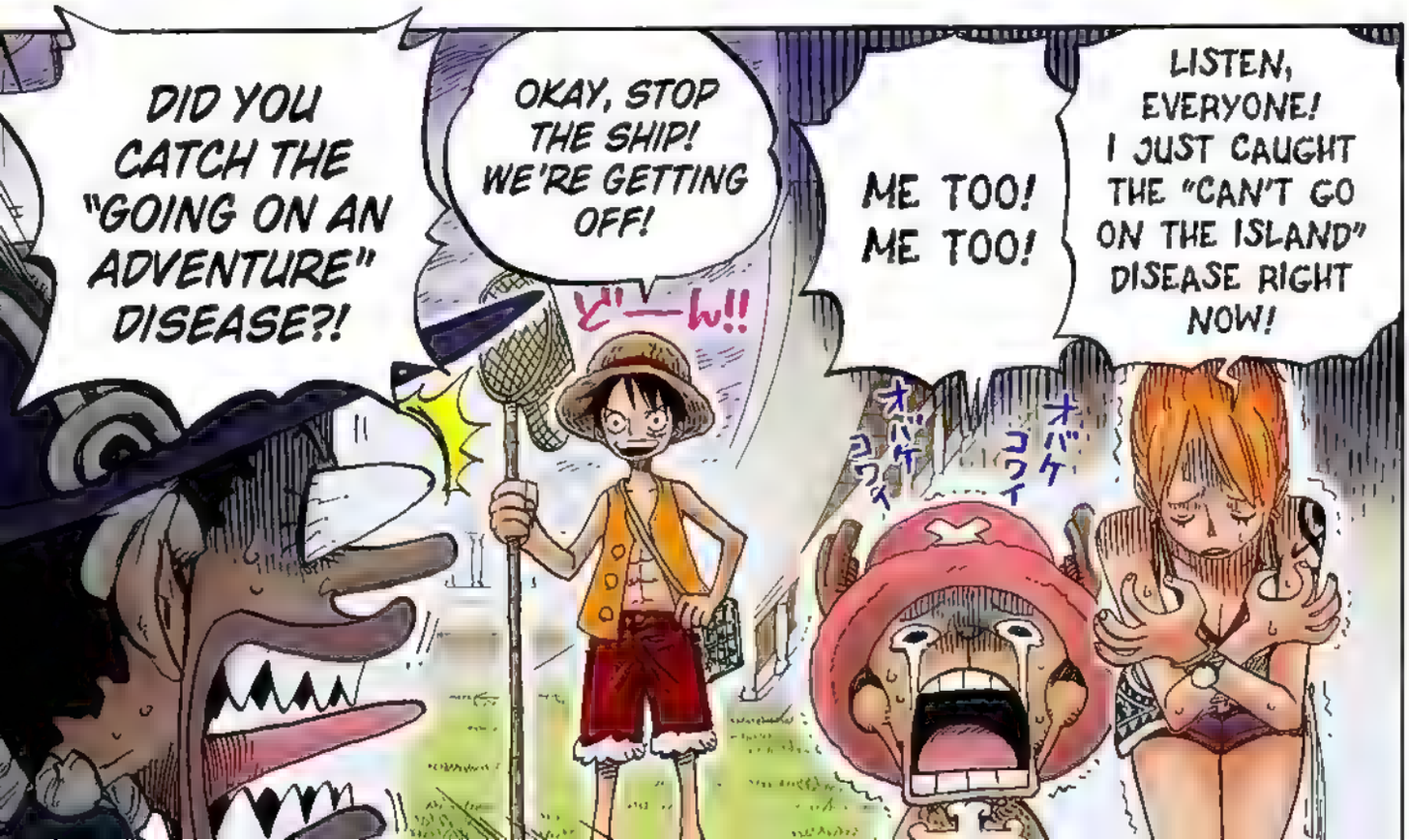
ゴゴゴゴオオ
HEY! WHERE IS THAT GHOST WE JUST SAW?! IS IT STILL ON THE SHIP?!
G...G-GHOST ISLAND?! WHAT KIND OF PLACE IS THIS?!
NO, IT FLEW TO THE ISLAND. IT PROBABLY LIVES THERE.

...BUT THAT WALL AROUND THE GATE SEEMS TO SURROUND THE ENTIRE ISLAND.
IT MIGHT BE HARD TO SEE BECAUSE OF THE FOG...
EATEN?
...WE'VE JUST BEEN EATEN BY THAT MOUTH.

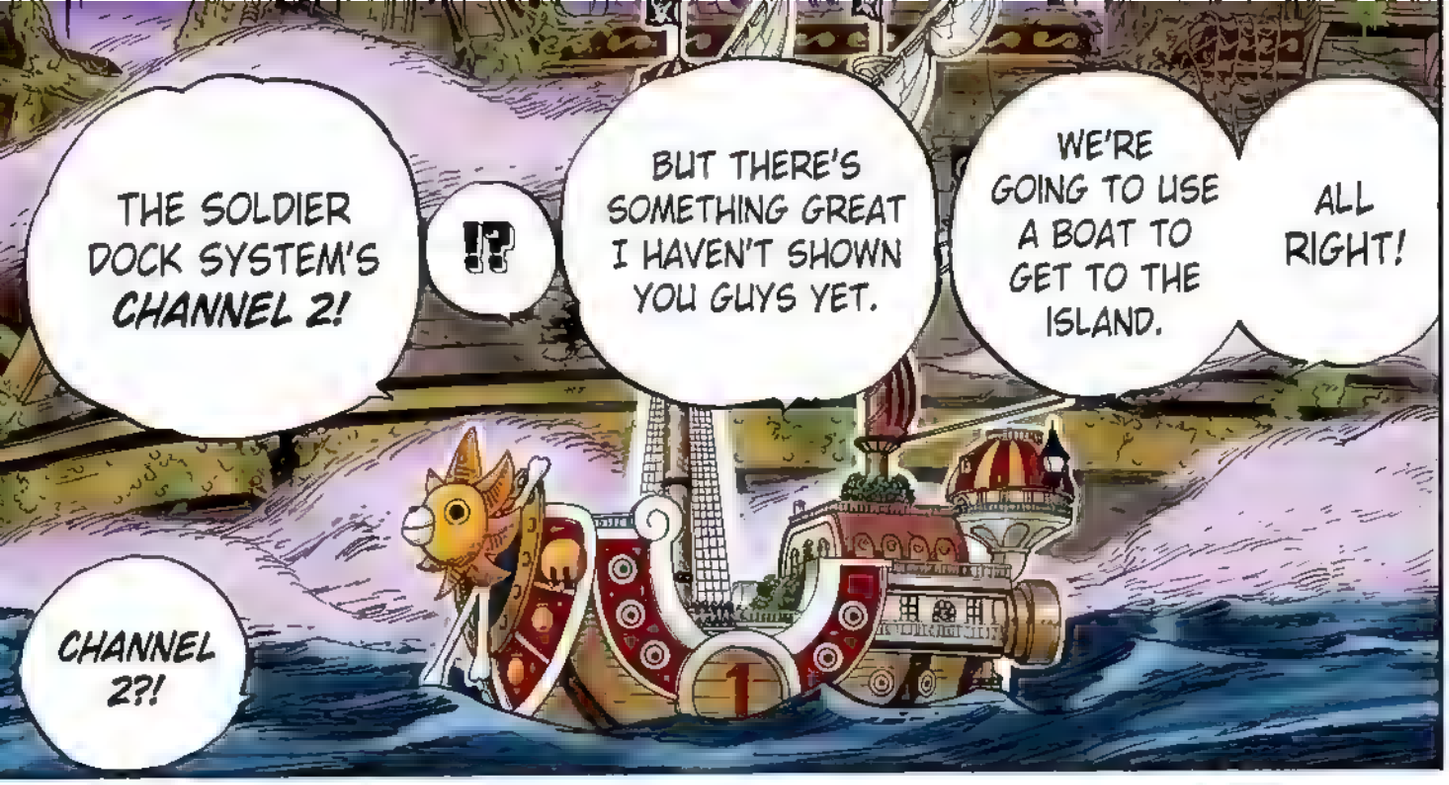

IF THAT HUGE SHAKING WE JUST FELT...
...WAS CAUSED BY THAT MOUTH-GATE CLOSING...

OH, I GET IT!
GHOST ISLAND THRILLER BARK
...WHICH SURROUNDS THE ISLAND RIGHT NOW.
IN OTHER WORDS, THE SHIP IS INSIDE THE WALL...
THAT'S WHY THAT SKELETON TOLD US TO GET OUT OF HERE AS SOON AS POSSIBLE!
CURRENT LOCATION
MOUTH GATE

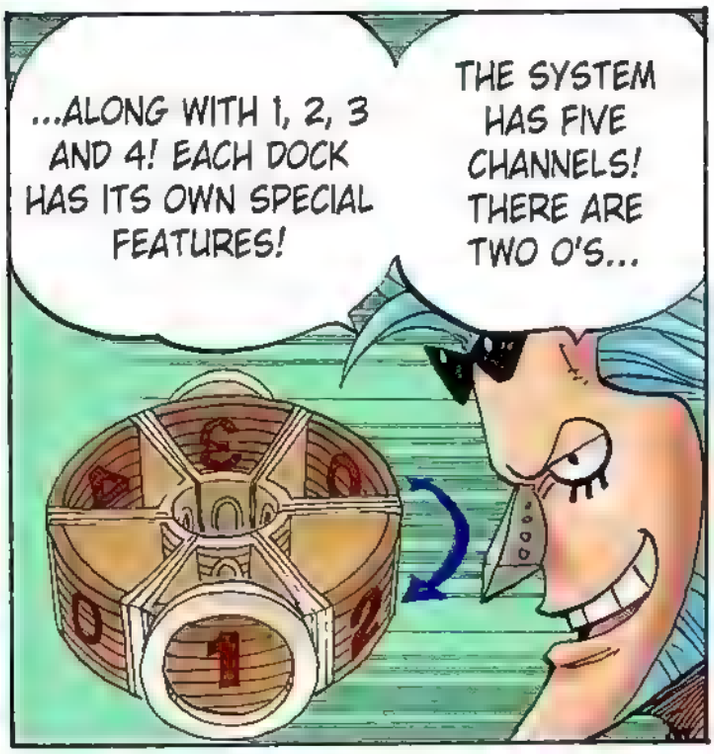

WAIT! YOU'RE ACTUALLY THINKING OF STOPPING HERE?! WE HAVE TO GET OUT!
...WE'RE IN THE MIDDLE OF THE OCEAN. WE CAN'T ANCHOR DOWN HERE.
CONSIDERING THAT THE ISLAND ITSELF IS MOVING...
FOR WHAT?
THEN DOES THAT MEAN THIS ISLAND IS WANDERING THE SEAS ON PURPOSE?
WE'LL GET CURSED IF WE DON'T LEAVE RIGHT AWAY!


DID YOU CATCH THE "GOING ON AN ADVENTURE" DISEASE?!
OKAY, STOP THE SHIP! WE'RE GETTING OFF!
ME TOO! ME TOO!
LISTEN, EVERYONE! I JUST CAUGHT THE "CAN'T GO ON THE ISLAND" DISEASE RIGHT NOW!
どーん!!
オバケ コワイ
オバケ コワイ

YOU'RE UNDER-ESTIMATING THEM WAY TOO MUCH!
...AND CATCH THAT GHOST TO KEEP AS A PET.
THEY'RE NOT BUGS!!!
YOU'RE UNDER-ESTIMATING THE DANGER OF EVIL SPIRITS!
WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT? I'LL BE REALLY CAREFUL...
THINK ABOUT IT, LUFFY!
TAKE A GOOD LOOK AT THAT! THAT CREEPY LOOKING BUILDING IS A BONA FIDE GHOST HOUSE!
IF WE GET A SKELETON AS A CREW MEMBER, I WON'T BE ABLE TO SLEEP AT NIGHT!
YO HO HO
PART OF OUR CREW?! NO WAY!
SANJI! GET ME A PIRATE LUNCHBOX!
...BROOK'S PART OF OUR CREW, SO I HAVE TO GET HIM BACK.
EITHER WAY...
I LOVE...
...A GOOD THRILL.♡
FRANKY AND ROBIN ARE GOING TOO?
IT'S EXCITING TO EXPLORE THESE UNKNOWN ISLANDS!
LUFFY! FRANKY! YOU TWO BETTER PROTECT ROBIN!
I GOT THE LUNCHBOXES.

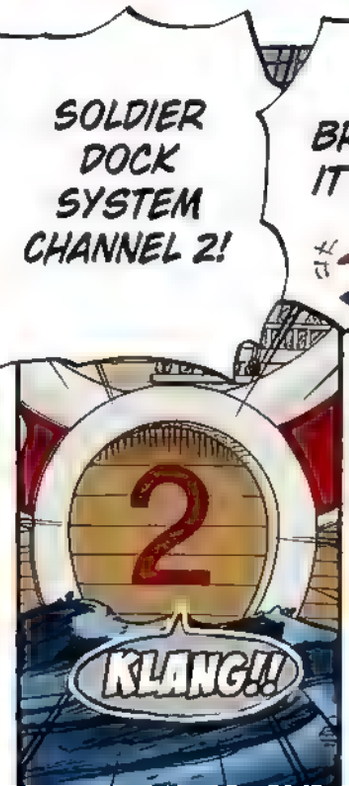

THE SOLDIER DOCK SYSTEM'S CHANNEL 2!
!?
BUT THERE'S SOMETHING GREAT I HAVEN'T SHOWN YOU GUYS YET.
WE'RE GOING TO USE A BOAT TO GET TO THE ISLAND.
ALL RIGHT!
CHANNEL 2?!
1

DIDN'T YOU SAY THAT 2 AND 4 ARE STILL EMPTY?
YOU ALREADY SHOWED US 1, 3, AND THE PADDLES IN CHANNEL 0.
I SAID THAT BECAUSE I WANTED TO KEEP IT A SECRET!


...ALONG WITH 1, 2, 3 AND 4! EACH DOCK HAS ITS OWN SPECIAL FEATURES!
THE SYSTEM HAS FIVE CHANNELS! THERE ARE TWO 0'S...
0
1
2
3

DISPATCH! SHOPPING BOAT...
KLANK KLANK

WHAT?! WHAT'S GOING TO COME OUT?

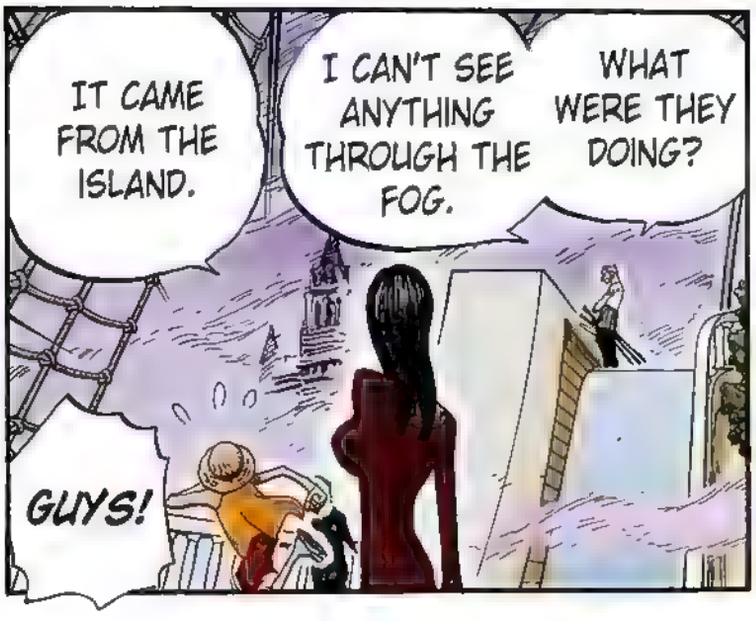

SOLDIER DOCK SYSTEM CHANNEL 2!
BRING IT ON!
2
KLANG!!

IF YOU HAVE NO INTENTION OF GOING ON THE ISLAND, TRY IT OUT!
0
VREEN

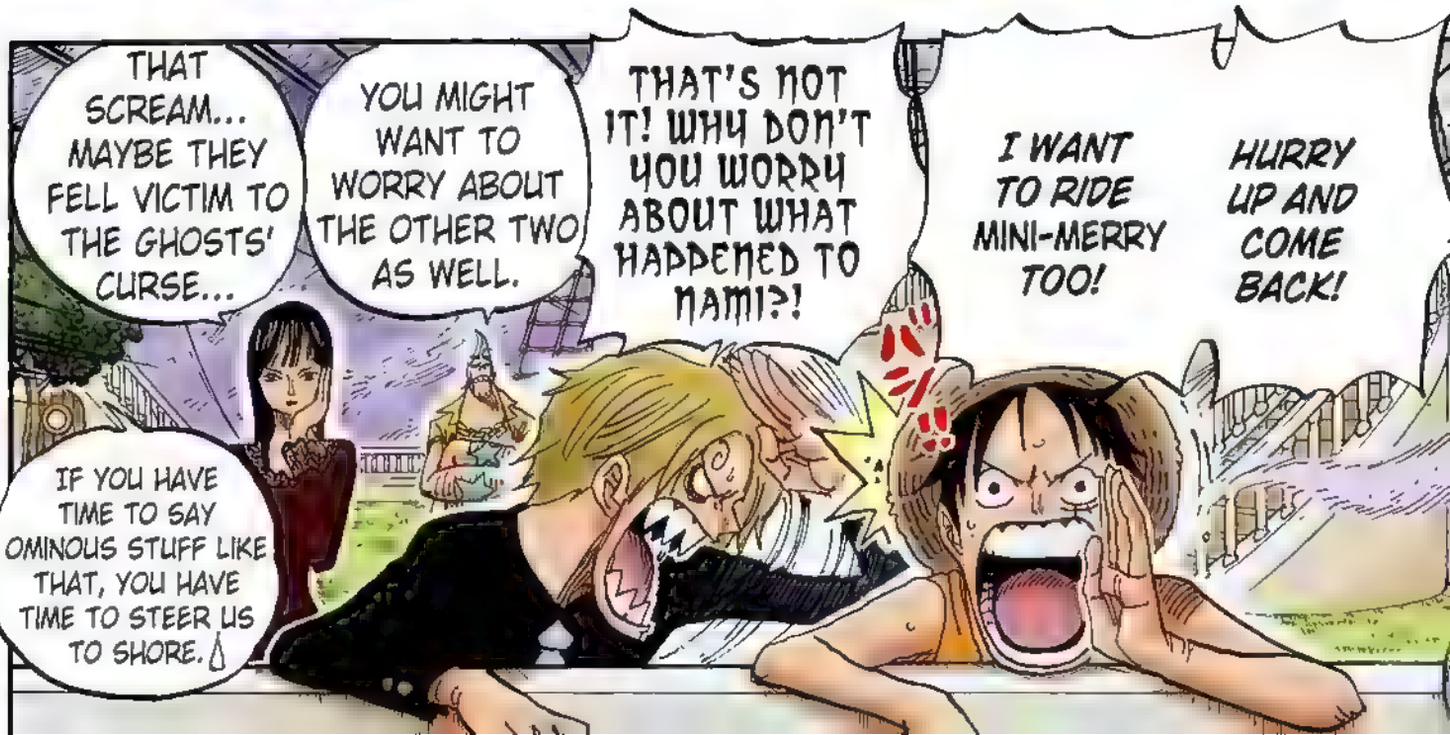
...MINI-MERRY!
AHHH! MERRY!
MERRY!
A STEAM-POWERED PADDLEBOAT THAT SEATS FOUR!
IT'S MERRY! MERRY CAME BACK AS A LIFEBOAT!
I HAD NO IDEA THERE WAS SUCH A WONDERFUL PRESENT HIDDEN THERE!
THANKS, FRANKY!
YAY! IT MAY BE SMALL, BUT WE GET TO RIDE ON MERRY AGAIN!
VERY THOUGHT-FUL.
WITH THIS SHIP, I CAN GO SHOPPING FOR FOOD AS MUCH AS I WANT.
WOOHOO! HURRY UP AND SWITCH!
WAIT, WE'RE GOING TO BE RIDING IT ANYWAY.
LET'S LET THEM ENJOY IT FIRST.

ドン!!
CHANNEL 2! VEHICLE NO. 2, FOUR-SEATER MINI-MERRY!
CHANNEL 1! VEHICLE NO. 1, ONE-SEAT WAVER WHITE HOBBY HORSE!
INCLUDING 1 AND 3 I SHOWED YOU EARLIER, NOW EVERYTHING IS OUT!
ドン!!
ドン!!
ドン!!
CHANNEL 3! VEHICLE NO. 3, THREE-SEATER RECON SUBMARINE, SHARK SUBMERGE!
CHANNEL 0! SUPPORT PADDLE!
ドン!
AS OF RIGHT NOW, THIS IS MY SOLDIER DOCK SYSTEM!
THINK OF THEM AS SOLDIERS WHO ASSIST THE MOTHER SHIP, THOUSAND SUNNY!
...DEPENDING ON WHAT WE NEED.
BUT I'LL ADD SOME WEAPONS THERE SOONER OR LATER...
THE LAST CHANNEL, CHANNEL 4, REALLY IS EMPTY.
NAMI AND THE OTHER TWO SEEM TO BE TAKING TOO LONG.
...SUPER!
ALL RIGHT! I'M THE MOST AWESOME MAN THIS WEEK TOO! MMMM...
FRANKY, YOU'RE AWESOME! I LOVE THE WAY YOU THINK!
バンバン!!

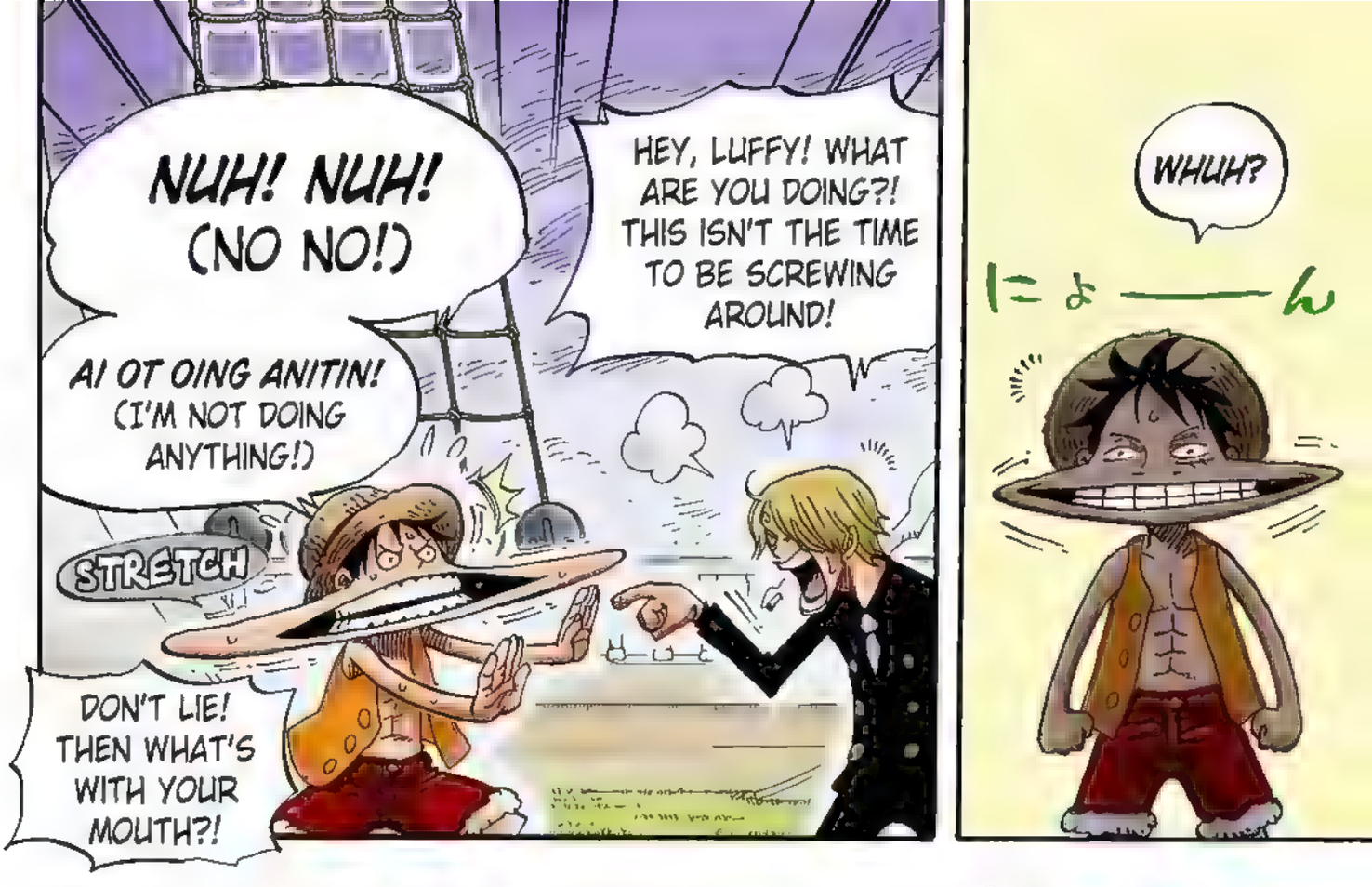
キャアアアアア!
EEEEEEK!
KLANG!!
!
WHAT?!


IT CAME FROM THE ISLAND.
I CAN'T SEE ANYTHING THROUGH THE FOG.
WHAT WERE THEY DOING?
GUYS!

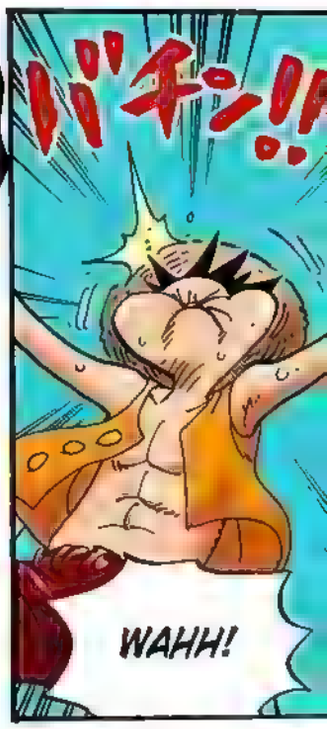
WHAT'S WRONG?! DID SOMETHING HAPPEN?!
NAMI!
N--

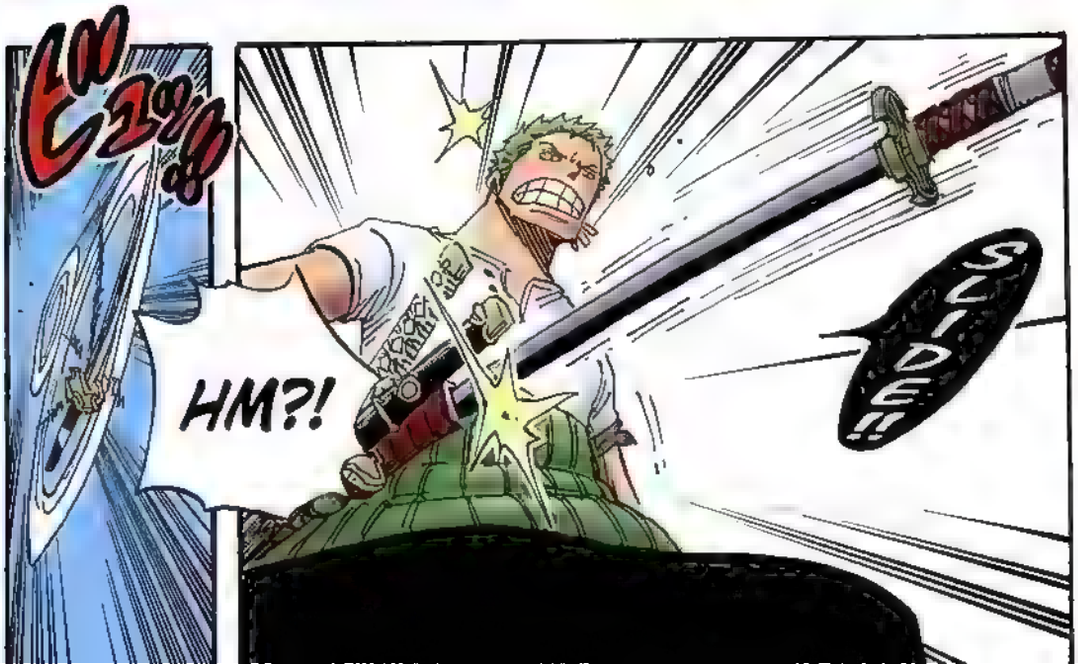

THAT SCREAM... MAYBE THEY FELL VICTIM TO THE GHOSTS' CURSE...
YOU MIGHT WANT TO WORRY ABOUT THE OTHER TWO AS WELL.
THAT'S NOT IT! WHY DON'T YOU WORRY ABOUT WHAT HAPPENED TO NAMI?!
I WANT TO RIDE MINI-MERRY TOO!
HURRY UP AND COME BACK!
IF YOU HAVE TIME TO SAY OMINOUS STUFF LIKE THAT, YOU HAVE TIME TO STEER US TO SHORE.

KLUNK
SHWIP
ドボォン!!
!?
HUH?!
THE ANCHOR MOVED ON ITS OWN!
NO ONE TOUCHED THE ANCHOR... DID THEY?!
NO WAY! I JUST MADE IT! THERE'S NO WAY THE GEARS GOT LOOSE!
EITHER WAY, PULL IT UP! THE SHIP IS GOING TO LOSE ITS BALANCE!
バン!!
HUH?!
?!!
THE HATCH MOVED ON ITS OWN!
DID SOMEONE TOUCH IT?!
NO... NO ONE WAS EVEN NEAR IT!
ゴゴゴゴ
HUH?
むに


NUH! NUH!
(NO NO!)
HEY, LUFFY! WHAT ARE YOU DOING?! THIS ISN'T THE TIME TO BE SCREWING AROUND!
AI OT OING ANITIN!
(I'M NOT DOING ANYTHING!)
STRETCH
DON'T LIE! THEN WHAT'S WITH YOUR MOUTH?!
WHUH?
にょーーん

STOP PLAYING AROUND!
WHOA!
GROWWL...
ずぼっ!!
ドーン!!


バチーン!!
WAHH!

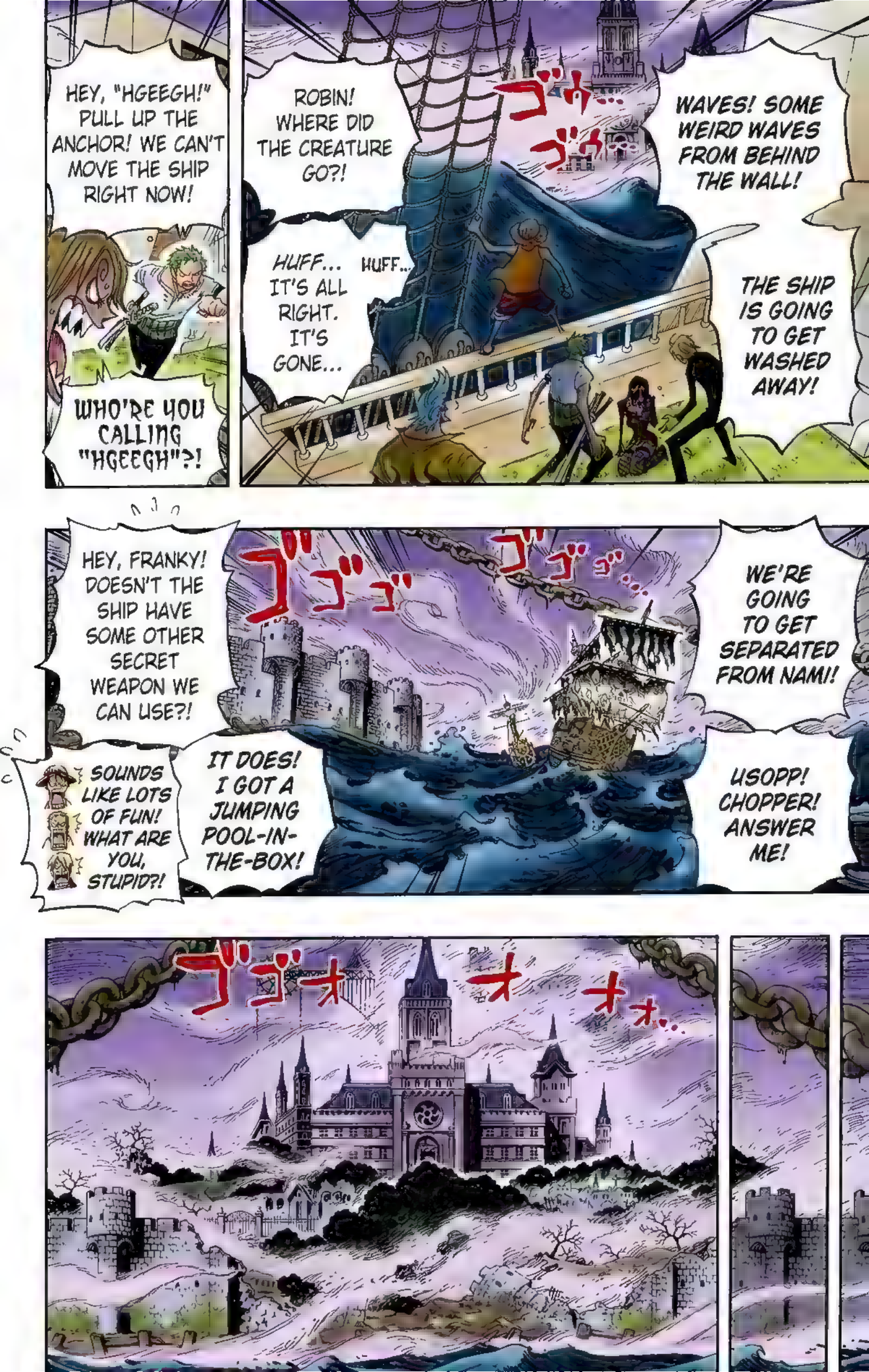

ヒュン!!
HM?!
SLIDE!!

I HEARD THE SOUND OF AN ANIMAL!
?

!!
HEY! WHAT DO YOU THINK YOU'RE DOING?!
ドゴォ
WATCH OUT, STRAW HAT!
STAB!!!
ARGH!
SORRY! MY SWORD MOVED ON ITS OWN!
?
THERE'S SOMEONE ASIDE FROM US...
...ON THIS DECK!
THUK...
...
SOMETHING IS WRONG HERE.
A BEAST ?!
I ALSO HEARD THE GROWLING OF A BEAST.
THAT JUST MAKES IT MORE CONFUSING ...!
...! I FELT SOMEONE TOUCH ME.
IS IT A GHOST?!
OR IS IT SOME SUPERNATURAL POWER?

I'M GOING TO THE ISLAND TO SAVE THEM!
ダーッ!!!
!
ばっ!!
THERE'S DEFINITELY SOMETHING HERE!
THAT MAKES ME EVEN MORE WORRIED ABOUT NAMI AND THE OTHERS! YOU GUYS TAKE CARE OF WHAT'S ON THE SHIP!
ビターン!!
YOU LOOK SO UNCOOL!
HGEEGH!
GRAB!!
GRAB!!
!?
URGH...!
WHAT WAS THAT ...?!
HEY, SANJI!
ドカァン!!
AGH!
SHFF...
WHAT'S GOING ON?!
WHOA! SANJI IS FLOATING BACK UP!
!

I CAN'T TELL WHAT ITS PURPOSE IS.
IF IT WANTS TO KILL US, IT COULD HAVE DONE SO IN A THOUSAND WAYS!
IS IT TRYING TO KEEP US ON THE SHIP?
YOU JUST SAID "HGEEGH."
SHUT UP! I HOPE THE SAME THING HAPPENS TO YOU!
WHAT'S WRONG, ROBIN?!
GROWLLL!!
SOMETHING'S... GOT ME...!!
WHY, YOU...! HOW DARE YOU DO THAT TO HER?!
ゴゴゴゴ
!!!
LICK!
UGH!
ROBIN!
ドォー...!!
WHOA!
YOU'RE RIGHT! I CAN HEAR A BEAST!
IS IT AN ANIMAL GHOST?!


HEY, "HGEEGH!" PULL UP THE ANCHOR! WE CAN'T MOVE THE SHIP RIGHT NOW!
WHO'RE YOU CALLING "HGEEGH"?!
ROBIN! WHERE DID THE CREATURE GO?!
HUFF... HUFF... IT'S ALL RIGHT. IT'S GONE...
ゴゥ... ゴゥ
WAVES! SOME WEIRD WAVES FROM BEHIND THE WALL!
THE SHIP IS GOING TO GET WASHED AWAY!
HEY, FRANKY! DOESN'T THE SHIP HAVE SOME OTHER SECRET WEAPON WE CAN USE?!
SOUNDS LIKE LOTS OF FUN! WHAT ARE YOU, STUPID?!
IT DOES! I GOT A JUMPING POOL-IN-THE-BOX!
ゴゴゴ
ゴゴゴ...
WE'RE GOING TO GET SEPARATED FROM NAMI!
USOPP! CHOPPER! ANSWER ME!
ゴゴオ オ オォ...

WE'RE ALREADY IN THE MIDDLE OF GHOST ISLAND!
THAT WALL MUST BE SIX OR SEVEN METERS HIGH.
WE FELL FROM UP THERE!
OF COURSE IT WOULD HURT.
OWW...!
WHERE ARE WE?! WHAT HAPPENED TO US?
THAT'S WHEN THE THREE OF US GOT THROWN OVER.
WE GOT TOO EXCITED ABOUT MINI-MERRY AND HIT THE SHORE.
KLUNK!!
WE GOT THROWN BEHIND THE WALL.
STOP IT! YOU'RE JUST MAKING IT MORE SCARY!
EEEEEKK!!!
STOP THAT!
EEEK!
MAYBE IT COULD BE A TRAP FOR ENEMIES. WE'RE LUCKY THEY DIDN'T HAVE SPEARS OR SPIKES WAITING TO IMPALE US!
EITHER WAY, WE'RE ON THE ISLAND NOW. IT'S WEIRD TO HAVE SUCH A DEEP MOAT RIGHT BEHIND THE WALL!
I'M SORRY.
WE'RE OKAY BECAUSE WE FELL ON TOP OF THE SKELETONS.
IT'S 100 PERCENT MY FAULT, BUT FORGIVE ME BECAUSE I'M SO CUTE!
YOU WANT TO GET SMACKED?!

AT THE VERY LEAST, WE SHOULD GO UP TO SEA LEVEL AND WAIT BY THE SHORE.
YOU'RE RIGHT. IT'S DANGEROUS HERE AND PEOPLE CAN'T SEE US.
BUT THIS IS BELOW SEA LEVEL. I'M KIND OF SCARED.
IF WE STAY HERE, LUFFY AND THE OTHERS WILL COME LOOKING FOR US.
BUT THIS IS STILL JUST THE ENTRANCE.
IT'S NOT A DOG...!
A DOG?
WOOF!
WOOF!
KRAK KRIK...
?
WHICH WAY SHOULD WE GO...?
GRRRR...
GRRRR...
!!!?

CERBERUS!
WOOF!
WOOF!
ぎゃ
YELP!
ああ
ドドドド
ドドドド
AGGGH!

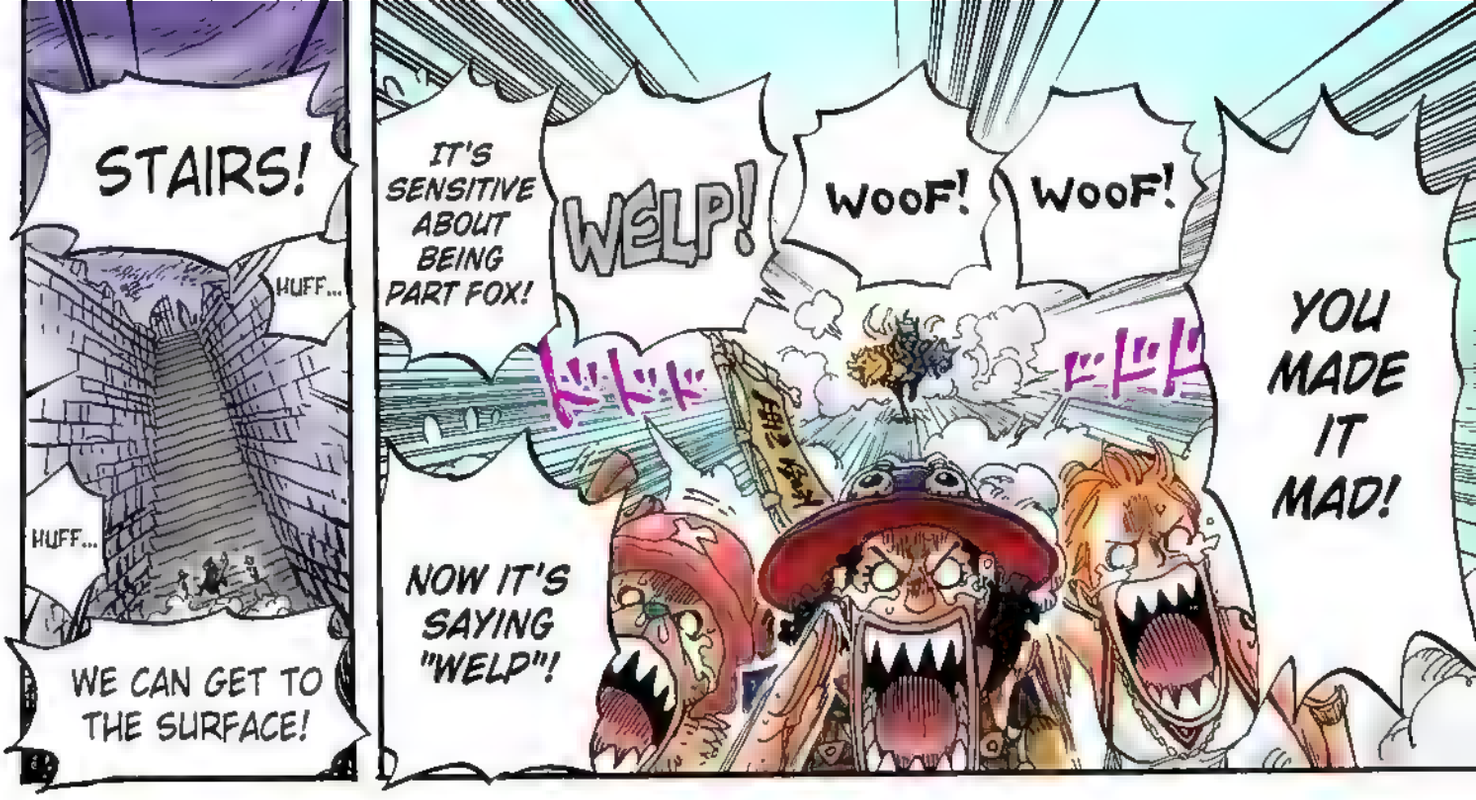
C-C-CERBERUS?! DOES IT REALLY EXIST?!
THERE'S ONE RIGHT BEHIND US!
WOOF!
WOOF!
YELP!

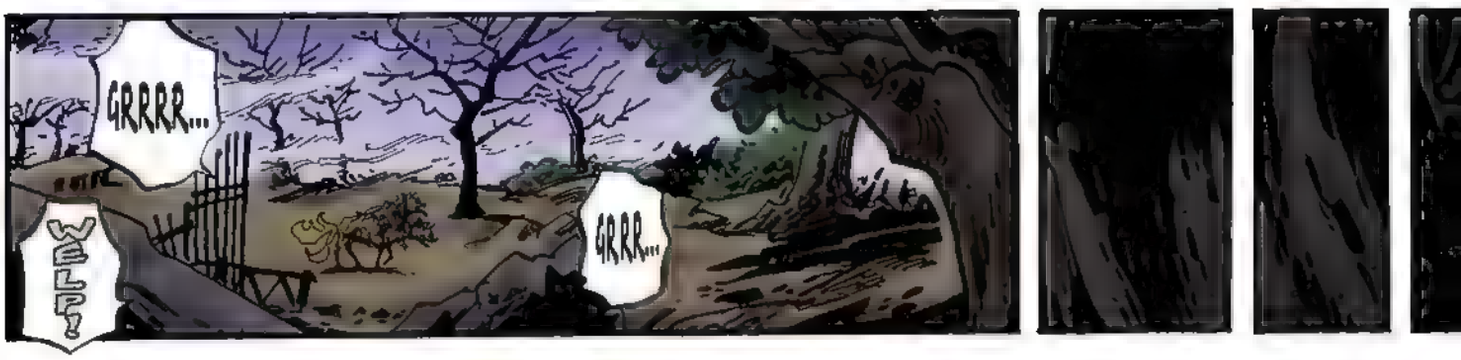
I THOUGHT IT WAS THE GUARD DOG OF HELL!
THEN THIS MUST BE HELL!
WOOF!
WOOF!
ドドドドドド
YELP!

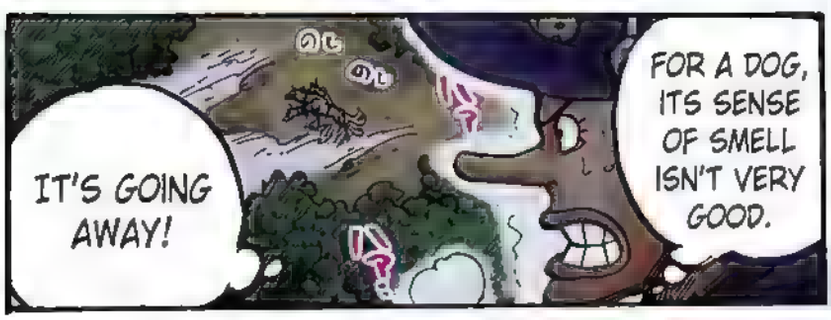
IF WE STOP, IT'LL EAT US! JUST KEEP RUNNING!
WOOF!
WOOF!
YELP!
WOOF!
WOOF!
YELP!
HOLD ON... "YELP"?!

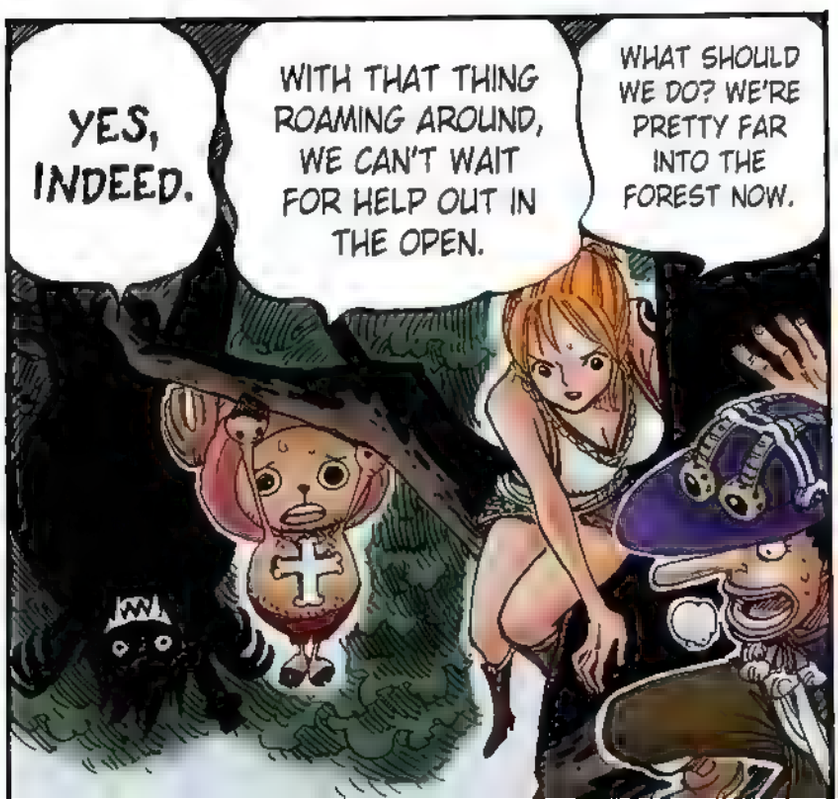
LOOK, ONE OF THE HEADS IS A FOX!
どーん!!

ガバッ!!
.....!!!

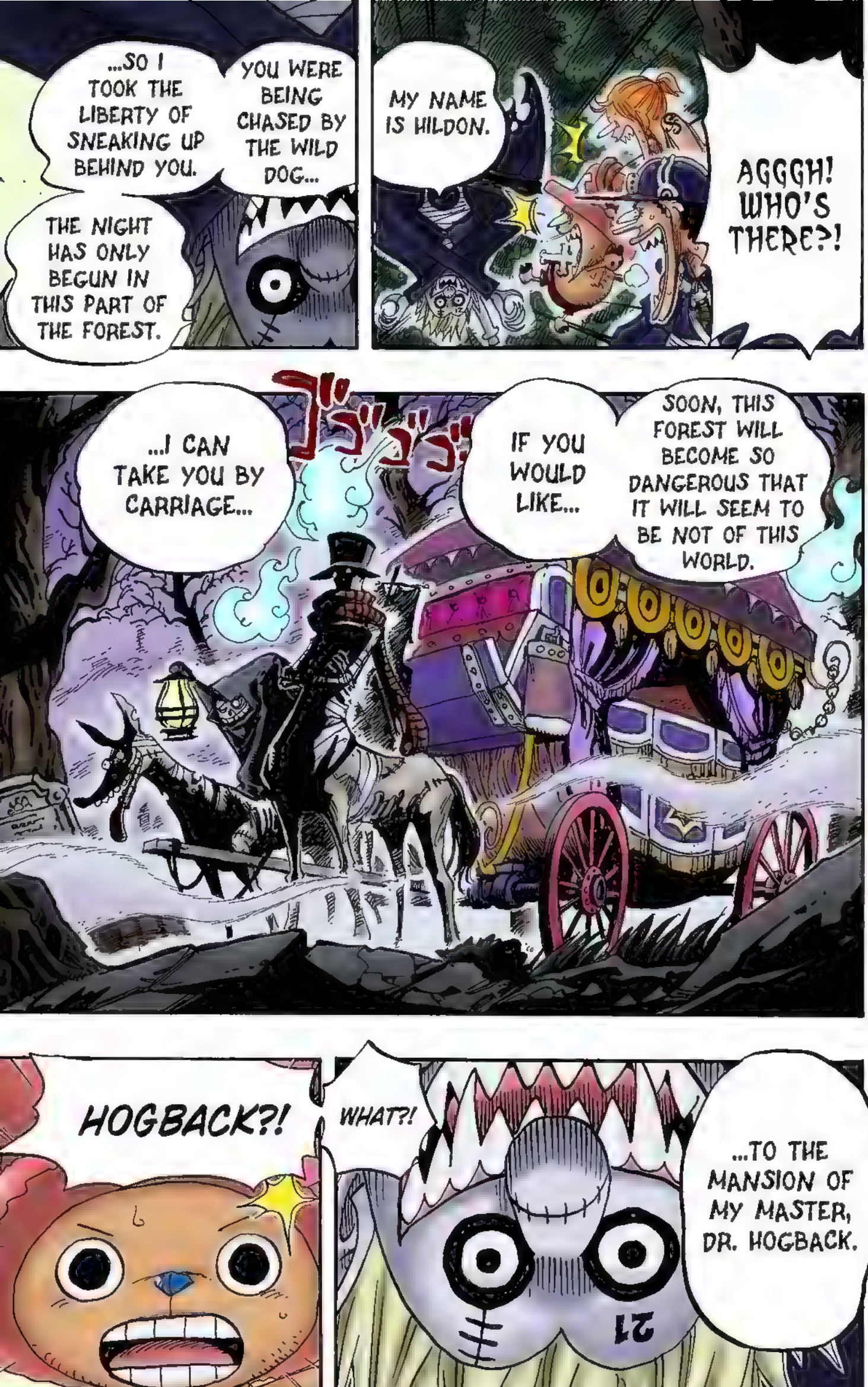

STAIRS!
HUFF...
HUFF...
WE CAN GET TO THE SURFACE!
IT'S SENSITIVE ABOUT BEING PART FOX!
WELP!
WOOF!
WOOF!
YOU MADE IT MAD!
NOW IT'S SAYING "WELP"!


GRRRR...
WELP!
GRRR...

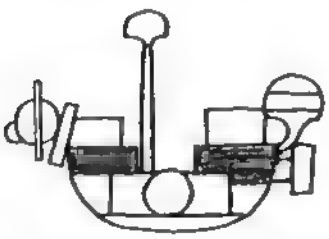

IT'S GOING AWAY!
FOR A DOG, ITS SENSE OF SMELL ISN'T VERY GOOD.

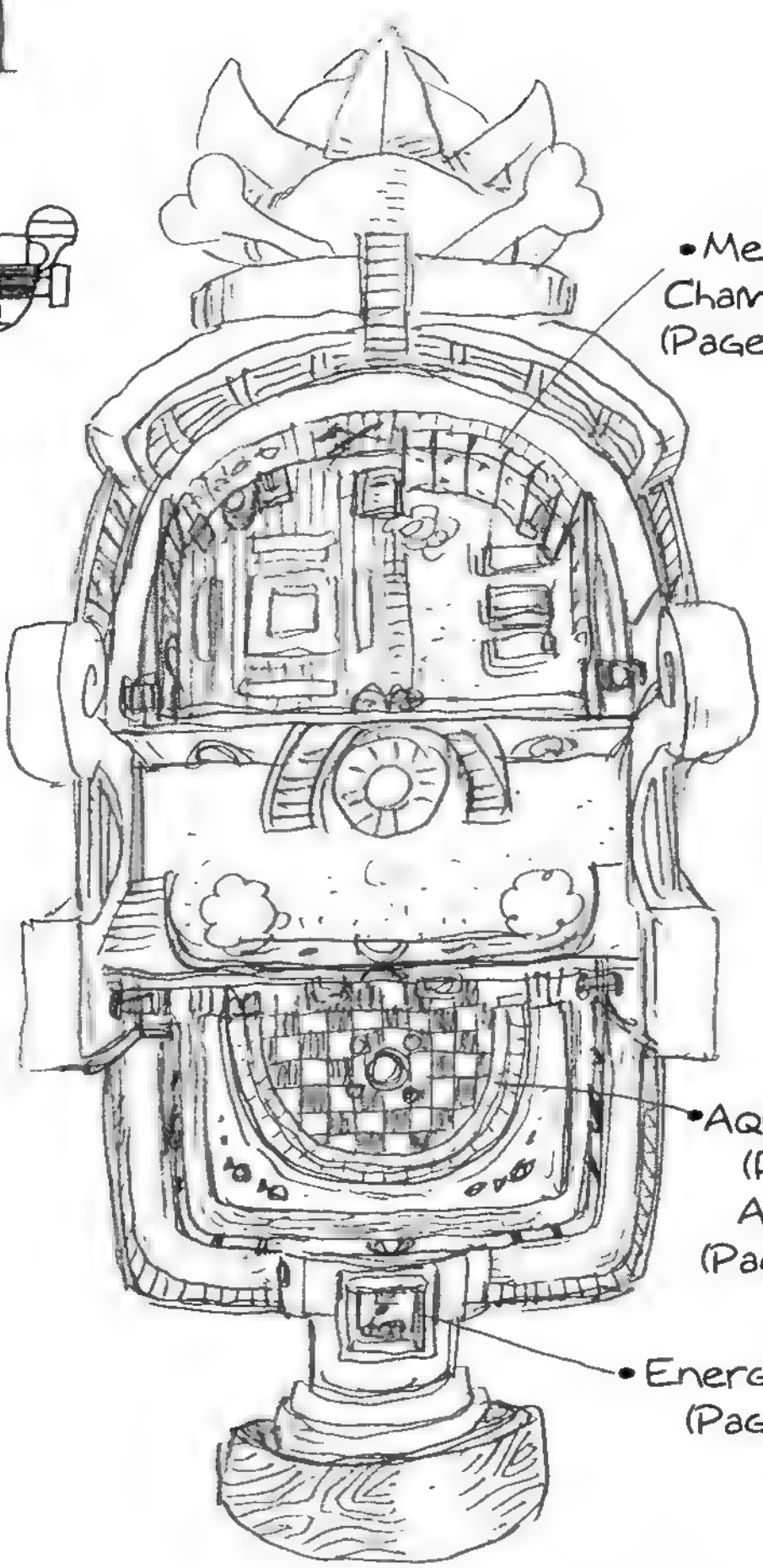

YES, INDEED.
WITH THAT THING ROAMING AROUND, WE CAN'T WAIT FOR HELP OUT IN THE OPEN.
WHAT SHOULD WE DO? WE'RE PRETTY FAR INTO THE FOREST NOW.

.....!!


...SO I TOOK THE LIBERTY OF SNEAKING UP BEHIND YOU.
YOU WERE BEING CHASED BY THE WILD DOG...
THE NIGHT HAS ONLY BEGUN IN THIS PART OF THE FOREST.
MY NAME IS HILDON.
AGGGH! WHO'S THERE?!
...I CAN TAKE YOU BY CARRIAGE...
IF YOU WOULD LIKE...
SOON, THIS FOREST WILL BECOME SO DANGEROUS THAT IT WILL SEEM TO BE NOT OF THIS WORLD.
HOGBACK?!
WHAT?!
...TO THE MANSION OF MY MASTER, DR. HOGBACK.

# F1



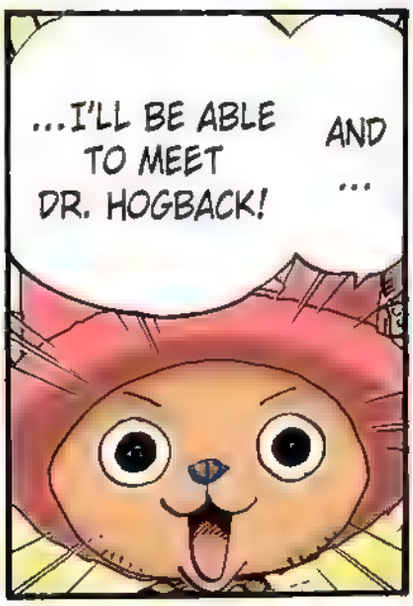

• Men's Chambers (Page 186)
• Aquarium Bar (Fish Tank Aquarium) (Pages 190-191)
• Energy Room (Page 192)

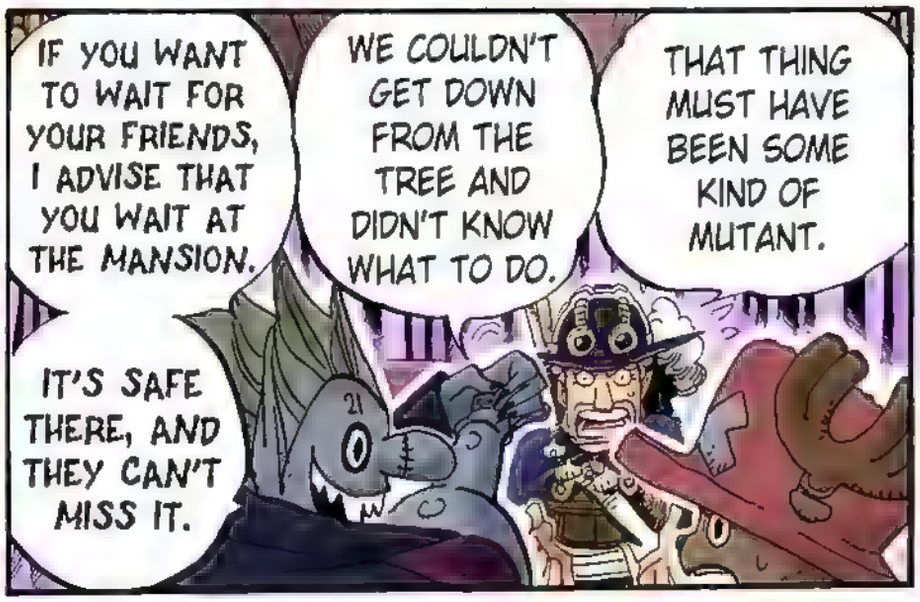
# Chapter 445:
# ZOMBIES

ENERU'S GREAT SPACE MISSION, VOL. 15:
"THE SPACE PIRATES' MOON RUINS EXCAVATION PLAN"

パッカ パッカ パッカ ガラ ガラガラ
I COULDN'T REALLY SEE BECAUSE OF THE FOG, BUT WASN'T THE HORSE DRAWING THIS CARRIAGE...
...KIND OF WEIRD...?
IT'S JUST YOUR IMAGINATION. HEE HEE HEE.
OKAY, THEN.
パッカ パカラ
ゴゴ
ゴゴゴ
パカラ
OH...
パカラ
パカラ

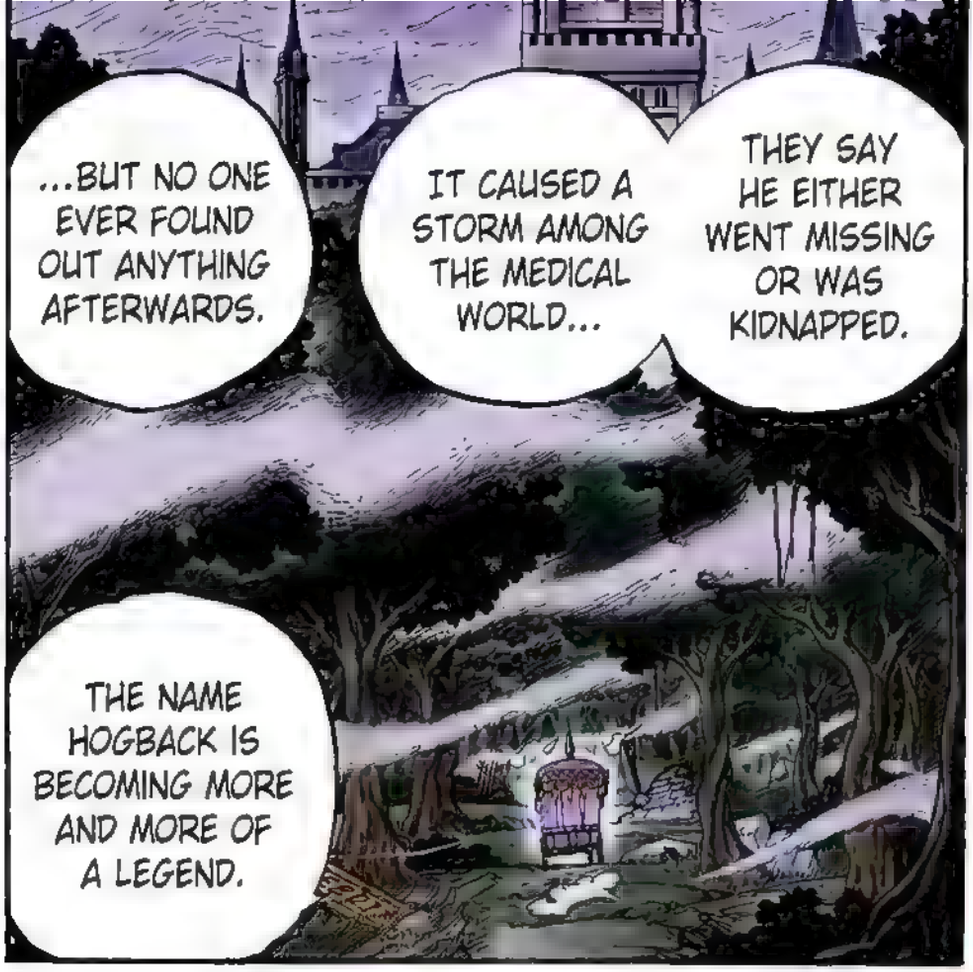
THIS FOREST HAS MANY STRANGE ANIMALS. IT CAN BE VERY DANGEROUS TO WALK ALONE.
HAVE SOMETHING TO DRINK.
NO, NO, IT'S ALL RIGHT.
ANYWAY, THANKS. YOU SAVED US THERE.
I WAS SO SURPRISED. I THOUGHT THAT CERBERUS WAS A FICTIONAL MONSTER.
21
パッカ
監獄
パッカ

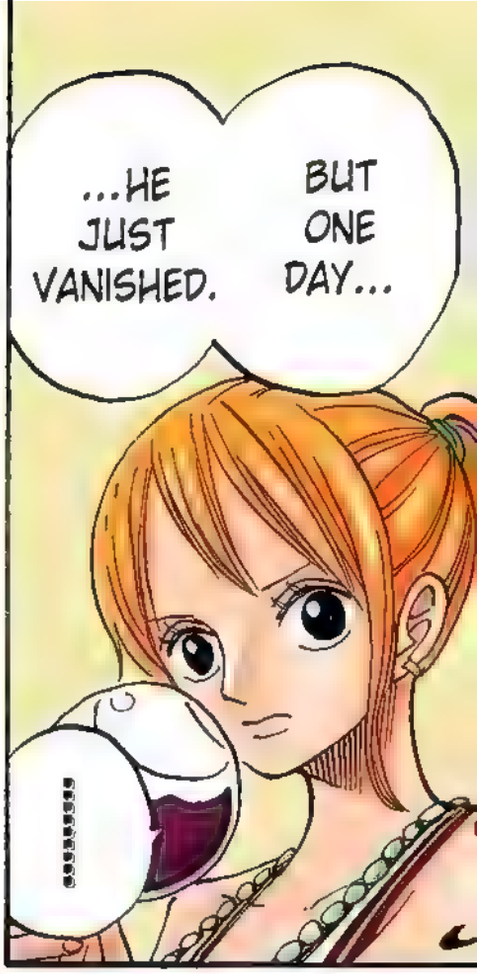

...I'LL BE ABLE TO MEET DR. HOGBACK!
AND ...

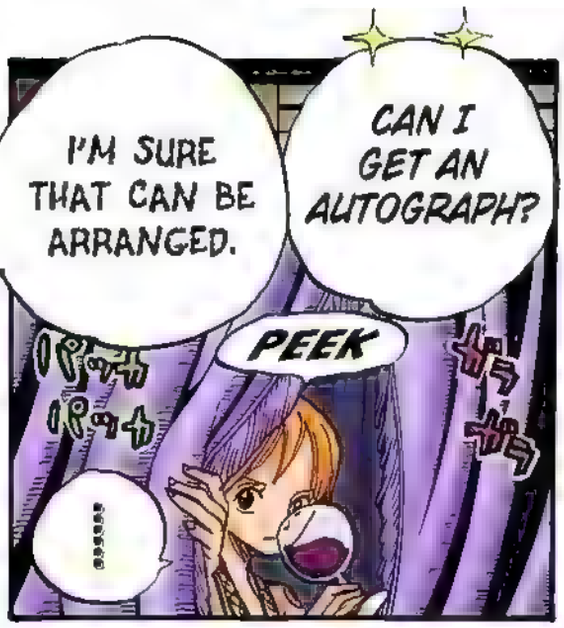

IF YOU WANT TO WAIT FOR YOUR FRIENDS, I ADVISE THAT YOU WAIT AT THE MANSION.
WE COULDN'T GET DOWN FROM THE TREE AND DIDN'T KNOW WHAT TO DO.
THAT THING MUST HAVE BEEN SOME KIND OF MUTANT.
IT'S SAFE THERE, AND THEY CAN'T MISS IT.
21

HE GAINED ALL THE FAME AND FORTUNE A DOCTOR CAN IMAGINE!
HE'S SAVED MANY LIVES WITH COUNTLESS MIRACULOUS SURGERIES!
ALL DOCTORS AROUND THE WORLD LOOK UP TO HIM!

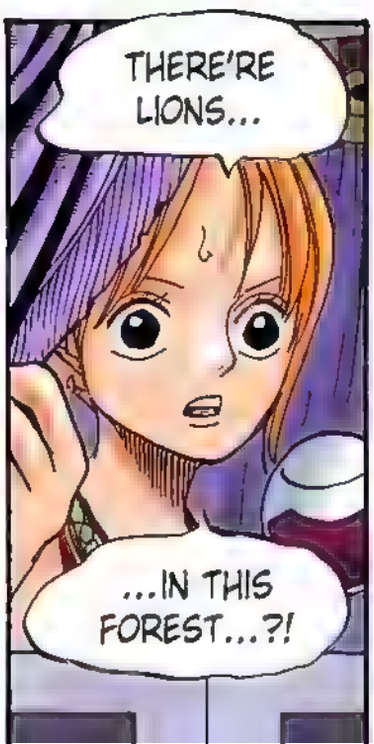
EVERY DOCTOR KNOWS HIS NAME! HE'S A MASTER SURGEON!
IS HE THAT FAMOUS?


...BUT NO ONE EVER FOUND OUT ANYTHING AFTERWARDS.
IT CAUSED A STORM AMONG THE MEDICAL WORLD...
THEY SAY HE EITHER WENT MISSING OR WAS KIDNAPPED.
THE NAME HOGBACK IS BECOMING MORE AND MORE OF A LEGEND.

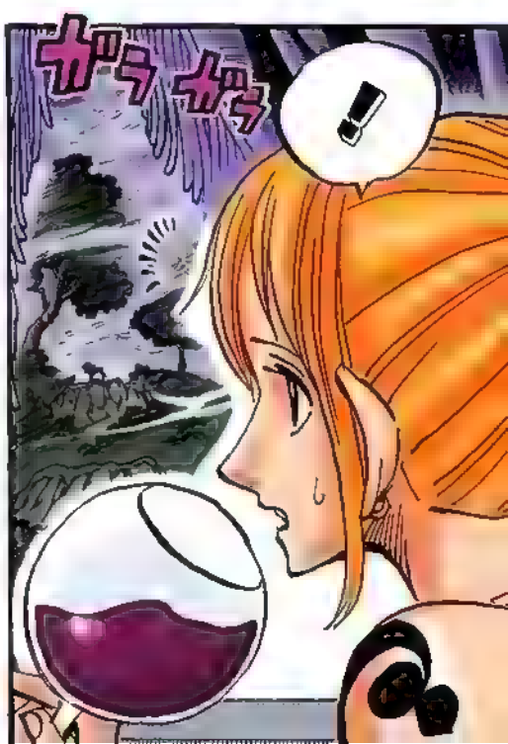

...HE JUST VANISHED.
BUT ONE DAY...
.....


I'M SURE THAT CAN BE ARRANGED.
CAN I GET AN AUTOGRAPH?
PEEK
パッ
パッ
ガラ
ガラ
.....

...IS STILL CONDUCTING RESEARCH BEYOND THE SCOPE OF MANKIND.
CORRECT. ON THIS ISLAND, THE DOCTOR...
THAT'S THE HOGBACK YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT, RIGHT?
21


THERE'RE LIONS...
...IN THIS FOREST...?!

NO WAY!


ガラ ガラ
!

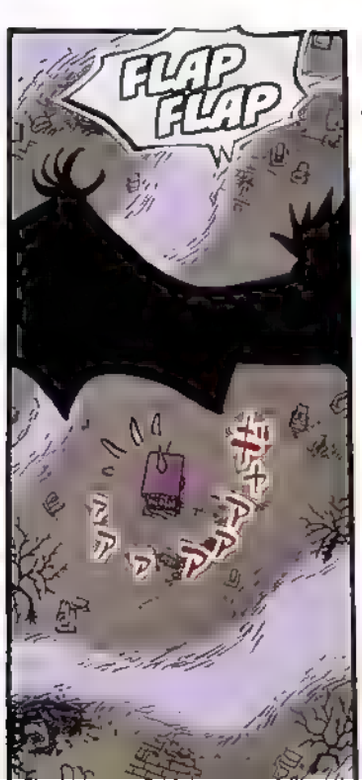
GRIN
!!!?
!!!!!!
!?!!!!!!
ドーン!!
W-WHAT IS IT?!
DON'T SCARE ME LIKE THAT!
I... I JUST SAW... A LION... OUTSIDE...
EEEEK!
GYAAAAA!
LOOK OUTSIDE FOR YOURSELF!
ばっ!
SEE?!
IT LOOKED LIKE THIS...
AS IF!!

エモノダ♪エモノダ♪ ケケケケケ♪
SOMETHING WAS THERE!
SOMETHING WAS DEFINITELY THERE!
はっ!!
はっ!!
はっ!!
ごしごしごし

YOU'RE RIGHT THAT IT'S A LITTLE STRANGE.
THERE'S SOMETHING WRONG WITH THIS FOREST!
WE WEREN'T HALLU-CINATING! I DEFINITELY SAW SOMETHING!
DID YOU HAVE A HALLU-CINATION?
WHAT'S WRONG?
WAIT! STOP THE CARRIAGE, HILDON!
HOLD ON A MINUTE...! IT WAS A LITTLE TOO CLEAR TO BE A HALLUCINATION...!
OH! IT WAS JUST A HALLU-CINATION? WHAT A RELIEF!
DUE TO THE THICK FOG AND FEARFUL AURA...
...THERE ARE MANY WHO HALLUCINATE AND SEE THINGS THAT AREN'T THERE.
I FEEL FOR YOU...
I WANT TO SEE HIM!
WHAT?! THEN I WON'T GET TO MEET DR. HOGBACK!
BUT THIS IS THE TIME TO DEPEND ON THE SPECIAL POWERS OF OUR "SOMETHING'S FREAKY SENSOR!"
WE KNOW IT'S DANGEROUS, BUT WE'LL TAKE CARE OF OURSELVES.
HILDON, I'M SORRY, BUT CAN YOU TURN AROUND AND TAKE US TO THE SHORE?

THEN I WILL TELL THAT TO THE SERVANTS.
I SEE.
21
PLEASE WAIT A MOMENT.
WELL!
WHICH ONE WILL YOU CHOOSE?!
...OR LEAVE THIS ISLAND ALIVE WITHOUT SEEING HIM.
EITHER DIE BY TRYING TO MEET THAT DOCTOR...
I DON'T WANT TO DIE! I'M SCARED OF DYING.
STOP THE CARRIAGE.
IT'S ALL RIGHT. IT'S MY FAULT FOR NOT BEING ABLE TO GO ON MY OWN LIKE LUFFY.
SLAM
I'M SORRY, CHOPPER. I KNOW THIS WAS YOUR CHANCE TO MEET HIM.
.....
!?
THAT'S FUNNY. I THOUGHT WE JUST NEEDED TO TURN AROUND.
10 MINUTES LATER...
?

WE GOT LEFT IN THE MIDDLE OF THE CEMETERY!
WHAT?! NO ONE'S THERE!
EVEN THE HORSE IS GONE!


FLAP FLAP

HILDON!
HEY, HILDON! WHERE ARE YOU?!

WE GOT LEFT BEHIND?!
YOU SURE HE DIDN'T JUST GO PEE OR SOMETHING?!

WHAT DID YOU SAY?!
WHY?!

HEE HEE HEE HEE...!
バサッ
バサッ
ゴゴゴゴゴゴゴ...
GEE HEE HEE HEE...
KEH KEH KEH KEH...
ゴゴゴオオ
HEE HEE HEE HEE...
FLAP
FLAP
WHAT THE...?!
FWIK...!!
NNRRR...
HUH?
SQUIRM
OF ALL THE PLACES, WE GOT LEFT IN THE MIDDLE OF THE CEMETERY.
ゴゴゴオ...

AAAAHH!!

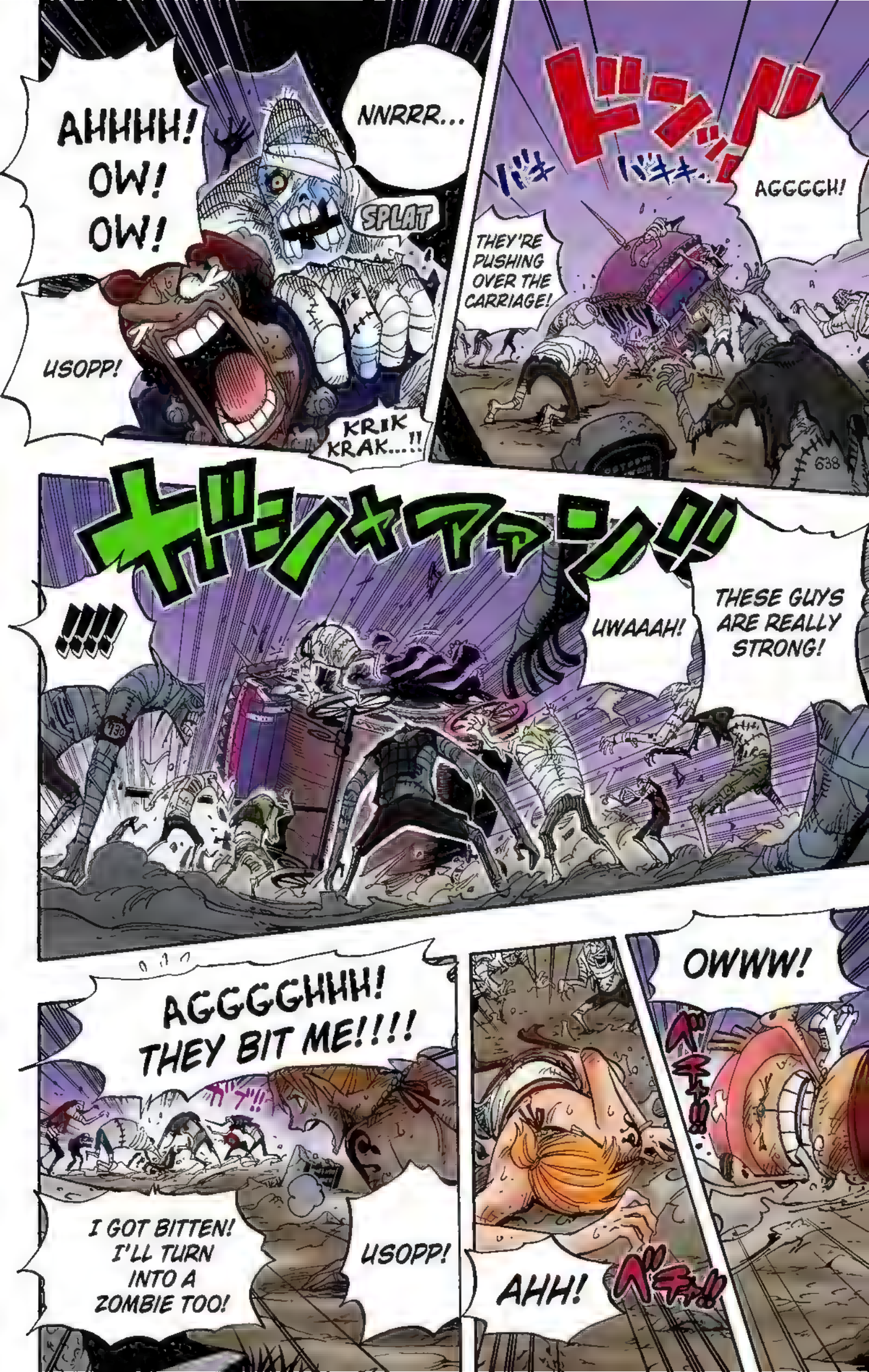
THIS CAN'T BE HAPPENING...

SLITHER

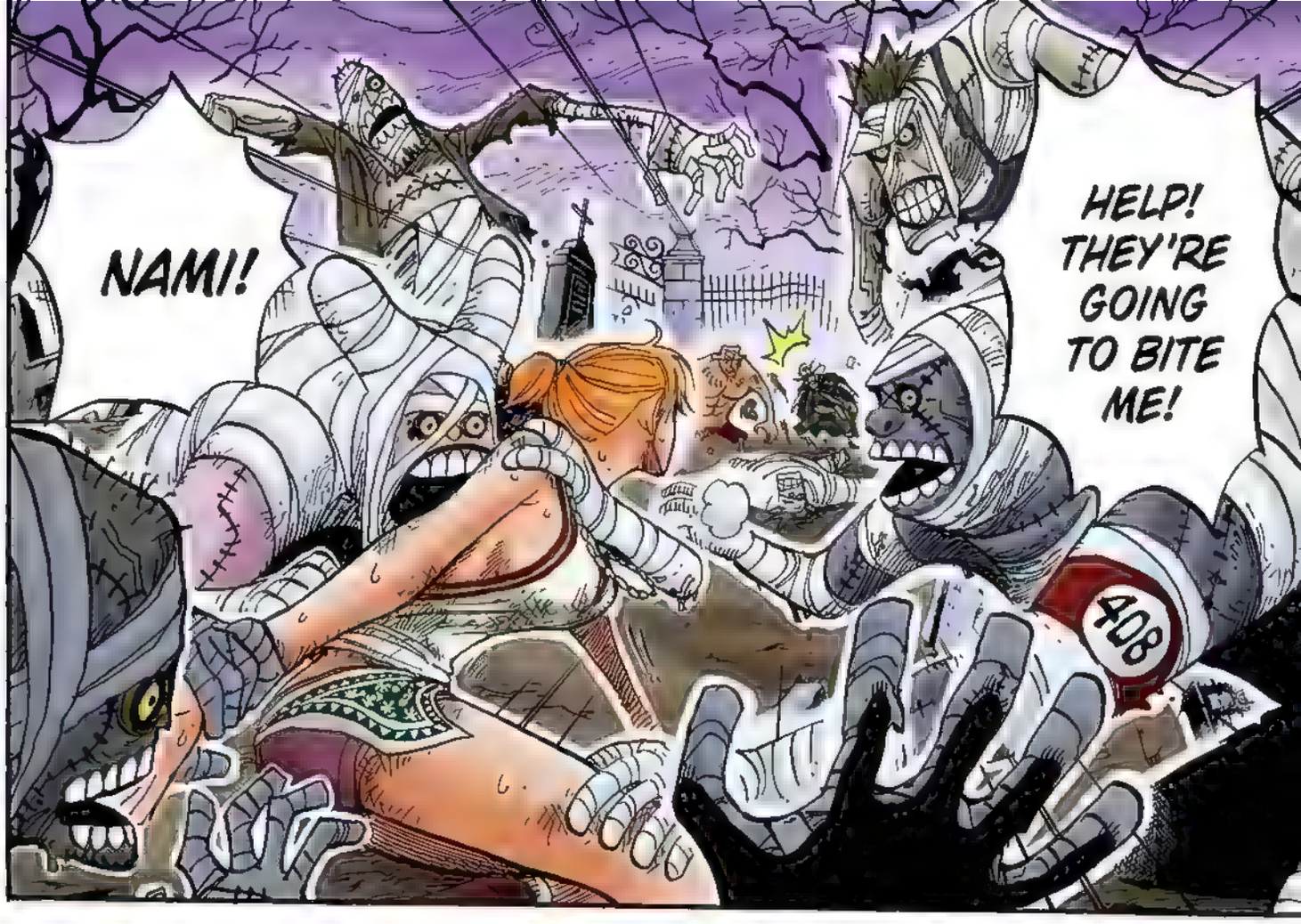
AAAGGGHHH!!

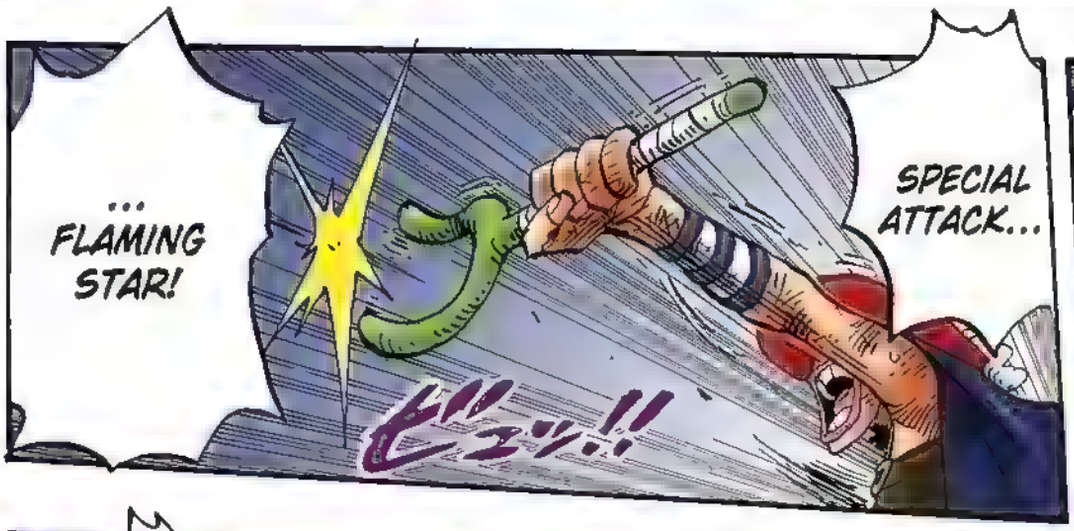
WHAAAA?!!!

AH! IT'S-- ZOMBIES!!!

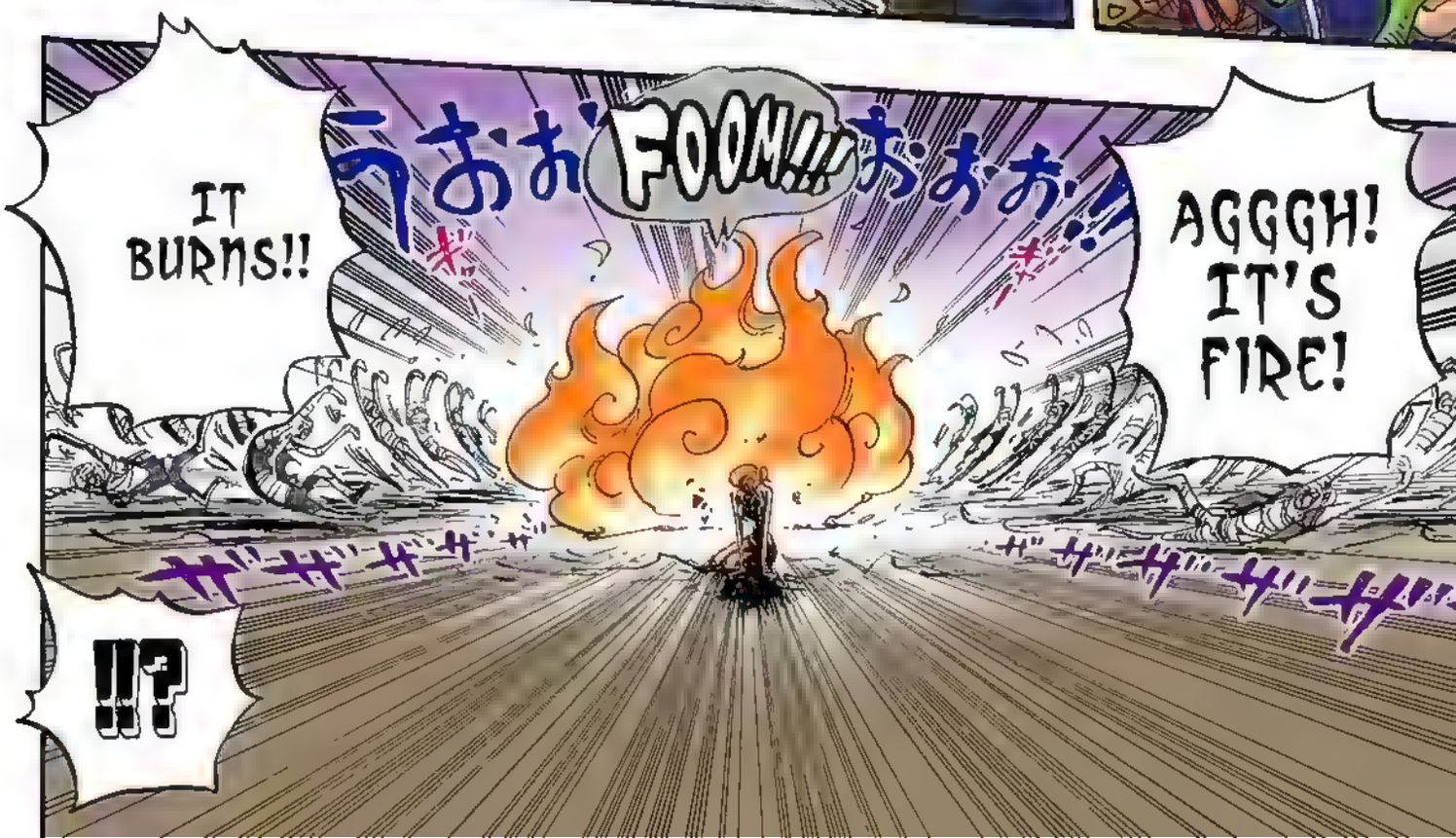

AGGGGH!
THEY'RE PUSHING OVER THE CARRIAGE!
NNRRR...
AHHHH! OW! OW!
SPLAT
USOPP!
KRIK KRAK...!!
THESE GUYS ARE REALLY STRONG!
UWAAAH!
!!!!
OWWW!
AHH!
AGGGGHHH! THEY BIT ME!!!!
USOPP!
I GOT BITTEN! I'LL TURN INTO A ZOMBIE TOO!

NO!!!
!!
ガッ!!
I'LL SAVE YOU...!!
KLANG!!
SPLAT
GRAB
ドガン!!
MRRAAH!
LET GO OF USOPP!
EEK!
THANKS, BRO.
YOU DROPPED THIS, DUDE.
HUH?!
GYAAAAH!
!?
PLOP!!
SORRY!
ゴロン!!


NAMI!
HELP! THEY'RE GOING TO BITE ME!
408

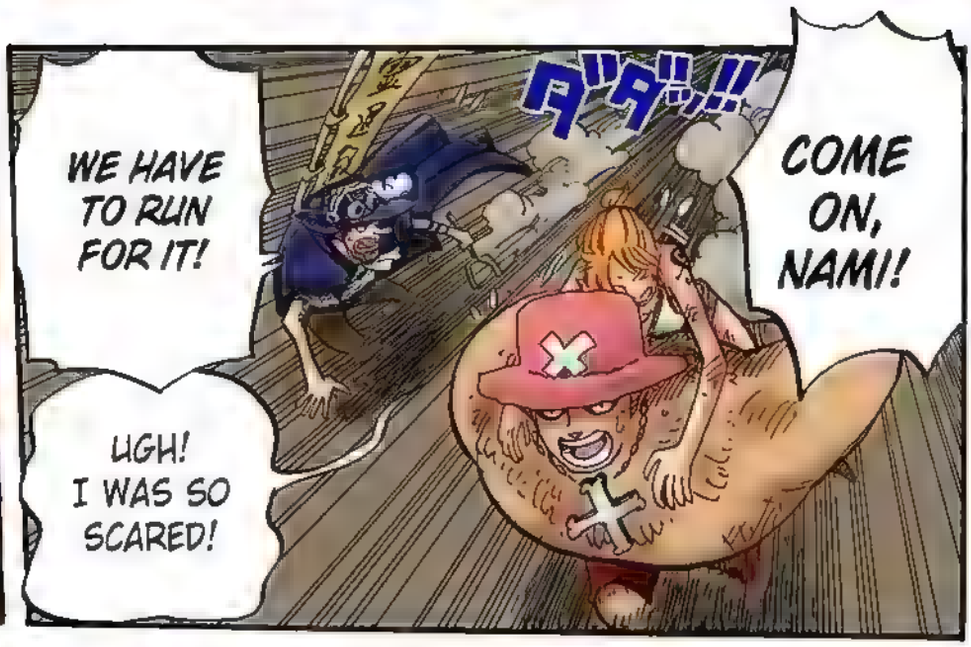

... FLAMING STAR!
SPECIAL ATTACK...
ビュッ!!

THE ZOMBIE'S WEAK POINT!


IT BURNS!!
うおお FOOM!! おおお!!
AGGGH! IT'S FIRE!
!?

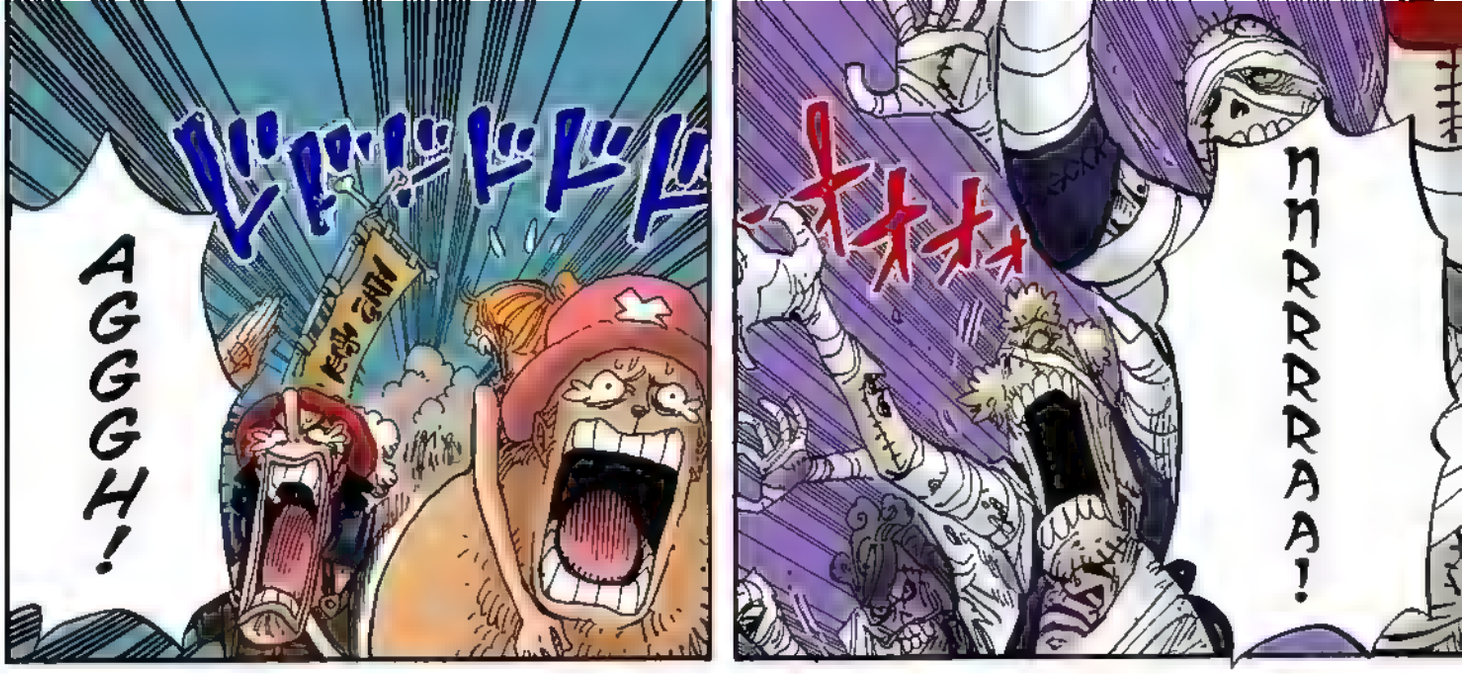
NOW YOU'VE MADE THEM MAD!
YOU ROTTEN PUNK!
ARSON-IST!
WHAT ARE YOU GONNA DO IF WE GET BURNED?!
WATCH IT!
IT'S SO MUCH MORE EFFECTIVE THAN I THOUGHT IT WOULD BE!
……

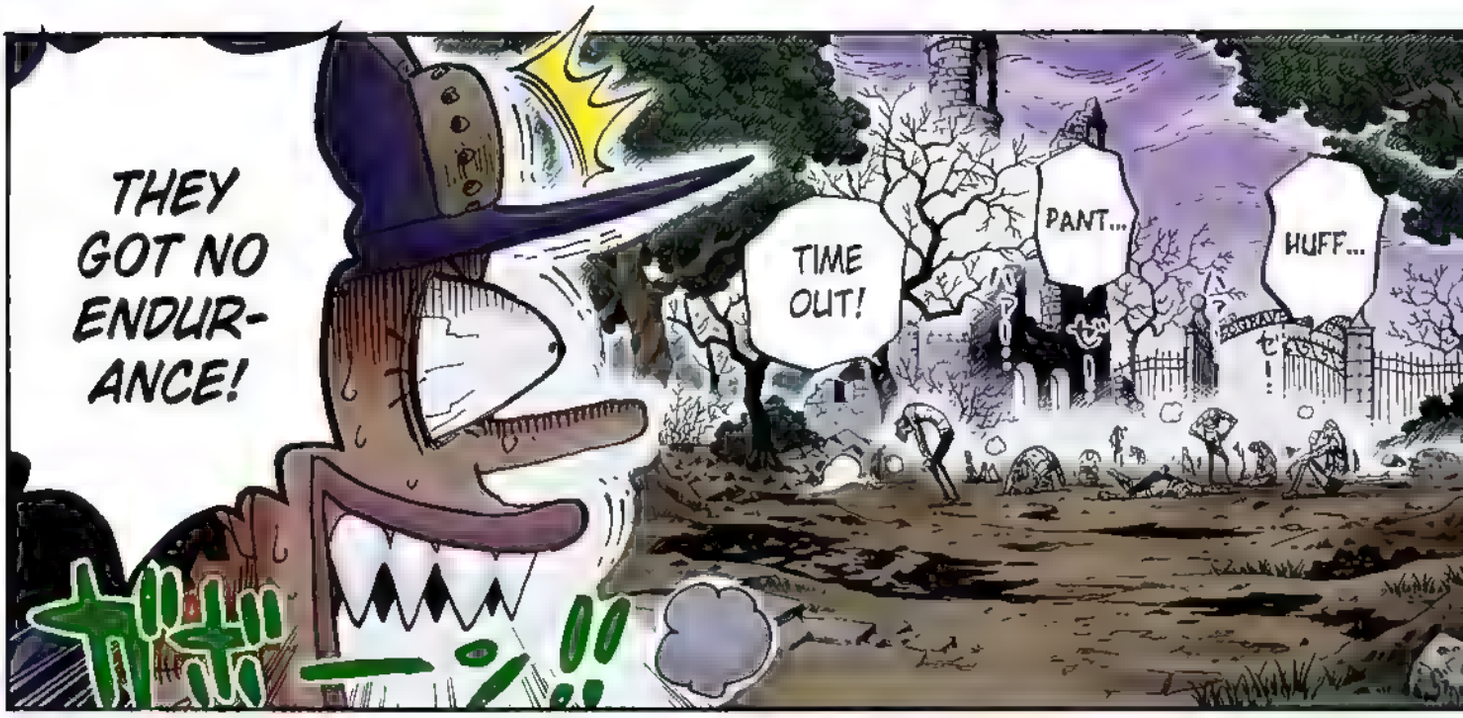
WE MIGHT AS WELL RUN FOR THE MANSION! IT'S CLOSER FROM HERE!
YEAH, LET'S DO THAT!

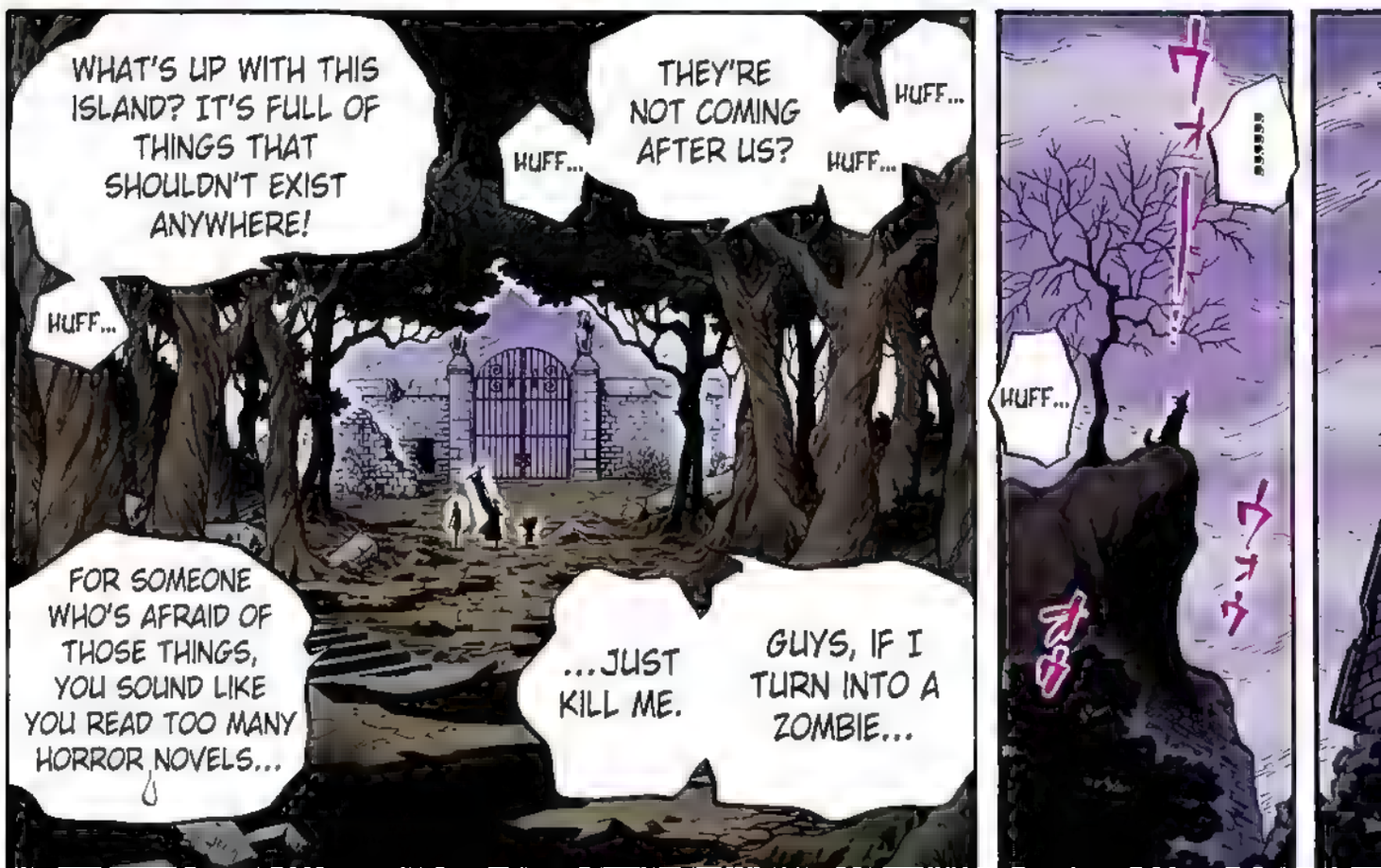

WE HAVE TO RUN FOR IT!
UGH! I WAS SO SCARED!
ダダッ!!
COME ON, NAMI!

THEY'RE FAST!
ドロロロロ
おらぁ!!
WAIT, YOU PUNKS!
ズドドドドド

IT'S OKAY. AS LONG AS WE RUN THROUGH THE CEMETERY, THEY CAN'T CATCH US!
ユラリ
ユラリ
ZOMBIES CAN ONLY GROAN AND SHAMBLE!


AGGGH!
NNRRRAA!


THEY GOT NO ENDUR-ANCE!
TIME OUT!
PANT...
HUFF...


WHAT'S UP WITH THIS ISLAND? IT'S FULL OF THINGS THAT SHOULDN'T EXIST ANYWHERE!
HUFF...
HUFF...
THEY'RE NOT COMING AFTER US?
HUFF...
HUFF...
FOR SOMEONE WHO'S AFRAID OF THOSE THINGS, YOU SOUND LIKE YOU READ TOO MANY HORROR NOVELS...
...JUST KILL ME.
GUYS, IF I TURN INTO A ZOMBIE...
HUFF...

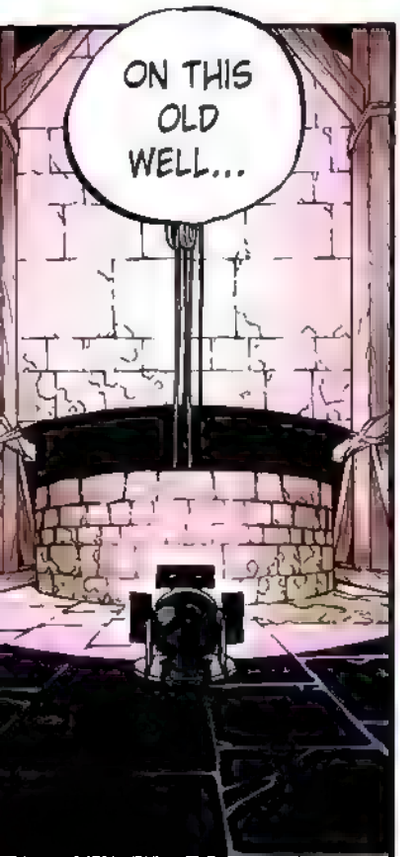
I DON'T THINK ANY NORMAL HUMAN LIVES HERE ON THIS ISLAND.
IT'S GOING TO BE A GAMBLE.
SO I GET TO MEET HIM AFTER ALL!
I CAN'T WAIT...!
HUFF...
I NEED A GLASS OF WATER.
HUFF...
OKAY, WE'RE HERE.

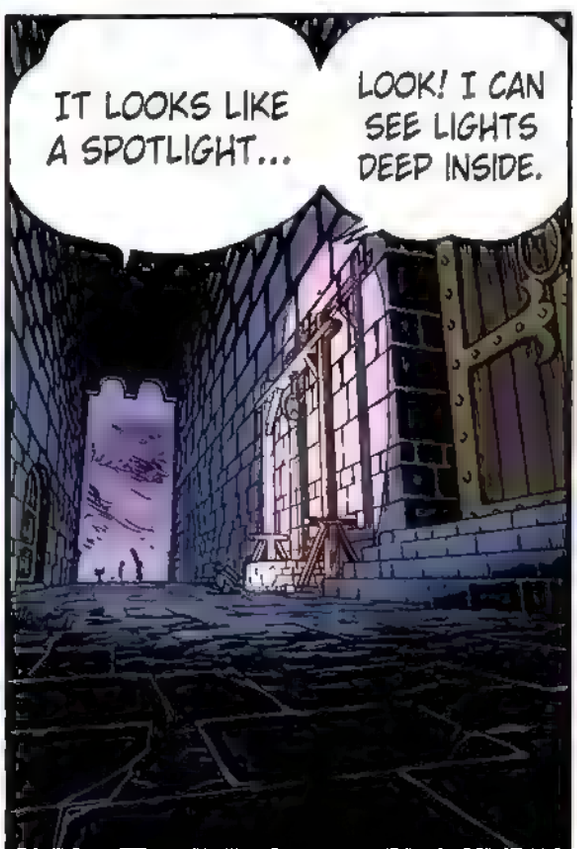
EXCUSE ME!
IS THIS THE MANSION OF DR. HOGBACK?!
PLEASE LET US IN!
WE'RE TRAVELING PIRA... I MEAN, TRAVELERS!
ドン!

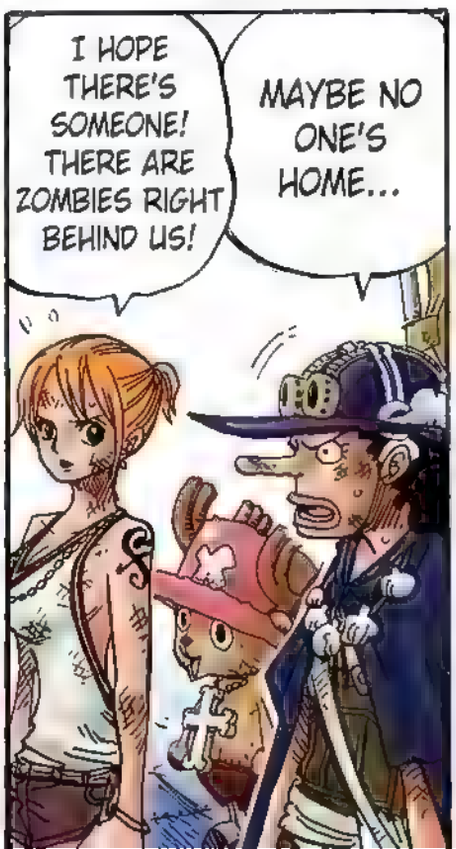
# Chapter 446: DOCTOR HOGBACK

にょ――ん

ゴォォォ
HELLO! IS ANYONE THERE?
WHAT'S UP WITH THIS MANSION? THE ENTRANCE IS LIKE A TUNNEL ...
I CAN SEE THE COURTYARD ON THE OTHER SIDE.


ON THIS OLD WELL...


IT LOOKS LIKE A SPOTLIGHT...
LOOK! I CAN SEE LIGHTS DEEP INSIDE.


I HOPE THERE'S SOMEONE! THERE ARE ZOMBIES RIGHT BEHIND US!
MAYBE NO ONE'S HOME...

GYAAAAHH!
WELCOME.

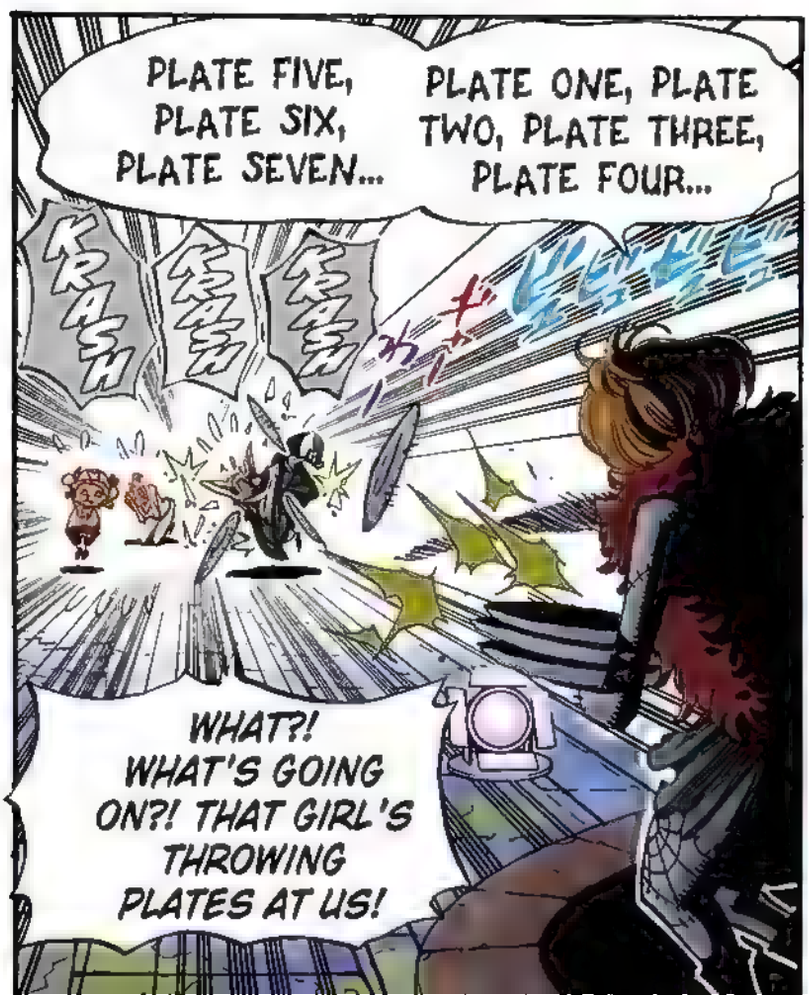
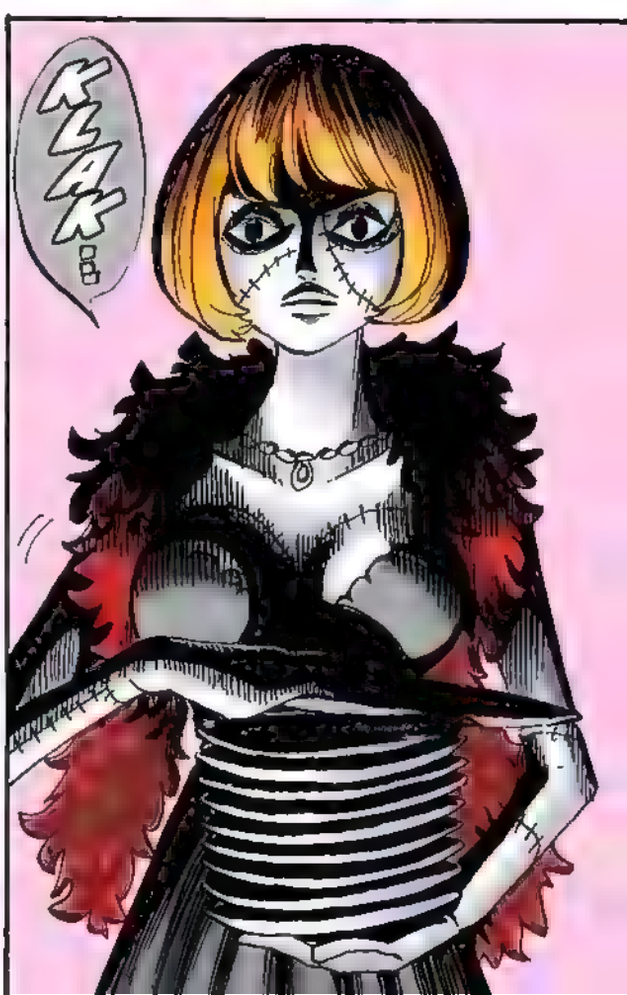
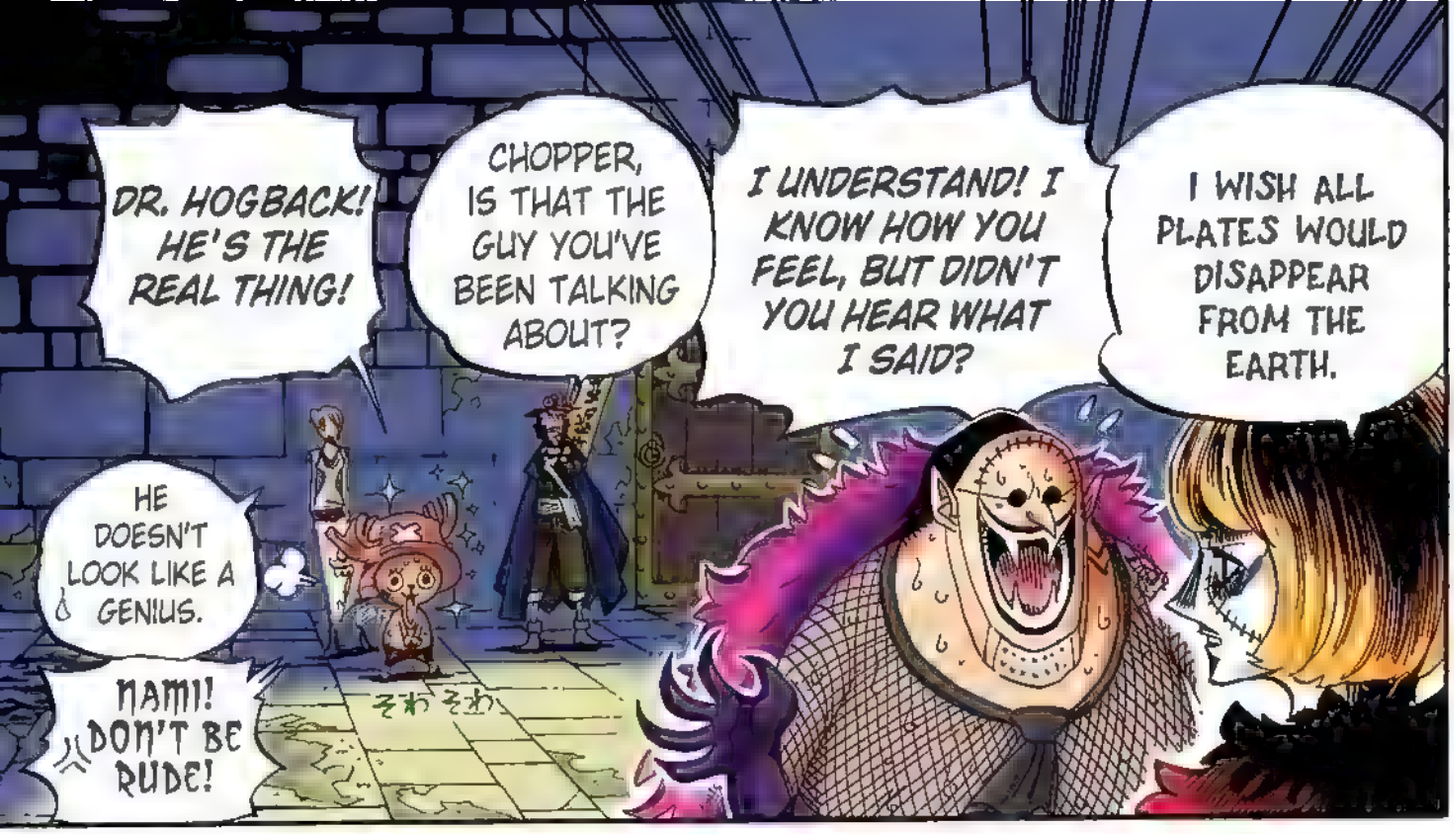


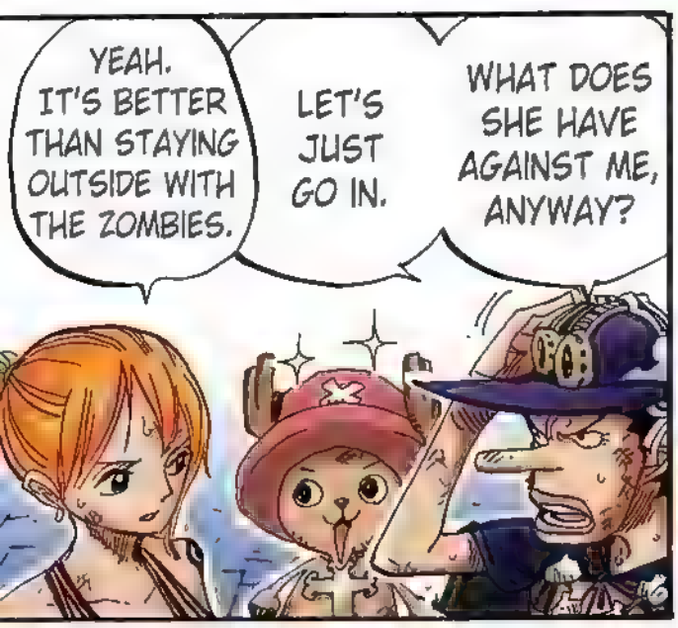
PLATE FIVE, PLATE SIX, PLATE SEVEN...
PLATE ONE, PLATE TWO, PLATE THREE, PLATE FOUR...
KRASH
KRASH
KRASH
WHAT?! WHAT'S GOING ON?! THAT GIRL'S THROWING PLATES AT US!


KLAK

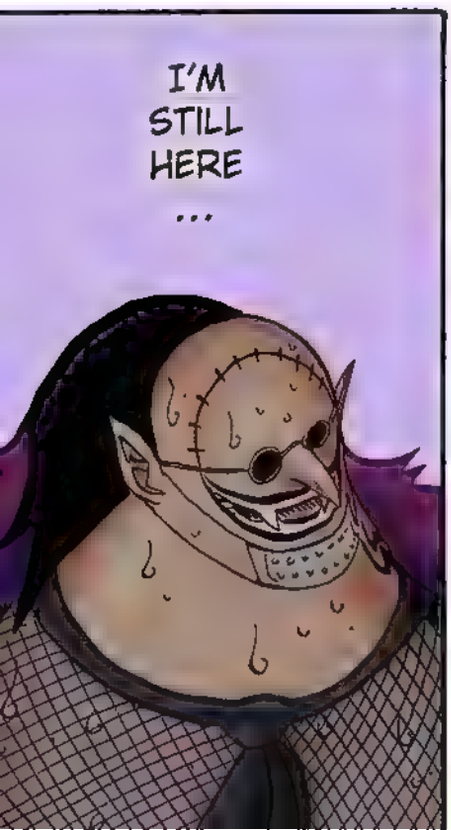
AS FOR YOU, GO AWAY! PLATE EIGHT! PLATE NINE!
AGGGGHHH!!!
THE TWO OF YOU MAY COME IN.
HUH? WHY?
OW! AM I THE ONLY ONE SHE'S AIMING AT?!
YES! YOU MAY NOT ENTER THE MANSION!
WE SHALL MAKE AN EXCEPTION FOR HIM. LET HIM ENTER!
KACHAK
KREEEK...
THAT'S ENOUGH! STOP, CINDRY!
...SHE SHATTERED TEN VALUABLE PLATES FROM HIS CHERISHED DINING SET, AND THE ENGAGEMENT WAS CALLED OFF.
THIS WOMAN USED TO BE ENGAGED TO A VERY WEALTHY MAN. BUT TO TEST HIS LOVE...
I'M SORRY IF I STARTLED YOU.
HERS IS A SAD TALE OF DISGRACE AND DISHONOR... HAVING BOOGERS STUCK ON HER FACE... AND CAST OUT OF THE MANSION...
UH, I DON'T REALLY CARE...
CINDRY, MY PLATE-HATING SERVANT...
!
WHO'S THAT...?

I AM THE FAMOUS DR. HOGBACK!
PLEASE ALLOW ME TO INTRODUCE MYSELF!
THE ONE THEY CALL A GENIUS! FO HO HO!
AGGGH!
PLATE TEN!
USOPP!
Toss!
DR. HOGBACK
LORD OF THE MANSION
MASTER SURGEON
I SAID THAT'S ENOUGH! YOU HAVE TO DO AS I SAY, OR I'LL LOOK LIKE A FOOL!
HEY, HEY! CINDRY, CINDRY!

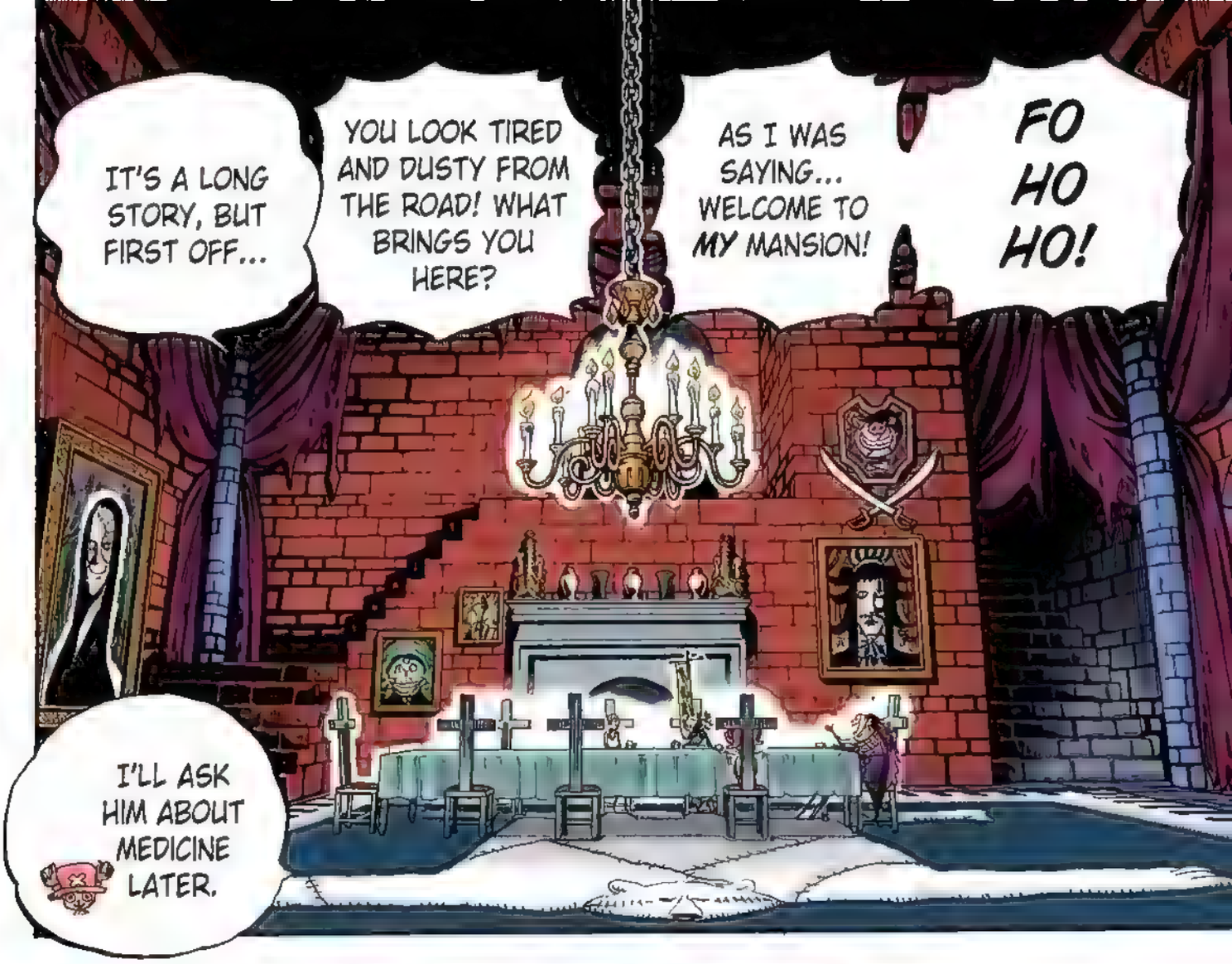

DR. HOGBACK! HE'S THE REAL THING!
CHOPPER, IS THAT THE GUY YOU'VE BEEN TALKING ABOUT?
I UNDERSTAND! I KNOW HOW YOU FEEL, BUT DIDN'T YOU HEAR WHAT I SAID?
I WISH ALL PLATES WOULD DISAPPEAR FROM THE EARTH.
HE DOESN'T LOOK LIKE A GENIUS.
NAMI! DON'T BE RUDE!

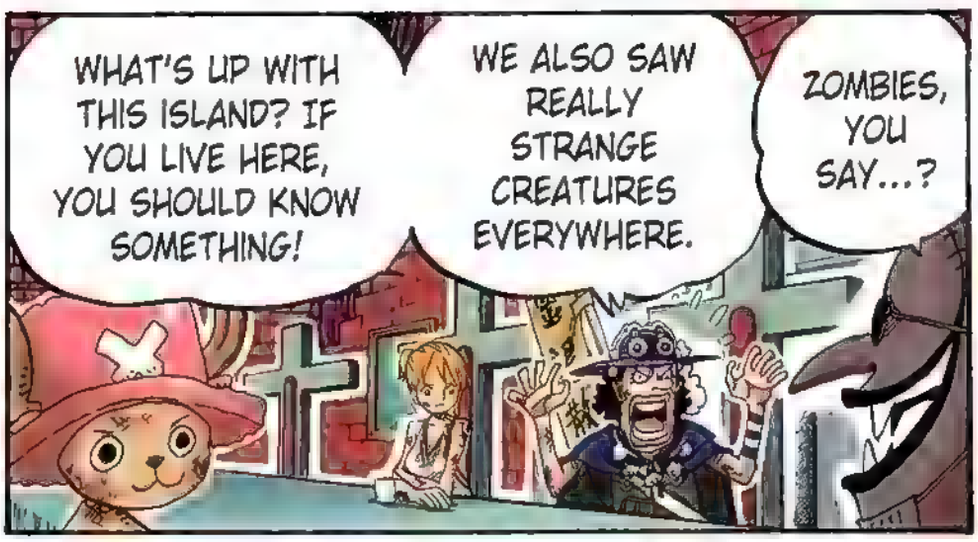

YEAH. IT'S BETTER THAN STAYING OUTSIDE WITH THE ZOMBIES.
LET'S JUST GO IN.
WHAT DOES SHE HAVE AGAINST ME, ANYWAY?

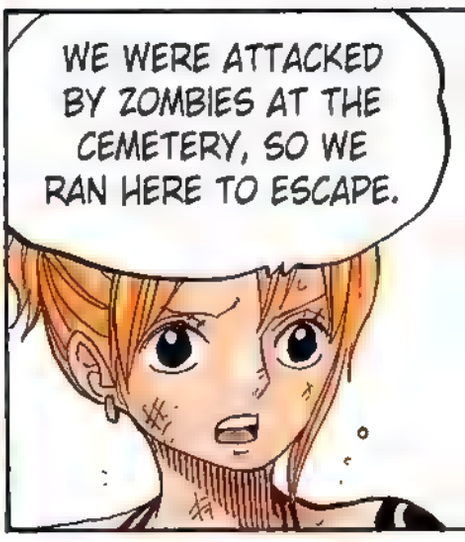
YES! THAT'S MORE LIKE IT! WELCOME TO MY MANSION!
MAKE YOURSELVES AT HOME.
IN ANY CASE, LET'S TALK INSIDE. I'LL MAKE A SPECIAL EXCEPTION AND LET ALL THREE OF YOU IN.
KREE...


I'M STILL HERE ...

SLAM
KREEK...
HEY, I'M...

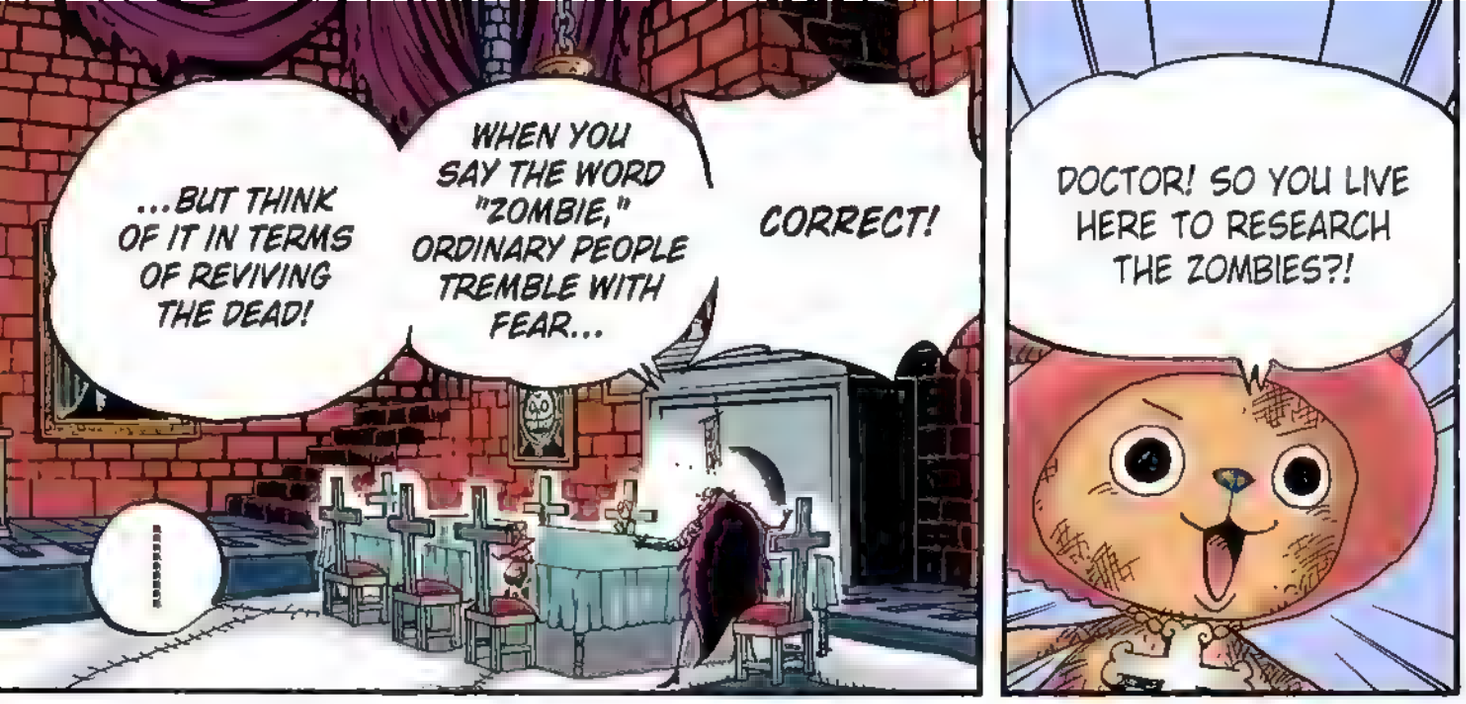

IT'S A LONG STORY, BUT FIRST OFF...
YOU LOOK TIRED AND DUSTY FROM THE ROAD! WHAT BRINGS YOU HERE?
AS I WAS SAYING... WELCOME TO MY MANSION!
FO HO HO!
I'LL ASK HIM ABOUT MEDICINE LATER.

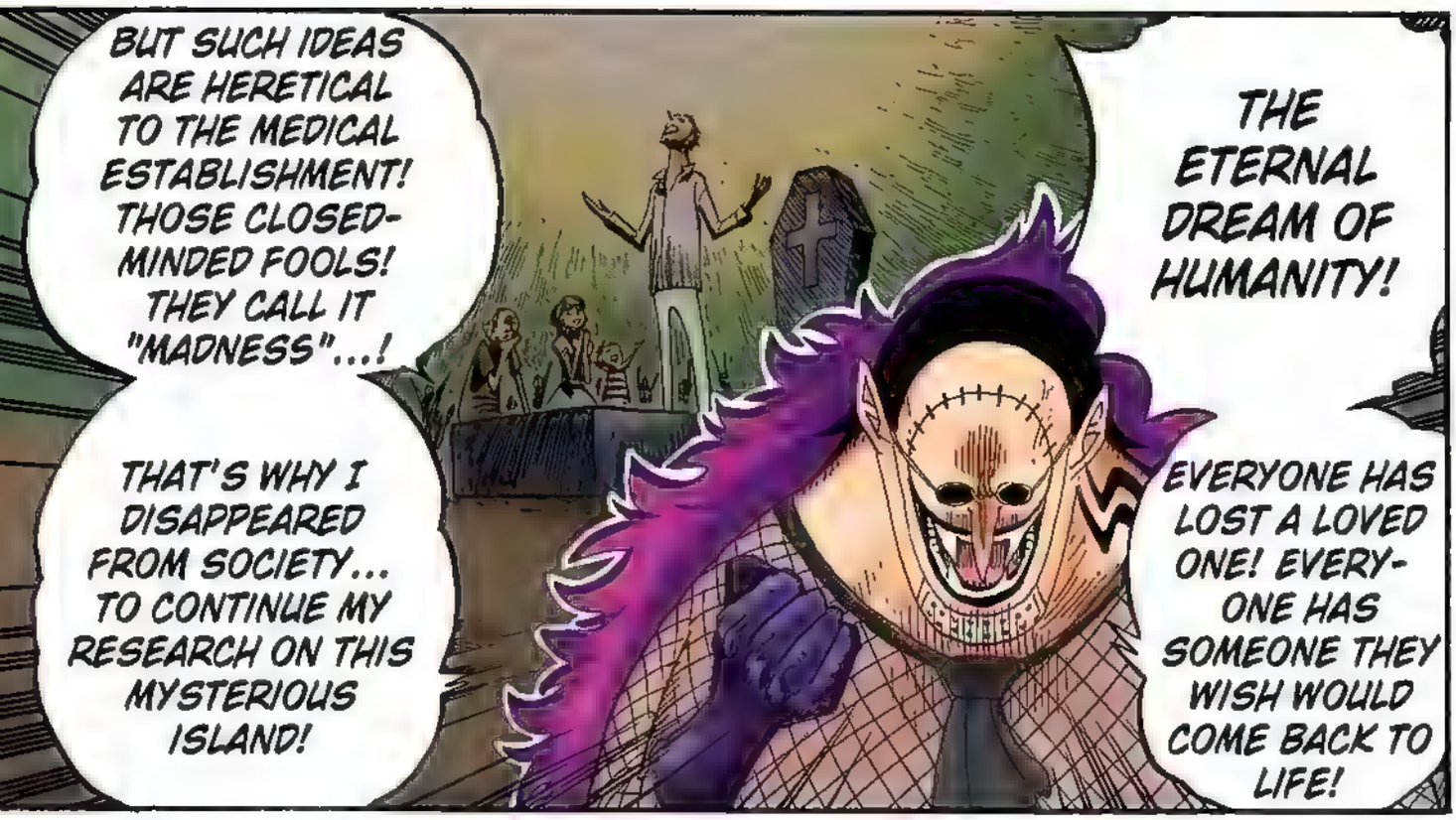

WHAT'S UP WITH THIS ISLAND? IF YOU LIVE HERE, YOU SHOULD KNOW SOMETHING!
WE ALSO SAW REALLY STRANGE CREATURES EVERYWHERE.
ZOMBIES, YOU SAY...?

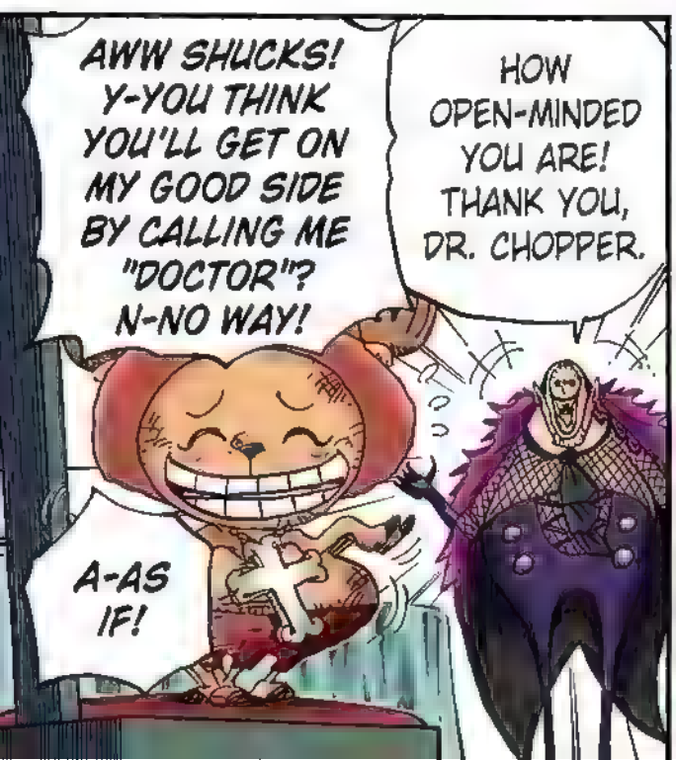

WE WERE ATTACKED BY ZOMBIES AT THE CEMETERY, SO WE RAN HERE TO ESCAPE.

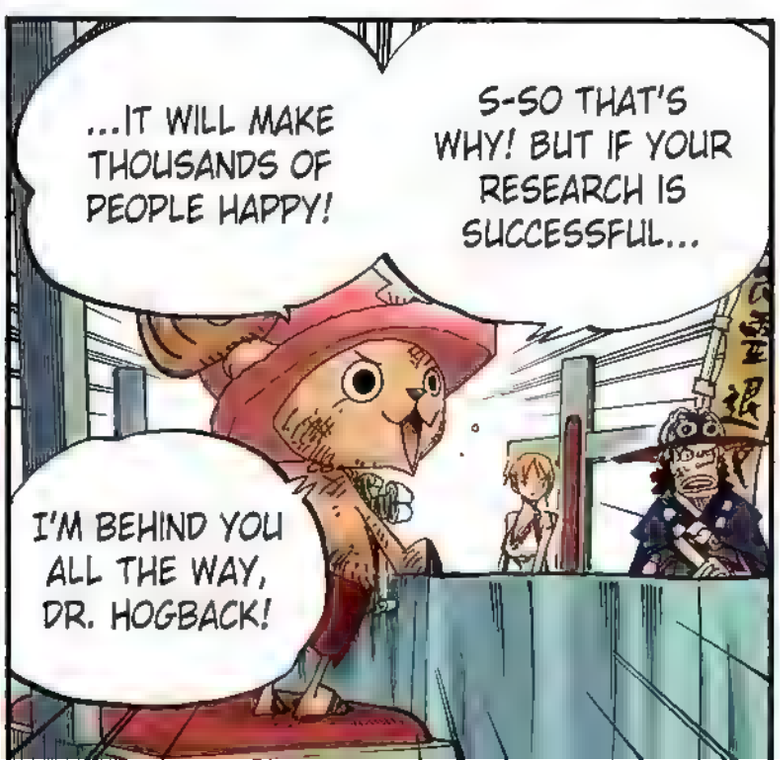
...I DON'T KNOW WHAT THOSE CREATURES ARE EITHER!
IN ANSWER TO YOUR QUESTION...
...I LIVE HERE BECAUSE...
!?

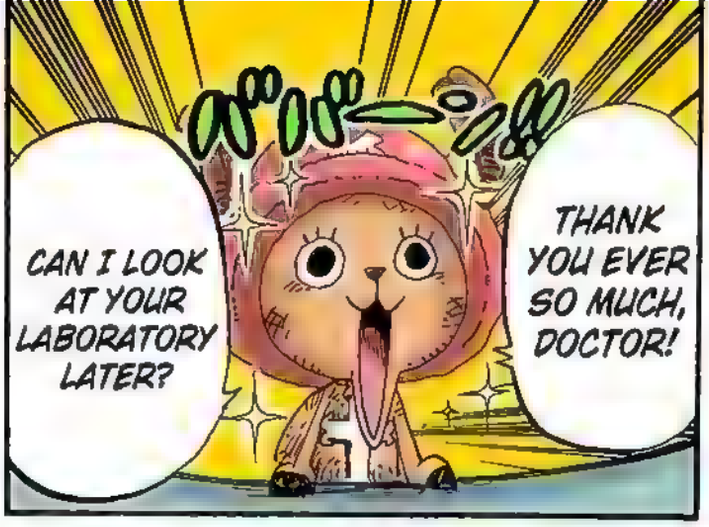
I'M SURPRISED YOU MADE IT HERE IN ONE PIECE.
GOOD FOR YOU.
SO YOU WERE ATTACKED.

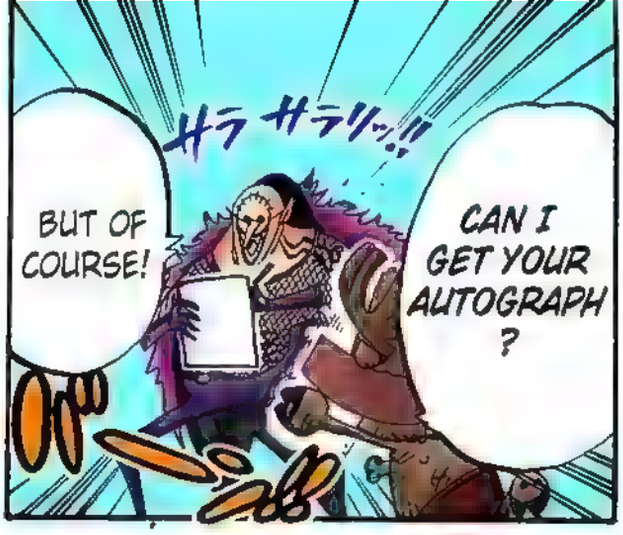

...BUT THINK OF IT IN TERMS OF REVIVING THE DEAD!
WHEN YOU SAY THE WORD "ZOMBIE," ORDINARY PEOPLE TREMBLE WITH FEAR...
CORRECT!
DOCTOR! SO YOU LIVE HERE TO RESEARCH THE ZOMBIES?!


BUT SUCH IDEAS ARE HERETICAL TO THE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT! THOSE CLOSED-MINDED FOOLS! THEY CALL IT "MADNESS"...!
THAT'S WHY I DISAPPEARED FROM SOCIETY... TO CONTINUE MY RESEARCH ON THIS MYSTERIOUS ISLAND!
THE ETERNAL DREAM OF HUMANITY!
EVERYONE HAS LOST A LOVED ONE! EVERY-ONE HAS SOMEONE THEY WISH WOULD COME BACK TO LIFE!

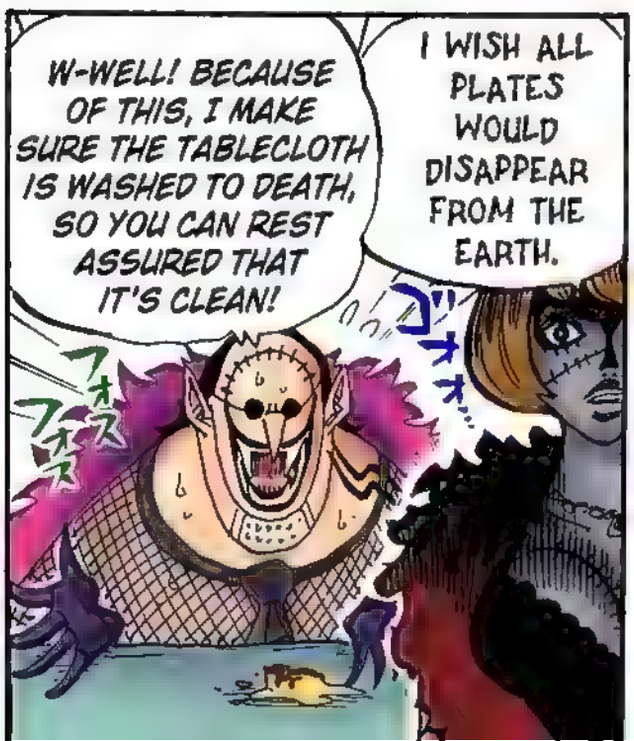

AWW SHUCKS! Y-YOU THINK YOU'LL GET ON MY GOOD SIDE BY CALLING ME "DOCTOR"? N-NO WAY!
HOW OPEN-MINDED YOU ARE! THANK YOU, DR. CHOPPER.
A-AS IF!


...IT WILL MAKE THOUSANDS OF PEOPLE HAPPY!
S-SO THAT'S WHY! BUT IF YOUR RESEARCH IS SUCCESSFUL...
I'M BEHIND YOU ALL THE WAY, DR. HOGBACK!


CAN I LOOK AT YOUR LABORATORY LATER?
THANK YOU EVER SO MUCH, DOCTOR!

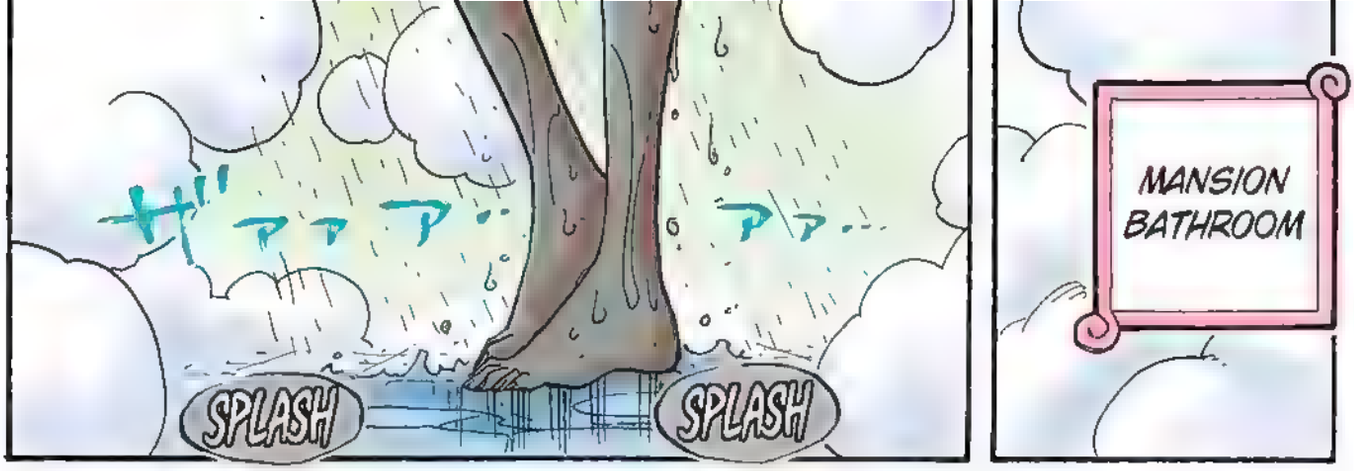

サラサラリッ!!
BUT OF COURSE!
CAN I GET YOUR AUTOGRAPH ?

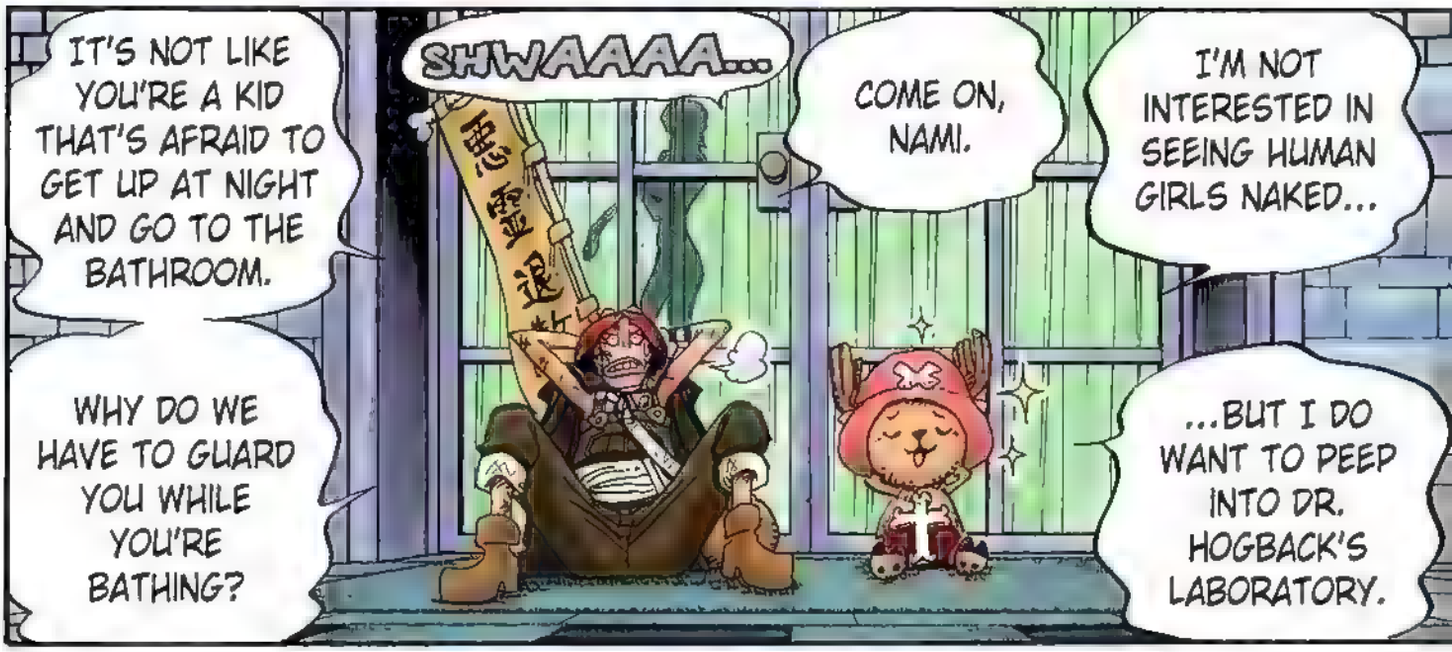
...MAY LOOK AT MY LABORATORY. EVER.
ヒソッ!!!
NO ONE...
!!?

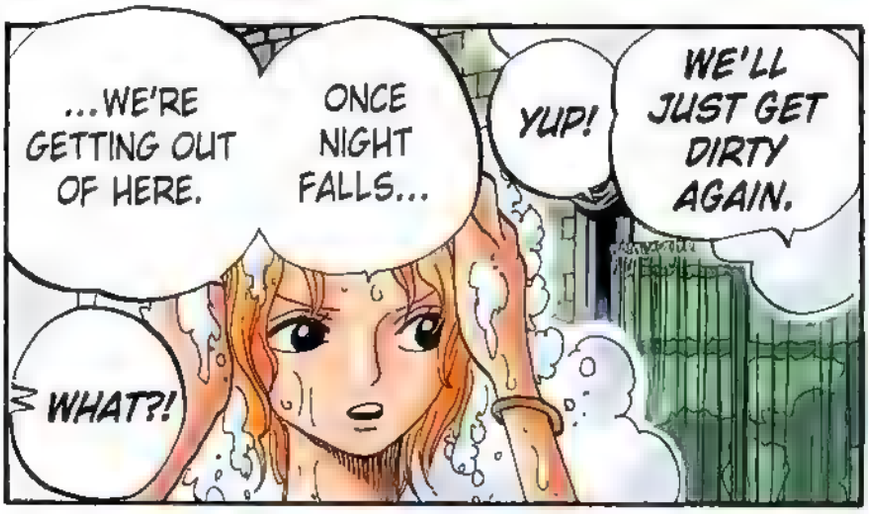

W-WELL! BECAUSE OF THIS, I MAKE SURE THE TABLECLOTH IS WASHED TO DEATH, SO YOU CAN REST ASSURED THAT IT'S CLEAN!
I WISH ALL PLATES WOULD DISAPPEAR FROM THE EARTH.
フォス フォス
ゴォォ...

CINDRY! CAN YOU AT LEAST PUT THE FLAN ON A PLATE?!
WHAT THE--?!!
DESSERT. HERE'S YOUR PUDDING.
IS THAT SO MUCH TO ASK?!!
ベチャ

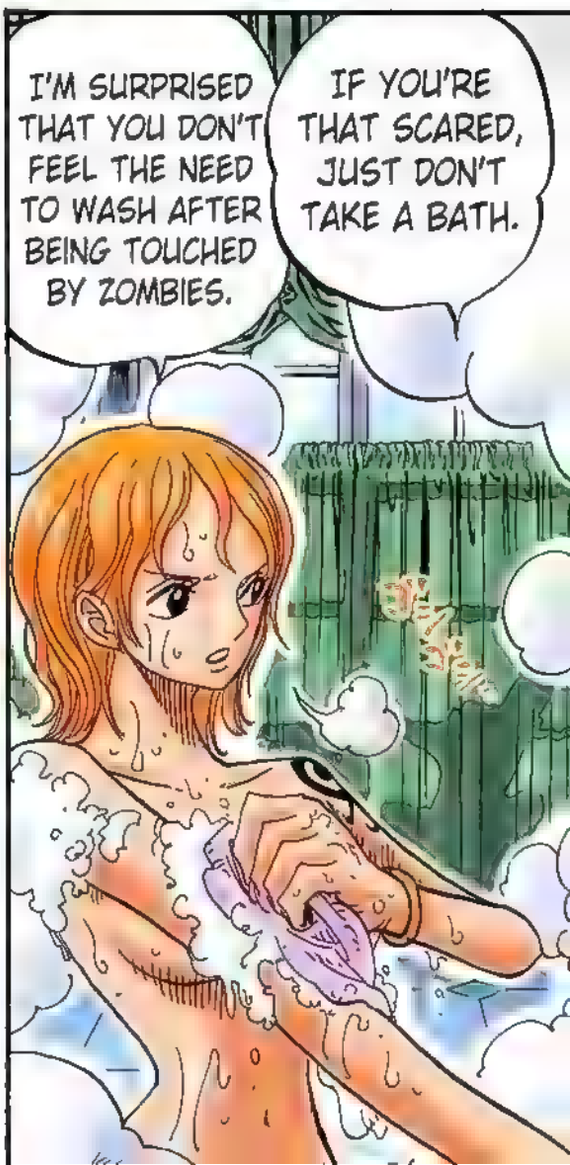
YOU'RE ALL DIRTY, SO YOU SHOULD WASH YOURSELVES BEFORE BED.
I'VE PREPARED THE BATH.
YUM! IT'S SWEET AND DELICIOUS!
ズルズル
ズビズビ
CAN'T YOU AT LEAST USE SPOONS?!
MMM! PUDDING!
ズボボボボ…!!
YEAH. HE HAS AN AFRO...HE'S SKINNY...AND HE'S IN A REALLY GOOD MOOD FOR A SKELETON...
A SKELETON ?
...BUT DID YOU SEE A WEIRD SKELETON COME IN HERE?
OH YEAH. I FORGOT TO MENTION THIS...
DO THEY MEAN *HIM*? NO... IT COULDN'T BE...!
N-NO... NOTHING.
DO YOU KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT HIM?
!!
OF COURSE, IT'S WEIRD ENOUGH THAT A SKELETON IS WALKING AROUND AND TALKING.

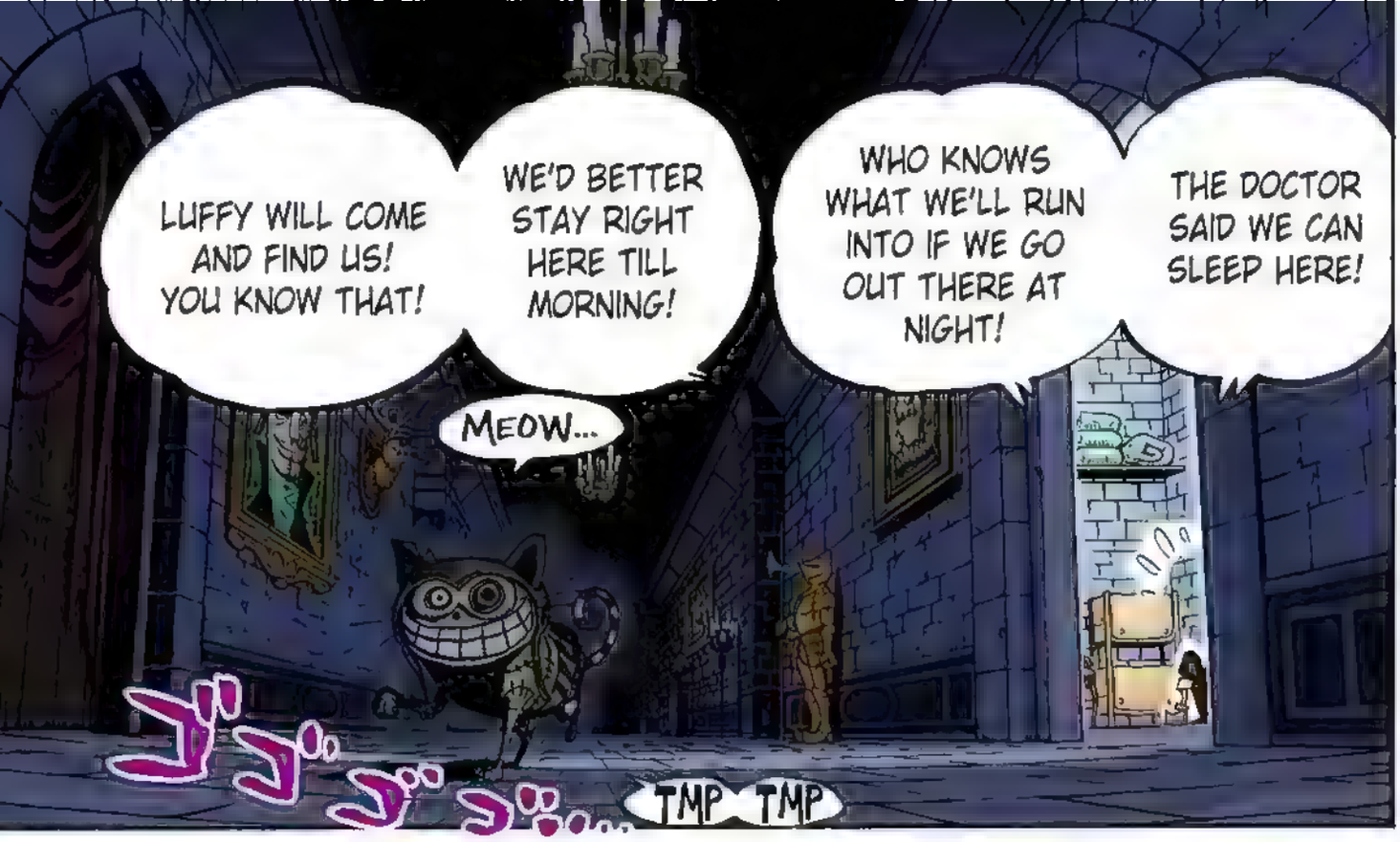

SPLASH
SPLASH
MANSION BATHROOM


IT'S NOT LIKE YOU'RE A KID THAT'S AFRAID TO GET UP AT NIGHT AND GO TO THE BATHROOM.
WHY DO WE HAVE TO GUARD YOU WHILE YOU'RE BATHING?
SHWAAAA...
COME ON, NAMI.
I'M NOT INTERESTED IN SEEING HUMAN GIRLS NAKED...
...BUT I DO WANT TO PEEP INTO DR. HOGBACK'S LABORATORY.

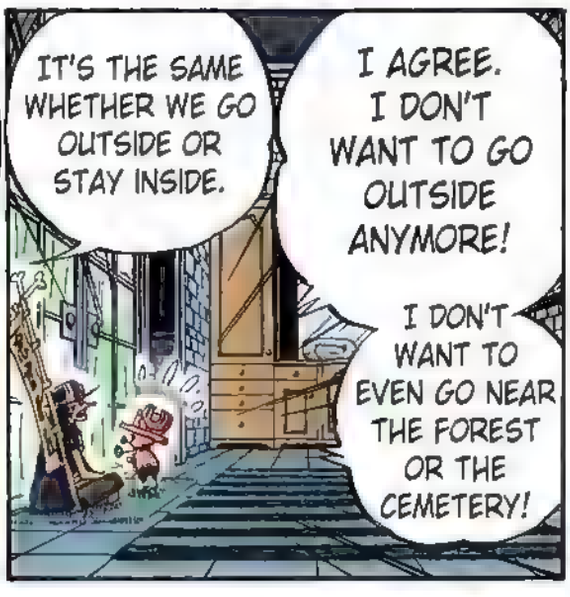

...WE'RE GETTING OUT OF HERE.
ONCE NIGHT FALLS...
WHAT?!
YUP!
WE'LL JUST GET DIRTY AGAIN.

ゴン!!
KLIK!!
WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT?!


I'M SURPRISED THAT YOU DON'T FEEL THE NEED TO WASH AFTER BEING TOUCHED BY ZOMBIES.
IF YOU'RE THAT SCARED, JUST DON'T TAKE A BATH.

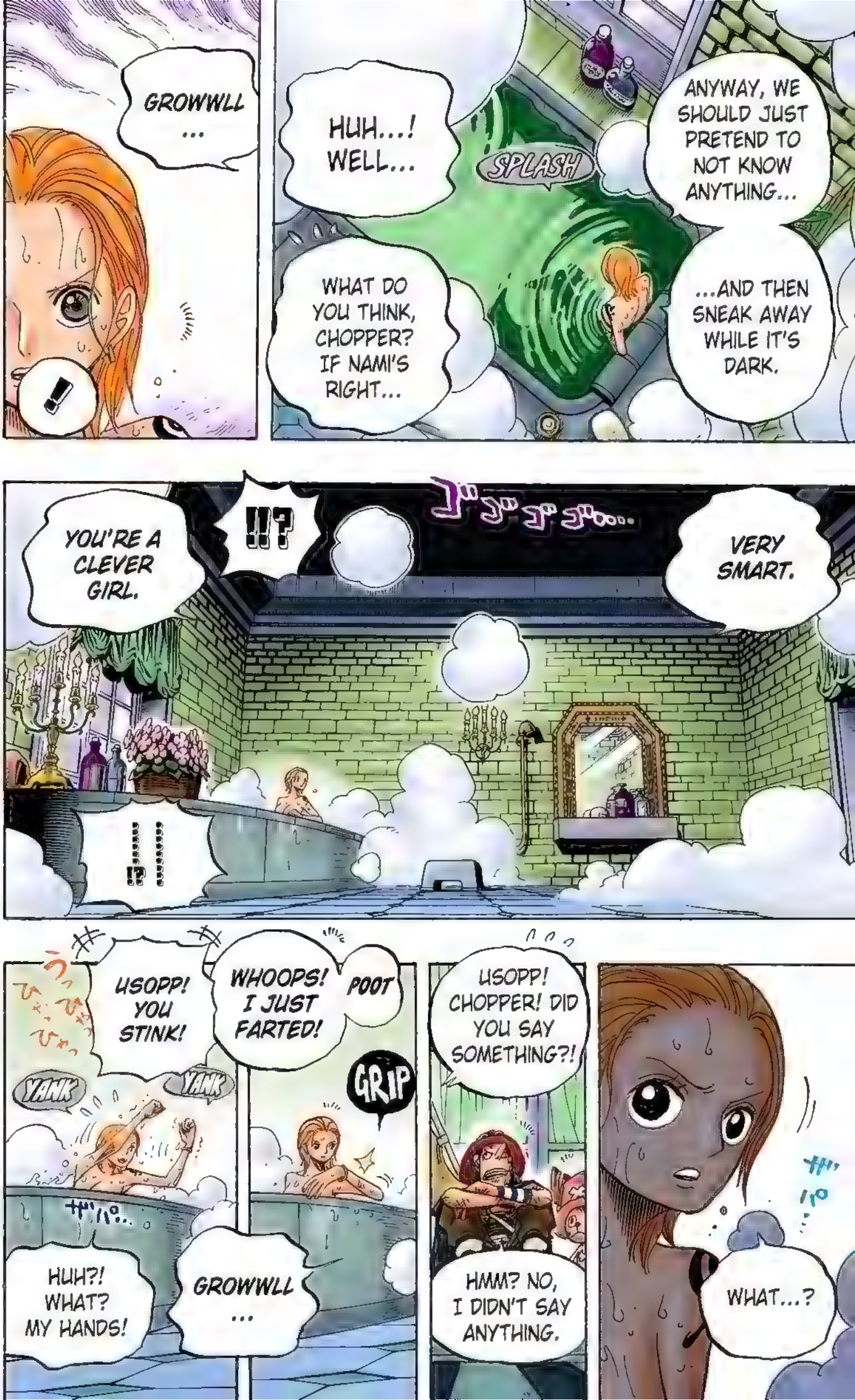

LUFFY WILL COME AND FIND US! YOU KNOW THAT!
WE'D BETTER STAY RIGHT HERE TILL MORNING!
WHO KNOWS WHAT WE'LL RUN INTO IF WE GO OUT THERE AT NIGHT!
THE DOCTOR SAID WE CAN SLEEP HERE!
MEOW...
ゴゴゴゴ...
TMP TMP

THE WALLS, THE ROOMS... IF MY INTUITION IS RIGHT...
DID YOU GUYS EVEN LOOK AT THIS MANSION?


IT'S THE SAME WHETHER WE GO OUTSIDE OR STAY INSIDE.
I AGREE. I DON'T WANT TO GO OUTSIDE ANYMORE!
I DON'T WANT TO EVEN GO NEAR THE FOREST OR THE CEMETERY!

I DON'T TRUST HOGBACK AS FAR AS I CAN THROW HIM. HE'S OBVIOUSLY LYING.
THERE'S NO WAY HE CAN LIVE HERE IN THIS MANSION OR ON THIS ISLAND IF HE HAS NO CONNECTION WITH THE ZOMBIES.

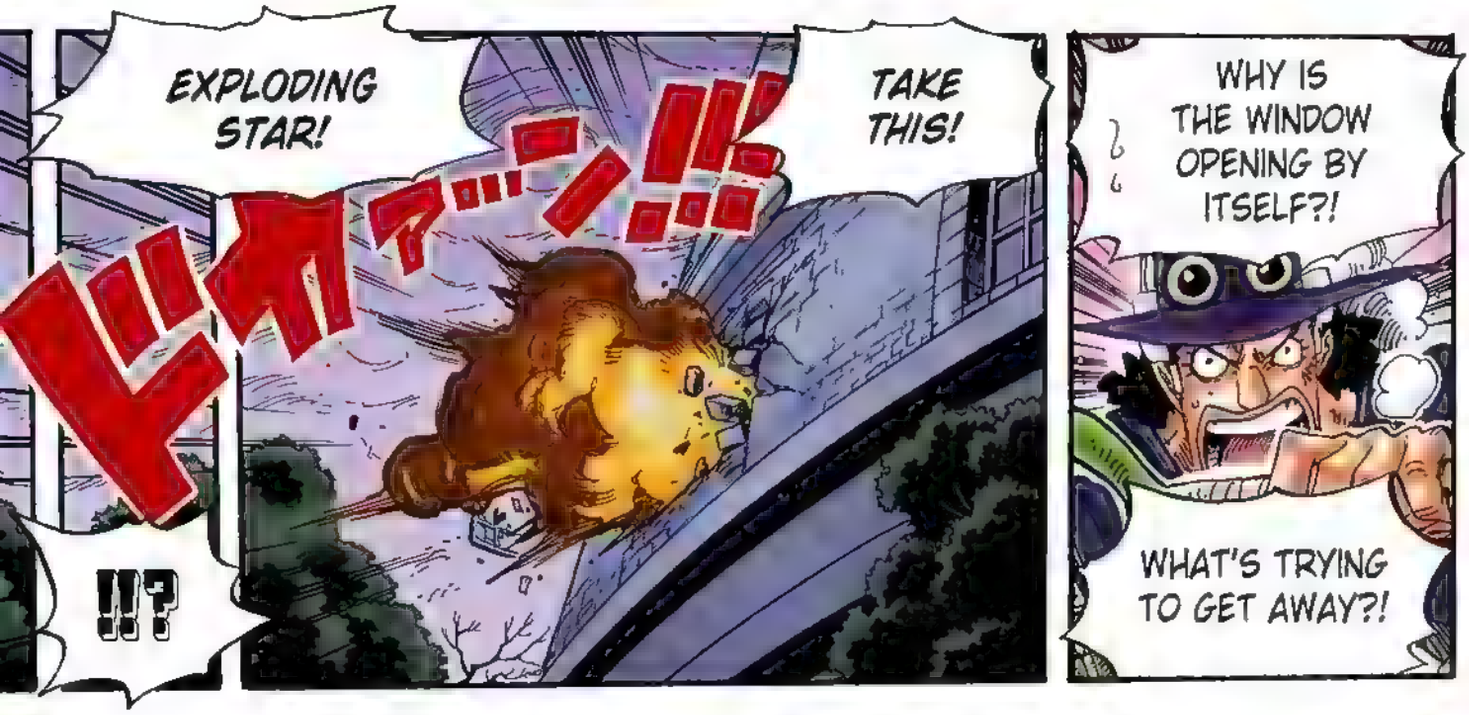
Z-Z-ZOMBIES?!! WHERE?!!
びたん!!!
...THIS MANSION IS ALREADY FULL OF ZOMBIES.
YEEK !!!!

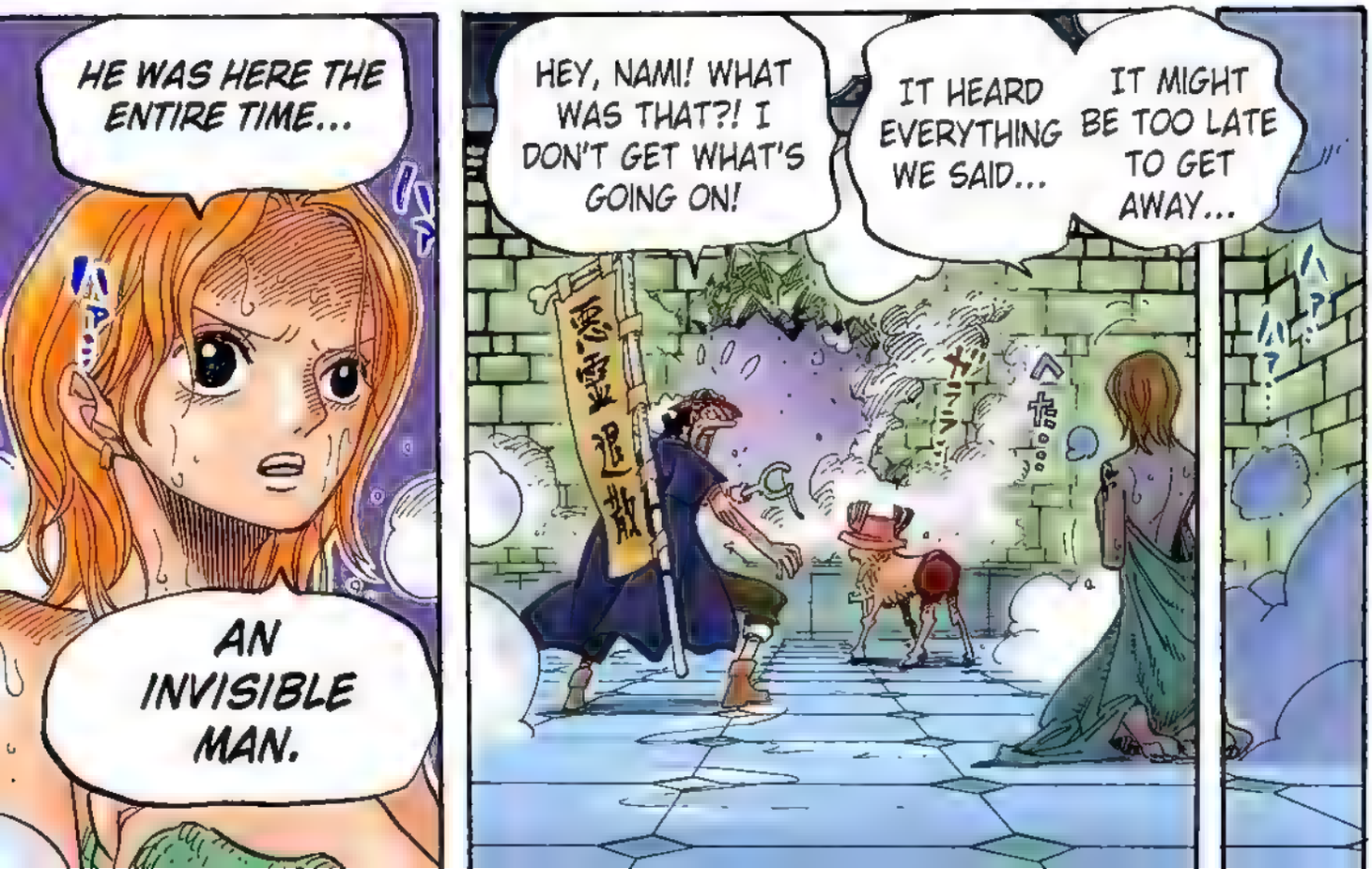

GROWWLL...
HUH...! WELL...
SPLASH
ANYWAY, WE SHOULD JUST PRETEND TO NOT KNOW ANYTHING...
WHAT DO YOU THINK, CHOPPER? IF NAMI'S RIGHT...
...AND THEN SNEAK AWAY WHILE IT'S DARK.
YOU'RE A CLEVER GIRL.
!?
ゴゴゴゴ...
VERY SMART.
!?
USOPP! YOU STINK!
WHOOPS! I JUST FARTED!
POOT
YANK
YANK
GRIP
HUH?! WHAT? MY HANDS!
GROWWLL...
USOPP! CHOPPER! DID YOU SAY SOMETHING?!
HMM? NO, I DIDN'T SAY ANYTHING.
WHAT...?

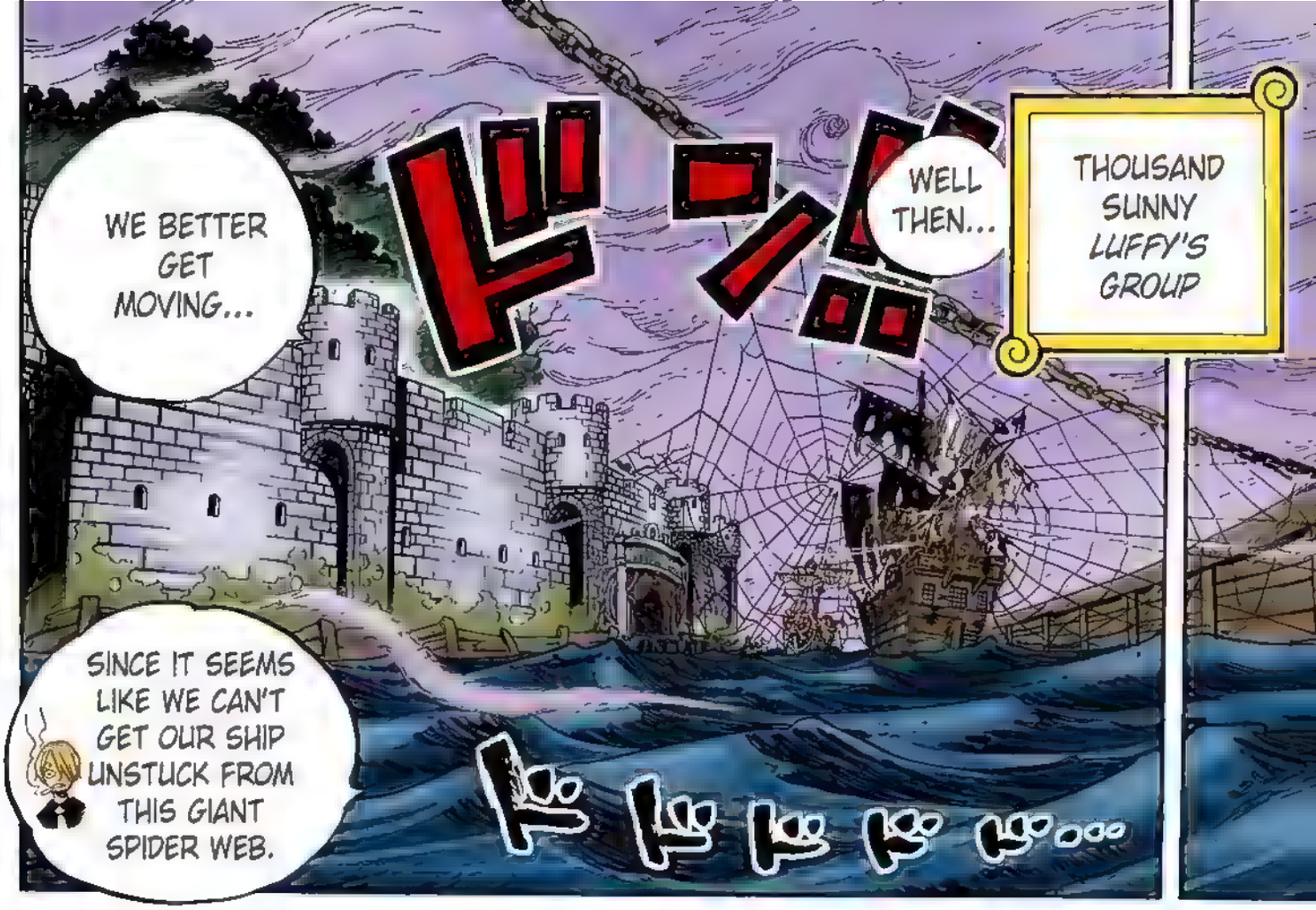
AH!!
GRIP
!!?
GRIP
WHAT IS THIS?!
THERE'S NO ONE HERE...!
GROWWL... I LIKE YOU BETTER THAN THAT WOMAN ON THE SHIP...
...BECAUSE YOU'RE WEAKER.
I CAN HEAR A VOICE! SOMEONE'S HERE!
!?
USOPP! CHOPP--
NGH!
?!
I'M GOING...
...TO MAKE YOU MY BRIDE!
!!?

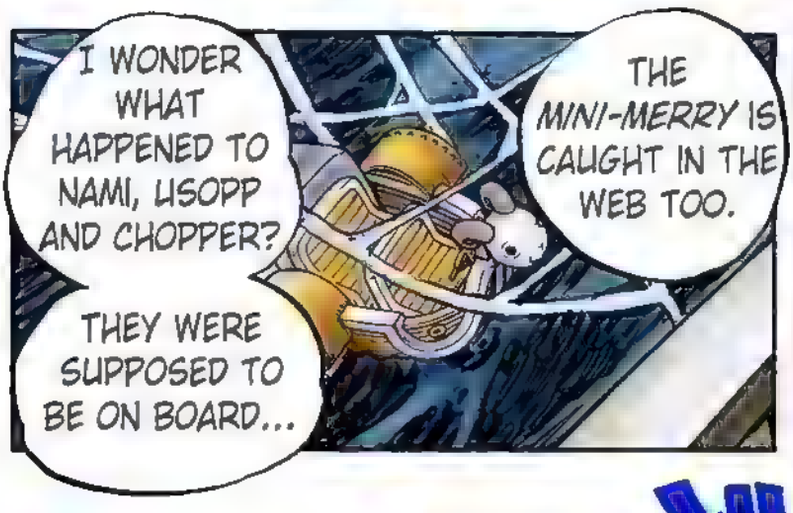
ばーん♥
WHOA!
!!
DID YOU SMELL USOPP'S FART ALL THE WAY IN HERE?
WHAT'S WRONG, NAMI?
ガチ!!
HELP ME, YOU IDIOTS!
.....!!
I'VE BEEN INTERRUPTED...
"THANK YOU SO MUCH"?!
ガビーン!!!
NAMI! THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR THIS!
USOPP! CHOPPER! HELP!
GASP!
UGH!
THERE'S SOMEONE HERE!
HUH?!
SPLSH
SPLSH
TAKE THAT...!
KLANG
OOF!

KLAK....!!
!?
I CAN SMELL SOMEONE HERE!
I'M NOT TALKING ABOUT YOUR FART!
HE'S GOING OUT THE WINDOW!
STILL?! I'M SORRY!
YOU'RE RIGHT! I CAN SMELL IT!
SNIFF SNIFF


EXPLODING STAR!
TAKE THIS!
ドオアーン!!!
!!?
WHY IS THE WINDOW OPENING BY ITSELF?!
WHAT'S TRYING TO GET AWAY?!


HE WAS HERE THE ENTIRE TIME...
AN INVISIBLE MAN.
HEY, NAMI! WHAT WAS THAT?! I DON'T GET WHAT'S GOING ON!
IT HEARD EVERYTHING WE SAID...
IT MIGHT BE TOO LATE TO GET AWAY...





THOUSAND SUNNY *LUFFY'S* GROUP

WELL THEN...

WE BETTER GET MOVING...

SINCE IT SEEMS LIKE WE CAN'T GET OUR SHIP UNSTUCK FROM THIS GIANT SPIDER WEB.

SAME THING WITH THE SKELETON GUY'S GHOST SHIP.

THE *MINI-MERRY* IS CAUGHT IN THE WEB TOO.

I WONDER WHAT HAPPENED TO NAMI, USOPP AND CHOPPER?

THEY WERE SUPPOSED TO BE ON BOARD...

AND RIGHT IN FRONT OF US IS THE ENTRANCE TO THE ISLAND...

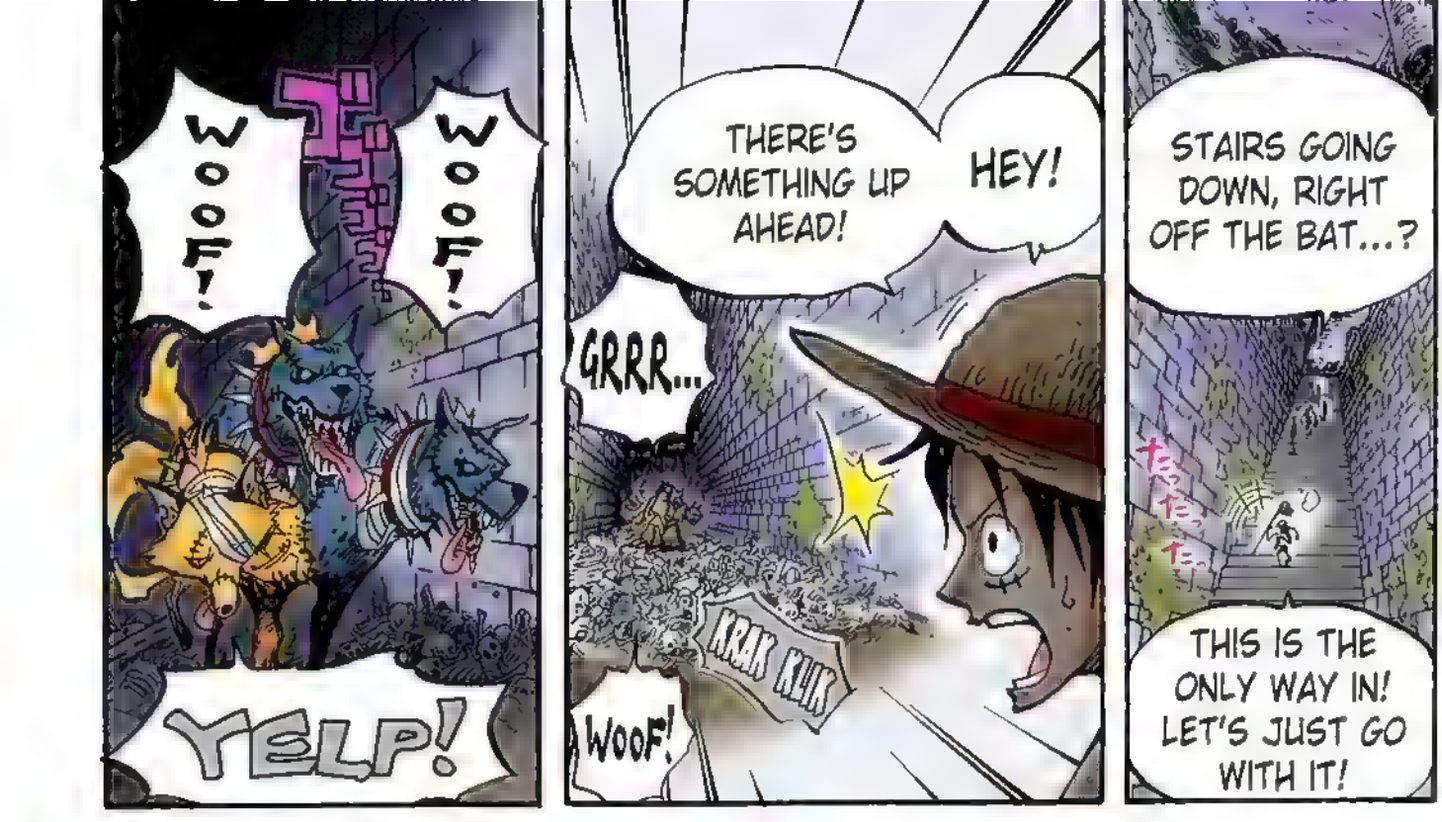
TALK ABOUT AN OBVIOUS TRAP... I THINK I CAN ALMOST SEE THE GHOSTS BECKONING US IN.

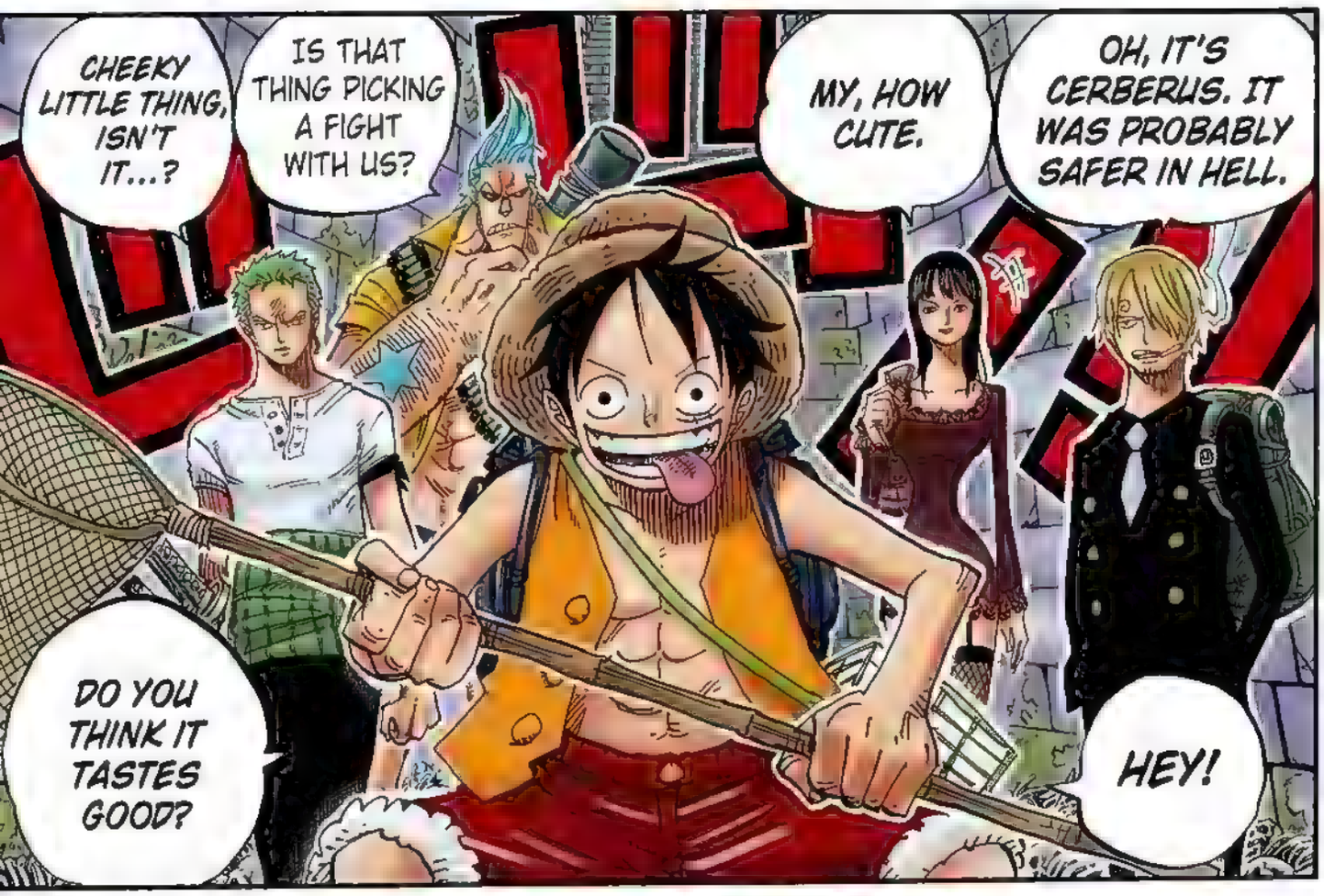
WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT, ZOLO?!

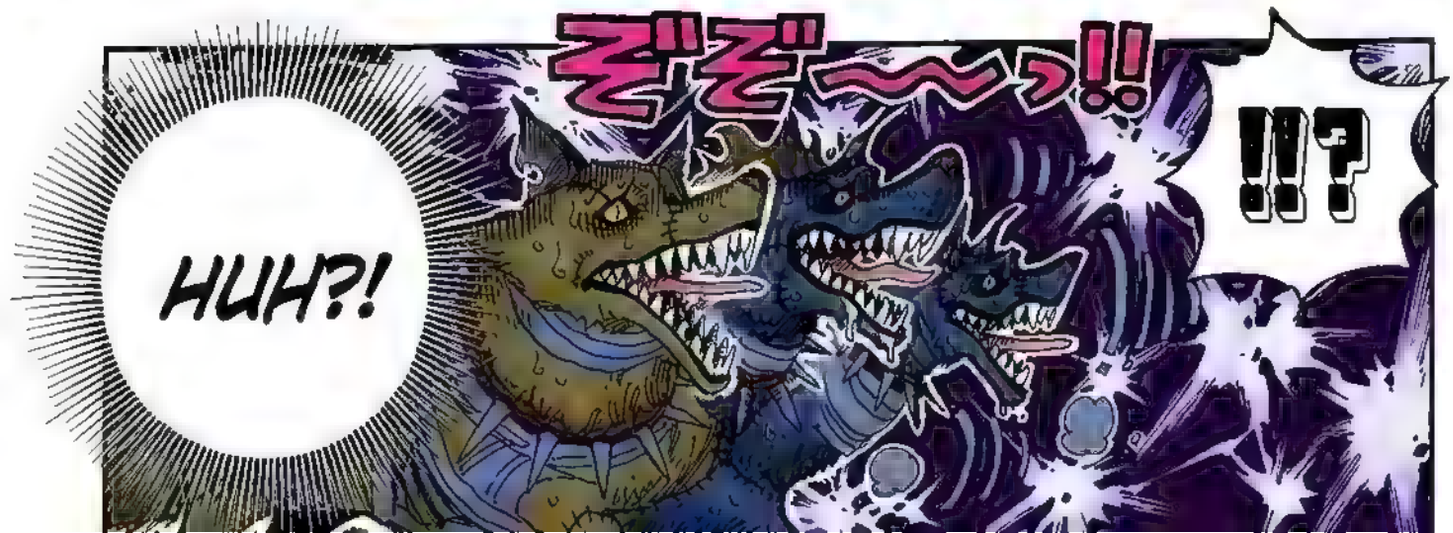
YOU'RE COMING TOO!

*WHAT ARE YOU GONNA DO ON THE SHIP?*

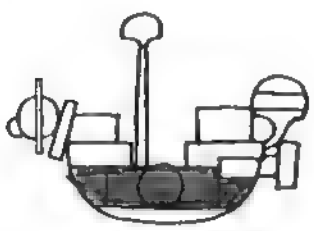
*LET'S GO! I'LL SHARE SOME OF MY LUNCHBOX WITH YOU! HEH HEH HEH!*

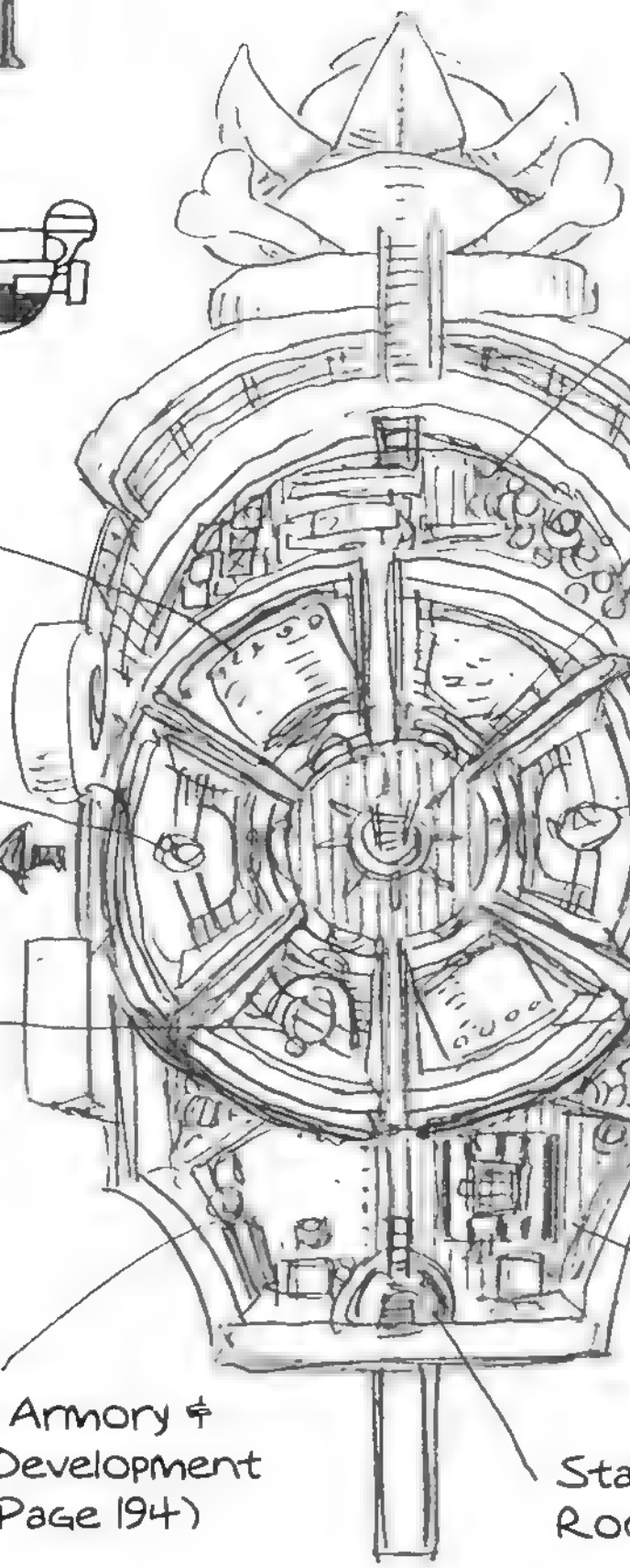

WOOF!
WOOF!
YELP!
THERE'S SOMETHING UP AHEAD!
HEY!
GRRR...
WOOF!
STAIRS GOING DOWN, RIGHT OFF THE BAT...?
THIS IS THE ONLY WAY IN! LET'S JUST GO WITH IT!


CHEEKY LITTLE THING, ISN'T IT...?
IS THAT THING PICKING A FIGHT WITH US?
MY, HOW CUTE.
OH, IT'S CERBERUS. IT WAS PROBABLY SAFER IN HELL.
DO YOU THINK IT TASTES GOOD?
HEY!


HUH?!
ぞぞ～～っ!!
!!?

# B1



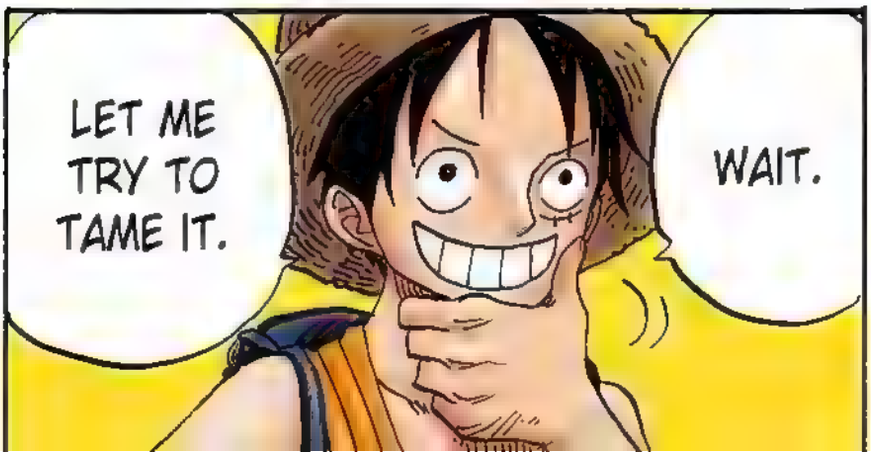



Soldier Dock System (Page 193)

# Chapter 447:
# ZOMBIE-IN-THE-BOX

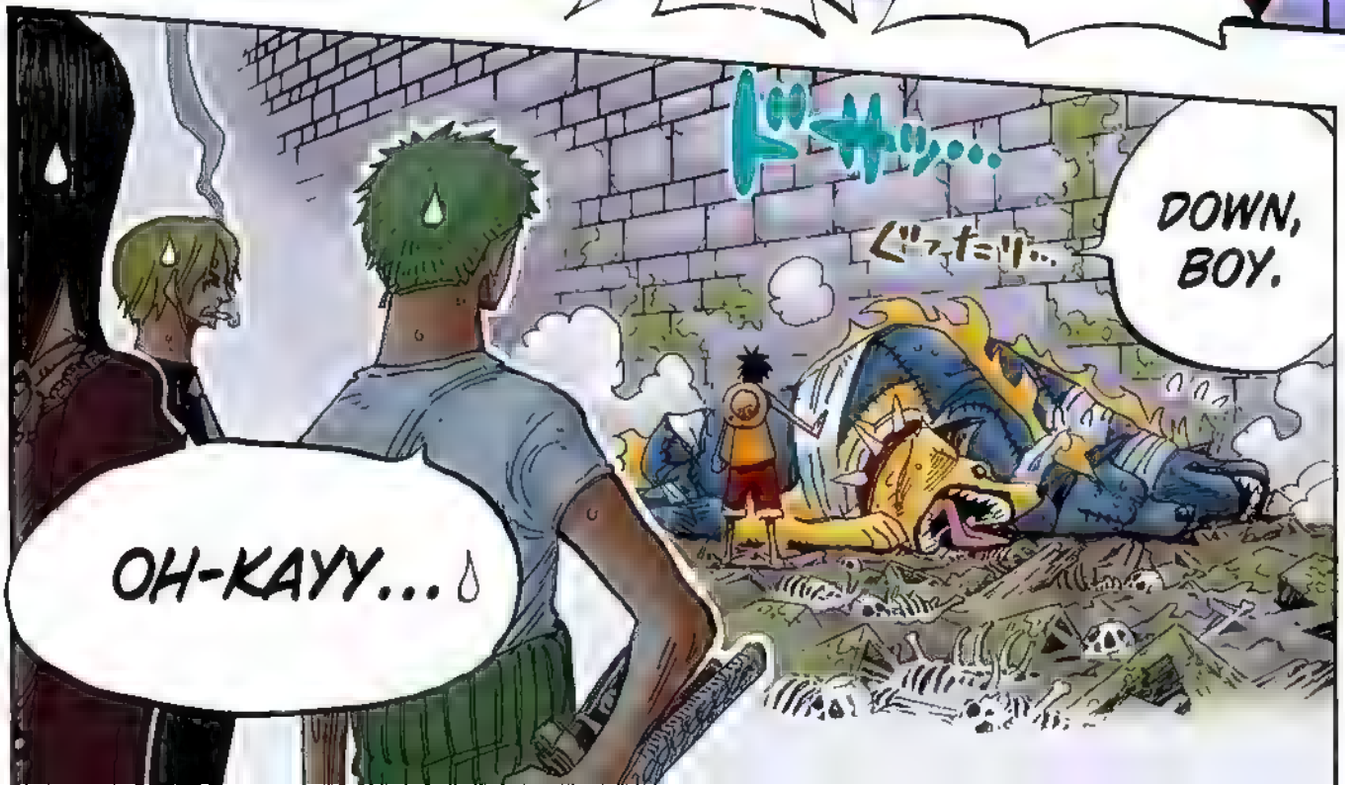
RRR...
GRRRR ...!!!

GRRRR...
YEP. IT WANTS TO FIGHT.


LET ME TRY TO TAME IT.
WAIT.

I'LL TAKE CARE OF IT.

!
SHAKE!
A DOG IS A DOG. GOOD BOY!
IT MIGHT BE A DOG, BUT IT'S LIKE THE BOSS OF ALL DOGS.
WOOF! WOOF! YELP!
!!!
THAT'S RIGHT. LET GO SLOWLY. THAT'S A GOOD BOY...
GOOD BOY...
.....
THERE, THERE. THAT'S A GOOD BOY.
RIGHT AFTER WE WARNED HIM...



ドゴゴ

DUMB DOG!

YELP!

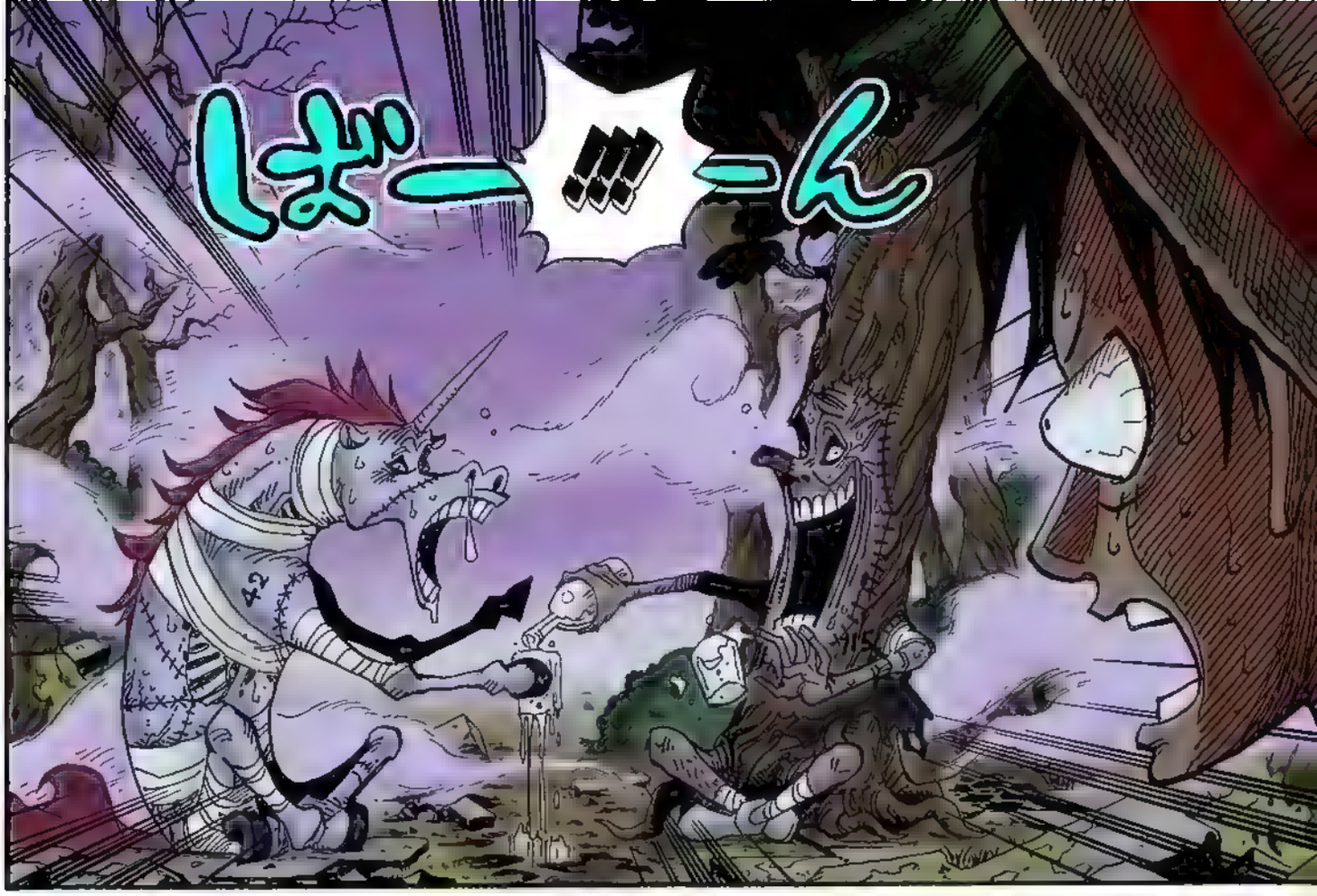
ドサッ…

ぐったり…

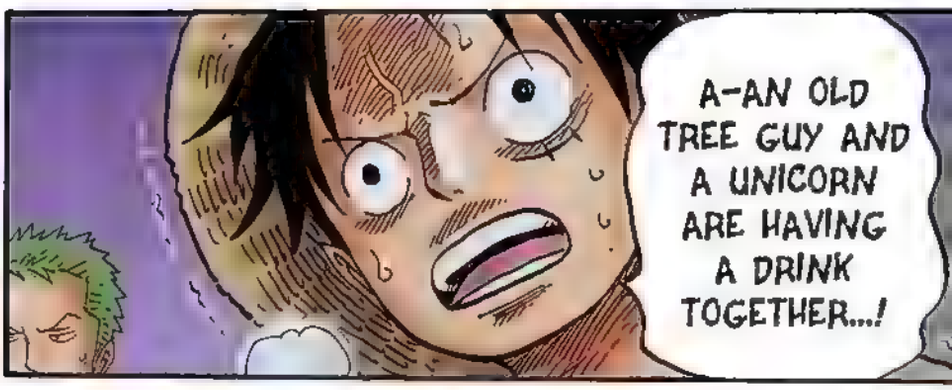
DOWN, BOY.

OH-KAYY…

SEEING HOW ONE OF THE HEADS IS A FOX...
...I DON'T EVEN KNOW IF YOU CAN CALL IT A REAL ANIMAL.
ぐい…
BUT LOOK AT THOSE TERRIBLE WOUNDS.
IT'S A WONDER HOW IT'S EVEN ALIVE.
NAMI! HEY, NAAAA~MI!! WHERE ARE YOU?
PAST THE CANAL IS A FOREST...
I CAN'T WAIT TO SEE WHAT ELSE THERE IS ON THIS ISLAND!
WE GOT TO SEE SOMETHING SO FUN RIGHT AWAY!
ビュー
ひ!!!
DON'T PATRONIZE IT. EVEN A DOG'S GOT PRIDE.
CERBERUS DOESN'T LOOK TOO HAPPY. POOR THING.
ずーーーん
はっ!!
HMM?
.....

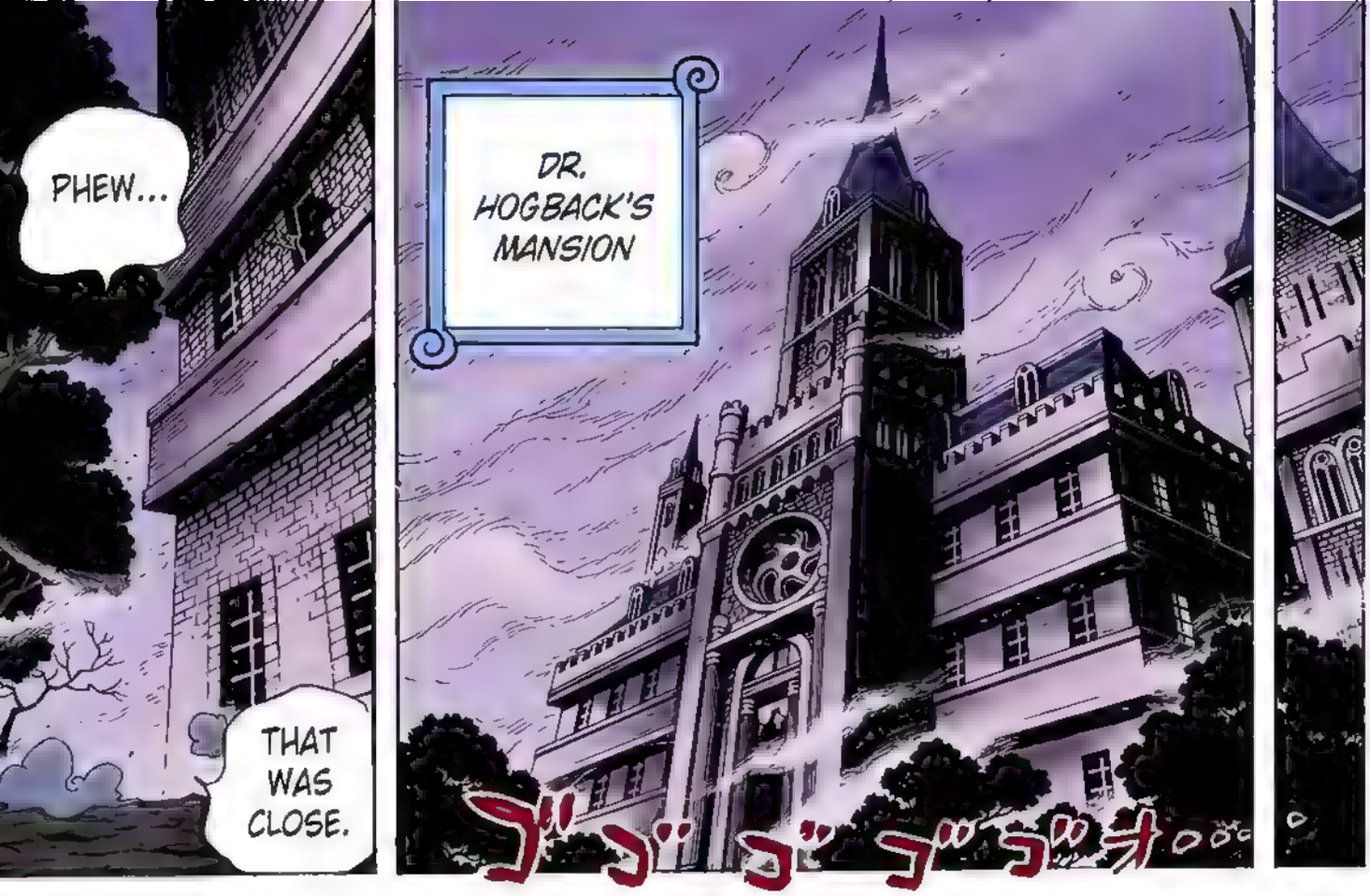

しばー!!ーん

ギャアアアアアア


A-AN OLD TREE GUY AND A UNICORN ARE HAVING A DRINK TOGETHER...!

STOP THAT!
HEY, DO YOU GUYS WANNA JOIN MY CREW?

I GOT THE OTHER ONE! WE GOT A RARE CATCH HERE!
I CAUGHT YOU!
AGGGGH! PLEASE LET US GO!

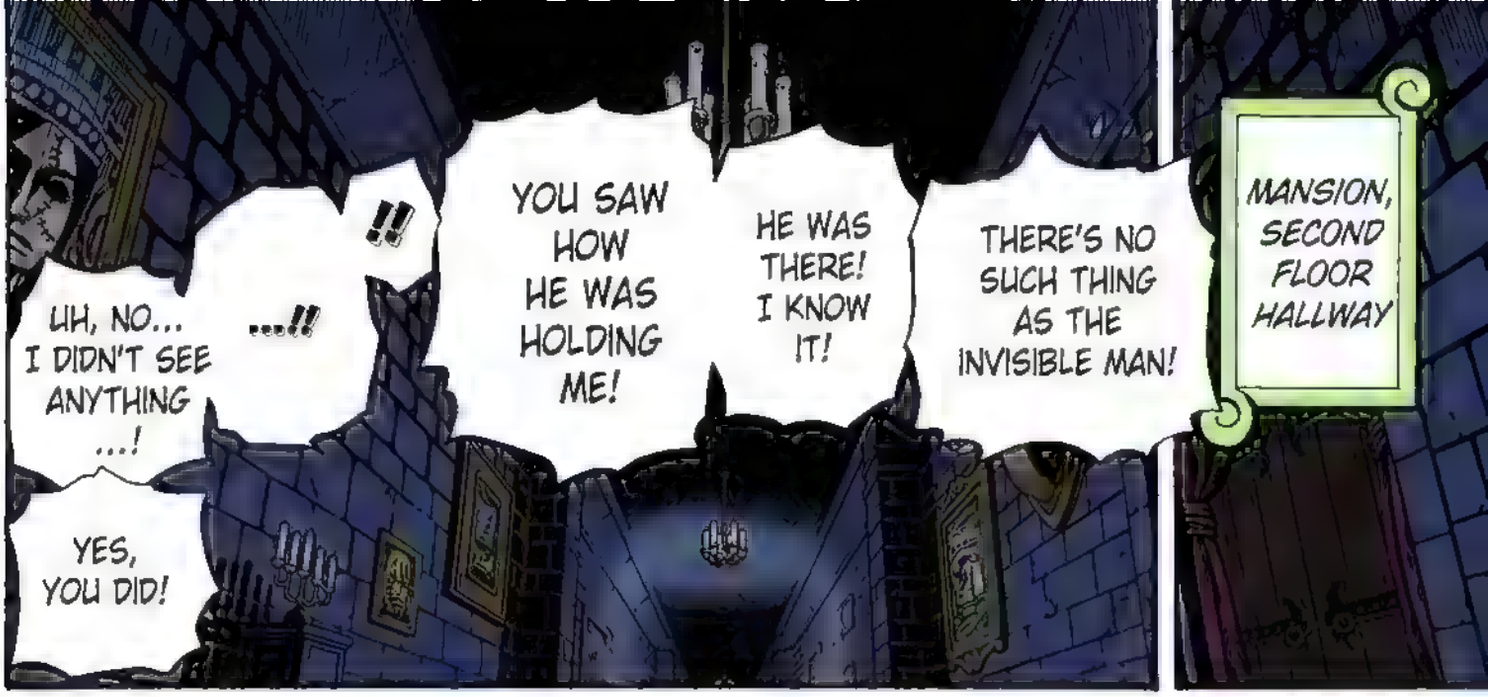

PHEW...
THAT WAS CLOSE.
DR. HOGBACK'S MANSION
ゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴ

WE HAVE SIX BOUNTIES THIS TIME. ONE IS WORTH OVER 100 MILLION.
SHE HAS A BOUNTY ON HER, SO SHE'S NOT YOURS TO KEEP.
ANOTHER ONE, THE CAPTAIN, IS 300 MILLION!

IF YOU KNOW THAT, ABSALOM, THEN YOU'LL JUST HAVE TO GIVE YOUR ALL TO CAPTURE THEM.
WE HAVE A BIG JOB TONIGHT!

300 MILLION? YOU MAY SAY THAT AS IF IT'S NOTHING, PERONA...
...BUT HE CAN'T BE SOME ORDINARY PIRATE IF THE GOVERNMENT IS WILLING TO PAY 300 MILLION FOR HIS HEAD.

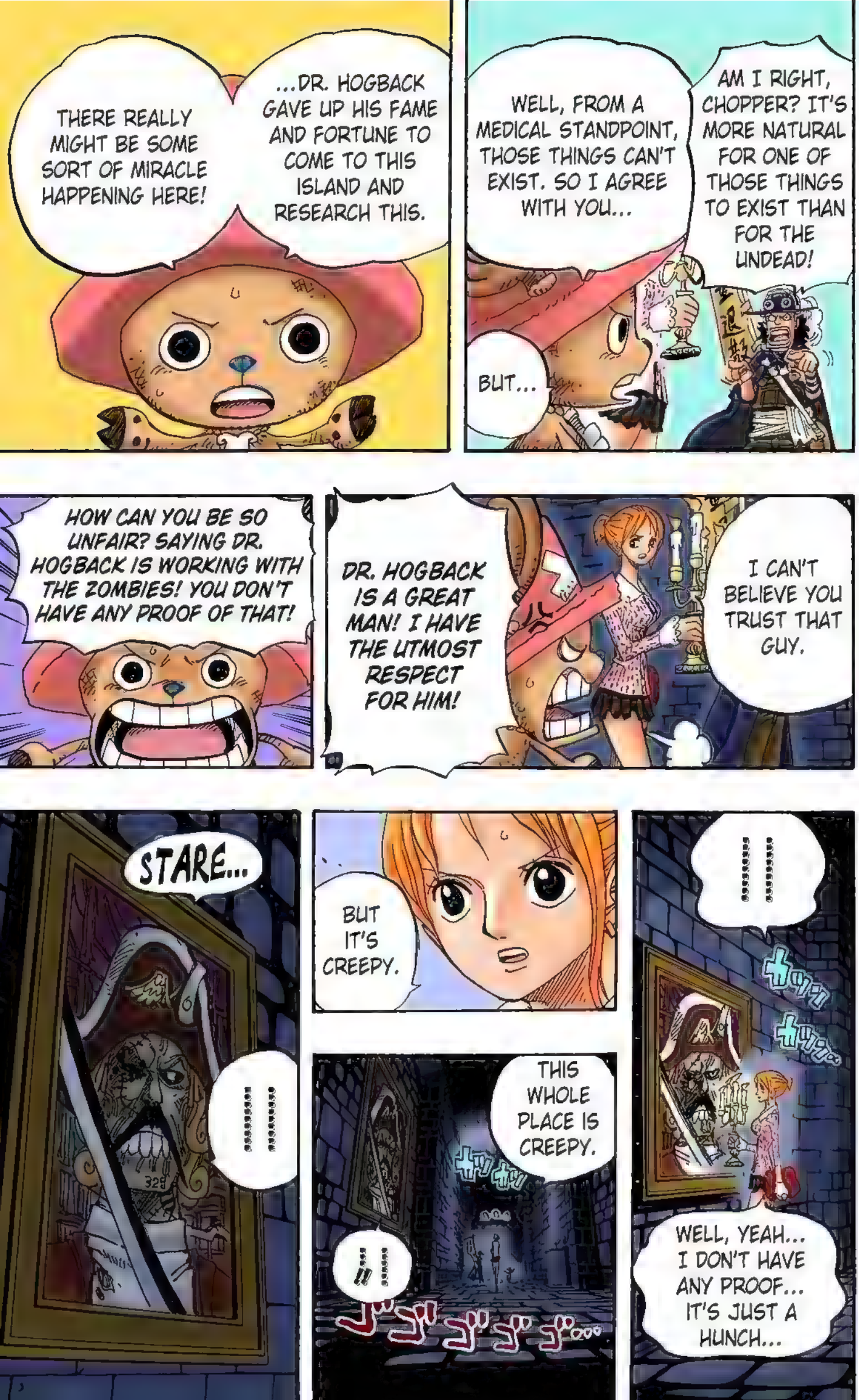
WHAT WAS ALL THAT COMMOTION?! WERE YOU IN THE BATH AGAIN?!
HEY, ABSALOM! YOU'RE THERE, RIGHT?
GROWWL ...
HOGBACK... I WAS LOOKING FOR A BRIDE! I LIKE THAT WOMAN! I'LL MAKE HER MINE!

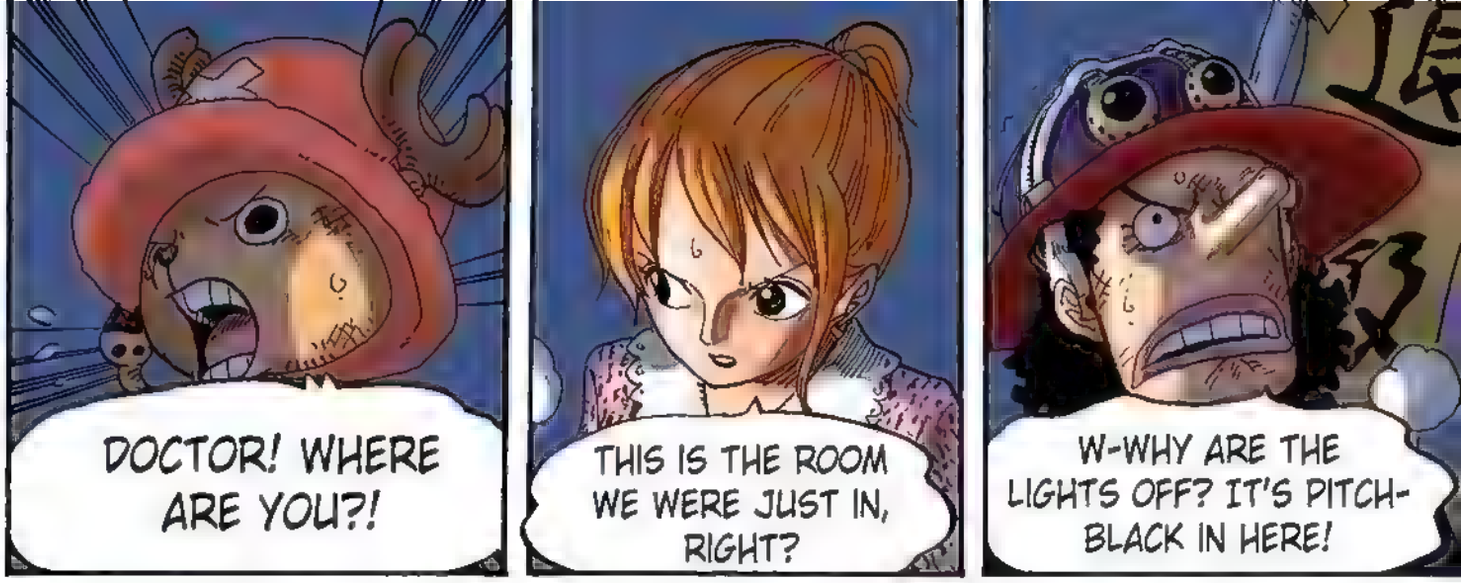

MANSION, SECOND FLOOR HALLWAY
THERE'S NO SUCH THING AS THE INVISIBLE MAN!
HE WAS THERE! I KNOW IT!
YOU SAW HOW HE WAS HOLDING ME!
!!
UH, NO... I DIDN'T SEE ANYTHING ...!
...!!
YES, YOU DID!

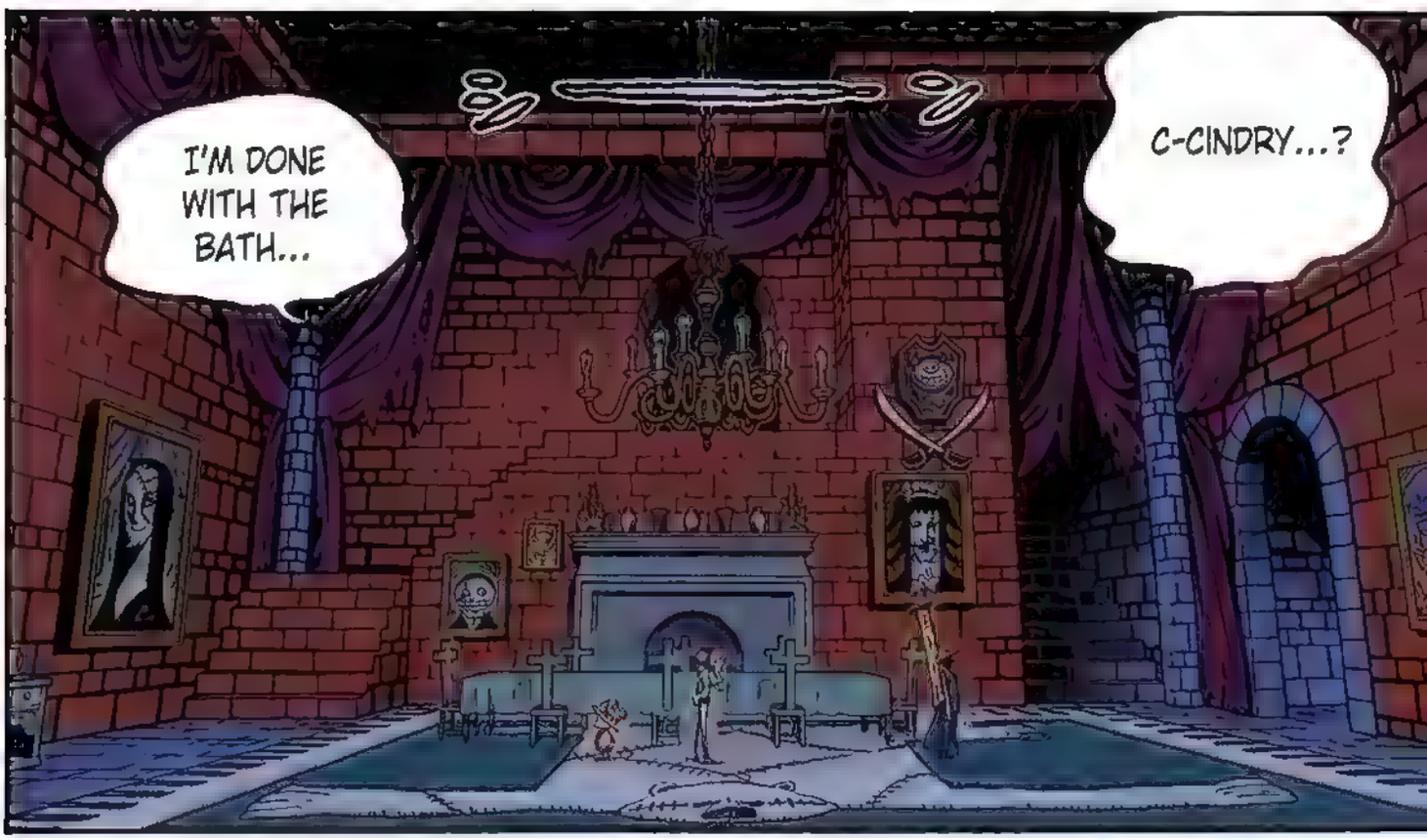
I DON'T BELIEVE ANYTHING I'VE SEEN ON THIS ISLAND!
ANYWAY!

WHAT KIND OF PERSON DO YOU THINK I AM?!
YOU'RE TRYING TO MAKE ME ADMIT THAT I SAW YOU NAKED! AND THEN YOU'LL MAKE ME PAY YOU!
I KNOW YOUR GAME, NAMI!
YOU'RE STILL PAYING THOUGH.

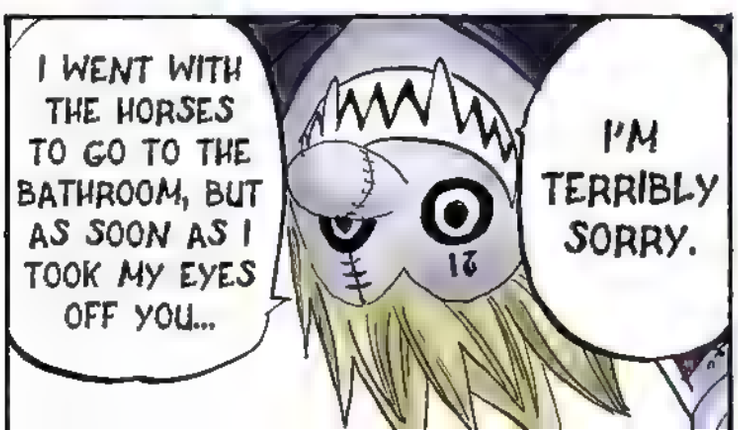
BUT THAT'S A ONE-OF-A-KIND THING! LIGHTNING NEVER STRIKES TWICE IN THE SAME PLACE!
WE MAY HAVE MET A SKELETON THAT CAME BACK FROM THE DEAD BY EATING THE DEVIL FRUIT...
WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT?
"ZOMBIES" ARE JUST PEOPLE WHO LIVE UNDERGROUND IN A GRAVEYARD!
THE "GHOSTS" ARE JUST WEIRD BIRDS!
THE "INVISIBLE MAN" WAS JUST MY IMAGINATION!
IT'S IMPOSSIBLE FOR THE DEAD TO COME BACK TO LIFE!


THERE REALLY MIGHT BE SOME SORT OF MIRACLE HAPPENING HERE!
...DR. HOGBACK GAVE UP HIS FAME AND FORTUNE TO COME TO THIS ISLAND AND RESEARCH THIS.
WELL, FROM A MEDICAL STANDPOINT, THOSE THINGS CAN'T EXIST. SO I AGREE WITH YOU...
AM I RIGHT, CHOPPER? IT'S MORE NATURAL FOR ONE OF THOSE THINGS TO EXIST THAN FOR THE UNDEAD!
BUT...
HOW CAN YOU BE SO UNFAIR? SAYING DR. HOGBACK IS WORKING WITH THE ZOMBIES! YOU DON'T HAVE ANY PROOF OF THAT!
DR. HOGBACK IS A GREAT MAN! I HAVE THE UTMOST RESPECT FOR HIM!
I CAN'T BELIEVE YOU TRUST THAT GUY.
STARE...
.....
BUT IT'S CREEPY.
THIS WHOLE PLACE IS CREEPY.
!!
ゴゴゴゴゴ...
.....
WELL, YEAH... I DON'T HAVE ANY PROOF... IT'S JUST A HUNCH...

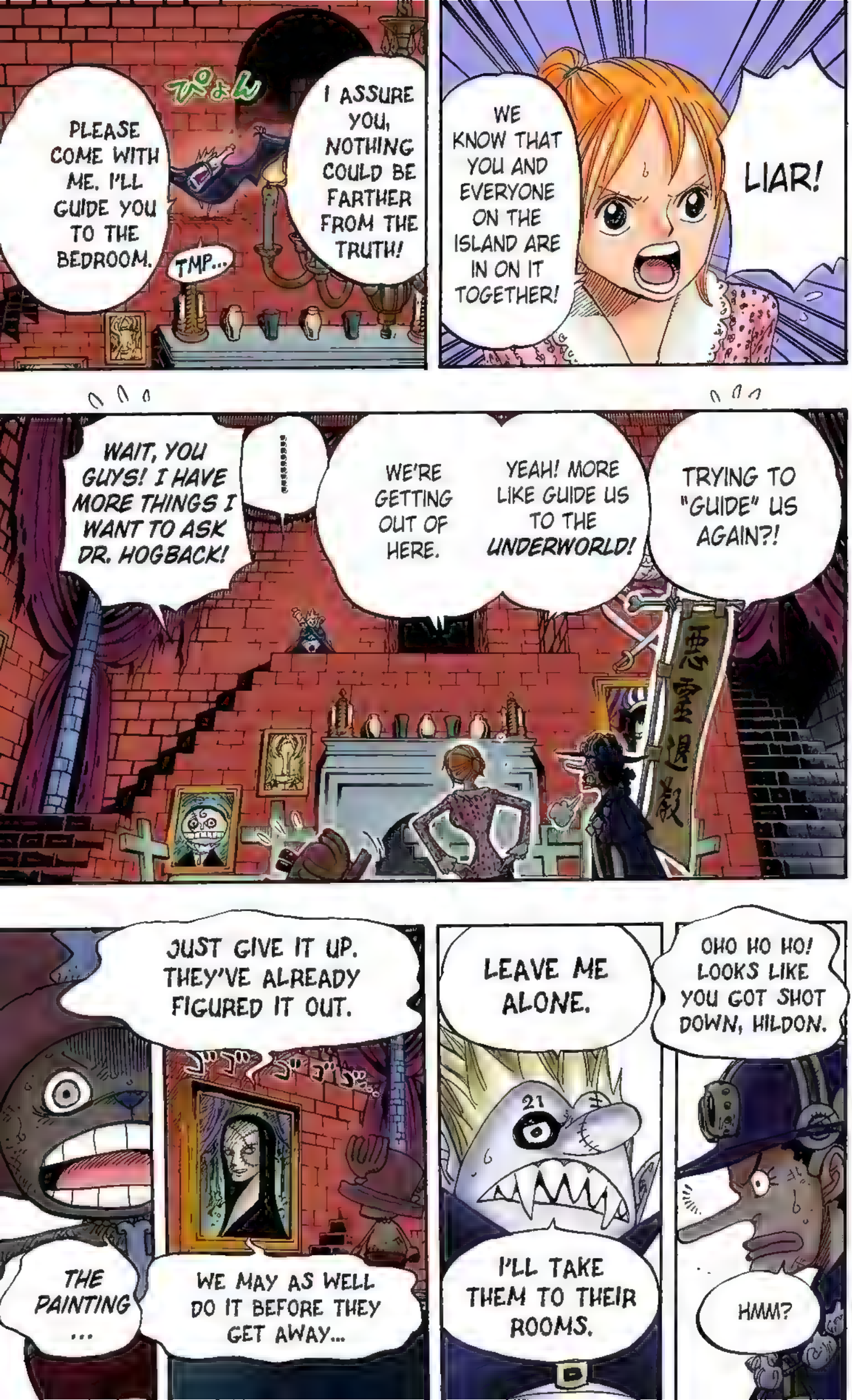

DOCTOR! WHERE ARE YOU?!
THIS IS THE ROOM WE WERE JUST IN, RIGHT?
W-WHY ARE THE LIGHTS OFF? IT'S PITCH-BLACK IN HERE!


I'M DONE WITH THE BATH...
C-CINDRY...?

YOU JERK! YOU LEFT US BACK THERE AT THE CEMETERY!

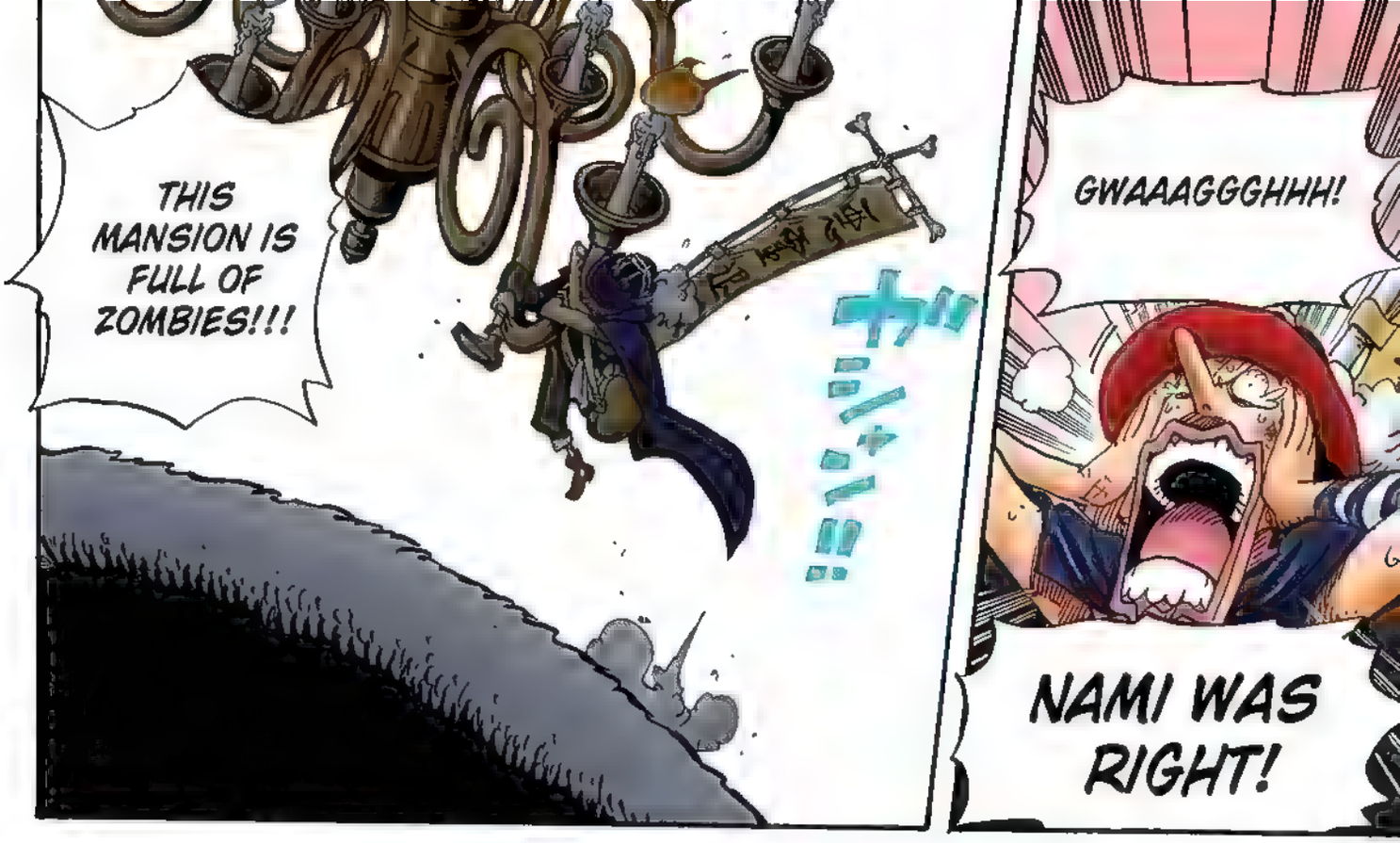

I WENT WITH THE HORSES TO GO TO THE BATHROOM, BUT AS SOON AS I TOOK MY EYES OFF YOU...
I'M TERRIBLY SORRY.

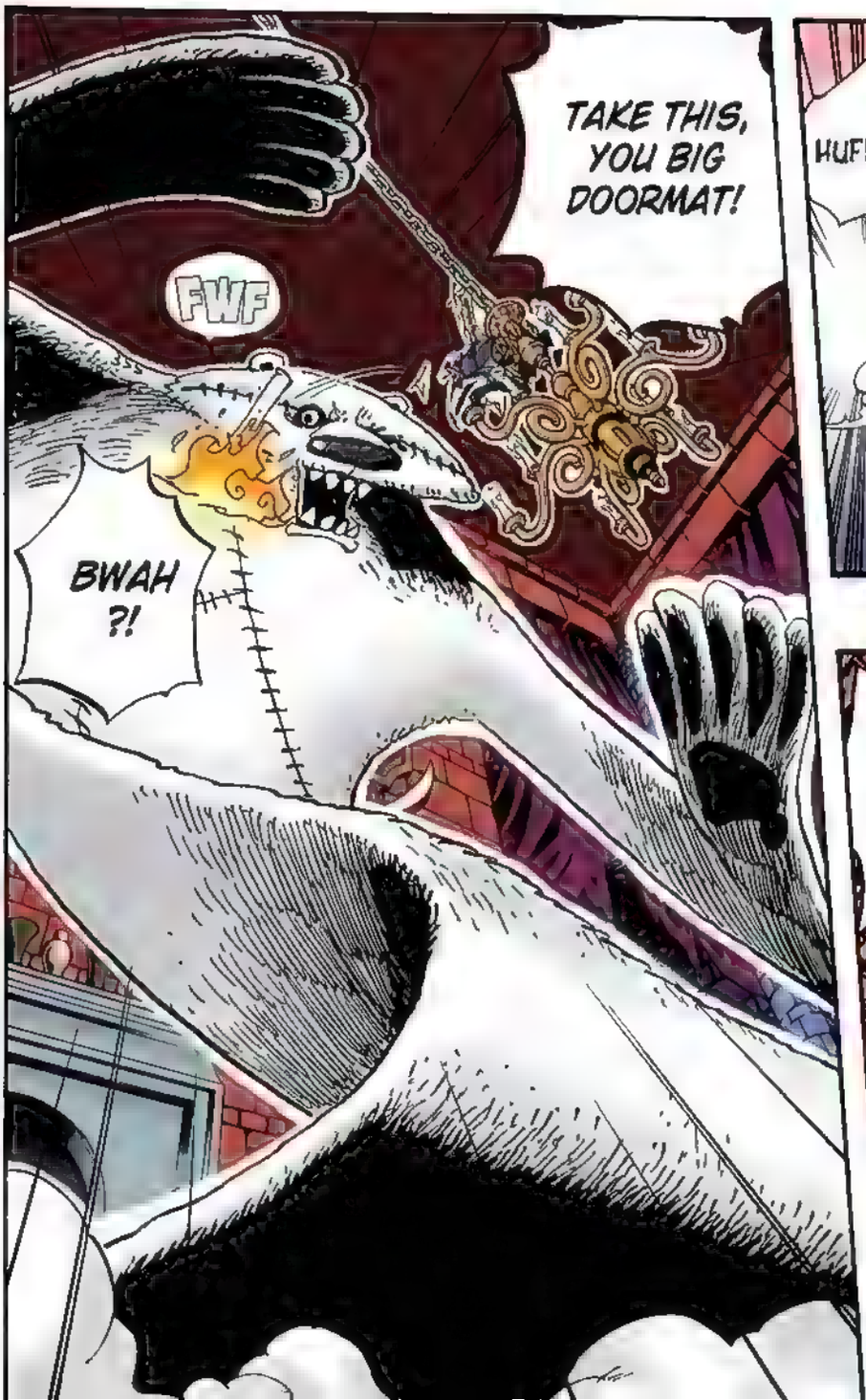
HILDON!
AGGH!
IF YOU'RE LOOKING FOR CINDRY AND THE DOCTOR, THEY'VE GONE TO BED.

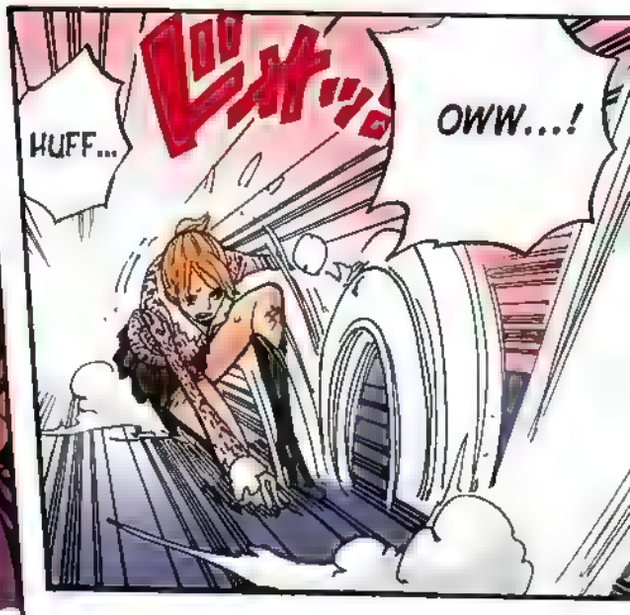

PLEASE COME WITH ME. I'LL GUIDE YOU TO THE BEDROOM.
ぴょん
TMP...
I ASSURE YOU, NOTHING COULD BE FARTHER FROM THE TRUTH!
WE KNOW THAT YOU AND EVERYONE ON THE ISLAND ARE IN ON IT TOGETHER!
LIAR!
WAIT, YOU GUYS! I HAVE MORE THINGS I WANT TO ASK DR. HOGBACK!
.....
WE'RE GETTING OUT OF HERE.
YEAH! MORE LIKE GUIDE US TO THE UNDERWORLD!
TRYING TO "GUIDE" US AGAIN?!
悪霊退散
JUST GIVE IT UP. THEY'VE ALREADY FIGURED IT OUT.
THE PAINTING ...
WE MAY AS WELL DO IT BEFORE THEY GET AWAY...
LEAVE ME ALONE.
21
I'LL TAKE THEM TO THEIR ROOMS.
OHO HO HO! LOOKS LIKE YOU GOT SHOT DOWN, HILDON.
HMM?

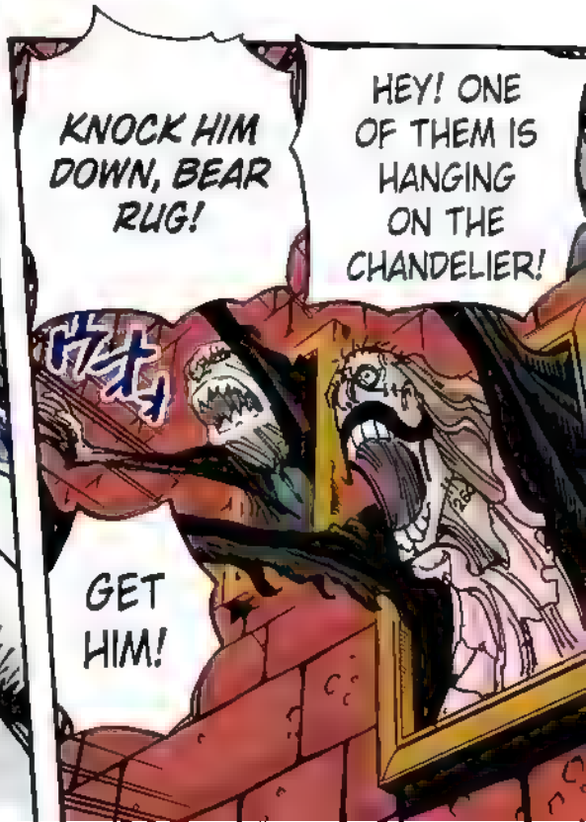
AGGGHHH!!!
YOU'RE NOT GOING ANYWHERE, LITTLE BOY!
THERE'S A ZOMBIE INSIDE THE PAINTING ?!
ガシっ!!
AGGGH! CHOPPER!
ギャアアアア
OINK OINK...
GRAB
GRAB
OINK
CHOPPER!
HELP MEEE!

I AM OINKCHUCK, THE HEAD ZOMBIE OF THIS ROOM!
NONE OF YOU WILL LEAVE THIS ROOM ALIVE! OINK!
WHOA!
SWSH!!
OWWWWOOOOO!!
WHAT NOW?! THE RUG ON THE FLOOR IS...!
TWCH TWCH
.....
THE STUFFED ANIMAL ON THE WALL! IT TALKED!
WAAGH!
!!!?
WHO'S STICKING SWORDS INTO MY BACK?!


THIS MANSION IS FULL OF ZOMBIES!!!
ガシャン!!
GWAAAGGGHHH!
NAMI WAS RIGHT!

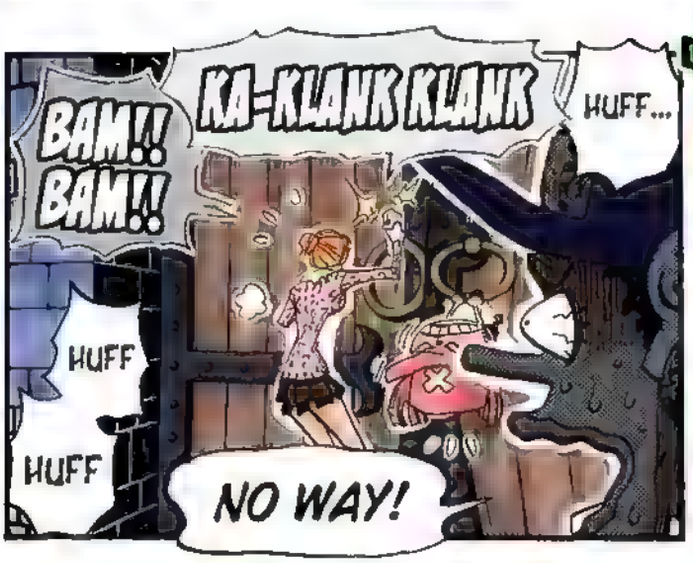

TAKE THIS, YOU BIG DOORMAT!
FWF
BWAH ?!

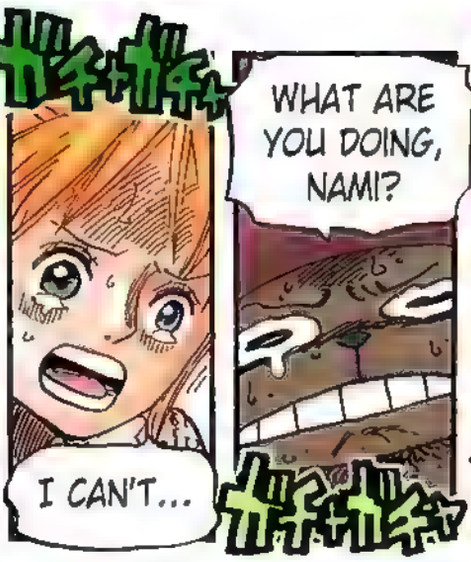

HUFF...
ドサッ
OWW...!

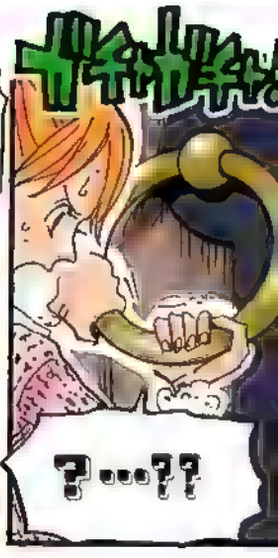

KNOCK HIM DOWN, BEAR RUG!
HEY! ONE OF THEM IS HANGING ON THE CHANDELIER!
ウオ
GET HIM!

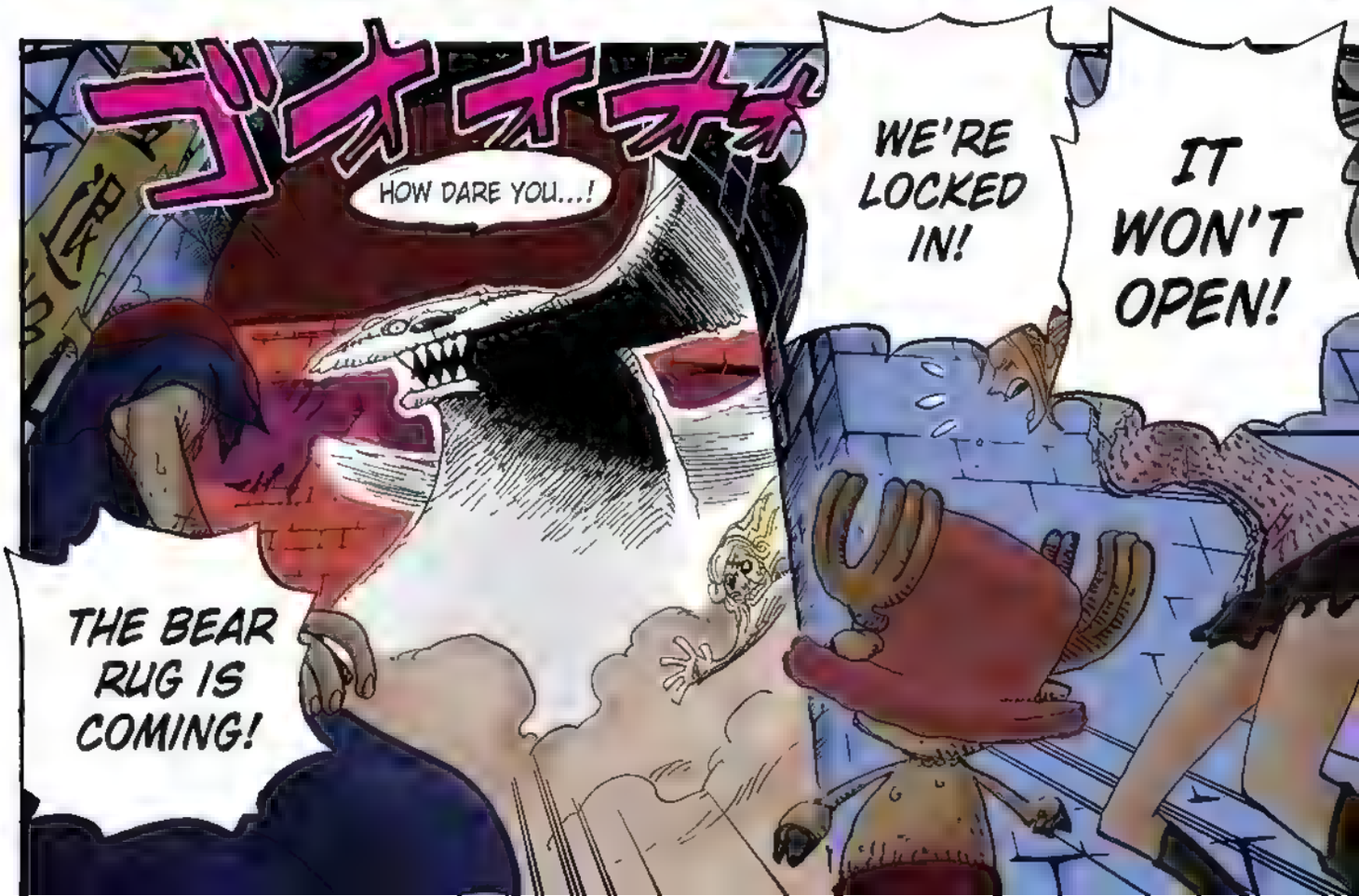
OH NO! FIRE!
PUT IT OUT!
ROTTEN! IT BURRRRNNS! IT BURRRNNS!
A CANDLE! NOOO!
TAKE THAT! ALL OF YOU!
ビュビュビュビュッ!!
WATCH IT! YOU'LL BURN THIS PLACE DOWN!
I ALREADY KNOW YOUR WEAK POINT! TAKE THAT!
I'M ON IT!
CHOPPER! NAMI! RUN TO THE DOOR! WE'RE GETTING OUT OF HERE!
NRAAGGGH!
PUT OUT THE FIRE!
LEAP!!
I'VE HAD ENOUGH!
ME TOO!

KLANK
HUFF...
I WANT TO GET OUT OF HERE!
HURRY UP AND OPEN THE DOOR!
!?

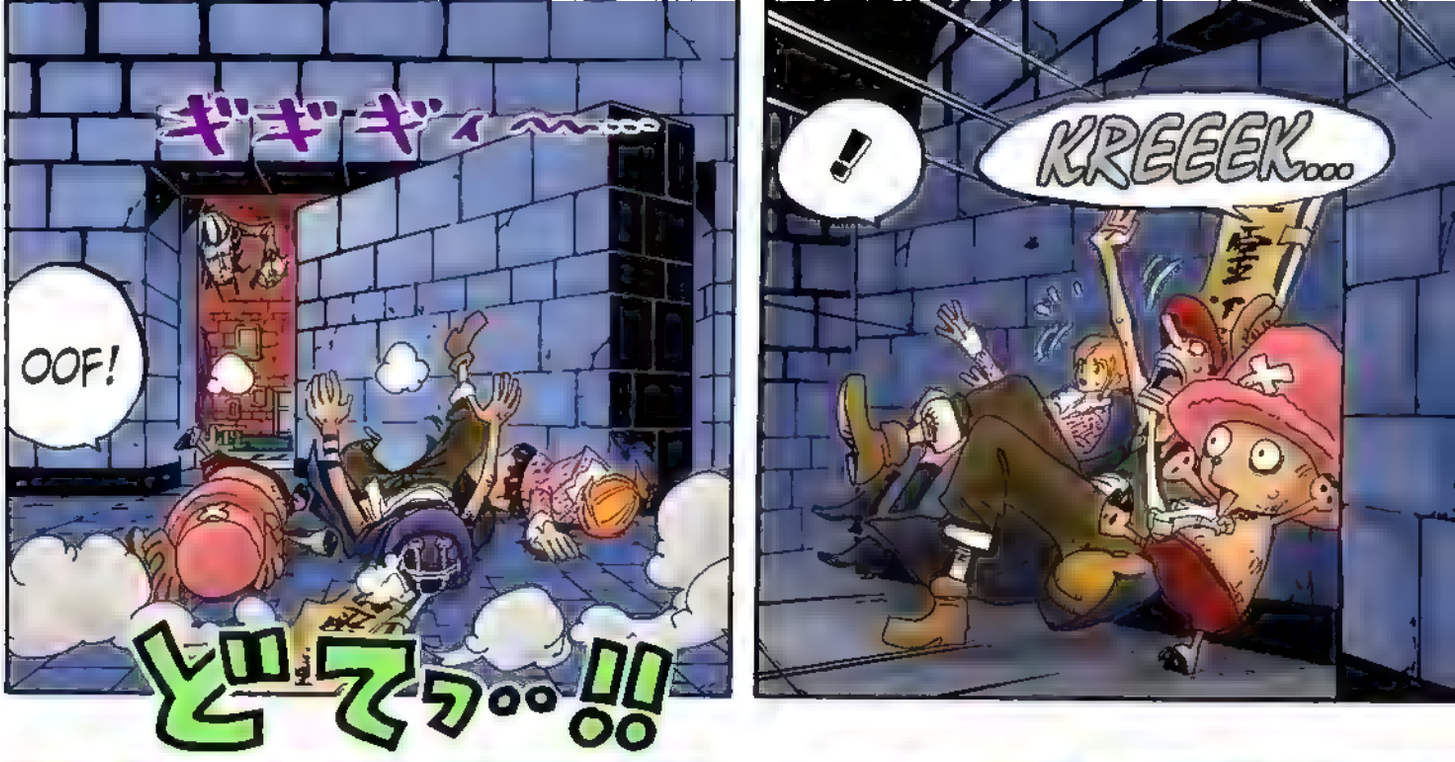

BAM!! BAM!!
KA-KLANK KLANK
HUFF...
HUFF
HUFF
NO WAY!

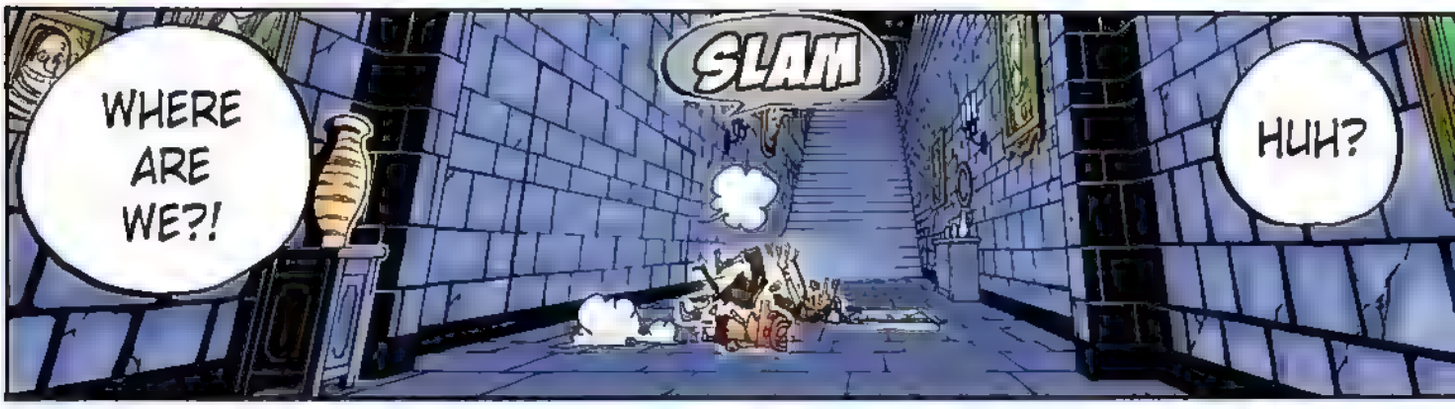

ガチャガチャ
WHAT ARE YOU DOING, NAMI?
I CAN'T...

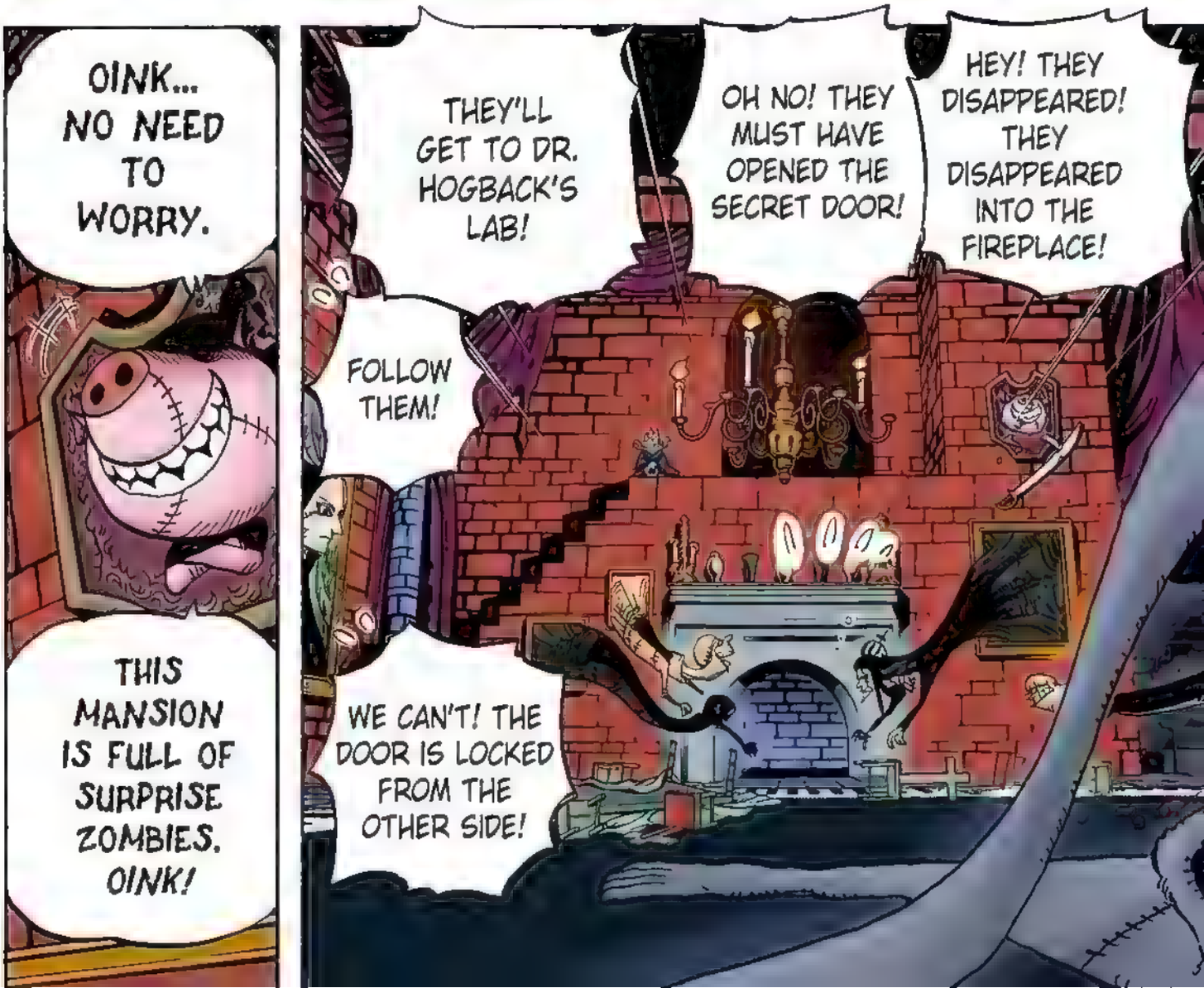

ガチャガチャ
?...??


ゴオオオ
HOW DARE YOU...!
THE BEAR RUG IS COMING!
WE'RE LOCKED IN!
IT WON'T OPEN!

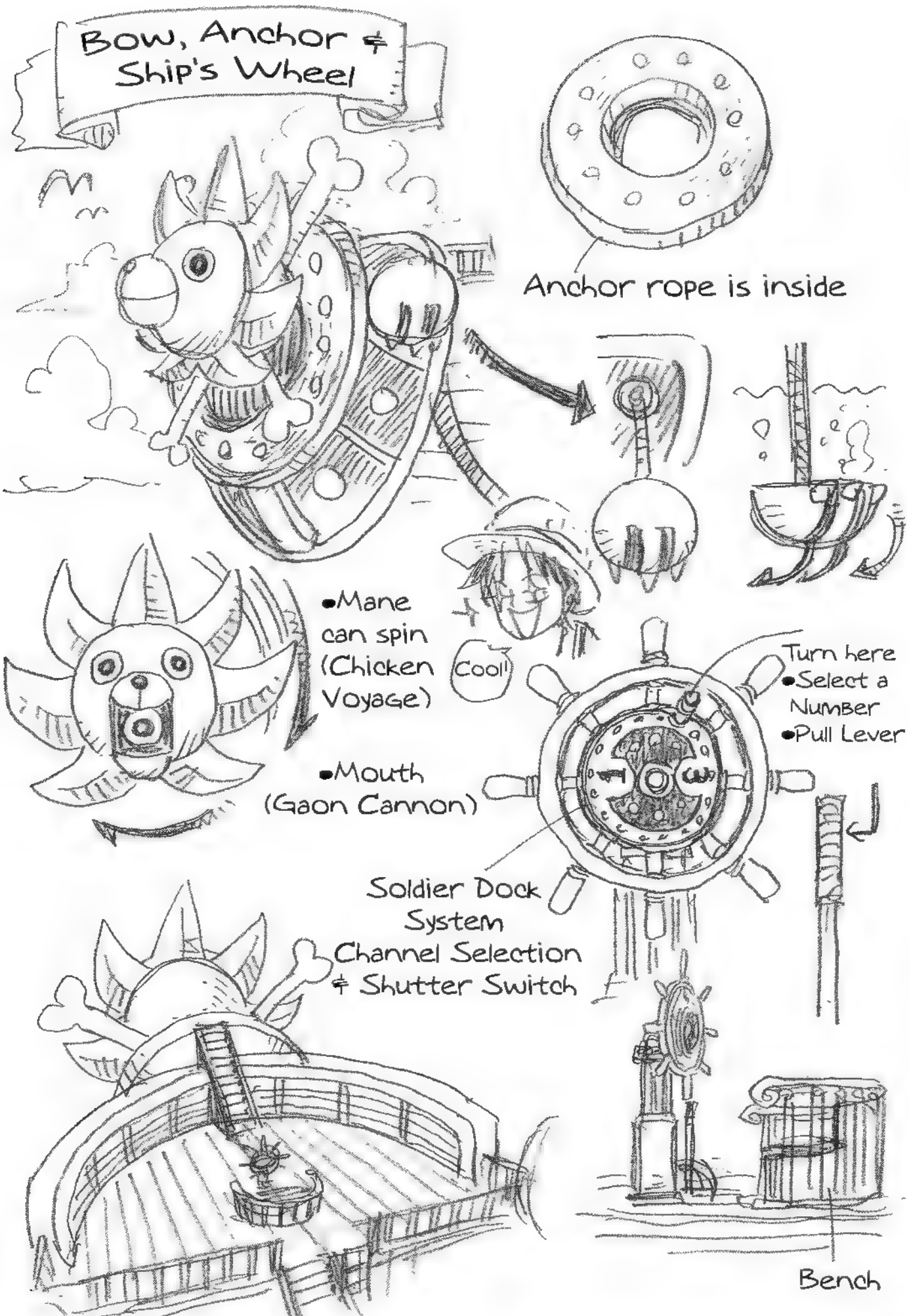
トロォーン!!
LOOK OUT!
AGGGGH!
YOU CANNOT ESCAPE!!
THAT WAS CLOSE! WE BETTER GET OUT OF THIS ROOM FAST! LET'S TRY ANOTHER WAY OUT!
HUFF
WE'RE FINISHED! THERE'S NOWHERE TO RUN!
THIS IS IN THE FIREPLACE!
OH NO!
あああ
あああ
AGGH!
NRAAAAH!
SLAM!!


ギギギィ～…
OOF!
どてっ…!!
!
KREEEK...

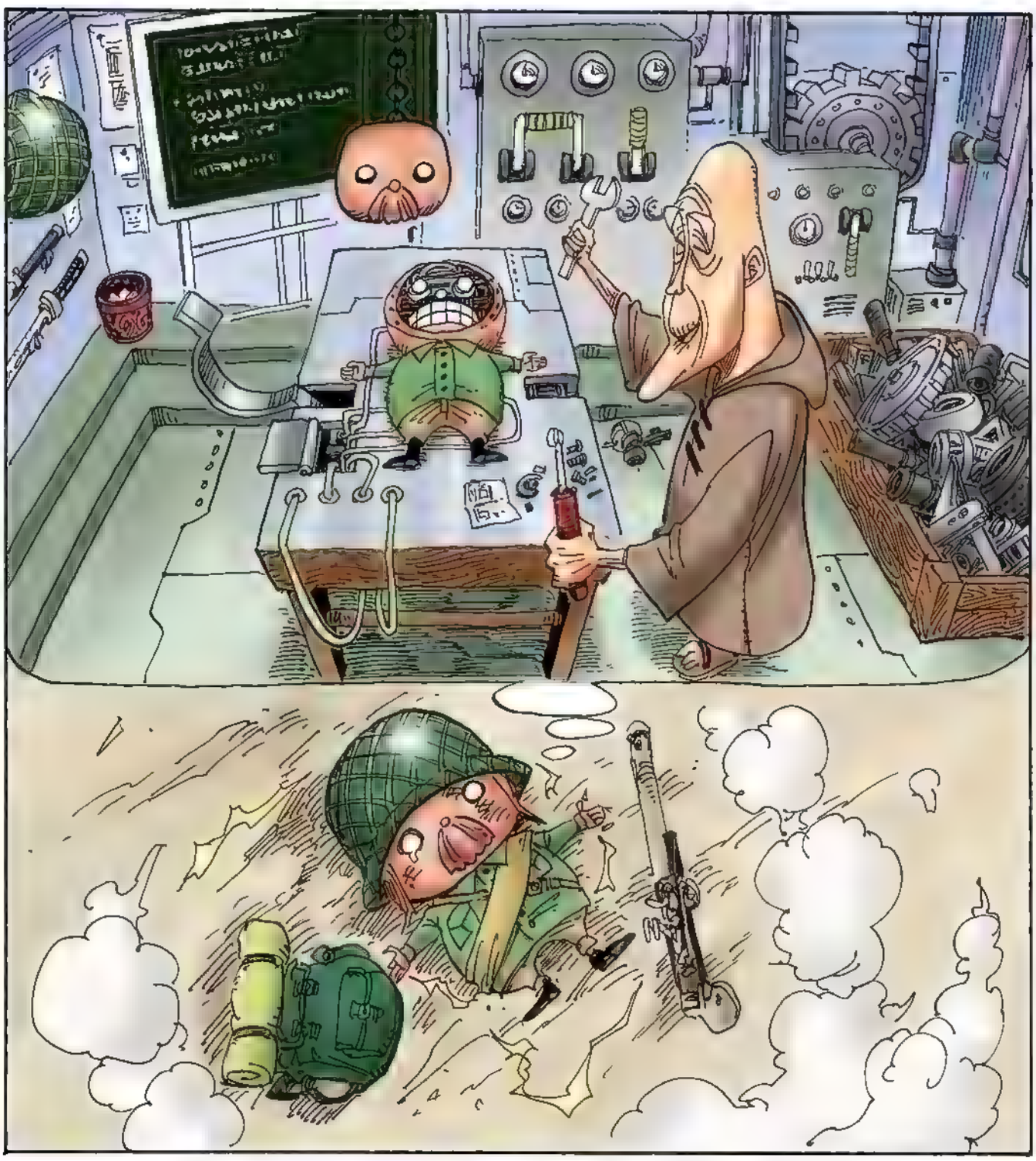

WHERE ARE WE?!
SLAM
HUH?


OINK... NO NEED TO WORRY.
THIS MANSION IS FULL OF SURPRISE ZOMBIES. OINK!
THEY'LL GET TO DR. HOGBACK'S LAB!
OH NO! THEY MUST HAVE OPENED THE SECRET DOOR!
HEY! THEY DISAPPEARED! THEY DISAPPEARED INTO THE FIREPLACE!
FOLLOW THEM!
WE CAN'T! THE DOOR IS LOCKED FROM THE OTHER SIDE!

GET OUT OF THE HALL! WE CAN'T GO ANYWHERE THAT HAS PAINTINGS!
ANY PLACE IS BETTER THAN THIS! LET'S GO IN THAT ROOM!
AGGGGGHH!
AHHH!
HUFF
HUFF
OH NO! MORE PAINTINGS!
HUFF
HUFF
...!!
WAIT... IT'S A PHOTOGRAPH. OKAY, IT'S NOT A ZOMBIE.
HOLD ON... ISN'T THIS THAT GIRL?
THE GIRL THAT HATES PLATES, CINDRY! WHAT IS THIS ROOM...?
HUFF
...?!
HUFF
HUFF

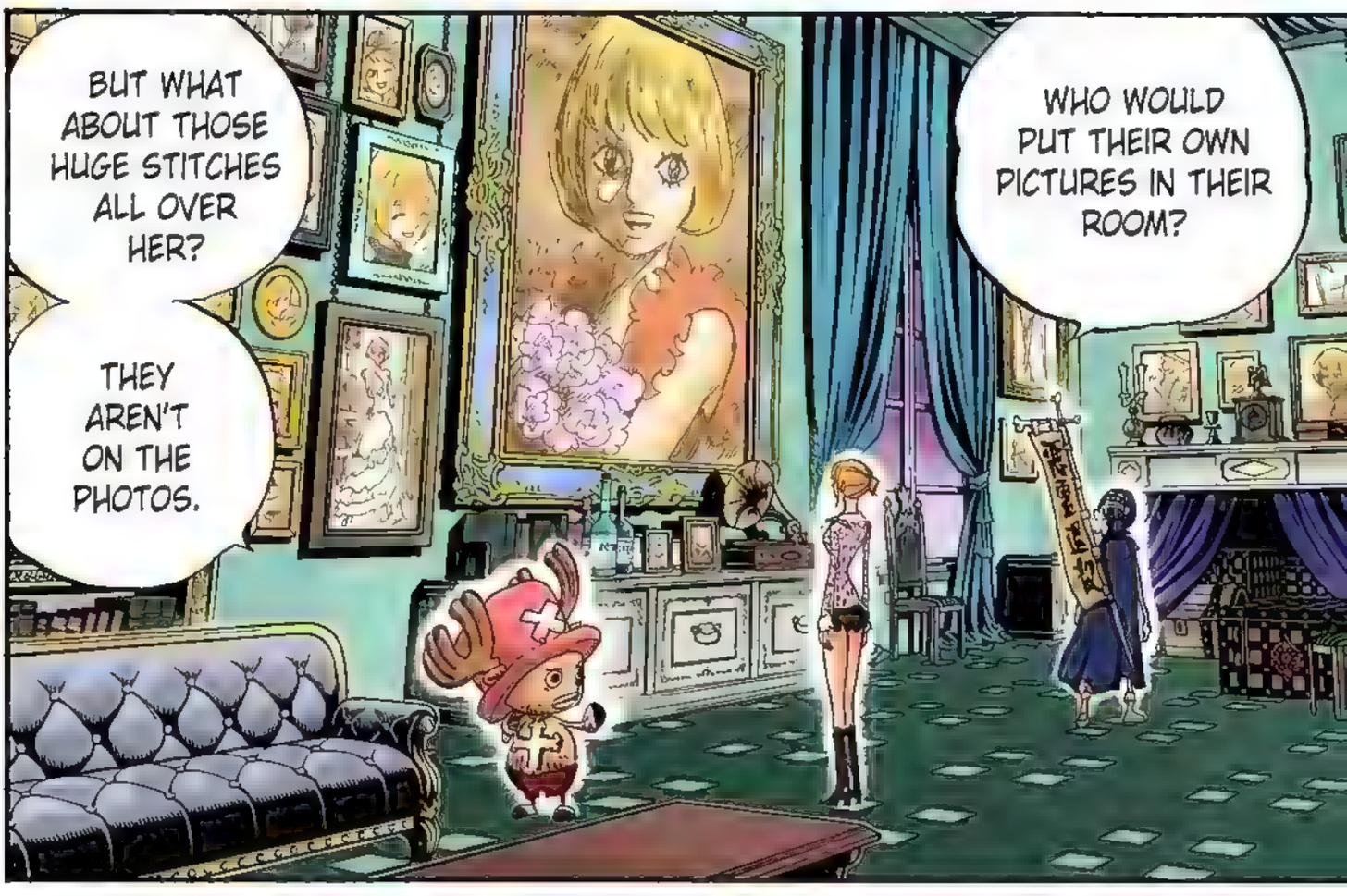

Bow, Anchor & Ship's Wheel
Anchor rope is inside
•Mane can spin (Chicken Voyage)
Cool!
•Mouth (Gaon Cannon)
Turn here
•Select a Number
•Pull Lever
Soldier Dock System Channel Selection & Shutter Switch
Bench

# Chapter 447:
# MORIA



ENERU'S GREAT SPACE MISSION, VOL. 17:
"FLASHBACK– –MACHINE ISLAND, THE DAY HE WAS BORN"

IS THIS HER ROOM?
LOOKING AT THESE PHOTOS...
...I REALIZE FOR THE FIRST TIME HOW PRETTY CINDRY IS.

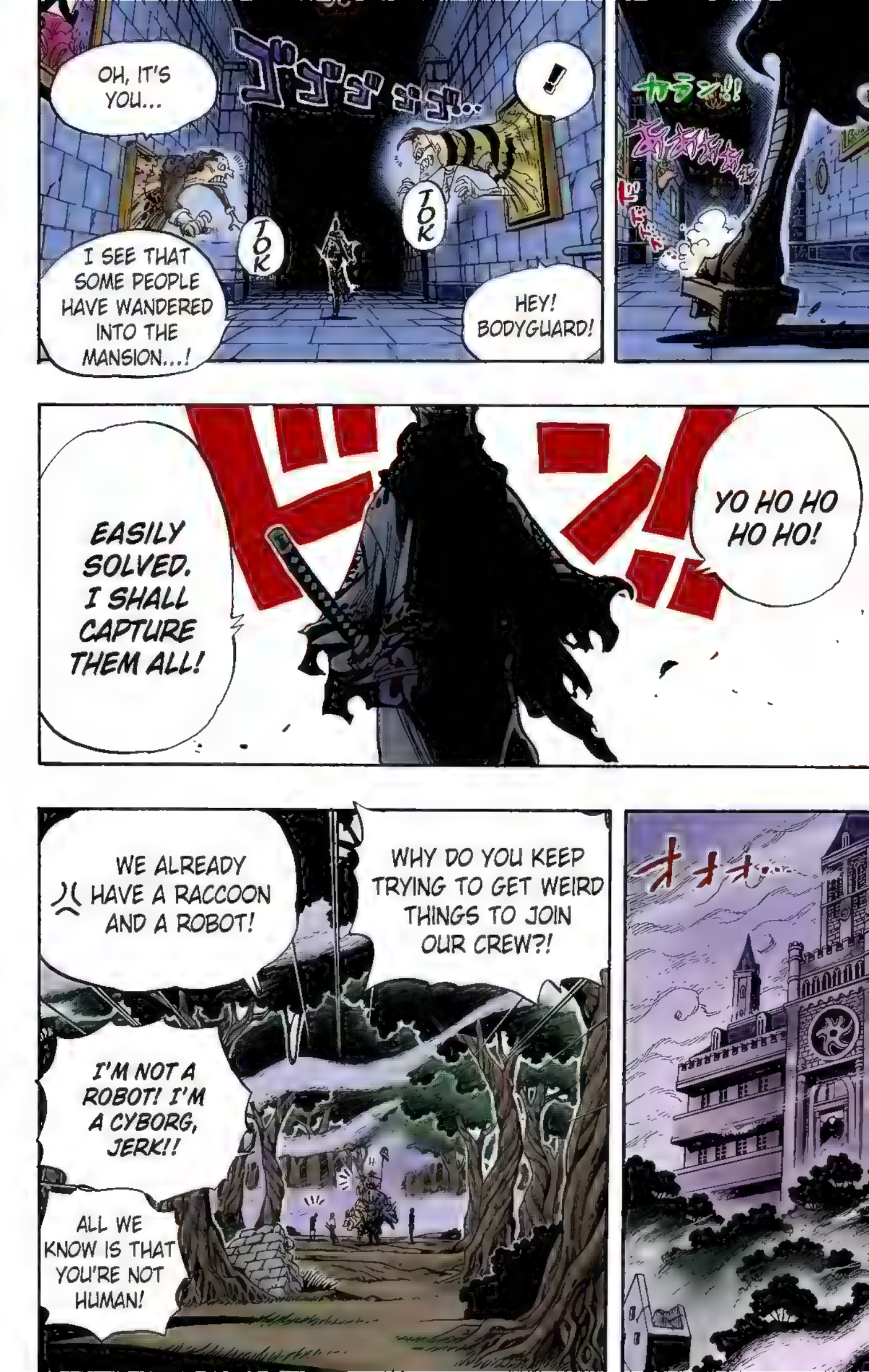

BUT WHAT ABOUT THOSE HUGE STITCHES ALL OVER HER?
THEY AREN'T ON THE PHOTOS.
WHO WOULD PUT THEIR OWN PICTURES IN THEIR ROOM?

BUT THEY'RE DEFINITELY THE SAME PERSON...
...SO ARE THESE PICTURES REALLY OLD?!
YEAH, NONE OF THESE PICTURES HAVE THE STITCHES.

AN ACTRESS?
LOOK AT THIS. THESE ARE ALL ARTICLES ABOUT HER.
I THOUGHT SHE WAS A SERVANT?
SHE USED TO BE IN THE THEATER. SHE WAS A FAMOUS ACTRESS.
HUH?!
VICTORIA CINDRY...
WHAT?
WHAT IS IT?
SHE FELL FROM THE STAGE...
SHE SEEMS TO BE FROM AN ARISTOCRATIC FAMILY.
LOOKING AT THESE ARTICLES, I DOUBT IT.
DIDN'T SHE GET CHASED OUT FOR BREAKING THE DISHES OR SOMETHING?
WHEN SHE WAS MUCH YOUNGER, SHE WAS A POPULAR ACTRESS UNTIL...
SHE DIED TEN YEARS AGO.
!!!?
...IN AN ACCIDENT...

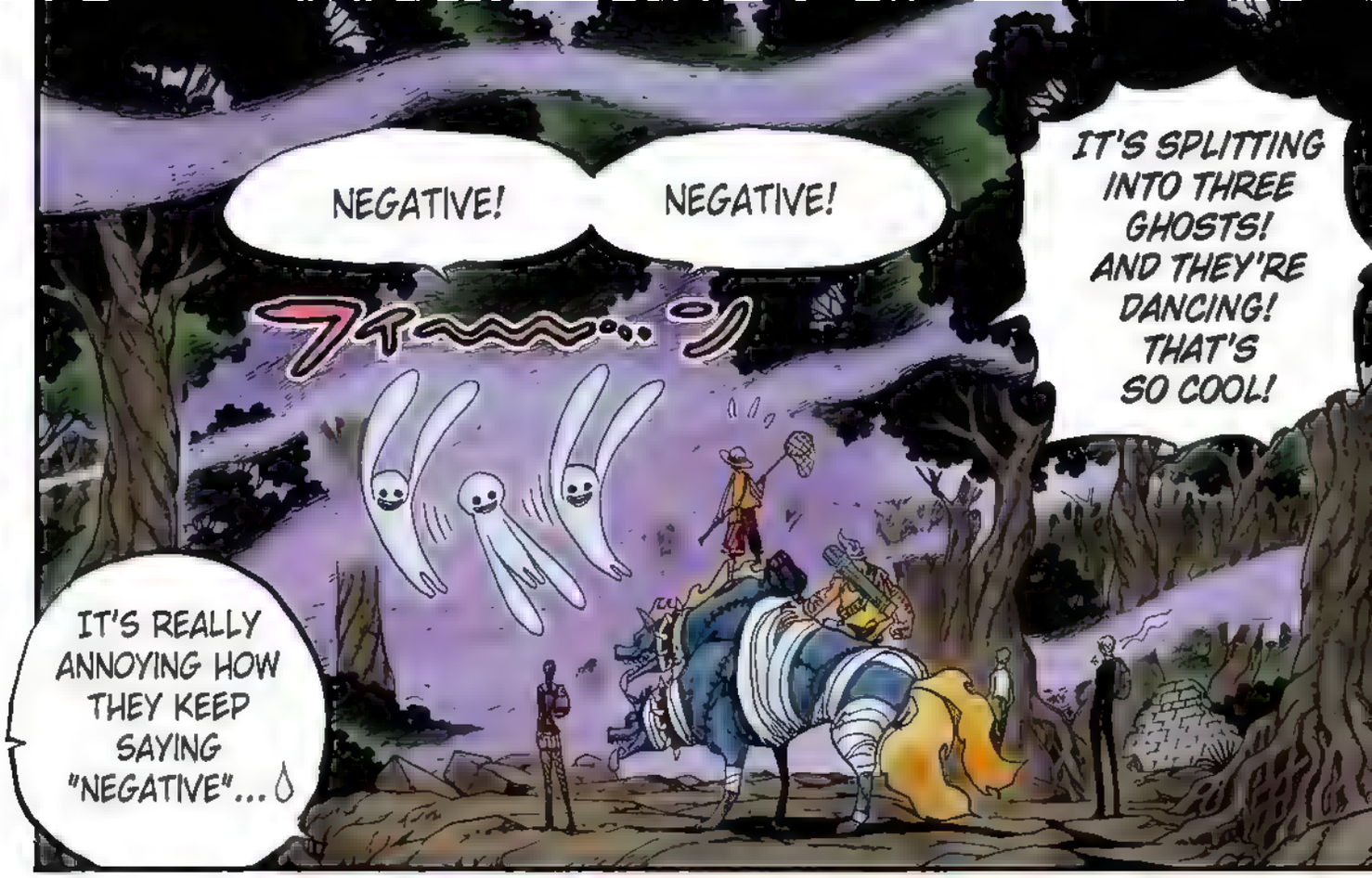
!!!!!!
THE PEOPLE ON THIS ISLAND ARE REAL ZOMBIES!
...THAT MEANS SHE DIED AND CAME BACK TO LIFE!
BUT IF THAT OBITUARY IS TRUE...
EVERY SINGLE ONE WE SAW REALLY WAS THE LIVING DEAD!
SHE CAN'T BE DEAD! WE JUST SAW HER!
HUH?! W-W-WHAT ARE YOU SAYING?!
.....
ぎゃあああああああ
A SECOND AGO YOU WERE TERRIFIED!
USOPP! THOSE ARE TREASURE CHESTS! ♡
キャー
ばーん!
OPEN IT! OPEN THAT BOX! ♡
どてっ!!
WHOOPS!
HUH?!
THIS IS GETTING CREEPIER AND CREEPIER...!
I REALLY DIDN'T WANT TO KNOW THAT...!
KLUNK...!!

EYAAAAHH!
TOO BAD! THIS ROOM ISN'T THE TREASURE CHAMBER!
AGGH! IT'S THE PAINTING ZOMBIES!
THERE THEY ARE!
YAAAH!
HE SAID THIS ROOM WASN'T THE TREASURE CHAMBER!
THEN THAT MUST MEAN...!
AGGGGH! IT'S A JACK-IN-THE-BOX!

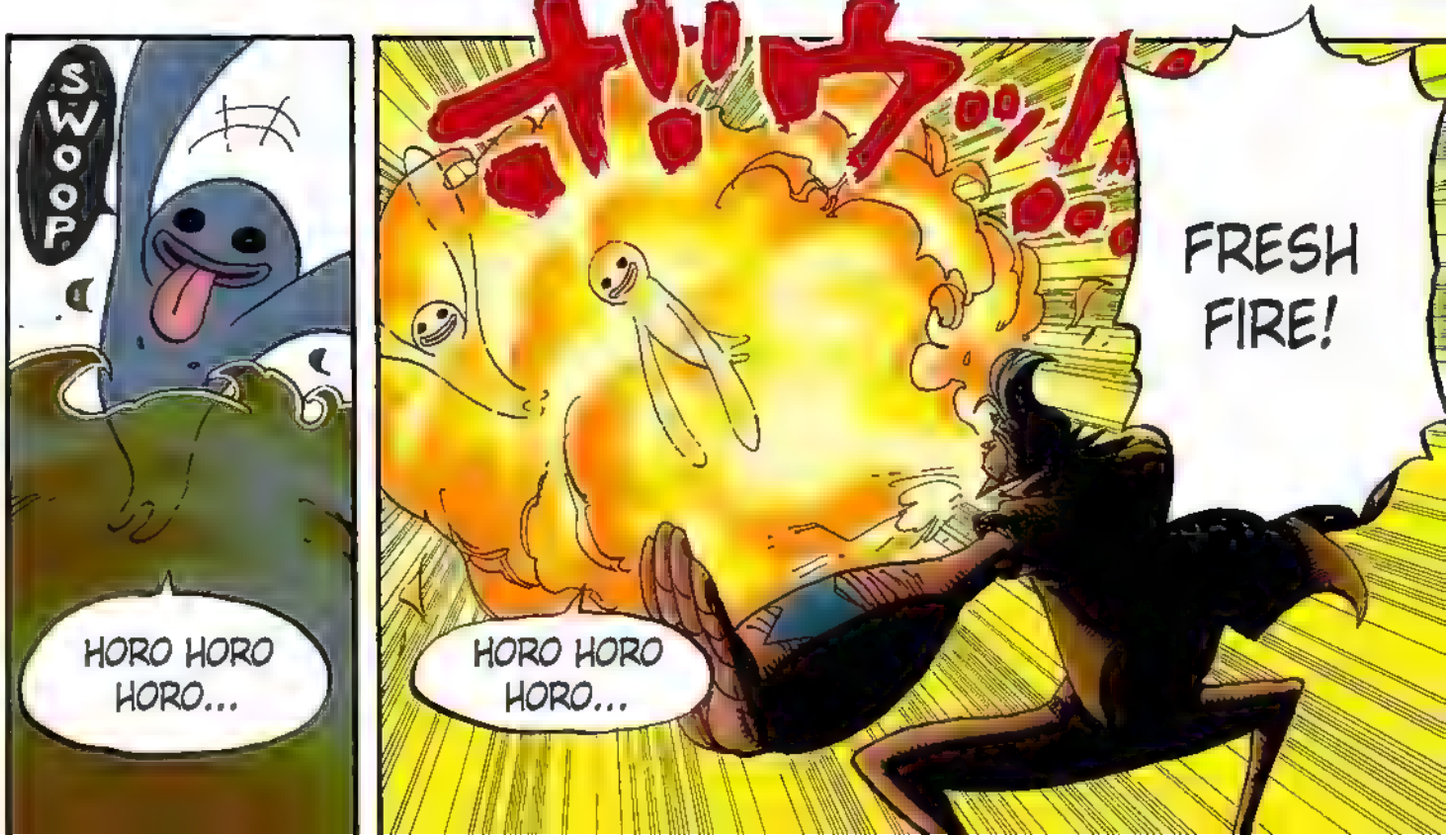


OH, IT'S YOU...
!
TOK
TOK
I SEE THAT SOME PEOPLE HAVE WANDERED INTO THE MANSION...!
HEY! BODYGUARD!
YO HO HO HO HO!
EASILY SOLVED. I SHALL CAPTURE THEM ALL!
WHY DO YOU KEEP TRYING TO GET WEIRD THINGS TO JOIN OUR CREW?!
WE ALREADY HAVE A RACCOON AND A ROBOT!
I'M NOT A ROBOT! I'M A CYBORG, JERK!!
ALL WE KNOW IS THAT YOU'RE NOT HUMAN!

I WONDER WHAT WE'LL SEE NEXT!♪ I CAN'T WAIT!♬
THAT WASN'T A COMPLI-MENT!
WELL THEN... AS LONG AS YOU UNDERSTAND ...
THE TREE PERSON AND THE UNICORN ...
THEY BOTH HAD THEM...
YOU'RE A PERVERT TO THE CORE!
I'M HUMAN AT THE CORE!
SO YOU'RE SAYING THEY'RE WORKING FOR SOMEONE?
NUMBERS... YOU'RE RIGHT.
...ALL HAVE BANDAGES, STITCHES, AND A NUMBER PLACED SOMEWHERE ON THEIR BODIES.
THE STRANGE CREATURES OF THIS FOREST...
HAD WHAT?
THAT MAY BE THE CASE.
NEGATIVE!
NEGATIVE!
HUH? WHAT'S THAT SOUND?
THERE IT IS! THE GHOST!


NEGATIVE!
NEGATIVE!
IT'S SPLITTING INTO THREE GHOSTS! AND THEY'RE DANCING! THAT'S SO COOL!
IT'S REALLY ANNOYING HOW THEY KEEP SAYING "NEGATIVE"...

THEY'RE REALLY GHOSTS...
WOW...
WIFF
TAKE THAT!
I'LL CATCH YOU AND KEEP YOU AS A PET!
WIFF


SWOOP
HORO HORO HORO...
HORO HORO HORO...
FRESH FIRE!

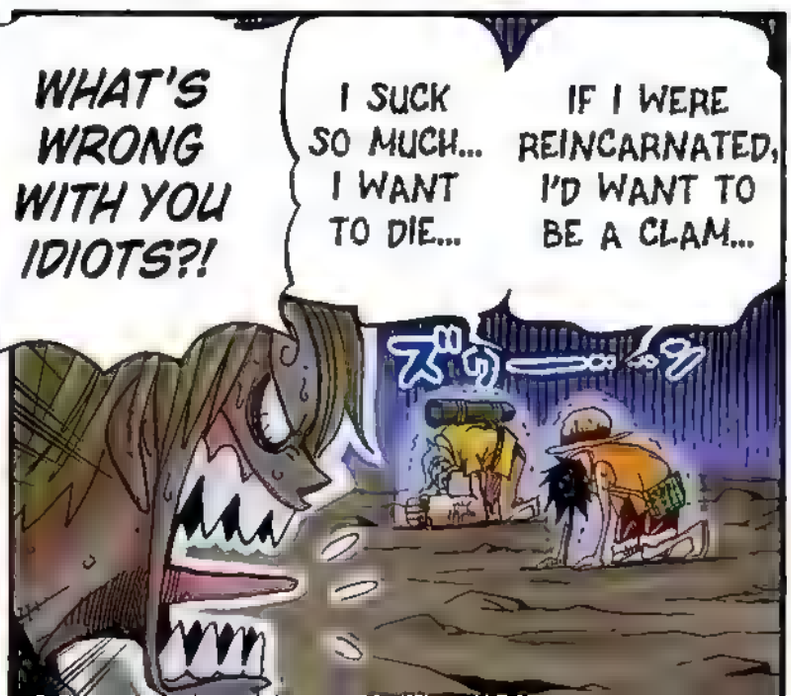
スイ～～～
IT DIDN'T WORK ON THEM.
!?
HORO HORO HORO...

WHY, YOU...!
ガ ば っ
SWOOP

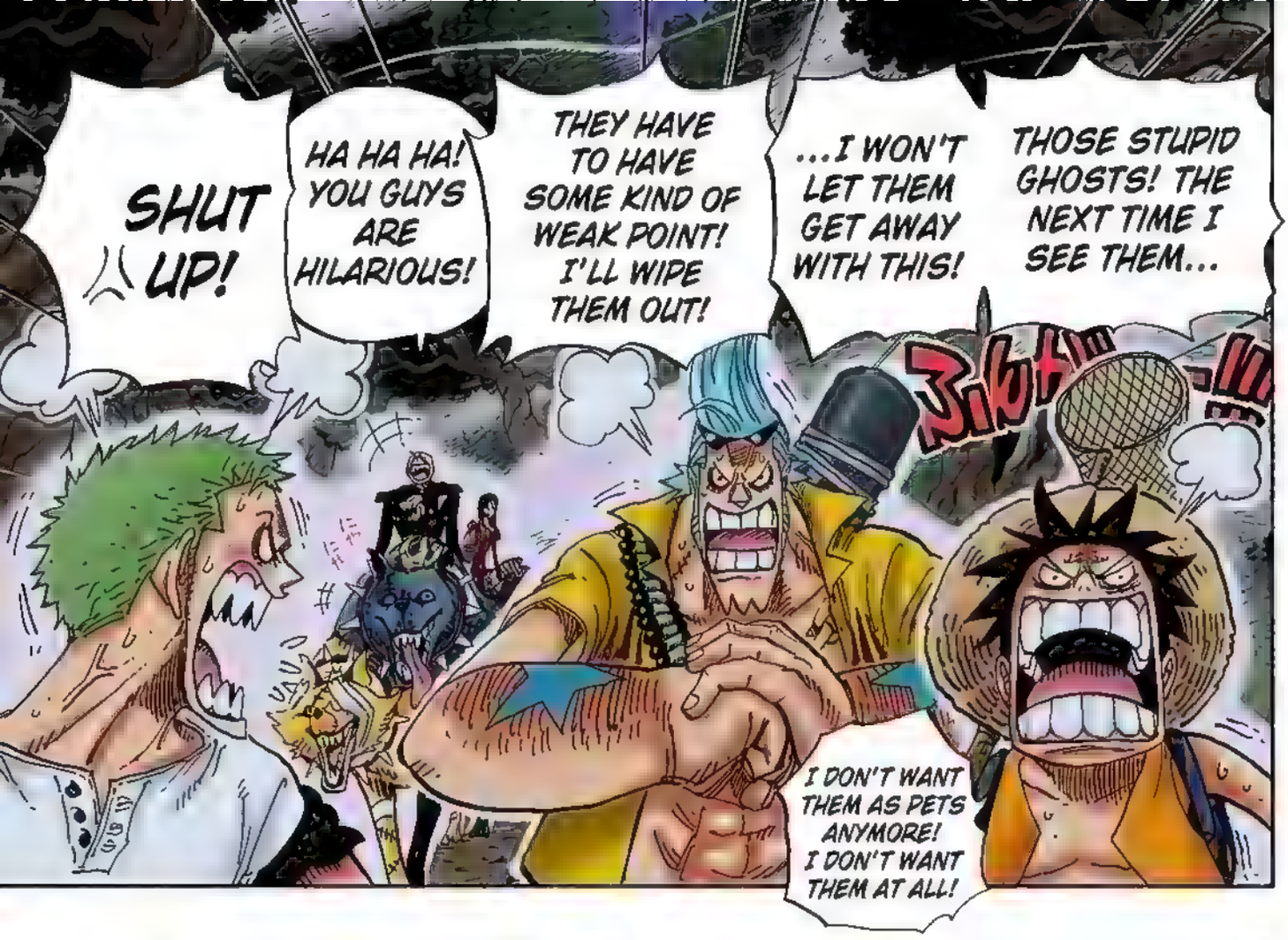
SO YOUR ATTACK DIDN'T WORK! GET OVER IT!
I WANT TO DIE...
I CAN'T GO ON.
ズサ～ッ
UGH.

EVERYTHING I DO SUCKS.
MAN... I TOTALLY SUCK THIS WEEK.

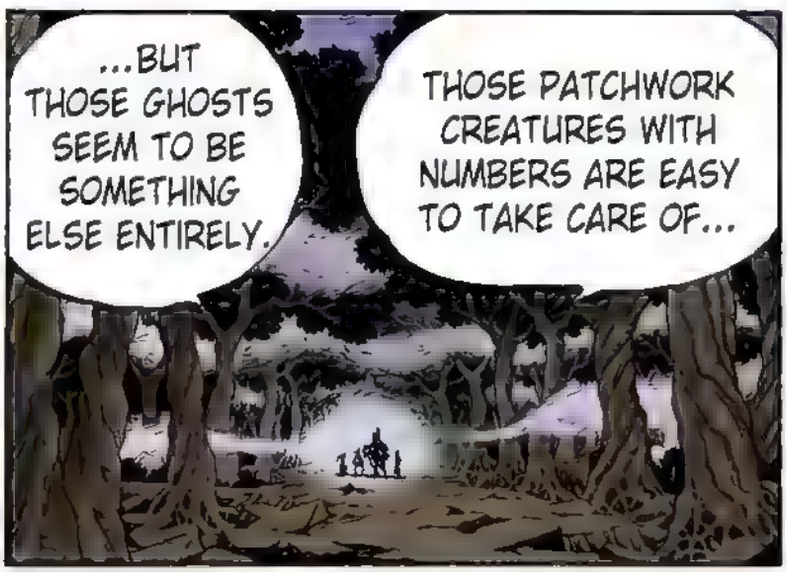
ホロ ホロロ...
!?
NEGATIVE! NEGATIVE!

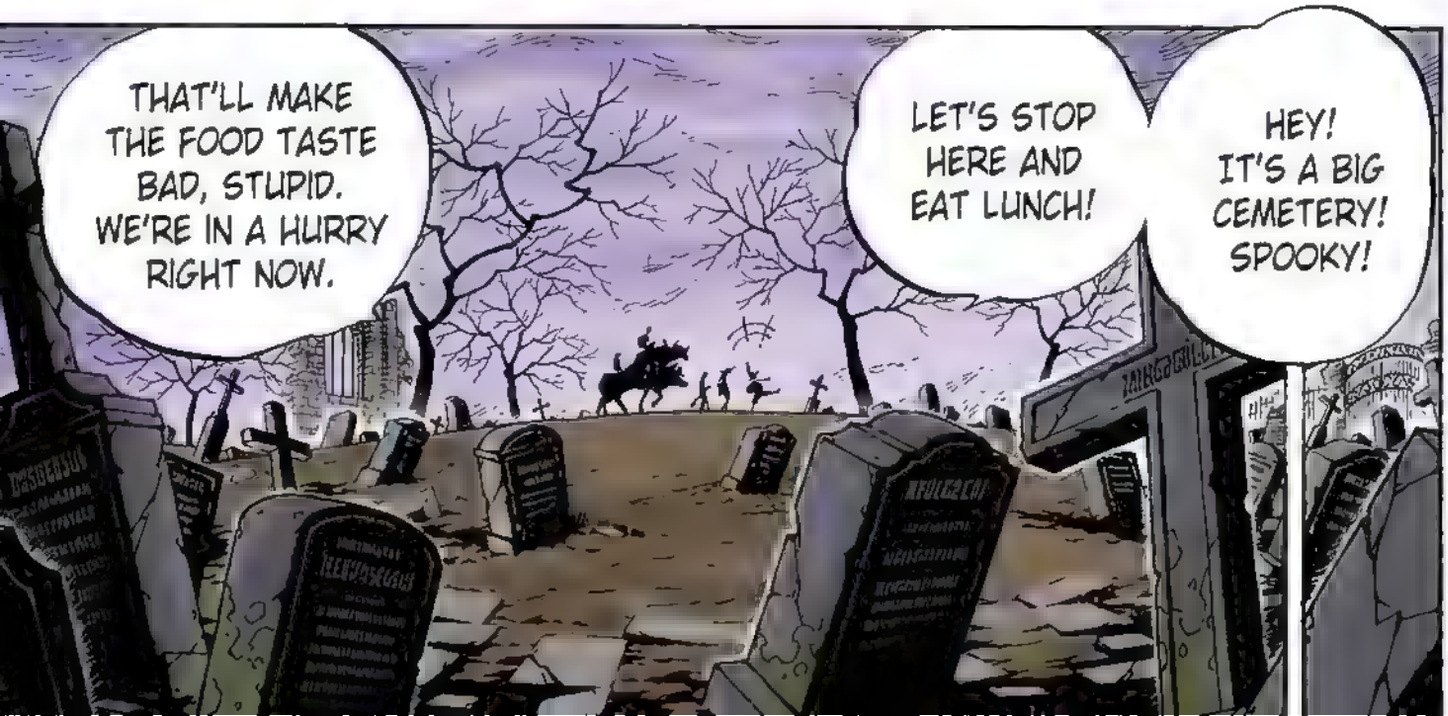

WHAT'S WRONG WITH YOU IDIOTS?!
I SUCK SO MUCH... I WANT TO DIE...
IF I WERE REINCARNATED, I'D WANT TO BE A CLAM...
ズの～～ン

BECAUSE YOU DON'T HAVE DISCIPLINE AND WILLPOWER...
HMPH. YOU GUYS ARE PATHETIC.
...THESE STRANGE GHOSTS CAN MAKE A FOOL OUT OF YOU!
...MAKES A PERSON DEPRESSED?
COULD IT BE THAT TOUCHING THOSE GHOSTS...
GIVE ME A BREAK.
LOOKS LIKE WHAT YOU SAID IS TRUE, ROBIN.
I'VE HAD ENOUGH!
I'M SORRY I WAS BORN...
SWOOP
スゥーン
HORO HORO HORO...
NEGATIVE. NEGATIVE...
WHAT A STRANGE ISLAND.
IF WE HAVE TO FIGHT THEM, THEY'LL BE A DIFFICULT FOE.
...BUT IF THEY PASS THROUGH OUR BODIES, WE'LL BE HELPLESS.
WE CAN'T TOUCH THEM...
ネガ
ティブ
ネガ
ティブ
YOU'RE RIGHT.

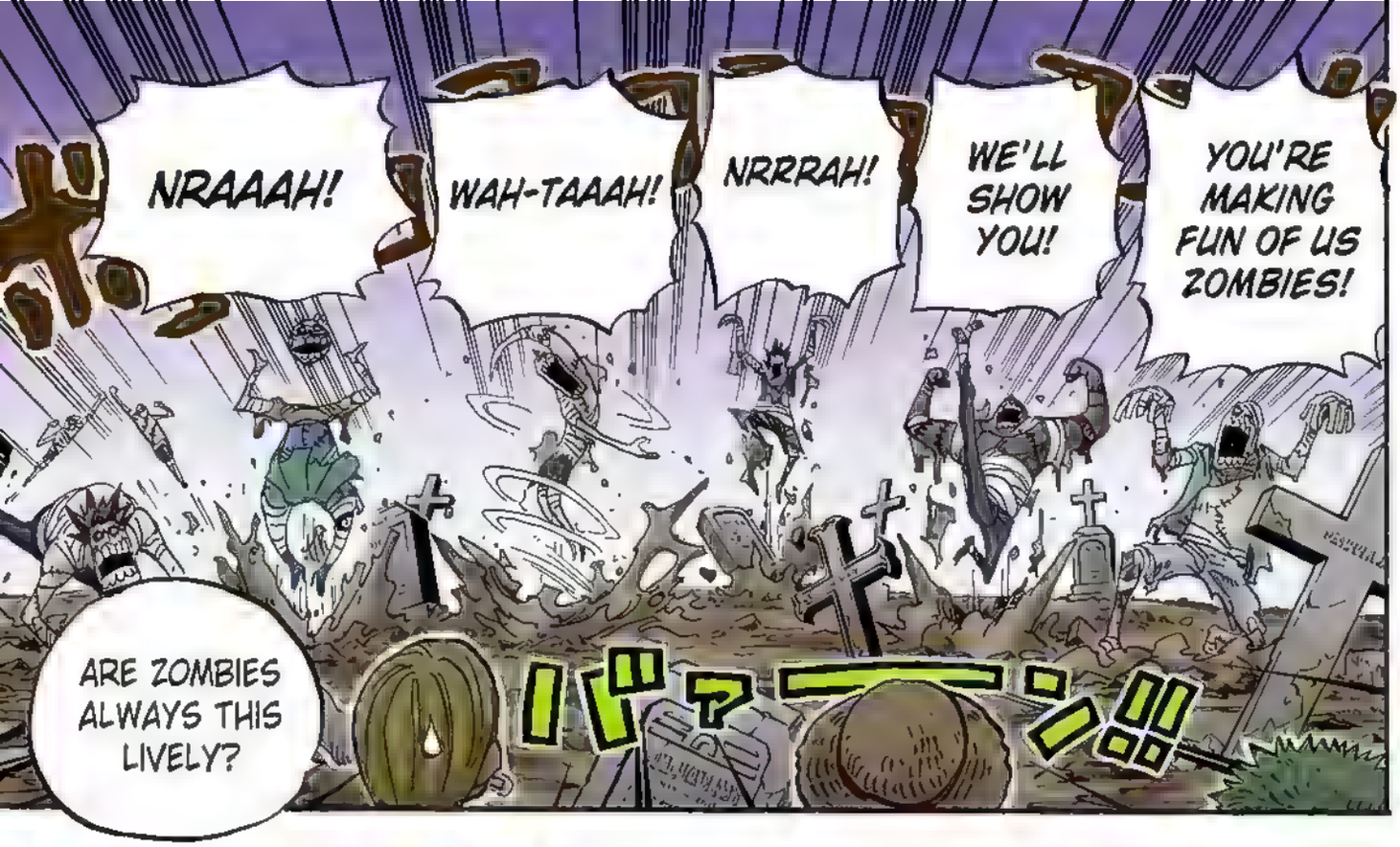

SHUT UP!
HA HA HA! YOU GUYS ARE HILARIOUS!
THEY HAVE TO HAVE SOME KIND OF WEAK POINT! I'LL WIPE THEM OUT!
...I WON'T LET THEM GET AWAY WITH THIS!
THOSE STUPID GHOSTS! THE NEXT TIME I SEE THEM...
I DON'T WANT THEM AS PETS ANYMORE! I DON'T WANT THEM AT ALL!

THEY APPEAR FROM TIME TO TIME TO KEEP WATCH ON US.
WE SAW THEM BACK ON THE SHIP TOO.
THE QUESTION IS, WHO'S PULLING THE STRINGS?


...BUT THOSE GHOSTS SEEM TO BE SOMETHING ELSE ENTIRELY.
THOSE PATCHWORK CREATURES WITH NUMBERS ARE EASY TO TAKE CARE OF...


THAT'LL MAKE THE FOOD TASTE BAD, STUPID. WE'RE IN A HURRY RIGHT NOW.
LET'S STOP HERE AND EAT LUNCH!
HEY! IT'S A BIG CEMETERY! SPOOKY!

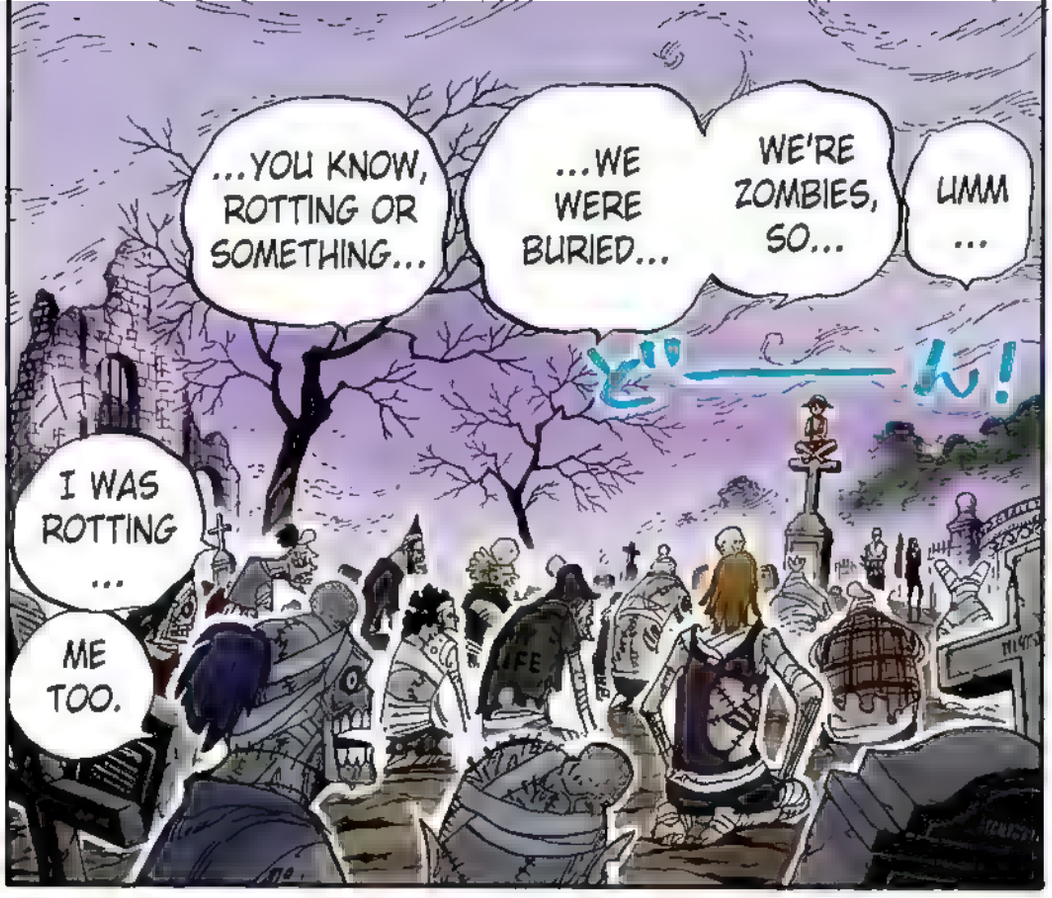
NRRAAA...!!
ボコ…!!
NRRR...
?
FWIK...!
DON'T PUT ME BACK IN THE GROUND, IDIOT!
NRRR...
IT'S A ZOMBIE, STUPID!
AN OLD MAN WITH SEVERE INJURIES?


NRAAAH!
WAH-TAAAH!
NRRRAH!
WE'LL SHOW YOU!
YOU'RE MAKING FUN OF US ZOMBIES!
ARE ZOMBIES ALWAYS THIS LIVELY?
バァーン!!

ォウォォォォ...!!
WOOF! WOOF! YELP!
!
SHOW THEM THE TERROR OF US ZOMBIES!!
NRRRAAAAHHH!

SNIK
KLANG
KRIK
SMOKE
FWIP
OH, SO YOU WANNA FIGHT.
WE'LL SHOW YOU THE TERROR OF US INSTEAD!

600 MILLION BERRY JACKPOT!!!
ドカァーン!!
!!?


...YOU KNOW, ROTTING OR SOMETHING...
...WE WERE BURIED...
WE'RE ZOMBIES, SO...
UMM ...
I WAS ROTTING ...
ME TOO.

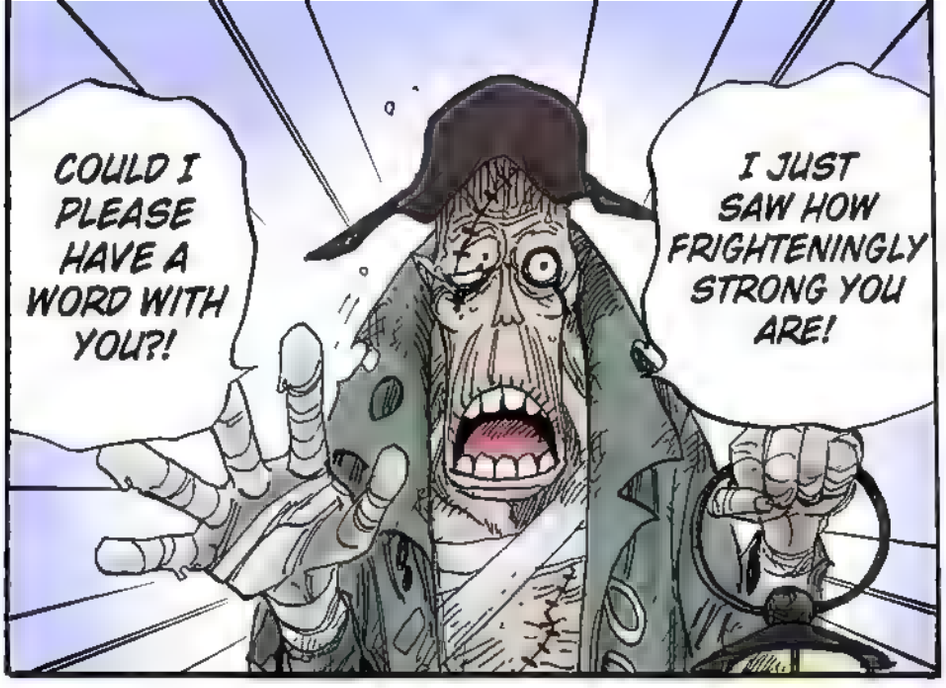
WHAT ARE YOU GUYS DOING HERE?

NO! WE'RE SORRY!
WE MEAN IT!
ARE YOU MAKING FUN OF US?

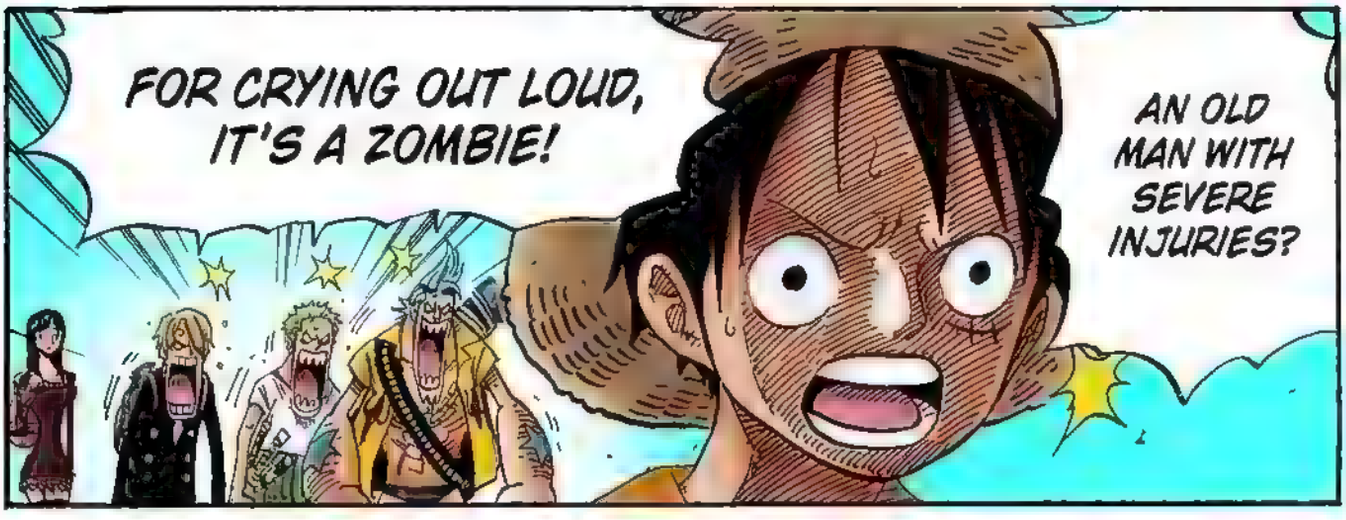
WE'RE BUILT SO THAT WE CAN'T GIVE AWAY SECRETS.
BUT WE CAN'T TELL YOU!
YEAH YEAH YEAH!
OH!
...
OH. SO YOU REALLY CAN'T TELL US?
KRIK KRAK
WE SAW THEM. THEY ALL PASSED THROUGH HERE.

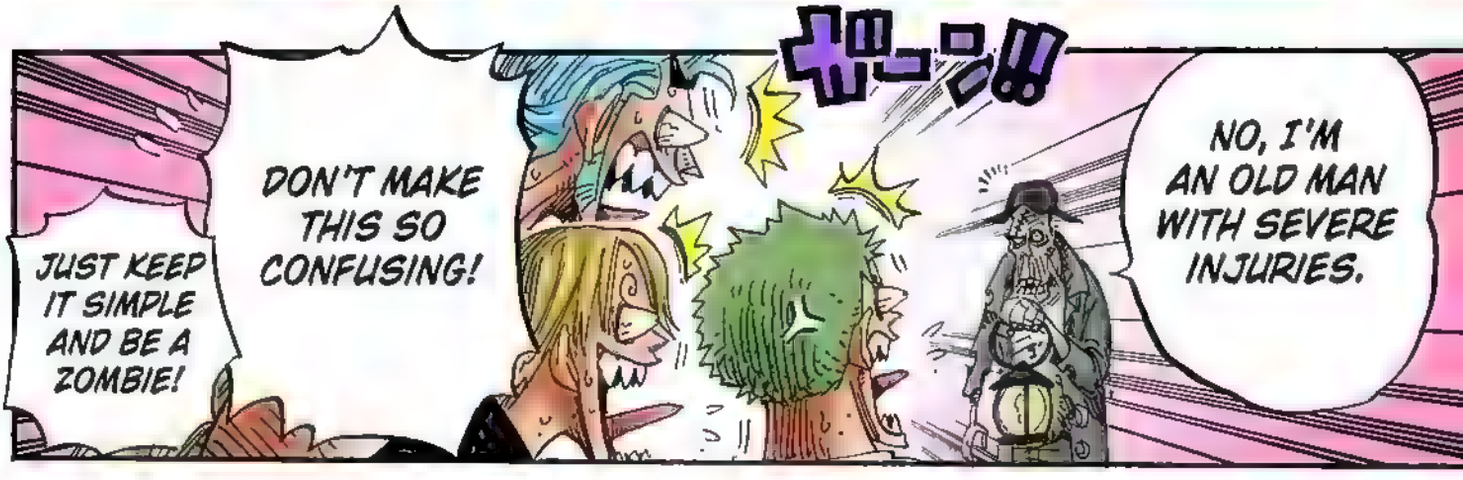
WE'RE LOOKING FOR A LONG-NOSED GUY, A WOMAN WITH ORANGE HAIR, AND A RACCOON THAT LOOKS LIKE A REINDEER.
DID THEY PASS THROUGH HERE?

I DIDN'T EITHER...
I DIDN'T.
NO, OF COURSE NOT.
N...
UHH?!
THEY'RE WITH ME. YOU BETTER NOT HAVE ATTACKED THEM.
HEY! DON'T TELL HIM!
FLAP
FLAP
Y-YOU BIT THEM TOO!
HEY! DON'T SELL ME OUT! I THOUGHT WE WERE FRIENDS!
HE ATTACKED THEM.
BE HONEST.
WE ALL ATTACKED THEM.
WHO CARES ABOUT THAT SKELETON?
BUT THEY DON'T KNOW ABOUT BROOK...
I'M GLAD THEY'RE OKAY.
LOOKS LIKE THEY WENT TO THE MANSION.
ガーン!!!


COULD I PLEASE HAVE A WORD WITH YOU?!
I JUST SAW HOW FRIGHTENINGLY STRONG YOU ARE!

EXCUSE ME...! YOU THERE! PLEASE WAIT...!
?
ｻｯ

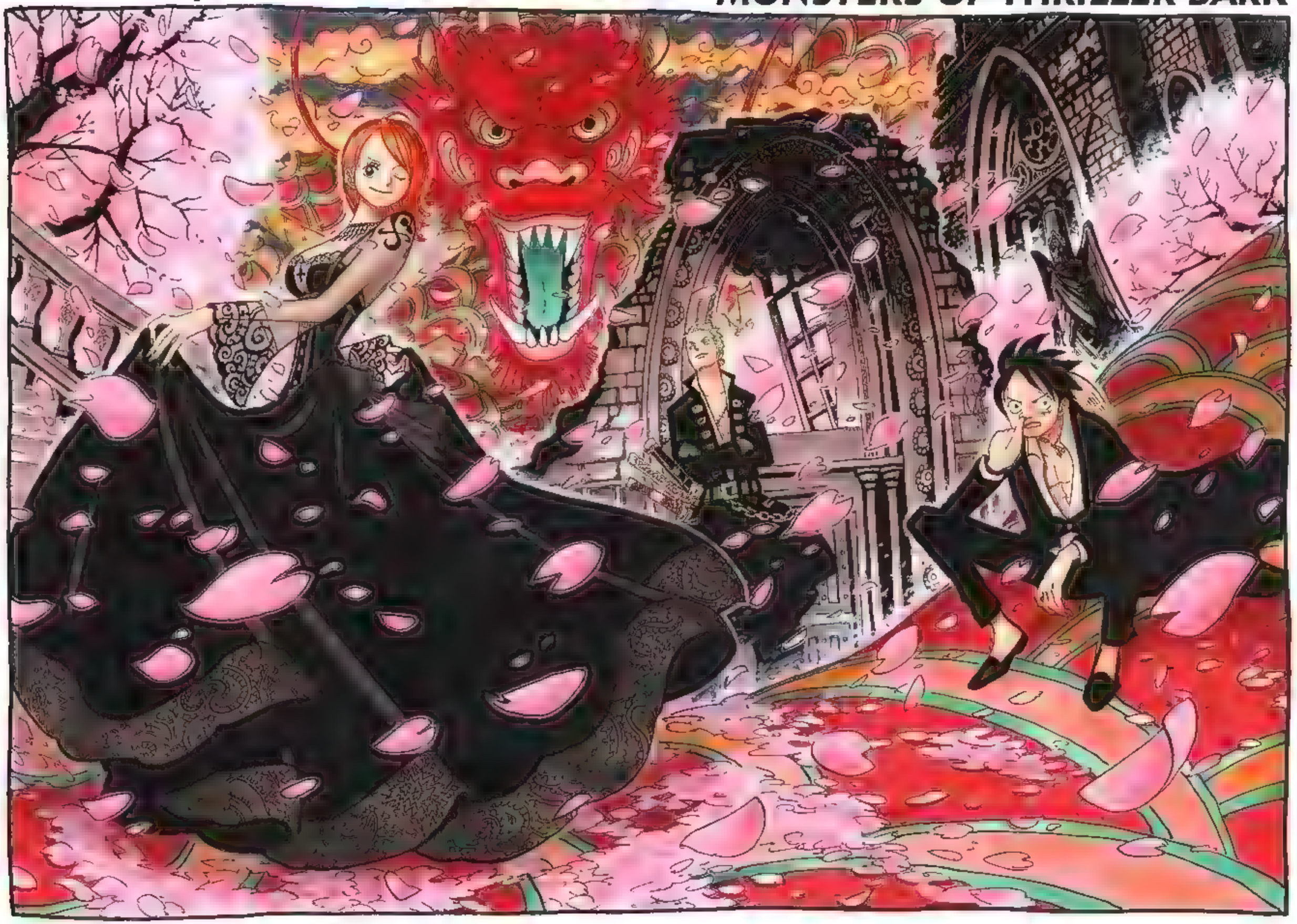

FOR CRYING OUT LOUD, IT'S A ZOMBIE!
AN OLD MAN WITH SEVERE INJURIES?

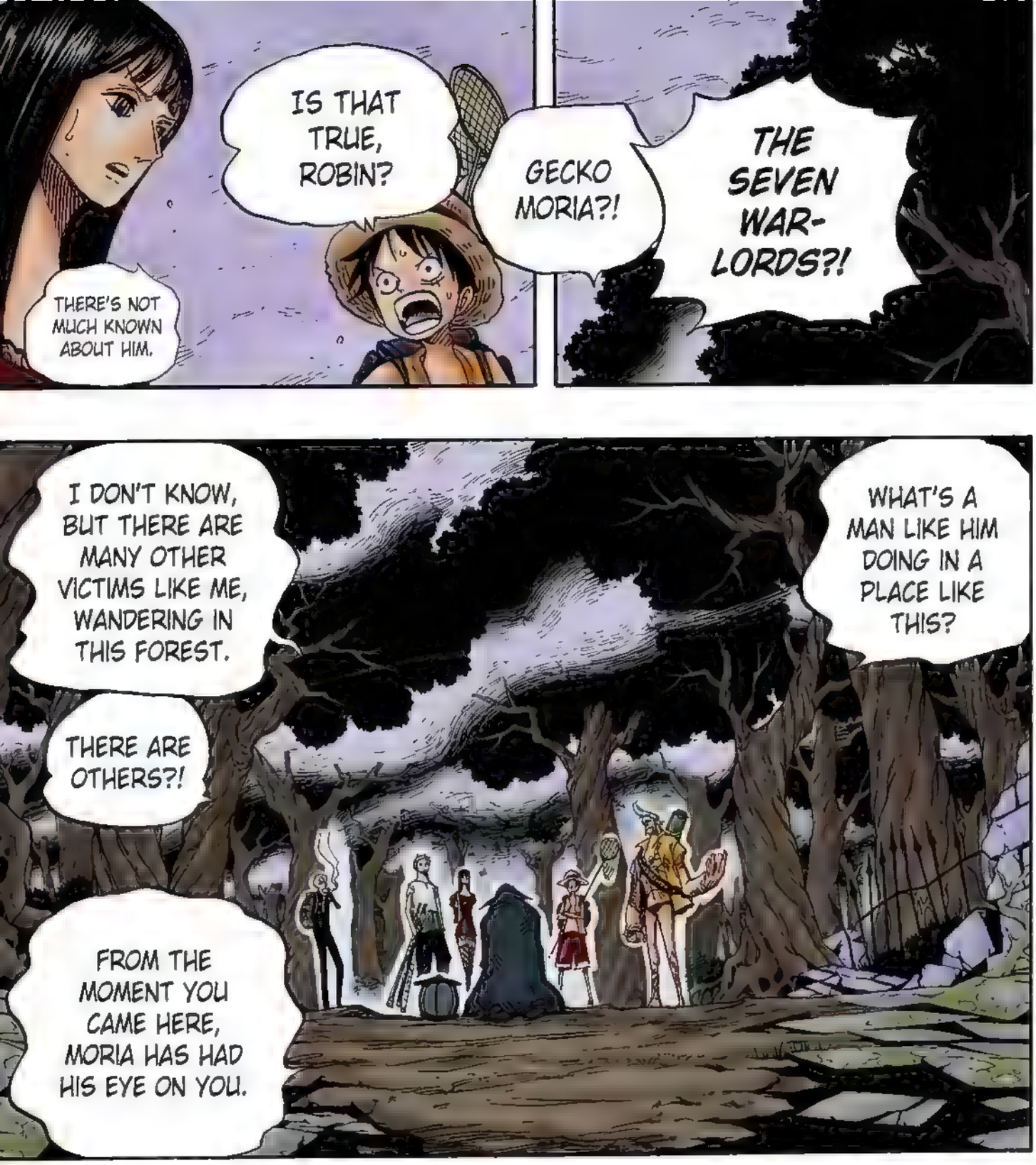

JUST KEEP IT SIMPLE AND BE A ZOMBIE!
DON'T MAKE THIS SO CONFUSING!
ﾎﾞｰﾝ!!
NO, I'M AN OLD MAN WITH SEVERE INJURIES.

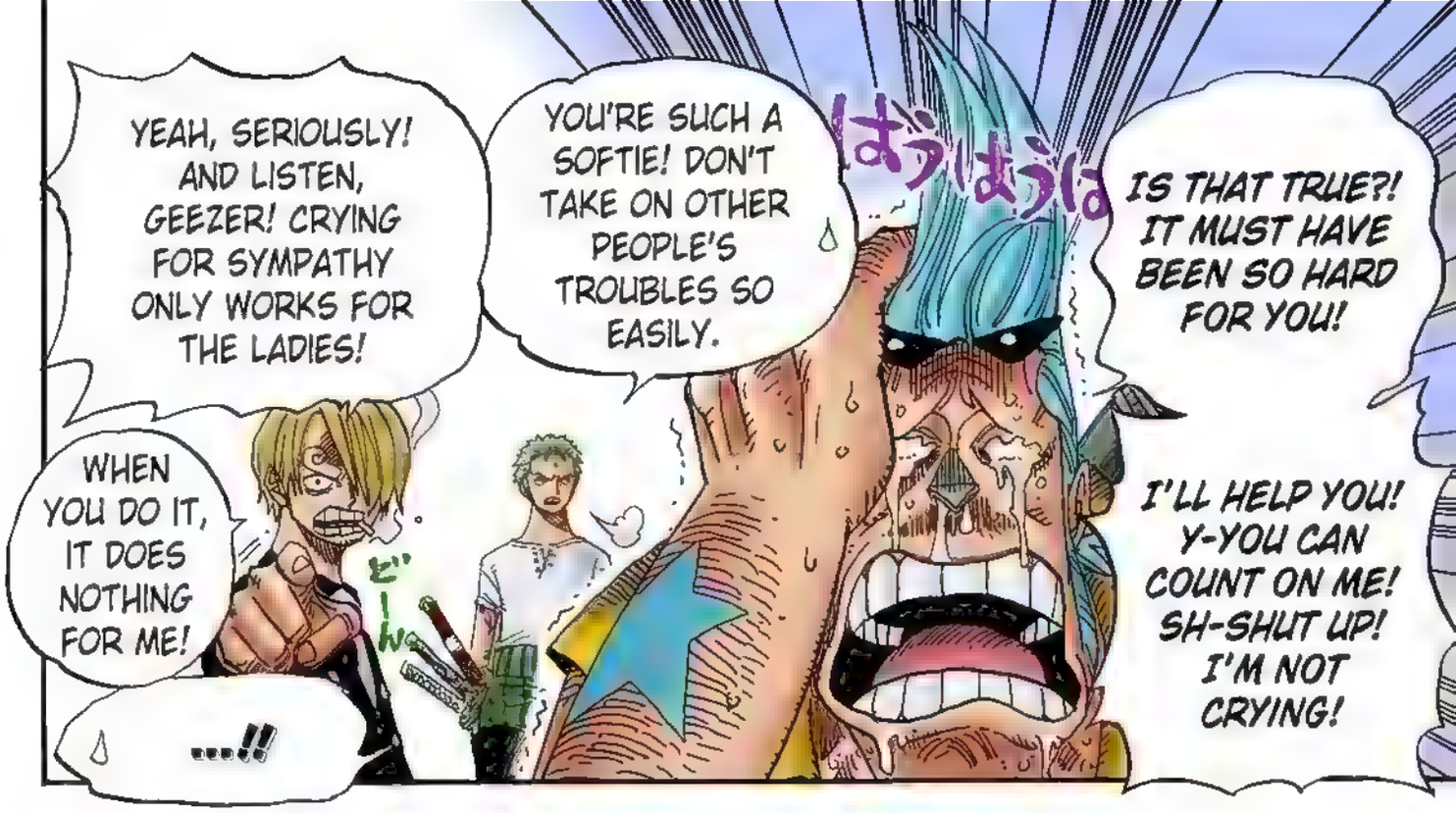
HE HAS LEFT A LONG TRAIL OF VICTIMS, BUT ONCE YOU DEFEAT HIM, EVERYONE WILL BE SAVED.
WHEN OUR SHADOWS RETURN, I'LL DO EVERYTHING I CAN TO THANK YOU.
THERE'S A MAN I WANT YOU TO DEFEAT FOR ME!
I KNOW YOU CAN DO IT!

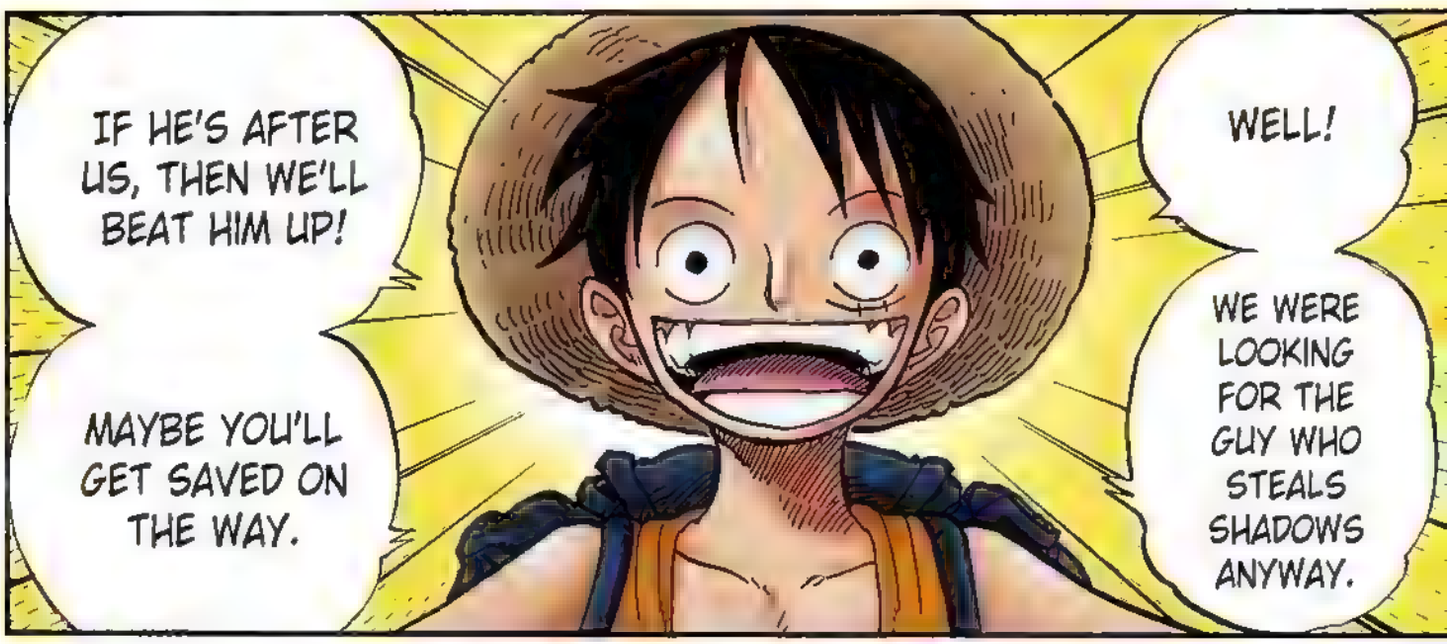
SO WHO DID IT?
WHO'S ON THIS ISLAND?
YOU'RE RIGHT. YOU DON'T HAVE A SHADOW EITHER.
JUST LIKE BROOK!
I KNOW THE NAME.
YOU KNOW HIM, ROBIN?
HIS ORIGINAL BOUNTY WAS HIGHER THAN YOURS, LUFFY!
D-DO YOU MEAN GECKO MORIA?!
MORIA?
YES! IT'S THAT MORIA!
HIS NAME IS MORIA.
HE IS A FEARSOME MAN...!
ドン!!
GECKO MORIA IS...
...ONE OF THE SEVEN WARLORDS OF THE SEA!
!!?

# Chapter 449: THE FOUR MONSTERS OF THRILLER BARK



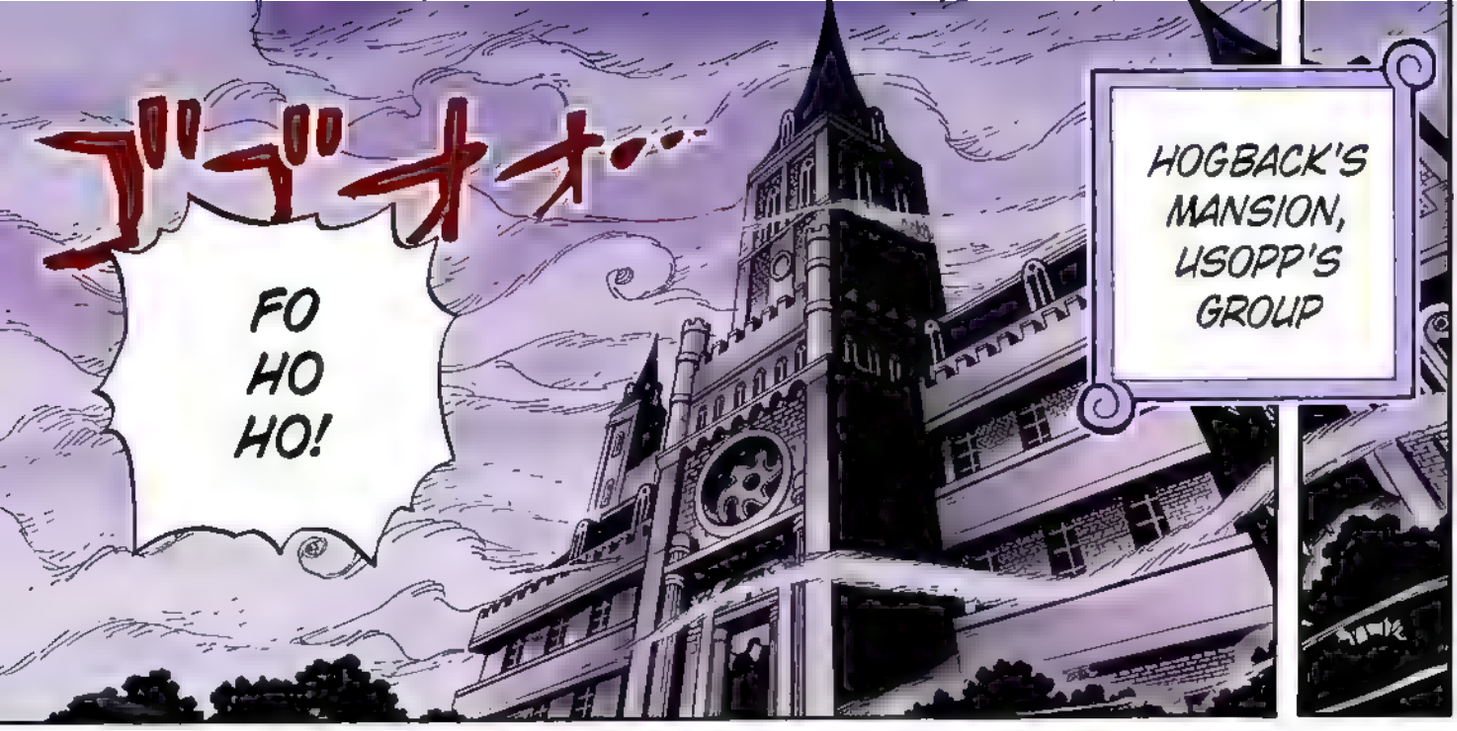

IS THAT TRUE, ROBIN?
THERE'S NOT MUCH KNOWN ABOUT HIM.
GECKO MORIA?!
THE SEVEN WAR-LORDS?!
I DON'T KNOW, BUT THERE ARE MANY OTHER VICTIMS LIKE ME, WANDERING IN THIS FOREST.
THERE ARE OTHERS?!
FROM THE MOMENT YOU CAME HERE, MORIA HAS HAD HIS EYE ON YOU.
WHAT'S A MAN LIKE HIM DOING IN A PLACE LIKE THIS?
EITHER WAY, WE ARE CURSED... YOU CANNOT CALL US TRULY ALIVE...!
I JUST WANT TO WALK UNDER THE SUN ONCE BEFORE I DIE!
SOME OF US STAYED HERE IN THIS DARK FOREST, ALWAYS RUNNING FROM THE HORRIBLE ZOMBIES.
SOME WENT OUT TO SEA BUT MUST SPEND THE REST OF THEIR LIVES HIDING FROM THE SUN!


YEAH, SERIOUSLY! AND LISTEN, GEEZER! CRYING FOR SYMPATHY ONLY WORKS FOR THE LADIES!
YOU'RE SUCH A SOFTIE! DON'T TAKE ON OTHER PEOPLE'S TROUBLES SO EASILY.
IS THAT TRUE?! IT MUST HAVE BEEN SO HARD FOR YOU!
WHEN YOU DO IT, IT DOES NOTHING FOR ME!
...!!
I'LL HELP YOU! Y-YOU CAN COUNT ON ME! SH-SHUT UP! I'M NOT CRYING!


IF HE'S AFTER US, THEN WE'LL BEAT HIM UP!
MAYBE YOU'LL GET SAVED ON THE WAY.
WELL!
WE WERE LOOKING FOR THE GUY WHO STEALS SHADOWS ANYWAY.

ARE THE REST OF THE VICTIMS LISTENING?!
AND I'M SORRY THAT OUR TEARS DIDN'T "DO IT FOR YOU"!
DEFEAT MORIA!
GOOD LUCK!
I'M COUNTING ON YOU!

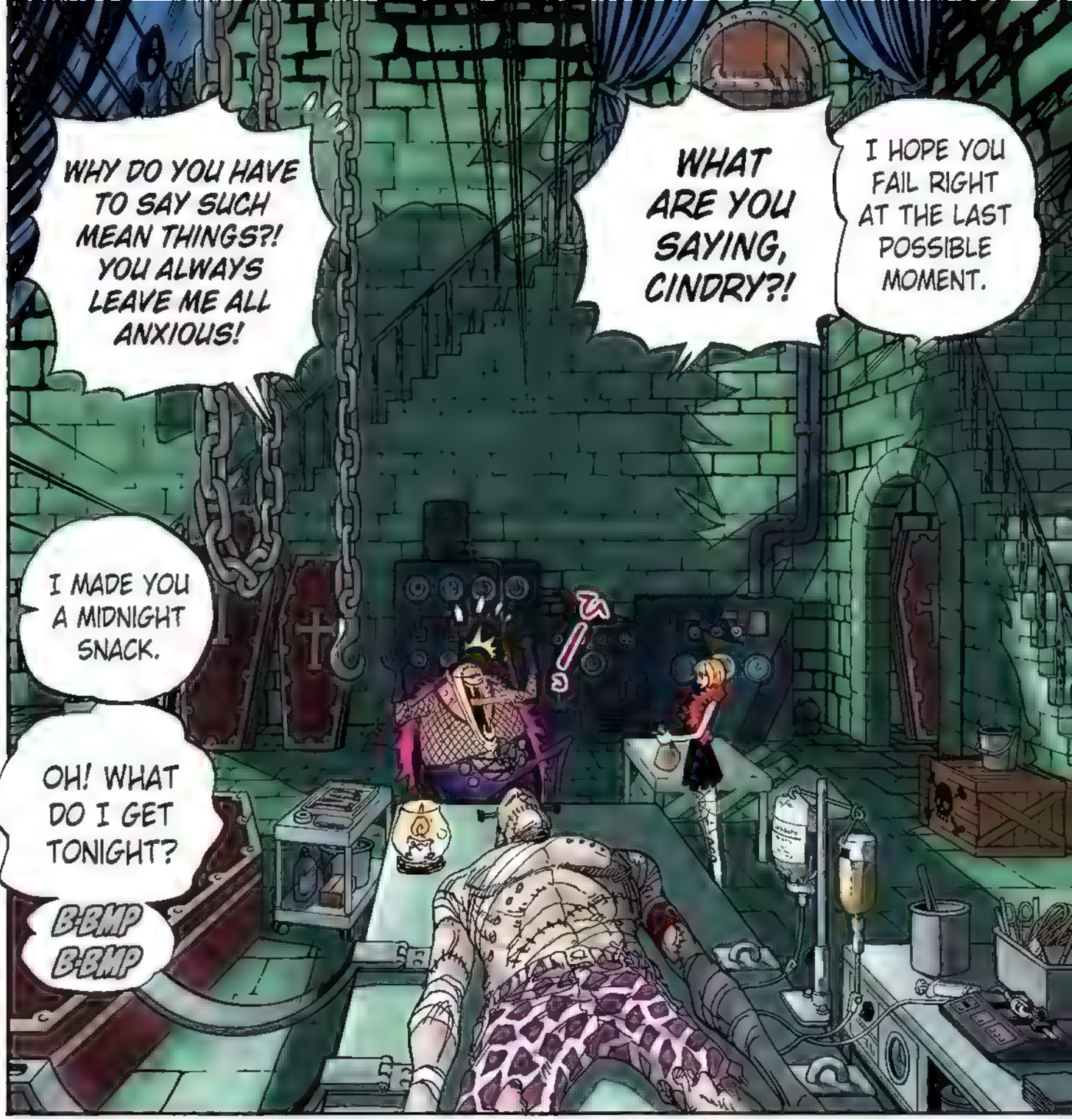
TH-THANK YOU!
EVEN IF YOU'RE NOT DOING IT FOR MY SAKE, I'VE FINALLY FOUND HOPE...!


ゴゴゴオオ…
FO HO HO!
HOGBACK'S MANSION, USOPP'S GROUP

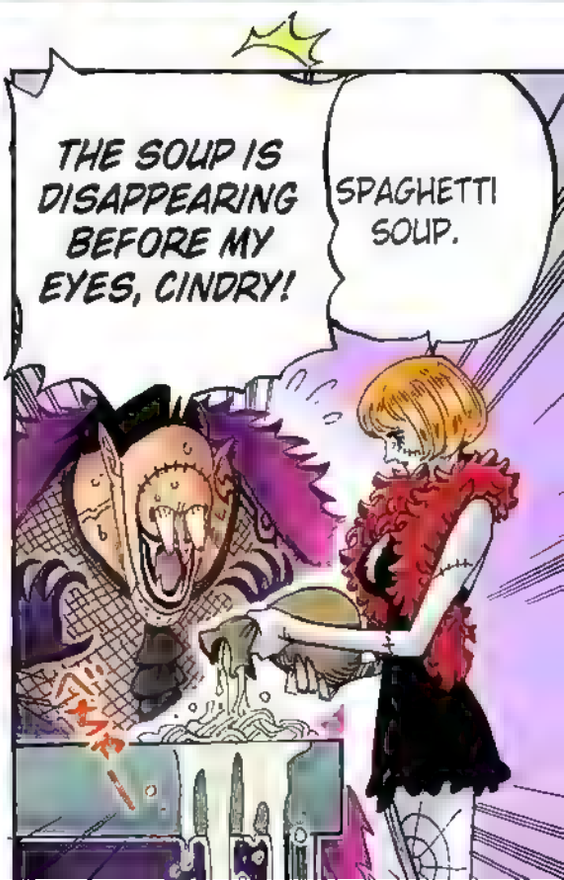
FO HO HO!
IT'S THE LAB!
AHEM! FO HO HO!
WHAT'S THIS ROOM?

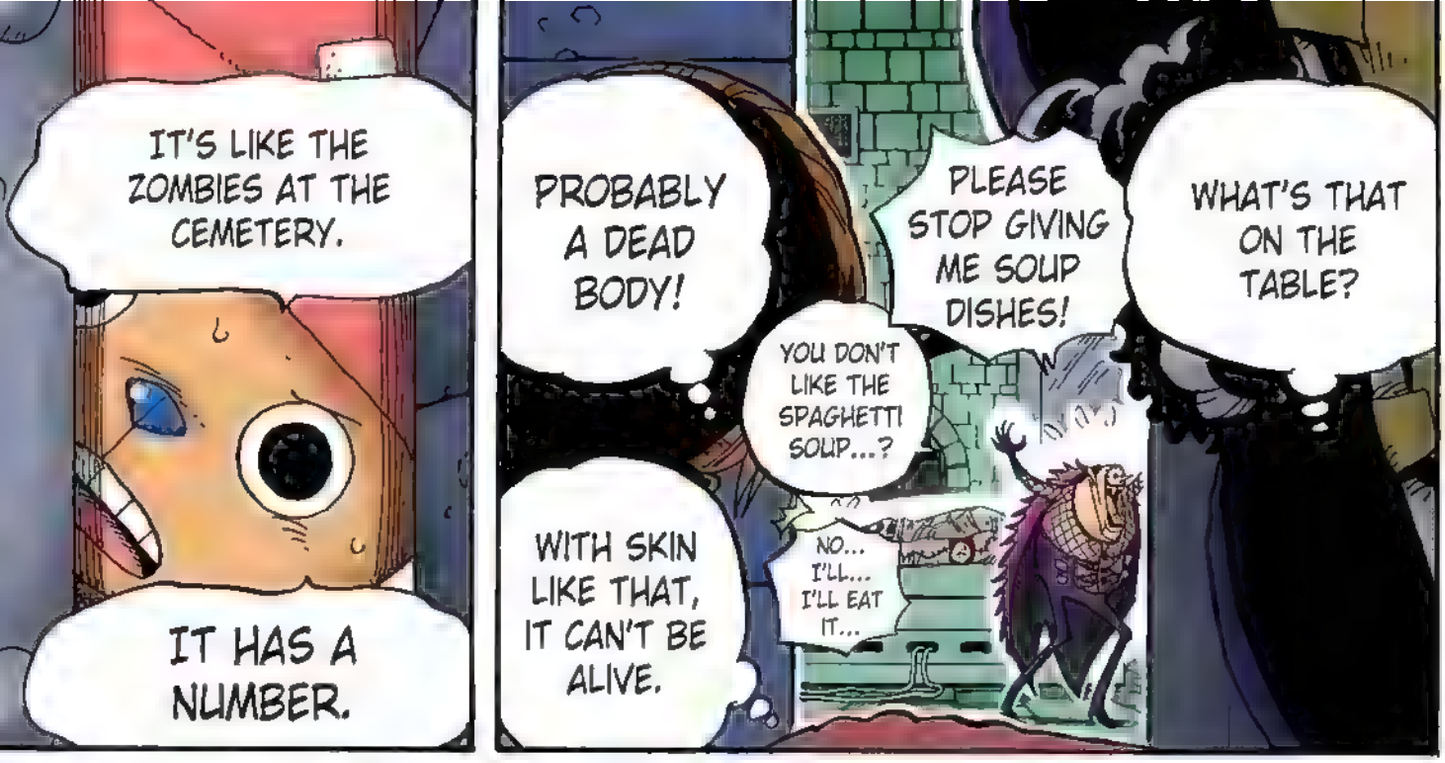
FO HO HO!
IT'S HOGBACK LAUGHING!
TIPTOE

BEHOLD, CINDRY!
IT IS A WORK OF ART! THE WORK OF A GENIUS!
FO HO HO!
SOON IT WILL BE DONE! MY WONDERFUL MARIONETTE!

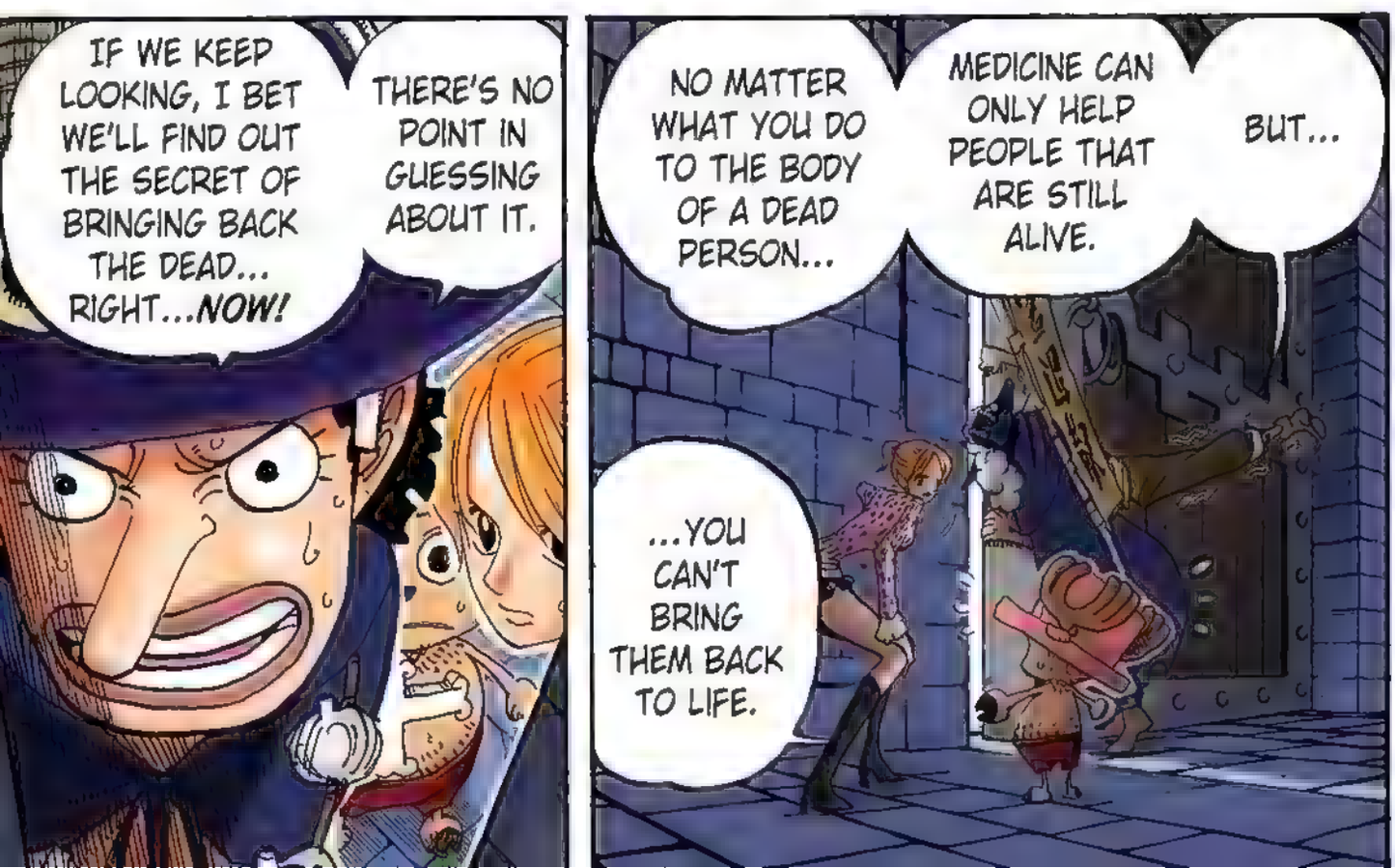

WHY DO YOU HAVE TO SAY SUCH MEAN THINGS?! YOU ALWAYS LEAVE ME ALL ANXIOUS!
WHAT ARE YOU SAYING, CINDRY?!
I HOPE YOU FAIL RIGHT AT THE LAST POSSIBLE MOMENT.
I MADE YOU A MIDNIGHT SNACK.
OH! WHAT DO I GET TONIGHT?
B-BMP B-BMP

CINDRY IS THERE TOO!
YES, I KNOW! I KNOW, BUT WHY MUST YOU COUPLE THIS WITH SUCH AN INAPPROPRIATE STYLE OF COOKING?!
I WISH ALL PLATES WOULD...
IS SHE REALLY THE SAME GIRL WHO DIED FROM AN ACCIDENT? I DON'T BELIEVE IT..

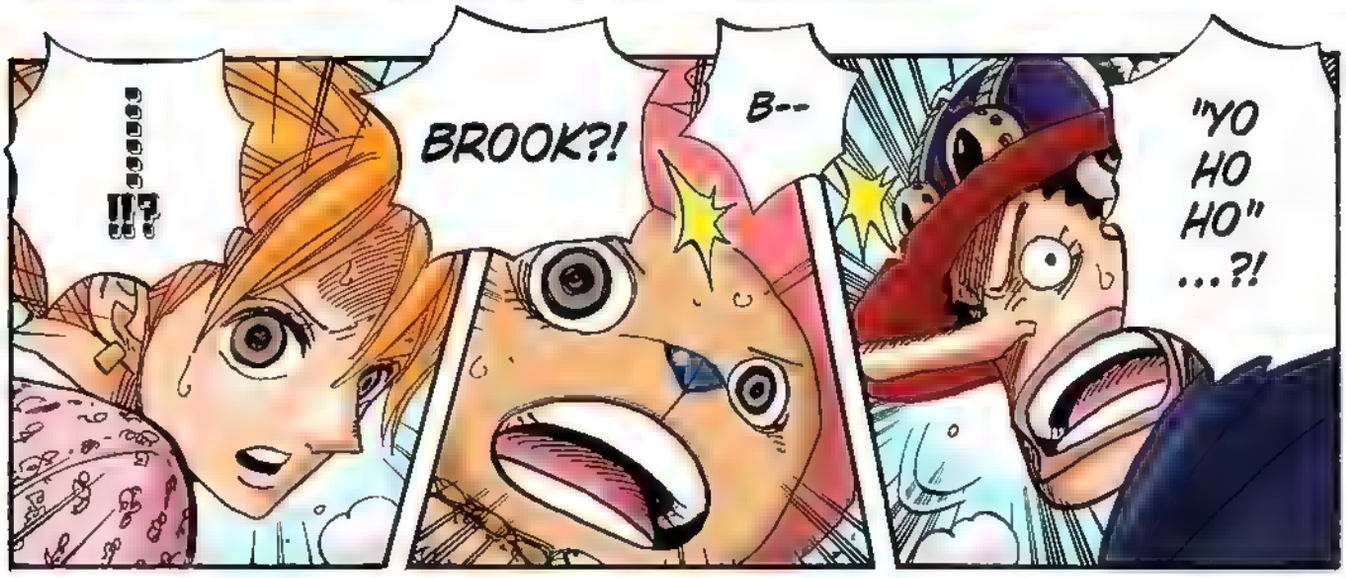

THE SOUP IS DISAPPEARING BEFORE MY EYES, CINDRY!
SPAGHETTI SOUP.


IT'S LIKE THE ZOMBIES AT THE CEMETERY.
IT HAS A NUMBER.
PROBABLY A DEAD BODY!
WITH SKIN LIKE THAT, IT CAN'T BE ALIVE.
PLEASE STOP GIVING ME SOUP DISHES!
YOU DON'T LIKE THE SPAGHETTI SOUP...?
NO... I'LL... I'LL EAT IT...
WHAT'S THAT ON THE TABLE?

ALL THE ZOMBIES ON THIS ISLAND WERE CREATED BY HOGBACK.
THERE'S NO OTHER EXPLANATION.
WE'RE ABOUT TO WATCH...
...A ZOMBIE BE CREATED RIGHT BEFORE OUR EYES!
ゴゴゴゴ...
741
THAT PROVES IT.
HE SAID THAT IT'S ALMOST COMPLETE.

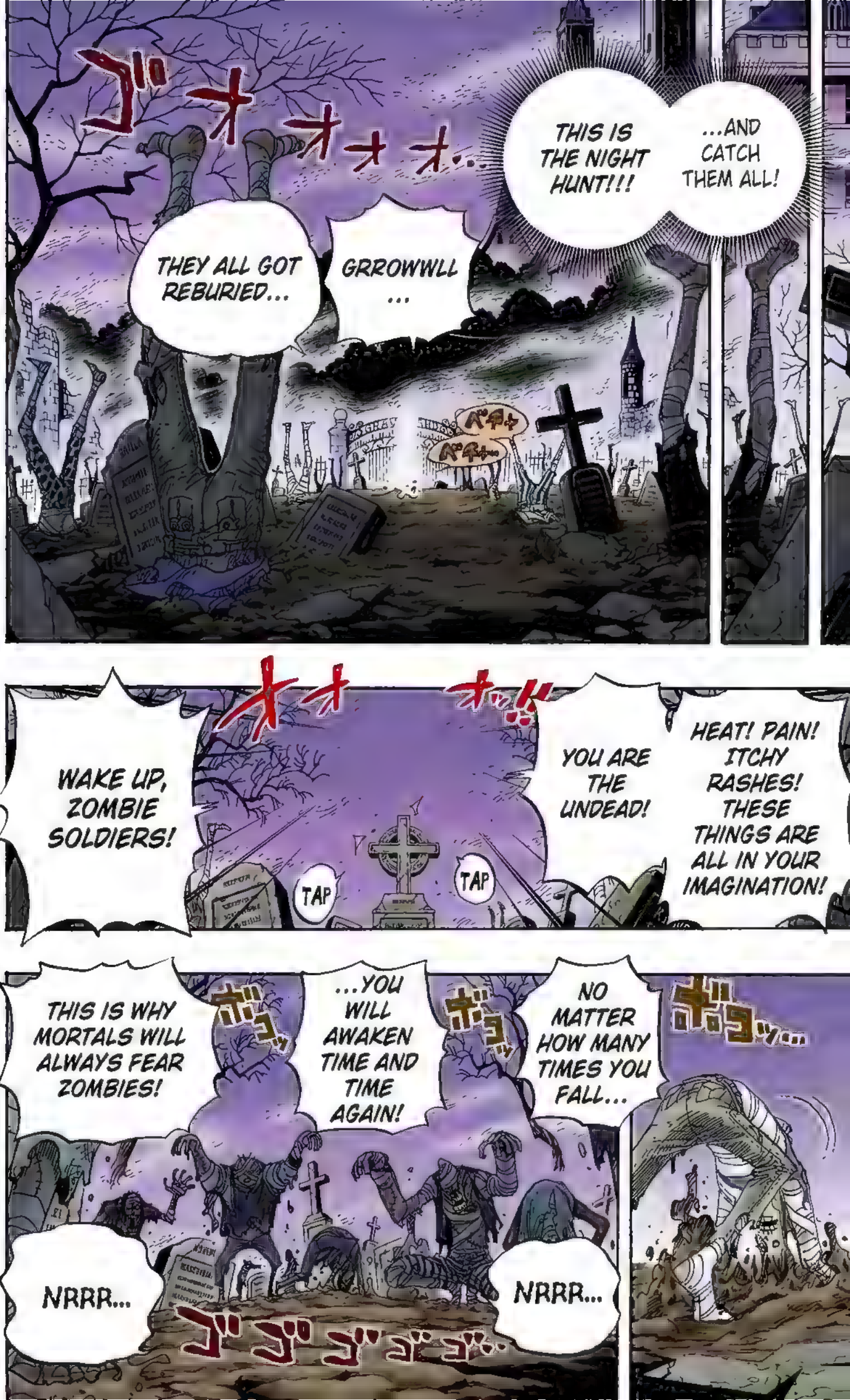

IF WE KEEP LOOKING, I BET WE'LL FIND OUT THE SECRET OF BRINGING BACK THE DEAD... RIGHT...NOW!
THERE'S NO POINT IN GUESSING ABOUT IT.
NO MATTER WHAT YOU DO TO THE BODY OF A DEAD PERSON...
MEDICINE CAN ONLY HELP PEOPLE THAT ARE STILL ALIVE.
BUT...
...YOU CAN'T BRING THEM BACK TO LIFE.

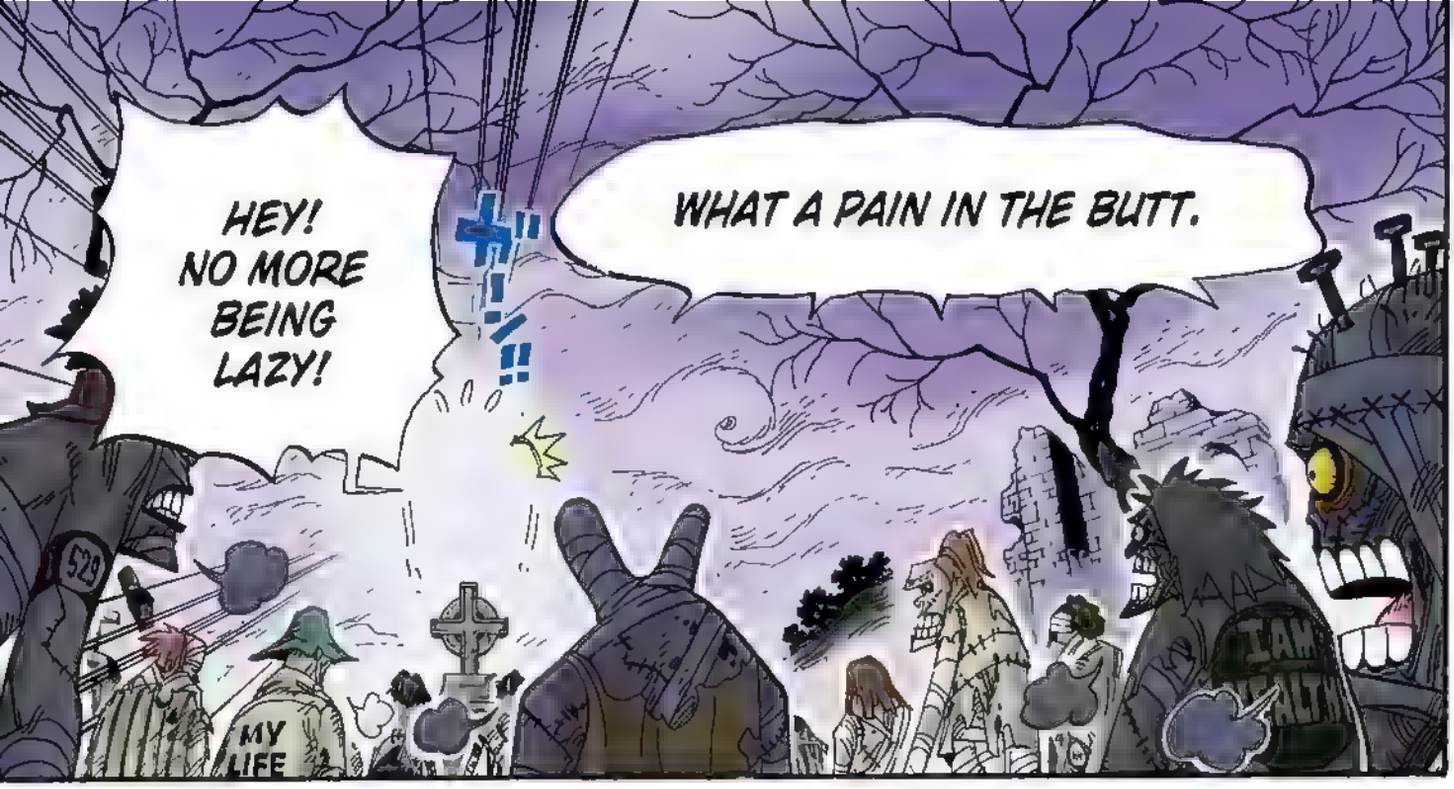
カラン…!!
IF YOU'RE THAT CURIOUS, WHY DON'T YOU JUST ENTER THE ROOM?!
YO HO HO HO!
GOOD DAY TO YOU!
!?


……
!?
BROOK?!
B--
"YO HO HO" …?!

ガラガシャアン…!!
WHO GOES THERE?!
GYAAH!
UWAAAH!

IT'S YOU! HOW DID YOU GET IN HERE?!
HOW MUCH DID YOU SEE...?
I TOLD YOU NOT TO LOOK IN MY LABORATORY ...
OH NO! HE SAW US!
HEY...
BUT IT WASN'T A SKELETON! HE HAD FLESH AND SKIN!
WHAT?! WASN'T THAT BROOK?!
!!?
カチ コチ
カチ コチ
THEY WILL FIND THE INTRUDERS ON THE ISLAND...
TICK TOCK
...IT'S TOO LATE.
IN A FEW MINUTES, THE NIGHT HUNT WILL BEGIN!
VERY WELL.
NO MATTER WHAT SECRETS YOU SAW...
I DIDN'T SEE ANYTHING! ESPECIALLY NOT THE UNFINISHED ZOMBIE!
!!!!!!


ゴオオオオ…
THIS IS THE NIGHT HUNT!!!
…AND CATCH THEM ALL!
THEY ALL GOT REBURIED…
GRROWWLL …
ペチャ
ペチャ…
オオオ!!
WAKE UP, ZOMBIE SOLDIERS!
TAP
TAP
YOU ARE THE UNDEAD!
HEAT! PAIN! ITCHY RASHES! THESE THINGS ARE ALL IN YOUR IMAGINATION!
THIS IS WHY MORTALS WILL ALWAYS FEAR ZOMBIES!
ボコッ
…YOU WILL AWAKEN TIME AND TIME AGAIN!
ボコッ
NO MATTER HOW MANY TIMES YOU FALL…
ボコッ…
NRRR…
NRRR…
ゴゴゴゴゴ…

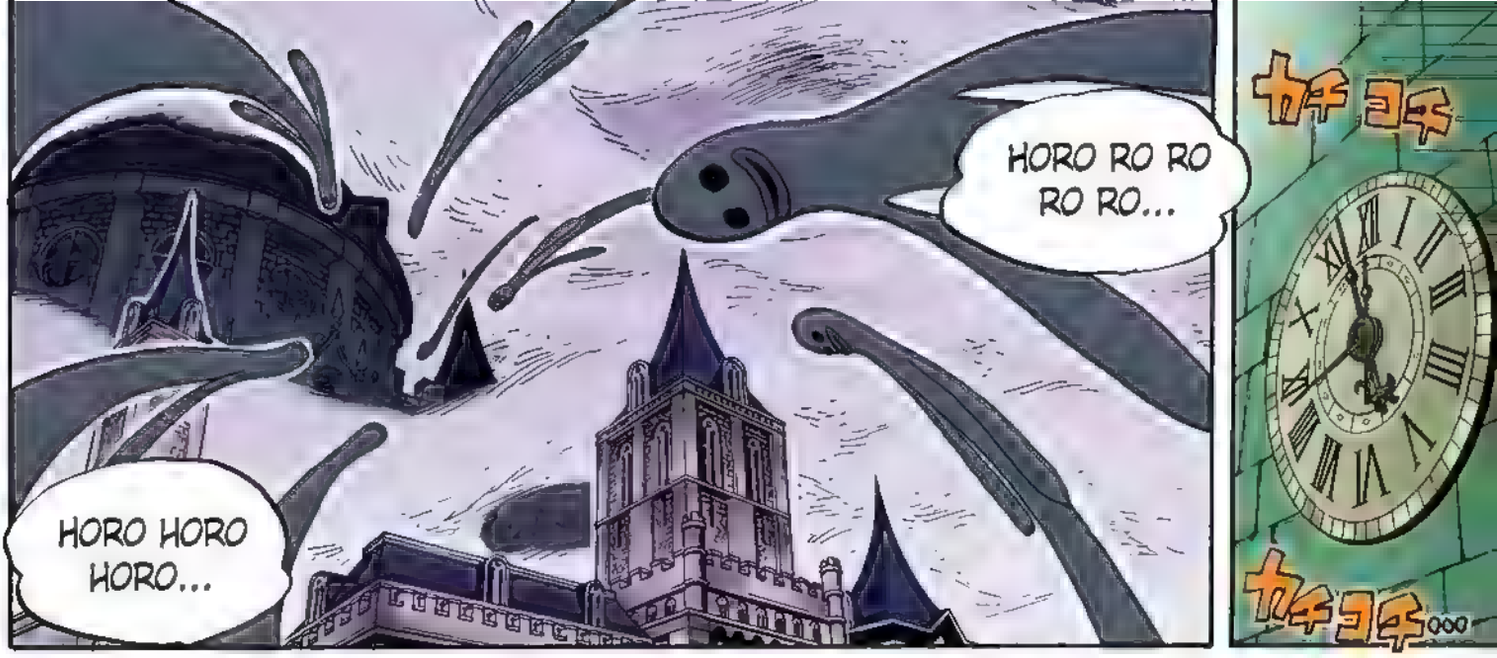

HEY! NO MORE BEING LAZY!
WHAT A PAIN IN THE BUTT.
MY LIFE

LEADER!
LEADER!
LEADER!
ABSALOM, OUR LEADER!
YOU'RE THE LEADER!
HEH HEH...
LEADER!

CUT IT OUT! ALL YOU ZOMBIES! SAY WHO I AM!
VWAAA...

SHUT UP!
PERVERT!
PERV-SALOM!
PERV-SALOM!
PERVERT LEADER!

OUR PERVY LEADER!
YOU LIKE TO PEEP ON LADIES!

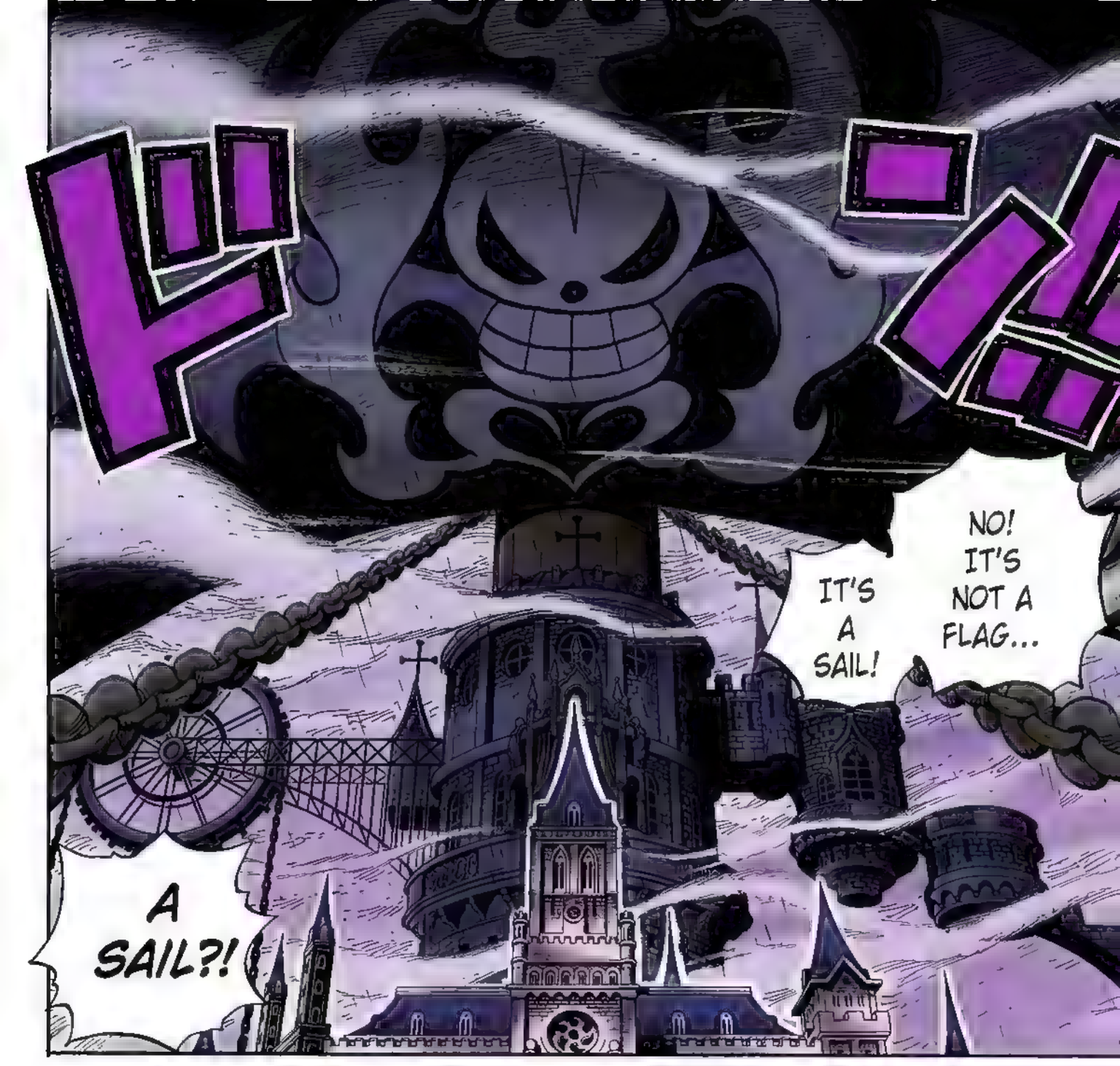

HORO HORO HORO...
HORO RO RO RO RO...
カチコチ
カチコチ...

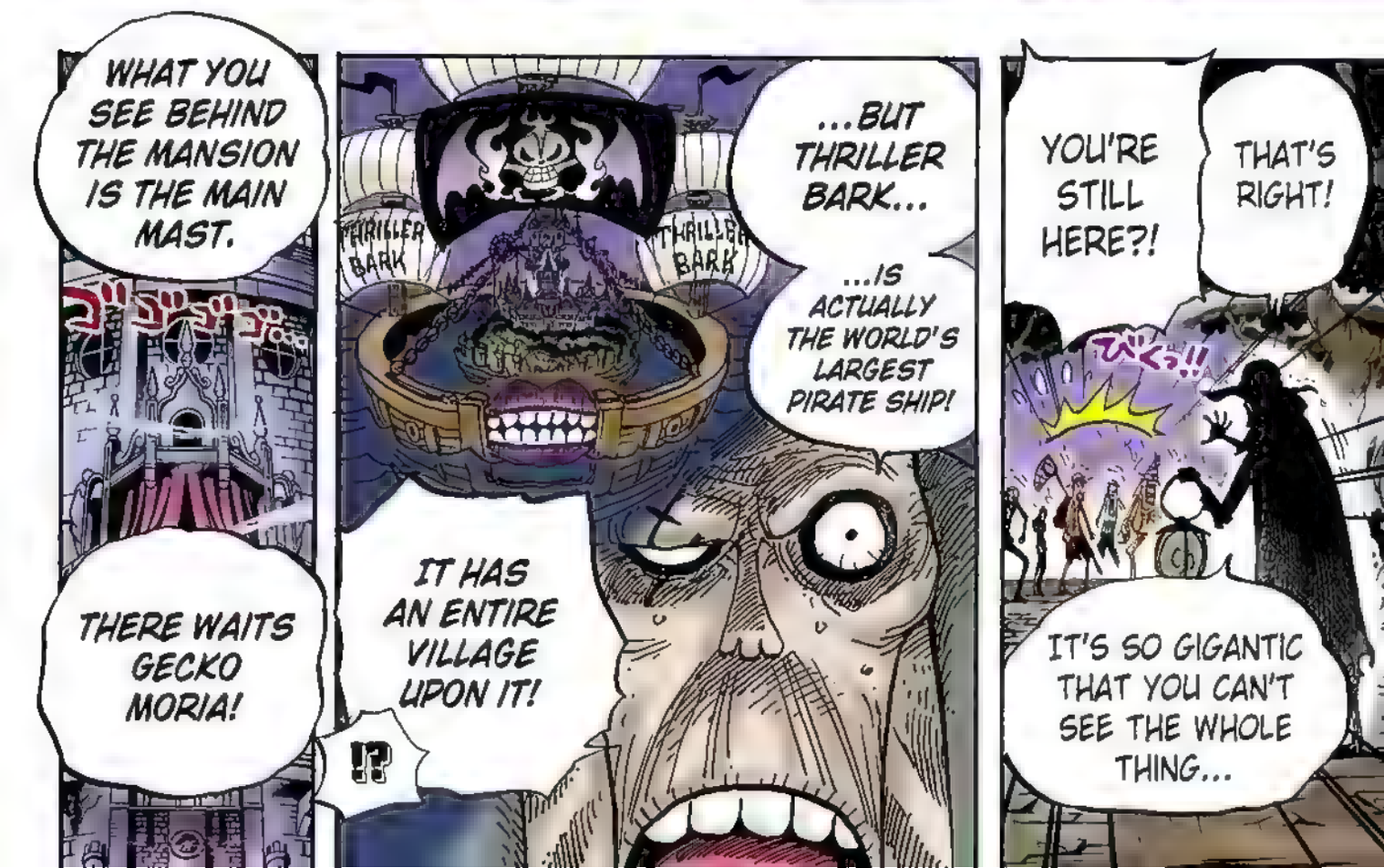
W-W-WELCOME BACK, MISTRESS PERONA...
AHH! SHUT UP! STOP TALKING, KUMACY!
OH! OH!
OH!

...YOU WOULDN'T EVEN HAVE THE RIGHT TO SERVE ME!
HORO HORO HORO HORO...
IF YOU WEREN'T CUTE...
RISE
...BUT HAVE SUCH A DEEP VOICE?! SO ANNOYING!
WHY DO YOU LOOK LIKE THAT...
SHWRRRR

IT'S TIME FOR THE NIGHT HUNT!
IT'S TIME! IT'S TIME!
HURRY! HURRY!
カチ コチ
カチ コチ
IT'S TIME TO WAKE UP!
MASTER MORIA!
MASTER!
IT'S ALMOST MIDNIGHT!
ドク ドク
ドク ドク
パン!!
WUGGH?!
THERE!
ZIP
GOTCHA!
NIN! DO IT!
PULL
ZZZZZ...

どーーん!!
NGAH!
MASTER!
NGA!
HM?
AHH...
WHAT AN AWFUL DREAM.
WONDERFUL NEWS, MASTER!
ゴゴゴゴゴ...
DASH DASH DASH
IT HAS BEEN ABOUT FOUR DAYS SINCE...
!!
...THE LAST NIGHT HUNT, AND YOU HAVE SLEPT THE ENTIRE TIME!
WE'VE ALREADY PREPARED FOUR DAYS WORTH OF FOOD!
OUR TARGET THIS TIME IS QUITE TOUGH!
IT'S THE MUCH-TALKED-ABOUT BAND OF PIRATES THAT DESTROYED ENIES LOBBY THE OTHER DAY!
THEY WILL BE USEFUL TO YOU, MASTER MORIA!
パチッ...
ぎょろり...
PLIP
PLIP
PLIP
IT'S STARTING TO RAIN PRETTY BAD.
DO YOU WANT TO RUN THE REST OF THE WAY TO THE MANSION?
......
HOLD ON!
!
!!
WHAT'S THAT THING BEHIND THE MANSION?
THE FOG IS LETTING UP A LITTLE...
I SEE SOMETHING HUGE.
IS THAT A FLAG?!


A SAIL?!
IT'S A SAIL!
NO! IT'S NOT A FLAG...


WHAT YOU SEE BEHIND THE MANSION IS THE MAIN MAST.
THERE WAITS GECKO MORIA!
IT HAS AN ENTIRE VILLAGE UPON IT!
!?
...BUT THRILLER BARK...
...IS ACTUALLY THE WORLD'S LARGEST PIRATE SHIP!
THRILLER BARK
THRILLER BARK
YOU'RE STILL HERE?!
THAT'S RIGHT!
びくっ!!
IT'S SO GIGANTIC THAT YOU CAN'T SEE THE WHOLE THING...

GROWWWLL ...!
NOW, MY SQUAD OF ZOMBIE SOLDIERS!
カチコチ
カチコチ
ABSALOM OF THE GRAVEYARD
COMMANDER OF THE ZOMBIE SOLDIERS & ZOMBIE GENERALS
WE, THE ZOMBIE GENERALS, WILL PUT AN END TO THE PIRATES!
TICK
BONG BONG
NRRAAAA!
オオオオ
...AN EMBODIMENT OF THE TERROR OF THE UNDEAD!
ALL YOU MUST DO IS STAY AS YOU ARE, RISEN...

THE CLOCK STRUCK MIDNIGHT! TIME TO GET STARTED!
HORO HORO HORO! YOU FOOLS!
THERE IS NO ESCAPE FROM US!
GHOST PRINCESS PERONA
COMMANDER OF THE WILD ZOMBIES & SURPRISE ZOMBIES
I SEE. IT'S "STRAW HAT" LUFFY...
WELCOME TO MY HAUNT OF DEMONS...
ARE YOU READY, ZOMBIES?!
55

レードレーン
...THE PARADISE OF THE UNDEAD...
...WILL BE YOURS!
UNTHINKABLE NIGHTMARES ...
...THRILLER BARK.
ドロ
KREEK...
INTO THE GHOST HOUSE!
OKAY, LET'S GO!

Men's and Women's Quarters

Mast

•Men's Bedroom with double Bunk, wooden hammock-like Beds

Toilets Behind the stairs on the left and right

To the Soldier Dock

Bookshelf

Nami's treasure chests

Dresser

Closet

Cushy sofa

2nd Floor

Women's Quarters

•Regarding water, Sunny has a device that can draw seawater and filter it

Men's Quarters, Entrance Side

•Wash Basin

•Toothbrush

•A bell to wake everyone up

Lockers x6

Stand lamps

Bed

Women's Quarters, Entrance Side

•Wash Basin

•Drinks

•Tea set (Hot water is taken from the kitchen)

1st Floor

Men's Quarters

Wanted Posters x5 (Sanji is not posted)

Ladder to the hangar at the bottom

Cannon

Low sofa

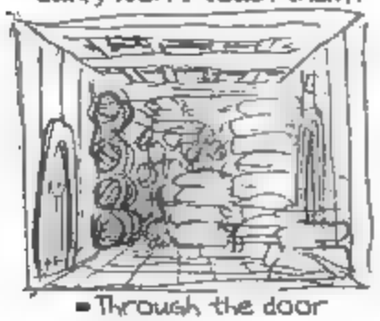
Clothes on the floor

Dugout section with table

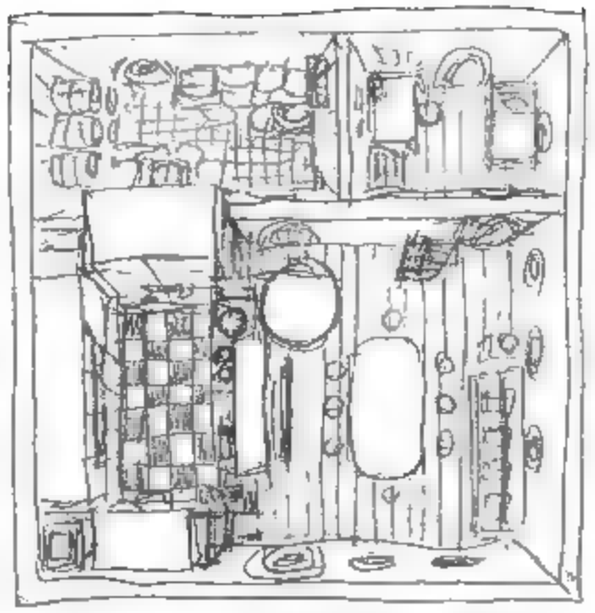
Cleaning supplies

# Kitchen and Dining

## Food storage
(Raw ingredients, so even Luffy won't touch them)



•Through the door behind the mast



To the chimney

Ventilation

Elevator

I'll cook you a feast!

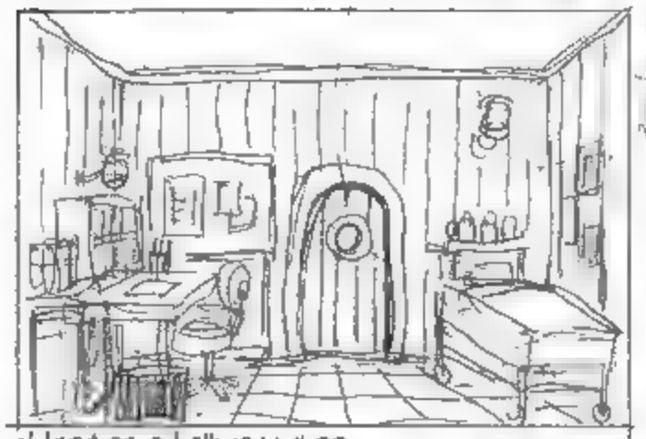
Kitchen System

To the deck

Transponder Snail

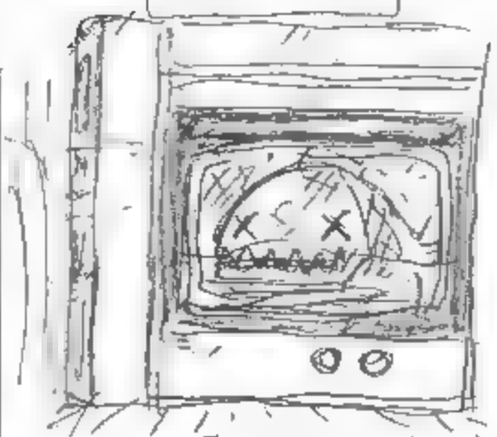
## Chopper's medical office

Door to outside



•Used as a hallway when there are no patients
•Has Chopper's favorite spinning chair

## Giant oven



Can bake anything!

•Kitchen, Entrance Side

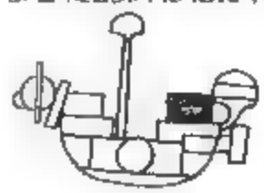
Tableware storage

Dumb-waiter

•Next to the giant stove in the kitchen, there's a mast that's also an elevator that goes to the Aquarium Bar on the 1st floor
•Orders are shouted from belowdecks

Refrigerator with lock

The code is "7326" and only Sanji, Nami and Robin know it



Aquarium Bar
(fish tank aquarium)

Hallway behind aquarium

- The ceiling is part of the aquarium, so it's beautiful
- The door goes out to the balcony

So cozy.

Energy room (details on page 192.)

Hallway

Wine cellar

Many kinds of wine and alcohol are stored on the wall on the side of the entrance

- Take out fish from the aquarium on the 2nd floor deck
- When they can't get the fish with the net, they jump in to catch them by hand

- Normally, a Buckler is placed here

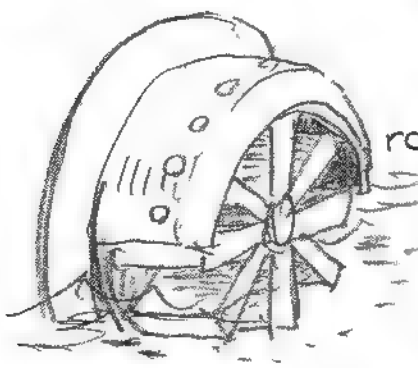
Peephole

Dumbwaiter that comes from the 2nd floor kitchen. Used to bring up snacks.

Wine & alcohol

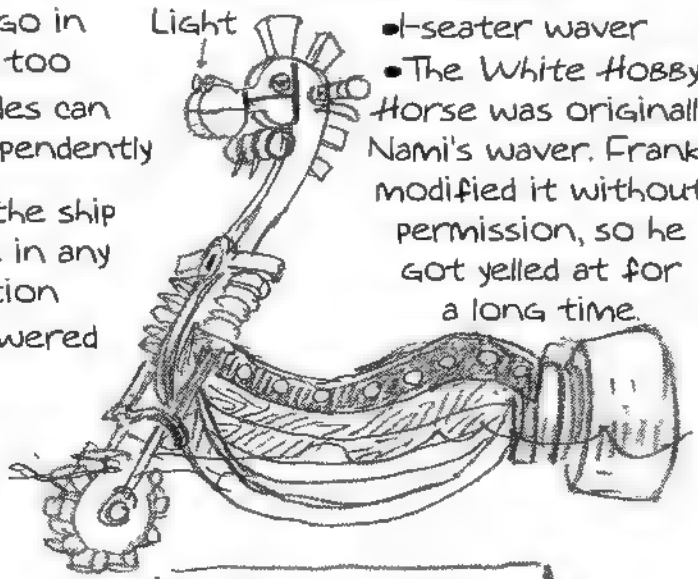
- Fish placed in the fish tank can be viewed here.
- Also works as a way to preserve food

## Channel 0
Paddle



- Able to go in reverse too
- Both sides can rotate independently
- Allows the ship to move in any direction
- Cola-powered

## Channel 1
Vehicle 1: White Hobby Horse

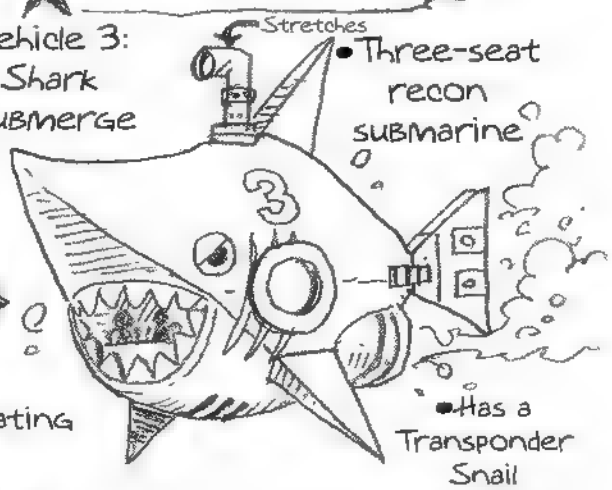



- 1-seater waver
- The White Hobby Horse was originally Nami's waver. Franky modified it without permission, so he got yelled at for a long time.

## Channel 2
Vehicle 2: Mini-Merry

- Four-seat shopping boat

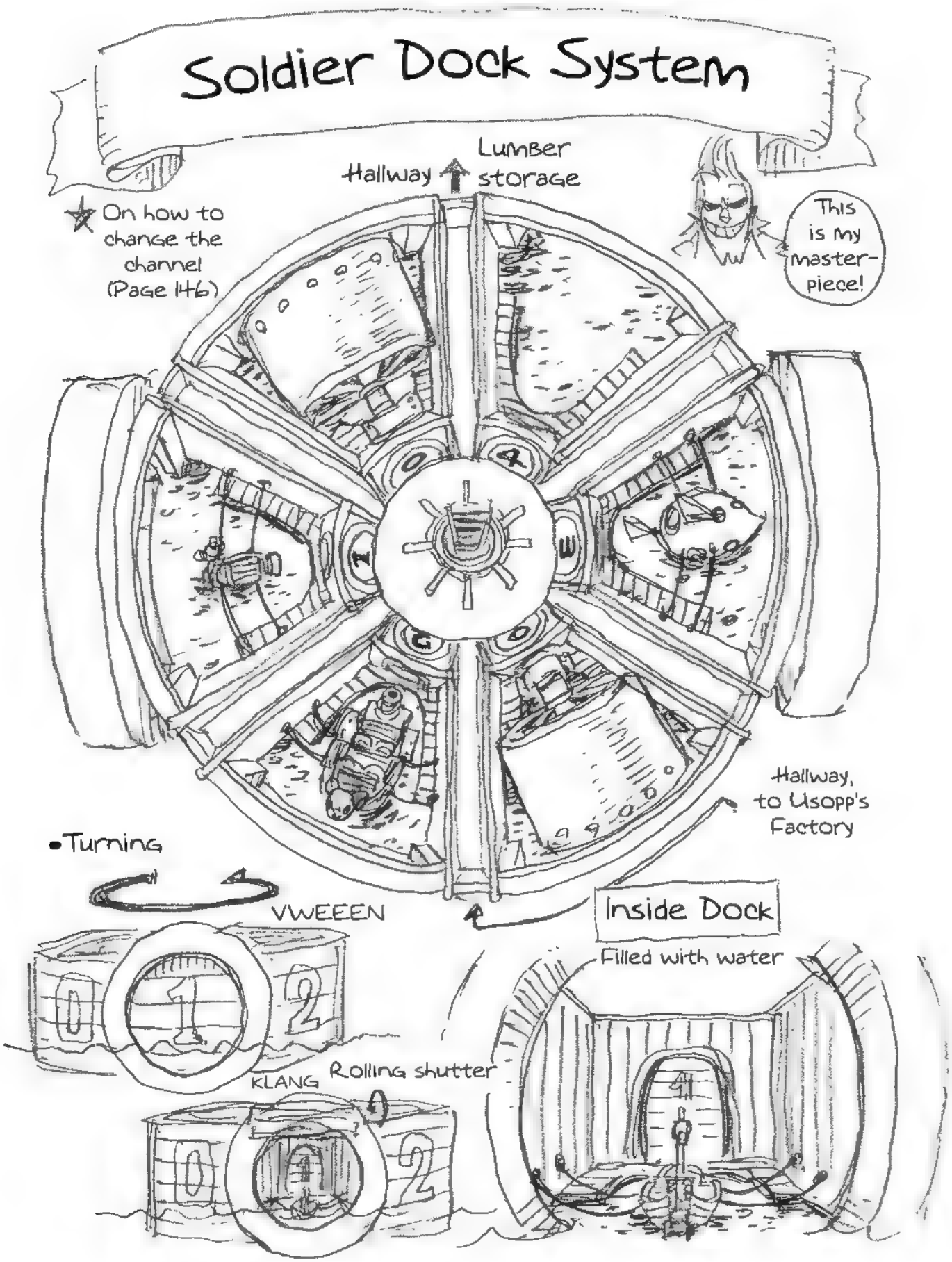
## Channel 3
Vehicle 3: Shark Submerge

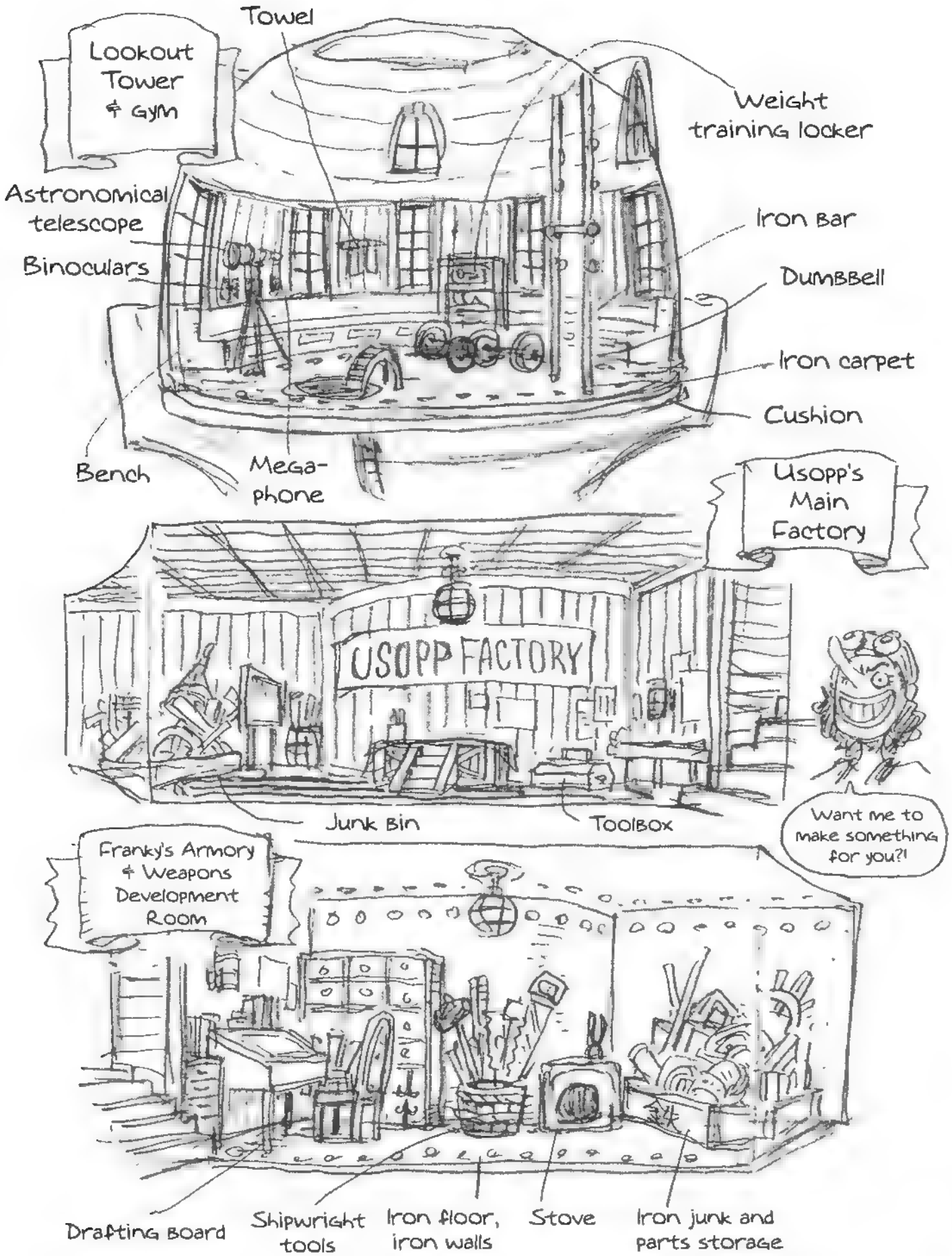


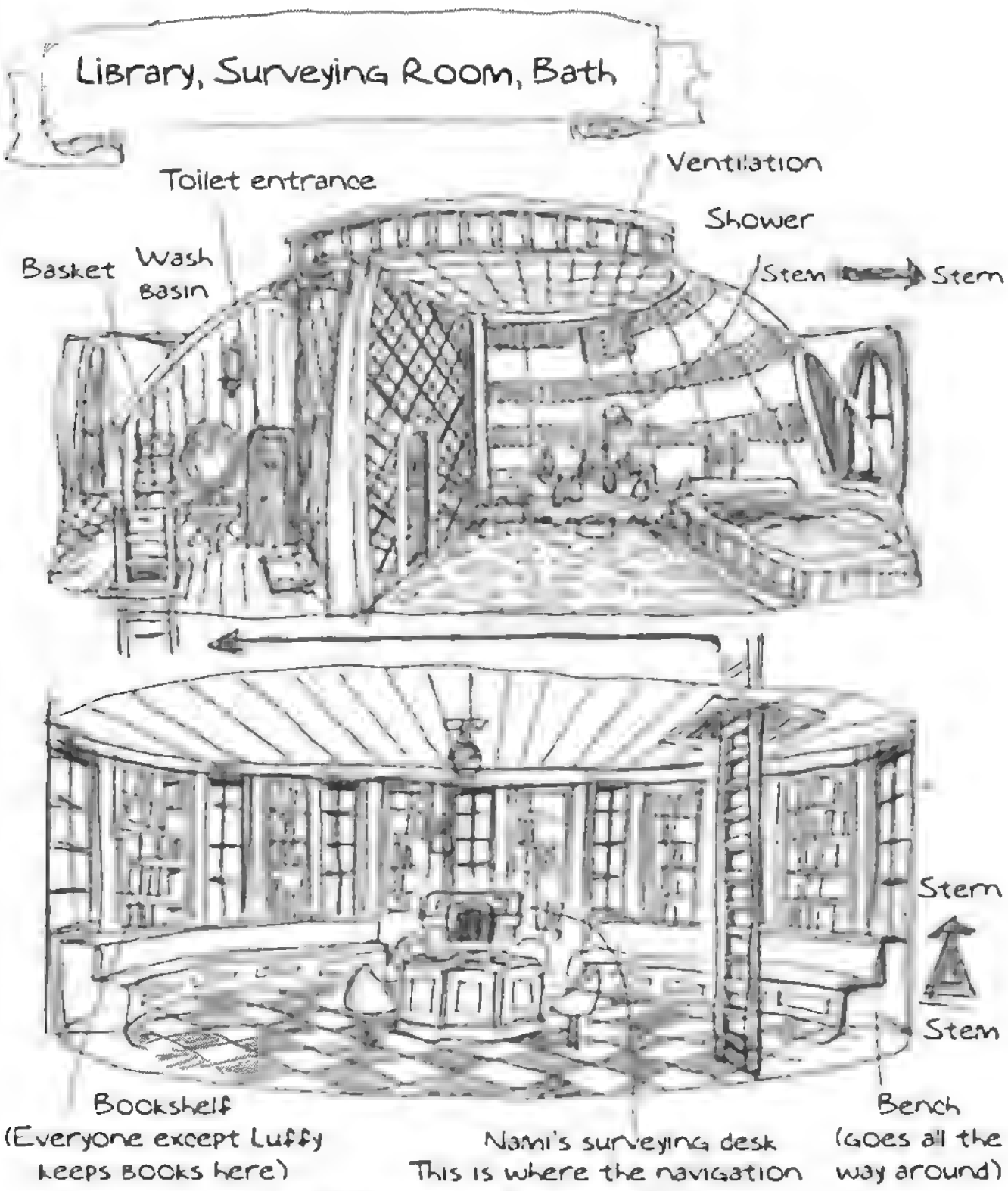

- Three-seat recon submarine
- Has a Transponder Snail

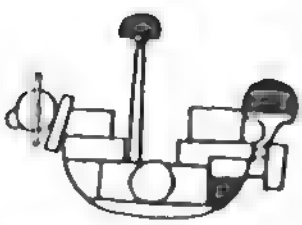
Seating

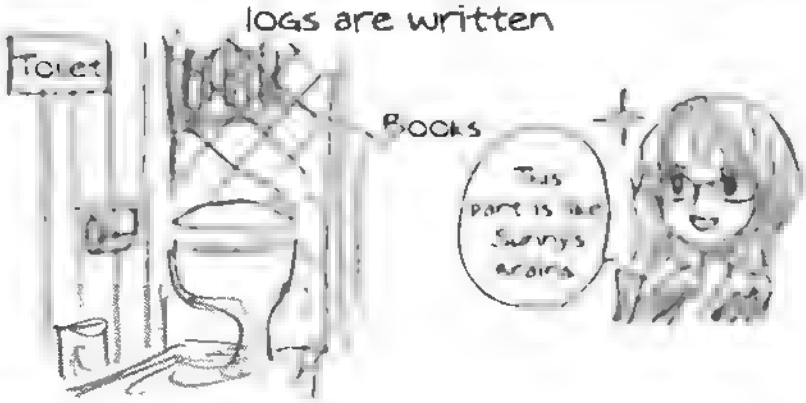
Fits up to three barrels of cola

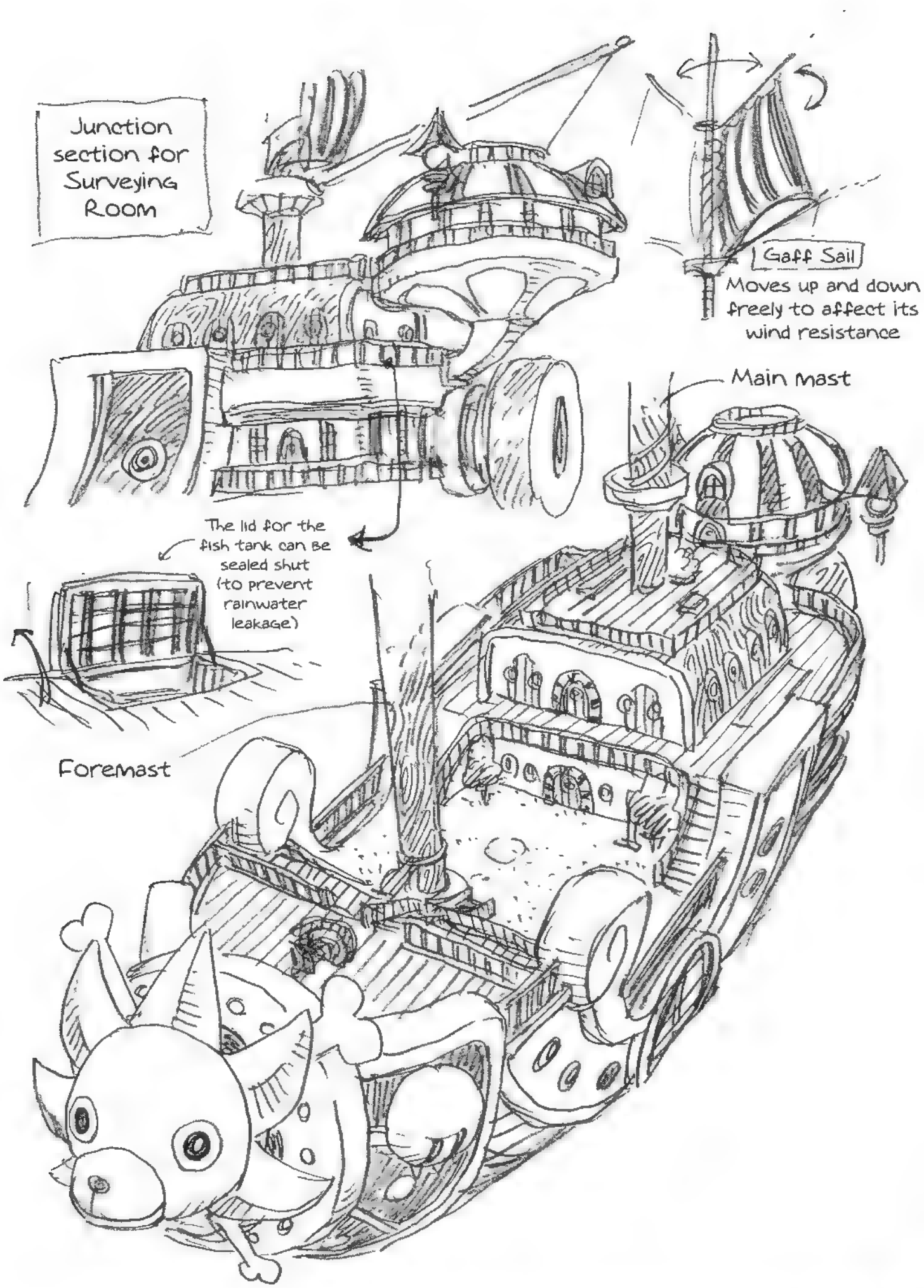

Soldier Dock System
Hallway
Lumber storage
On how to change the channel (Page 146)
This is my masterpiece!
Hallway, to Usopp's Factory
•Turning
VWEEEN
Inside Dock
Filled with water
KLANG
Rolling shutter

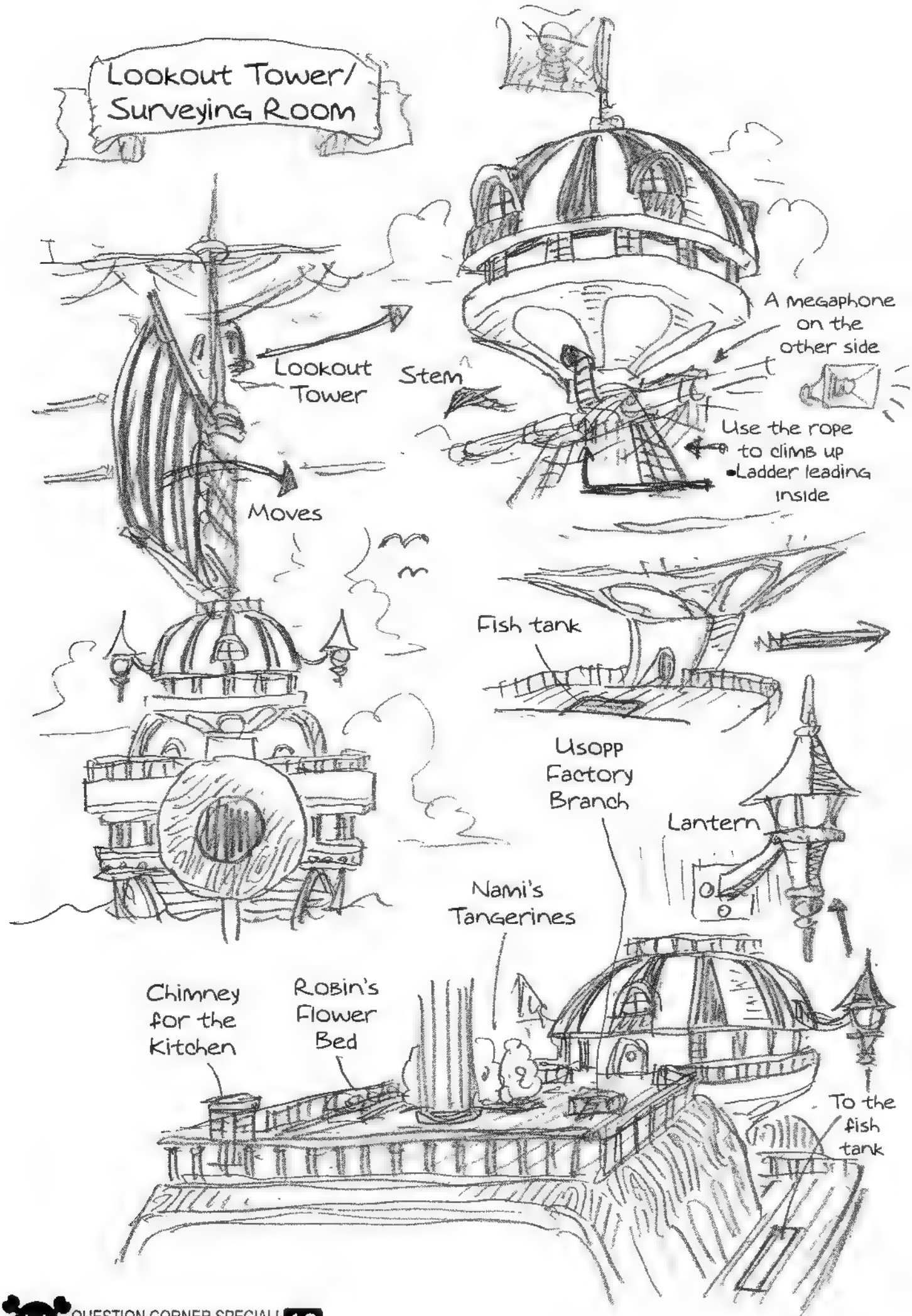

Lookout Tower & Gym
Towel
Weight training locker
Astronomical telescope
Binoculars
Iron Bar
Dumbbell
Iron carpet
Cushion
Bench
Mega-phone
Usopp's Main Factory
USOPP FACTORY
Junk Bin
Toolbox
Want me to make something for you?!
Franky's Armory & Weapons Development Room
Drafting Board
Shipwright tools
Iron floor, iron walls
Stove
Iron junk and parts storage


Library, Surveying Room, Bath
Toilet entrance
Ventilation
Shower
Basket
Wash Basin
Stem
Stem
Stem
Stem
Bookshelf
(Everyone except Luffy keeps books here)
Nami's surveying desk
This is where the navigation logs are written
Bench
(Goes all the way around)




Toilet
Books
This part is the Surveyor's area


Junction section for Surveying Room
Gaff Sail
Moves up and down freely to affect its wind resistance
Main mast
The lid for the fish tank can be sealed shut (to prevent rainwater leakage)
Foremast


Lookout Tower/
Surveying Room
Lookout Tower
Stem
A megaphone on the other side
Use the rope to climb up
•Ladder leading inside
Moves
Fish tank
Usopp Factory Branch
Lantern
Nami's Tangerines
Chimney for the Kitchen
Robin's Flower Bed
To the fish tank

デジタルカラー版
ONE PIECE
46 巻

尾田栄一郎
© 尾田栄一郎 2007, 2012

初版発行　　2007 年
デジタル版発行　2012 年

発行所　集英社
http://www.shueisha.co.jp

この作品は、著者カラー原画に加え、著者の原画をもとに集英社でデジタル彩色を行った特別編集版です。

本作品の内容あるいはデータを、全部・一部にかかわらず、無断で複製、改竄、公衆送信(インターネット上への掲載を含む)することは、法律で禁じられています。また、個人的な使用を目的とする複製であっても、コピーガードなどの著作権保護技術を解除して行うことはできません。

EXTRA PAGES

ONE PIECE
ワンピース

尾田栄一郎

尾田栄一郎

昔、友達と歌ってた
ナゾの歌を発表します。
泣いてる友達には
歌ってあげてほしい。
この歌を。

「泣〜くな泣〜くな
イモやるけん♪
やっぱしやめとこ
屁が出るけん♪」

●週刊少年ジャンプ H19年 8号
15号、17号掲載分収録

集英社

背表紙・カバー折り返し

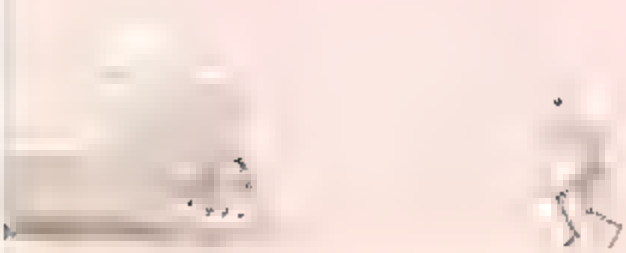
※表紙とコミックス発売当時のものとなります。

本体・表紙

※表記は コミックス発売当時のもの になります。

EXTRA PAGES

ジャンプ・コミックス



集英社

本体・裏表紙

※表記はコミックス発売当時のものになります。

巻四十七 くもり時々ホネ。

JUMP COMICS

ワンピース

# ONE PIECE

EIICHIRO ODA

★この作品はフィクションです。実在の人物・団体・事件などには、いっさい関係ありません。著者カラー原画に加え、著者の原画をもとに集英社でデジタル彩色を行った特別編集版です。

JUMP COMICS
ONE PIECE
巻四九 "くもり時々ホネ"
尾田栄一郎

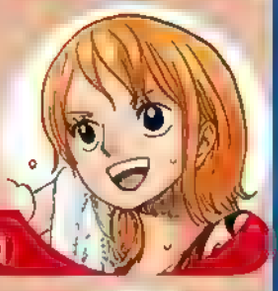
ヨミヨミの実の能力者で音楽家。自分の"影"をある男に奪われ、取り返そうとしている。

ブルック

## 麦わらの一味

モンキー・D・ルフィ【船長】

ロロノア・ゾロ【戦闘員】



ナミ【航海士】

ウソップ【狙撃手】

サンジ【コック】

トニートニー・チョッパー【船医】

ニコ・ロビン【考古学者】

フランキー【船大工】

THE STORY OF ONE PIECE

時は大海賊時代。いまや伝説の海賊王G・ロジャーが遺した『ひとつなぎの大秘宝』をめぐって、幾人もの海賊達が旗をかかげ戦っていた。そんな海賊に憧れるルフィは、海賊王を目指して航海に出る!!

偉大なる航路、突入を果たしたルフィ達は、G・M号に代わる新しい船『サウザンドサニー号』で魚人島を目指す!だが、突然の大嵐に襲われ、気が付くと"魔の三角地帯"へ流され、ゴースト船と遭遇。船には面白ガイコツ"ブルック"が乗っていて、一目惚れしたルフィは彼を仲間に誘う。ブルックは、ある男に影を奪われ、影を取り返したいと願っていた。さらに音楽家であると分かり、ルフィの気持ちは益々高ぶる。だが、影がないブルックは、日の光の下では生きていけない為、仲間の誘いを断るのだった。そこへ突然ゴースト島"スリラーバーク"が現れ、船が島に飲み込まれた!ブルックはルフィ達に脱出を勧め、自らは島へと走り去る。島の上陸を拒否していたナミ達は、誤って島に入ってしまい、天才外科医、ドクトル・ホグバックの屋敷に辿り着く。そこで彼がゾンビを造っている所を目撃してしまい!?一方、ルフィ達も島内へ潜入し、衝撃の事実を聞く。この島に七武海のモリアが居るという事を!

"夜討ち"の名の下、集結するゾンビ達。モリアも眠りから覚め、役者は揃った!これからスリラーバークの恐怖の夜が始まる…。

## スリラーバーク

### 四怪人

【七武海】
ゲッコー・モリア

【天才外科医】
ドクトル・ホグバック

【兵士ゾンビ・将軍ゾンビ指揮官】
墓場のアブサロム

【島場ゾンビ・ひっくりゾンビ指揮官】
ゴーストプリンセス
ベローナ

ビクトリア・シンドリー

ヒルドン

ルフィ憧れの海賊。大切な"麦わら帽"をルフィに託す。
赤髪のシャンクス

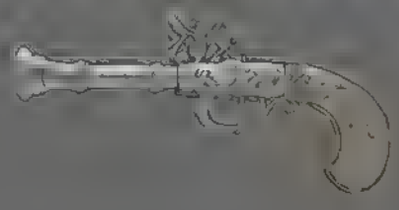
—ワンピース—

# ONE PIECE
## vol.47

## 〝くもり時々(ときどき)ホネ〟

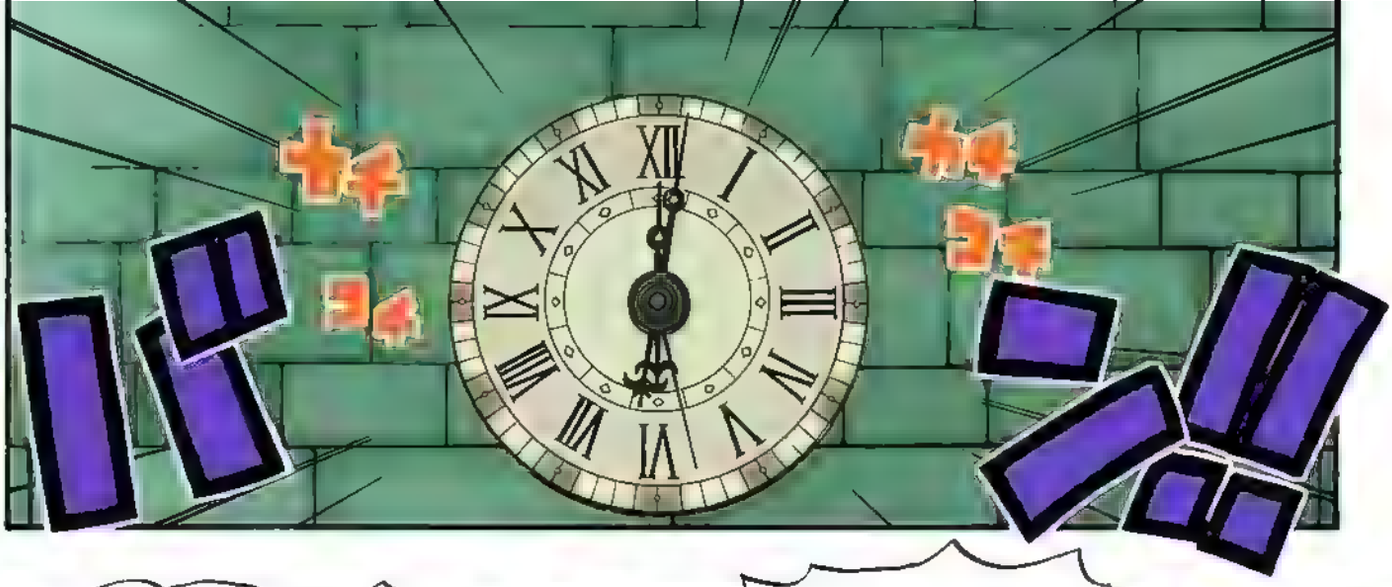
CONTENTS


第450話(だいわ) 〝将軍(ジェネラル)ゾンビnight(ナイト)〟——7
第451話(だいわ) 〝ペローナの不思議の庭(ワンダーガーデン)〟——27
第452話(だいわ) 〝風(かぜ)のジゴロウ〟——47
第453話(だいわ) 〝くもり時々(ときどき)ホネ〟——67
第454話(だいわ) 〝ハナウタ〟——86
第455話(だいわ) 〝王下七武海(おうかしちぶかい)ゲッコー・モリア〟——107
第456話(だいわ) 〝氷(こおり)の国(くに)から来(き)た魔人(まじん)〟——127
第457話(だいわ) 〝肉(にく)〰〰!!!〟——146
第458話(だいわ) 〝アフロだけは〟——167
第459話(だいわ) 〝死(し)んでごめんじゃないでしょうに〟——187

# Chapter 450:
# NIGHT OF THE ZOMBIE GENERALS

ENERU'S GREAT SPACE MISSION, VOL. 18:
"DR. TSUKIMI, MOON-GAZING CONNOISSEUR"

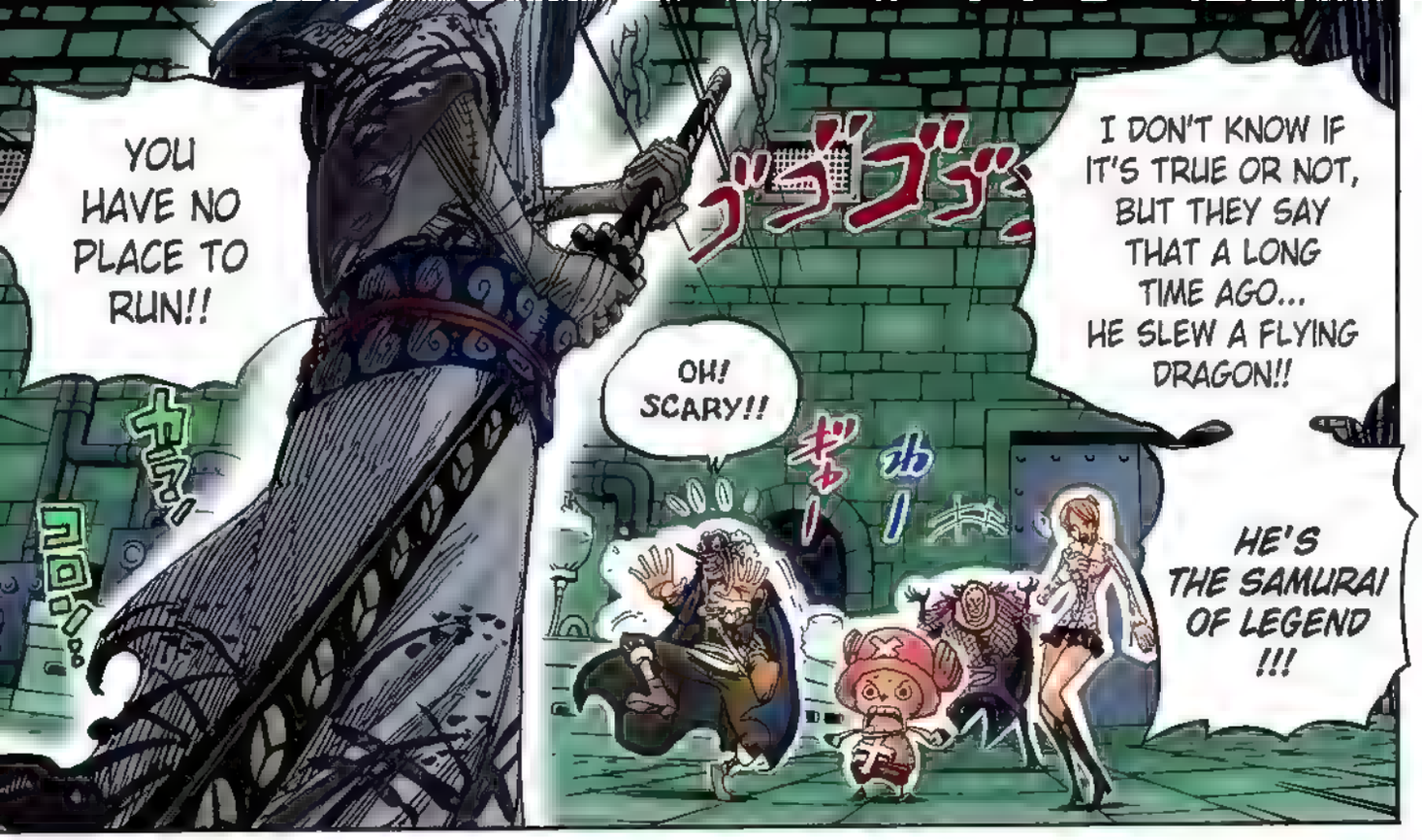

バ
ン!!

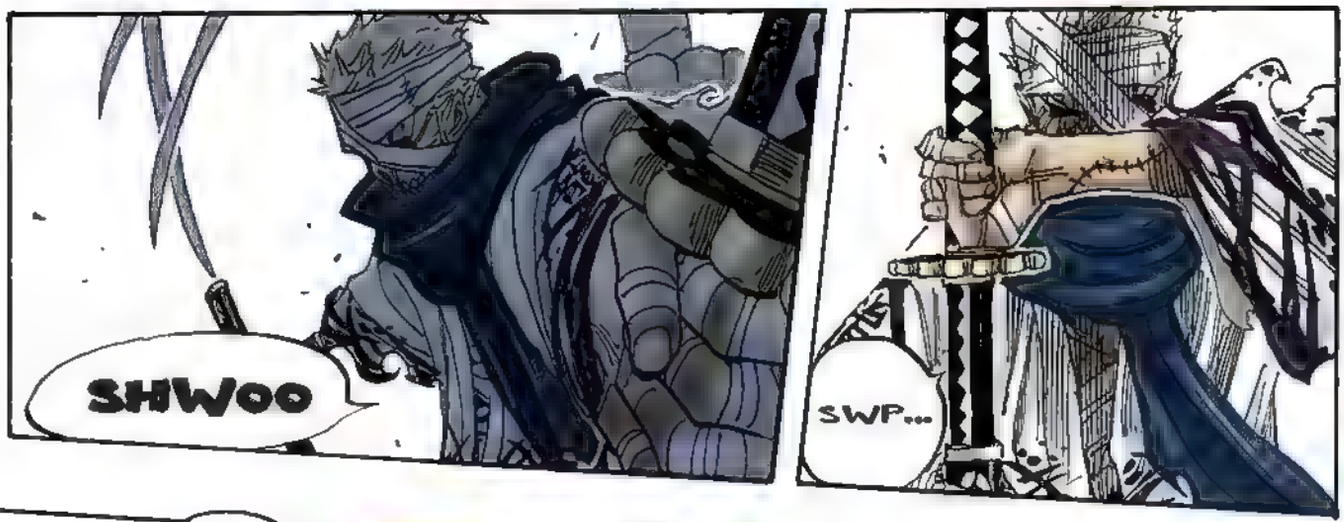
YOUR SUSPICIONS NO LONGER MATTER TO ME...
FO HO HO!
NAMI! THAT'S AWFULLY DIRECT...
YOU'RE RESPONSIBLE FOR REVIVING THE DEAD ON THIS ISLAND!
WHAT DO YOU MEAN BY "RESEARCHING ZOMBIES," HOGBACK?!

VICTORIA CINDRY... YOU DIED TEN YEARS AGO!!!
...
I FOUND THAT WOMAN'S OBITUARY!
...!!
ON WHAT EVIDENCE DO YOU BASE YOUR ACCUSATIONS?!

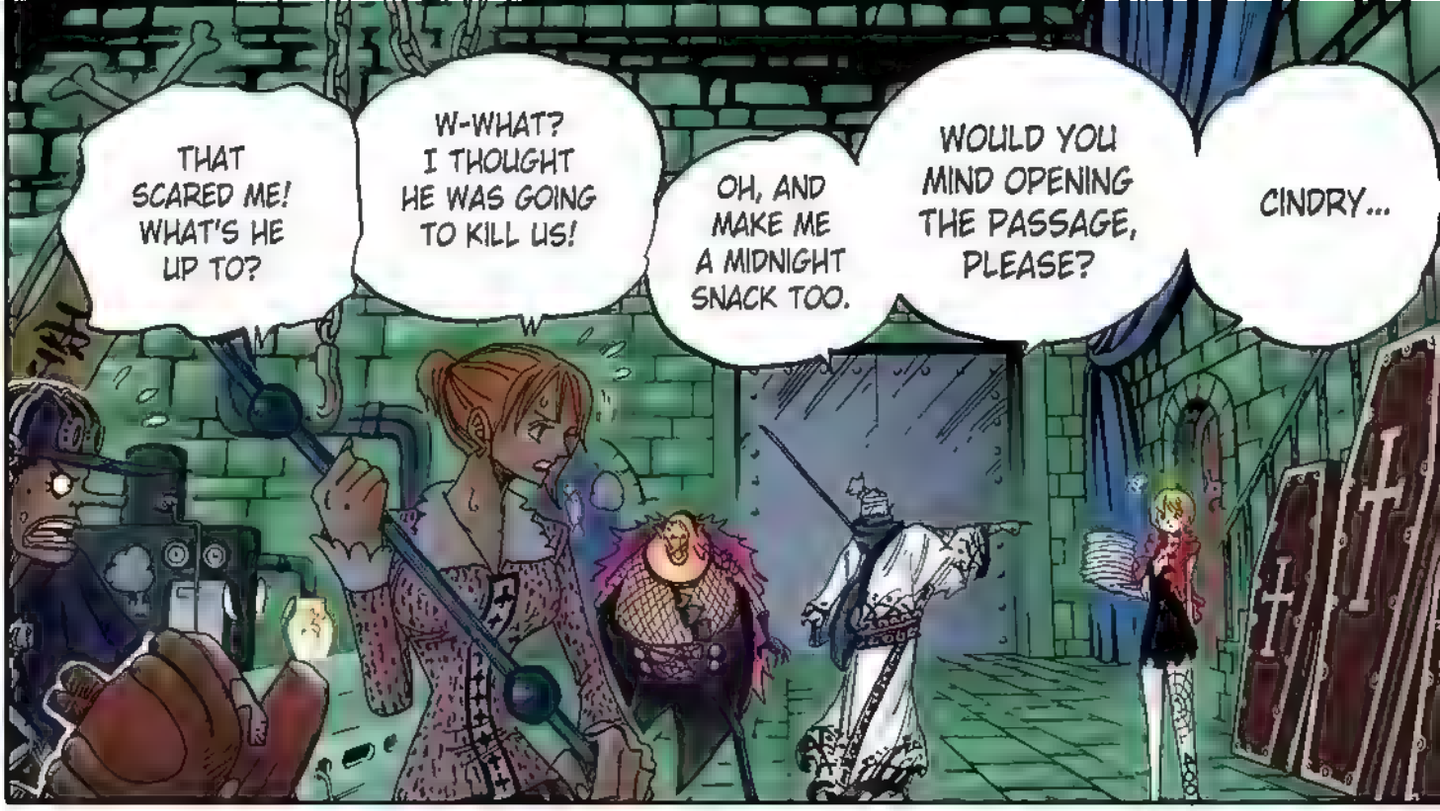
...
!
YOU WENT INSIDE THE ROOM?!
!!
THE NIGHT HUNT HAS ALREADY BEGUN!!
THE PLACE NO LIGHT CAN PENETRATE!
DROP THEM INTO THE WORLD OF DARKNESS RIGHT NOW...
SAMURAI RYUMA!!
CINDRY!!
KLAK
YO HO HO!!
KACHAK...
!?

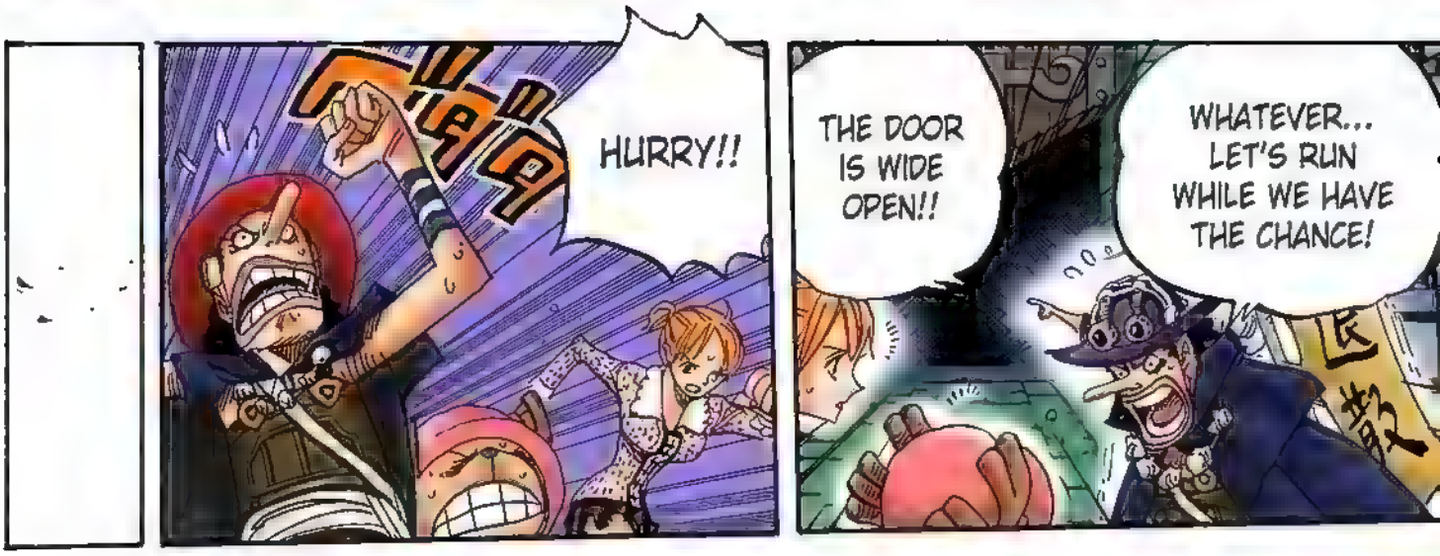
HMMM... JUST BEAUTIFUL !!!
MY, MY. YOU'RE A VERY ATTRACTIVE LADY!
NO!!!
MAY I TAKE A LOOK AT YOUR UNDERWEAR?
WHY?
THAT SOUNDED JUST LIKE HIM!
HE IS A ZOMBIE GENERAL, WITH A VERY SPECIAL BODY!
FO HO HO! HE IS ON A COMPLETELY DIFFERENT LEVEL THAN THE OTHER ZOMBIES YOU'VE ENCOUNTERED.
HE HEARKENS FROM THE WANO COUNTRY OF THE NEW WORLD!


YOU HAVE NO PLACE TO RUN!!
ゴゴゴゴ
I DON'T KNOW IF IT'S TRUE OR NOT, BUT THEY SAY THAT A LONG TIME AGO... HE SLEW A FLYING DRAGON!!
OH! SCARY!!
ギャー
カー
HE'S THE SAMURAI OF LEGEND !!!
カラン!
コロン!


SHWOO
SWP...

HUH?!
退散
カラン...
コロン...


THAT SCARED ME! WHAT'S HE UP TO?
W-WHAT? I THOUGHT HE WAS GOING TO KILL US!
OH, AND MAKE ME A MIDNIGHT SNACK TOO.
WOULD YOU MIND OPENING THE PASSAGE, PLEASE?
CINDRY...

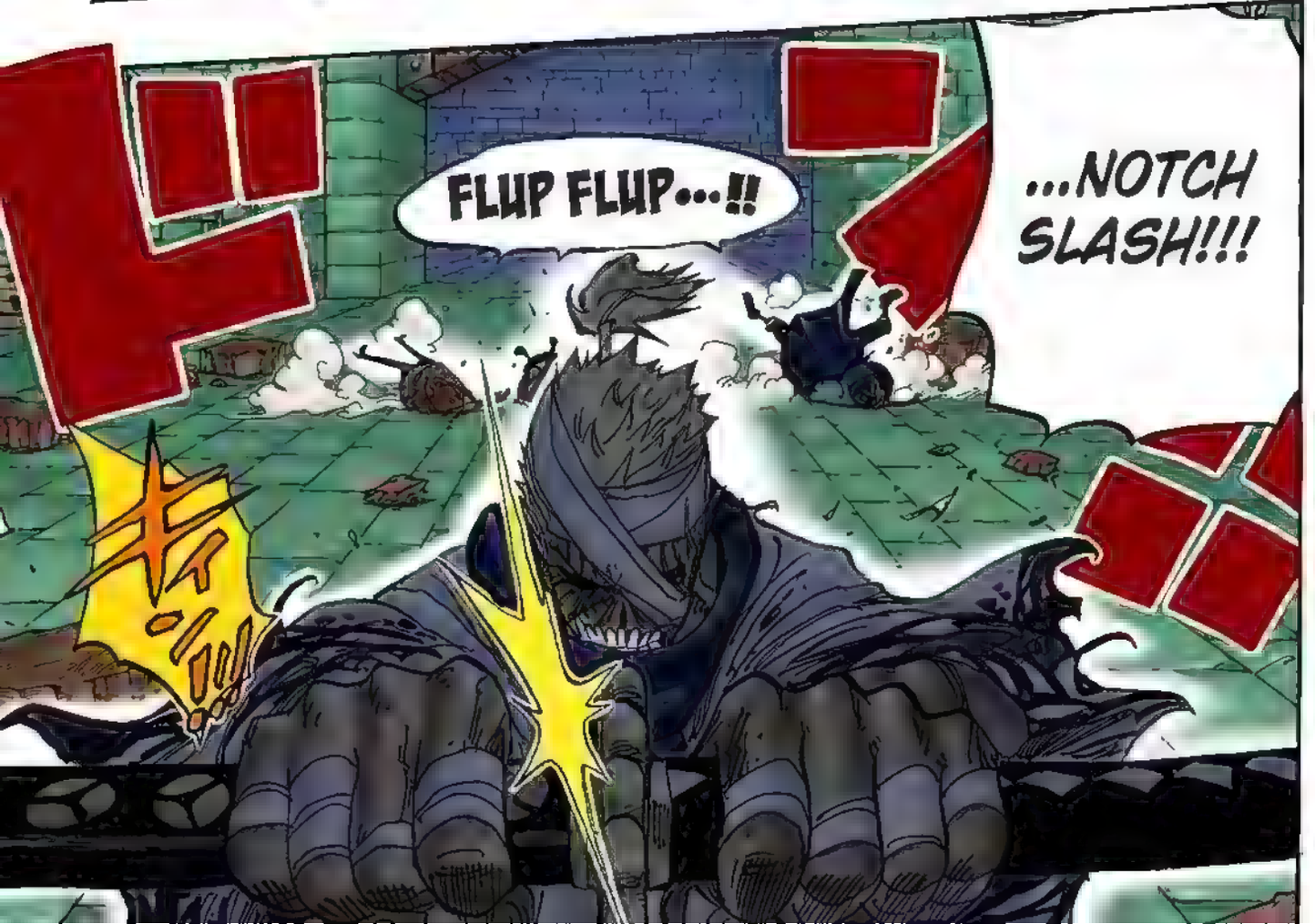

HURRY!!
THE DOOR IS WIDE OPEN!!
WHATEVER... LET'S RUN WHILE WE HAVE THE CHANCE!

!!?
URGH!

...!!
!!?

...
FWSH...
THREE-PACE HUM...

...ONLY AFTER THEY HAVE WALKED THREE STEPS, STILL HUMMING, SHALL THEY REALIZE THEY HAVE BEEN SLAIN.
THOSE WHO ARE SLAIN BY A MASTER...
WELL DONE! FO HO HO!


FLUP FLUP...!!
...NOTCH SLASH!!!

ゴオ
オオ
WE'RE COMING IN!!
THAT'S WAY TOO FAST!
KACHIK... KACHAKK!!
HUH? THIS DOOR'S LOCKED.
EXCUSE ME...

AND WHAT'S WITH THE MESS? IT'S LIKE SOMEONE HAD A FIGHT HERE.
MAYBE SOMETHING HAPPENED TO NAMI!
SUCH A HUGE MANSION AND THEY DON'T EVEN HAVE ONE SERVANT?
GECKO MORIA!
HELLO?! IS ANYONE HERE?!
ど ー ん!

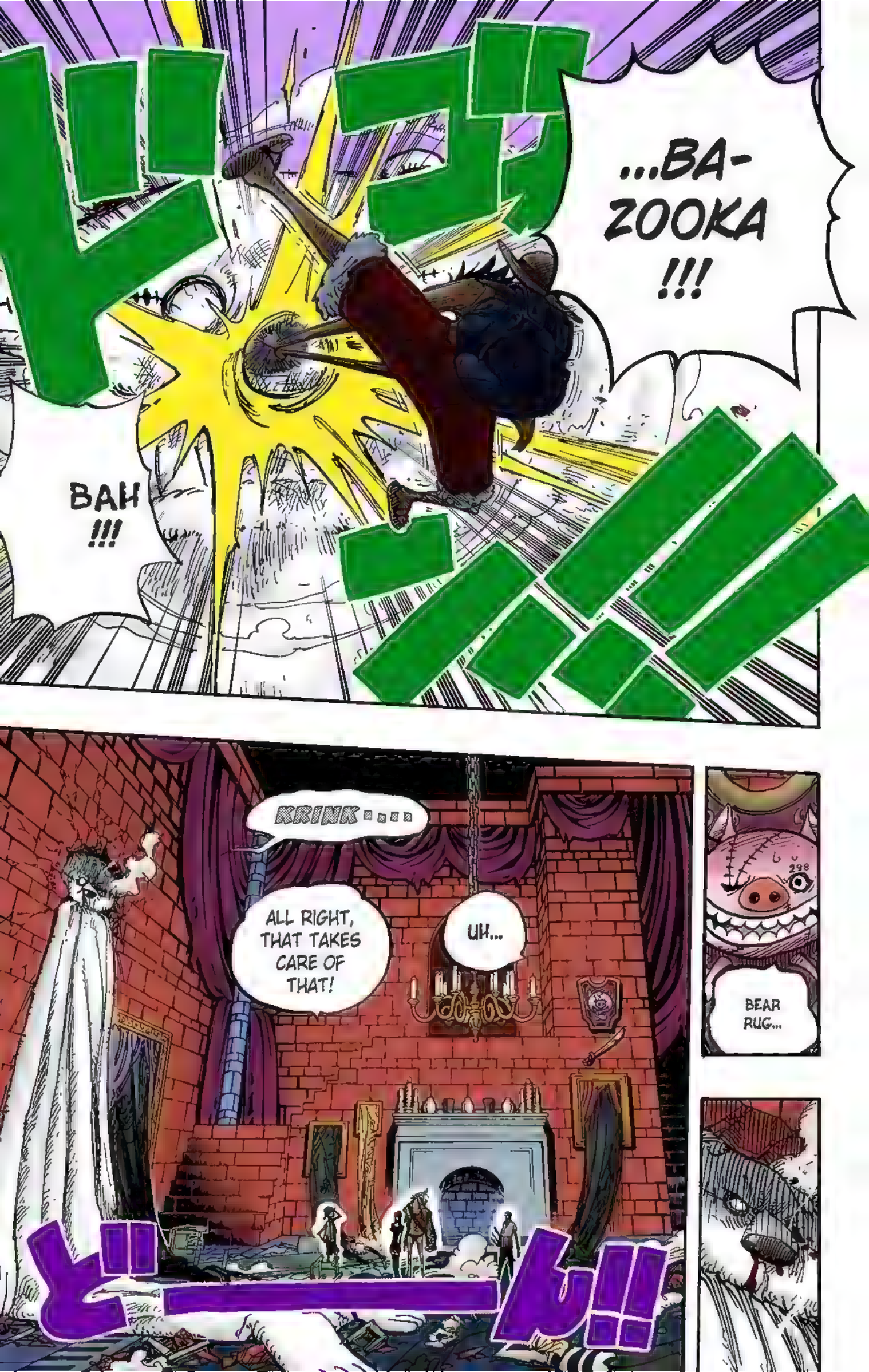
HEY, NOW IT OPENS.
ギギ…
YEAH, YOU OPENED IT...

HUH?
THERE'S A PIG GROWING OUT OF THE WALL.
YOU KNOW OF OUR MASTER...
...AND YET YOU STILL CAME. I APPLAUD YOUR COURAGE.
OINK OINK ...!!!
!?
BWA HA HA!!!
ウオオオ
WELCOME, GUESTS!!
!!?
NO CREATURE WE COME ACROSS ON THIS ISLAND WILL SURPRISE ME.
おおお
ARE THESE ALL ZOMBIES?

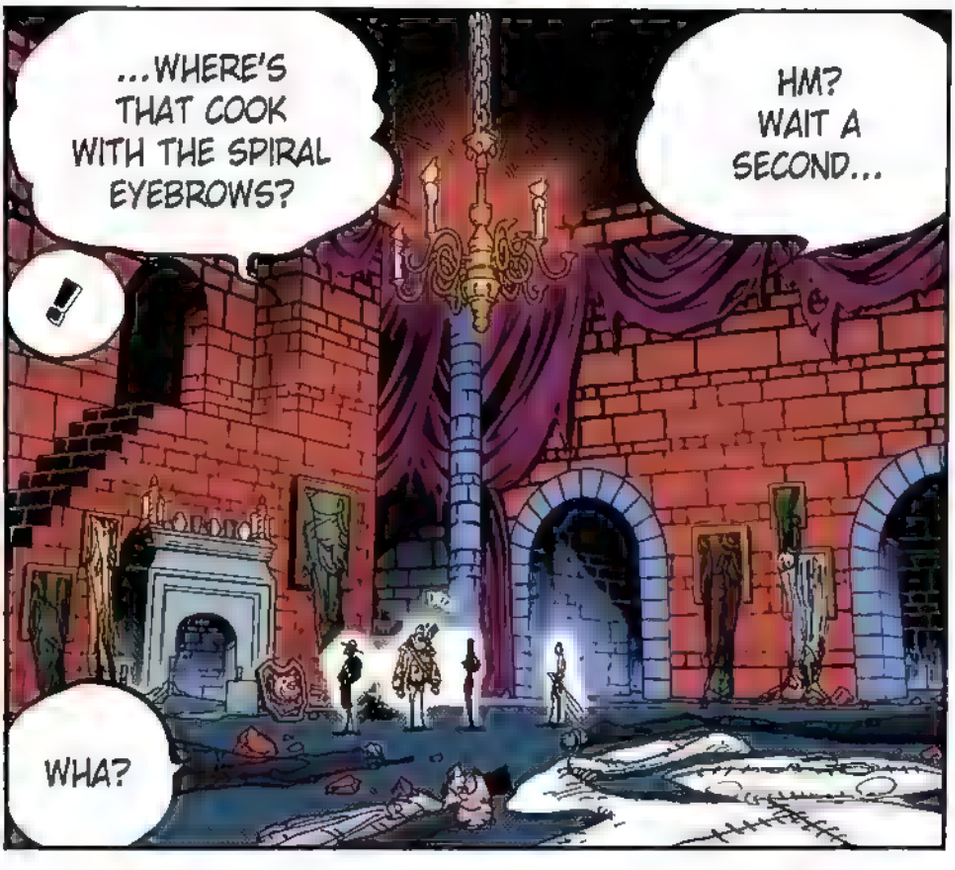
WHERE DID YOU...!!
SKREEK...!
ドン
!!?
OOF!
メリクオン
...HIDE NAMI?!!
AHH-HHH!!!
BUT WHEN YOU STICK YOUR HEAD OUT OF THE FRAME, IT'S ALL A WASTE.
WHAT? REALLY?
IT'S UNBECOMING OF YOU TO GAPE LIKE THAT. YOU COULD BE BEAUTIFUL IF YOU ACTED MORE LADYLIKE.

AHH-HHH!!!
TWIST !!!
I THOUGHT YOU AND THOSE OTHER WEAKLINGS WERE CREWMATES!
STOP STOP STOP!! WHO ARE YOU?!
MY SPEAR BROKE! WHAT IS HIS BODY MADE OF, IRON?!
GAH !!
YEP.

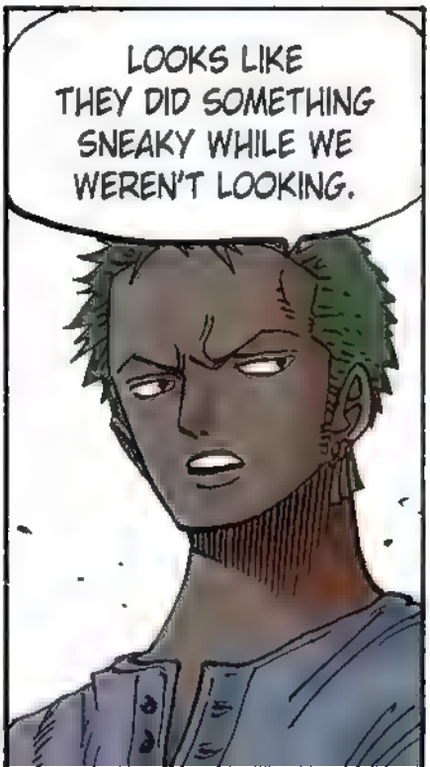
TWO-SWORD STYLE...
...TWIN SLASH!!
TWIN SLASH?
SOUNDS LIKE FUN!
FLASH !!!!
OR NOT...!!
HEE HEE HEE!!
THIS ISLAND IS SO FUN!
HEY, YOU...! YOU'RE SO QUICK!
IF ONLY YOU WEREN'T TRYING TO GET IN OUR WAY...
...WE MIGHT HAVE GOTTEN ALONG!
BOOING
GUM-GUM...


...BA-ZOOKA !!!
BAH !!!
KRINK...
ALL RIGHT, THAT TAKES CARE OF THAT!
UH...
298
BEAR RUG...
ど――ん!!

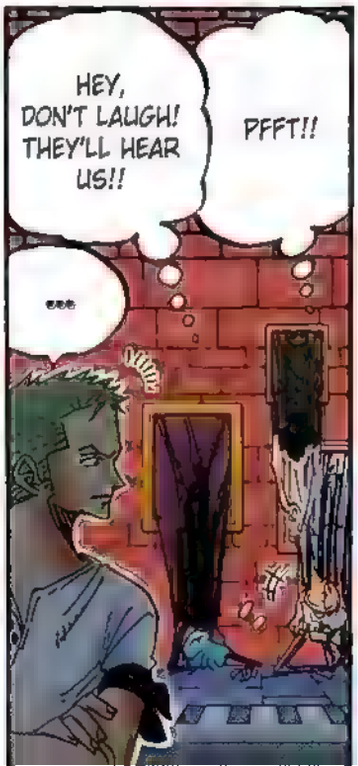
THEY'RE SLEEPING TIGHT IN THE BEDROOM RIGHT NOW. GOOD NEWS FOR YOU, RIGHT?
THEY'RE JUST FINE!
ABOUT THOSE OTHER THREE...


...WHERE'S THAT COOK WITH THE SPIRAL EYEBROWS?
!
WHA?
HM? WAIT A SECOND...

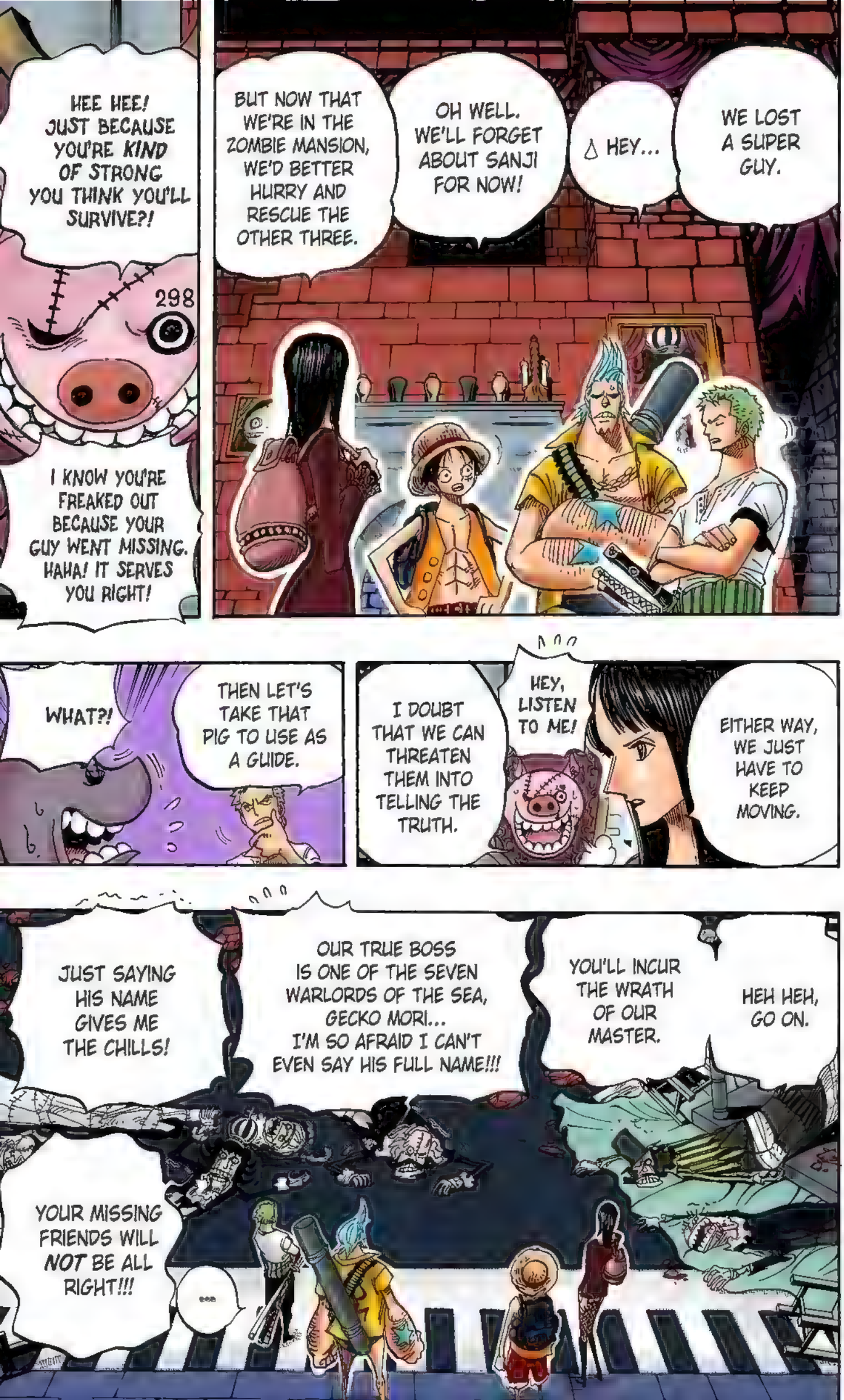
IT'S TRUE!! OINK! JUST GO AND SEE FOR YOURSELF!!
YOU'RE LYING.
RIGHT UP THOSE STAIRS! OINK OINK!


LOOKS LIKE THEY DID SOMETHING SNEAKY WHILE WE WEREN'T LOOKING.

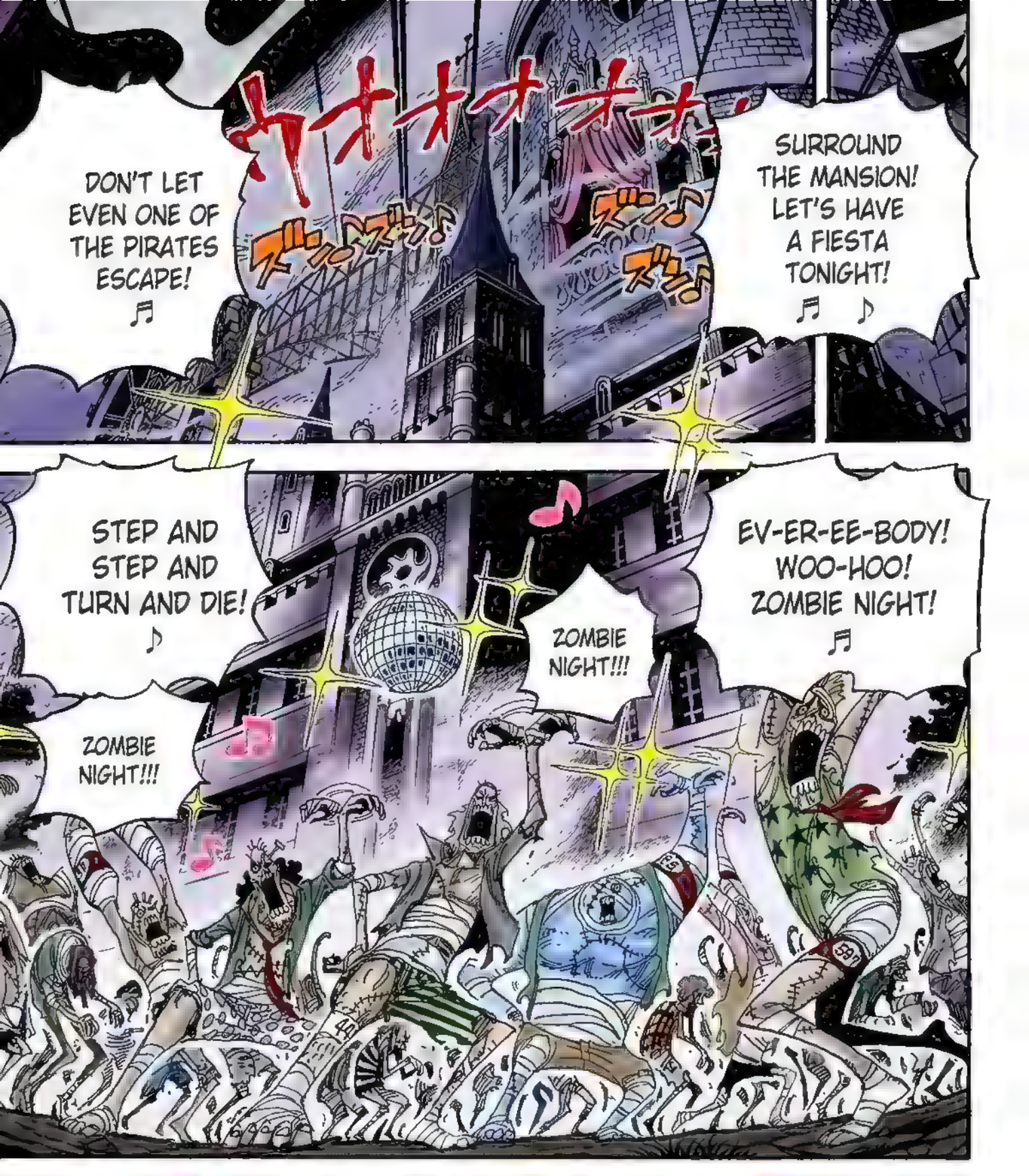
OINK!


HEY, DON'T LAUGH! THEY'LL HEAR US!!
PFFT!!
...

WHERE DID SANJI GO?
HUH! HE WAS JUST HERE.

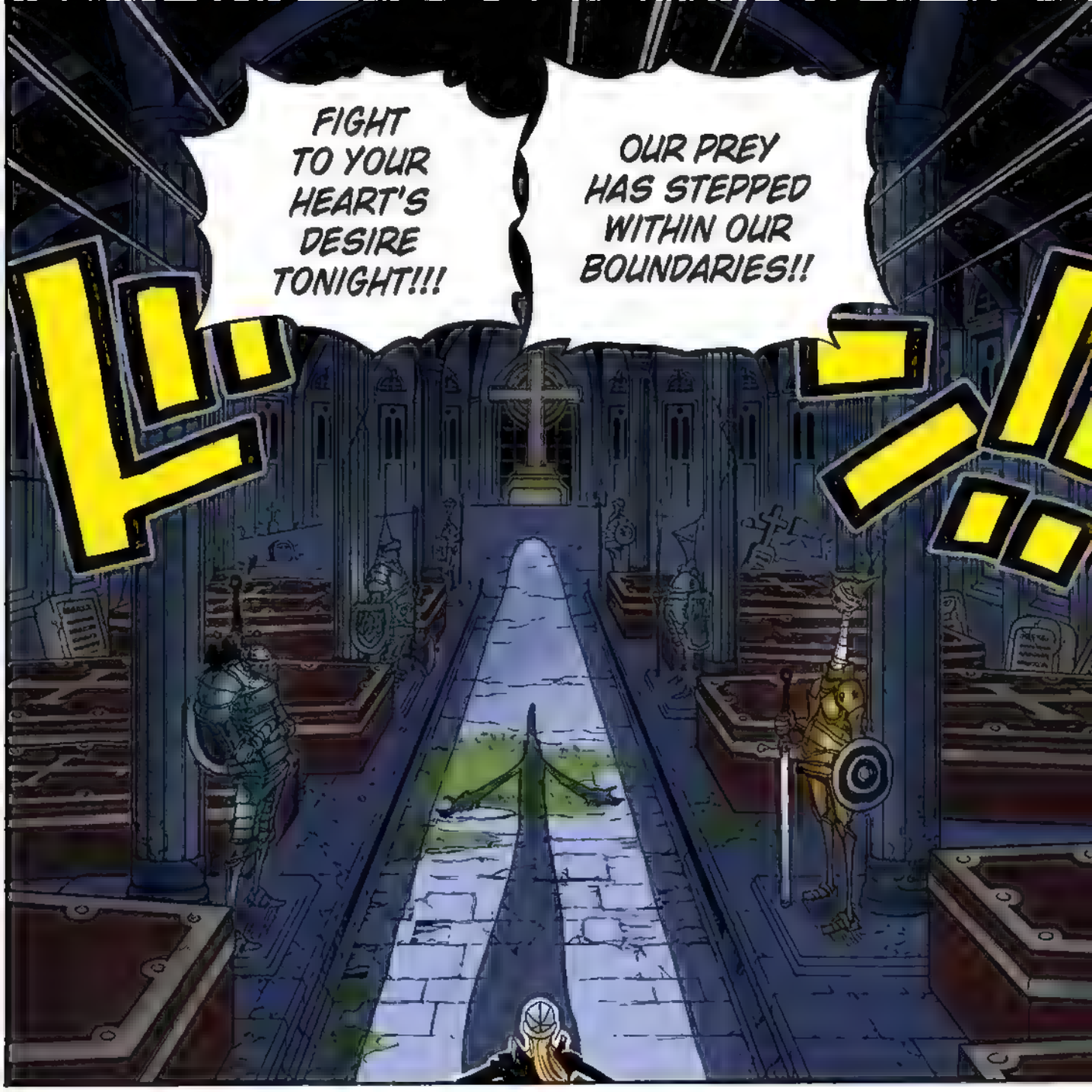

HEE HEE! JUST BECAUSE YOU'RE KIND OF STRONG YOU THINK YOU'LL SURVIVE?!
298
I KNOW YOU'RE FREAKED OUT BECAUSE YOUR GUY WENT MISSING. HAHA! IT SERVES YOU RIGHT!
BUT NOW THAT WE'RE IN THE ZOMBIE MANSION, WE'D BETTER HURRY AND RESCUE THE OTHER THREE.
OH WELL. WE'LL FORGET ABOUT SANJI FOR NOW!
△ HEY...
WE LOST A SUPER GUY.
WHAT?!
THEN LET'S TAKE THAT PIG TO USE AS A GUIDE.
I DOUBT THAT WE CAN THREATEN THEM INTO TELLING THE TRUTH.
HEY, LISTEN TO ME!
EITHER WAY, WE JUST HAVE TO KEEP MOVING.
JUST SAYING HIS NAME GIVES ME THE CHILLS!
OUR TRUE BOSS IS ONE OF THE SEVEN WARLORDS OF THE SEA, GECKO MORI... I'M SO AFRAID I CAN'T EVEN SAY HIS FULL NAME!!!
YOU'LL INCUR THE WRATH OF OUR MASTER.
HEH HEH, GO ON.
YOUR MISSING FRIENDS WILL NOT BE ALL RIGHT!!!
...

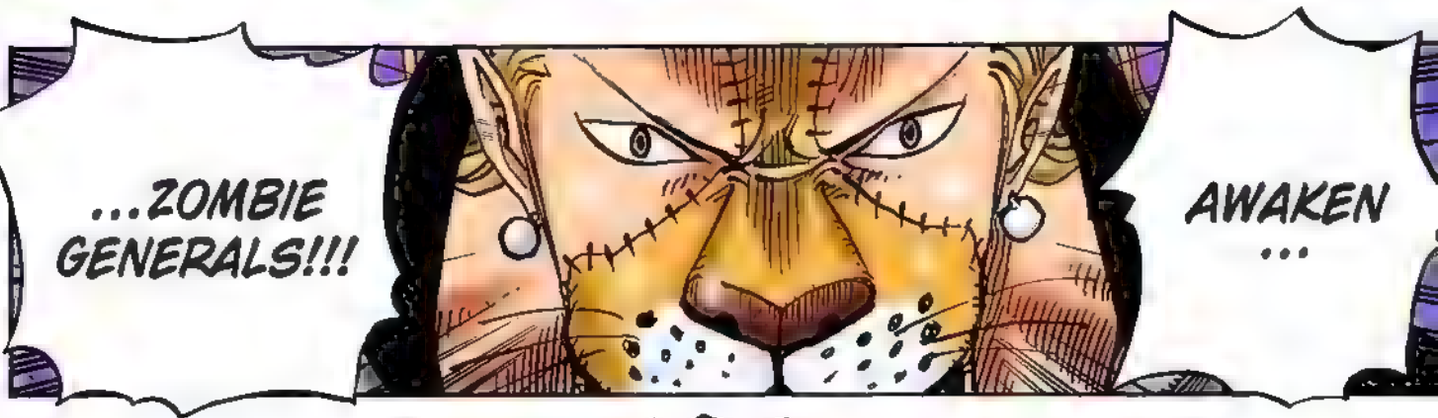
TELL THAT IDIOT MORIA...
SHUT YOUR BIG MOUTH.
HUH?!
ビクッ!!
UNDER WARLORD GECKO... NO, UNDER OUR MASTER, NO ONE WILL SURVIVE!!!
ONE BY ONE, YOUR FRIENDS WILL DISAPPEAR. YOU SHALL REGRET EVER COMING HERE...!!
...I'LL BLAST YOUR ISLAND UNTIL THERE'S NOTHING LEFT OF IT!
...IF ANYTHING HAPPENS TO MY CREW...
!!!?
IT SEEMS THAT SOME VERY DANGEROUS PEOPLE HAVE ENTERED THE MANSION.
-- SURPRISE ZOMBIES (FEELING VERY SUR-PRISED)
LET'S GO.
SANJI'LL BE FINE ALONE.
HE'S NOT GOING TO DIE ANYWAY.
WHA...?!!
ガタ ガタ
ブルブル


DON'T LET EVEN ONE OF THE PIRATES ESCAPE!
♬
SURROUND THE MANSION! LET'S HAVE A FIESTA TONIGHT!
♬ ♪
STEP AND STEP AND TURN AND DIE!
♪
ZOMBIE NIGHT!!!
ZOMBIE NIGHT!!!
EV-ER-EE-BODY! WOO-HOO! ZOMBIE NIGHT!
♬

ギィィィ……!!

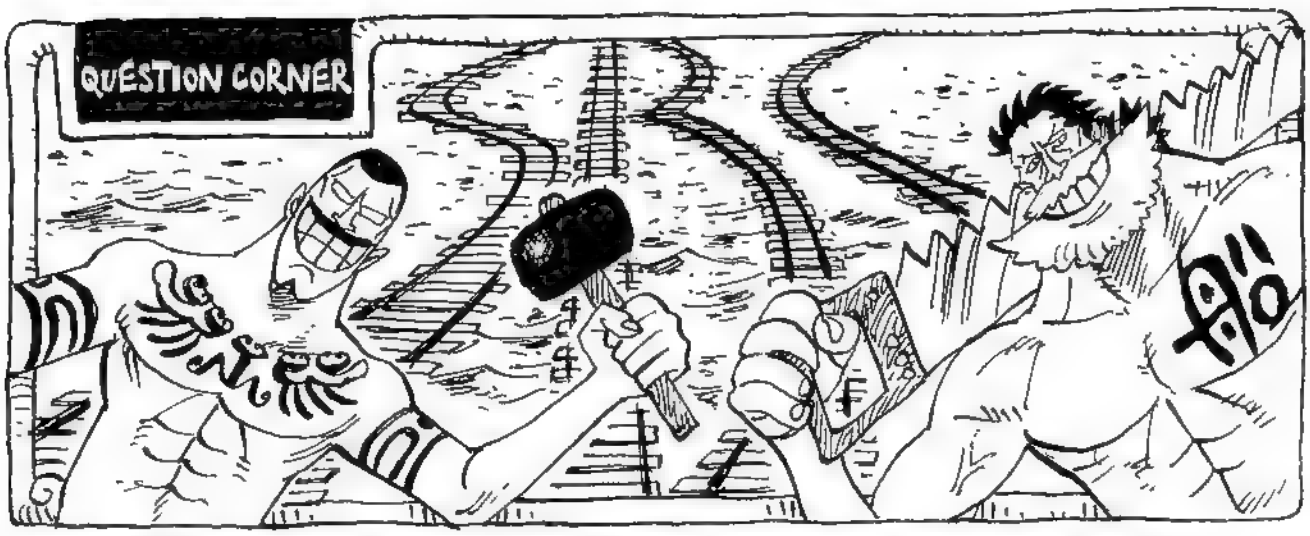
CLUNK…
CLUNK!!


FIGHT TO YOUR HEART'S DESIRE TONIGHT!!!
OUR PREY HAS STEPPED WITHIN OUR BOUNDARIES!!
ドン!!


...ZOMBIE GENERALS!!!
AWAKEN...

ARISE, ANCIENT WARRIORS!!
ゴゴゴゴ
KRI...
ボコッ!
CHAK

ボフッ!!
SKNCH!
THE STRAW HAT PIRATES ARE ONLY EIGHT STRONG!!
DEFEAT ALL OF THEM...
HEH HEH!
CHAK
ギコ…
AND OFFER THEM TO YOUR MASTER!
ズ ズ…
GO, NOW!!!



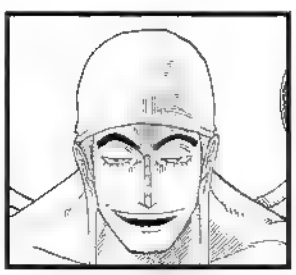

Reader: When reading the Question Corner, please keep your room brightly lit and keep your face as far from the book as possible. Once finished reading, close your eyes and roll your eyeballs in all directions to keep them fit. (Oda, please be careful too!)

--Mr. Chu

Oda: Ahhh! There you are again! Trying to take over... Hm?! No, wait. After reading carefully, those are some kind and considerate words! Thank you so much for caring about everyone's health! I took a break last volume, so we'll put some extra ones in this time! Question Corner! Time to start! (← I bit my tongue)

Q: What should I do if Eneru shoots his lightning at me?

--Pacchon, III

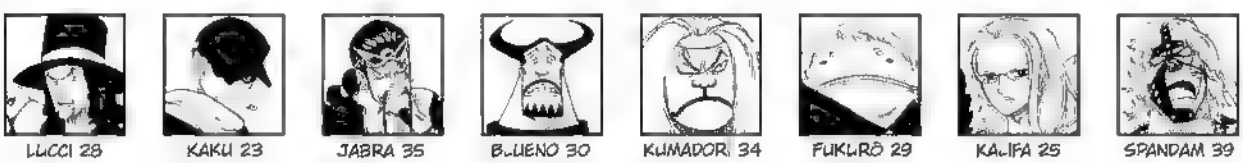


A: First, duck at the speed of light. Then do a corkscrew punch with your golden right arm! If that fails, cover your belly button* and run! He's strong, you know!

Q: Oda Sensei, I have a question! Please tell me the ages of the CP9 members. Please! Finger Pistol! (Sorry! Don't dodge it!)

--No. 1

A: Watch out!! *Phew...* That was close. I dodged! Hahaha! I'm not going to take it!




Q: Mr. Oda, I have a question. What happens when you pick your nose with the Finger Pistol? Please try it out.

--Prince

A: Sure. Ahhhhhhhhhhhhhh!

*IN JAPANESE CULTURE, THERE IS A SUPERSTITION THAT ONE SHOULD COVER ONE'S BELLY BUTTON WHEN LIGHTNING STRIKES OR ELSE A LIGHTNING GOD WILL STEAL IT AWAY.--ED.

# Chapter 451: PERONA'S WONDER GARDEN

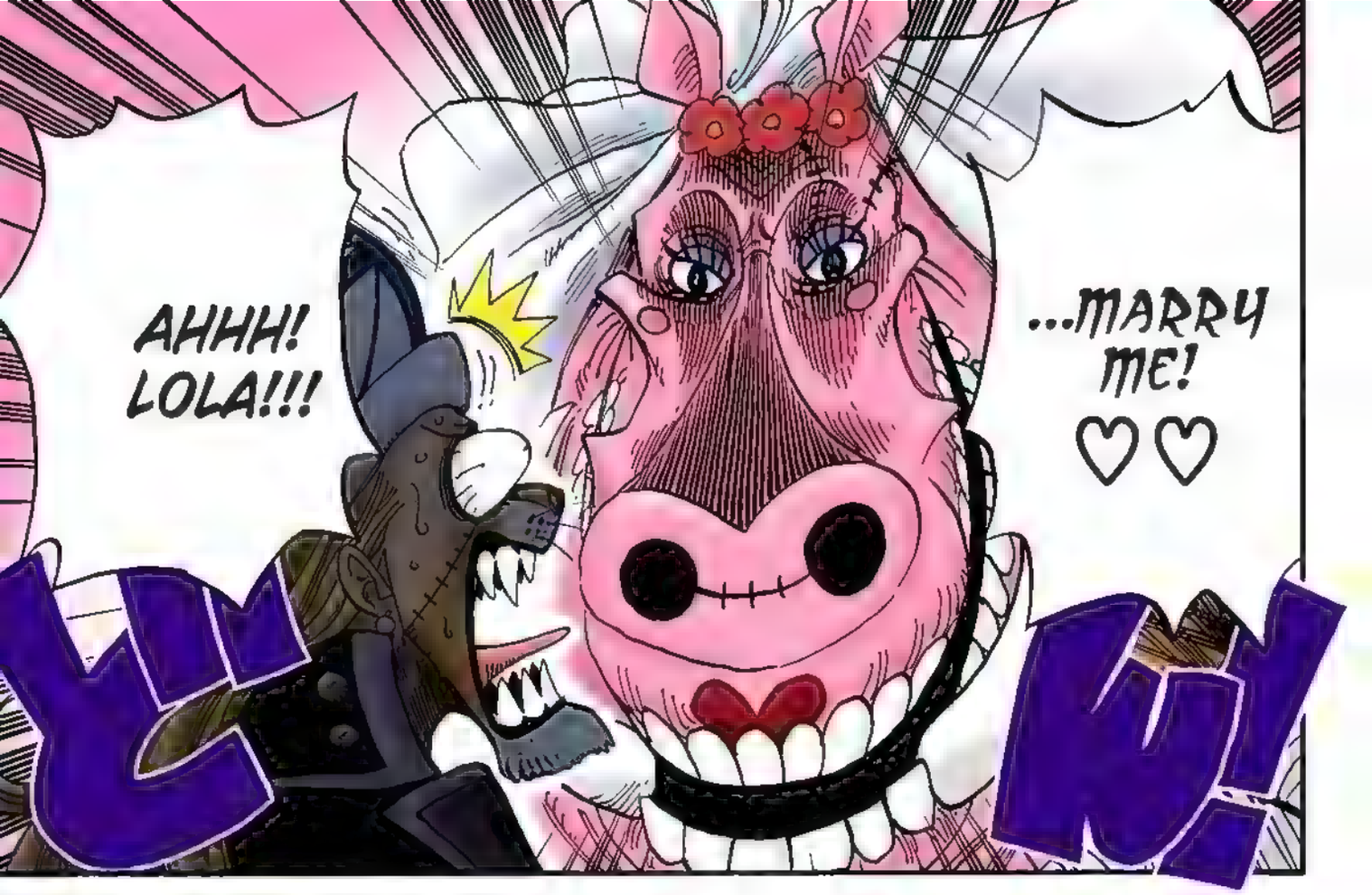
ENERU'S GREAT SPACE MISSION, VOL. 19:
"THE MOON EXPLODED WHILE WE WERE MOON GAZING!"

GROAAR !!!
YOU ZOMBIE GENERALS ARE STRONGER THAN ANYBODY!!!
ガチャン
FIND AND CAPTURE THEM, WHEREVER THEY ARE!!
ガチャン
ガチャン, ガチャン

GEEZ, WHY IS HE LIKE THIS?
SLITH...

HM? HURRY IT UP, CAPTAIN JOHN!
OOF ...
SHOW ME THAT YOU CAN LIVE UP TO THE INFAMY YOU ENJOYED WHILE STILL ALIVE.
YEAH, YEAH. I'M GOING. HEH HEH!

MASTER AB...♡
ズズ...


AHHH! LOLA!!!
...MARRY ME!
♡♡
KI!
KI!

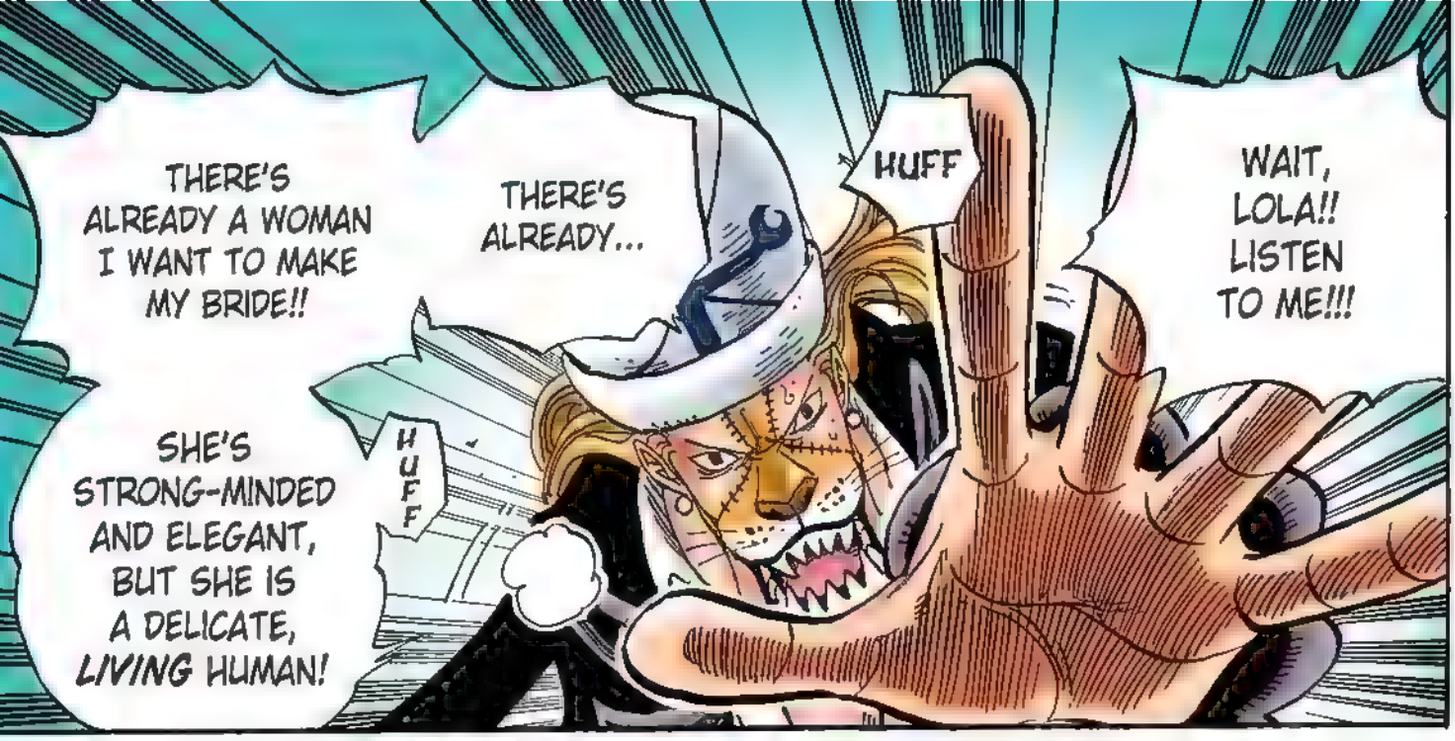
THINK ABOUT IT, LOLA. YOU'RE A FEMALE WARTHOG...
...AND A ZOMBIE TO TOP IT ALL OFF! YOU'RE DEAD AND ROTTEN!!
DON'T EVEN START. I'M HUMAN! I'M GOING TO GET ME A HUMAN WIFE!
WHY?!
THEN MARRY ME!!
HURRY UP AND GET TO THE BATTLEFIELD! I'M YOUR COMMANDER!!

FWP...

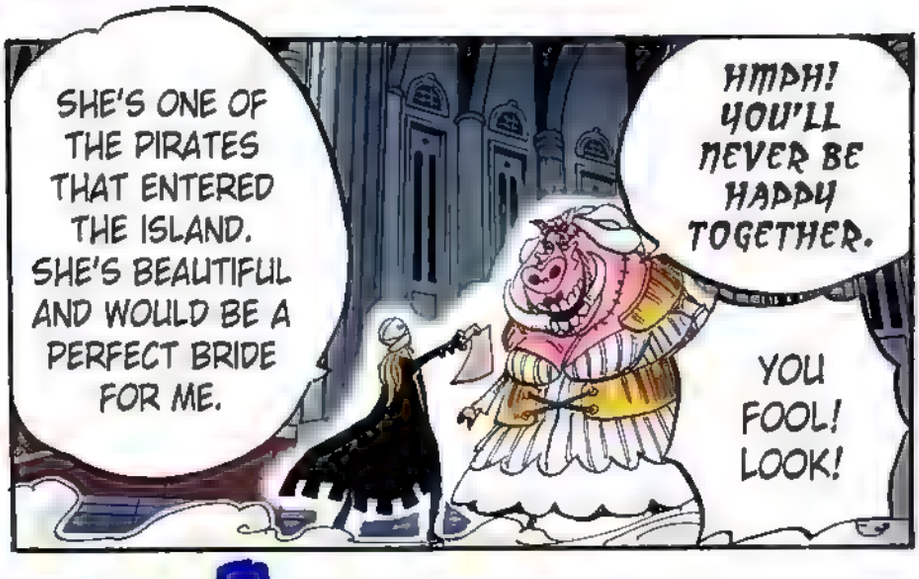
MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

HUH?
OH!

AHH! STOP THAT!!!
ドーン!!
HAH!!
TWTCH!!
I DON'T WANT TO BE POSSESSED BY SOME DEAD ANIMAL FOR THE REST OF MY LIFE!!!
GAH!!
GIVE ME YOUR FINGER, ABSALOM! I LOVE YOU!
W-W-WHY ARE YOU BEING SO SCARY?! WHAT DO YOU THINK YOU'RE DOING, TRYING TO FORCE ME TO THUMBPRINT A MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE!!
OH, WHEN YOU GET ANGRY IT JUST MAKES ME WANT YOU MORE!!!
WHOA!!
AH!
SMOOCH!
SMOOCH!
GAH!!
BRIDAL MARTIAL ARTS!!! MARITAL VOW KISS!!!


THERE'S ALREADY A WOMAN I WANT TO MAKE MY BRIDE!!
THERE'S ALREADY...
HUFF
WAIT, LOLA!! LISTEN TO ME!!!
SHE'S STRONG-MINDED AND ELEGANT, BUT SHE IS A DELICATE, LIVING HUMAN!
HUFF

OH NO YOU DON'T.
I WON'T LET YOU TIE ME DOWN ANY LONGER!


SHE'S ONE OF THE PIRATES THAT ENTERED THE ISLAND. SHE'S BEAUTIFUL AND WOULD BE A PERFECT BRIDE FOR ME.
HMPH! YOU'LL NEVER BE HAPPY TOGETHER.
YOU FOOL! LOOK!

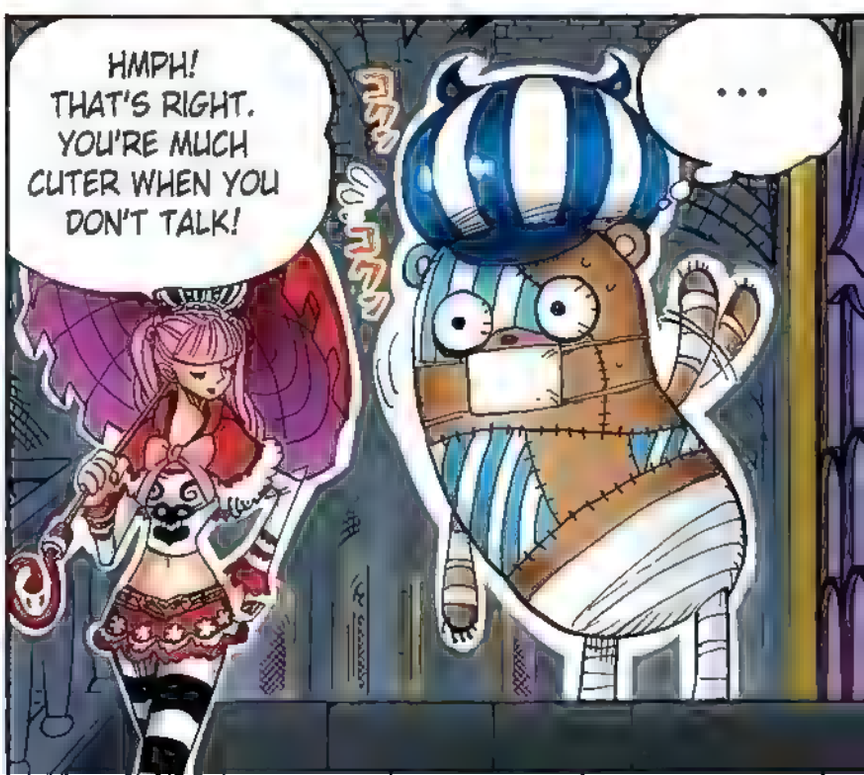
STOP! WAIT, LOLA!!
I'LL GO GET RID OF THAT WOMAN!!!

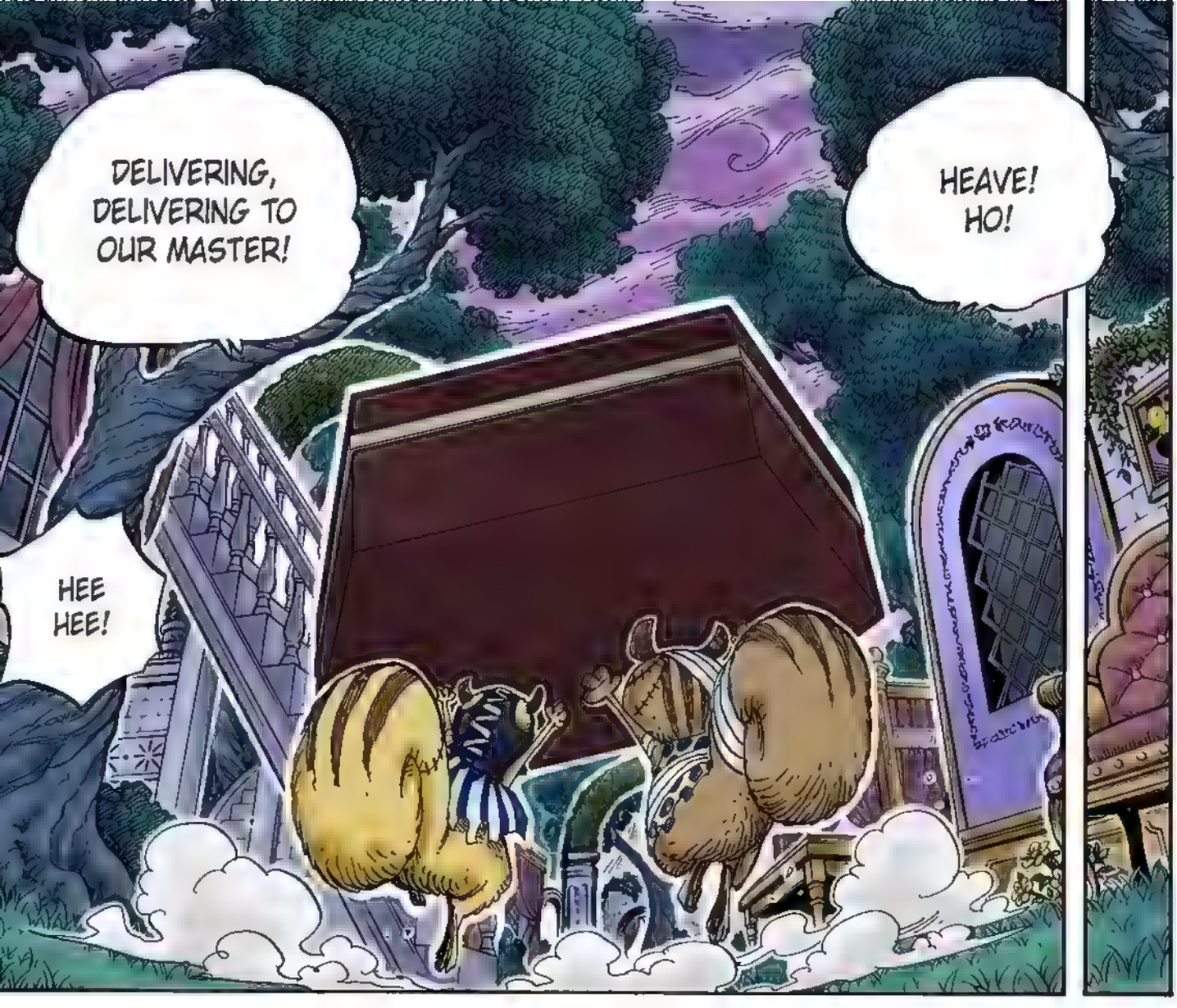
HEY, KUMACY!!
... YE...
THE RISKY BROTHERS ARE BRINGING THE COFFIN HERE.
YOU'RE GOING TO TAKE IT...
...AND BRING IT TO MASTER AT THE DANCE HALL! YOU GOT THAT?

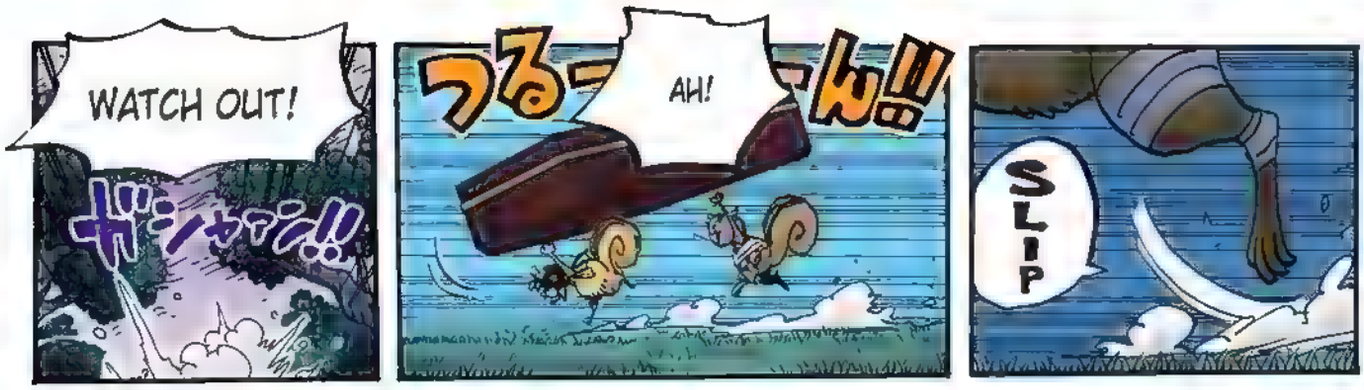
I'M GOING TO GO TO THEIR SHIP...
...AND GIVE THE COMMAND TO COLLECT THEIR TREASURE.
TELL ME IF ANYTHING HAPPENS. YOU GOT THAT?!

DO YOU UNDERSTAND OR NOT?!
...
YES...
DON'T ANSWER ME! YOU'RE SO NOT CUTE WHEN YOU DO THAT!!

TAKE CARE...
DID YOU JUST WHISPER SOMETHING?!
I...!!
I...

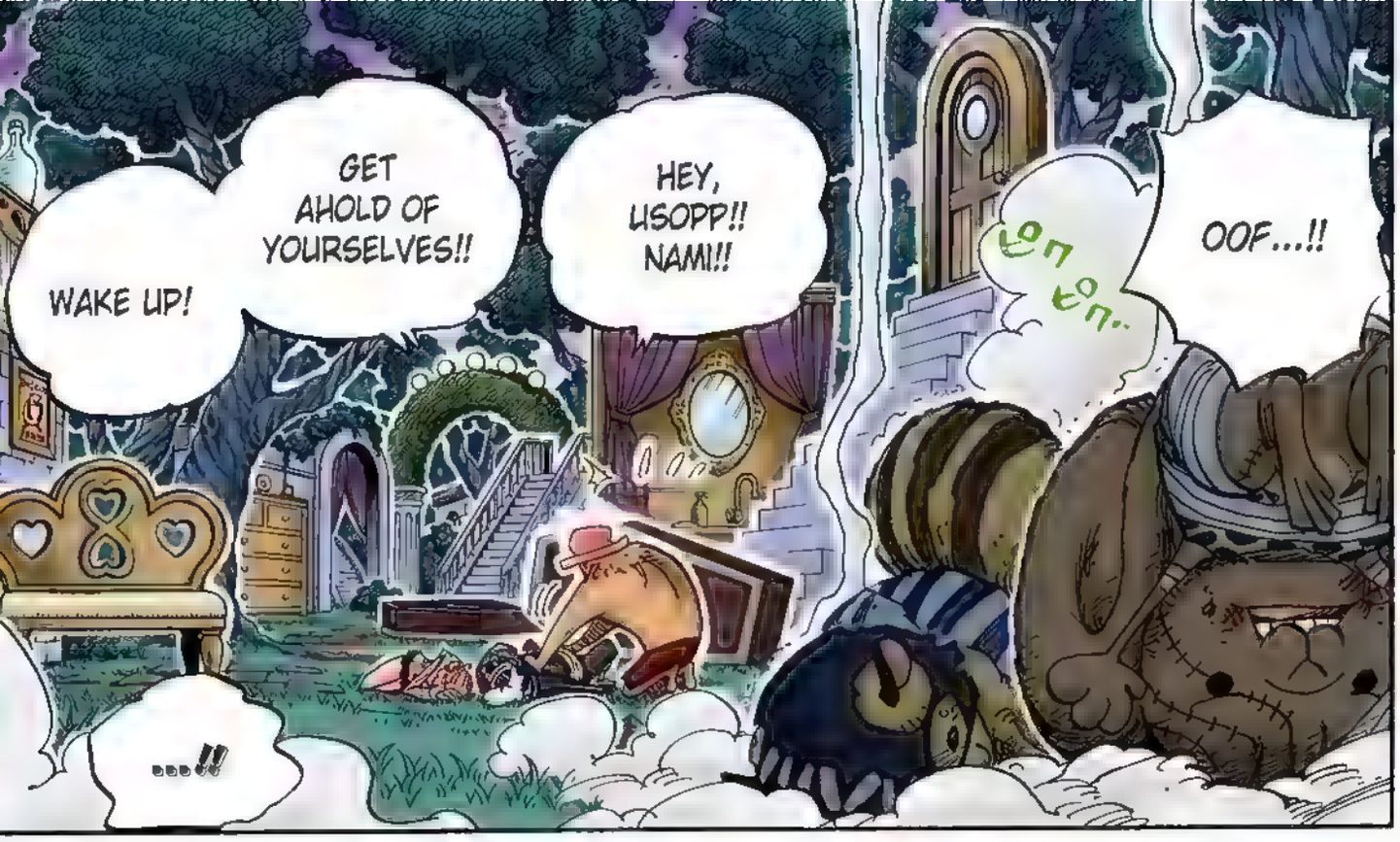

...
HMPH! THAT'S RIGHT. YOU'RE MUCH CUTER WHEN YOU DON'T TALK!

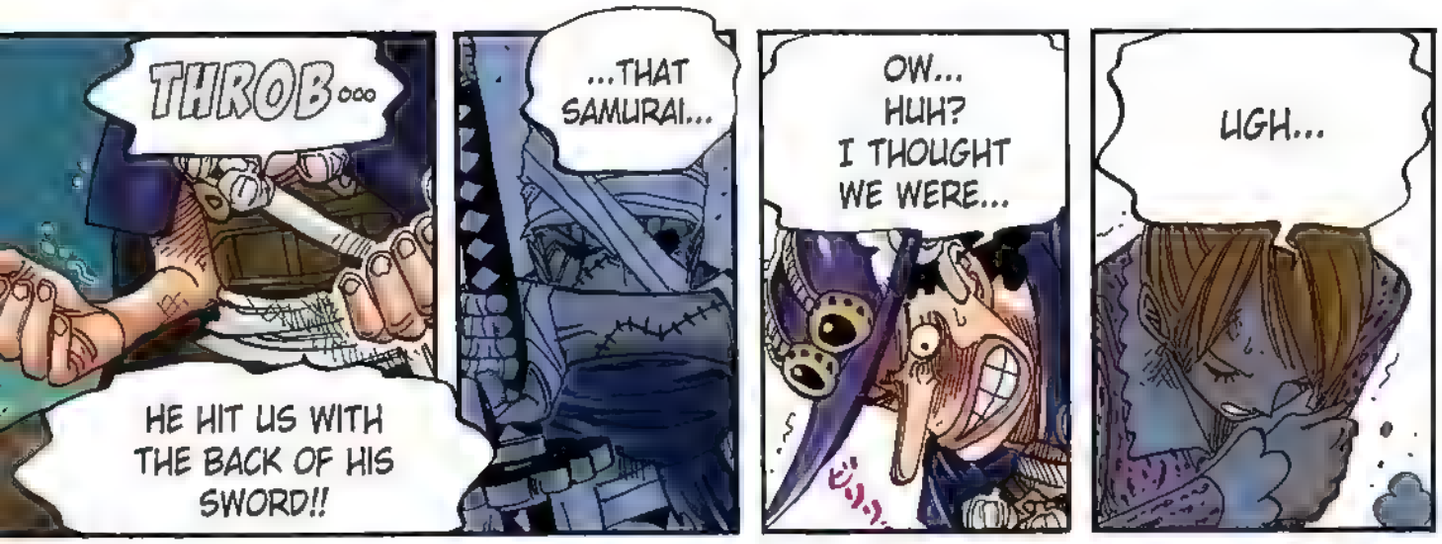

DELIVERING, DELIVERING TO OUR MASTER!
HEAVE! HO!
HEE HEE!

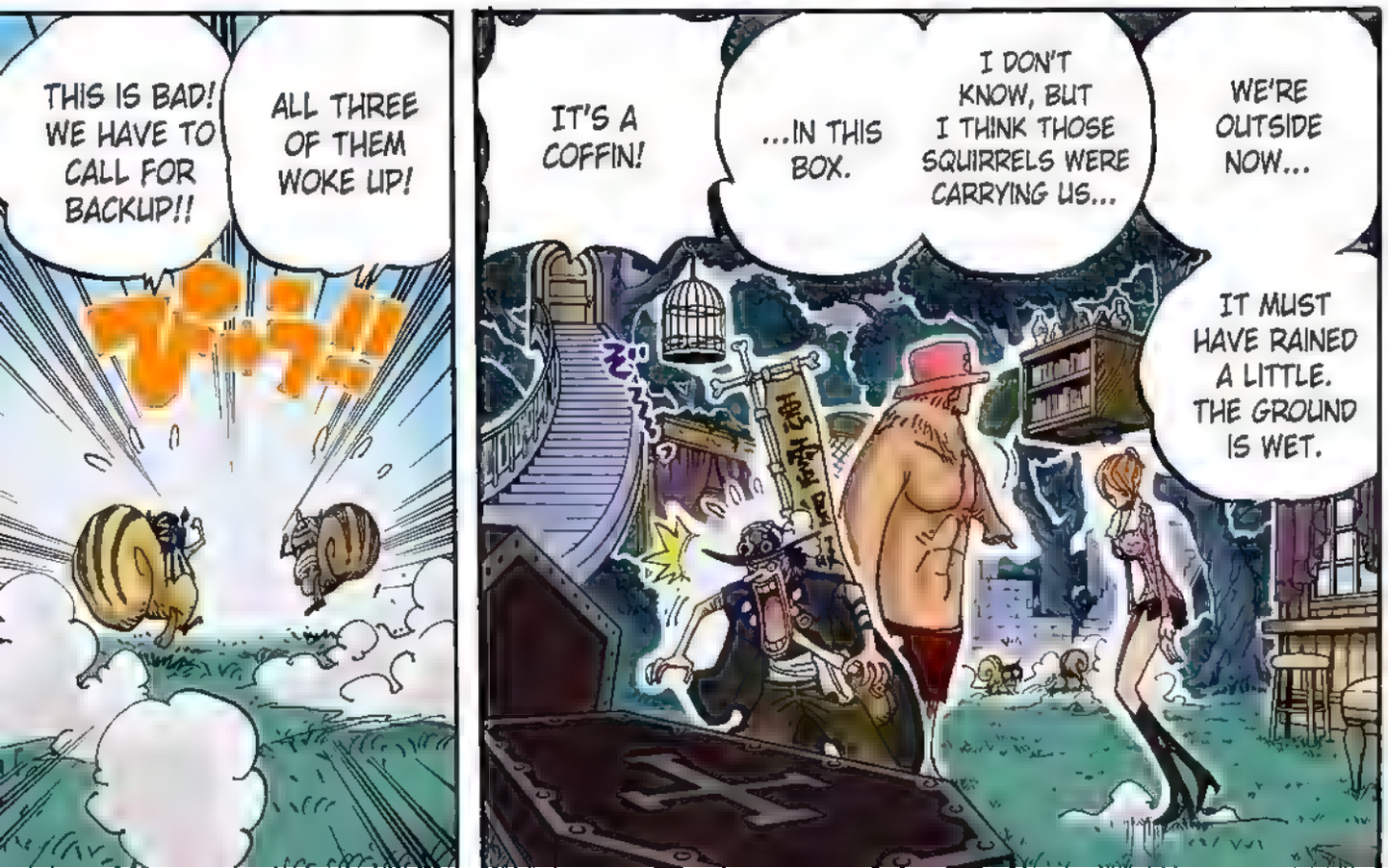

WATCH OUT!
ガシャン!!
AH!
SLIP

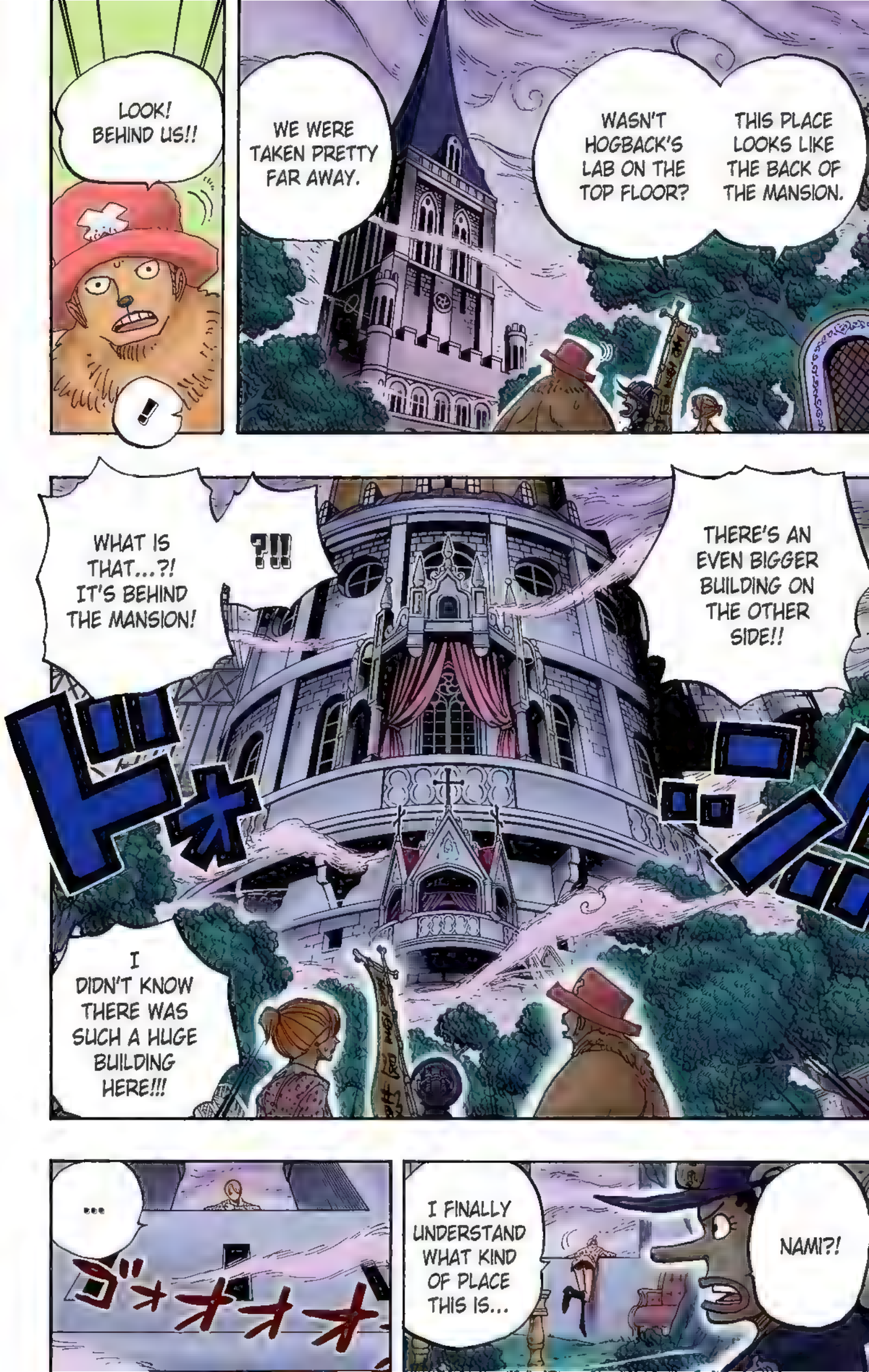
WE HAD TO DELIVER IT TO MASTER!!
I SLIPPED! TEEHEE!
WHOOPSY DAISY!

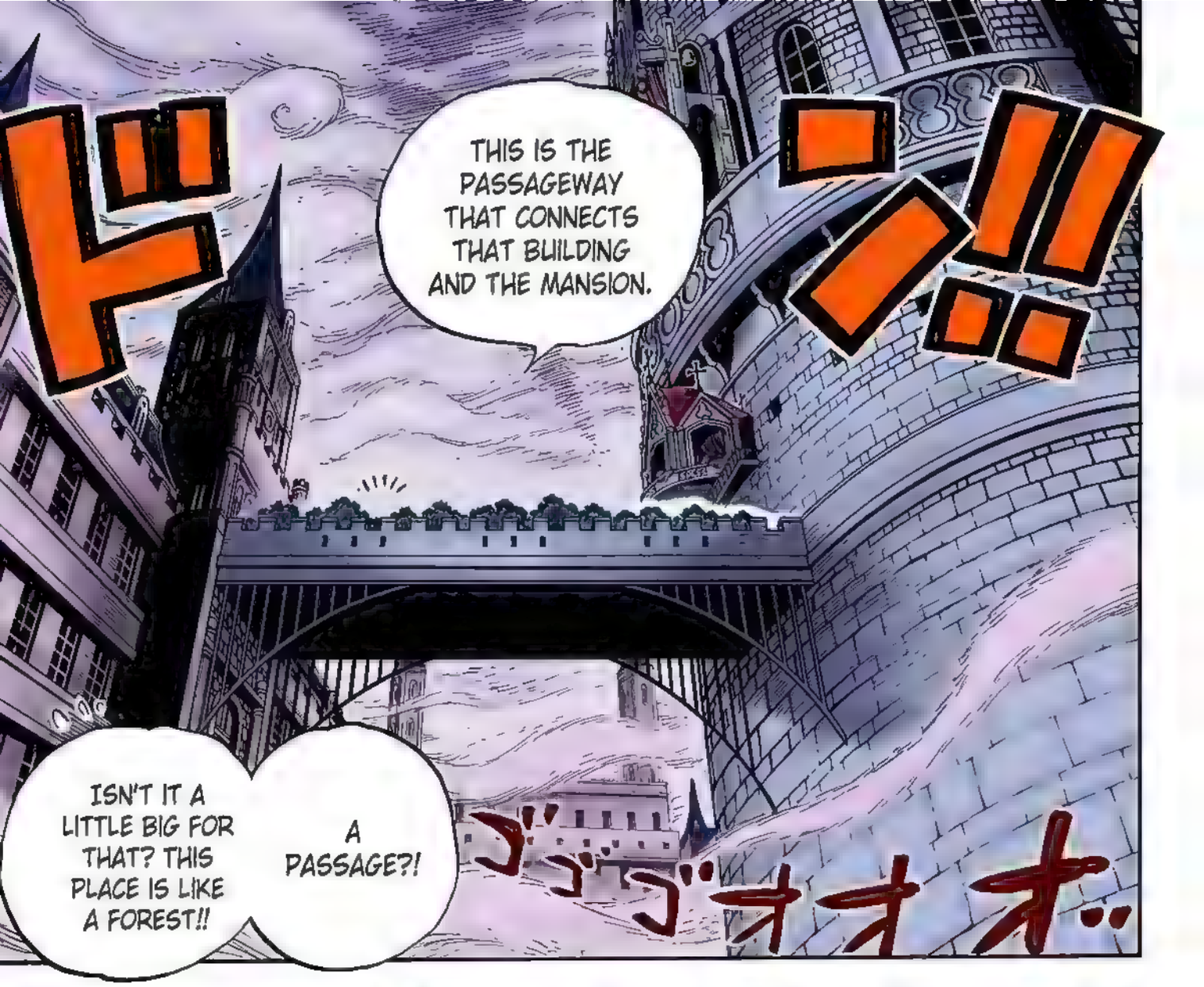
THEY'RE AWAKE! THIS IS BAD!!
THE COFFIN OPENED!!
ガタン
UGH!!
HURRY UP AND PUNCH THEM--PUNCH 'EM DEAD!!
HUAAA!!!
AHH!!
ALMOST DEAD!
THEN BEAT THEM 'TIL THEY'RE ALMOST DEAD!!
WAIT-- WE CAN'T KILL THEM!
WHERE AM I?
HUH?
BWAAA !!!
ホアン
WHY, YOU...!!

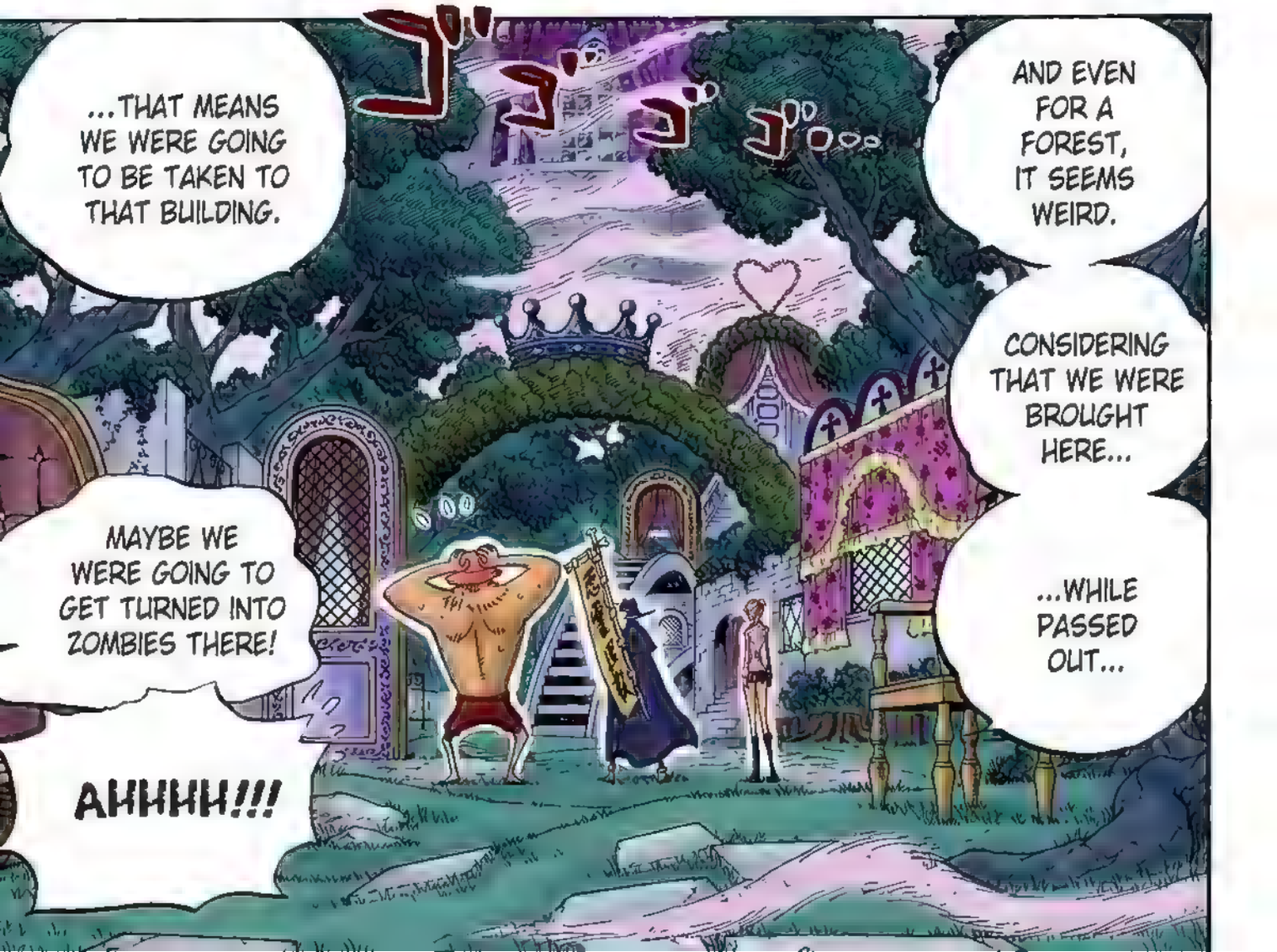

WAKE UP!
GET AHOLD OF YOURSELVES!!
HEY, USOPP!! NAMI!!
OOF...!!
...!!


THROB...
HE HIT US WITH THE BACK OF HIS SWORD!!
...THAT SAMURAI...
OW... HUH? I THOUGHT WE WERE...
UGH...


THIS IS BAD! WE HAVE TO CALL FOR BACKUP!!
ALL THREE OF THEM WOKE UP!
IT'S A COFFIN!
...IN THIS BOX.
I DON'T KNOW, BUT I THINK THOSE SQUIRRELS WERE CARRYING US...
WE'RE OUTSIDE NOW...
IT MUST HAVE RAINED A LITTLE. THE GROUND IS WET.


LOOK! BEHIND US!!
!
WE WERE TAKEN PRETTY FAR AWAY.
WASN'T HOGBACK'S LAB ON THE TOP FLOOR?
THIS PLACE LOOKS LIKE THE BACK OF THE MANSION.
WHAT IS THAT...?! IT'S BEHIND THE MANSION!
?!!
THERE'S AN EVEN BIGGER BUILDING ON THE OTHER SIDE!!
ドォ
I DIDN'T KNOW THERE WAS SUCH A HUGE BUILDING HERE!!!
...
ゴォオオオ
I FINALLY UNDERSTAND WHAT KIND OF PLACE THIS IS...
NAMI?!


ドン!!
THIS IS THE PASSAGEWAY THAT CONNECTS THAT BUILDING AND THE MANSION.
ISN'T IT A LITTLE BIG FOR THAT? THIS PLACE IS LIKE A FOREST!!
A PASSAGE?!
ゴゴゴオオオ…

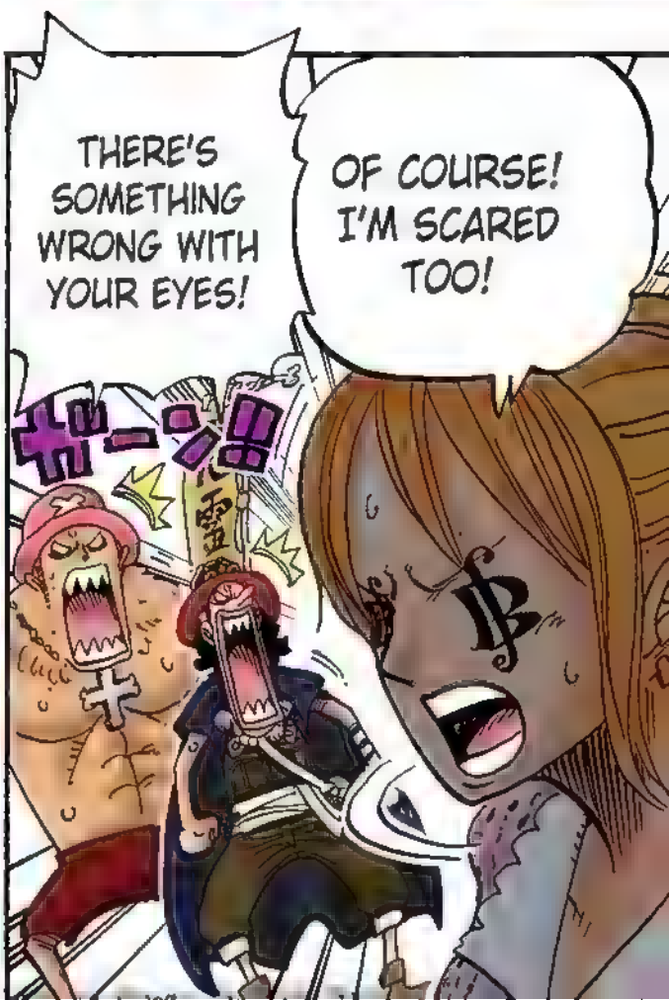

…THAT MEANS WE WERE GOING TO BE TAKEN TO THAT BUILDING.
ゴゴゴゴ…
AND EVEN FOR A FOREST, IT SEEMS WEIRD.
CONSIDERING THAT WE WERE BROUGHT HERE…
…WHILE PASSED OUT…
MAYBE WE WERE GOING TO GET TURNED INTO ZOMBIES THERE!
AHHHH!!!

SOMETHING DOESN'T ADD UP. WE WERE SCARED SILLY, AND WE RAN AROUND LIKE FOOLS...
AFTER ALL IS SAID AND DONE...
WAIT A SECOND...
YEAH, LET'S START RUNNING RIGHT AWAY. BUT WHERE?
GOOD THING WE WOKE UP BEFORE THAT! LET'S RUN!

THIS ROOM ISN'T THE TREASURE CHAMBER!
DO YOU REMEMBER WHAT THAT ZOMBIE SAID?
STOP THINKING ABOUT TRIVIAL STUFF! LET'S JUST GET OUT OF HERE!
ギャー ギャー

MY SOMETHING'S FREAKY DETECTOR IS DETECTING SOMETHING FREAKY!
WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT?!
...IS THAT ALL?
DON'T SAY ANYTHING! LET'S JUST RUN, NAMI!
うおー!!

...I DON'T WANT TO RUN INTO THAT SAMURAI AGAIN.
I DON'T KNOW. IF WE GO BACK TO THE MANSION...
SO WHICH WAY DO YOU WANT TO RUN? FORWARD OR BACK?
BUT IF WE GO FORWARD, THERE MAY BE EVEN SCARIER THINGS AHEAD.


THERE'S SOMETHING WRONG WITH YOUR EYES!
OF COURSE! I'M SCARED TOO!
ボーン!!

W-WHAT'S THIS? WHAT ARE THESE ADORABLE FOREST ANIMALS... PENGUINS?!
ペッタン♪
ポッタン♪ ペッタン♪
WHOA! HUH?
NUMBERS!
HM?
ペッタン♪
THREE...
OH...
TWO!!
TWIRL!!
ONE!!
ワン
ばん!!
ばん!!
I DON'T CARE ABOUT YOUR MEMBERSHIP!
TRIO! TRIO! I'M THE NEW GUY.
...THE PENGUIN ZOMBIE DUO! WHOOPS! I MEAN...
HELLO! WE ARE...
WOW...
AND THE ONES BEHIND YOU ARE OUR FRIENDS, THE WILD ZOMBIES!
HUH?
HMM...

...TO MISTRESS PERONA'S WONDER GARDEN!

WELCOME...

!!?

EEEK!

WHOA!!

AHHH !!

AND TIE THEM DOWN!

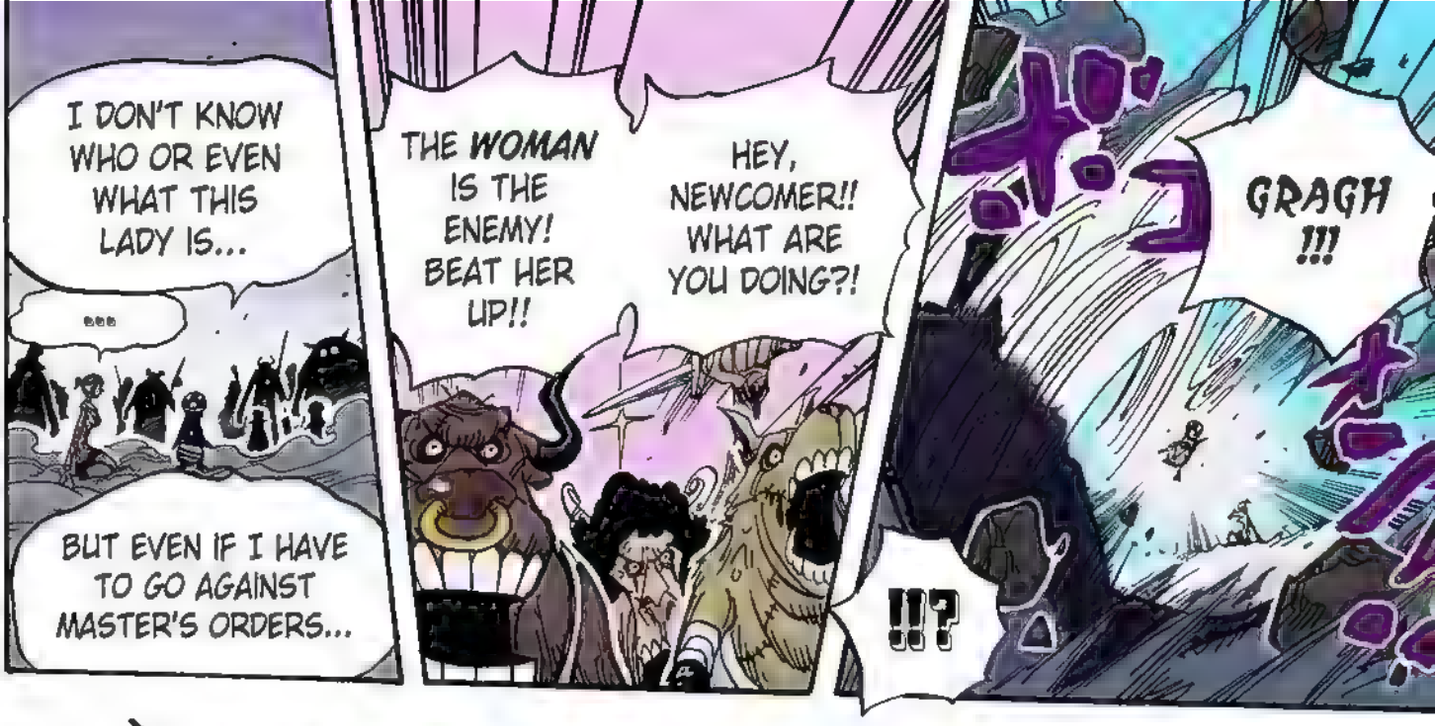
BEAT THEM INTO A BLOODY PULP!

GO!

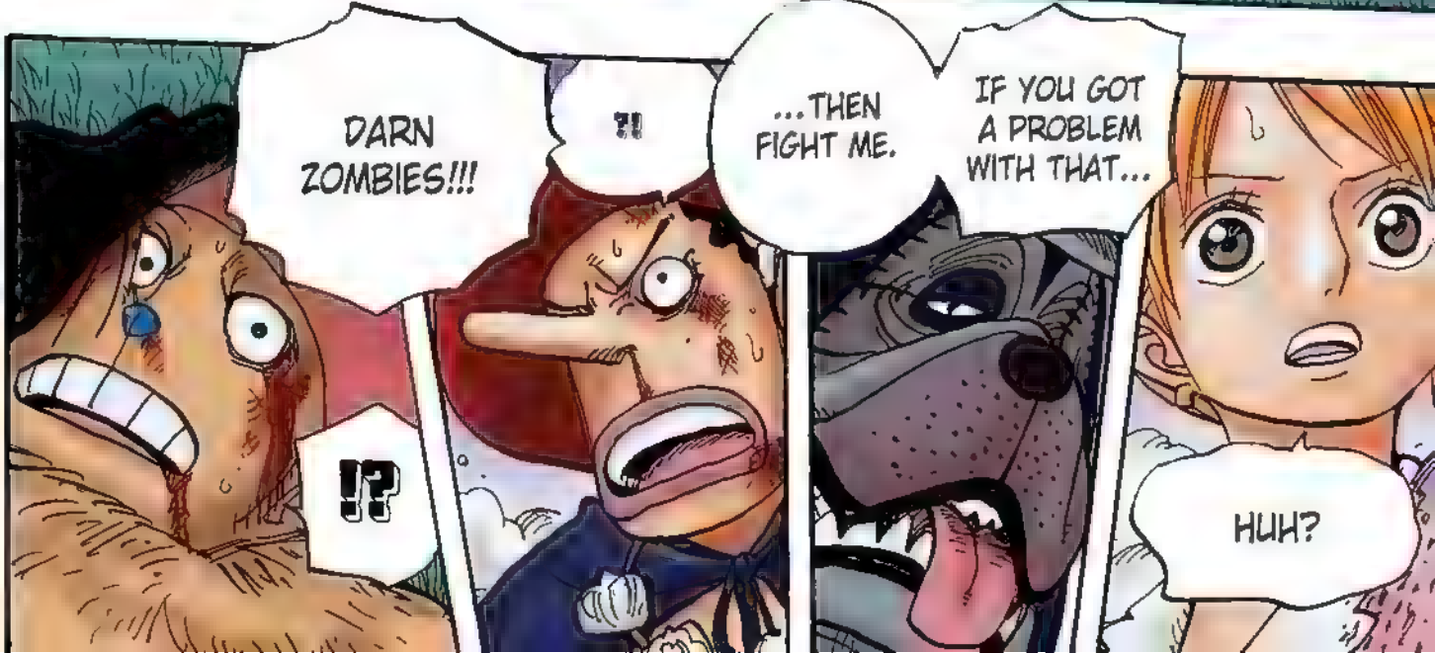
THOSE ARE SOME REALLY WEIRD ONES!!

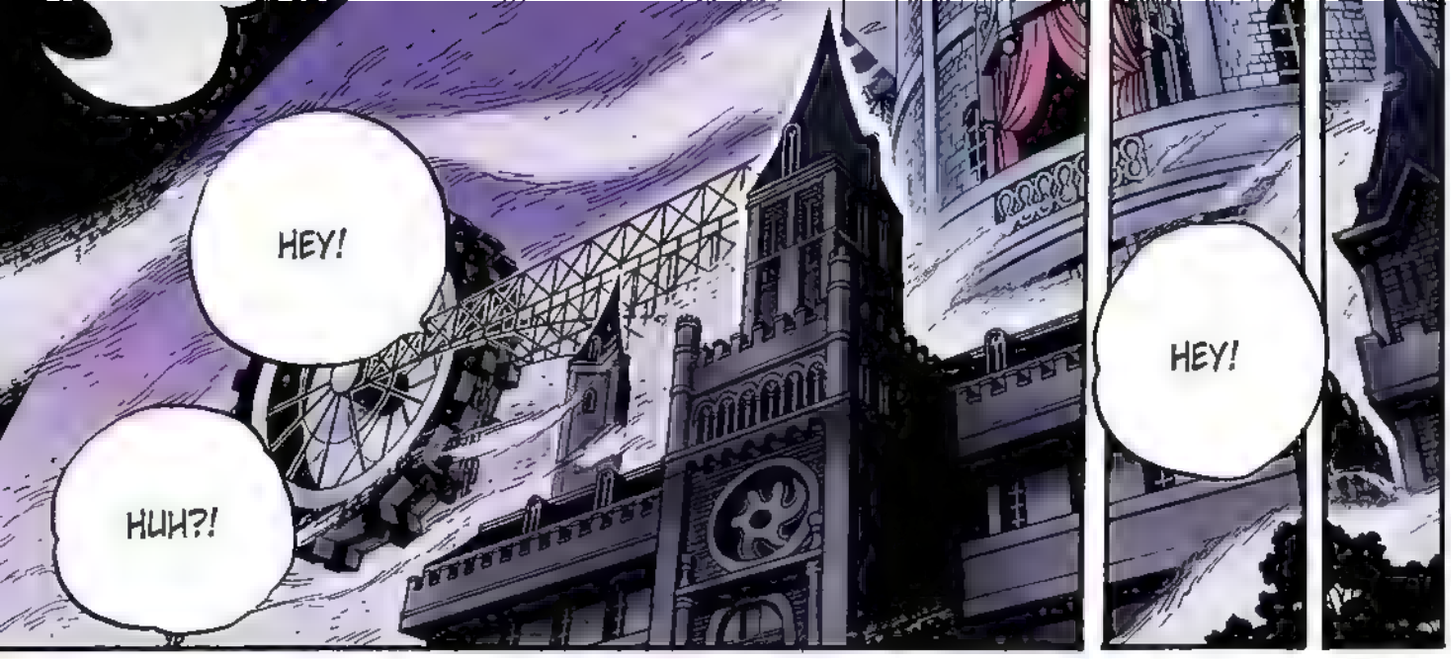
ZWIIP...!!
SUPER ATTACK !!
RIGHT! THESE ARE ZOMBIES TOO!!
ばっ!!
THIS IS BAD!
USOPP! FIRE, FIRE!!
USOPP!
KREK!!
AHH !!!
BLAH !!!
ドスゥン!!
ARGH!!
CHOPPER! WATCH OUT BEHIND YOU!!!

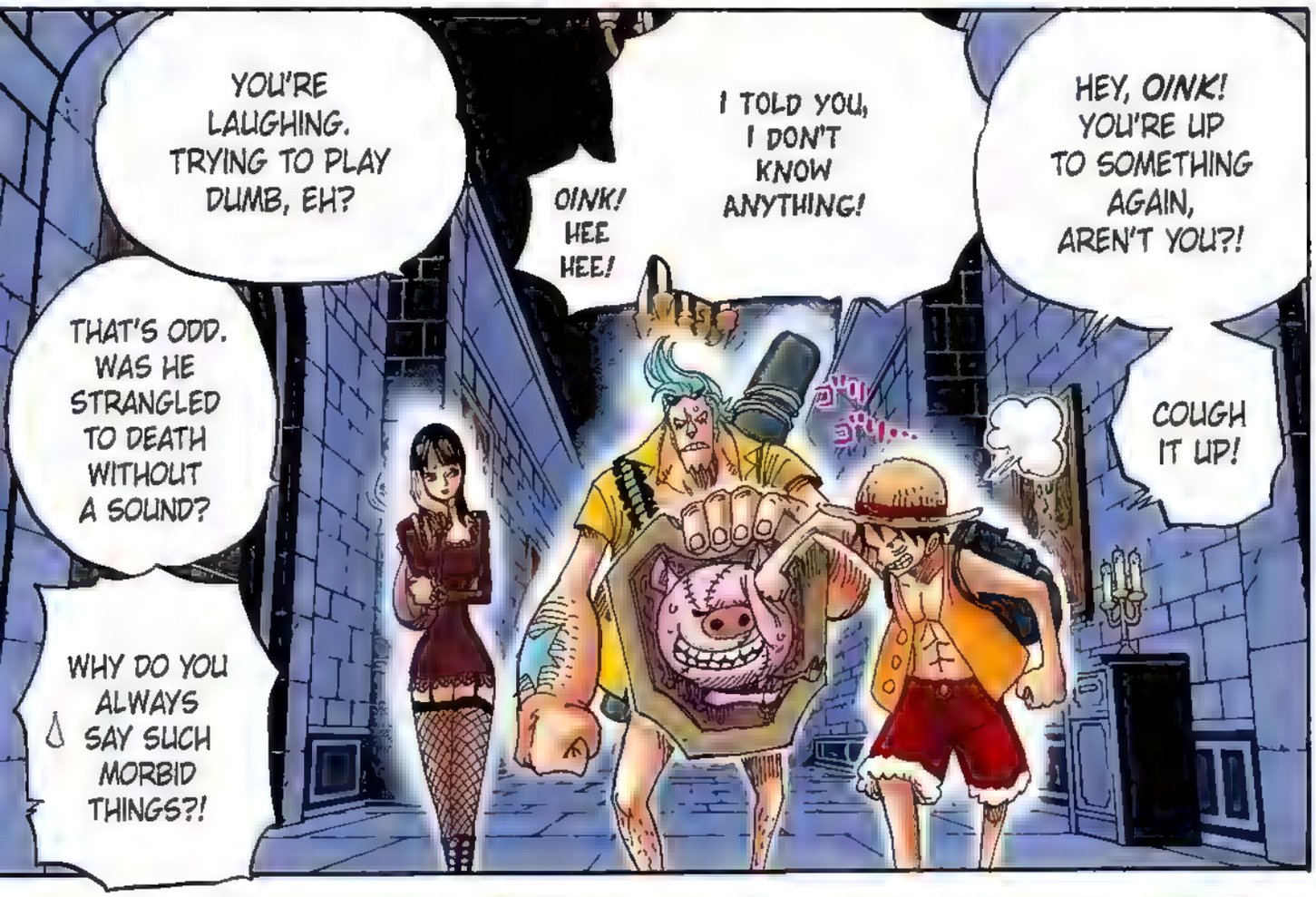
CHOPPER! USOPP!
!?
I'M GOING TO BEAT YOU TO A PULP!!!
OH...
HMPH!
STOP !!!!
!!?


I DON'T KNOW WHO OR EVEN WHAT THIS LADY IS...
...
BUT EVEN IF I HAVE TO GO AGAINST MASTER'S ORDERS...
THE WOMAN IS THE ENEMY! BEAT HER UP!!
HEY, NEWCOMER!! WHAT ARE YOU DOING?!
ポコ
GRAGH !!!
!!?

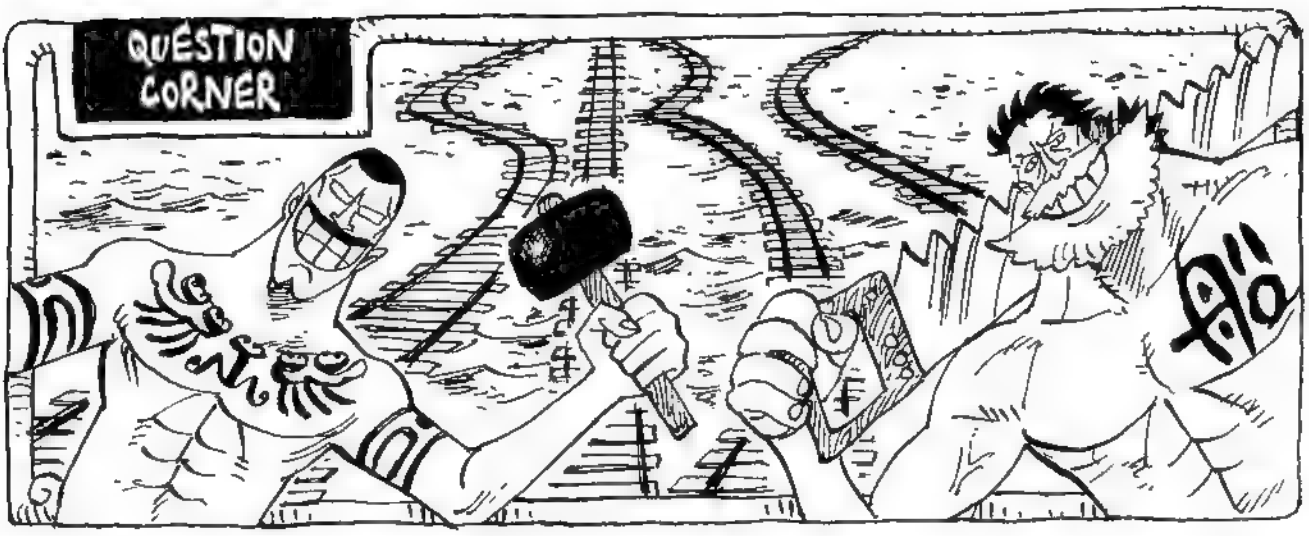
...EVEN IF IT KILLS ME!!!
!!?
I WILL NEVER KICK A WOMAN ...!!
ドゴ!!


DARN ZOMBIES!!!
!?
!?
...THEN FIGHT ME.
IF YOU GOT A PROBLEM WITH THAT...
HUH?


HEY!
HUH?!
HEY!


YOU'RE LAUGHING. TRYING TO PLAY DUMB, EH?
I TOLD YOU, I DON'T KNOW ANYTHING!
OINK! HEE HEE!
HEY, OINK! YOU'RE UP TO SOMETHING AGAIN, AREN'T YOU?!
THAT'S ODD. WAS HE STRANGLED TO DEATH WITHOUT A SOUND?
COUGH IT UP!
WHY DO YOU ALWAYS SAY SUCH MORBID THINGS?!

ZOLO IS GONE TOO!!
THAT'S WEIRD...




Q: Oda Sensei, I always enjoy reading *One Piece*. By the way, among the 200 captains and commanders that fought the Straw Hats in volume 44, wasn't there a Devil Fruit user that turned into a bunch of balls? What's the name and power of that Devil Fruit? It came up in the anime, but I couldn't make out what was being said. Oh, and please tell me about the Rust-Rust Fruit too.

--Mugi-Mugi

A: Regarding this, I've already announced it in a fanBOOK called *One Piece: Yellow*. But I'll tell it to anyone who doesn't have the BOOK! During the battle, there were three Devil Fruit users.

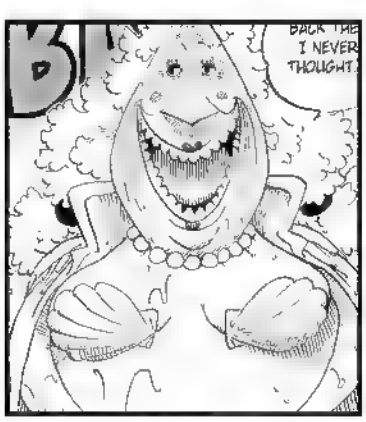
Captain Berry Good (Berry-Berry Fruit)
A Grape Human
He can separate his BODY parts like grapes and rearrange himself into any shape he wants.

Captain Shu (Rust-Rust Fruit)
A Rust Human
Any metal he touches instantly rusts. He is the one who destroyed Zolo's sword, YUBASHIRI.

Captain Sharingle (Wheel-Wheel Fruit)
A Wheel Human
Each part of his BODY can spin like wheels. ABLE to perform high level attacks.

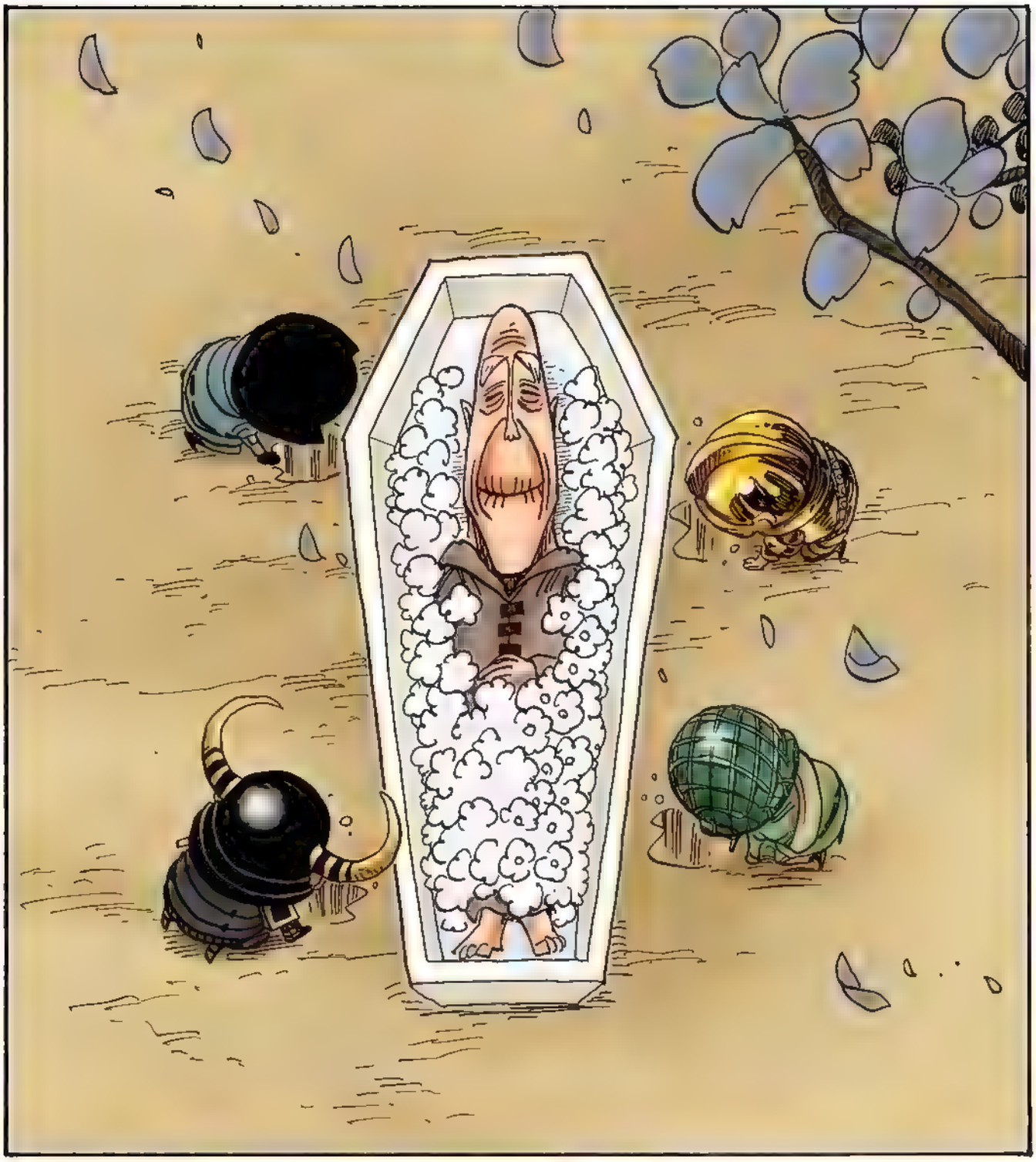
Q: Are those things on Kokoro's chest seashells? Or are they some sort of evolved scales? Or is it a "NuBra"?

--Lover of Old Ladies



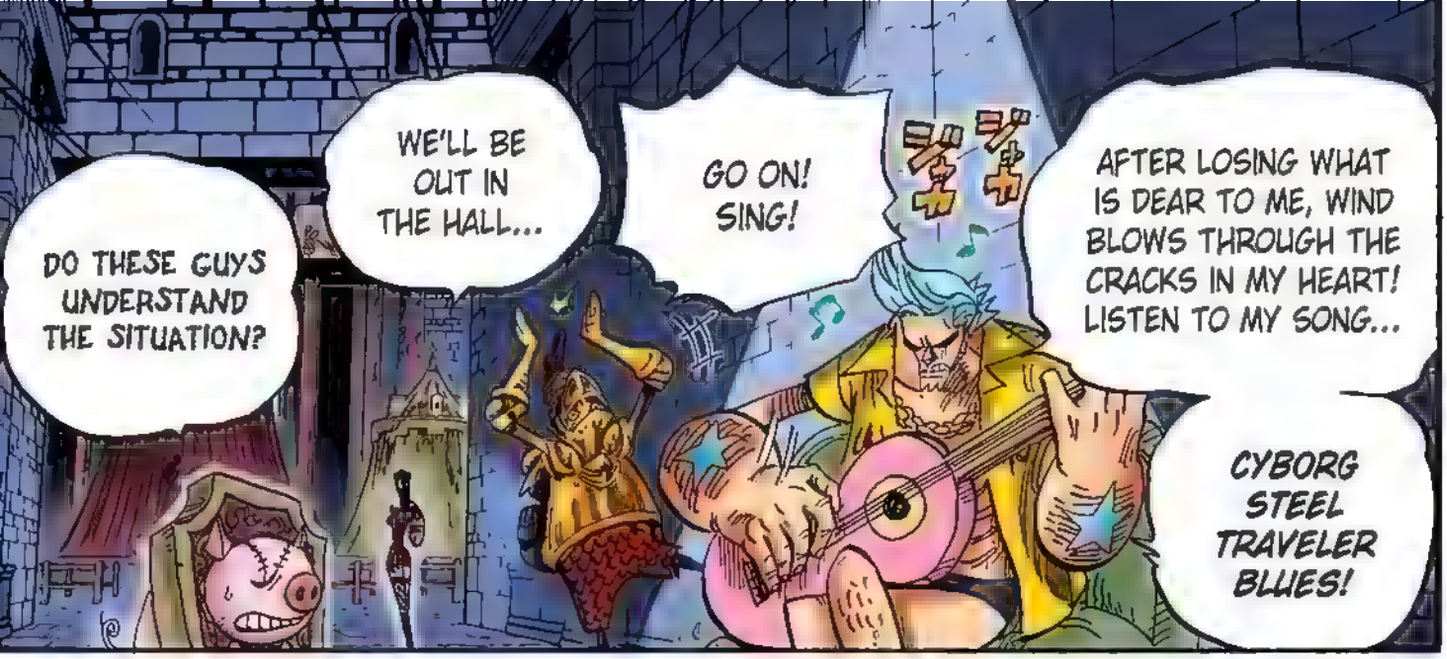

A: Ugh... Ugh... *gasp*!! I'm sorry, I was having nightmares. What a question you've asked. Can I just say that I don't want to think ABOUT it? Oh, fine, I'll answer you. It's a "NuBra"-like thing. Its adhesive properties are second to none! Go, seashell "NuBra"!

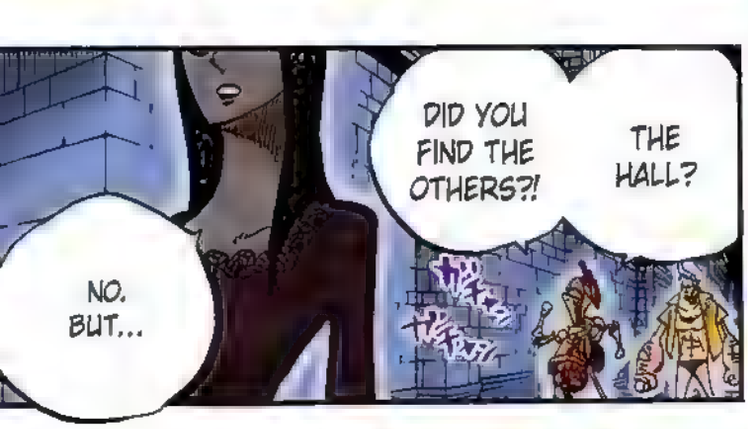
# Chapter 452:
# JIGORO OF THE WIND

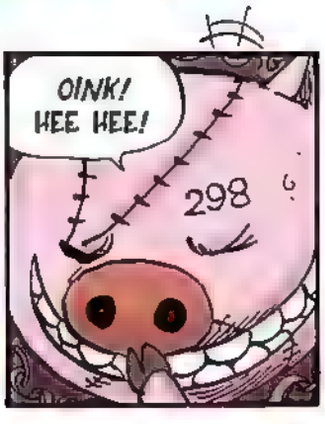


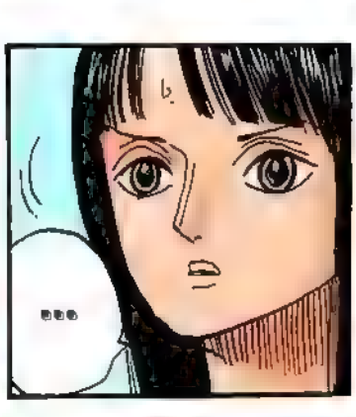
ENERU'S GREAT SPACE MISSION, VOL. 20:
"TEARFUL DEPARTURE AFTER CHOKING ON A DUMPLING"

WHERE ARE THEY?!
WHERE DID THEY GO?
YOU'RE MESSING AROUND AT A TIME LIKE THIS?!
THAT ZOLO AND SANJI...
TNK
DID YOU FORGET WHAT DREAMS ARE MADE OF AFTER YOU GOT YOUR METAL BODY?!
HEY!! IT'S EVERY MAN'S DREAM TO WEAR A SUIT OF ARMOR!
YOUR D-DREAM?! YOU'RE RIGHT!
FORGIVE ME! I DON'T MEAN TO HAVE A HEART OF IRON!!


DO THESE GUYS UNDERSTAND THE SITUATION?
WE'LL BE OUT IN THE HALL...
GO ON! SING!
ジャ ジャ
AFTER LOSING WHAT IS DEAR TO ME, WIND BLOWS THROUGH THE CRACKS IN MY HEART! LISTEN TO MY SONG...
CYBORG STEEL TRAVELER BLUES!


NO. BUT...
DID YOU FIND THE OTHERS?!
THE HALL?


OINK! HEE HEE!
298

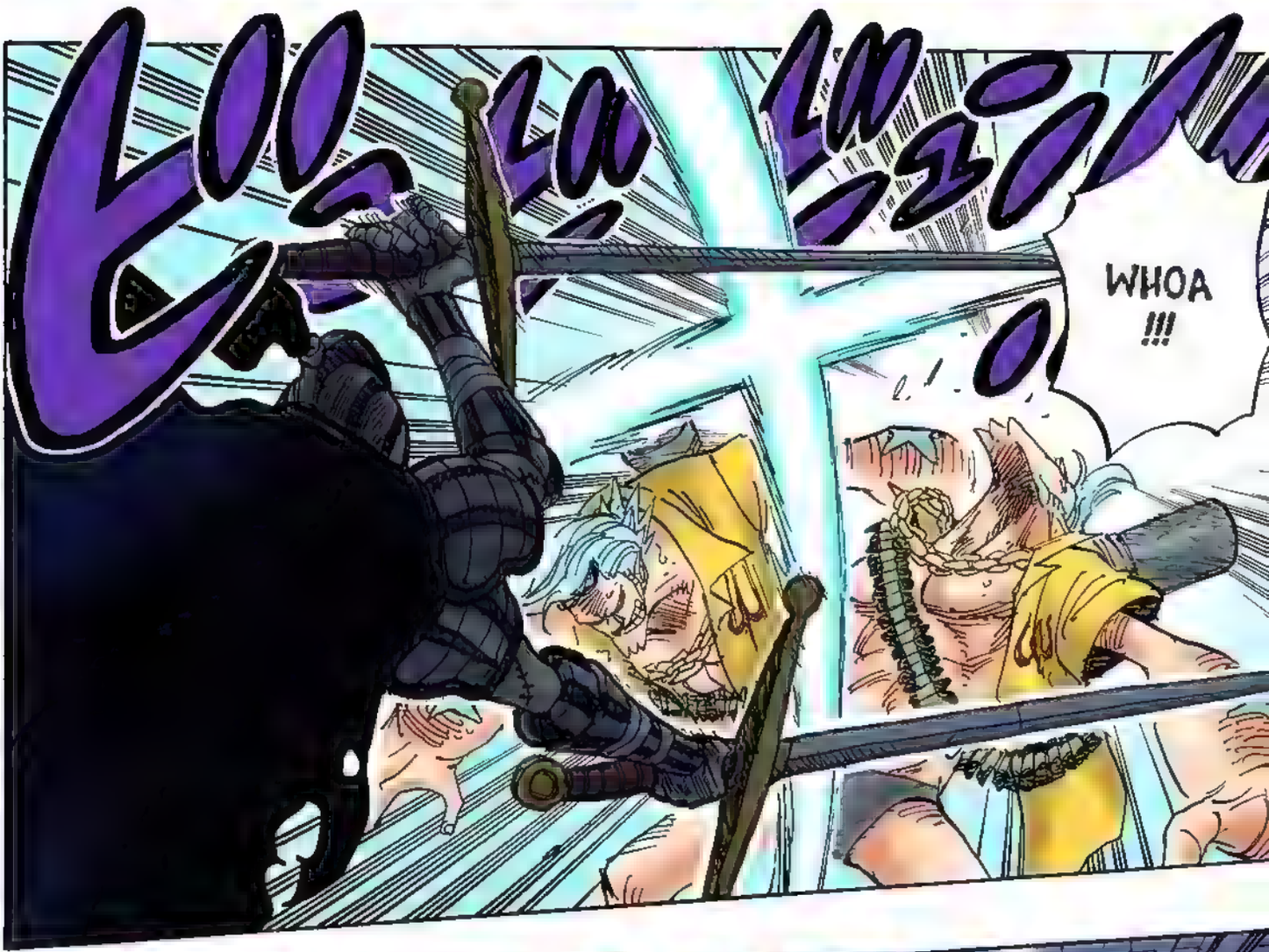

...

WHAT IS THIS PLACE?!
?!
...WE'LL BE OUTDOORS ONCE WE GET PAST THIS HALL.
IT'S LIKE A COLISEUM!!!

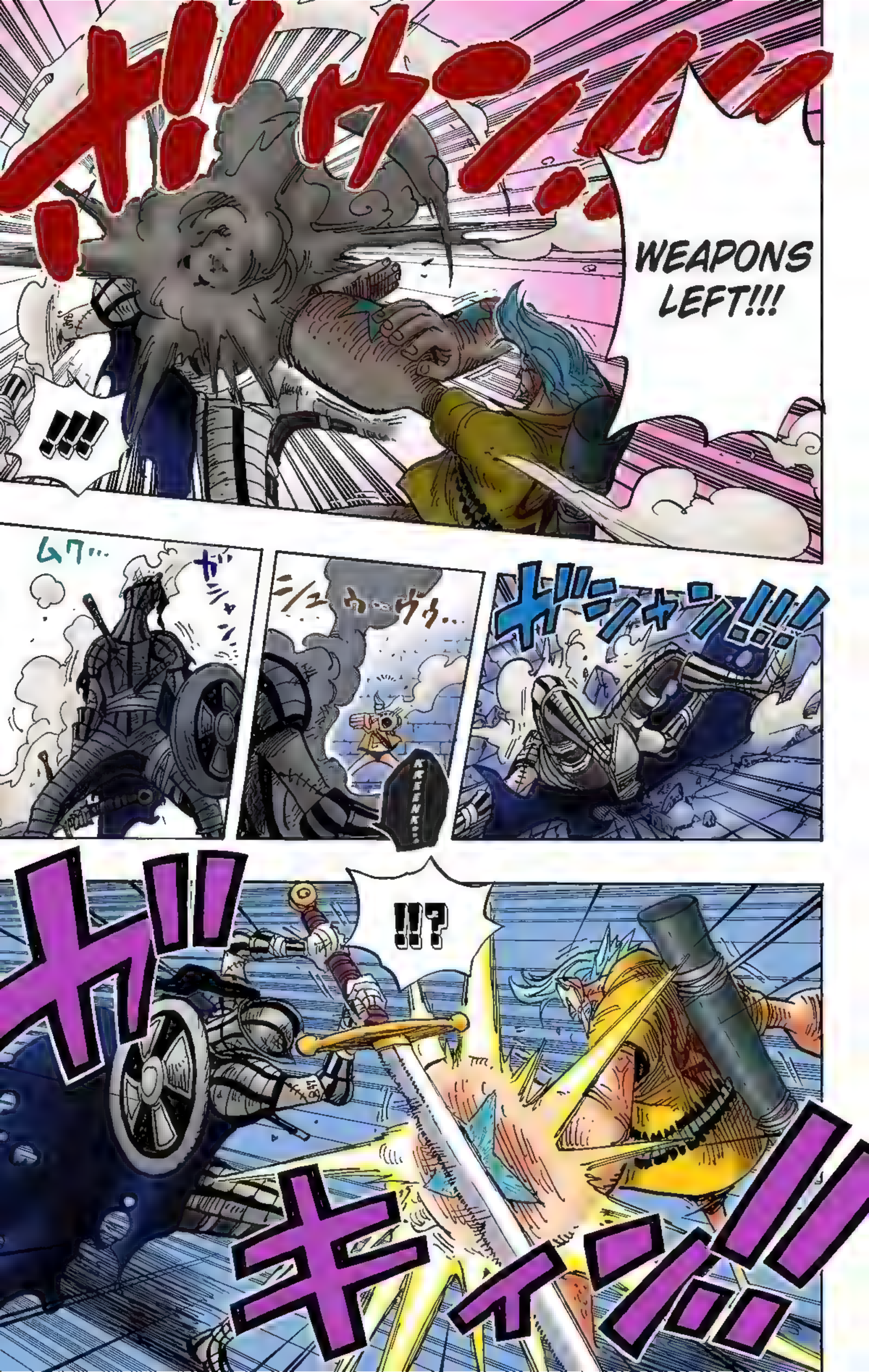
!?
HEE HEE! IT'S MUCH MORE THAN THAT.
298
WHOA!!
...
WHO IS IT?!!
FRANKY!!

IT'S PROBABLY A ZOMBIE!!
IT'S MOVING, EVEN WITH THOSE SPEARS STUCK IN IT!
WHOA! IT'S LIVING ARMOR!!
847
STRONG RIGHT!!!
DON'T SCARE ME LIKE THAT!
SO THE ZOMBIE IS ARMING ITSELF NOW?!
HM...
!!

VEEN!
HUH?!
ガガッ!!

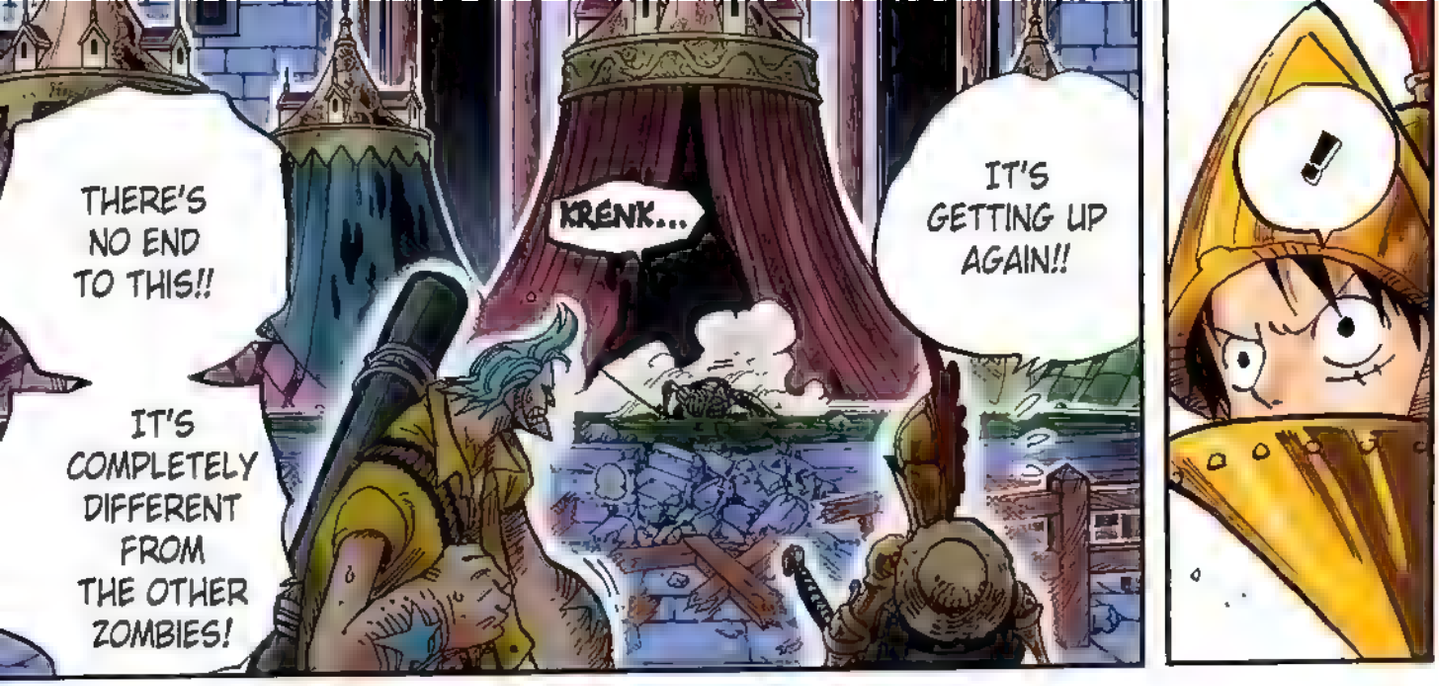

WHOA !!!

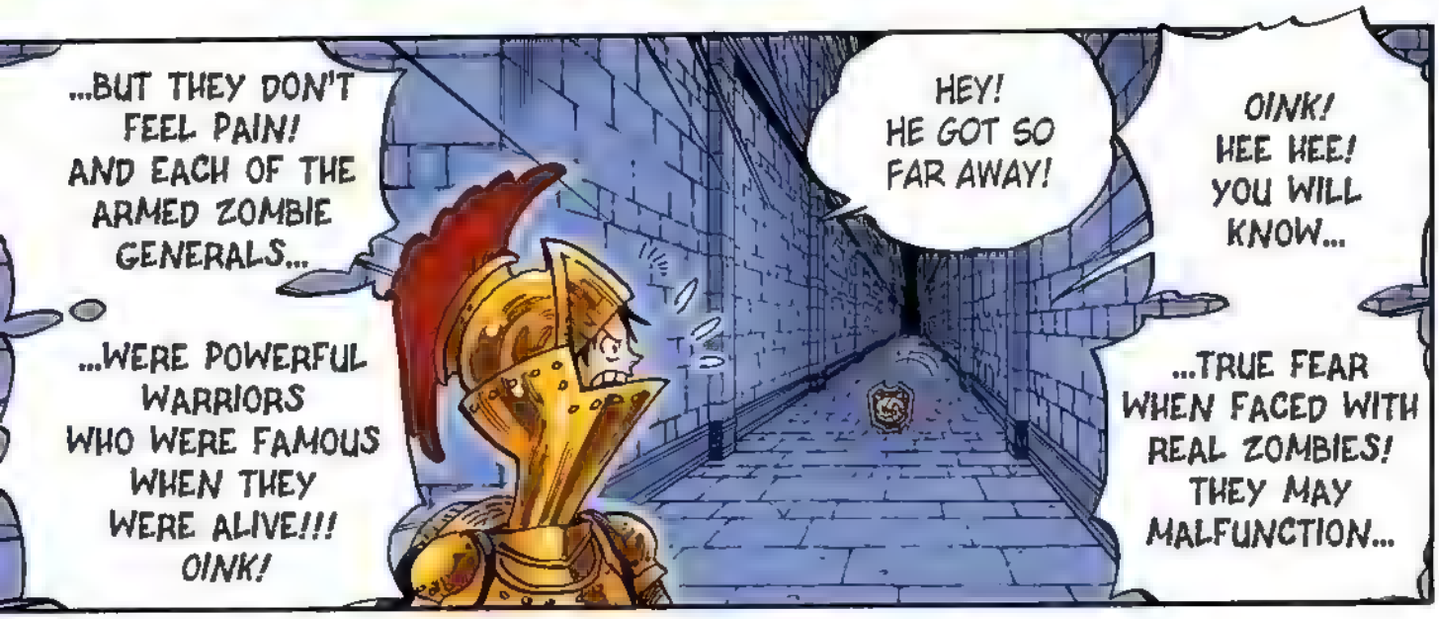
ビッ!
ジャキ!!
ドゴォン!!
SO YOU KNOW HOW TO USE A SWORD!
HEY! THE WALL...!



WEAPONS LEFT!!!
!!!
ガシャン!!!
シュウ…ウゥ…
KREENK...
ガシャン
ムク…
!!?
ガ!!
キィン!!

UGH!!
I'M NOT GOING TO LOSE...
...!!
HEY! FRANKY JUST...
FWAP!!
...TO SOME ZOMBIE !!!


THERE'S NO END TO THIS!!
IT'S COMPLETELY DIFFERENT FROM THE OTHER ZOMBIES!
KRENK...
IT'S GETTING UP AGAIN!!
!


...BUT THEY DON'T FEEL PAIN! AND EACH OF THE ARMED ZOMBIE GENERALS...
...WERE POWERFUL WARRIORS WHO WERE FAMOUS WHEN THEY WERE ALIVE!!! OINK!
HEY! HE GOT SO FAR AWAY!
OINK! HEE HEE! YOU WILL KNOW...
...TRUE FEAR WHEN FACED WITH REAL ZOMBIES! THEY MAY MALFUNCTION...

THERE'S NO WAY YOU CAN WIN AGAINST THEM! OINK! HEE HEE!
ALL OF YOUR FRIENDS WILL BE KILLED. SERVES YOU RIGHT!!
298
THE HEAD KNIGHT OF A COUNTRY, A FIERCE CRIMINAL...
A LEGENDARY SAMURAI!! A PIRATE!! A PISTOL MASTER!!
SUCH PEOPLE HAVE BEEN MADE IMMORTAL!!!

WHOA!!!
BASED ON MY EXPERIENCE...
THEY DID MORE THAN JUST BLOCK OUR PATH FROM BEHIND.
THEY BLOCKED OUR PATH!!
YEAH.
HEY!!
WALL ZOMBIE!!
WHY, YOU...!!
OINK! HEE HEE!
THIS IS GOING...
...TO GET ROUGH!!!
THEY'RE ALL WEARING ARMOR!!!

IF YOU GET THROUGH THIS HALL, WE CAN GO TO THE COURTYARD OUTSIDE.
RIGHT. THIS ISN'T EVEN SUPPOSED TO BE THE FINAL BATTLE ANYWAY.
IT'S GOING TO TAKE TOO MUCH ENERGY TO FIGHT ALL OF THEM!!
ALL THOSE ATTACKS WERE INEFFECTIVE AGAINST ONE OF THEM.

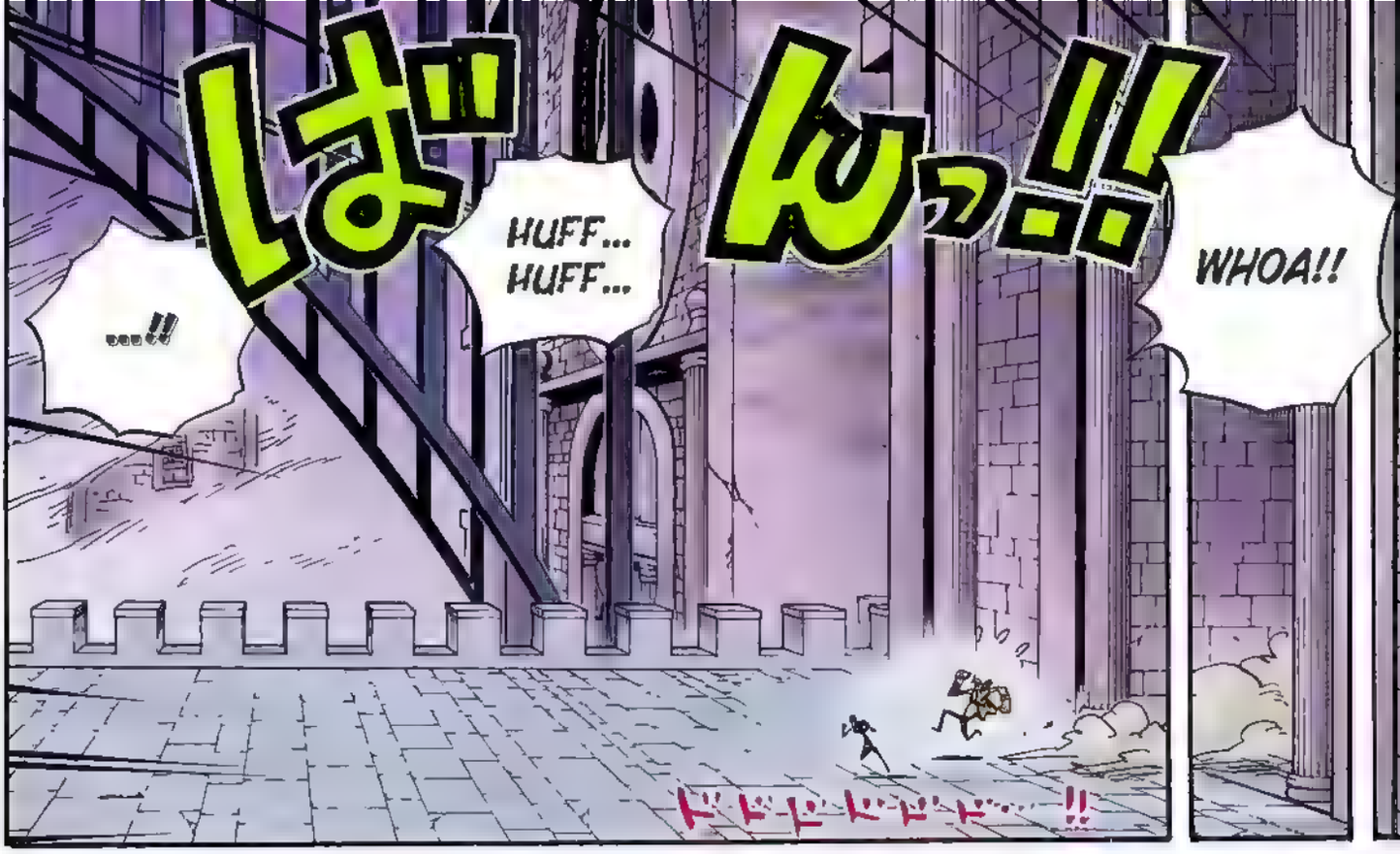

GET THEM!!!
OKAY, THEN WE'LL MEET UP OVER THERE!
MAKE SURE NONE OF YOU DISAPPEAR AGAIN!!
HA! SURE...

LET'S GO!!!

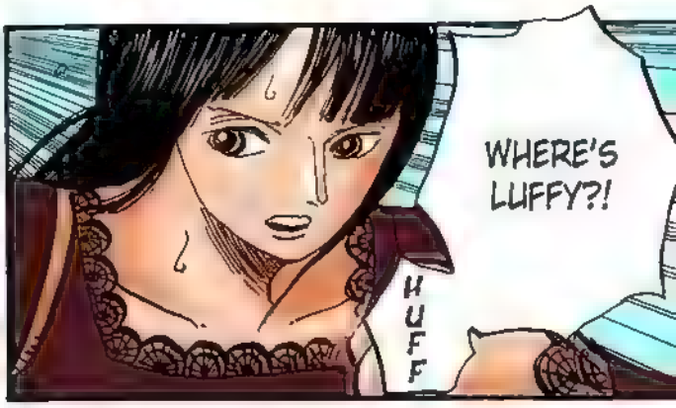
GRAAH !!!
!!!
GET OUT OF MY WAY!
ONE-SWORD STYLE... THIRTY-SIX POUND PHOENIX!!!
!?
WHOA!!
THAT MOVE! ZOLO?!!

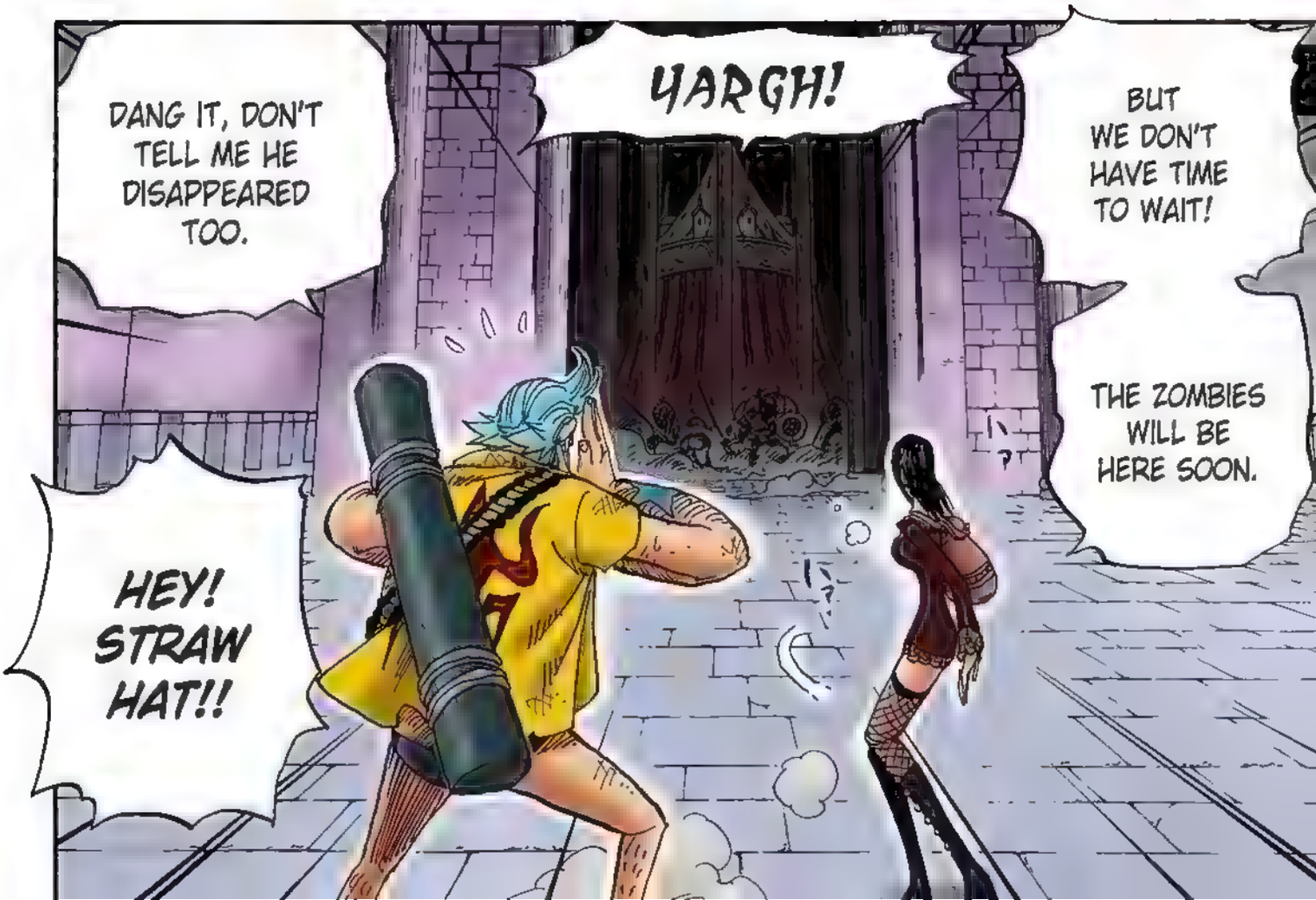
A SCAR ON THE BACK...
...IS A SWORDSMAN'S SHAME!!!
YOUR SONG
HUH? WHO'RE YOU?!
BUT I'M COVERED IN SCARS!
どーん
ZOLO?!
CRAP! LET GO!
HEY!
MY NAME IS JIGORO.
ARRGH!
あああぁ
JIGORO OF THE WIND
ZOMBIE GENERAL
THE LEGENDARY GRUMPY OLD MAN-- A MASTER SWORDSMAN WHO CUT A SWATH THROUGH 7,000 PIRATES JUST TO PROTECT HIS FAMILY.
(PERISHED AT THE AGE OF 59)

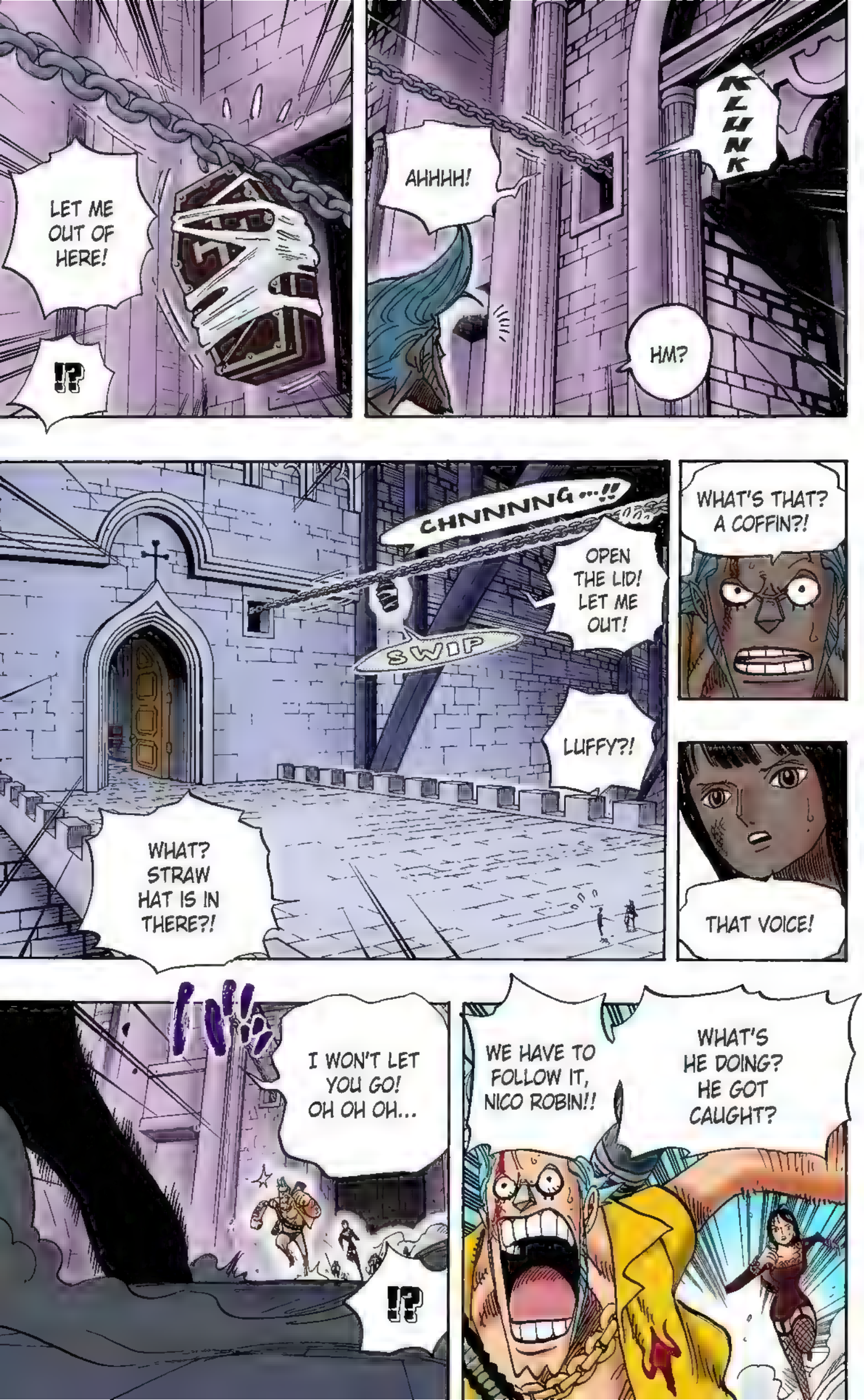
SLAM!!
ONCE FLEURS...
AH!!!
GET YOUR BUCKETS!
...FIRE!!
THIS SHOULD BE GOOD FOR ZOMBIES!
FRESSSH...
WHAT ?!!!


しばらく!!!
...!!
HUFF... HUFF...
WHOA!!
ドドドドドド...!!

THAT IDIOT IS WEARING ARMOR, SO I CAN'T TELL HIM FROM THE REST OF THEM!
HE'S NOT HERE YET.


WHERE'S LUFFY?!
HUFF


DANG IT, DON'T TELL ME HE DISAPPEARED TOO.
YARGH!
BUT WE DON'T HAVE TIME TO WAIT!
THE ZOMBIES WILL BE HERE SOON.
HEY! STRAW HAT!!


LET ME OUT OF HERE!
!?
AHHHH!
KLUNK
HM?
CHNNNNG...!!
OPEN THE LID! LET ME OUT!
SWIP
LUFFY?!
WHAT? STRAW HAT IS IN THERE?!
WHAT'S THAT? A COFFIN?!
THAT VOICE!
I WON'T LET YOU GO! OH OH OH...
!?
WE HAVE TO FOLLOW IT, NICO ROBIN!!
WHAT'S HE DOING? HE GOT CAUGHT?

IT'S BIGGER THAN ANY BUG I'VE EVER SEEN! IT'S A MONSTER!

A GIANT SPIDER!!!

SHOOT! THE COFFIN!

OH, THERE GOES ANOTHER.

AH-HH!

KLANK

WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO WITH HIM?!

YOU SHOULD WORRY MORE ABOUT YOURSELF!

REST ASSURED THAT YOU WILL EXPERIENCE IT FOR YOURSELF SOONER OR LATER.

I'M IN FRONT OF YOU AND THE ARMORED WARRIORS ARE BEHIND YOU!

!!?

THIS IS *THE END* FOR YOUR LITTLE BAND OF PIRATES.

LI!

HERE, MONKEY MONKEY MONKEY!!! ♪

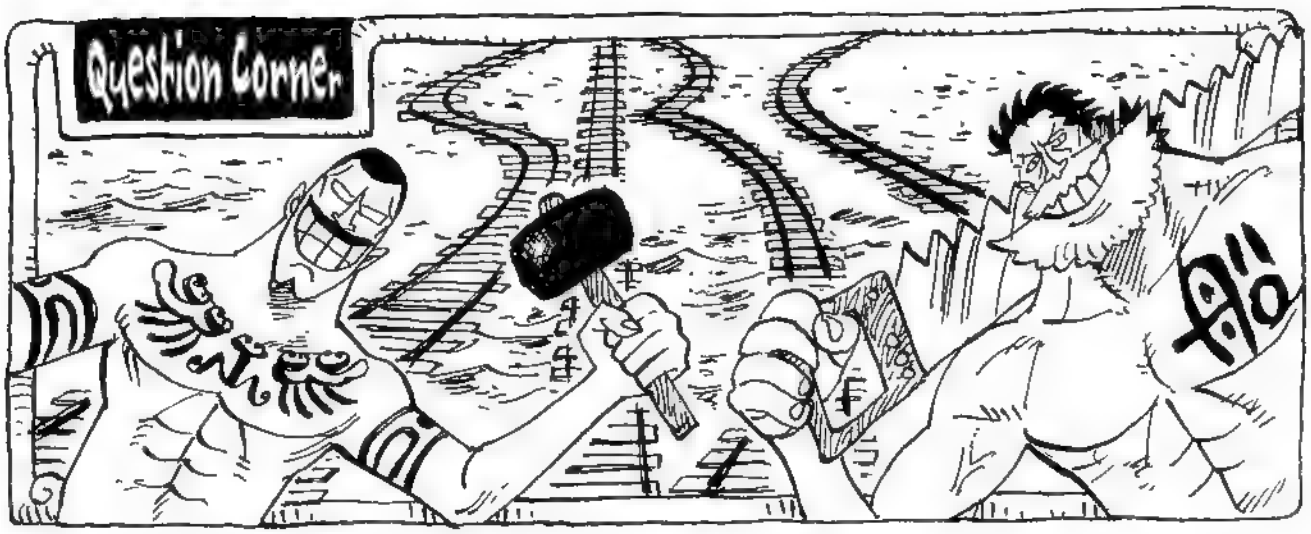
!!?

OH OH OH OH!!

I'M THE FAMOUS SPIDER MONKEY!!

*TARALAN ZOMBIE GENERAL SPIDER MONKEY*

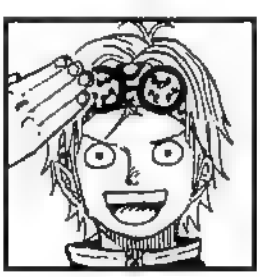
...!!!




Q: Oda Sensei, I have a question. In chapter 446 (volume 46), Chopper said that he's not interested in the bodies of human girls. Why?! He's supposed to be about 15 years old, right?! Chopper! Please ask him that!

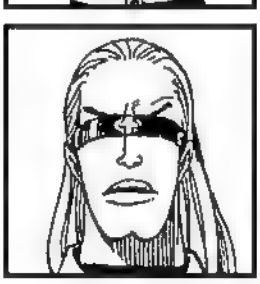
--18 Year-Old Woman♡

A: I see. Please read carefully. Chopper said that he's not interested in "human girls." He may be able to talk like humans, but Chopper is a reindeer. In other words, he may like people for their character, but their appearance can't excite him. But he might fall in love with a good-looking reindeer.



Q: Hello, Oda Sensei! I fell in love with Koby and Helmeppo when they reappeared in volume 45! They look too handsome! Tell me their birthdays! Koby should be May 13 (Bad Luck). And how about making Helmeppo's birthday July 16 (Freeloader)?

--Kukuri



A: You just answered your own question! Okay, we'll just leave it at that.

Q: Hello, Oda Sensei.♡ *mumble mumble* (Sounds of the audience). By the way, there is suspicion that Koby has undergone full body cosmetic surgery at the Oda Clinic. Please comment! (Hands over two mics) I hope Koby can comment on this too.

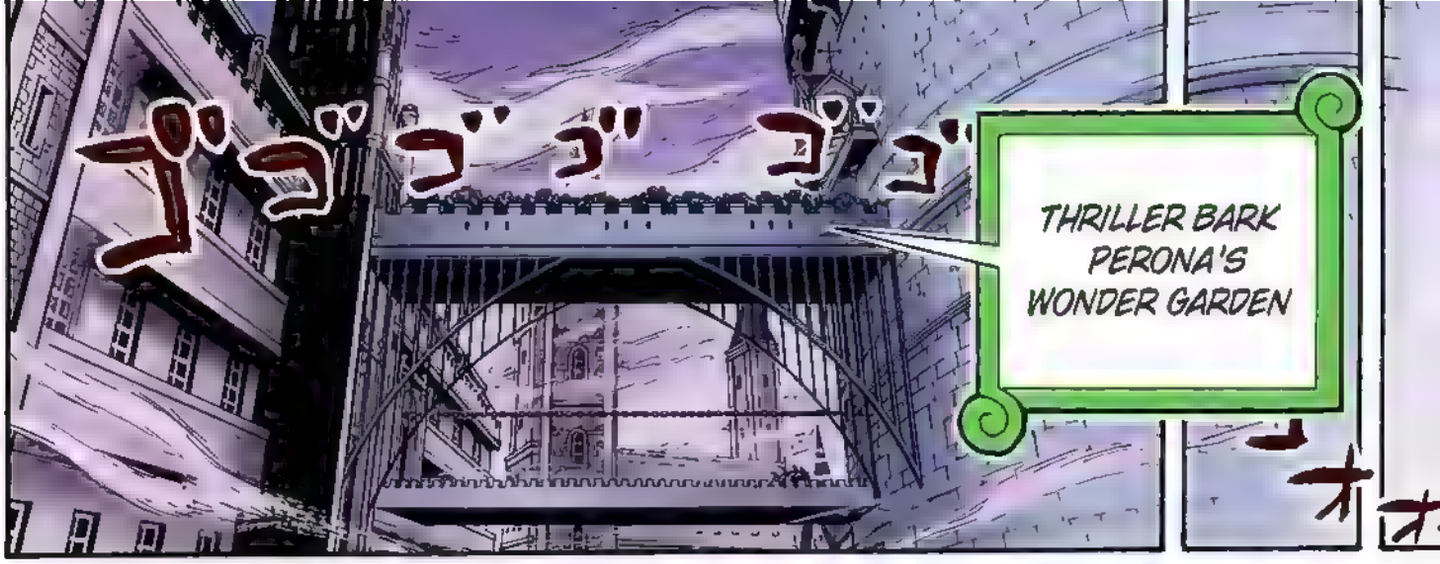
--*OP*-Loving Saitama-Dwelling Wakayama-Living Mayuko

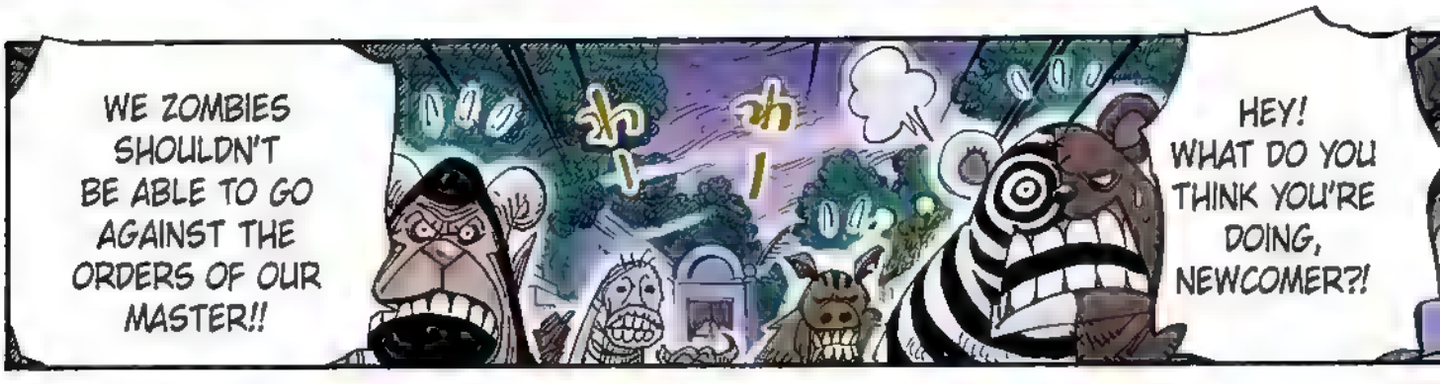
A: He's having a growth spurt! Just like those boys who grow a tremendous amount during summer vacation! He just burned off all the fat! Right, Koby?!

Koby: Yup!

# Chapter 453:
# CLOUDY, PARTLY BONY

ENERU'S GREAT SPACE MISSION, VOL. 21:
"TO THE MOON!"

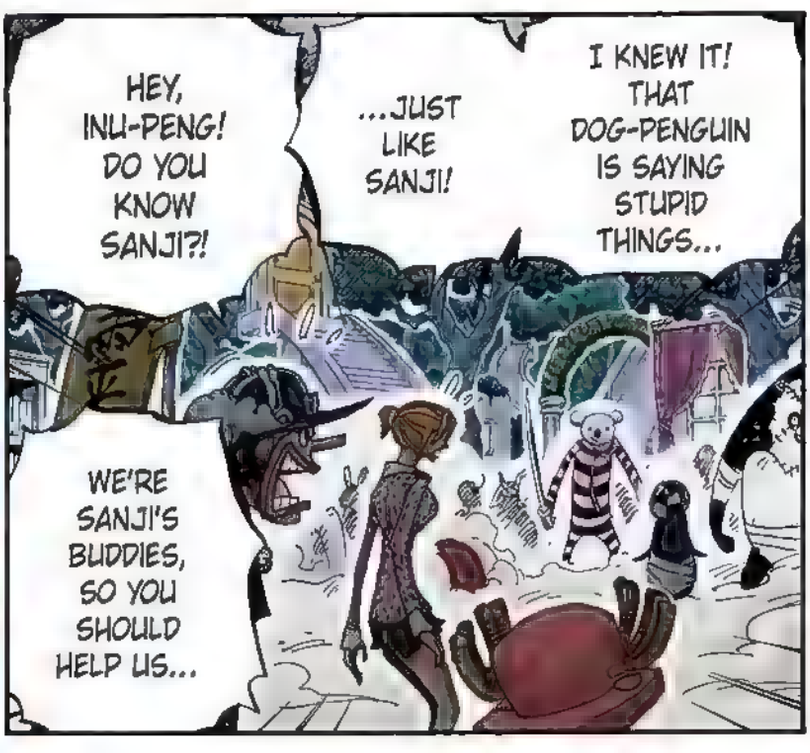

ゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴ
THRILLER BARK
PERONA'S
WONDER GARDEN

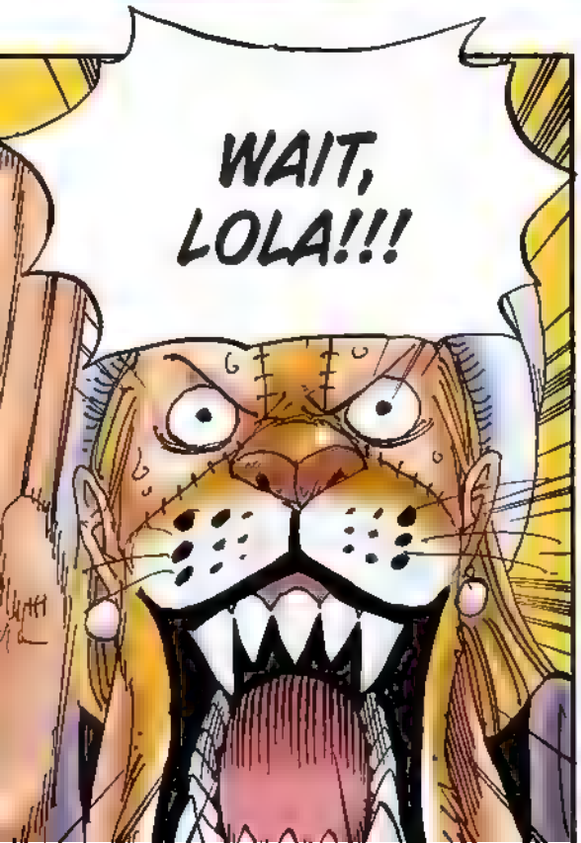

WE ZOMBIES SHOULDN'T BE ABLE TO GO AGAINST THE ORDERS OF OUR MASTER!!
HEY! WHAT DO YOU THINK YOU'RE DOING, NEWCOMER?!

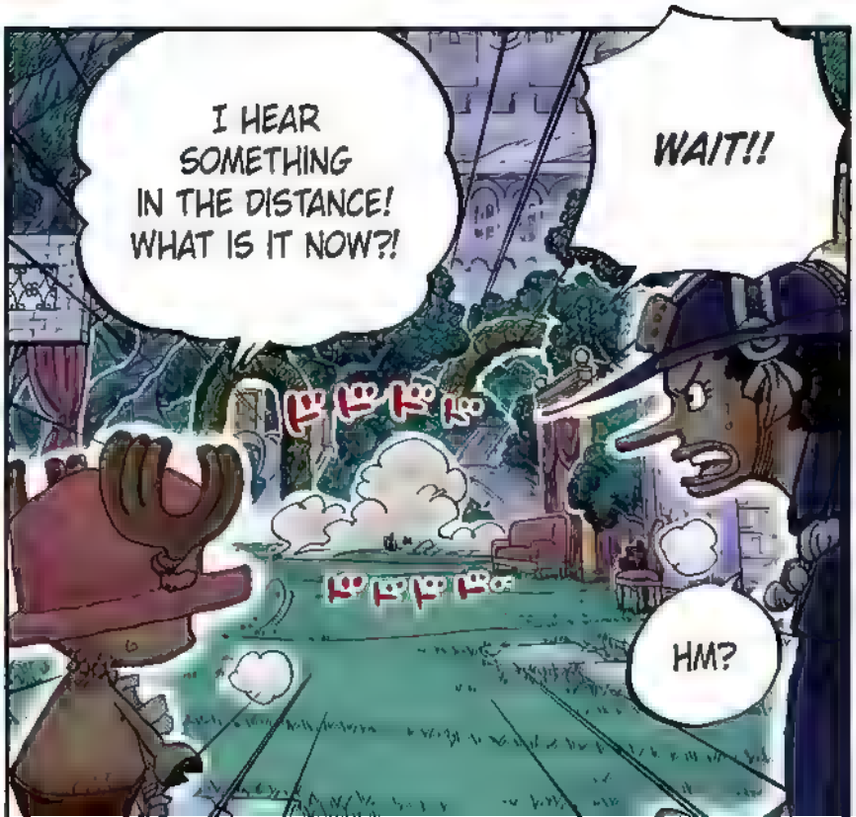
PLUS, HE'S AS STRONG AS A ZOMBIE GENERAL!
ビ ル!
WHY IS HE ABLE TO?!

THE NAME OF THAT TEMPEST IS...
...LOVE!!!
A POWER THAT CAN'T BE MEASURED! A POWER THAT MAKES THE IMPOSSIBLE POSSIBLE! A POWER THAT BLOWS EVERYTHING AWAY!

AHH! HE'S OUR ENEMY AFTER ALL!
SHUT YOUR TRAP, YOU DARNED DIRTY PIRATES!

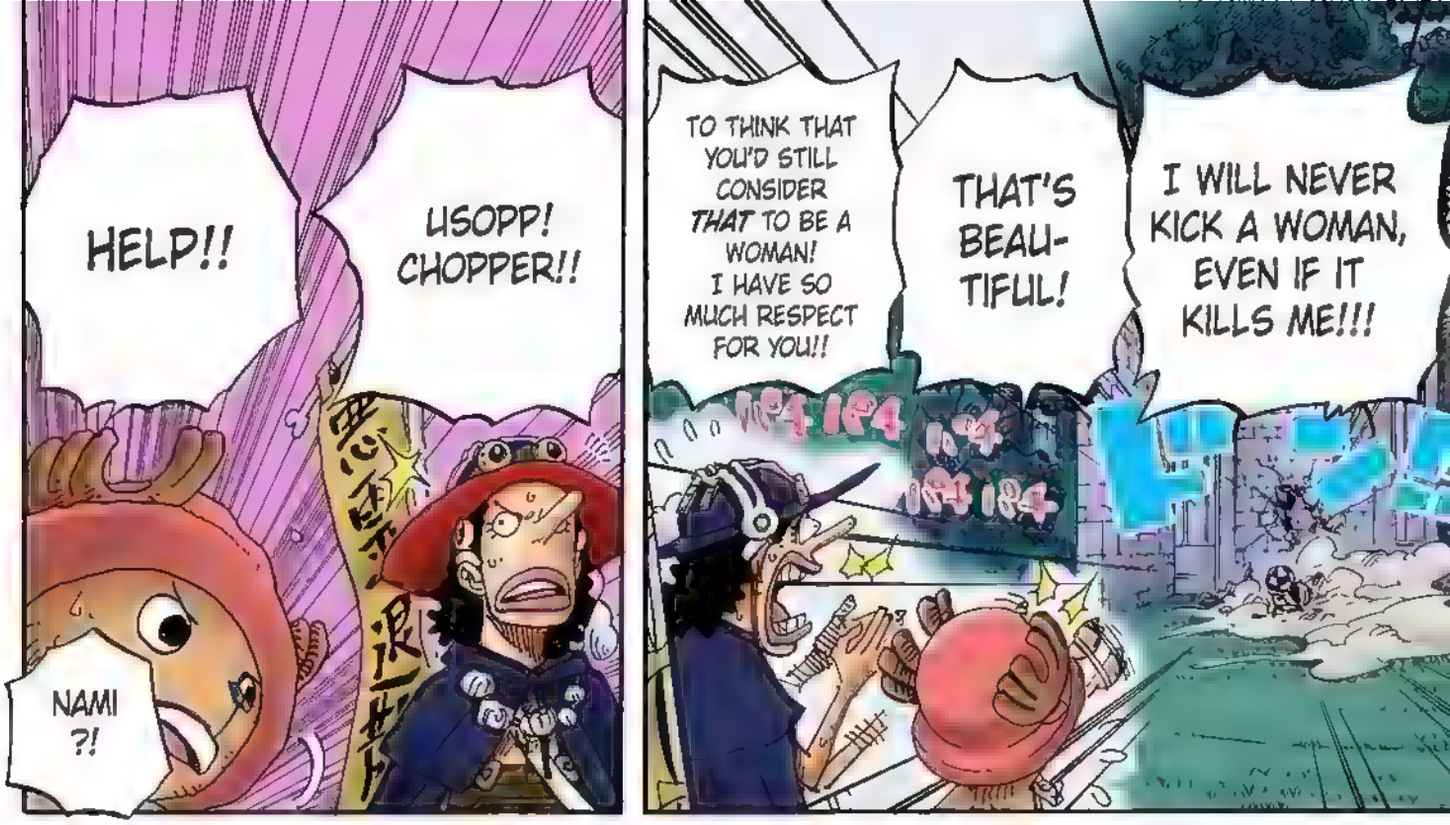

HEY, INU-PENG! DO YOU KNOW SANJI?!
...JUST LIKE SANJI!
I KNEW IT! THAT DOG-PENGUIN IS SAYING STUPID THINGS...
WE'RE SANJI'S BUDDIES, SO YOU SHOULD HELP US...

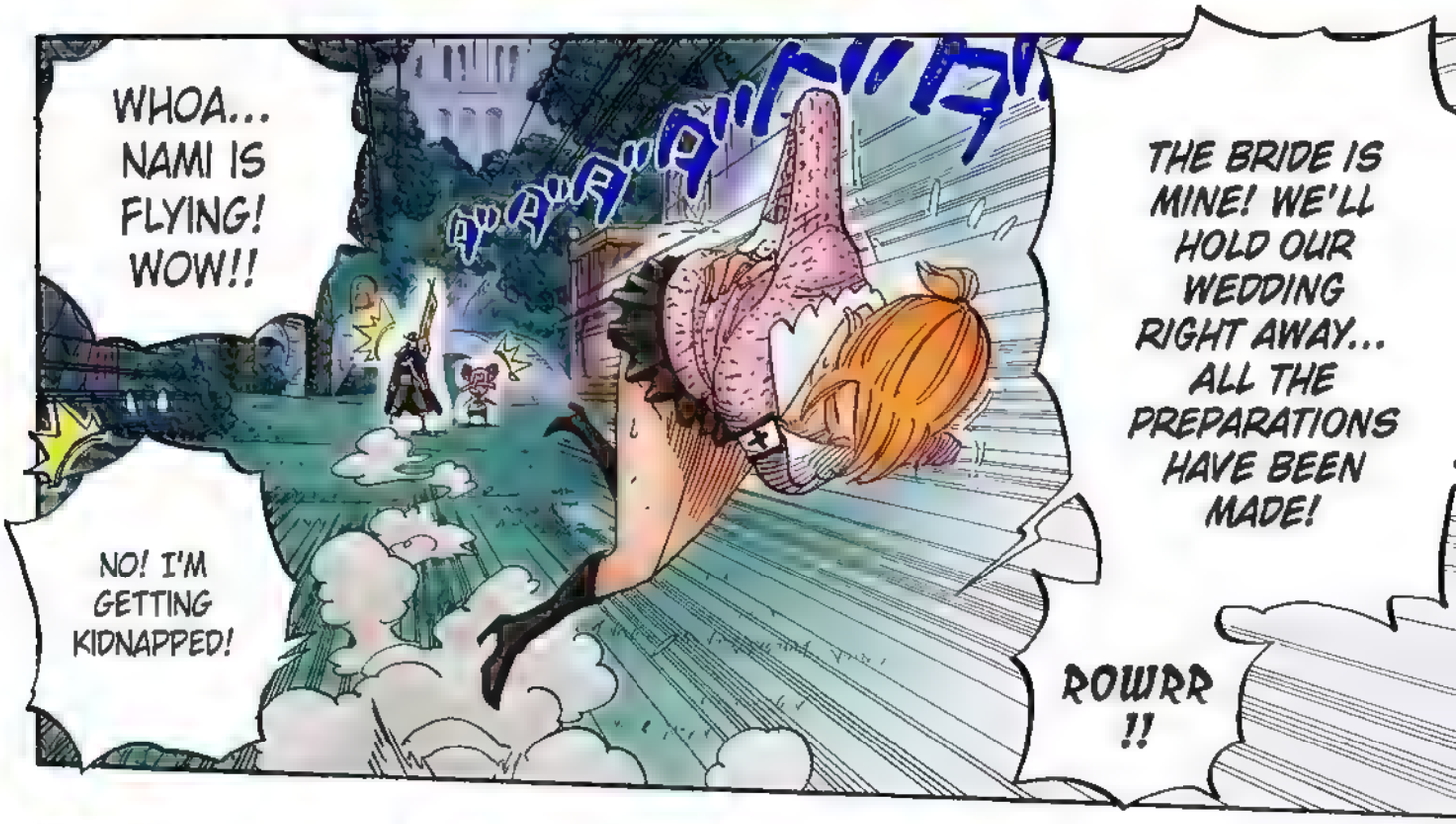

WAIT, LOLA!!!

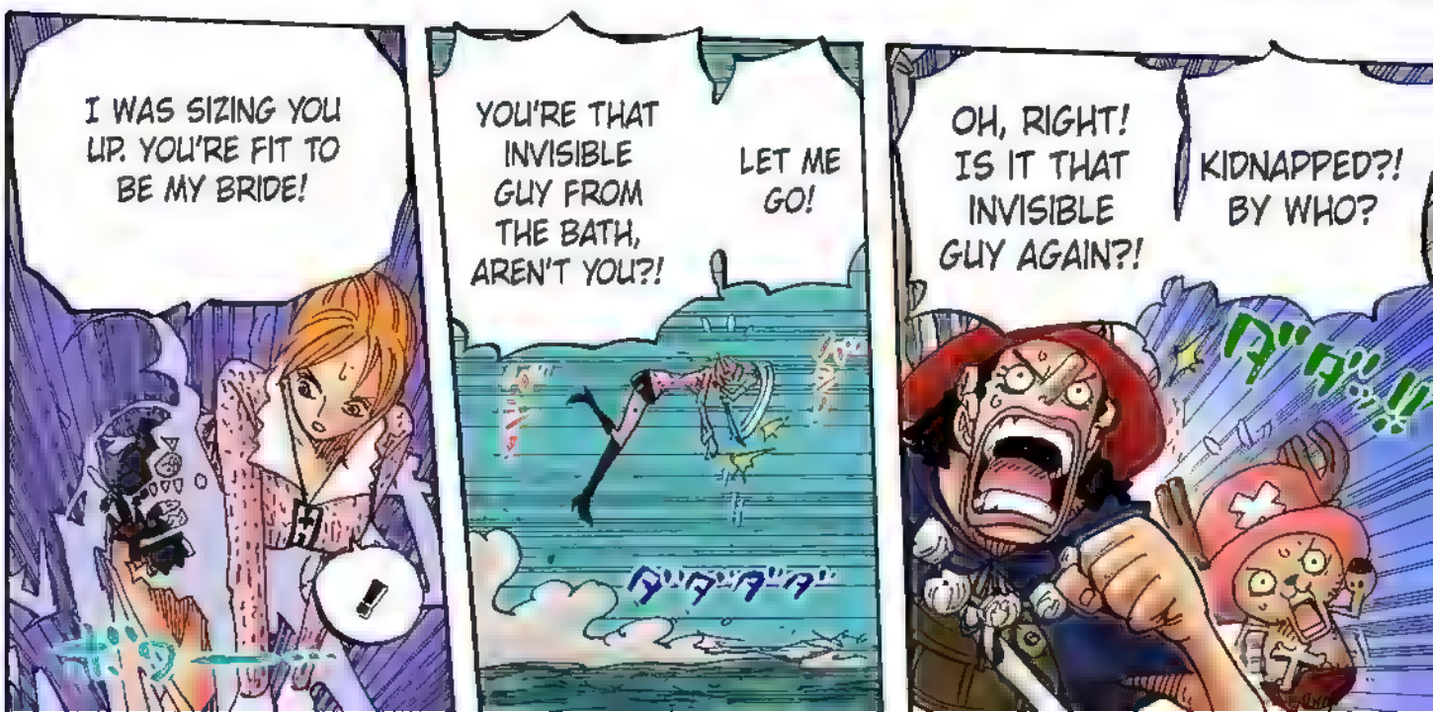

I HEAR SOMETHING IN THE DISTANCE! WHAT IS IT NOW?!
WAIT!!
HM?

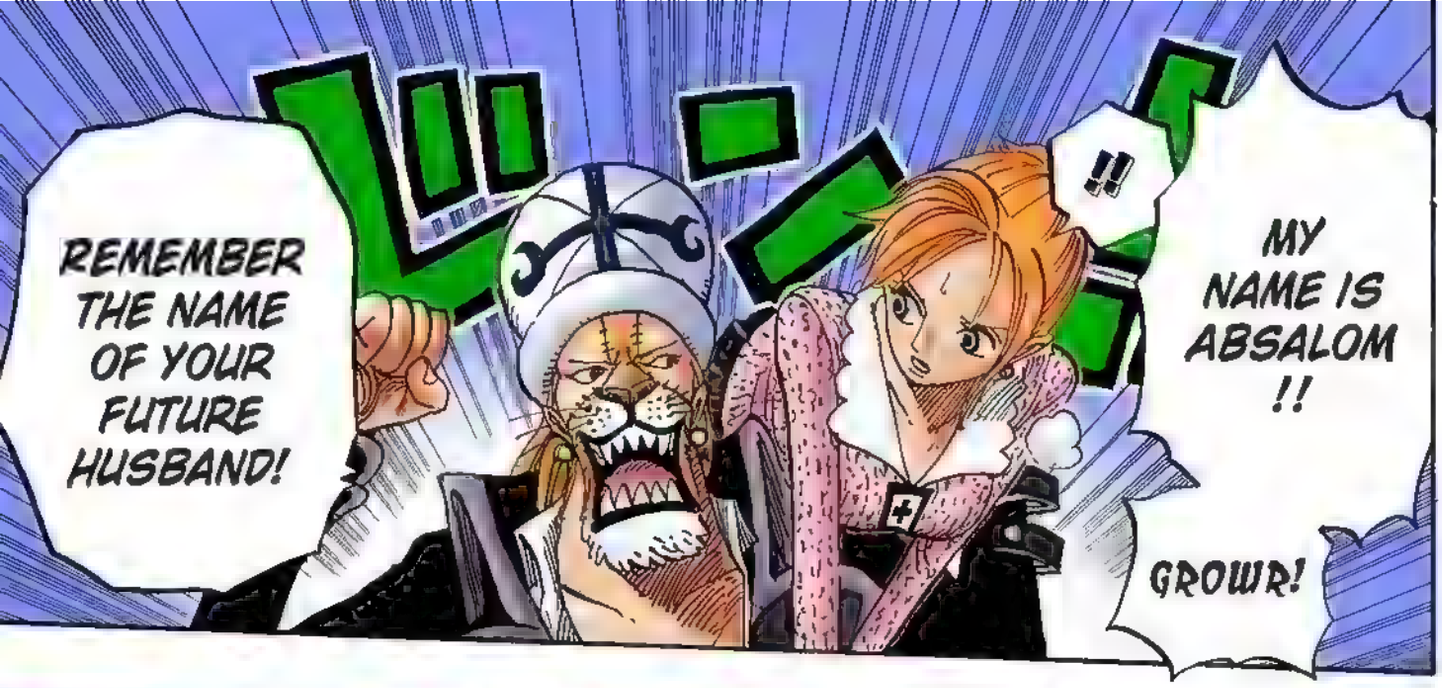
A BOAR?!!
CATCH ME IF YOU CAN! ♡ HEE HEE!!
WAIT! I HAVEN'T EVEN STOLEN ANYTHING YET!!
!
HUH? ME?!
I FOUND YOU! YOU, THERE! YOU CAT BURGLAR!
WAIT A SECOND!
MASTER AB IS MINE!!!
WHO?!

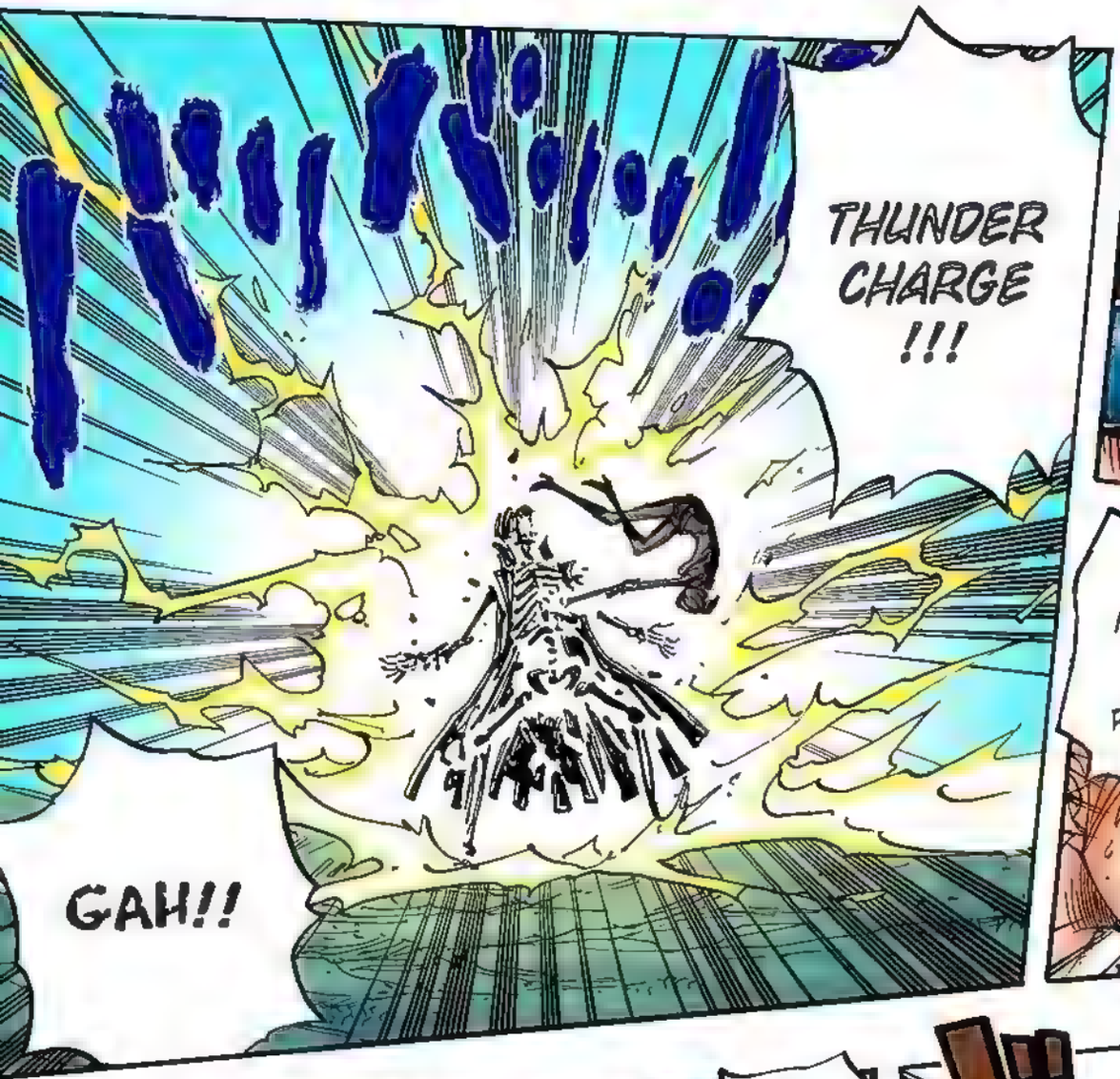
HUH ?!
ガキィン
DON'T TOUCH THIS LADY!!!
!!
!!!
STAY OUT OF MY WAY!!
ドゴォン!!
...
ガラ...
INUPPE! WHY DIDN'T YOU RETURN THE ATTACK?!
INUPPE LOST!!!


HELP!!
USOPP! CHOPPER!!
NAMI ?!
TO THINK THAT YOU'D STILL CONSIDER *THAT* TO BE A WOMAN! I HAVE SO MUCH RESPECT FOR YOU!!
THAT'S BEAU-TIFUL!
I WILL NEVER KICK A WOMAN, EVEN IF IT KILLS ME!!!

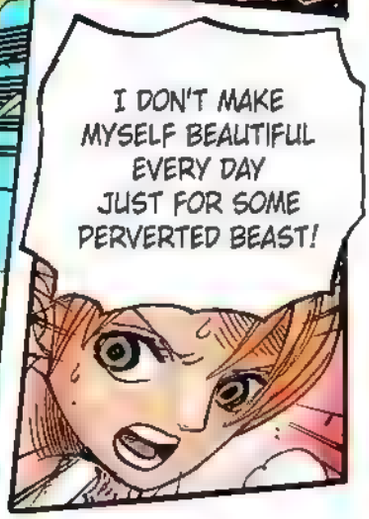

WHOA... NAMI IS FLYING! WOW!!
NO! I'M GETTING KIDNAPPED!
THE BRIDE IS MINE! WE'LL HOLD OUR WEDDING RIGHT AWAY... ALL THE PREPARATIONS HAVE BEEN MADE!
ROWRR !!


I WAS SIZING YOU UP. YOU'RE FIT TO BE MY BRIDE!
YOU'RE THAT INVISIBLE GUY FROM THE BATH, AREN'T YOU?!
LET ME GO!
OH, RIGHT! IS IT THAT INVISIBLE GUY AGAIN?!
KIDNAPPED?! BY WHO?

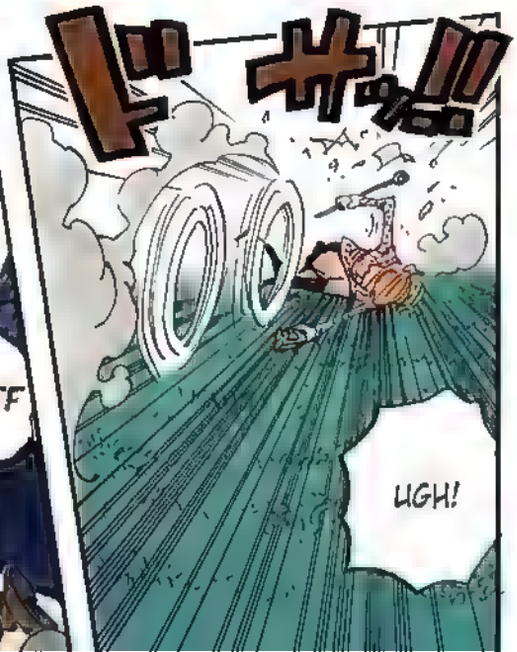

REMEMBER THE NAME OF YOUR FUTURE HUSBAND!
!!
MY NAME IS ABSALOM !!
GROWR!

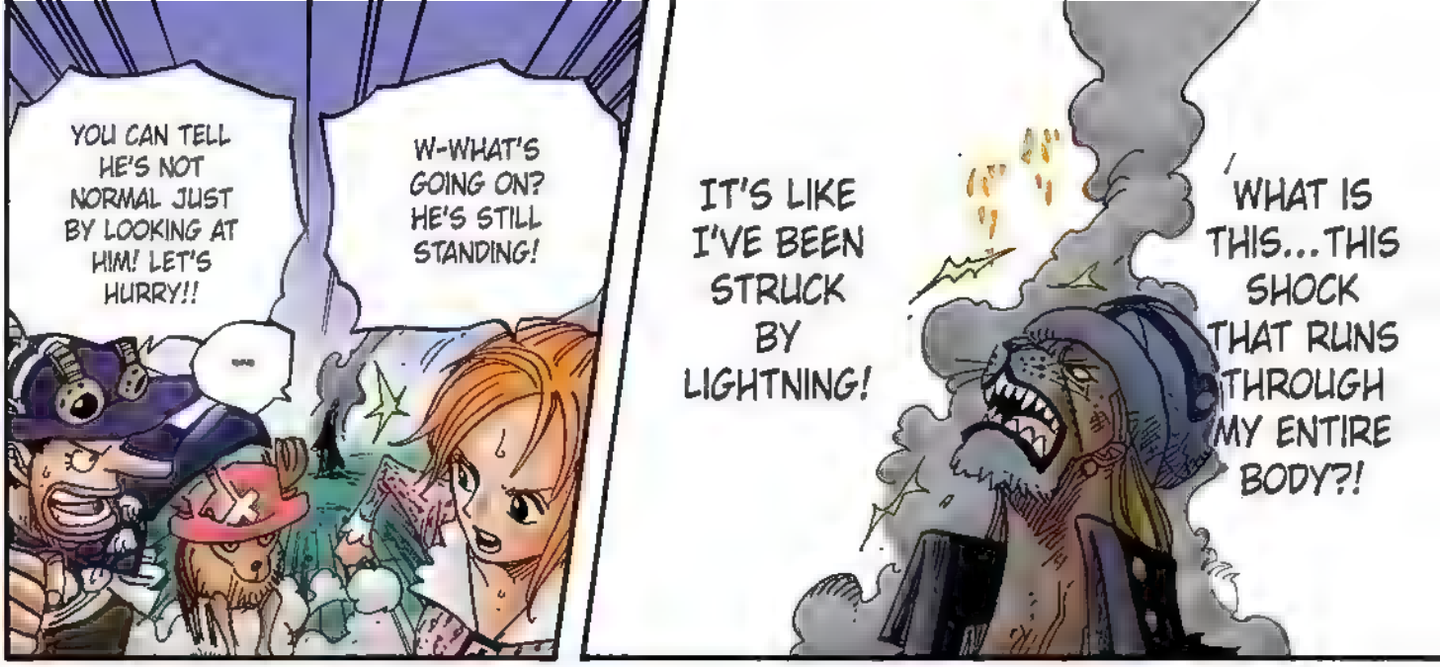

THUNDER CHARGE !!!
GAH!!

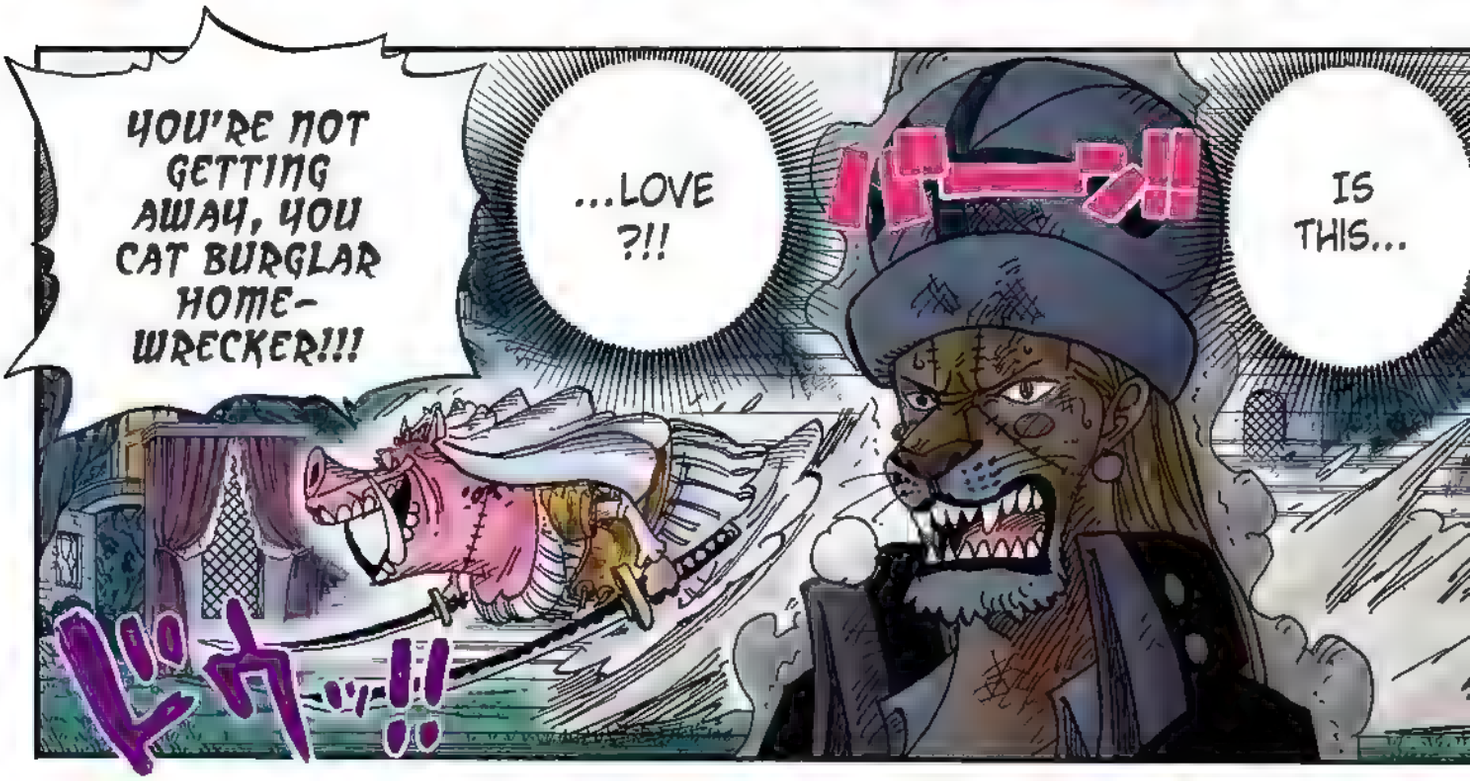
WHO DO YOU THINK YOU ARE, PEEPING ON ME IN THE BATHTUB!


I DON'T MAKE MYSELF BEAUTIFUL EVERY DAY JUST FOR SOME PERVERTED BEAST!

GOOD JOB! NOW KEEP RUNNING! WE'LL GET OUT OF THE FOREST!
NAMI!!
HUFF
HUFF


UGH!


YOU CAN TELL HE'S NOT NORMAL JUST BY LOOKING AT HIM! LET'S HURRY!!
W-WHAT'S GOING ON? HE'S STILL STANDING!
...
IT'S LIKE I'VE BEEN STRUCK BY LIGHTNING!
WHAT IS THIS...THIS SHOCK THAT RUNS THROUGH MY ENTIRE BODY?!


YOU'RE NOT GETTING AWAY, YOU CAT BURGLAR HOME-WRECKER!!!
...LOVE ?!!
ドーン!!
IS THIS...
ドカ...!!

BUT WHY DID I EVEN TRY TO PROTECT HER?!
OH, NO! THAT LADY WILL BE ATTACKED!
MY BODY WON'T MOVE LIKE IT'S SUPPOSED TO! THIS BODY IS TOO WEAK!!

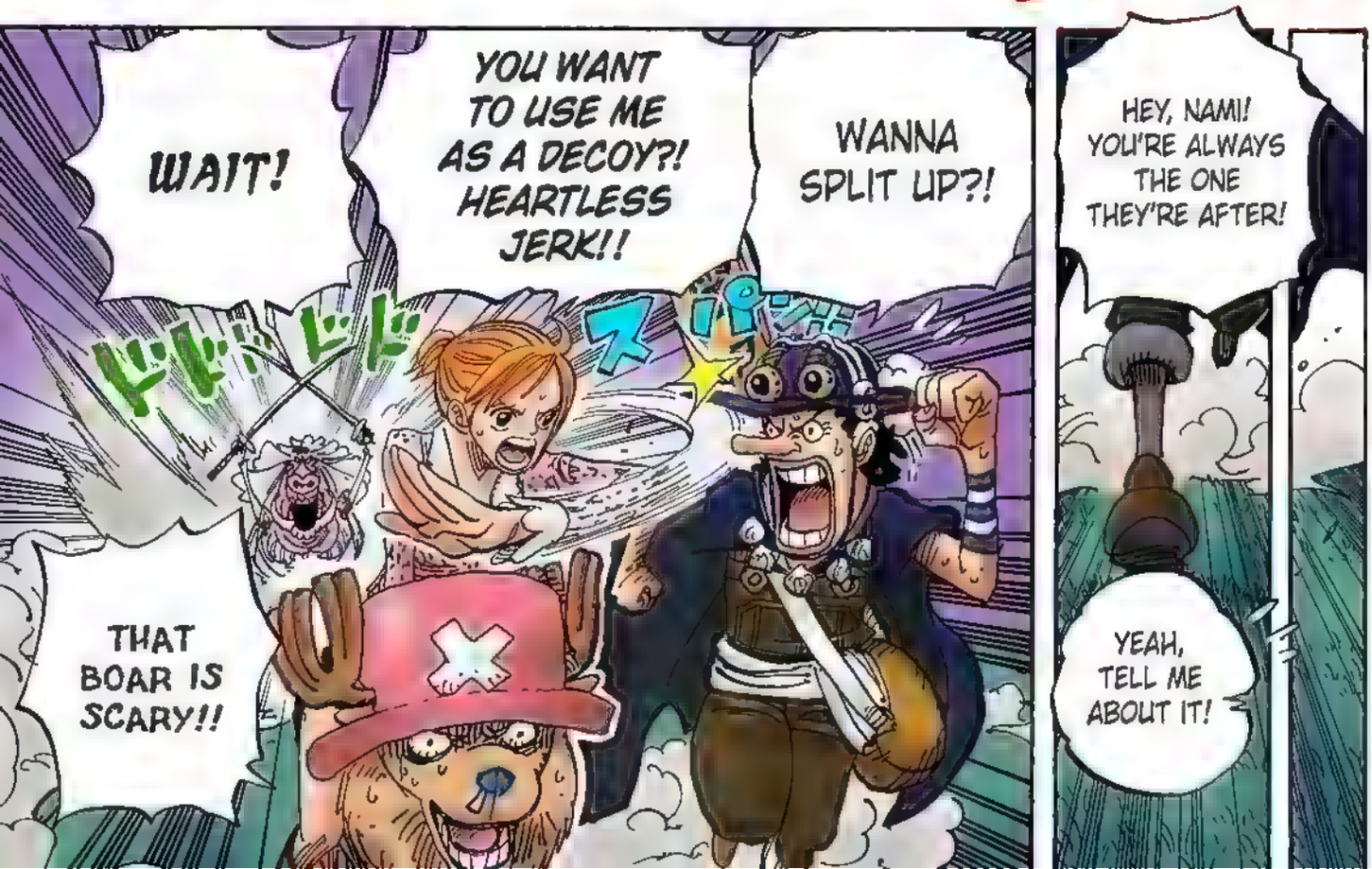
THAT'S RIGHT! MISTRESS PERONA'S PUNISHMENTS WILL BE WAITING FOR US IF WE SCREW UP!
IT'S OUR JOB TO CATCH THOSE THREE!
H-HEY! WE BETTER GET MOVING!

HURRY UP AND CATCH THOSE THREE!
WILD ZOMBIES, WAIT! DON'T TOUCH THAT WOMAN!!
SHUT UP, YOU PERV-SALOM!
WE WILD ZOMBIES ANSWER ONLY TO MISTRESS PERONA...
...MASTER'S ORDERS! THIS IS OUT OF YOUR JURISDICTION!
I SAID WAIT!!!
GROWRR !!!!
!!?
EEK!
I KNOW THAT YOU ARE UNDER PERONA.
BUT YOU SHOULD ALSO KNOW THAT YOU SHOULDN'T TICK ME OFF.
WATCH YOUR MOUTH WHEN YOU SPEAK TO ME!!

...
WHAT ARE YOU...
どよよっ!!
DON'T MAKE ABSALOM MAD!!
HEY, NEWCOMER! STOP IT!
...THAT LADY!
I WON'T LET YOU GO AFTER...
...

ARGH!!
!!!
AHHH!


...!!
GULP...!


WAIT!
YOU WANT TO USE ME AS A DECOY?! HEARTLESS JERK!!
WANNA SPLIT UP?!
THAT BOAR IS SCARY!!
HEY, NAMI! YOU'RE ALWAYS THE ONE THEY'RE AFTER!
YEAH, TELL ME ABOUT IT!

ZOMBIE GENERAL SIDE

ゴオオォ…

YOU DON'T MEAN TO SAY...

...THAT ALL THREE OF THEM...

...GOT SUCKED INTO THAT WALL...

どーん!

...LIKE STRAW HAT JUST DID?!

MONKEY MONKEY! ♪

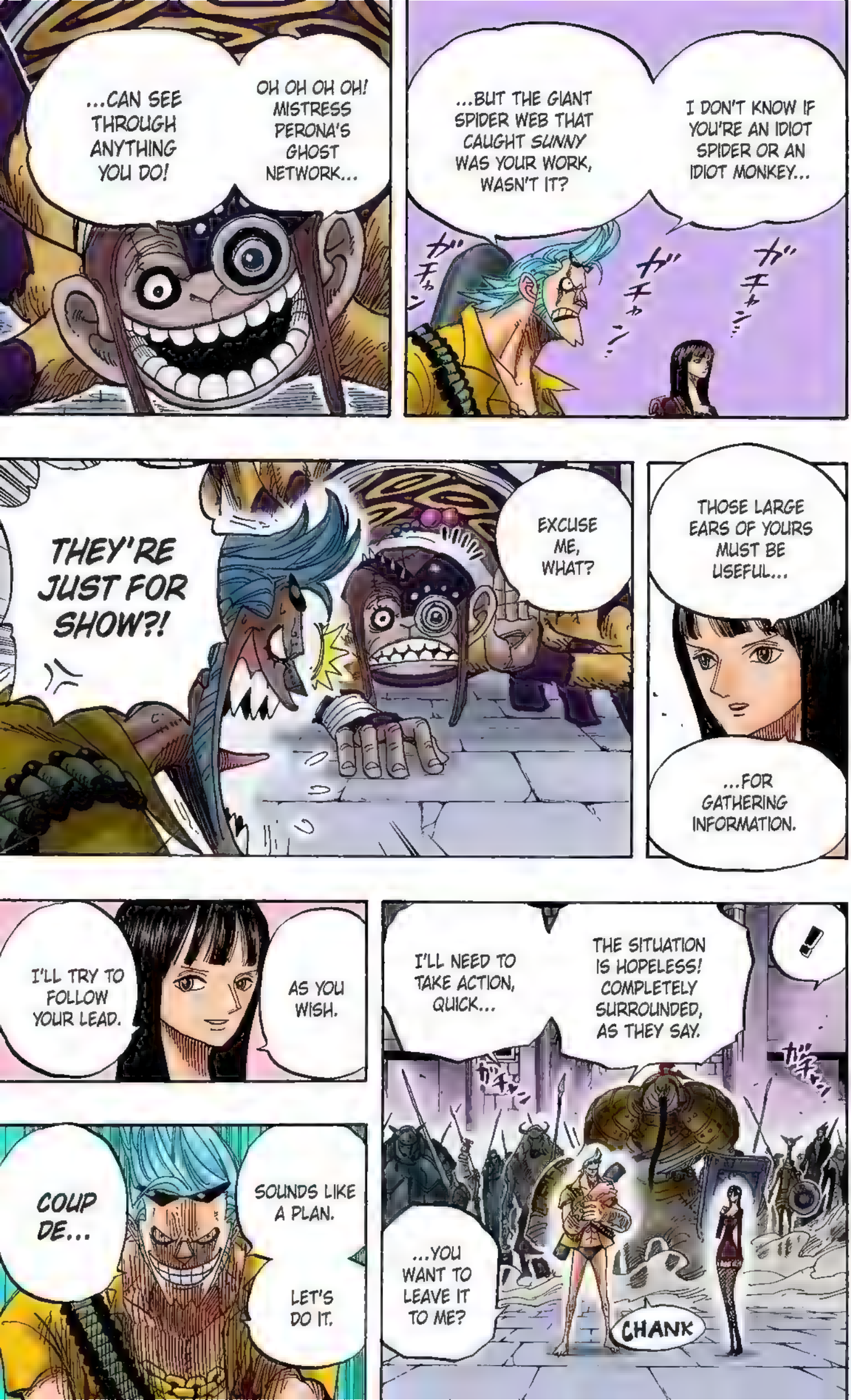
OH OH OH OH! YOU'LL SUFFER THE SAME FATE SOON!

KLANG...

KLANG...

KLANG...

DIE-HARD ZOMBIES IN FRONT AND BEHIND YOU! JUST GIVE UP!!


...CAN SEE THROUGH ANYTHING YOU DO!
OH OH OH OH! MISTRESS PERONA'S GHOST NETWORK...
...BUT THE GIANT SPIDER WEB THAT CAUGHT SUNNY WAS YOUR WORK, WASN'T IT?
I DON'T KNOW IF YOU'RE AN IDIOT SPIDER OR AN IDIOT MONKEY...
ガチャン
ガチャン
ガチャン
THEY'RE JUST FOR SHOW?!
EXCUSE ME, WHAT?
THOSE LARGE EARS OF YOURS MUST BE USEFUL...
...FOR GATHERING INFORMATION.
I'LL TRY TO FOLLOW YOUR LEAD.
AS YOU WISH.
I'LL NEED TO TAKE ACTION, QUICK...
THE SITUATION IS HOPELESS! COMPLETELY SURROUNDED, AS THEY SAY.
ガチャン
ガチャン
COUP DE...
SOUNDS LIKE A PLAN.
LET'S DO IT.
...YOU WANT TO LEAVE IT TO ME?
CHANK

WHAAAAT ?!!

YOU DESTROYED THE CONNECTING PASSAGEWAY!!!

!!?

...VENT !!!!

!!?

ガシャーン

バカーン!!

CIEN FLEURS ...

AHHH!

ドドドドド

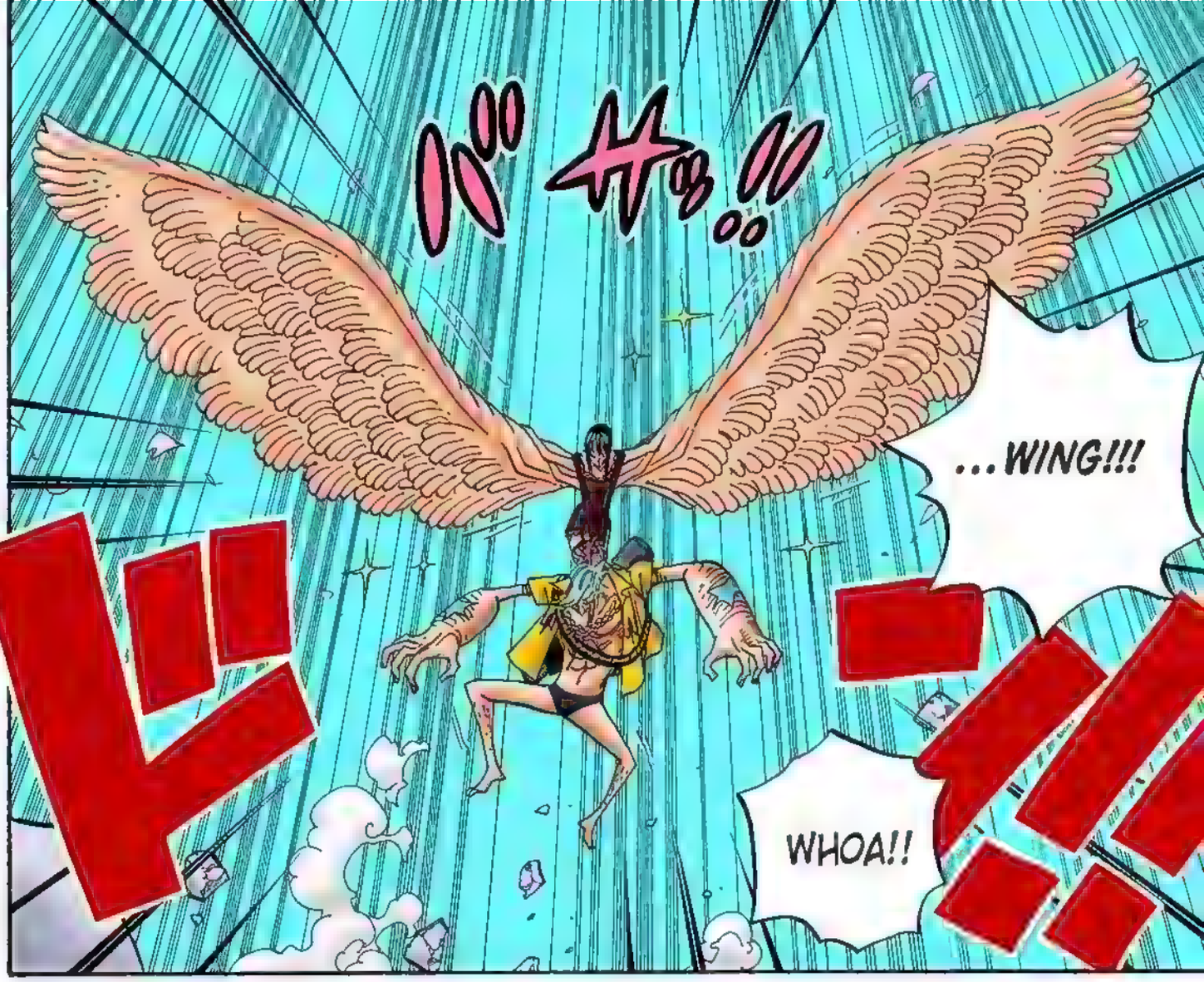
THAT'S WHAT I WANTED TO DO.

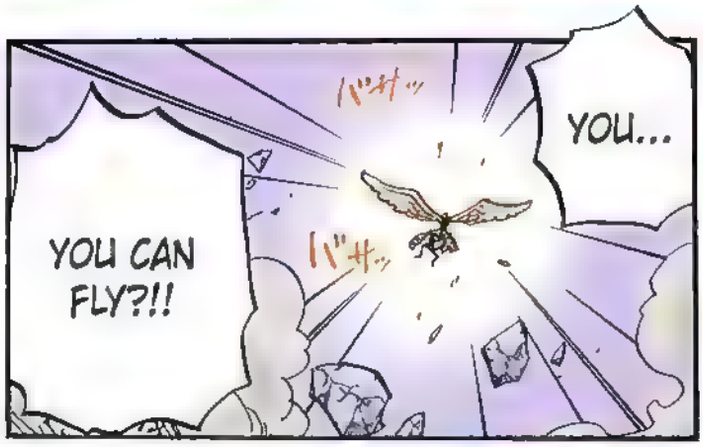
YOU'RE SO ROUGH.

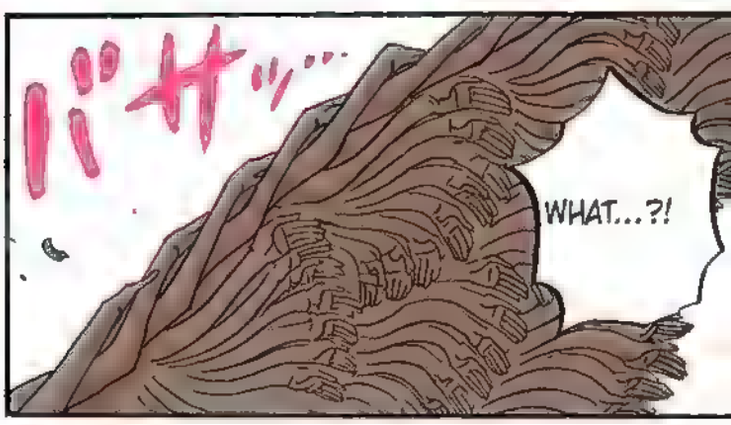
!!!

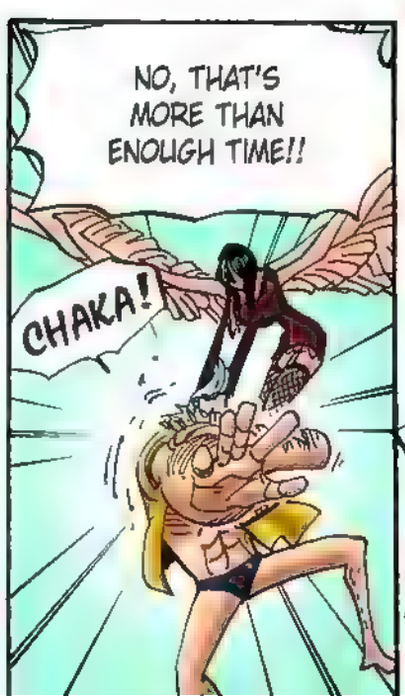
ARGH!!

UGH!!


バサッ!!
...WING!!!
WHOA!!


バサッ
YOU...
YOU CAN FLY?!!
バサッ


バサッ...
WHAT...?!


NO, THAT'S MORE THAN ENOUGH TIME!!
CHAKA!

...WAY TOO SHORT!!
FOR ABOUT FIVE SECONDS.

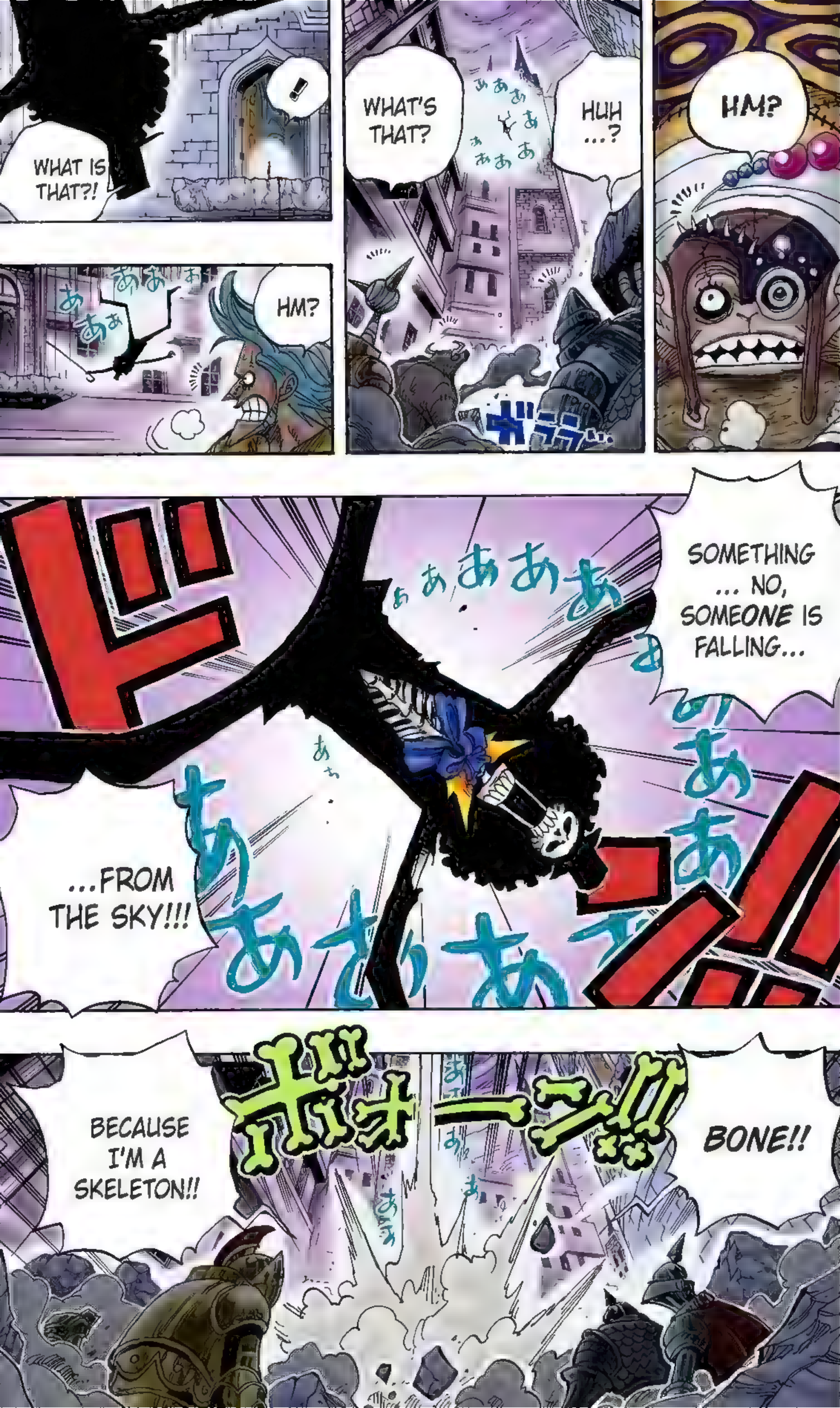
FLAP FLAP FLAP
KLUTCH
STRONG RIGHT!!!
ALL RIGHT!
ゴゴゴゴゴ…

うおおおお

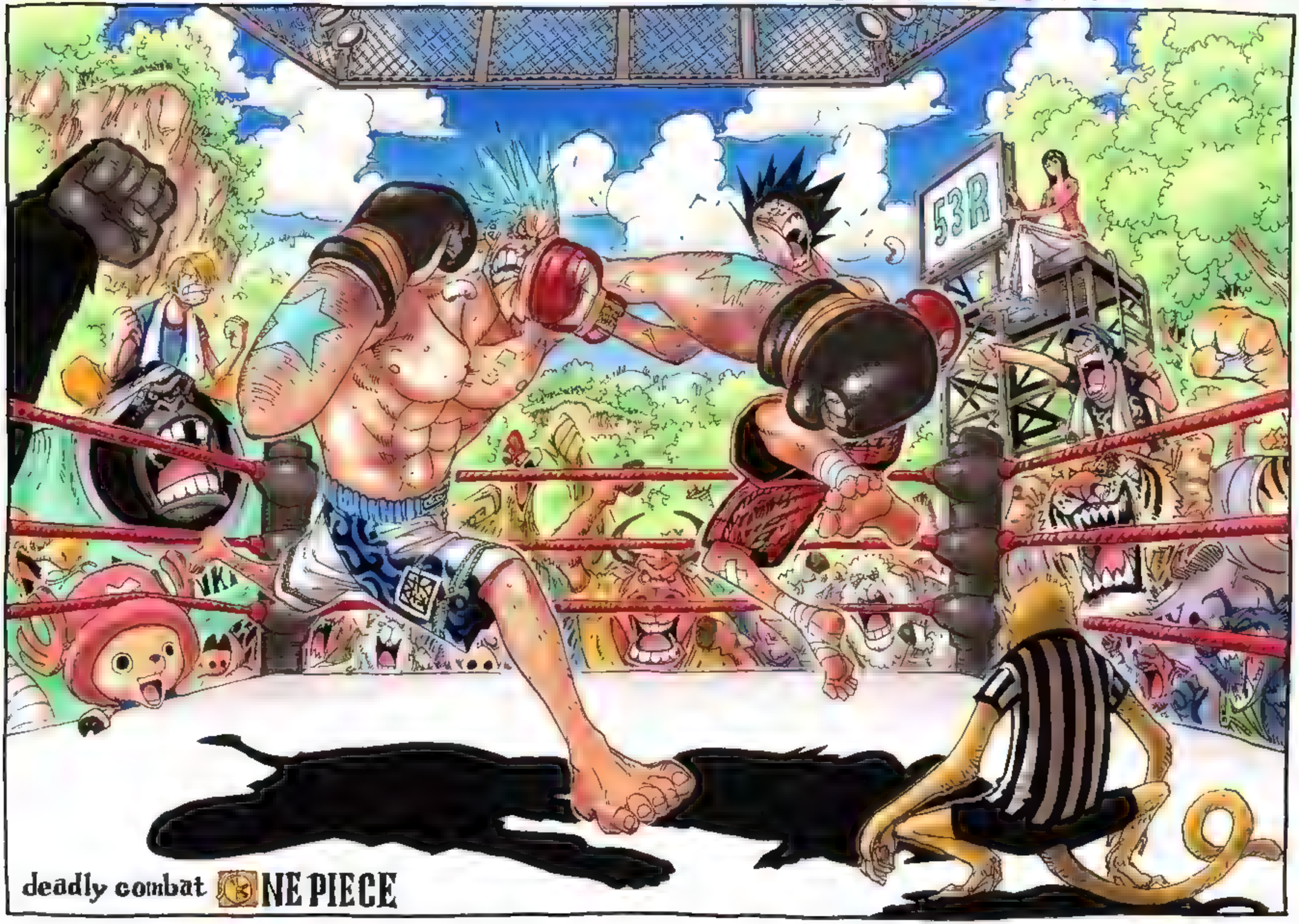
POOF…
ガクッ!!
UGH! I'M SORRY! I CAN'T HOLD YOU UP ANY LONGER!
AH! HURRY UP AND PULL UP!!

IF WE GET TO THAT ENTRANCE...
...WE CAN CHASE AFTER STRAW HAT!

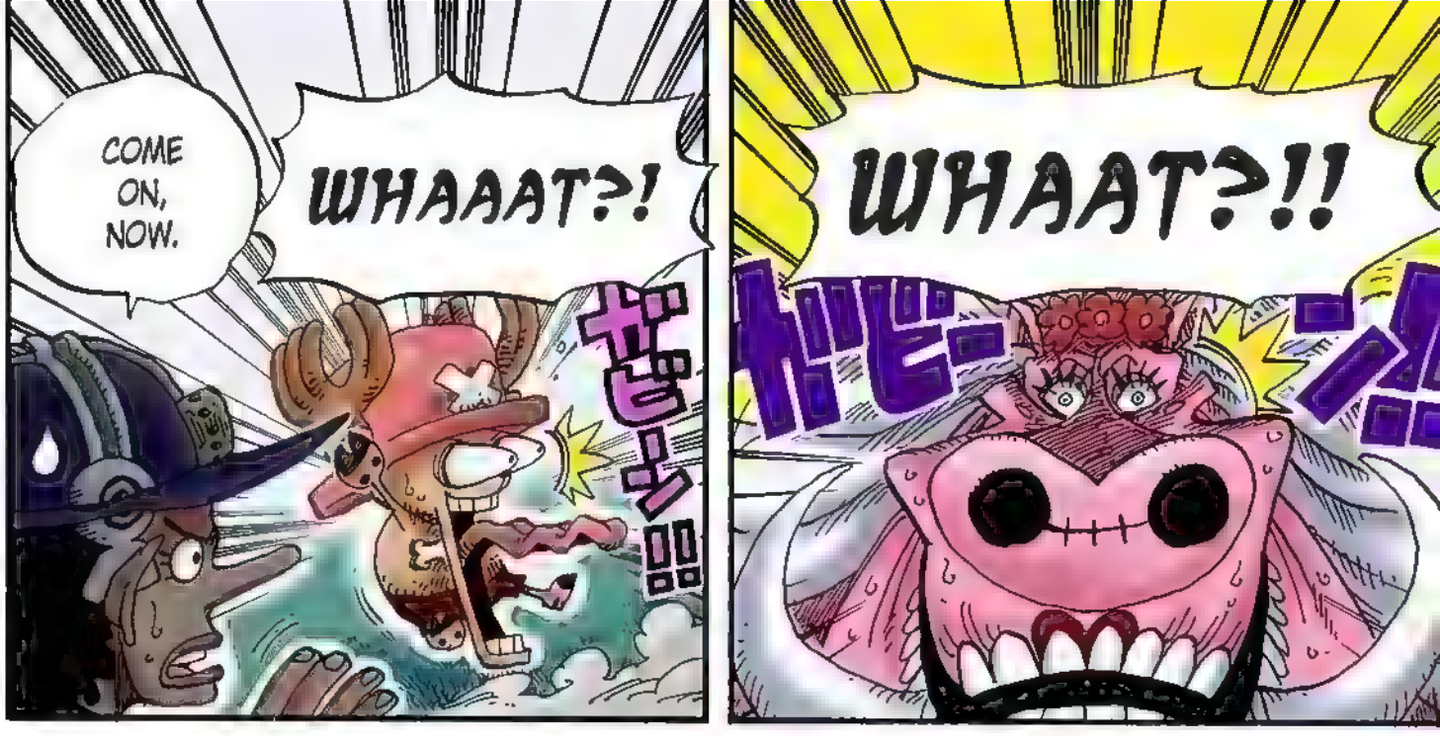
ドカァン!!
OOF!
...!!
ガララ...
KRENK...
...!!
HUFF...
HUFF...
EVERYONE FELL DOWN TO THE COURTYARD.
...
I'M SURE THIS ISN'T THE END OF IT...
...BUT THEY WON'T COME AFTER US FOR A WHILE.
EVERY-THING WENT ALL RIGHT.
HEY! YOU STEPPED ON ME TO JUMP UP THERE!!
ガラガラ...
WHY, YOU...!!
!
I'M A SPIDER! I'LL SCURRY UP TO YOU RIGHT AWAY!

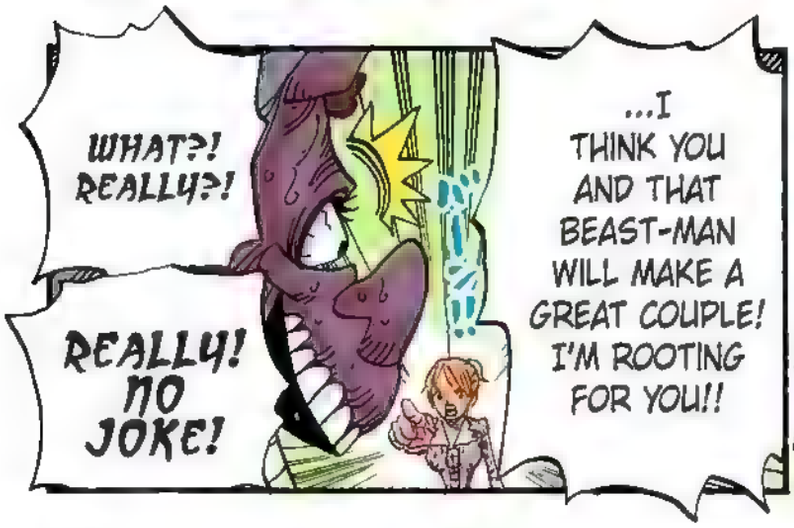

HM?
HUH ...?
WHAT'S THAT?
!
WHAT IS THAT?!
HM?
SOMETHING ... NO, SOMEONE IS FALLING...
ドン
...FROM THE SKY!!!
BONE!!
ボォーン!!
BECAUSE I'M A SKELETON!!

# Chapter 454: THE HUMMING SWORDSMAN



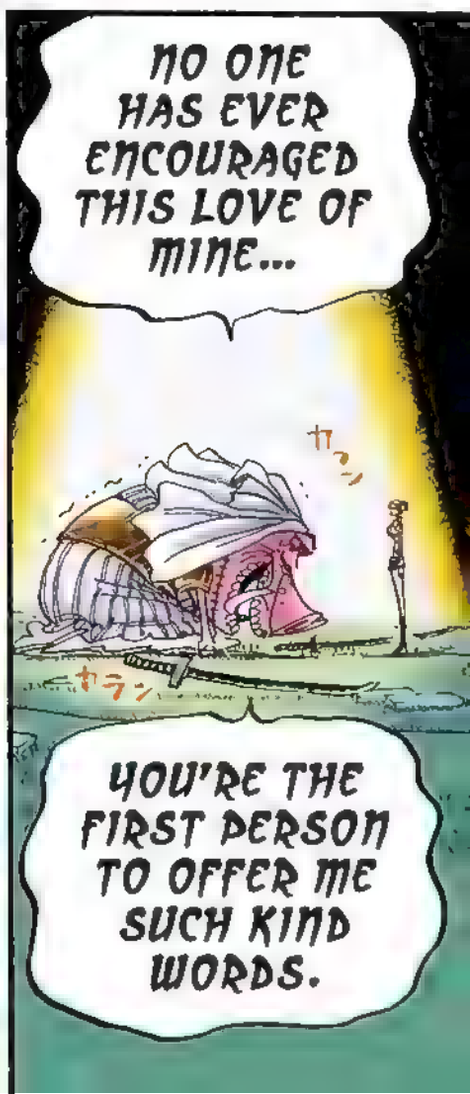
WHAM!!
WHAM!!
HEY, YOU... STOP!!!
STOP! DON'T KILL HER! SHE'S A FRIEND!!
I'M GOING TO MAKE ABSALOM MY GROOM!!
NAMI! HURRY UP AND RUN!
...YOUR DEATH!!
WAIT! I...
NOW, JUST ACCEPT ...
HUFF
HUFF
UGH!
HUFF
GET OUT OF MY WAY!!
AHHH!!!
I'M ACTUALLY A MAN!
HUFF ...
I'M...

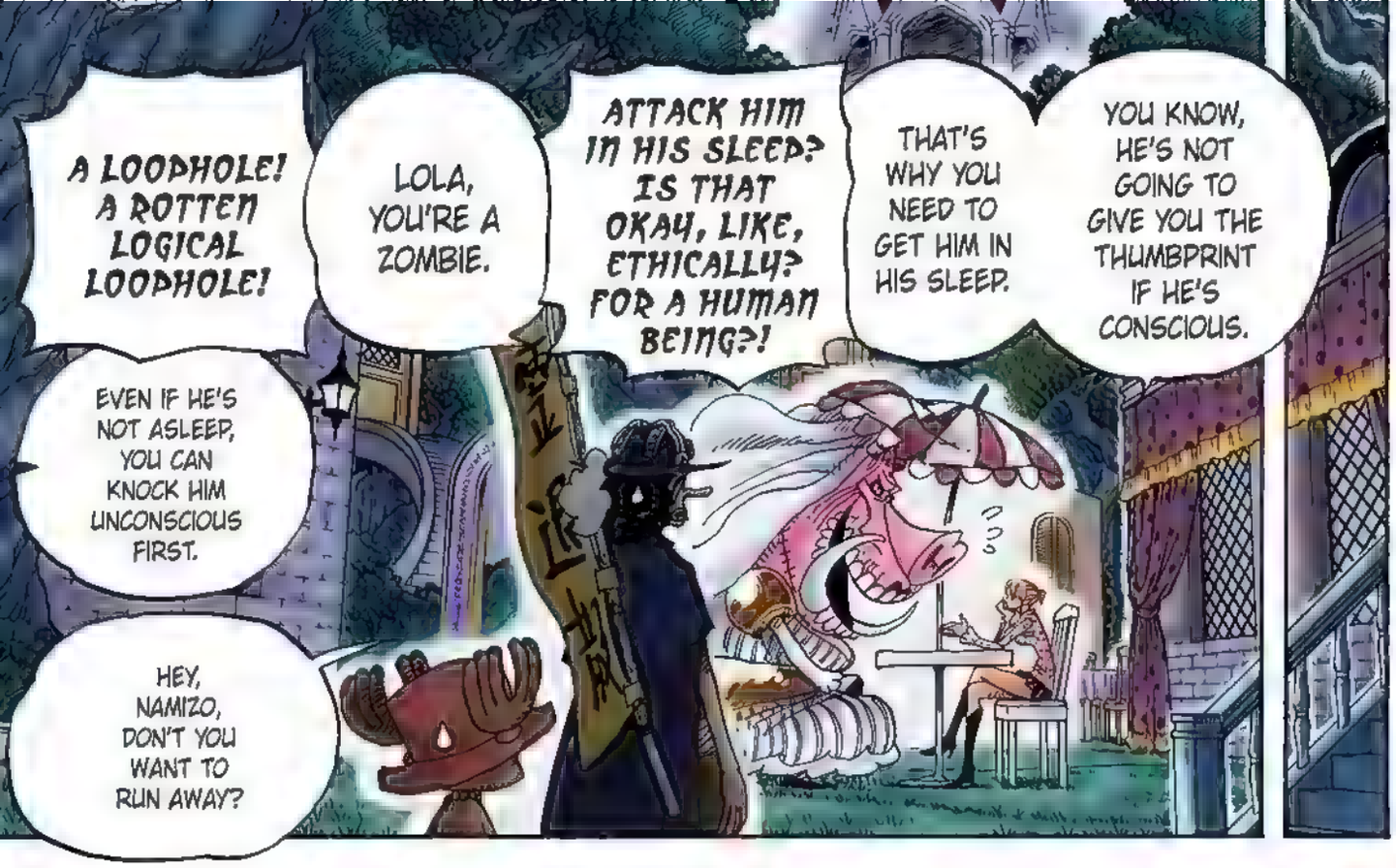

COME ON, NOW.
WHAAAT?!
ガビーン!!
WHAAT?!!
ガビーン!!


WHAT?! REALLY?!
REALLY! NO JOKE!
...I THINK YOU AND THAT BEAST-MAN WILL MAKE A GREAT COUPLE! I'M ROOTING FOR YOU!!

R-REALLY?
BESIDES ...
THAT'S RIGHT! I'M A CROSS-DRESSER! NO JOKE!

F-FRIEND-SHIP...
THAT'S WHAT FRIENDSHIP IS ALL ABOUT! MY NAME IS NAMIZO. CALL ME NAMI FOR SHORT.
PULL YOUR FACE UP, MY FRIEND!
にっこり
悪雲
SHE TAMED IT...


NO ONE HAS EVER ENCOURAGED THIS LOVE OF MINE...
ガラン
ガラン
YOU'RE THE FIRST PERSON TO OFFER ME SUCH KIND WORDS.

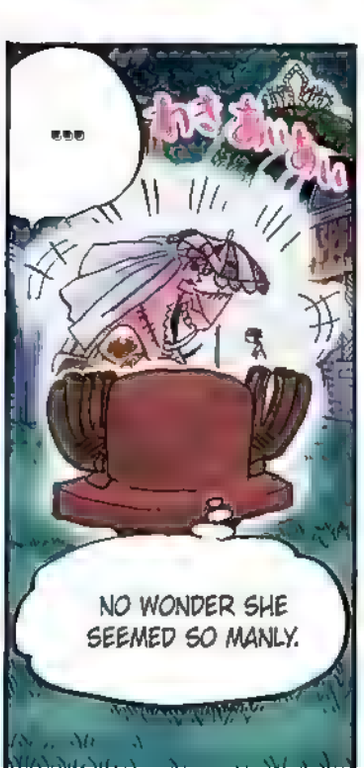

A LOOPHOLE! A ROTTEN LOGICAL LOOPHOLE!
LOLA, YOU'RE A ZOMBIE.
ATTACK HIM IN HIS SLEEP? IS THAT OKAY, LIKE, ETHICALLY? FOR A HUMAN BEING?!
THAT'S WHY YOU NEED TO GET HIM IN HIS SLEEP.
YOU KNOW, HE'S NOT GOING TO GIVE YOU THE THUMBPRINT IF HE'S CONSCIOUS.
EVEN IF HE'S NOT ASLEEP, YOU CAN KNOCK HIM UNCONSCIOUS FIRST.
HEY, NAMIZO, DON'T YOU WANT TO RUN AWAY?

EVEN WHEN SHE FALLS, SHE WON'T GET UP WITHOUT A PRICE.
OH, YOU'RE SO SILLY. THAT PLACE IS CLOSE TO MISTRESS PERONA'S ROOM.
SO NAMI WAS REALLY A MAN...

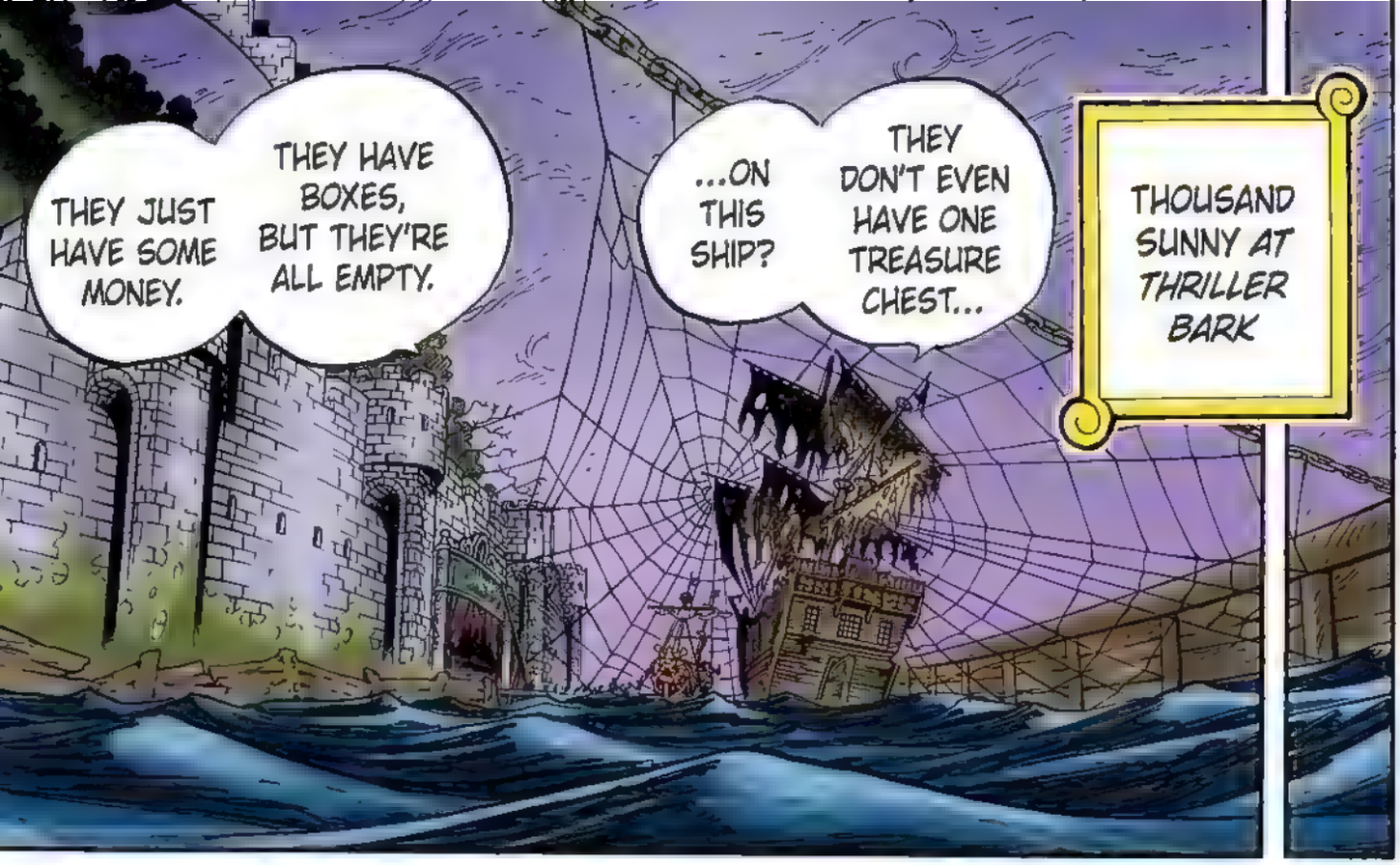
...BUT I DON'T REMEMBER WHERE IT IS. CAN YOU TELL ME HOW TO GET THERE?
BY THE WAY, LOLA, I LOST SOMETHING AT THE TREASURE STORAGE. I WANT TO GO BACK AND GET IT...

REALLY?!
ゴゴゴゴ
HEY, NAMI! HE'S BACK!

!!

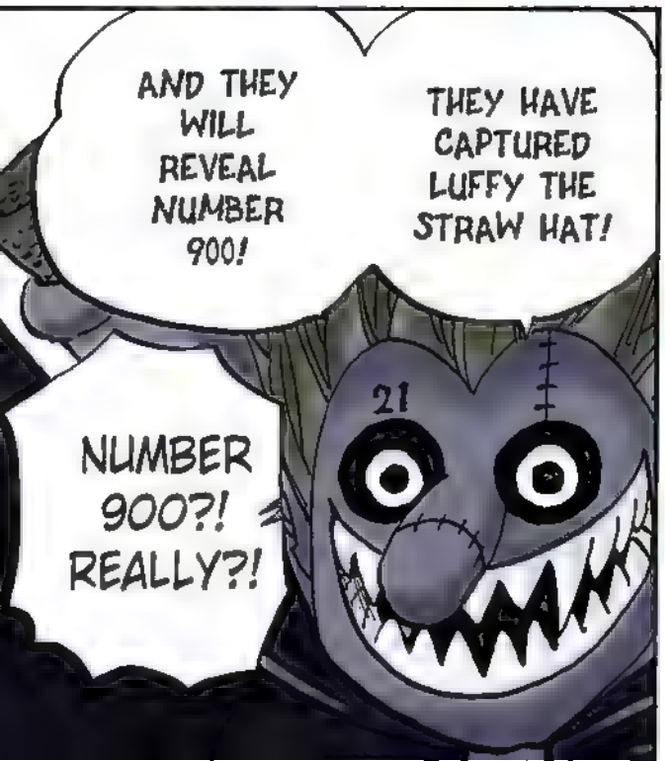

...
NO WONDER SHE SEEMED SO MANLY.

I'LL DO MY BEST, NAMI! THANKS FOR ALL YOUR ENCOURAGE-MENT!!
YOU CAN DO IT! YOU TWO MAKE A GREAT COUPLE!
LOLA, THIS IS YOUR CHANCE!
I'LL NEVER SEE HIM AGAIN, SO YOU'LL BE OKAY!
GAH!! LOLA!
ABSALOM !!!
THERE STILL SEEMS TO BE SOMETHING WRONG WITH YOUR EYES!!!
SHE'S A NICE GAL, ONCE YOU GET TO KNOW HER.
WE AVOIDED AN ATTACK BY THAT BOAR!
COME ON, GUYS. NOW'S OUR CHANCE!
YOU'RE AWESOME, NAMI.

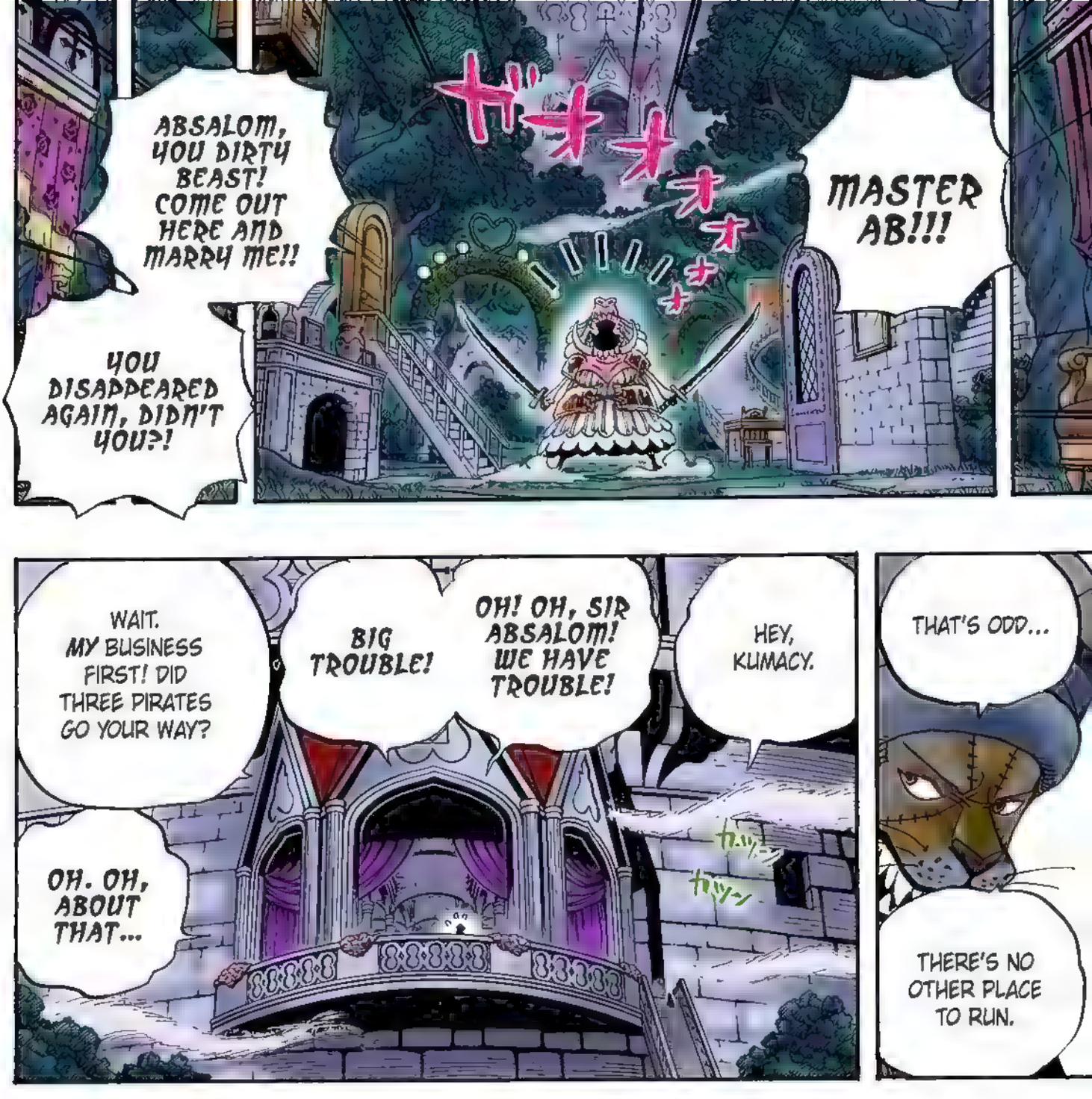

THEY JUST HAVE SOME MONEY.
THEY HAVE BOXES, BUT THEY'RE ALL EMPTY.
...ON THIS SHIP?
THEY DON'T EVEN HAVE ONE TREASURE CHEST...
THOUSAND SUNNY AT THRILLER BARK

YES, MA'AM.
WHATEVER... THEY SEEM TO HAVE LOTS OF FOOD, SO LET'S TAKE THAT FOR NOW.
MISTRESS PERONA!

IS THIS REALLY THE SHIP SAILED BY THE MAN WHO DEFEATED CROCODILE?
...THEY'VE HARDLY GOT ANYTHING OF VALUE.
WHAT A WASTE OF TIME. WITH BOTH THEIR SHIPS COMBINED...

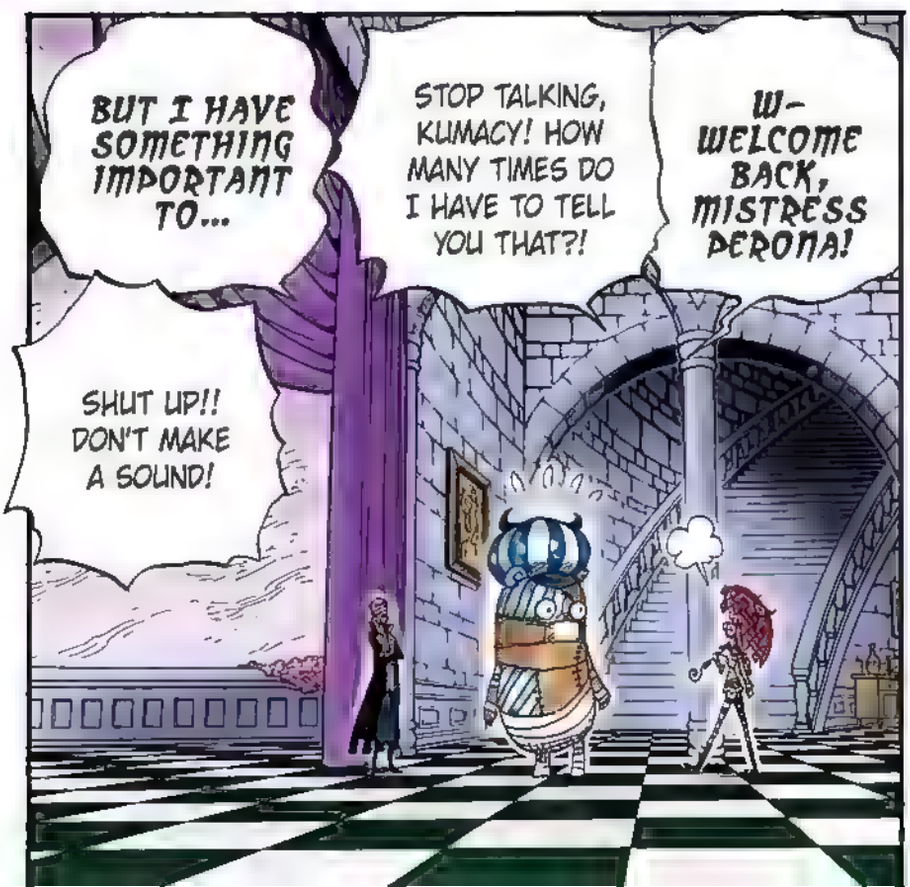

AND THEY WILL REVEAL NUMBER 900!
THEY HAVE CAPTURED LUFFY THE STRAW HAT!
NUMBER 900?! REALLY?!
21

MASTER IS? WHY?
MASTER MORIA IS CALLING FOR THE MYSTERIOUS THREE.
HILDON.


ABSALOM, YOU DIRTY BEAST! COME OUT HERE AND MARRY ME!!
ゴオオオオオオ
MASTER AB!!!
YOU DISAPPEARED AGAIN, DIDN'T YOU?!


WAIT. MY BUSINESS FIRST! DID THREE PIRATES GO YOUR WAY?
BIG TROUBLE!
OH! OH, SIR ABSALOM! WE HAVE TROUBLE!
HEY, KUMACY.
OH. OH, ABOUT THAT...
カツーン
カツーン


THAT'S ODD...
THERE'S NO OTHER PLACE TO RUN.


BUT I HAVE SOMETHING IMPORTANT TO...
STOP TALKING, KUMACY! HOW MANY TIMES DO I HAVE TO TELL YOU THAT?!
W-WELCOME BACK, MISTRESS PERONA!
SHUT UP!! DON'T MAKE A SOUND!

WHAT ARE YOU DOING HERE?! THIS IS MY ROOM!
ABSALOM!
PERONA.

ZZIP...
...
um...
...
HM? WHAT IS IT? WHAT'S HAPPENED NOW?
ZZIP...
ANYWAY, DID YOU HEAR? MASTER IS CALLING FOR US.
SHUT UP. HE'S MY UNDERLING.
YOU'RE TOO STRICT ON KUMACY, AS ALWAYS.
キマシ〜な
OH...

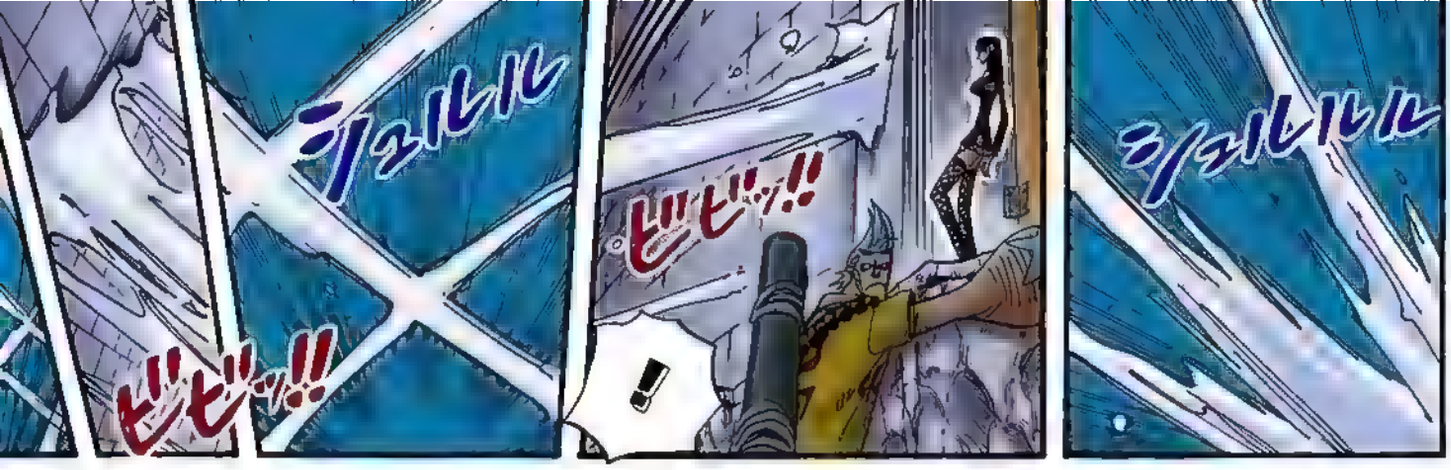
WE DIDN'T HAVE A CHOICE! IT'S NOT LIKE WE EXPECTED THAT BEAST GUY TO CATCH UP SO FAST!
I DIDN'T THINK THAT THIS ONE WAS A ZOMBIE, EITHER! WE HAVE TO RUN AWAY AT THE FIRST CHANCE WE GET!
WE SOMEHOW ALL MADE IT IN WITHOUT THEM NOTICING... IT'S A MIRACLE!
WHY DID WE EVEN HAVE TO HIDE IN HERE?!

THE HUMMING SWORDS-MAN!!
!!?
ANOTHER INTRUDER?
ALONG WITH THE PIRATES, THERE IS ONE MORE INTRUDER AT HAND.
THERE'S SOMETHING I MUST TELL YOU!
SIR ABSALOM! THERE YOU ARE!
WHAT?

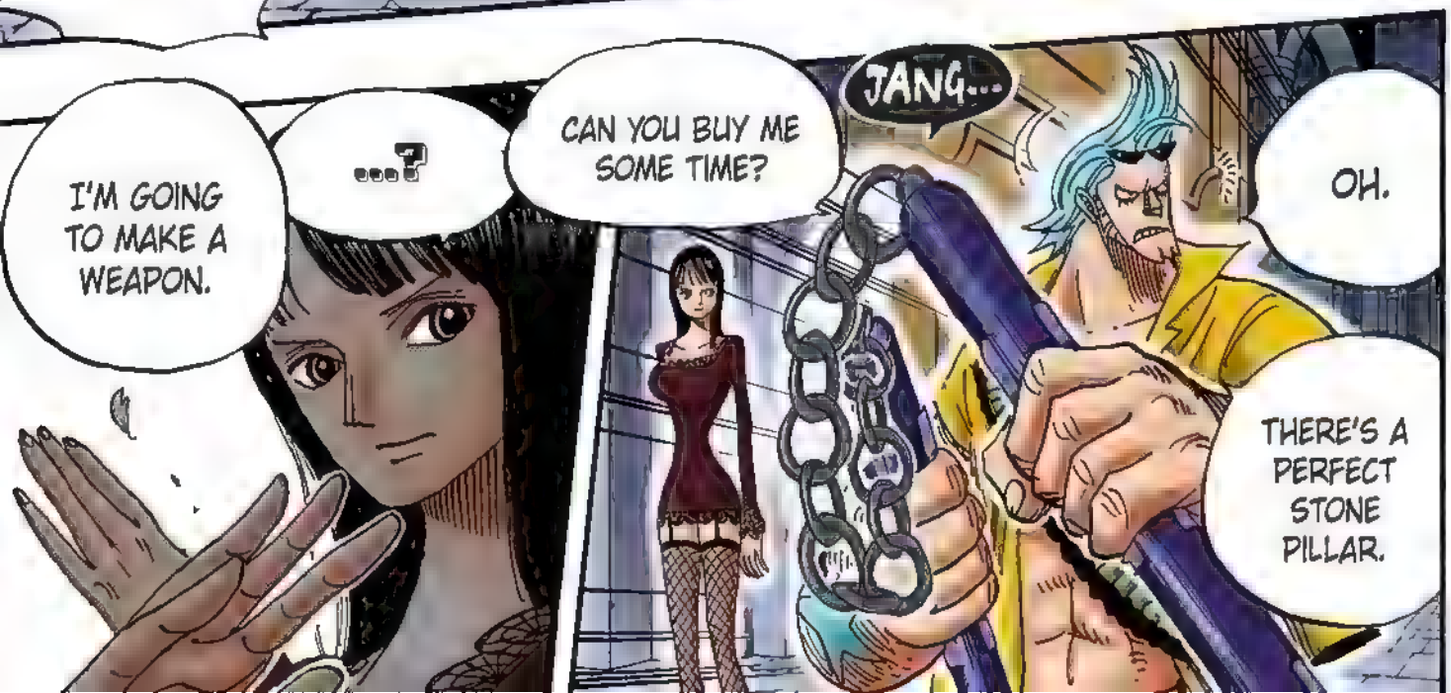
SOMEONE FELL FROM THE SKY!
SIZZz...

COULD IT BE...
WHAT FELL?
?

I HAVE A PRETTY GOOD IDEA WHO IT IS.
SIZZz...
NO, WAIT.


ヒュルルル
ビビッ!!
ビビッ!!
ヒュルルル

I CAN ALWAYS GET TO YOU, HOWEVER I WANT!!
HEY, HEY! OH OH OH OH!
WE WERE INTERRUPTED BACK THERE, BUT YOU'RE NOT GETTING AWAY FROM ME!!
トロオ
ンン
FWAP!
MONKEY! MONKEY! ♪

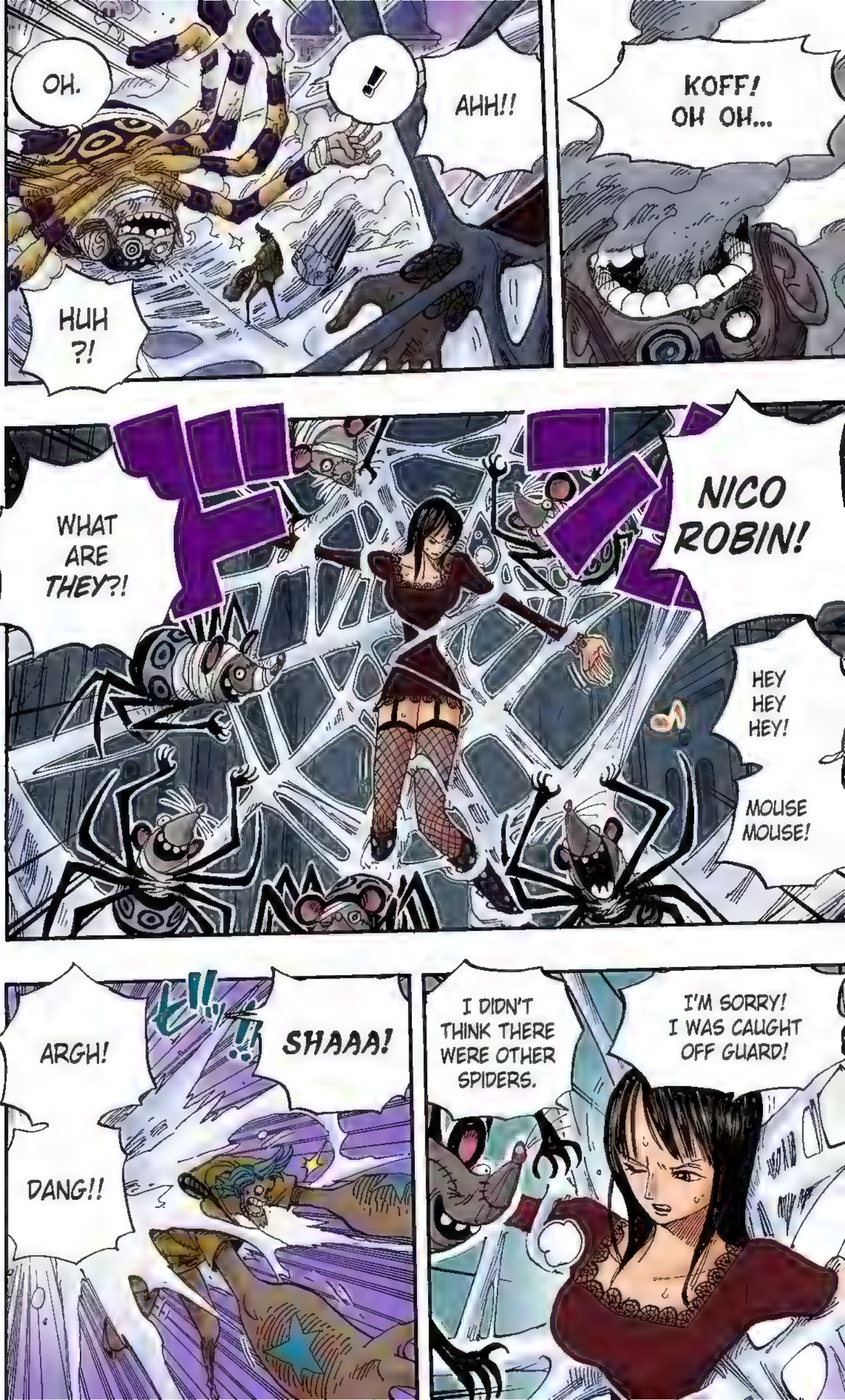

I'M GOING TO MAKE A WEAPON.
...?
CAN YOU BUY ME SOME TIME?
JANG...
OH.
THERE'S A PERFECT STONE PILLAR.

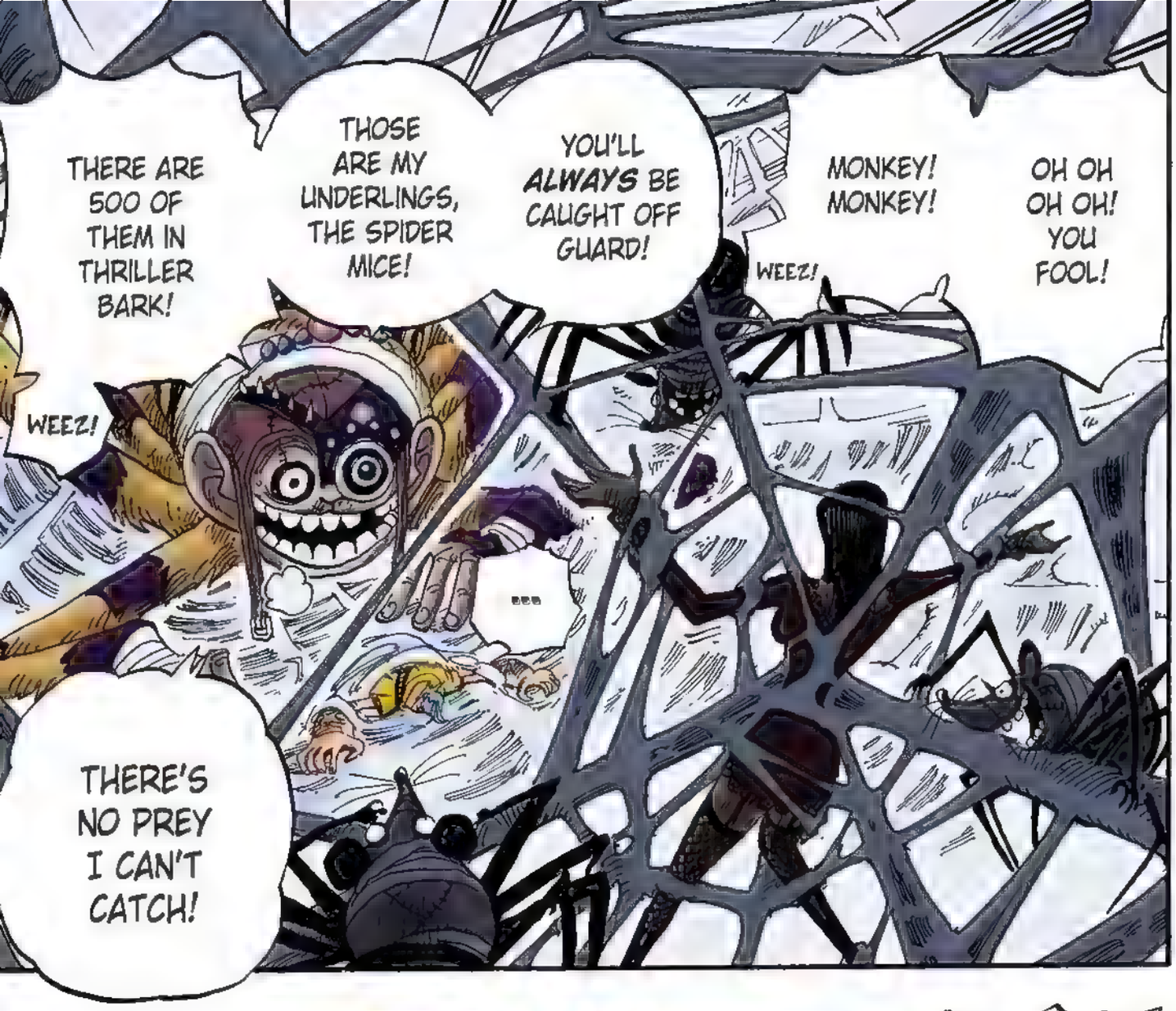
HE HAS A SPINNERET ON HIS HAND!!
!
SHWAA! STICKY SPIDER NET!!!
ベ ベ ベッ!!
ベちゃっ!!
AHH! SOMETHING TOUCHED MY EYE!
HUH?!
にょき
SPLAP!!
...SLAP!!
SEIS FLEURS...
WHAT IS THAT?
STAND BACK.
GOOD! I'M READY, NICO ROBIN.
ズロ ズロ
CURSES!!
ばっ!!
!!
MY STICKY NET IS STUCK ON ME!!!

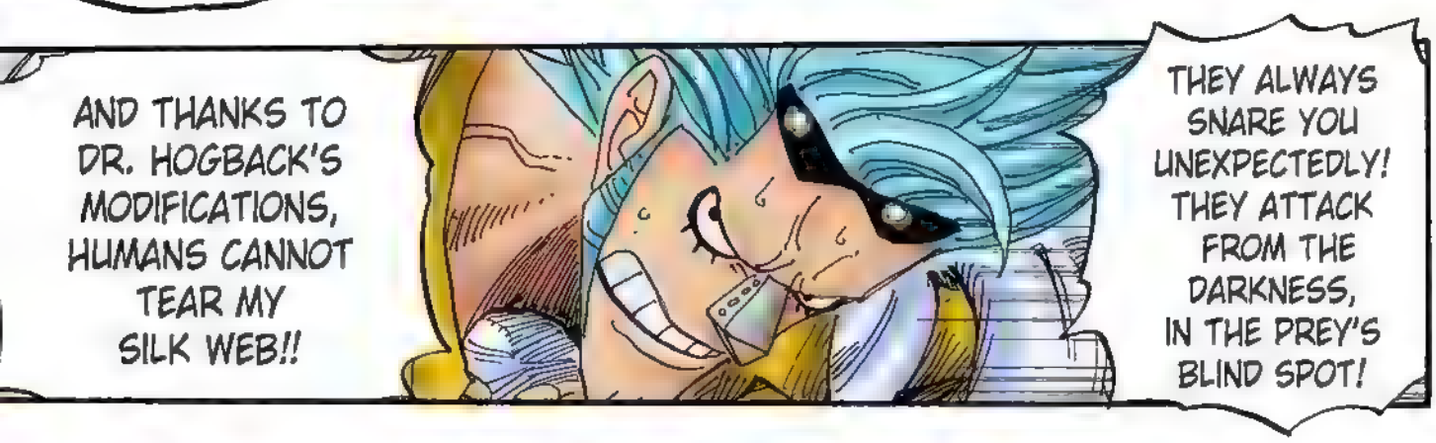
...!!
HUH?
YOU NEED SOME HEAVY WEAPONS TO FIGHT THESE KINDS OF MONSTERS!
OH, NOTHING. I JUST STUCK MY PERSONAL STEEL NUNCHUCKS...
ゴゴゴ...
...INTO THE STONE PILLARS.
HUH?!
HEAVY NUNCHUCKS !!!
BWAA!!!

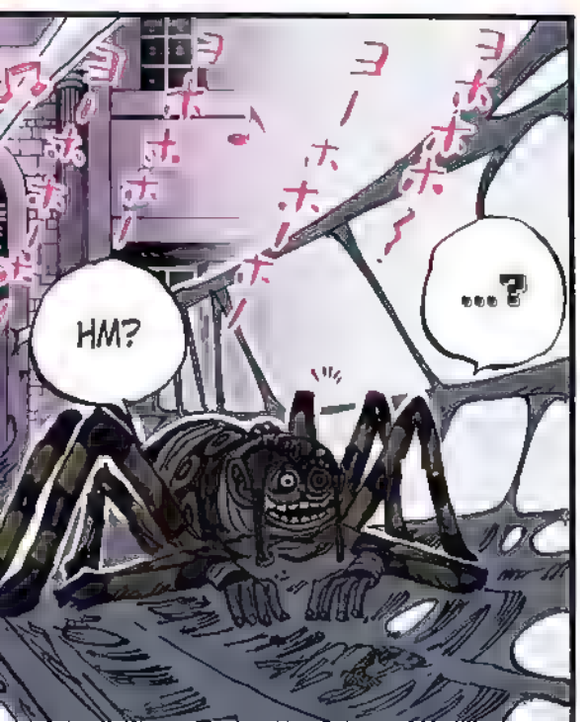
GAAH!!
WHAT'S THIS POWER? ISN'T HE SUPPOSED TO BE A HUMAN?!
OOOWF!
HAH!!
KRUNCH!!
BWAAII!
OOFAH!

STICKY SPIDER NET!!!
W-WAIT! HOLD...
AH!
HUFF
HUFF
!?
STOP IT!!!
OH OH OH OH!
ぼっ!!
WEAPONS LEFT!!!
DWAAGH !!!


OH.
!
AHH!!
HUH ?!
KOFF! OH OH...
WHAT ARE THEY?!
NICO ROBIN!
HEY HEY HEY!
MOUSE MOUSE!
ARGH!
SHAAA!
DANG!!
I DIDN'T THINK THERE WERE OTHER SPIDERS.
I'M SORRY! I WAS CAUGHT OFF GUARD!







OH OH OH OH! YOU FOOL!
MONKEY! MONKEY!
WEEZ!
YOU'LL ***ALWAYS*** BE CAUGHT OFF GUARD!
THOSE ARE MY UNDERLINGS, THE SPIDER MICE!
THERE ARE 500 OF THEM IN THRILLER BARK!
WEEZ!
...
THERE'S NO PREY I CAN'T CATCH!

THEY ALWAYS SNARE YOU UNEXPECTEDLY! THEY ATTACK FROM THE DARKNESS, IN THE PREY'S BLIND SPOT!
AND THANKS TO DR. HOGBACK'S MODIFICATIONS, HUMANS CANNOT TEAR MY SILK WEB!!

WE CAUGHT ALL OF YOUR FRIENDS FROM BEHIND THE CEILING...
WE PULLED THEM AWAY WITHOUT A SOUND!
WE'LL TAKE YOU TO YOUR FRIENDS RIGHT AWAY.
PREPARE YOURSELF!

...?
HM?

...NOTCH SLASH !!!!

KLAZK!!

SEE THE SKY! BIRDS SINGING IN CIRCLES PASSING BY!

O'ER CROSS THE OCEAN'S TIDE, THE SUNSET IS BOIL'N' WILD. .

SEA WIND BLOWS TO WHERE, WHO KNOWS? THE WAVES WILL BE OUR GUIDE...

TIME TO SHIP OUT BINK'S BREW.

WHO'S SINGING ?!

WHO IS IT?!

EH? WHAT'S THAT?!

I'LL TELL YOU EVERYTHING ABOUT THIS ISLAND!!

IF YOU'RE ALREADY HERE THEN THERE'S NO HELPING IT!

HEY, YOU! WHO ARE YOU?!

YOU'RE NOT A ZOMBIE, ARE YOU?!

WHAT? HOW DID YOU GET HERE FROM THE BOTTOM?

I JUMPED. I'M VERY LIGHT, YOU KNOW.

YO HO HO HO! OH, MY. LOOKS LIKE YOU CAME TO THE ISLAND AFTER ALL.

THREE-PACE HUM...

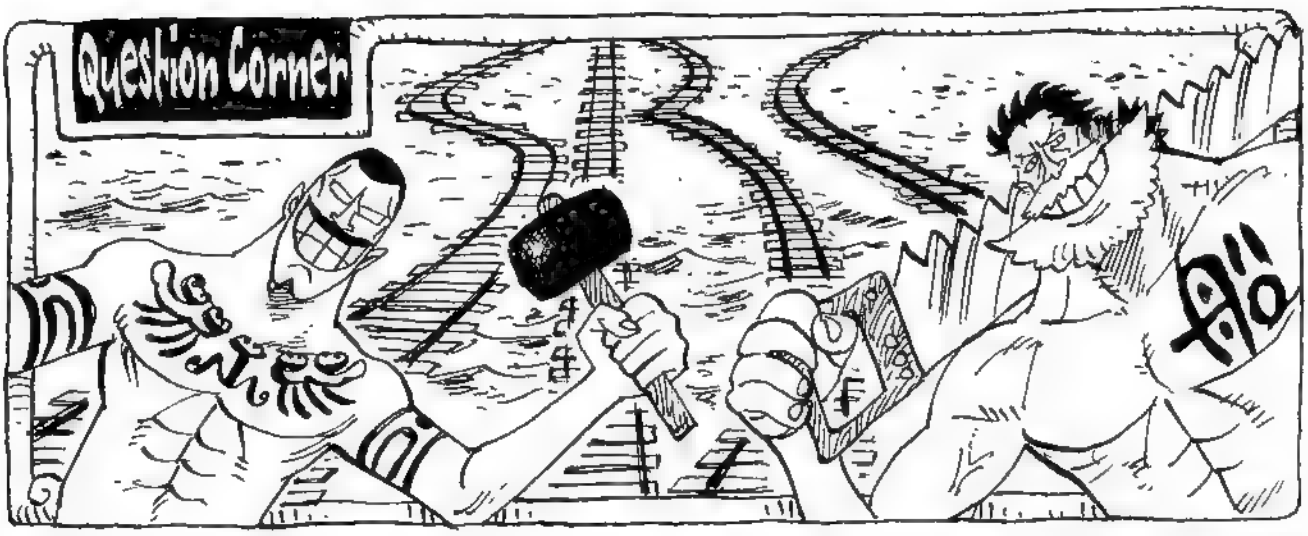
スウ..

YES, YES. IT'S ALL RIGHT. THE MATCH IS ALREADY OVER.

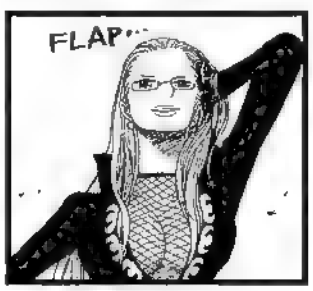
HEY, SKEL-ETON!!

YOU'RE WITH THE PIRATES, HUH?!

...?!




Q: This may be sudden, but in chapter 412 of volume 43, Nami was tearing off Kalifa's clothes looking for the key… but isn't that going a bit too far?! Right in front of Franky too! It's sexual harassment! No one will want to marry her now! Mr. Oda, can I have Kalifa?!
--"I Would Die For A Secretary Like That"




A: Ready, and… You want her?!

Q: Oda Sensei, is it true that half of you is composed of smut?
--Scenic Traveler

A: Yes. Well, the other half is made of stupidity. I'm not really worth anything alive, but even if aliens from outer space were to attack earth and destroy the world, I have the utmost confidence that I will survive.

Q: Oda! My older brother tells me that the comics in *Jump* magazine run in the order of their popularity. Is that true?!
--Yasumo

A: That's a good question from a Jump reader. I get these questions quite often. Actually that's not exactly how it works: The Jump publication's deputy editor-in-chief chooses the order every week… but of course, the popular ones do have a tendency to run in the front. That vice editor-in-chief promotes certain comics on certain weeks depending on the mood. To be specific, the order is intended to "maximize the enjoyment of the reading public." But it's up to you to read it in whatever order you want.

Q: Isn't the Bubble-Bubble Fruit that Kalifa ate more of a Logia type than a Paramythia type?
--Fruit Punch Samurai

A: Kalifa has bubbles coming from her. The actual shape of her body doesn't change, so it's a Paramythia type. Rub and bubbles come out. Isn't that convenient?

# Chapter 455:
# GECKO MORIA OF THE SEVEN WARLORDS OF THE SEA

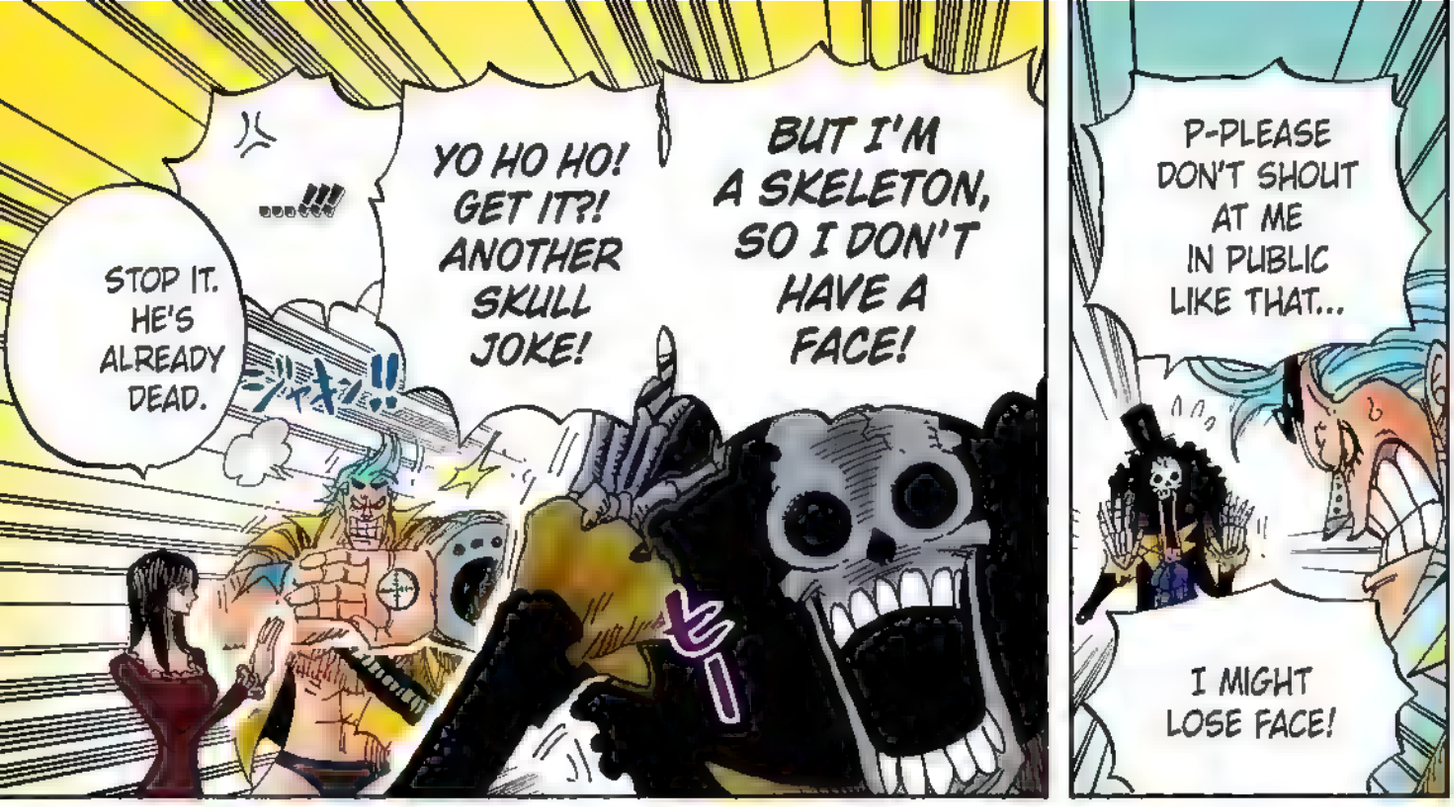
ENERU'S GREAT SPACE MISSION, VOL. 22:
"HE WHO KILLED THE DOCTOR: A MAN'S GOTTA DO WHAT A MAN'S GOTTA DO!"

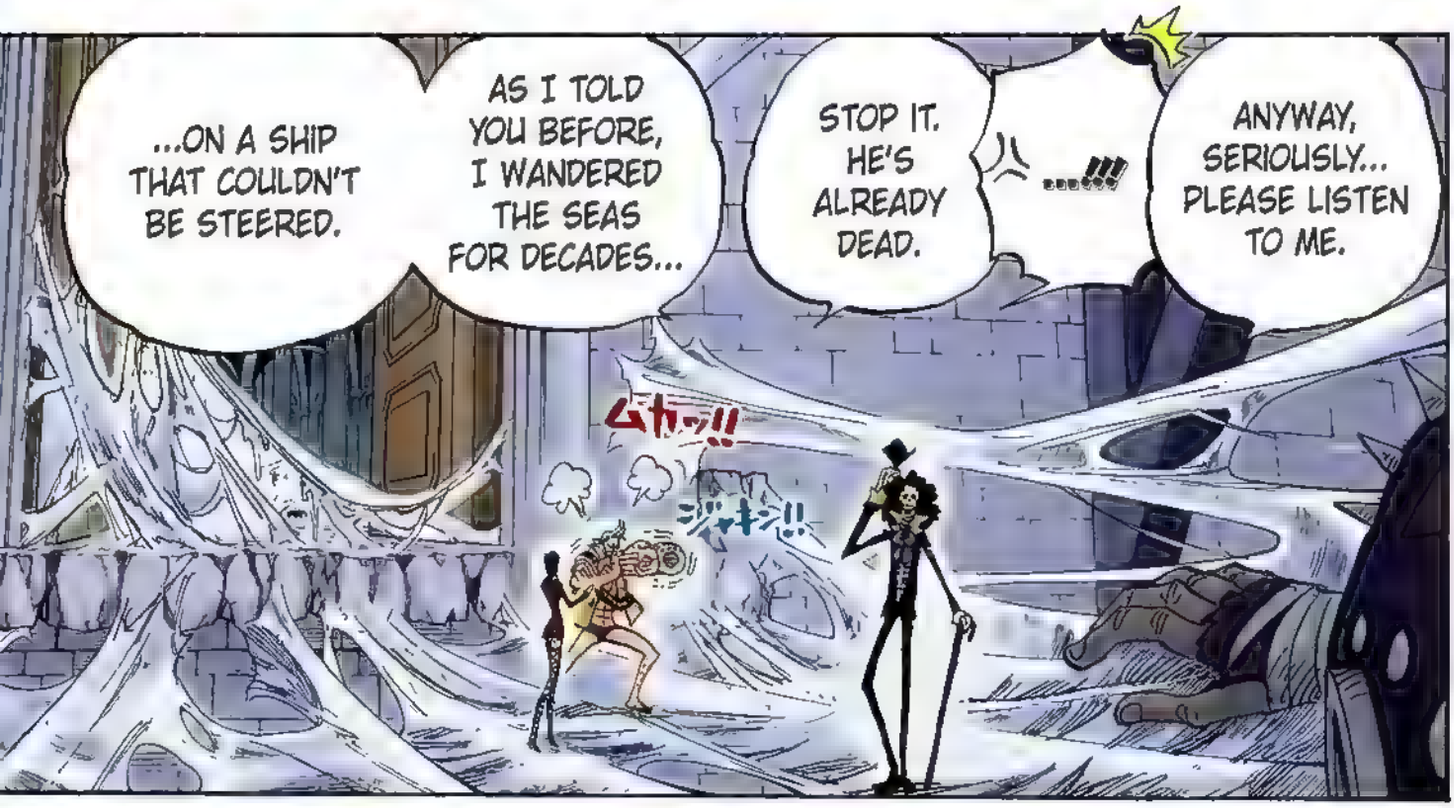
EVEN AFTER BEING CUT DOWN, THE ZOMBIES KEEP GETTING BACK UP.
WE'RE NOT DONE YET...
AAAH!!
HM? WAIT! I'VE SEEN YOU SOMEWHERE BEFORE.
ゴゴゴゴ...
WHY, YOU...
?
YO HO HO. WORRY NOT-- I'VE ALREADY TAKEN COUNTER-MEASURES.

AHHH!!
AH!
!?
THE ZOMBIES HAVE A CERTAIN WEAKNESS...
COUNTER-MEASURES?

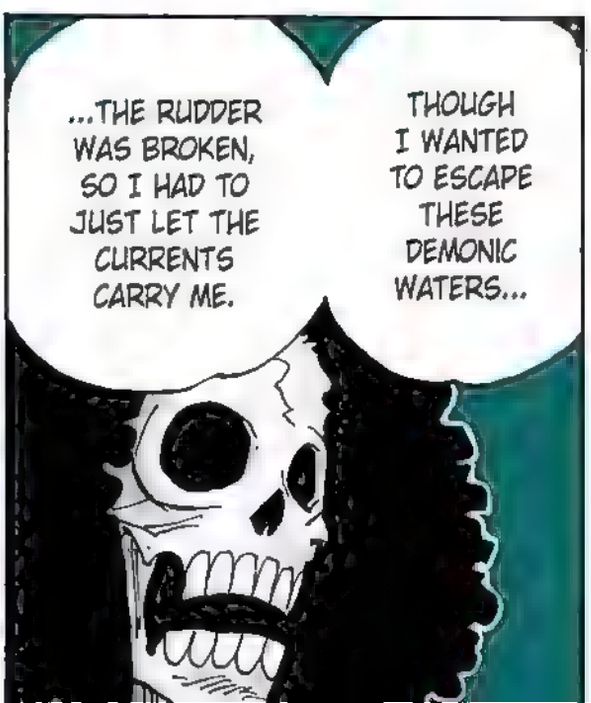
WHAT IS THAT?!
ズズ
ズズ
AHHHH!!
NOW, RETURN TO YOUR ORIGINAL MASTER!
AHHH!
AHHH!
THAT'S THE ZOMBIE'S SOUL!
SOUL?! I CAN SEE IT COMING OUT!
NOOO! CAPTAIN TARALAN!
ドズォー
CAPTAIN! CAPTAIN WAS DEFEATED!

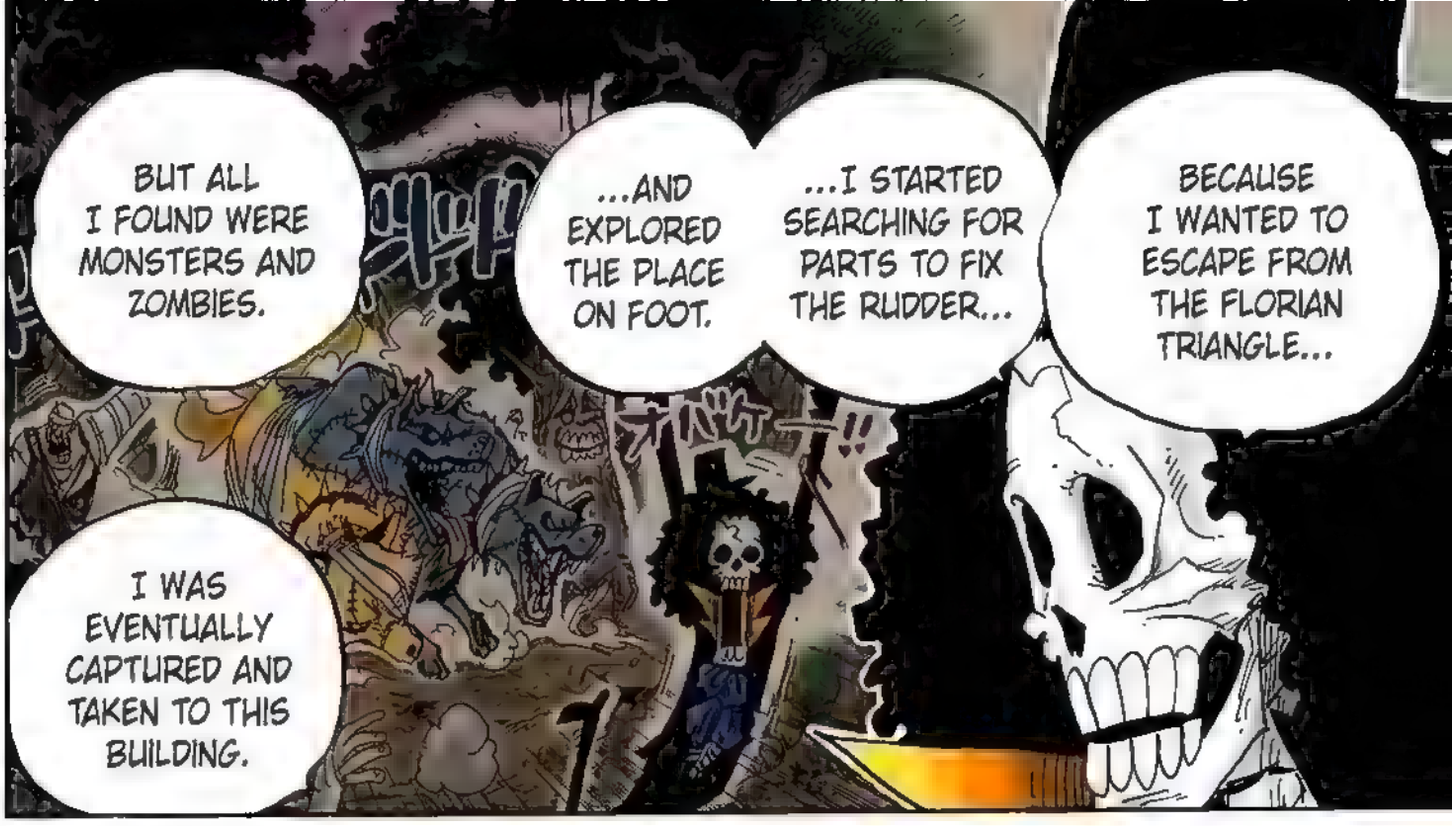
THAT'S THE MAN WHO MADE A MESS OF THRILLER BARK FIVE YEARS AGO!
LOOK! IT'S THE HUMMING SWORDSMAN!
...
I PURIFIED IT.
YOU REALLY KNOCKED IT OUT FOR GOOD. WHAT DID YOU DO?
YOU'RE RIGHT! IT'S MELTING!
SIZZ...!!
OH, AND THOSE SPIDER WEBS ARE RESISTANT TO STRENGTH BUT VULNERABLE TO FIRE.
...?
WE HAVE TO REPORT THIS TO MASTER!
IF THEY WERE CAPTURED, IT MAY ALREADY BE TOO LATE.
YES. BUT I DON'T KNOW WHERE TO START.
YOU SEEM TO KNOW A LOT ABOUT THIS ISLAND.
STRAW HAT AND THE OTHERS WERE TAKEN AWAY!
WHAT DO YOU MEAN "TOO LATE" ?!!


STOP IT. HE'S ALREADY DEAD.
...!!!
YO HO HO! GET IT?! ANOTHER SKULL JOKE!
BUT I'M A SKELETON, SO I DON'T HAVE A FACE!
ジャキン!!
P-PLEASE DON'T SHOUT AT ME IN PUBLIC LIKE THAT...
I MIGHT LOSE FACE!

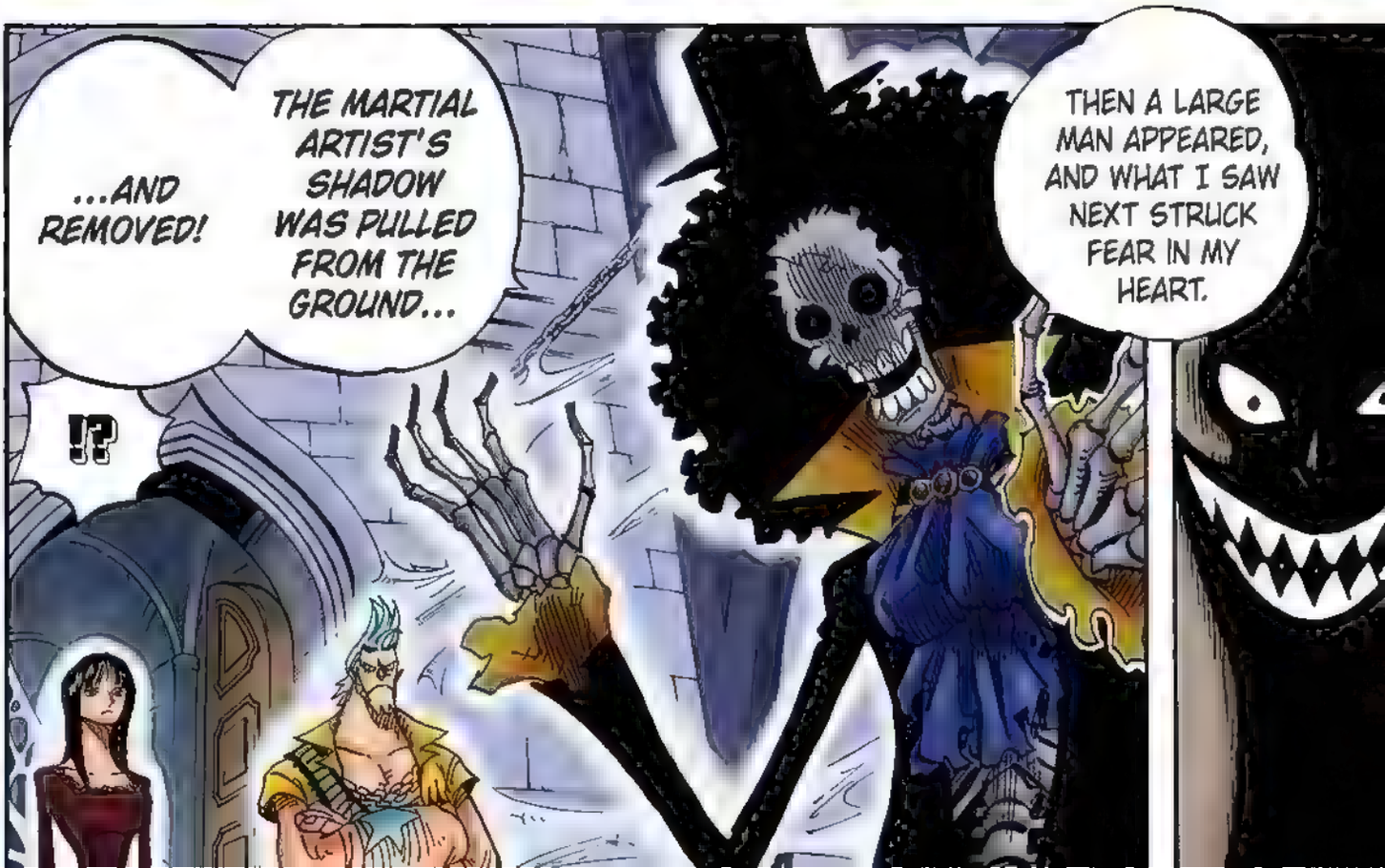

...ON A SHIP THAT COULDN'T BE STEERED.
AS I TOLD YOU BEFORE, I WANDERED THE SEAS FOR DECADES...
STOP IT. HE'S ALREADY DEAD.
...!!!
ANYWAY, SERIOUSLY... PLEASE LISTEN TO ME.
ムカッ!!
ジャキン!!

MUCH IN THE SAME WAY YOU DID.
...I ARRIVED AT THRILLER BARK FIVE YEARS AGO.
AND THAT'S HOW...


...THE RUDDER WAS BROKEN, SO I HAD TO JUST LET THE CURRENTS CARRY ME.
THOUGH I WANTED TO ESCAPE THESE DEMONIC WATERS...

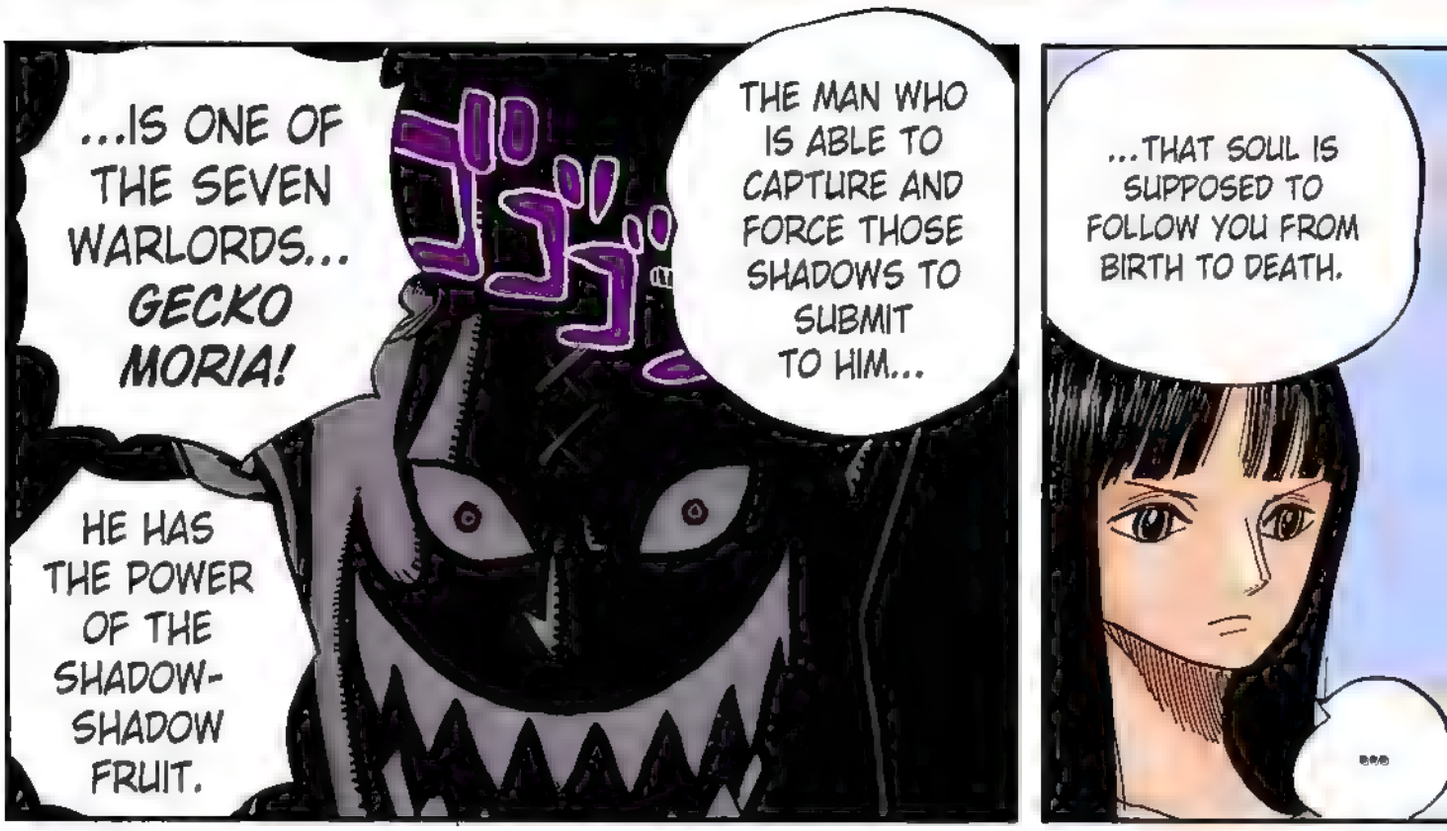

BUT ALL I FOUND WERE MONSTERS AND ZOMBIES.
...AND EXPLORED THE PLACE ON FOOT.
...I STARTED SEARCHING FOR PARTS TO FIX THE RUDDER...
BECAUSE I WANTED TO ESCAPE FROM THE FLORIAN TRIANGLE...
I WAS EVENTUALLY CAPTURED AND TAKEN TO THIS BUILDING.

...AND A PATCHED-UP CORPSE THEY CALLED A MARIONETTE.
...WAS A MARTIAL ARTS DANCER...
WHAT I WITNESSED INSIDE...
...

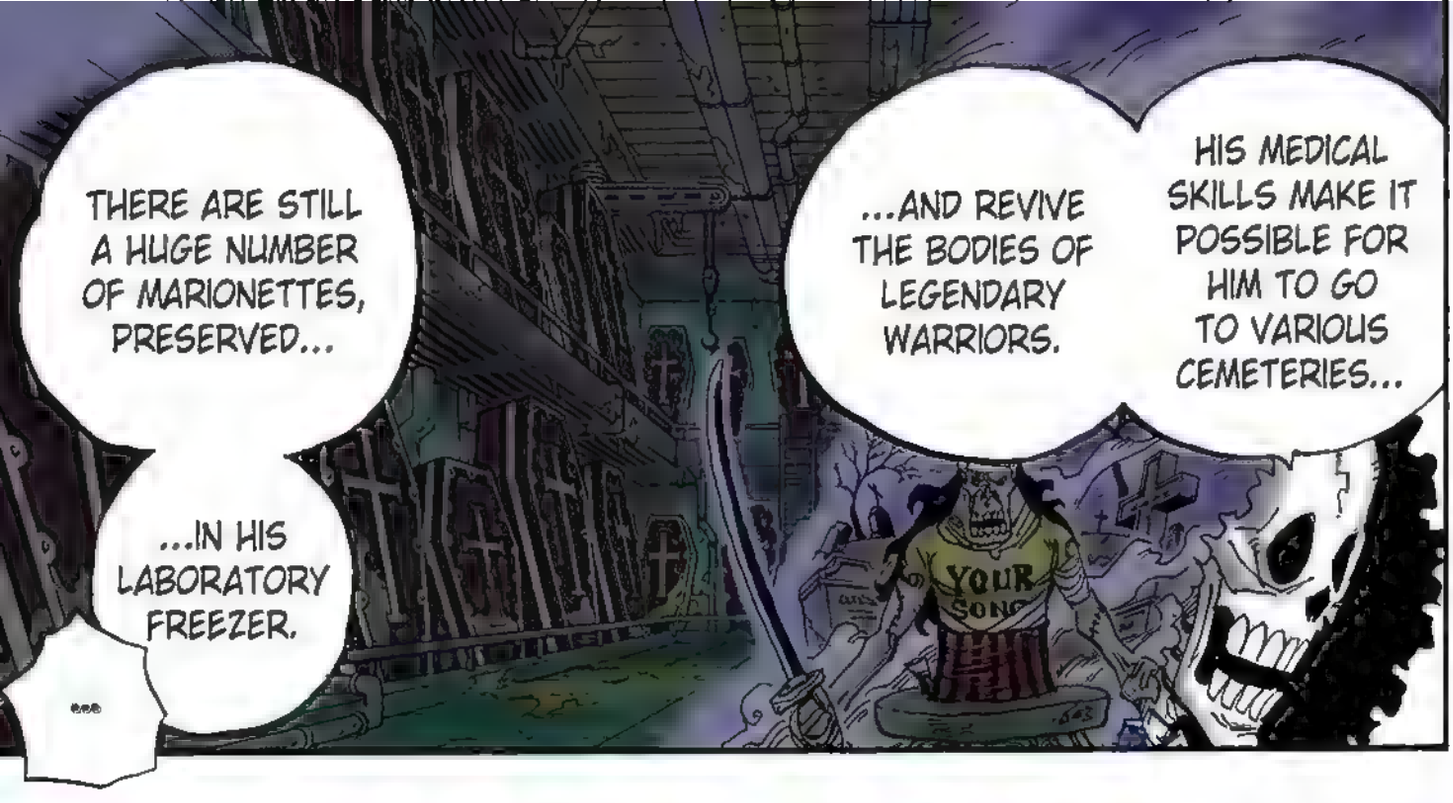

...AND REMOVED!
THE MARTIAL ARTIST'S SHADOW WAS PULLED FROM THE GROUND...
!?
THEN A LARGE MAN APPEARED, AND WHAT I SAW NEXT STRUCK FEAR IN MY HEART.

I'M GOING TO BEAT YOU UP IF YOU DON'T QUIT JOKING!!
EVEN THOUGH I DON'T HAVE ANY EYES!!!
YES, GO AHEAD AND BEAT HIM UP.
I DOUBTED MY EYES TOO, AT FIRST.
HE CUT OFF THE SHADOW?
WHAT DO YOU THINK HAPPENED NEXT?
...INSIDE THE LIFELESS MARIONETTE.
AND THE SHADOW ITSELF WAS PRESSED...
...I SAW THE MAN COLLAPSE AFTER HIS SHADOW WAS TAKEN.
I WOULD SOON SUFFER THE SAME FATE, BUT FIRST...
...STARTED TO MOVE!
THE MARIONETTE, WHICH WAS ORIGINALLY A MOTIONLESS CORPSE...

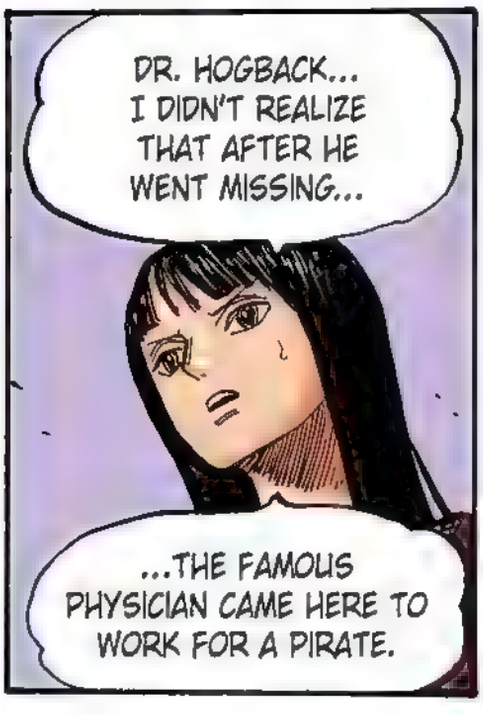
UNDER NORMAL CIRCUMSTANCES...
THE SHADOW AT YOUR FEET IS THE SAME.
THE SHADOW IS ANOTHER SOUL THAT FOLLOWS ITS MASTER'S MOVES.
WHAT DO YOU MEAN?!

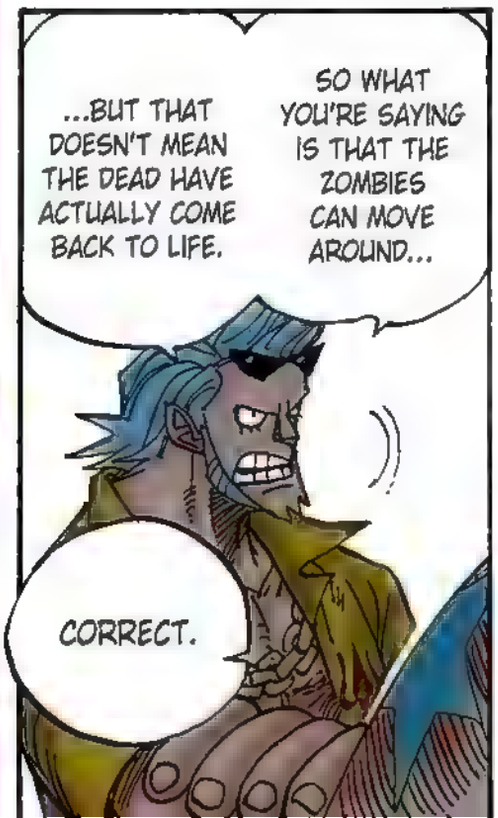

...IS ONE OF THE SEVEN WARLORDS... GECKO MORIA!
ゴゴゴ
THE MAN WHO IS ABLE TO CAPTURE AND FORCE THOSE SHADOWS TO SUBMIT TO HIM...
HE HAS THE POWER OF THE SHADOW-SHADOW FRUIT.
...THAT SOUL IS SUPPOSED TO FOLLOW YOU FROM BIRTH TO DEATH.
...

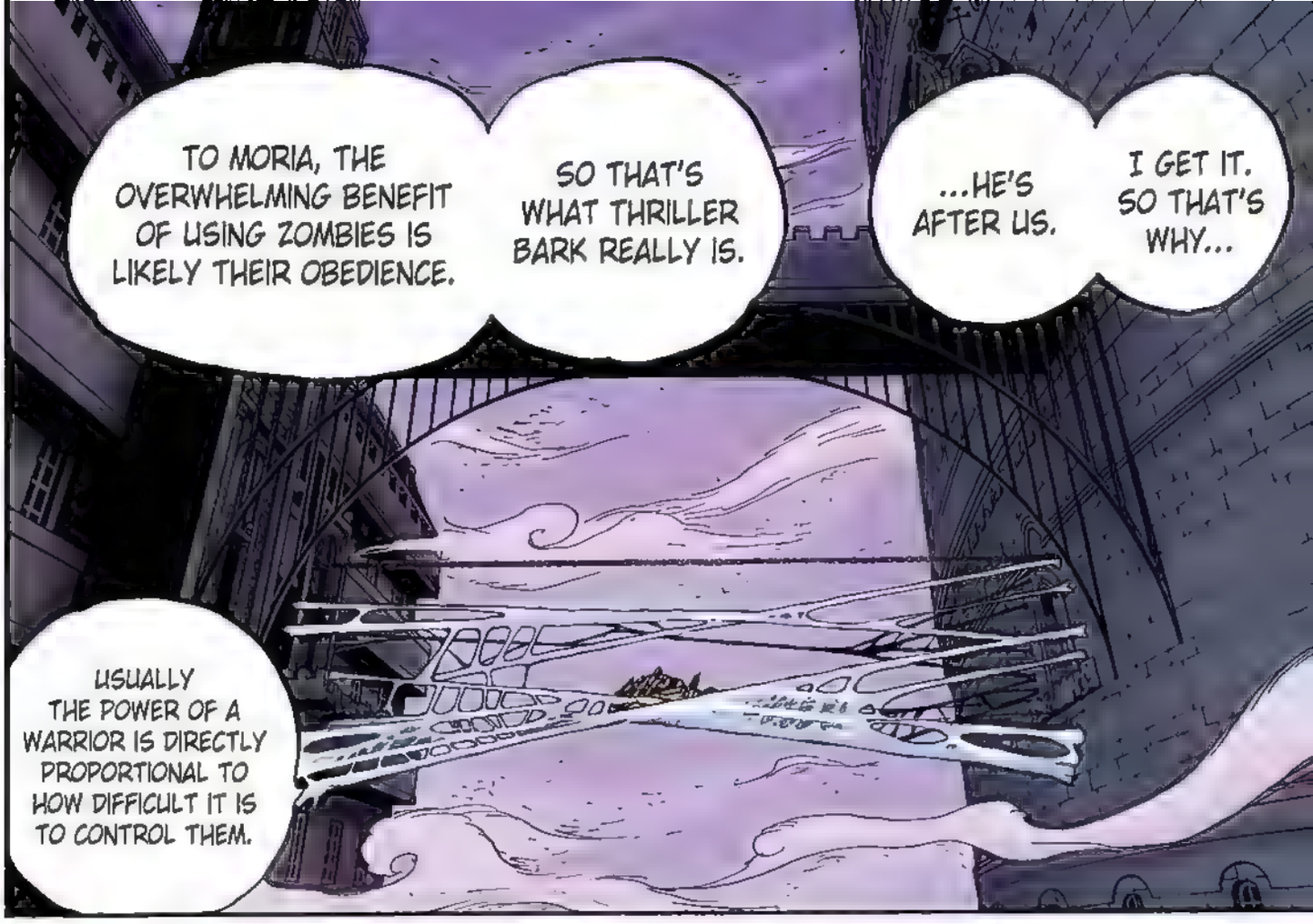
THE PROBLEM HERE IS THAT HE'S WORKING WITH A TALENTED SURGEON WHO CAN BUILD POWERFUL CORPSES USING THE BODY PARTS OF VARIOUS CREATURES.
AS LONG AS DR. HOGBACK IS ON GECKO MORIA'S SIDE, OUR TROUBLES HAVE NO END.
...AND CREATE ZOMBIES.
AS LONG AS HE HAS THE CORPSES TO USE, HE CAN MANIPULATE SHADOWS...
A DEVIL FRUIT.


THERE ARE STILL A HUGE NUMBER OF MARIONETTES, PRESERVED...
...IN HIS LABORATORY FREEZER.
...
...AND REVIVE THE BODIES OF LEGENDARY WARRIORS.
HIS MEDICAL SKILLS MAKE IT POSSIBLE FOR HIM TO GO TO VARIOUS CEMETERIES...
YOUR SONG

...THOUGH THE PHYSICAL STRENGTH WILL BE DEPENDENT ON THE BODY OF THE MARIONETTE.
THE PERSONALITY AND BATTLE ABILITIES ARE RETAINED FROM THE ORIGINAL OWNER OF THE SHADOW...
518
THAT'S WHY MORIA SEEKS OUT THE SHADOWS OF PEOPLE WITH BOUNTIES ON THEIR HEADS... IT MAKES THINGS EASIER.
...THE MORE POWERFUL THE ZOMBIE SOLDIER WILL BE.
THE STRONGER THE COMBINATION OF THE PHYSICAL BODY AND SHADOW WARRIOR IS...

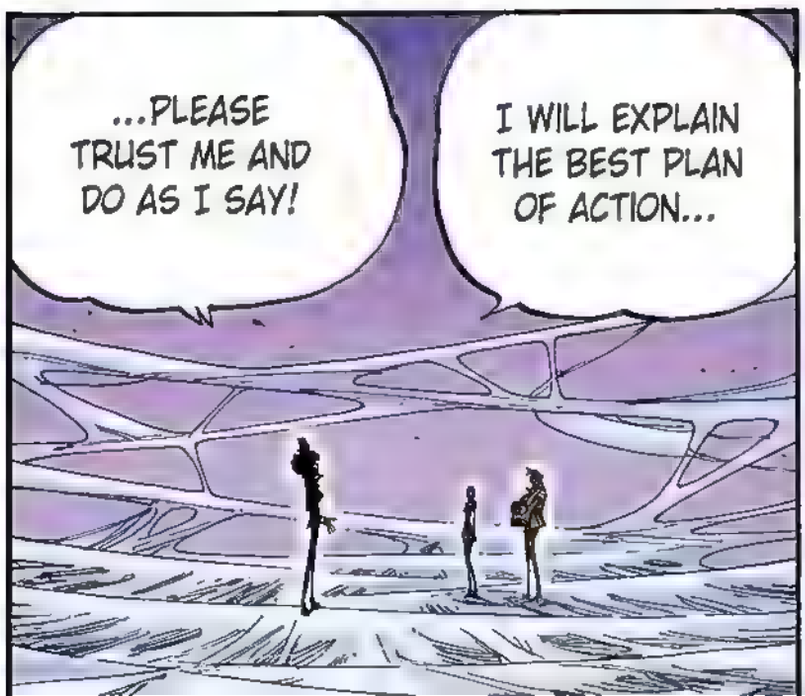

DR. HOGBACK... I DIDN'T REALIZE THAT AFTER HE WENT MISSING...
...THE FAMOUS PHYSICIAN CAME HERE TO WORK FOR A PIRATE.


...BUT THAT DOESN'T MEAN THE DEAD HAVE ACTUALLY COME BACK TO LIFE.
SO WHAT YOU'RE SAYING IS THAT THE ZOMBIES CAN MOVE AROUND...
CORRECT.

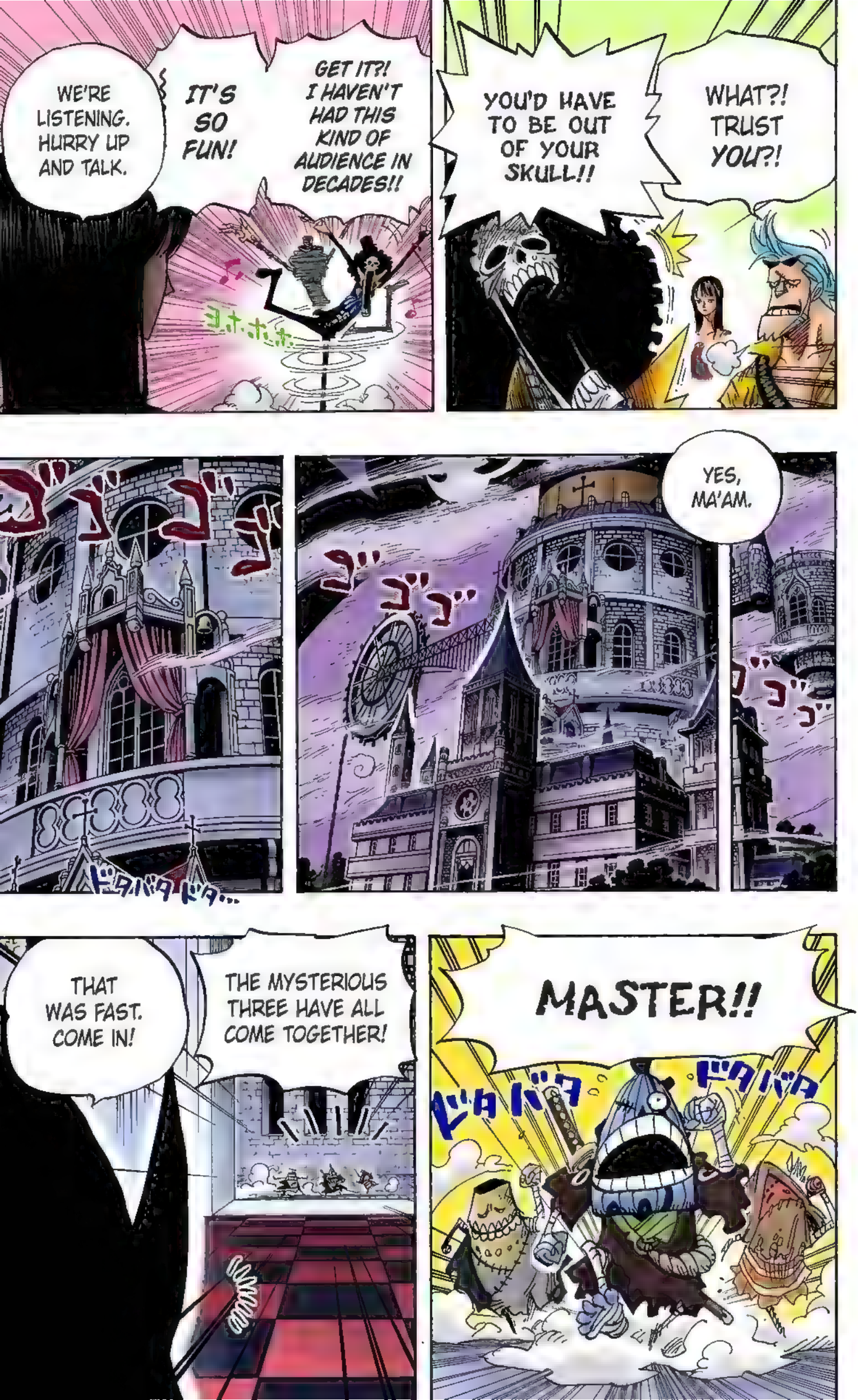

TO MORIA, THE OVERWHELMING BENEFIT OF USING ZOMBIES IS LIKELY THEIR OBEDIENCE.
SO THAT'S WHAT THRILLER BARK REALLY IS.
...HE'S AFTER US.
I GET IT. SO THAT'S WHY...
USUALLY THE POWER OF A WARRIOR IS DIRECTLY PROPORTIONAL TO HOW DIFFICULT IT IS TO CONTROL THEM.

THE STRONGER THEY ARE, THE MORE QUICKLY THEY ARE SENT BACK OUT TO SEA WHILE STILL UNCONSCIOUS.
...HE HAS NO NEED FOR THE ORIGINAL OWNER OF THE SHADOW.
!?

YES. AFTER TAKING A SHADOW THAT HAS THE SAME BATTLE ABILITIES AS THE ACTUAL PERSON...


...PLEASE TRUST ME AND DO AS I SAY!
I WILL EXPLAIN THE BEST PLAN OF ACTION...

IT'S ALL RIGHT. WE STILL HAVE TIME.
WHAT?! THEN THEY'RE IN TROUBLE!


WE'RE LISTENING. HURRY UP AND TALK.
IT'S SO FUN!
GET IT?! I HAVEN'T HAD THIS KIND OF AUDIENCE IN DECADES!!
YOU'D HAVE TO BE OUT OF YOUR SKULL!!
WHAT?! TRUST YOU?!
ゴゴゴ
ドタバタドタ…
ゴゴ
YES, MA'AM.
THAT WAS FAST. COME IN!
THE MYSTERIOUS THREE HAVE ALL COME TOGETHER!
MASTER!!
ドタバタ
ドタバタ

PLEASE COME IN!

HURRY UP AND MAKE ME THE PIRATE KING!

KI SHI SHI!

YOU'RE ALL FINALLY HERE!

WELL!

RIGHT AWAY !!!

**GECKO MORIA**

ONE OF THE SEVEN WARLORDS OF THE SEA

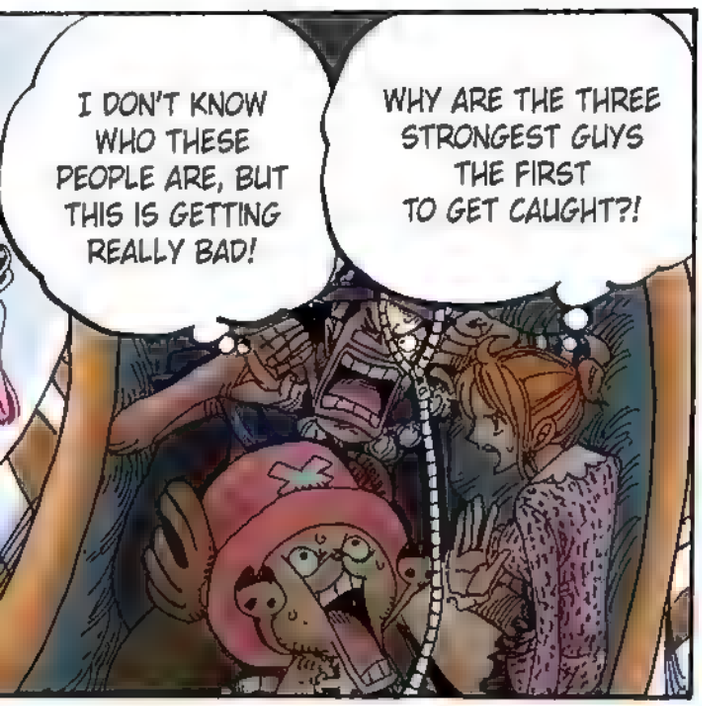
FORMER BOUNTY: 320 MILLION BERRIES

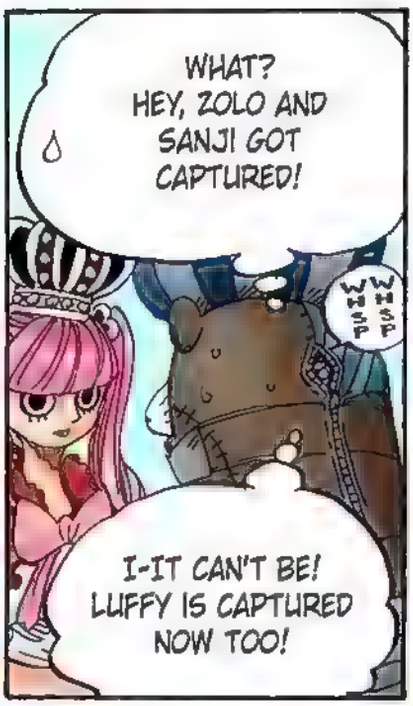
MOTTO: RELY ON OTHERS

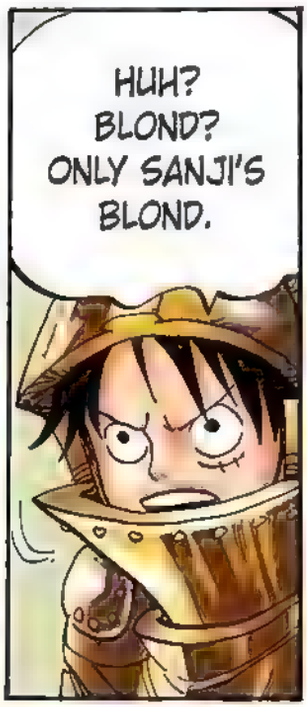
FAVORITE LINE: "YOU DO IT."

ガチャン!
ガチャン!
WHAT DO YOU MEAN, PIRATE KING?! I'M GOING TO BE THE PIRATE KING!!!
ME!!!
UNTIE ME, YOU BIG ONION!!!
どんっ!
...
BRING BACK USOPP, NAMI, CHOPPER, SANJI AND ZOLO! WHERE DID YOU PUT THEM?!!
WHAT AN ENERGETIC FELLOW.
SO THIS IS STRAW HAT LUFFY.

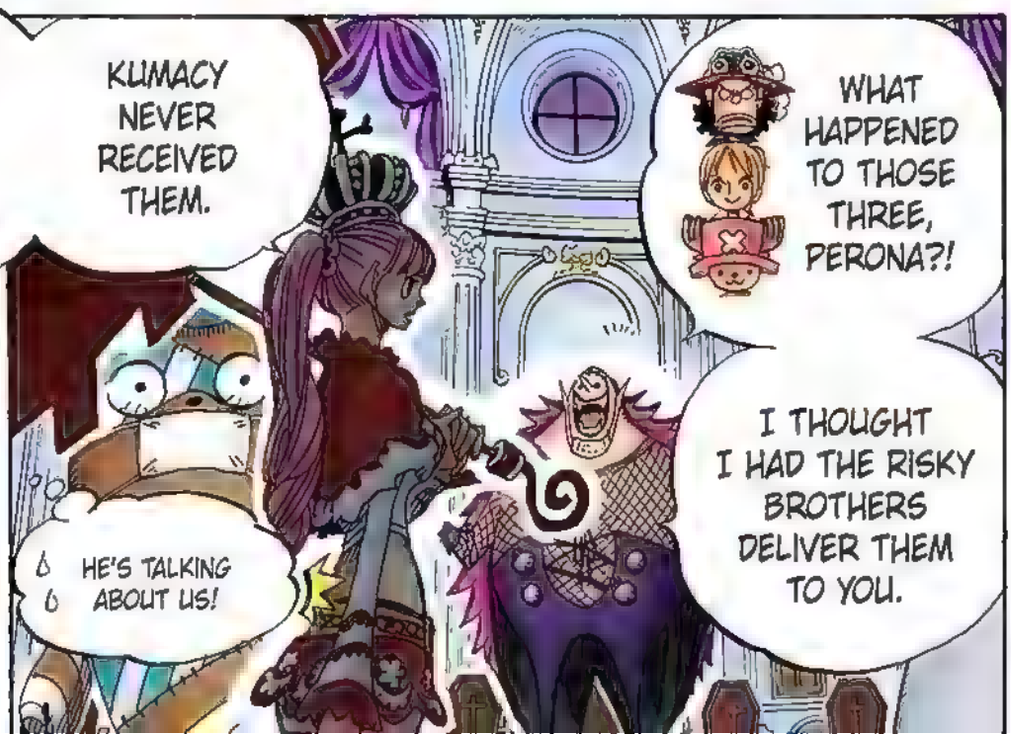
ONE IS ZOLO THE PIRATE HUNTER...
...AND THE OTHER IS A BLOND MAN WITH NO BOUNTY.
HEY, STRAW HAT LUFFY. YOU SEEM TO HAVE MADE A NAME FOR YOURSELF...
...BUT YOU'RE THE THIRD I'VE CAPTURED SO FAR.

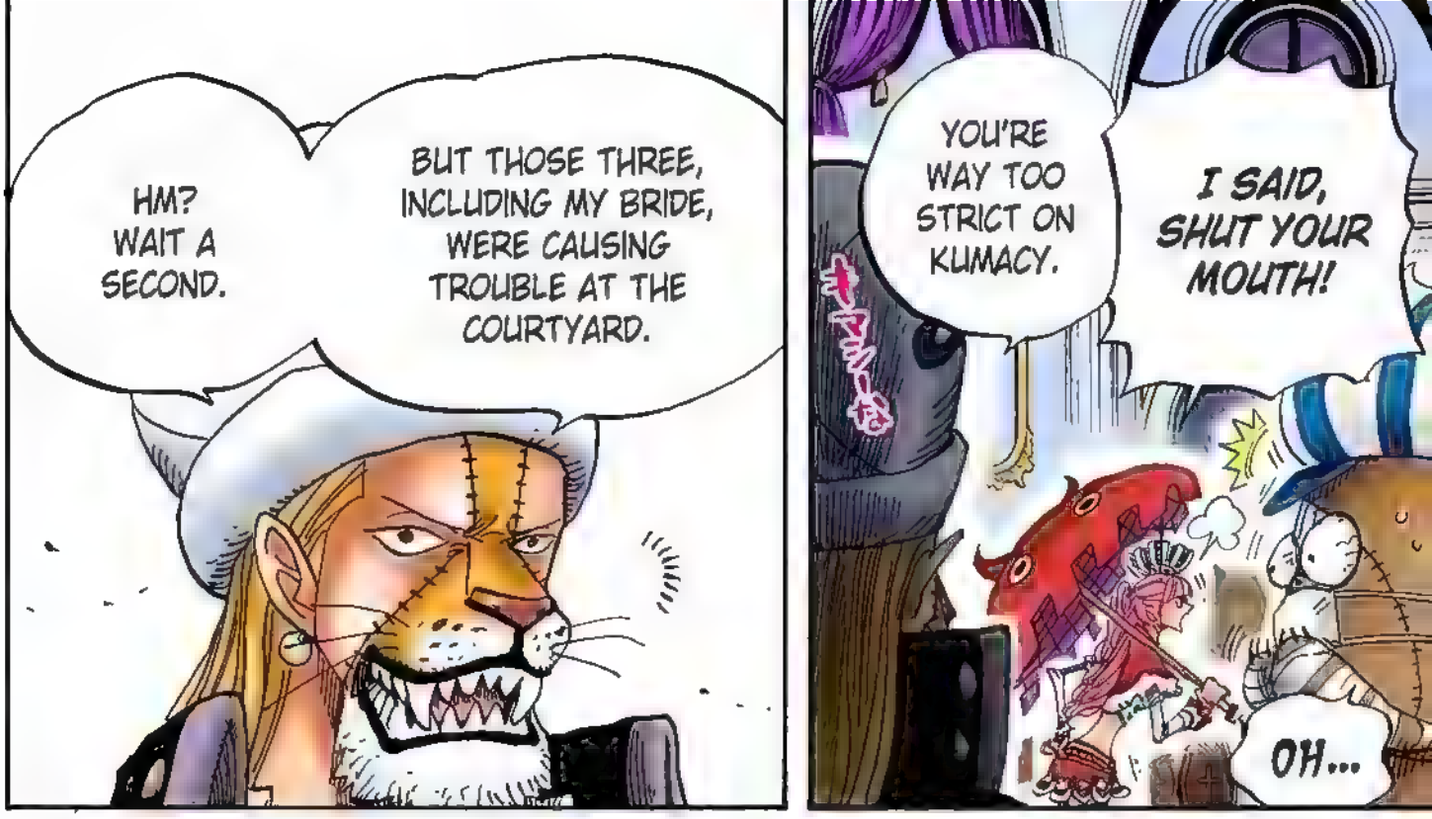

I DON'T KNOW WHO THESE PEOPLE ARE, BUT THIS IS GETTING REALLY BAD!
WHY ARE THE THREE STRONGEST GUYS THE FIRST TO GET CAUGHT?!


WHAT? HEY, ZOLO AND SANJI GOT CAPTURED!
WHSP WHSP
I-IT CAN'T BE! LUFFY IS CAPTURED NOW TOO!

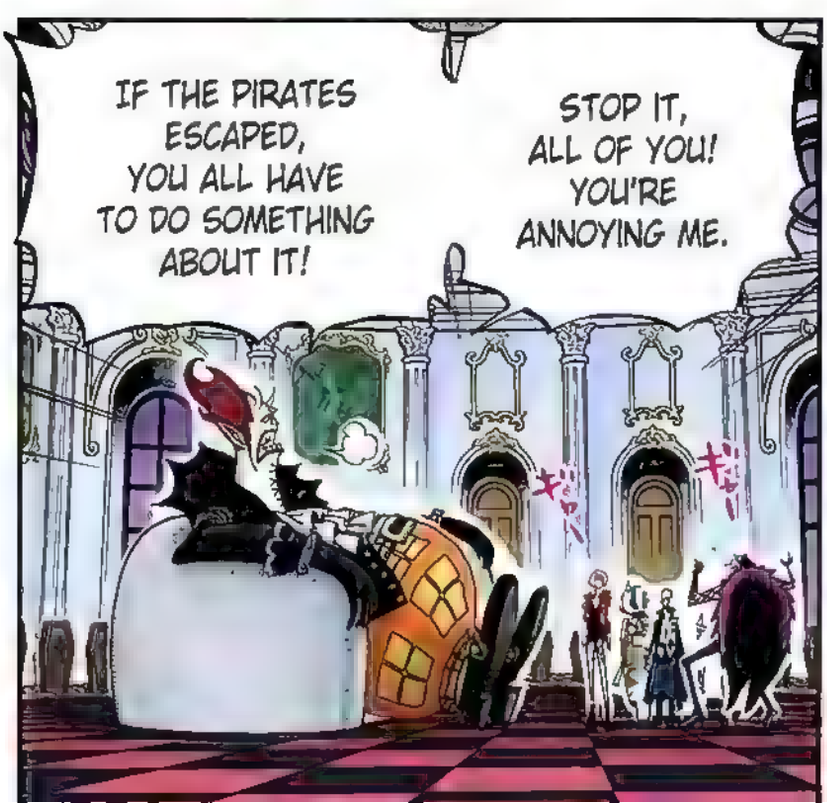

HUH? BLOND? ONLY SANJI'S BLOND.

um... um...
SHUT UP! YOU BETTER NOT TELL THEM!


MAYBE THEY GOT AWAY.
KUMACY NEVER RECEIVED THEM.
HE'S TALKING ABOUT US!
WHAT HAPPENED TO THOSE THREE, PERONA?!
I THOUGHT I HAD THE RISKY BROTHERS DELIVER THEM TO YOU.


HM? WAIT A SECOND.
BUT THOSE THREE, INCLUDING MY BRIDE, WERE CAUSING TROUBLE AT THE COURTYARD.
YOU'RE WAY TOO STRICT ON KUMACY.
I SAID, SHUT YOUR MOUTH!
OH...

HEY, CINDRY! YOU'RE JUST MAKING THINGS WORSE!
WHAT ARE YOU SAYING, CINDRY?!
NO ONE WILL EVER MARRY YOU.
AND WHY ARE YOU STANDING IN FRONT OF ME?!
どーん
ガルルル!!
THAT MEANS... HOGBACK!!
YOU HURT MY WIFE! EVEN AFTER I TOLD YOU...
...NOT TO...


IF THE PIRATES ESCAPED, YOU ALL HAVE TO DO SOMETHING ABOUT IT!
STOP IT, ALL OF YOU! YOU'RE ANNOYING ME.
ギャー
ギャー

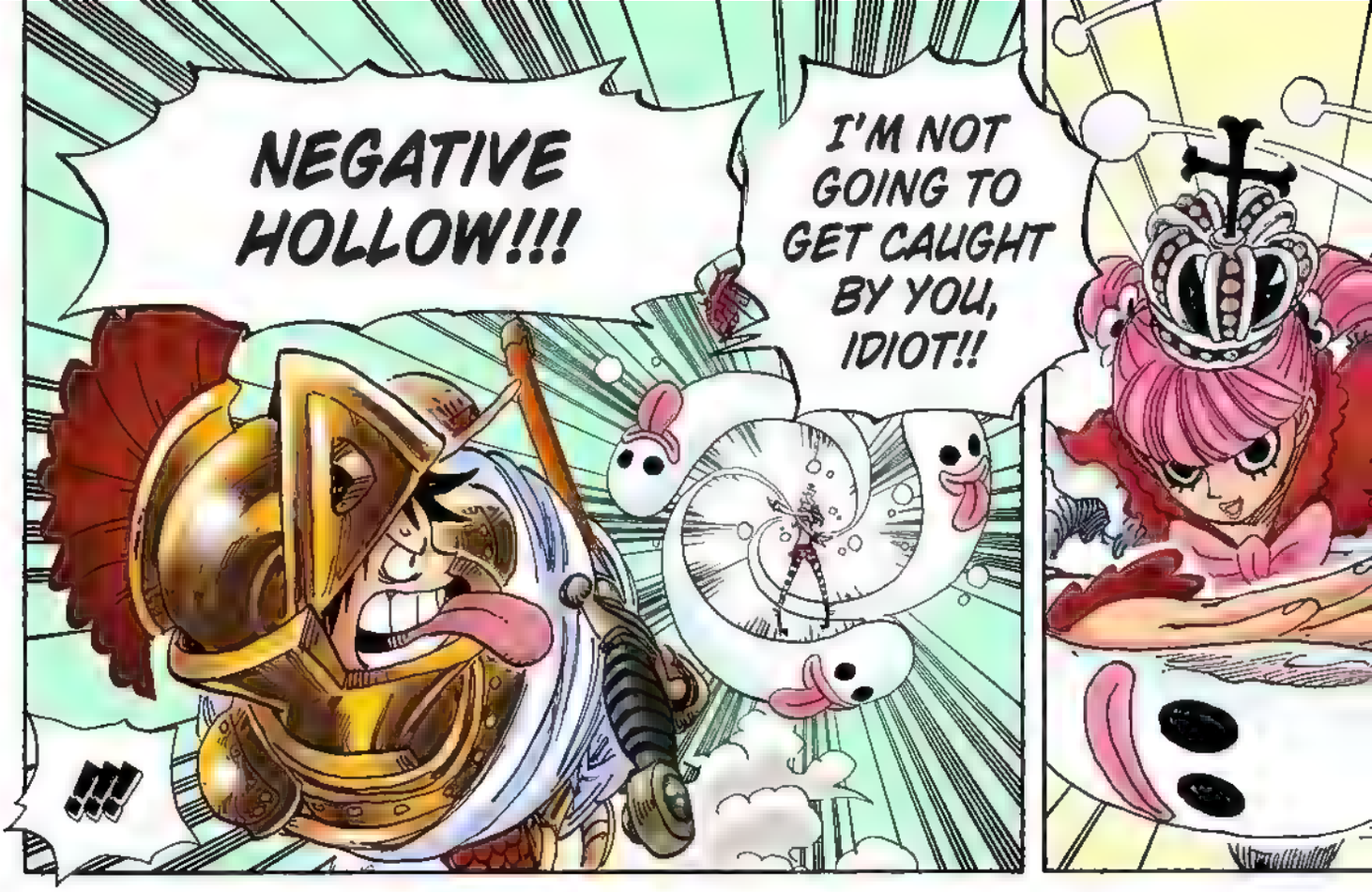
AGH! I GOT HIT BY A STRAY BULLET!!
NO ONE WILL EVER MARRY YOU, EITHER.
どーん

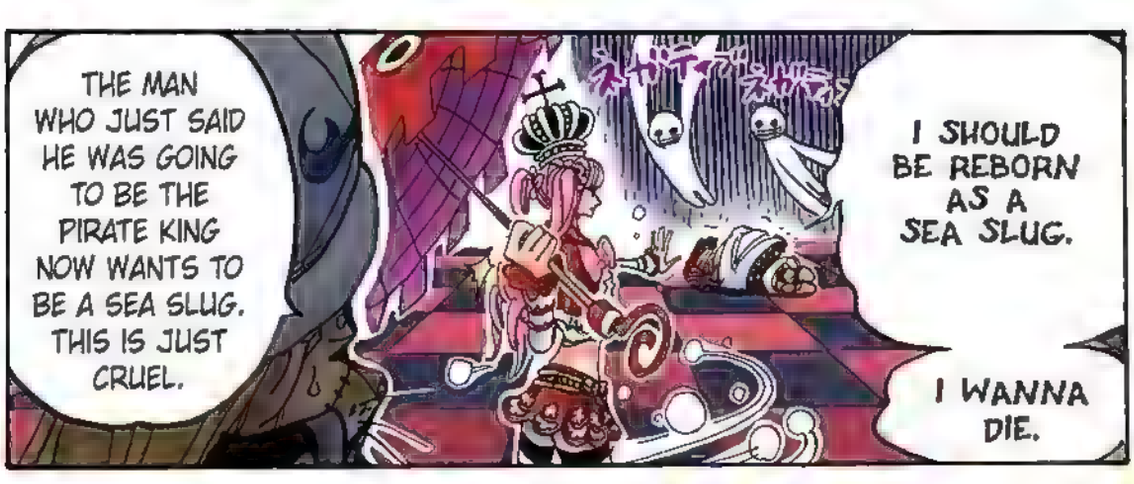
...THE POWERFUL NEW FORCE THAT WILL JOIN US!
RIGHT NOW, WE SHOULD CELEBRATE THE BIRTH OF...
AHHH!

...THROUGH THE BARS?!
HE BIT...
ドーン!!
MASTER! THE PIRATE BIT THROUGH THE BARS AND IS GETTING AWAY!
I CAN'T LET MYSELF GET CAUGHT!!
ガチャン ガチャン!!

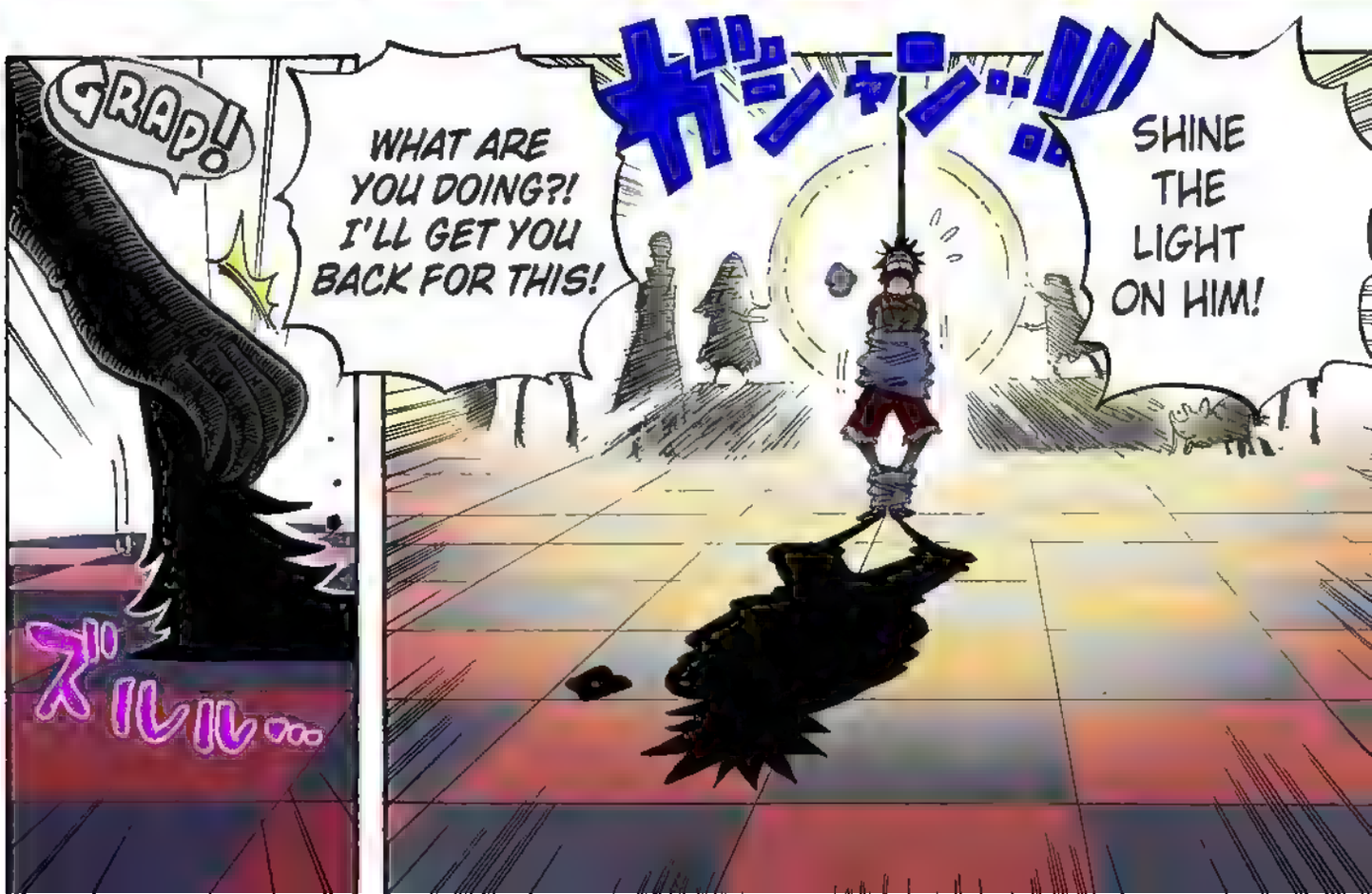
NO, ABSALOM. WE'RE INDOORS. I'LL GO STOP HIM!
ばっ!!
HEH HEH...

HE WILL BE VERY USEFUL TO US!
FO HO HO HO!

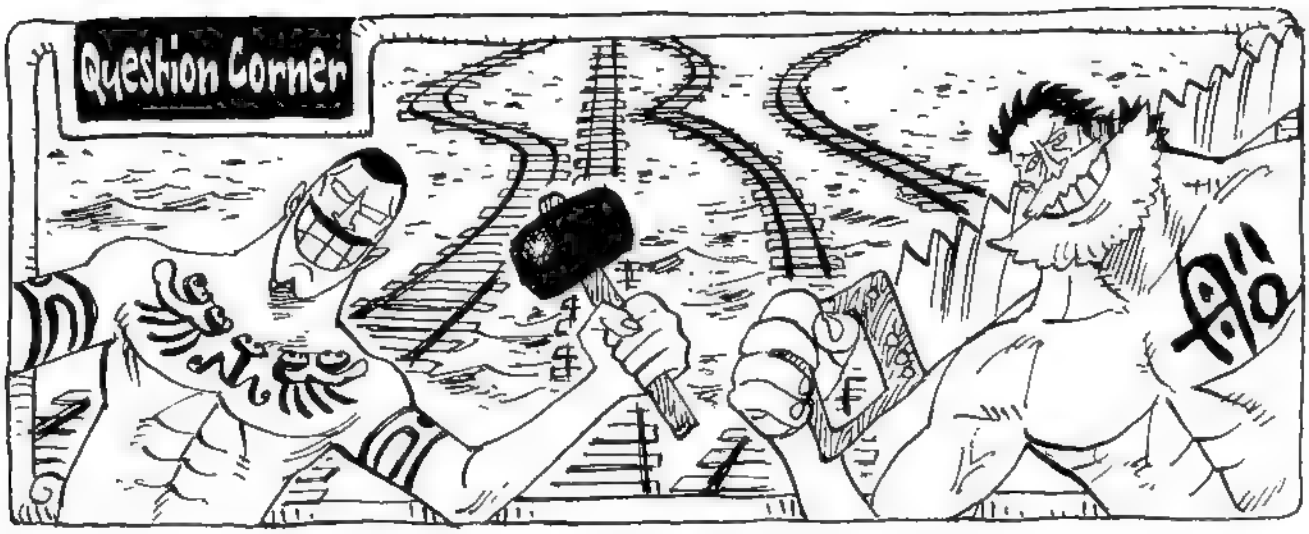

NEGATIVE HOLLOW!!!
I'M NOT GOING TO GET CAUGHT BY YOU, IDIOT!!
!!


THE MAN WHO JUST SAID HE WAS GOING TO BE THE PIRATE KING NOW WANTS TO BE A SEA SLUG. THIS IS JUST CRUEL.
スカディア スカディア
I SHOULD BE REBORN AS A SEA SLUG.
I WANNA DIE.

!
スィー…


GRAP!
WHAT ARE YOU DOING?! I'LL GET YOU BACK FOR THIS!
ガシャーン..!!
SHINE THE LIGHT ON HIM!
ズルル…

WHA--?
WHAT IS THAT?!
IT'S MY SHADOW?!
AAAH!
SNIP!!
HEH HEH...
KI SHI SHI!
!?
AND WE'LL CREATE THE STRONGEST SPECIAL ZOMBIE IN THE HISTORY OF THE WORLD!!!
WE'VE JUST ACQUIRED THE BATTLE ABILITIES OF A 300 MILLION BERRY BOUNTY!!




Q: I have a question. In chapters 436 to 437 (volume 45), there is a wealthy-looking girl holding a pair of binoculars. What is she looking at? Franky may be a pervert, but I think she is too. I want to know her name and what she's like, so please tell me! And keep up the good work!

--Gengerous Zone

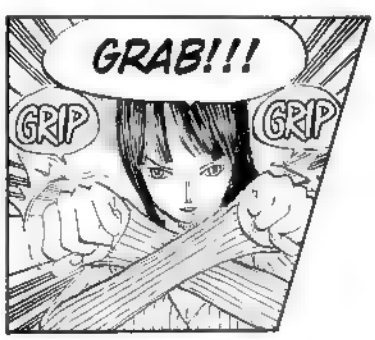
A: So you found her. I see. Then let me announce it! Her name is Marmieta (I can see everything). And the person next to her is the butler, Yamenahare (Please stop it). She is the only daughter of the mayor, Bimine (How tasty), of Pucci, the Gourmet City, which is connected to Water Seven via the Sea Train. Though she is very naïve, she's curious about everything. After she heard of the damages Aqua Laguna caused, she went to Water Seven to deliver relief goods. But there she saw a very strange sight!

Q: I've been wondering this for a very long time, but did you model Robin off of... me?!

--Nico Aya

A: Yeah, whatever.

Q: Hey, Oda Sensei! I've been wondering about this... In volume 45, Robin grabbed Franky. Can Robin feel what she's grabbing? Please tell me!

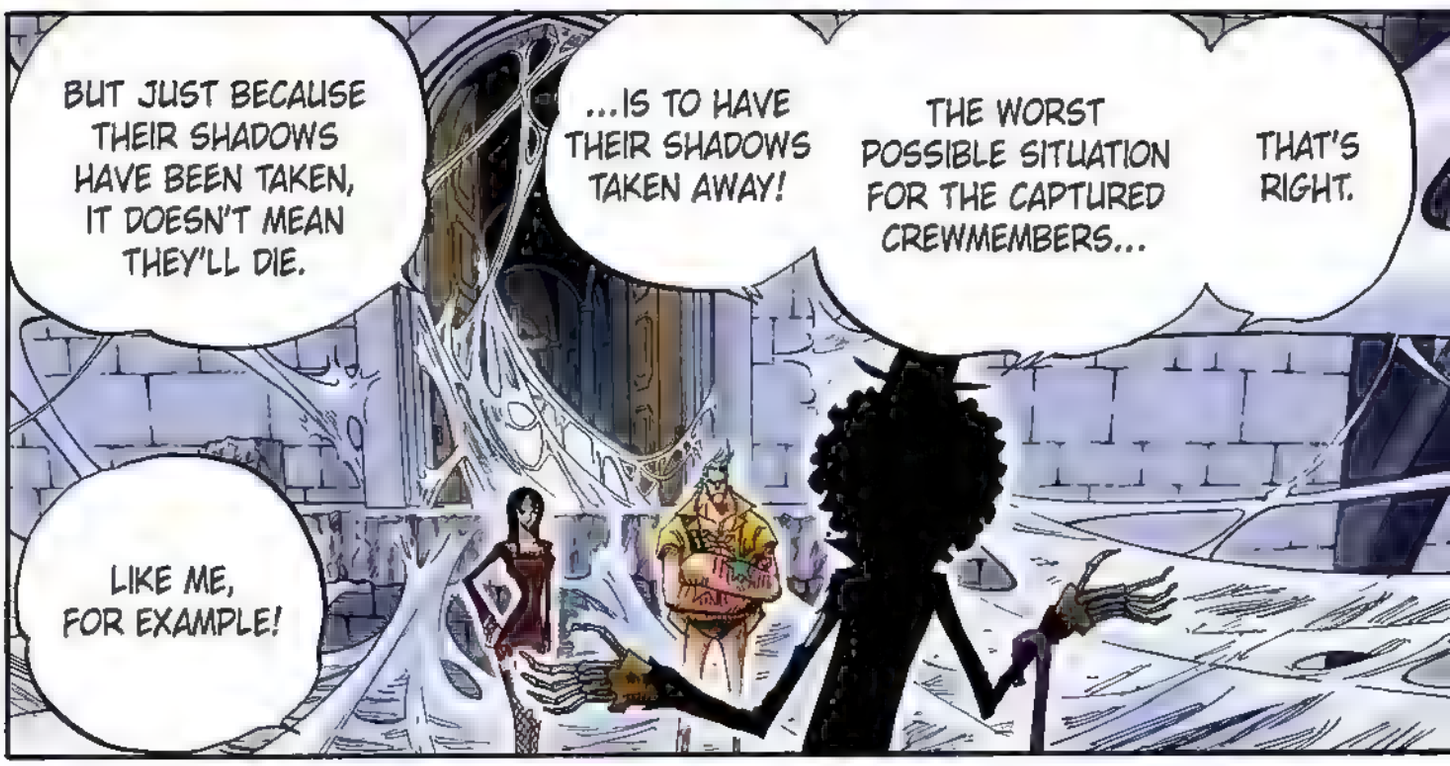



A: Yes, she can. All the appendages she sprouts are a part of her body. So she can feel everything those sprouted appendages touch, and if they get hurt, she gets hurt, too. In that circumstance, it was like she grabbed Franky with her bare hands! Girls, please don't do stuff like this.

# Chapter 456:
# DEMON FROM THE LAND OF ICE

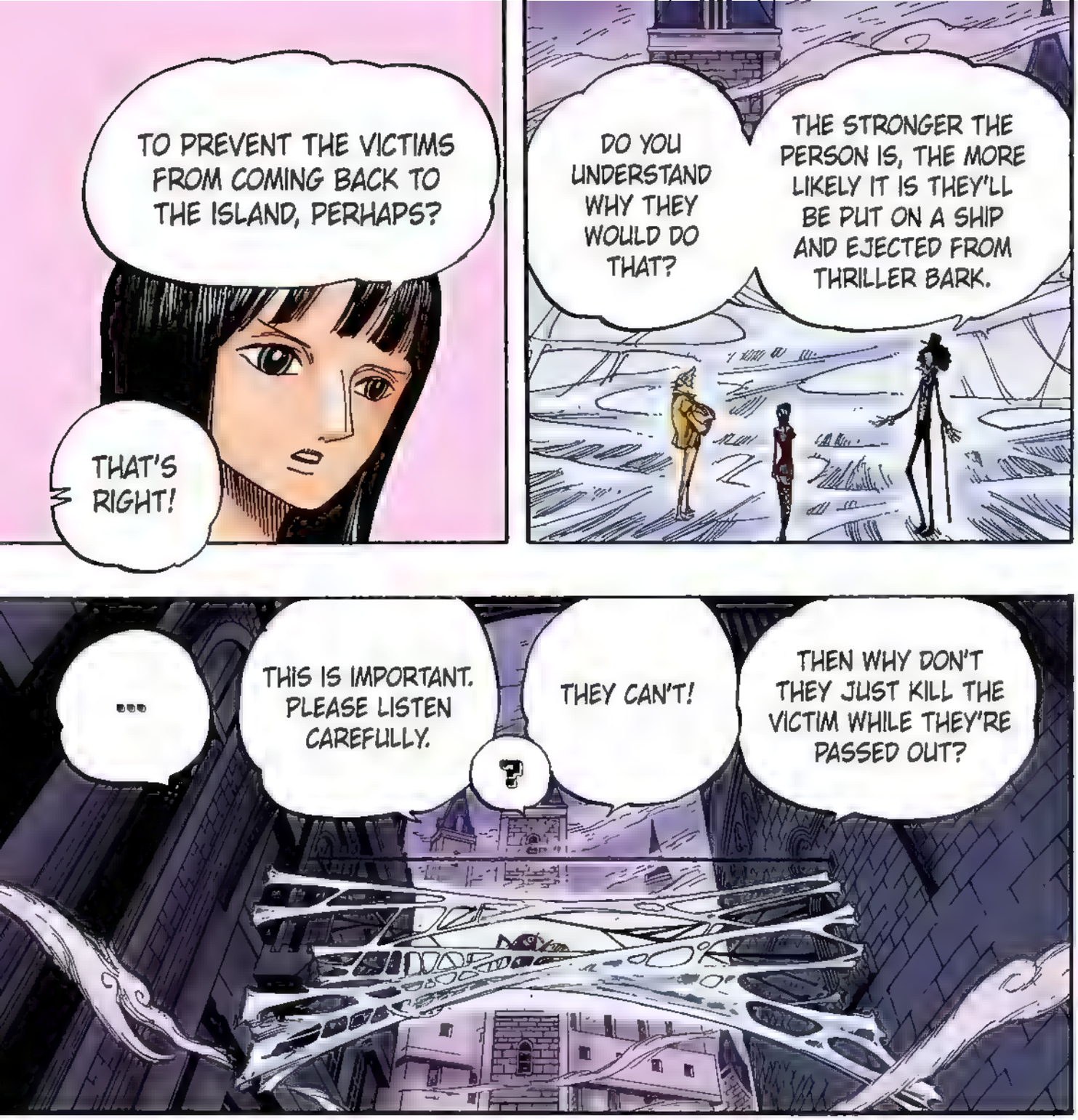
ENERU'S GREAT SPACE MISSION, VOL. 23:
"ULTIMATE MORTIFICATION! THE SPACE PIRATE WAS TOO STRONG"

YOU WANT US TO GO BACK TO SUNNY?!
GO BACK TO THE SHIP?!

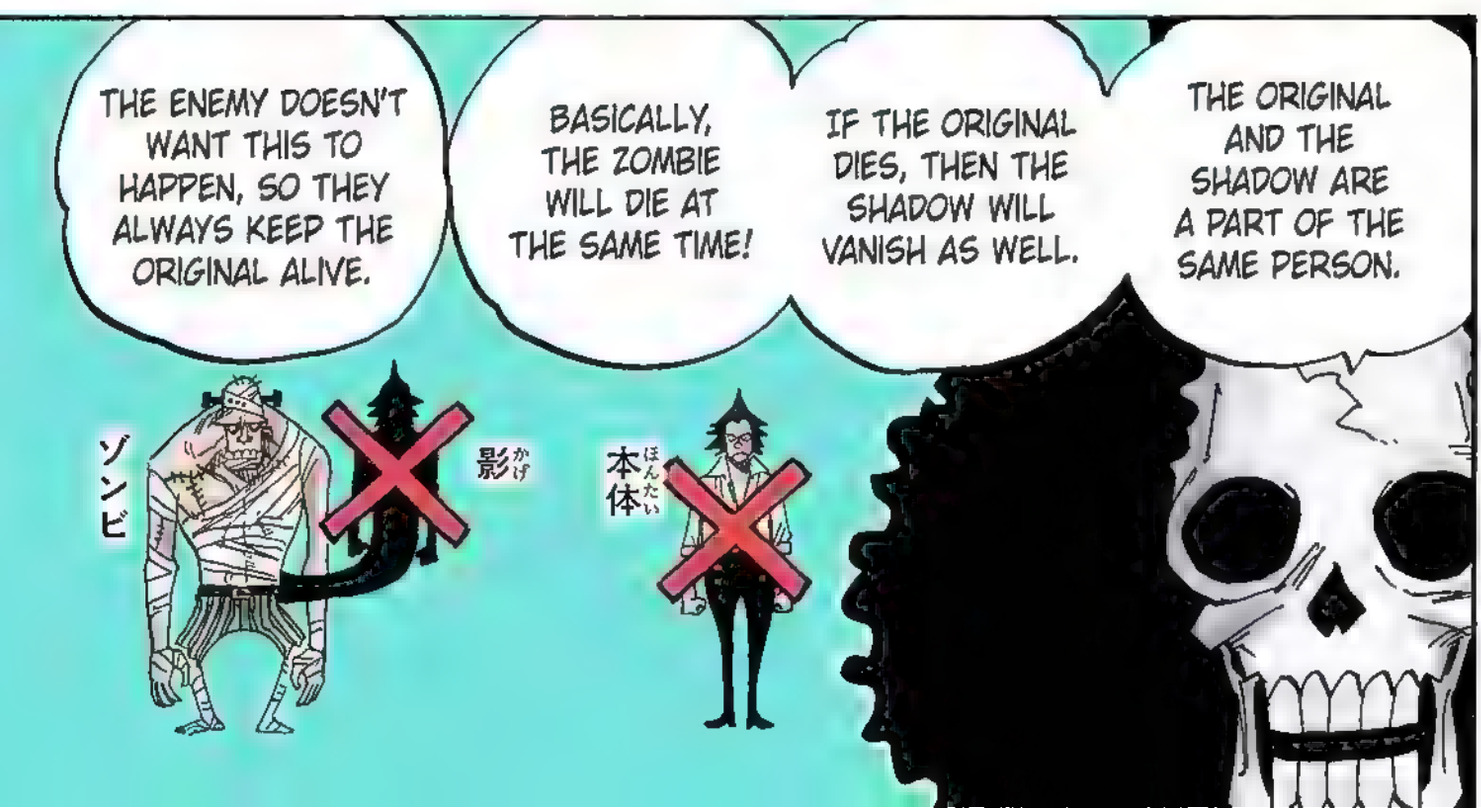

BUT JUST BECAUSE THEIR SHADOWS HAVE BEEN TAKEN, IT DOESN'T MEAN THEY'LL DIE.
...IS TO HAVE THEIR SHADOWS TAKEN AWAY!
THE WORST POSSIBLE SITUATION FOR THE CAPTURED CREWMEMBERS...
THAT'S RIGHT.
LIKE ME, FOR EXAMPLE!

CORRECT! BUT RIGHT WHEN YOUR SHADOW IS TAKEN AWAY, YOU LOSE CONSCIOUSNESS ON THE SPOT...
SO WE WON'T DIE EVEN IF OUR SHADOWS ARE TAKEN AWAY.
...AND YOU DON'T WAKE UP FOR AT LEAST TWO DAYS.

THIS SITU-ATION HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH THAT!!
OH WAIT, I AM DEAD!! GET IT?!!

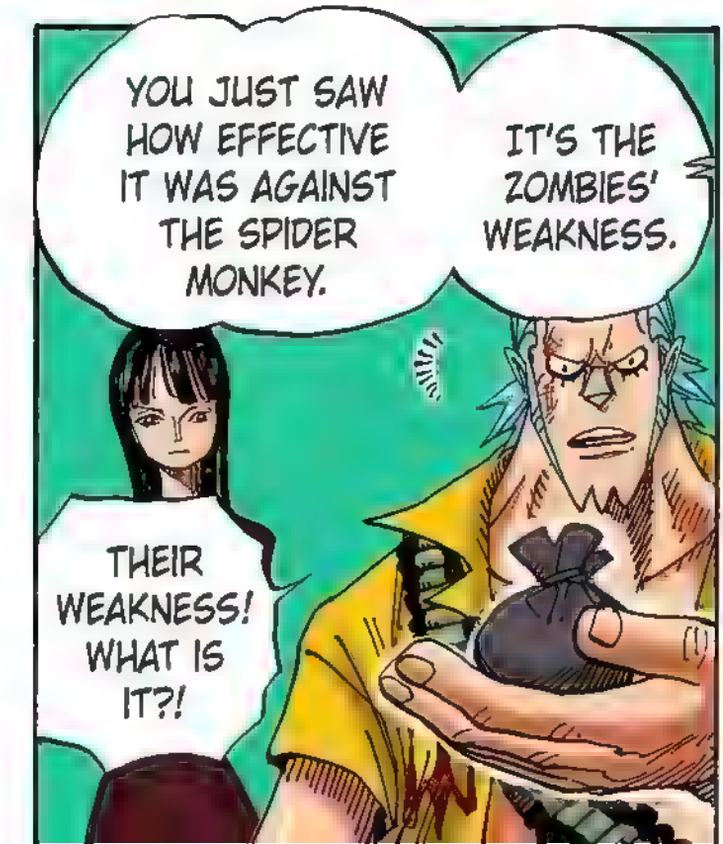

TO PREVENT THE VICTIMS FROM COMING BACK TO THE ISLAND, PERHAPS?
THAT'S RIGHT!
DO YOU UNDERSTAND WHY THEY WOULD DO THAT?
THE STRONGER THE PERSON IS, THE MORE LIKELY IT IS THEY'LL BE PUT ON A SHIP AND EJECTED FROM THRILLER BARK.


...
THIS IS IMPORTANT. PLEASE LISTEN CAREFULLY.
?
THEY CAN'T!
THEN WHY DON'T THEY JUST KILL THE VICTIM WHILE THEY'RE PASSED OUT?


THE ENEMY DOESN'T WANT THIS TO HAPPEN, SO THEY ALWAYS KEEP THE ORIGINAL ALIVE.
BASICALLY, THE ZOMBIE WILL DIE AT THE SAME TIME!
IF THE ORIGINAL DIES, THEN THE SHADOW WILL VANISH AS WELL.
THE ORIGINAL AND THE SHADOW ARE A PART OF THE SAME PERSON.
ゾンビ
影(かげ)
本体(ほんたい)

...THAT WOULD BE THE WORST POSSIBLE STATE OF AFFAIRS! YOU'D ALL LOSE YOUR SHADOWS AND END UP HAVING TO WANDER THE SEAS!
NOW IF YOU TWO FALL VICTIM AS WELL...
...THEY WILL DEFINITELY BE ALIVE AND ON THEIR WAY BACK TO THE SHIP!
SO EVEN IF YOUR CREWMATES' SHADOWS WERE TAKEN...
...

THAT IS THE ONLY WAY YOU'LL HAVE A CHANCE TO RETAKE THE SHADOWS!
THE BEST THING YOU CAN DO IS WAKE UP THE ONES WHO ARE SLEEPING.

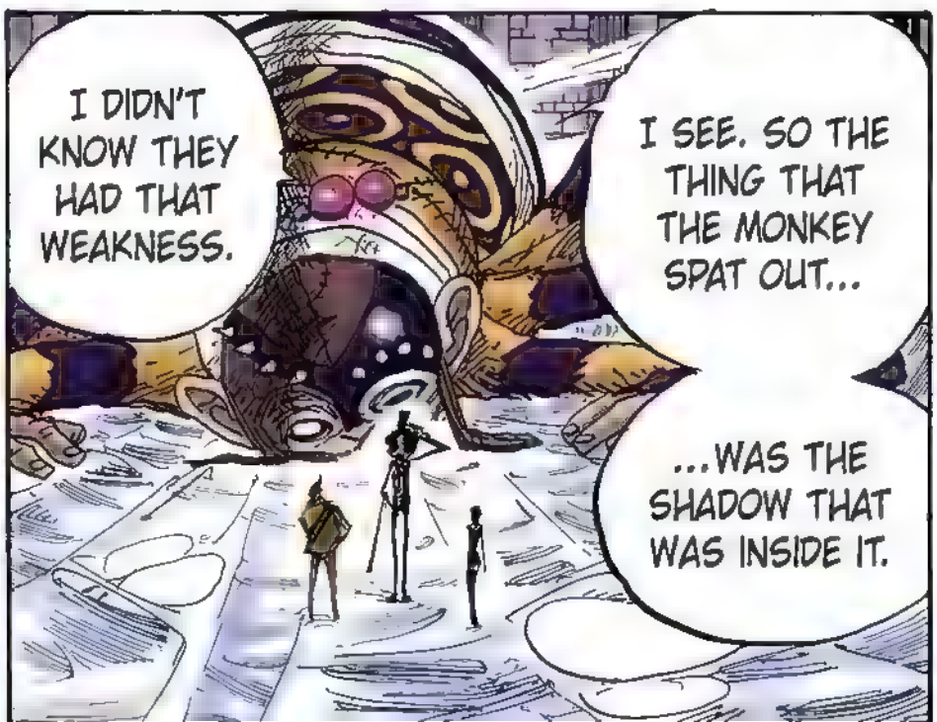

YOU JUST SAW HOW EFFECTIVE IT WAS AGAINST THE SPIDER MONKEY.
IT'S THE ZOMBIES' WEAKNESS.
THEIR WEAKNESS! WHAT IS IT?!

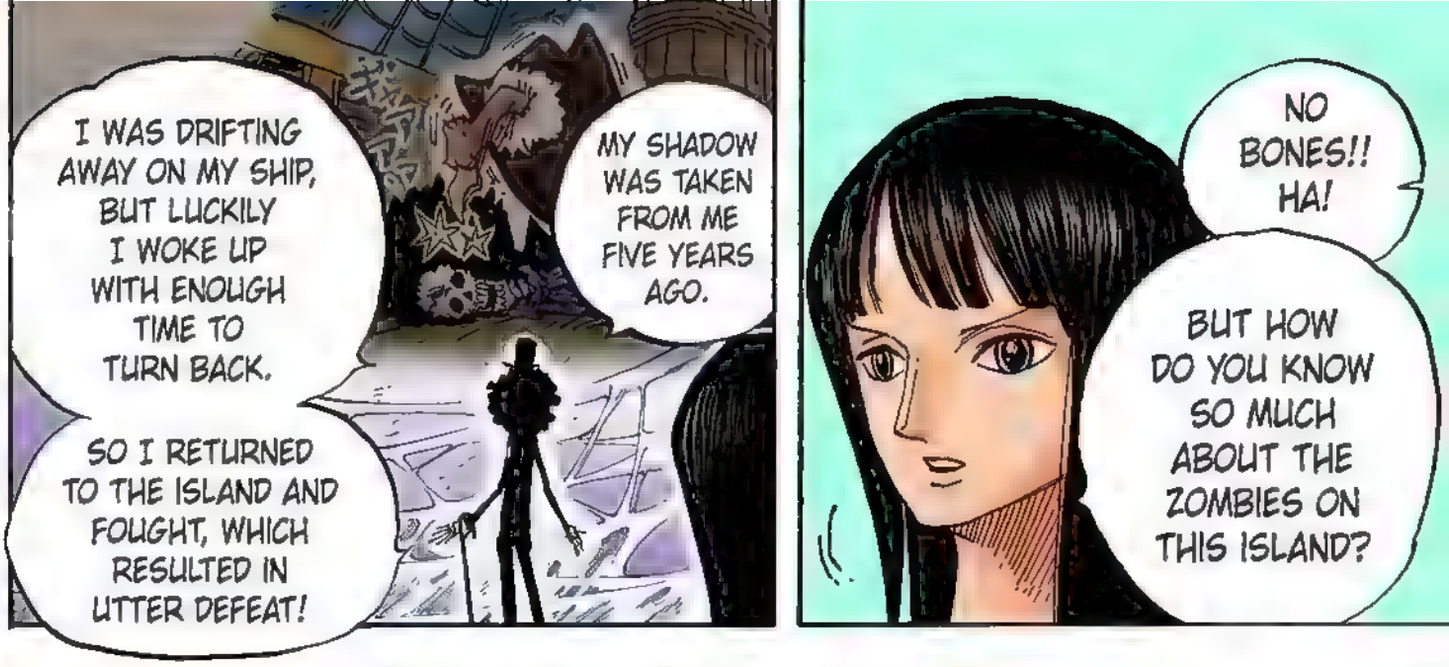
WHAT?
AND HERE-- TAKE THIS.
I SEE. MAKES SENSE TO ME.

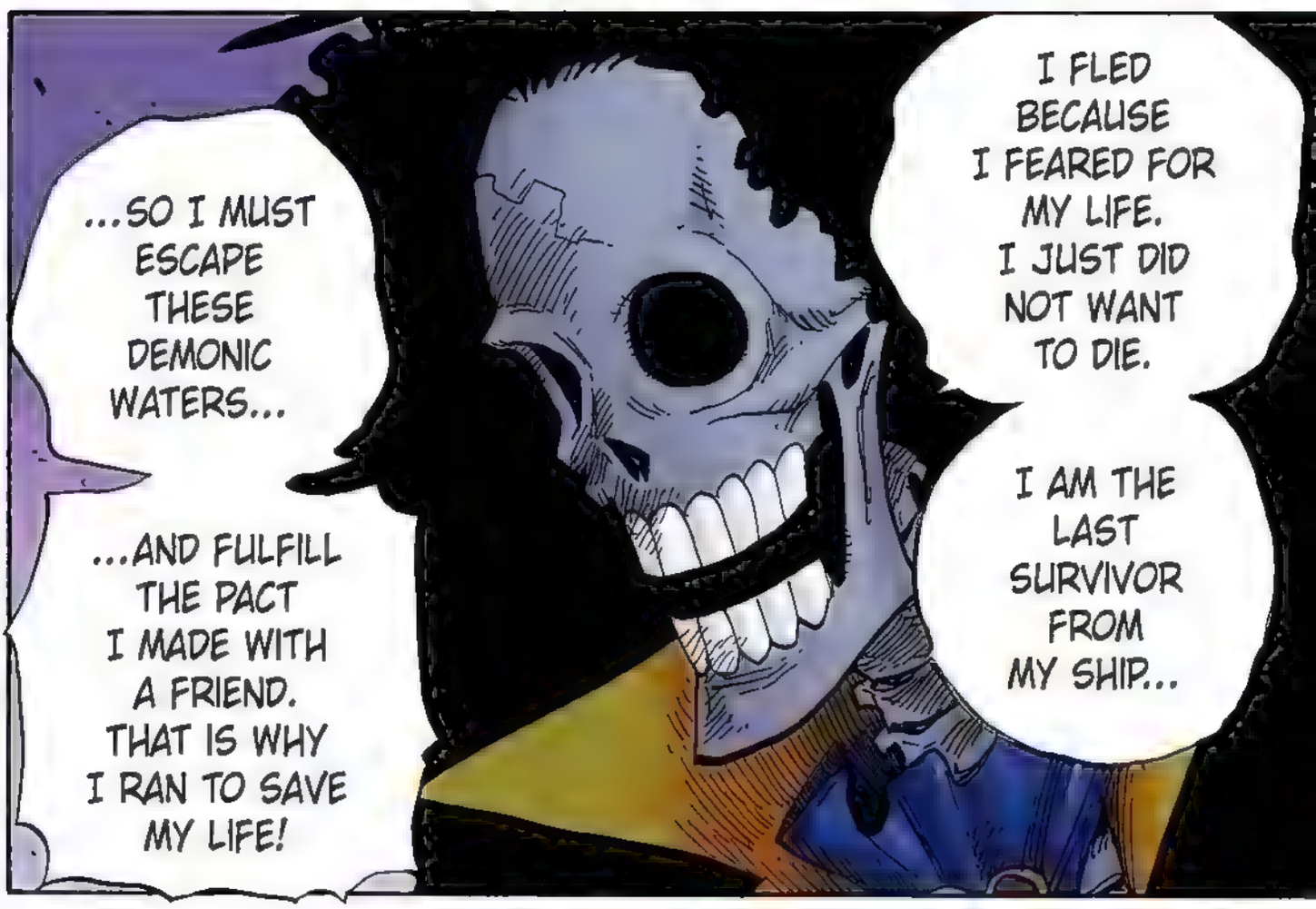
SALT...?!
IS IT A CHARM TO WARD OFF EVIL SPIRITS OR SOMETHING?
ドゴ
SALT.

SINCE SALT EMBODIES THE POWER OF THE OCEAN...
...THE BODY AND ITS FAKE SOUL WILL NOT BE ABLE TO MAINTAIN A BOND.
WELL, IT'S SOMETHING LIKE THAT.
THE ZOMBIES ARE ABLE TO MOVE DUE TO THE POWERS OF THE DEVIL FRUIT.

IT'S SIMPLE--TO DEFEAT THE ZOMBIES, JUST PUT SALT IN THEIR MOUTHS.
ボネ
THERE. I MADE NO BONES ABOUT IT!

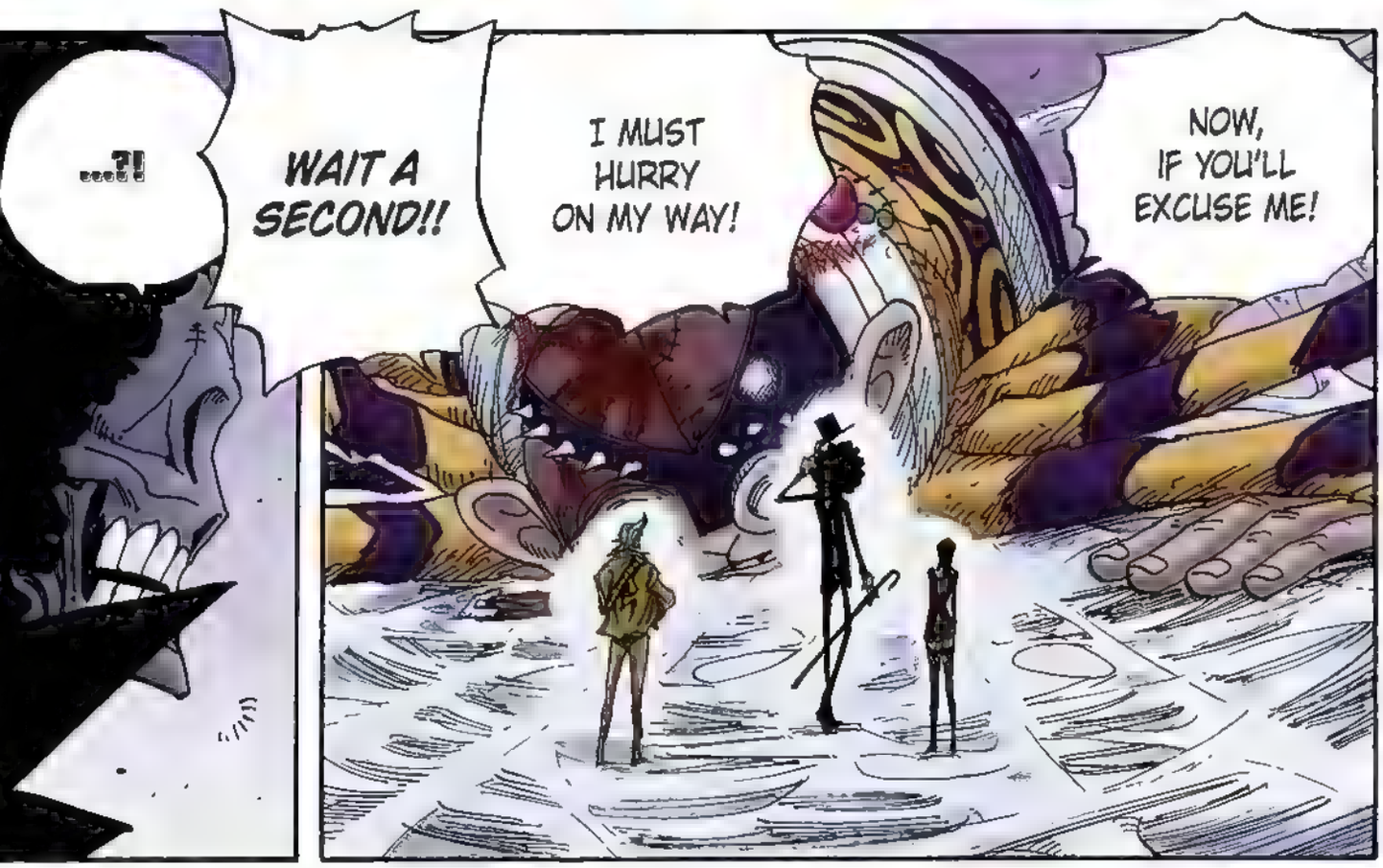

I DIDN'T KNOW THEY HAD THAT WEAKNESS.
I SEE. SO THE THING THAT THE MONKEY SPAT OUT...
...WAS THE SHADOW THAT WAS INSIDE IT.


I WAS DRIFTING AWAY ON MY SHIP, BUT LUCKILY I WOKE UP WITH ENOUGH TIME TO TURN BACK.
MY SHADOW WAS TAKEN FROM ME FIVE YEARS AGO.
SO I RETURNED TO THE ISLAND AND FOUGHT, WHICH RESULTED IN UTTER DEFEAT!
NO BONES!! HA!
BUT HOW DO YOU KNOW SO MUCH ABOUT THE ZOMBIES ON THIS ISLAND?

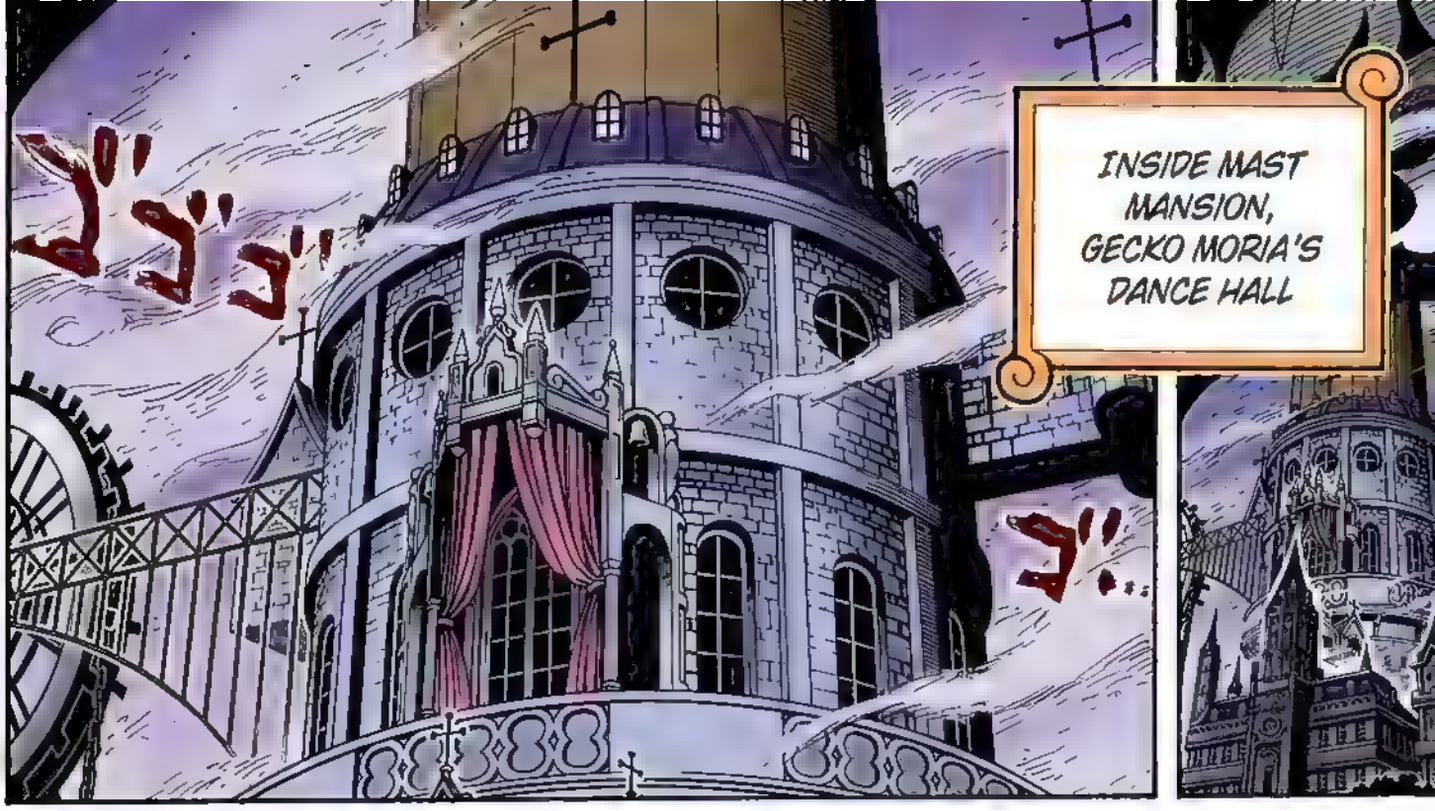

...SO I MUST ESCAPE THESE DEMONIC WATERS...
...AND FULFILL THE PACT I MADE WITH A FRIEND. THAT IS WHY I RAN TO SAVE MY LIFE!
I FLED BECAUSE I FEARED FOR MY LIFE. I JUST DID NOT WANT TO DIE.
I AM THE LAST SURVIVOR FROM MY SHIP...

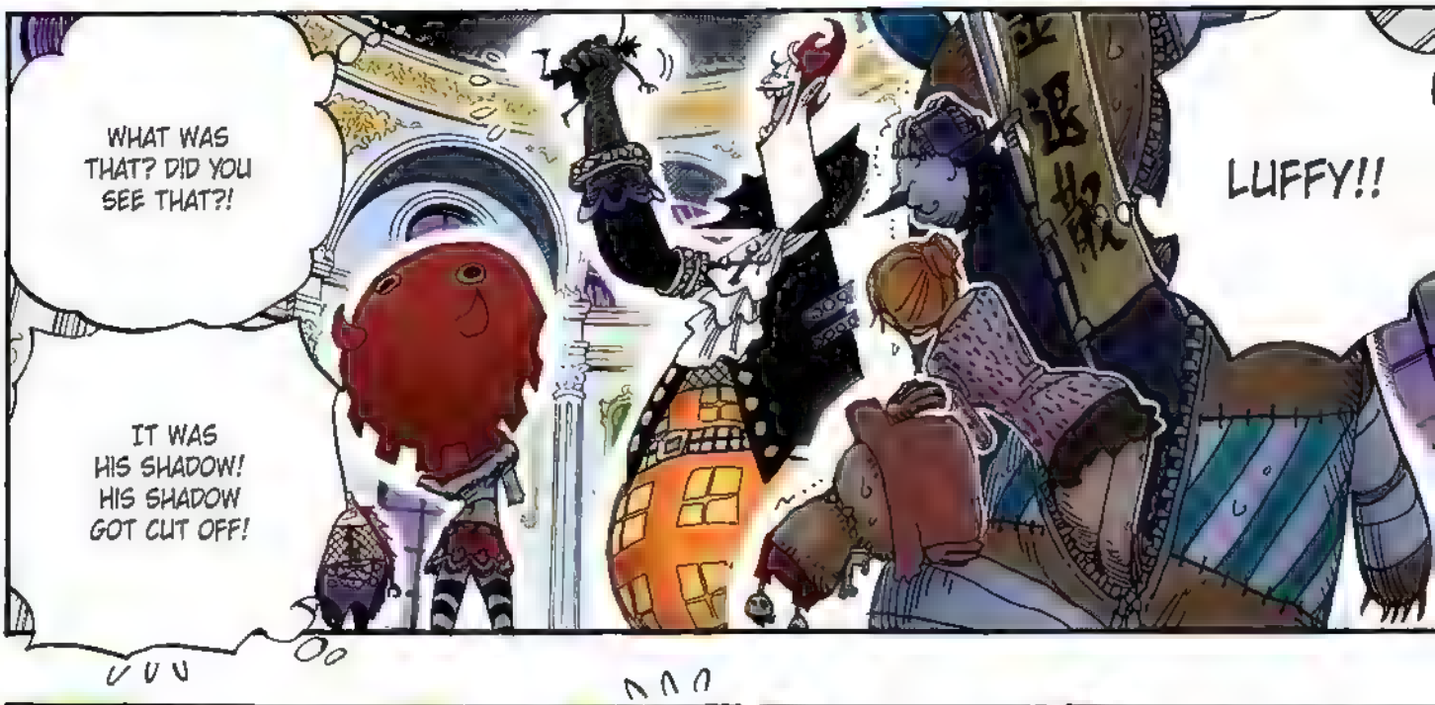
I WILL DEFEAT THAT MAN AND TAKE BACK MY SHADOW!!
THAT'S WHY I WILL NOT RUN AWAY THIS TIME!!!

THOUGH I SURVIVED, IT DIDN'T SOLVE ANYTHING.
...

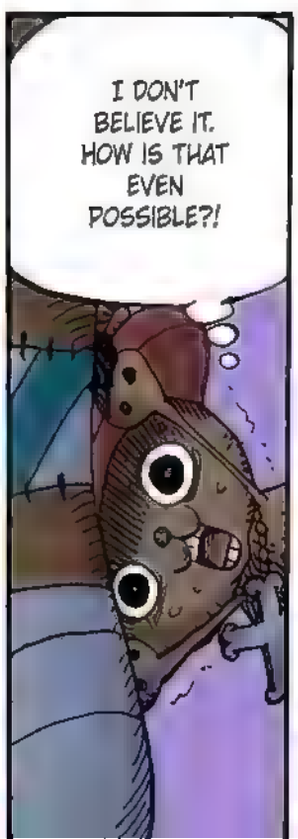

...?!
WAIT A SECOND!!
I MUST HURRY ON MY WAY!
NOW, IF YOU'LL EXCUSE ME!

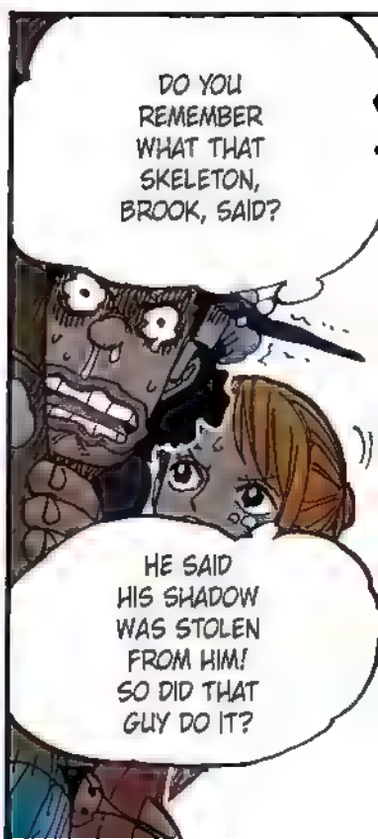
...BEFORE YOU GO.
YOU MIGHT AS WELL ANSWER...
...ONE MORE QUESTION...

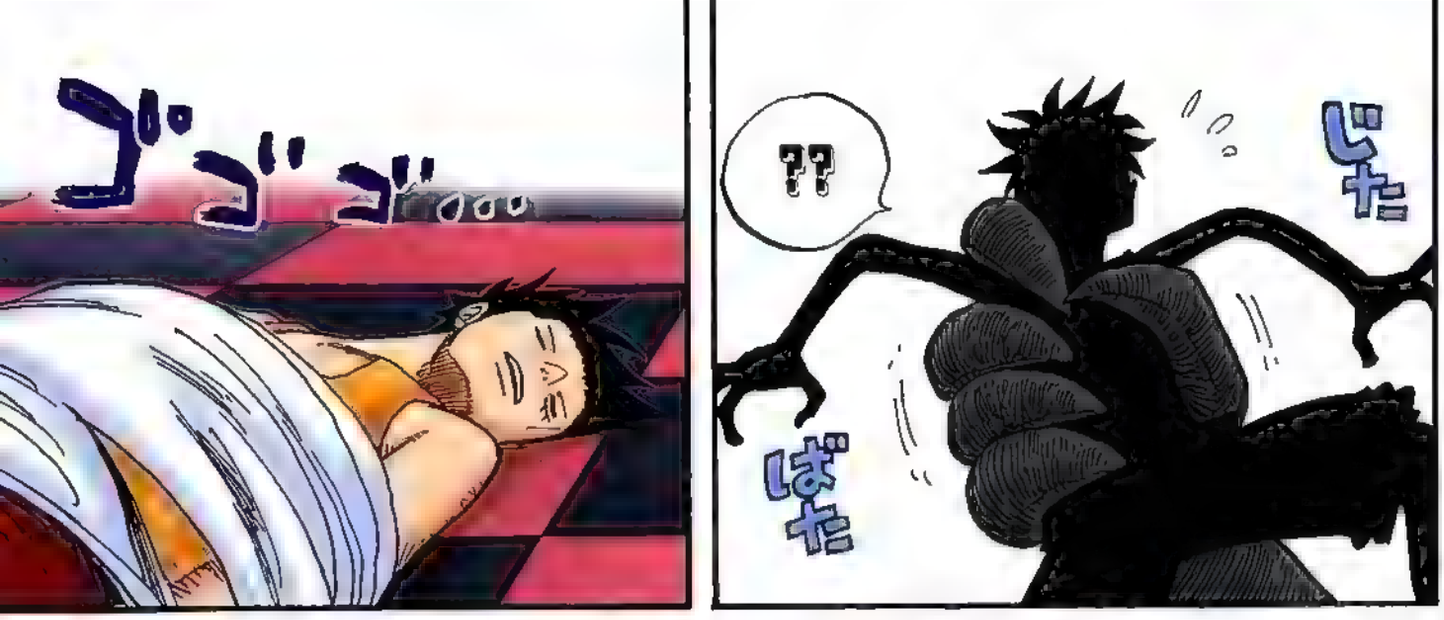

INSIDE MAST MANSION, GECKO MORIA'S DANCE HALL


WHAT WAS THAT? DID YOU SEE THAT?!
IT WAS HIS SHADOW! HIS SHADOW GOT CUT OFF!
LUFFY!!

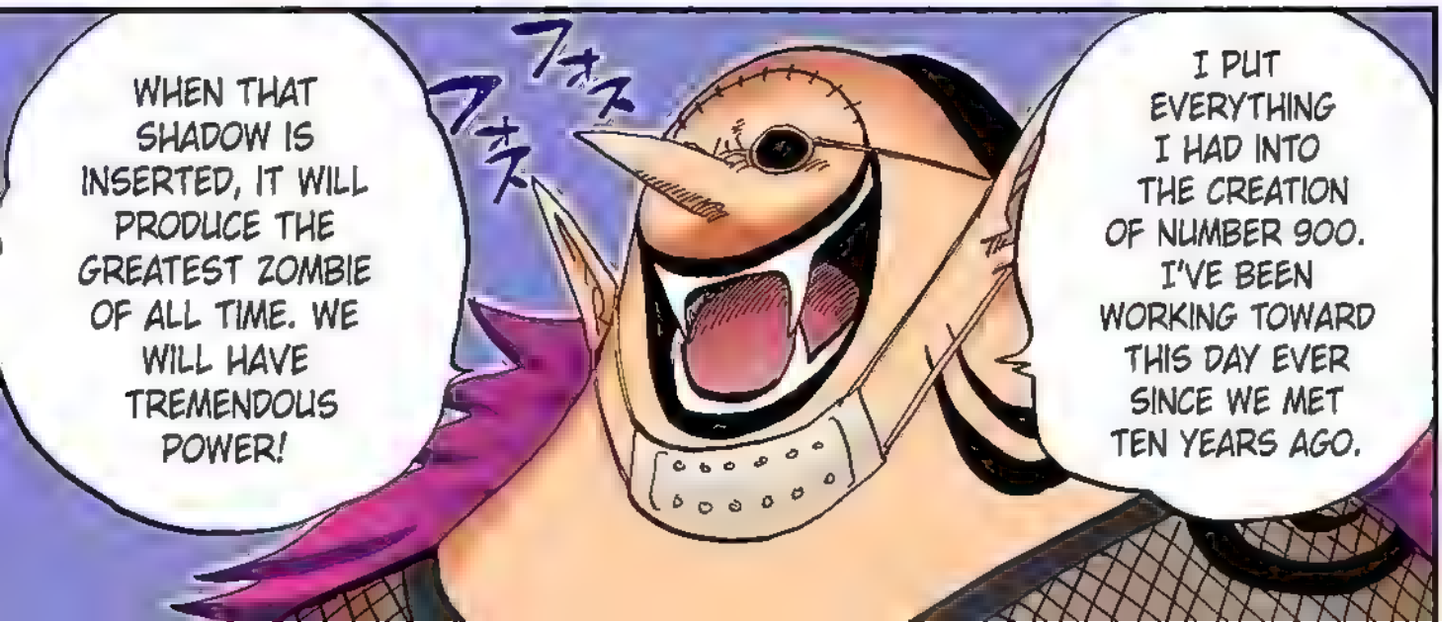
KUMACY! WHAT ARE YOU MUMBLING ABOUT NOW?!
HM?
AAAH!
YOU'RE WAY TOO STRICT ON KUMACY.
OH... OH...


I DON'T BELIEVE IT. HOW IS THAT EVEN POSSIBLE?!

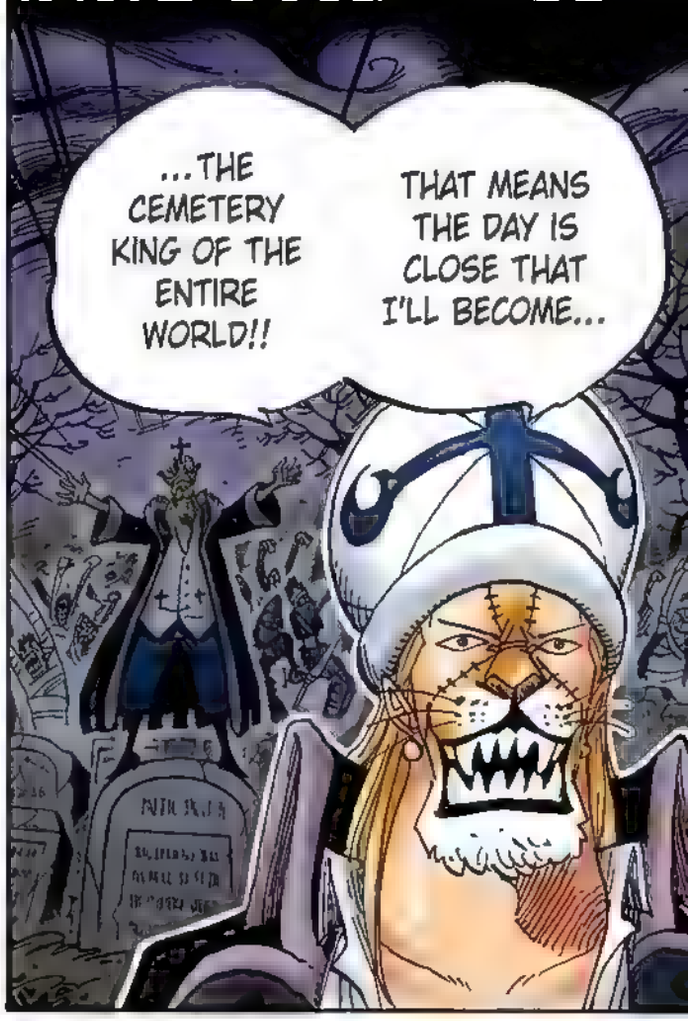

DO YOU REMEMBER WHAT THAT SKELETON, BROOK, SAID?
HE SAID HIS SHADOW WAS STOLEN FROM HIM! SO DID THAT GUY DO IT?


ゴゴゴゴ…
??
ばた
じた

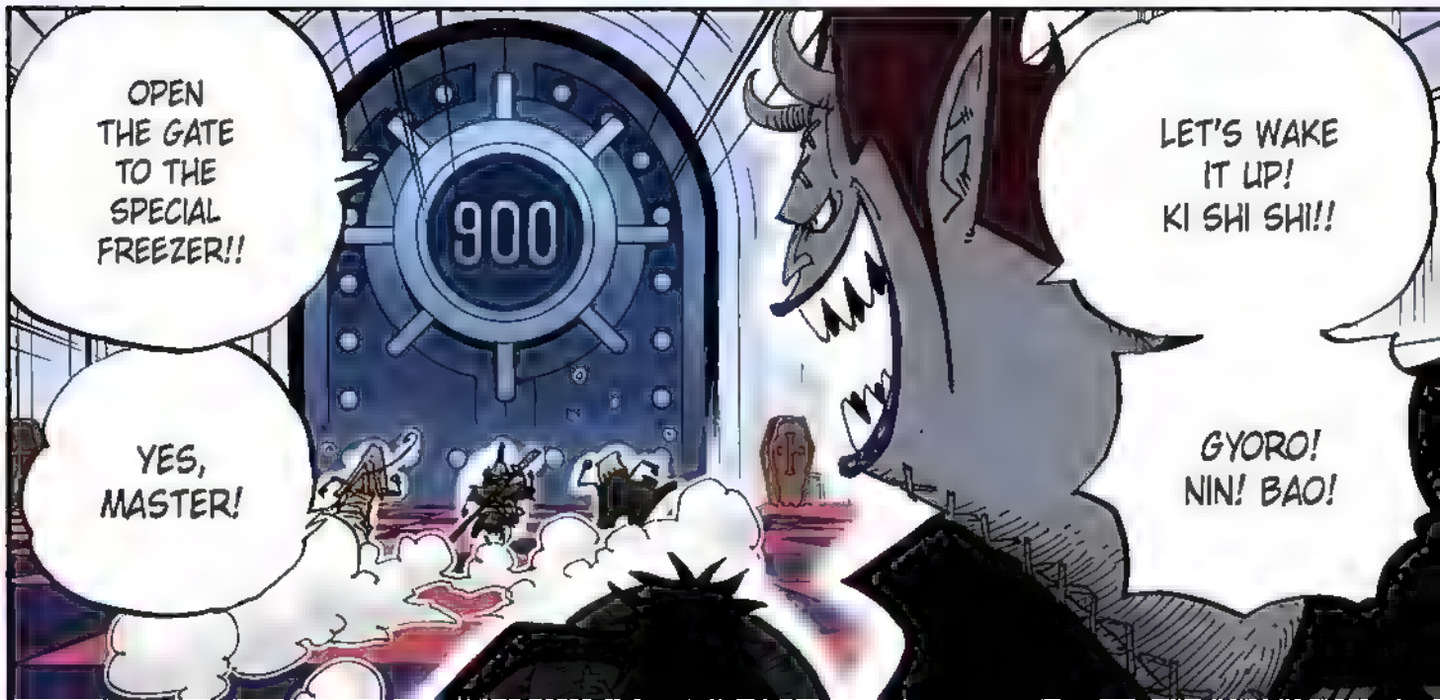
I BET HE'LL TAKE ME ANOTHER STEP CLOSER TO BECOMING THE PIRATE KING.
KI SHI SHI!!!
HOGBACK!!


WHEN THAT SHADOW IS INSERTED, IT WILL PRODUCE THE GREATEST ZOMBIE OF ALL TIME. WE WILL HAVE TREMENDOUS POWER!
フォス フォス
I PUT EVERYTHING I HAD INTO THE CREATION OF NUMBER 900. I'VE BEEN WORKING TOWARD THIS DAY EVER SINCE WE MET TEN YEARS AGO.

MY DREAM OF CREATING MY OWN KINGDOM FULL OF OBEDIENT SERFS IS ONE STEP CLOSER!!
I'LL TAKE EVERYTHING CUTE IN THE WORLD AND MAKE THEM INTO ZOMBIES!

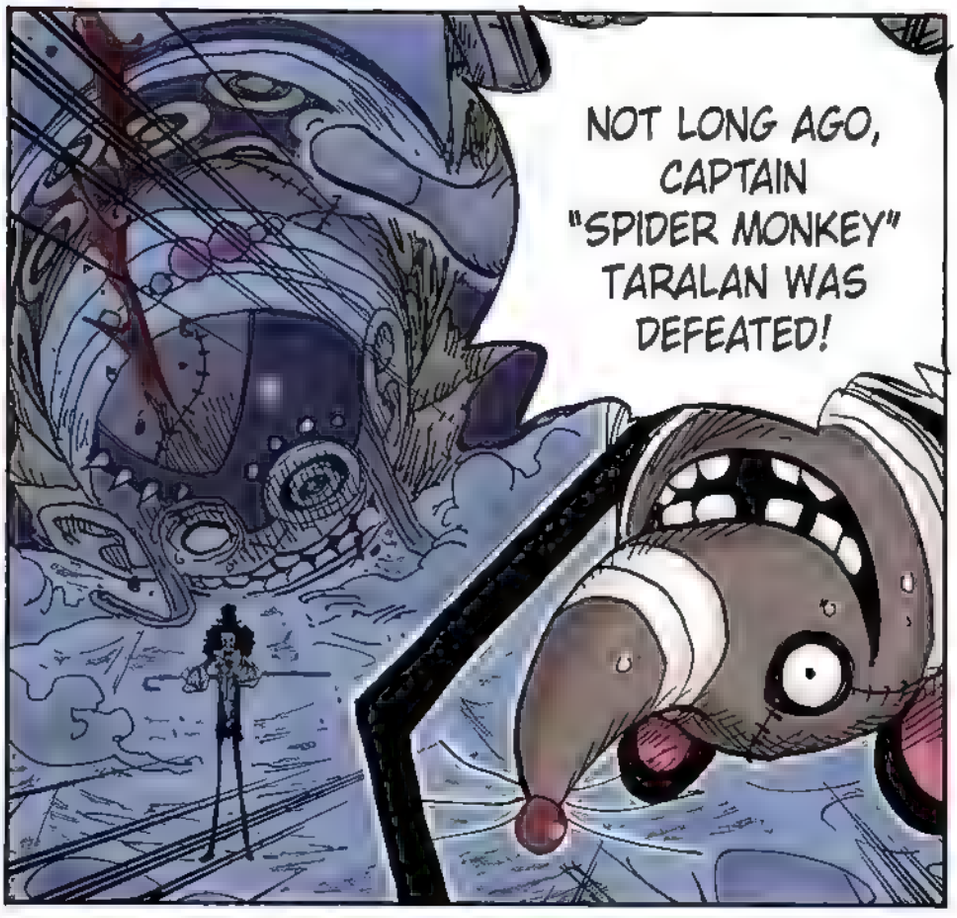

...THE CEMETERY KING OF THE ENTIRE WORLD!!
THAT MEANS THE DAY IS CLOSE THAT I'LL BECOME...

...I WOULDN'T HAVE LOST TO THAT IDIOT KAIDO IN THE NEW WORLD THE WAY I DID LAST TIME!
WITH THIS MANY UNDERLINGS...
THAT'S RIGHT! NO MATTER HOW DEFIANT A PERSON IS, THEIR SHADOWS ARE OBEDIENT TO ME! THE ENTIRE WORLD WILL BE POPULATED WITH OBEDIENT ZOMBIES!

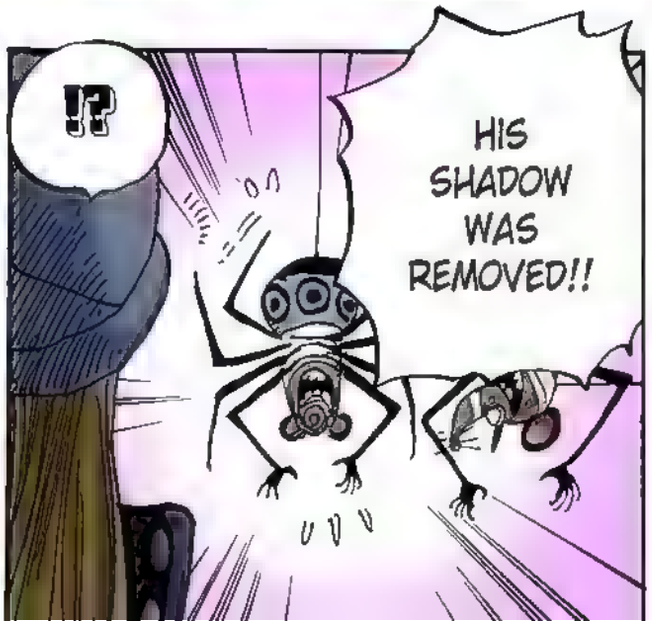

OPEN THE GATE TO THE SPECIAL FREEZER!!
900
YES, MASTER!
LET'S WAKE IT UP! KI SHI SHI!!
GYORO! NIN! BAO!

WHAT?
BUT PLEASE WAIT-- THERE IS SOMETHING TO REPORT!
YES, SIR!
SPIDER MICE, GO DUMP STRAW HAT LUFFY'S ORIGINAL ON HIS SHIP.
DON'T FORGET TO UNTIE HIM. WE DON'T WANT HIM TO DIE.

IT'S NOT LIKE HE COULD'VE HAD HIS SHADOW REMOVED.
DEFEATED HOW?


NOT LONG AGO, CAPTAIN "SPIDER MONKEY" TARALAN WAS DEFEATED!

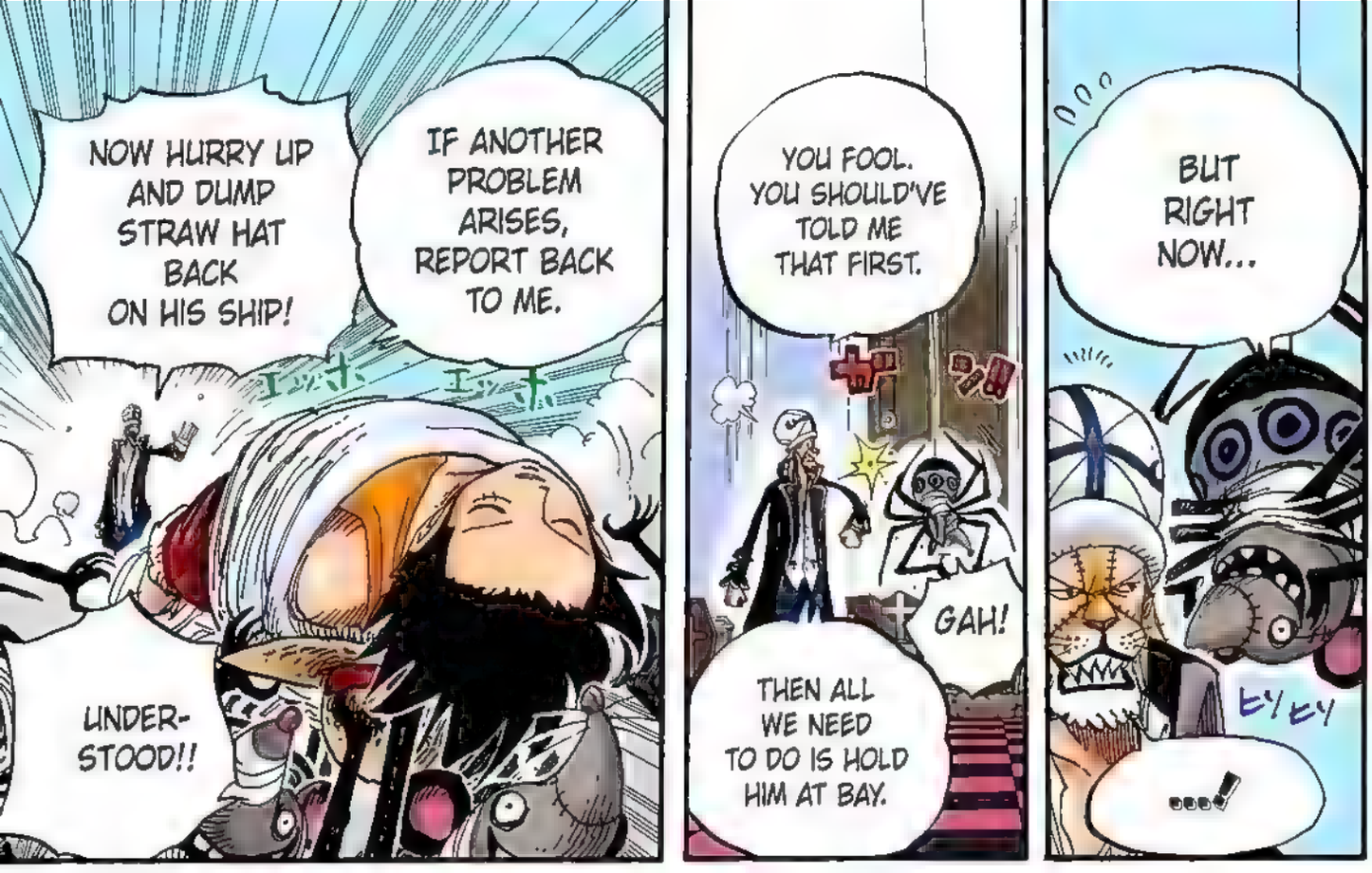
...
ABSALOM, THERE'S ONLY ONE MAN I KNOW WHO CAN DO THAT!

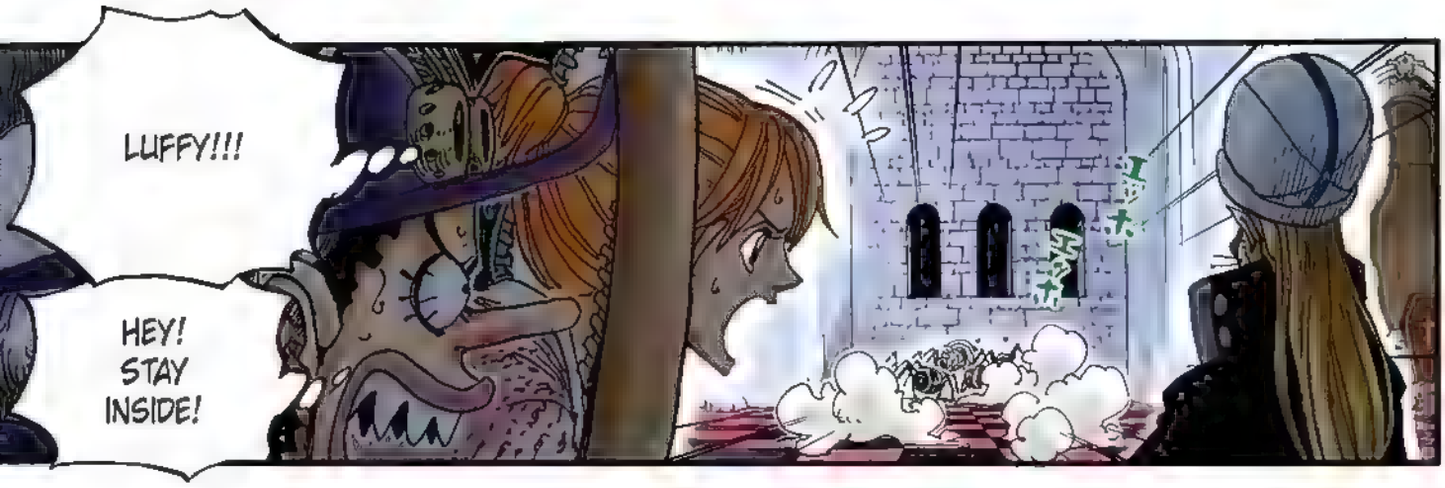

!?
HIS SHADOW WAS REMOVED!!

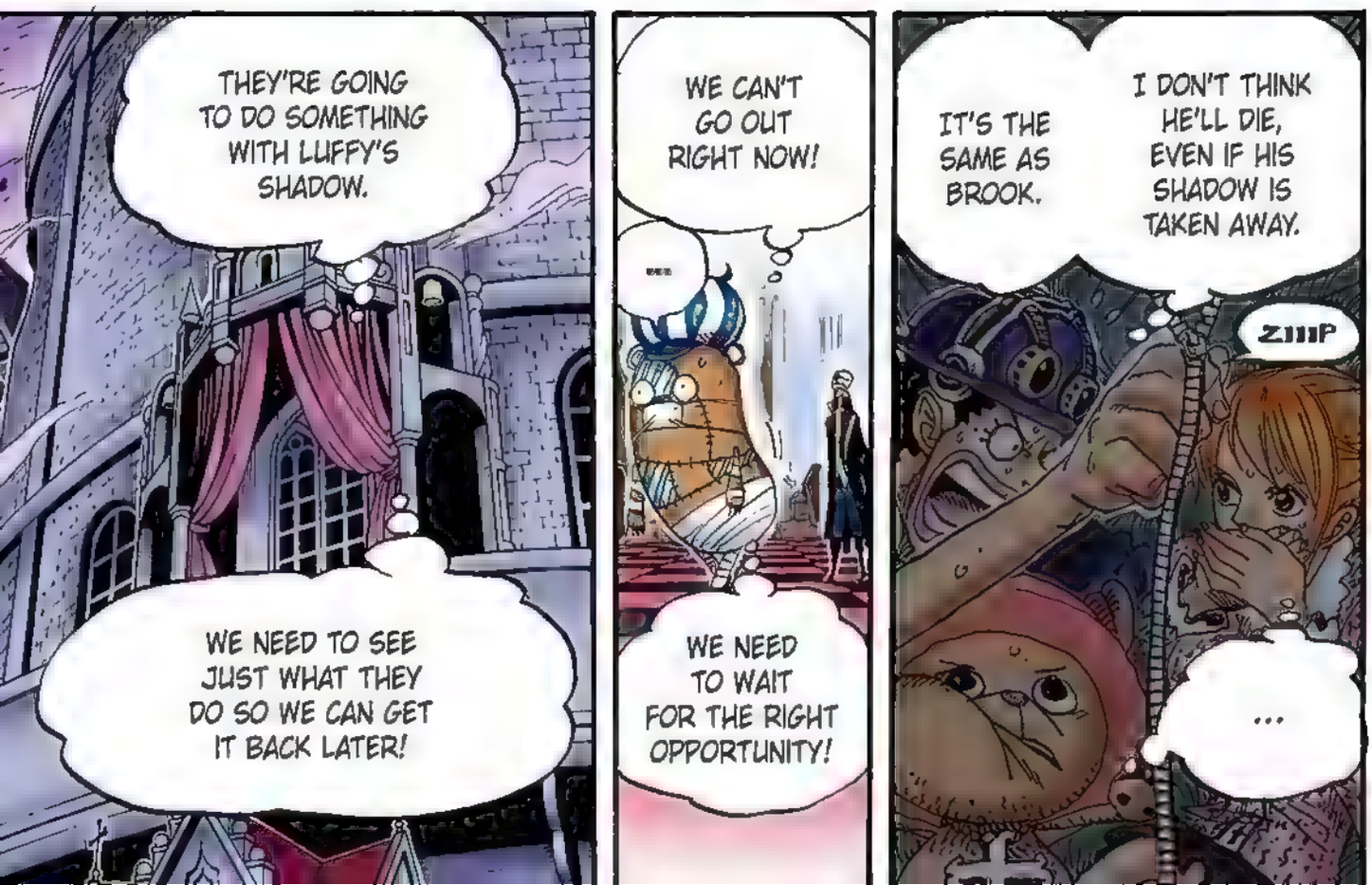
IT SEEMS THE NIGHTMARE OF FIVE YEARS AGO HAS BEGUN TO REPEAT ITSELF!!!
AND THERE ARE NUMEROUS OTHER VICTIMS!
...
THE CULPRIT IS THAT HUMMING SWORDSMAN!!

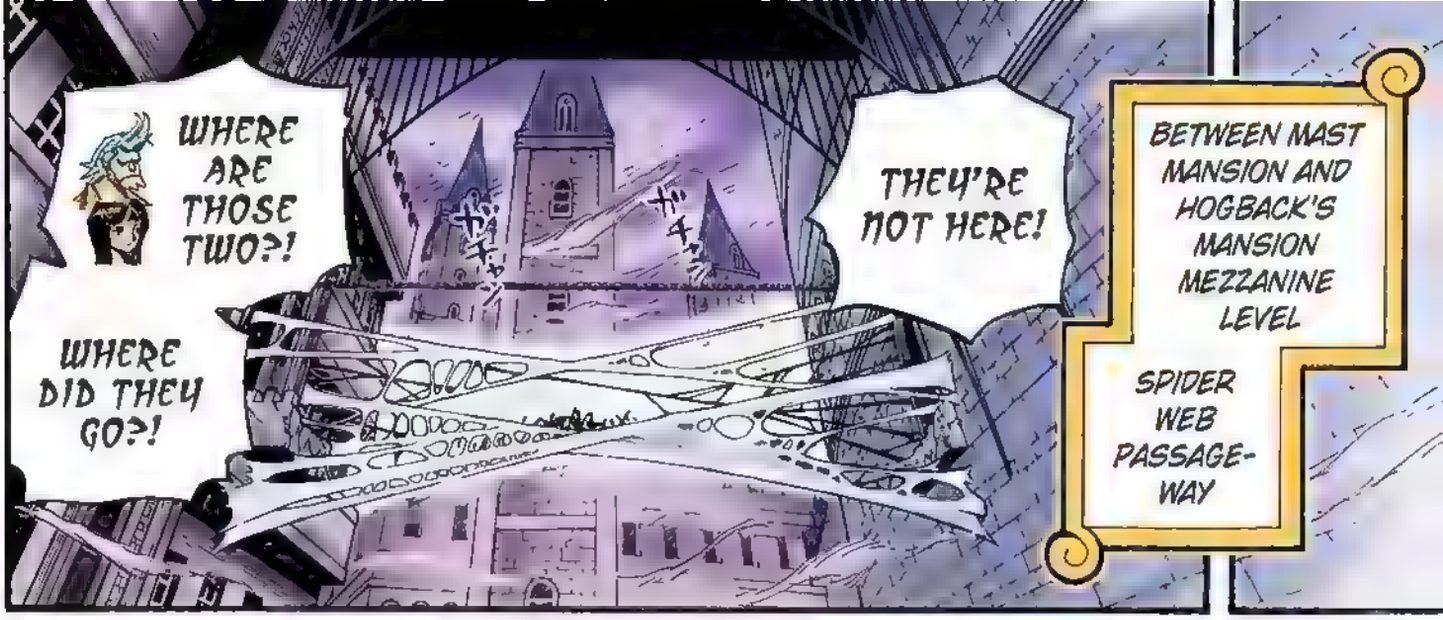
YOU DON'T KNOW WHAT HE LOOKS LIKE?!
PERONA!
I'VE HEARD ABOUT HIM, BUT WHAT IS HE LIKE?
CURSE IT ALL. HE'S THE ONLY ONE WHO HAS FIGURED OUT THE ZOMBIES' WEAKNESS.
THAT MEANS HE COULD'VE SLIPPED BY YOU DURING YOUR RECON.
HOW DID HE FIND OUT? AND HOW DID HE END UP BACK HERE?!
CINDRY! WHY ARE YOU STANDING IN FRONT OF ME?!

YOU DO SOMETHING ABOUT IT.
I DON'T CARE. IT'S NOT MY PROBLEM.
MASTER, IT SEEMS WE HAVE ANOTHER SOURCE OF TROUBLE ON THE ISLAND!
W-WAIT!
NOW, LET'S GET GOING TO THE FREEZER.


NOW HURRY UP AND DUMP STRAW HAT BACK ON HIS SHIP!
IF ANOTHER PROBLEM ARISES, REPORT BACK TO ME.
UNDER-STOOD!!
YOU FOOL. YOU SHOULD'VE TOLD ME THAT FIRST.
GAH!
THEN ALL WE NEED TO DO IS HOLD HIM AT BAY.
BUT RIGHT NOW...
ヒソヒソ
...!

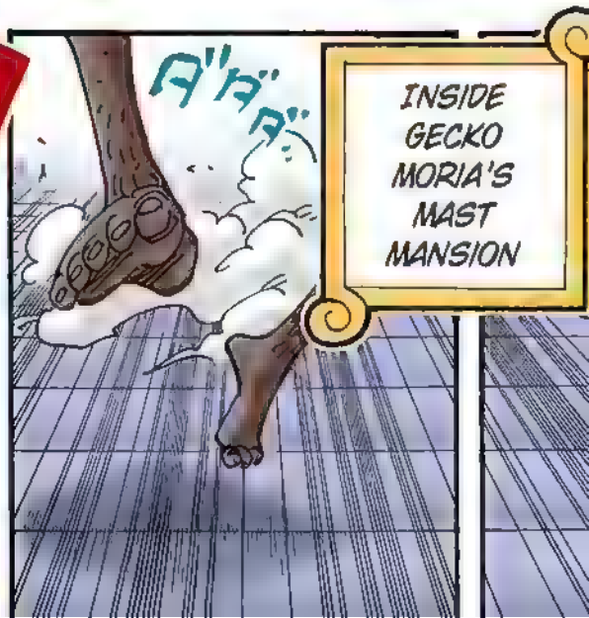

LUFFY!!!
HEY! STAY INSIDE!

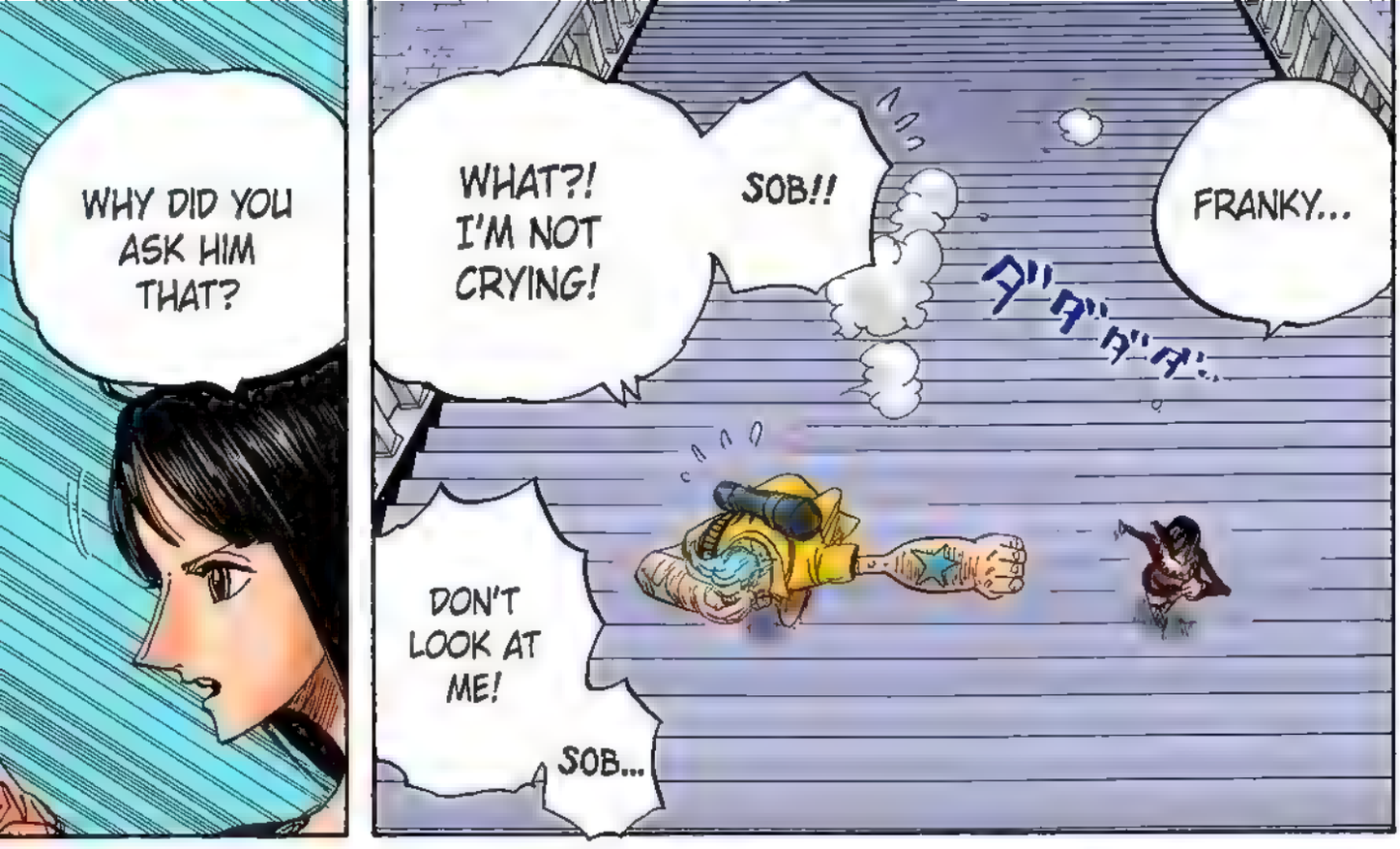

THEY'RE GOING TO DO SOMETHING WITH LUFFY'S SHADOW.
WE NEED TO SEE JUST WHAT THEY DO SO WE CAN GET IT BACK LATER!
WE CAN'T GO OUT RIGHT NOW!
WE NEED TO WAIT FOR THE RIGHT OPPORTUNITY!
IT'S THE SAME AS BROOK.
I DON'T THINK HE'LL DIE, EVEN IF HIS SHADOW IS TAKEN AWAY.
ZIIP
...

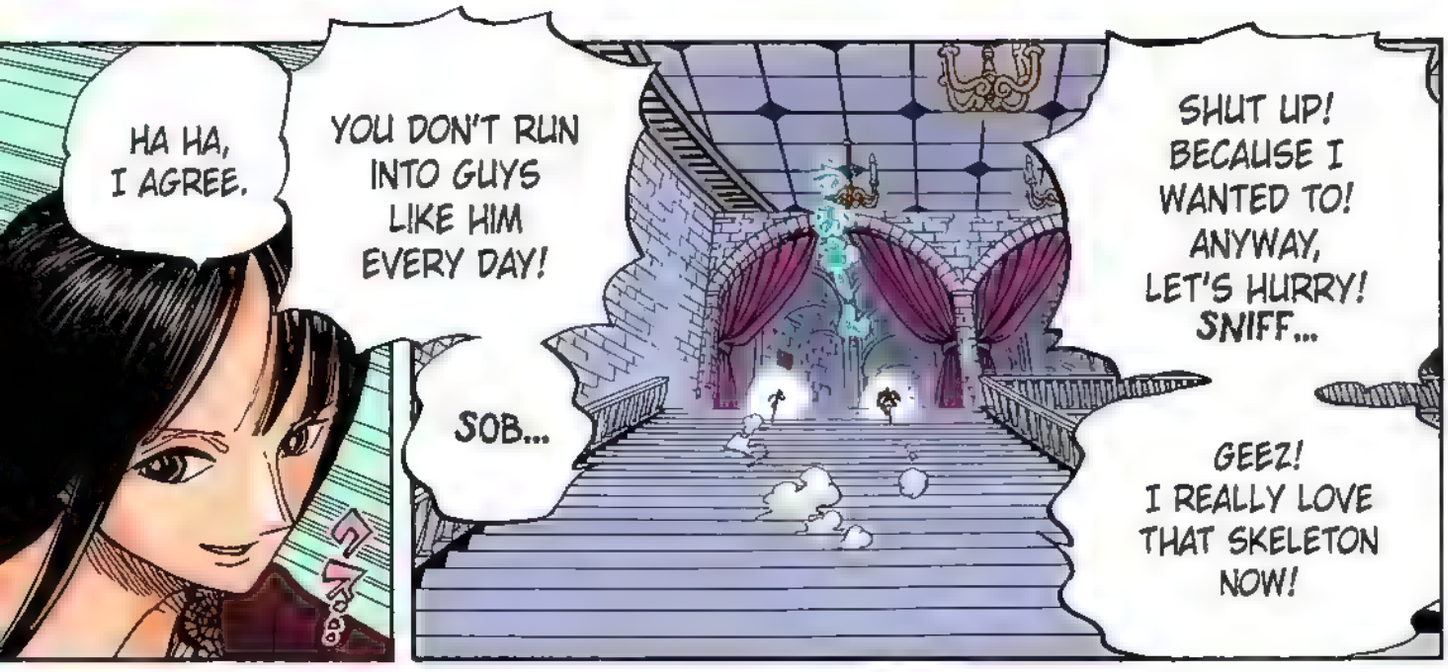

WHERE ARE THOSE TWO?!
THEY'RE NOT HERE!
WHERE DID THEY GO?!
BETWEEN MAST MANSION AND HOGBACK'S MANSION MEZZANINE LEVEL
SPIDER WEB PASSAGE-WAY

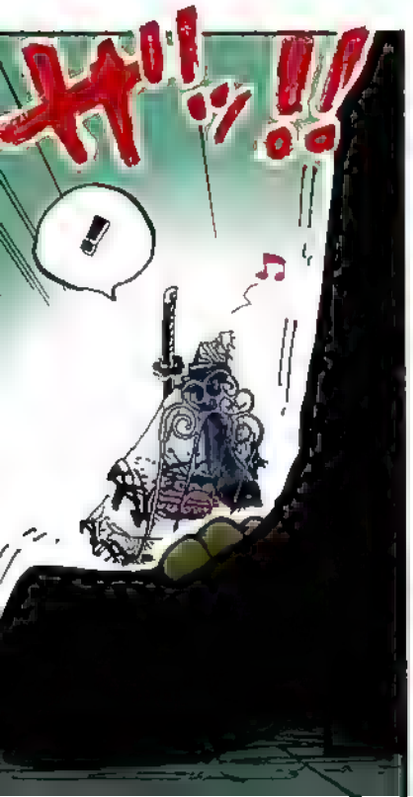
WHERE IS THE ENEMY?! I WANT TO CUT SOMEONE!!
I DIDN'T THINK TARALAN WOULD LOSE!!
YOUR SONG

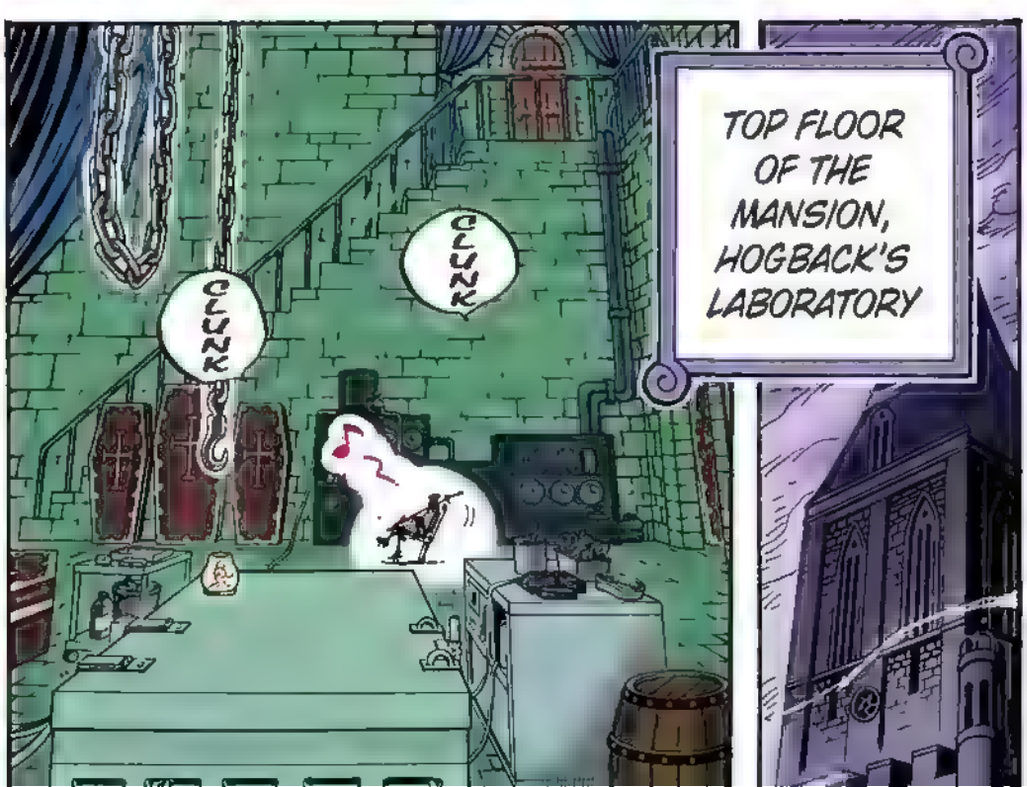
ドゥ!!
AUGH !!!


INSIDE GECKO MORIA'S MAST MANSION

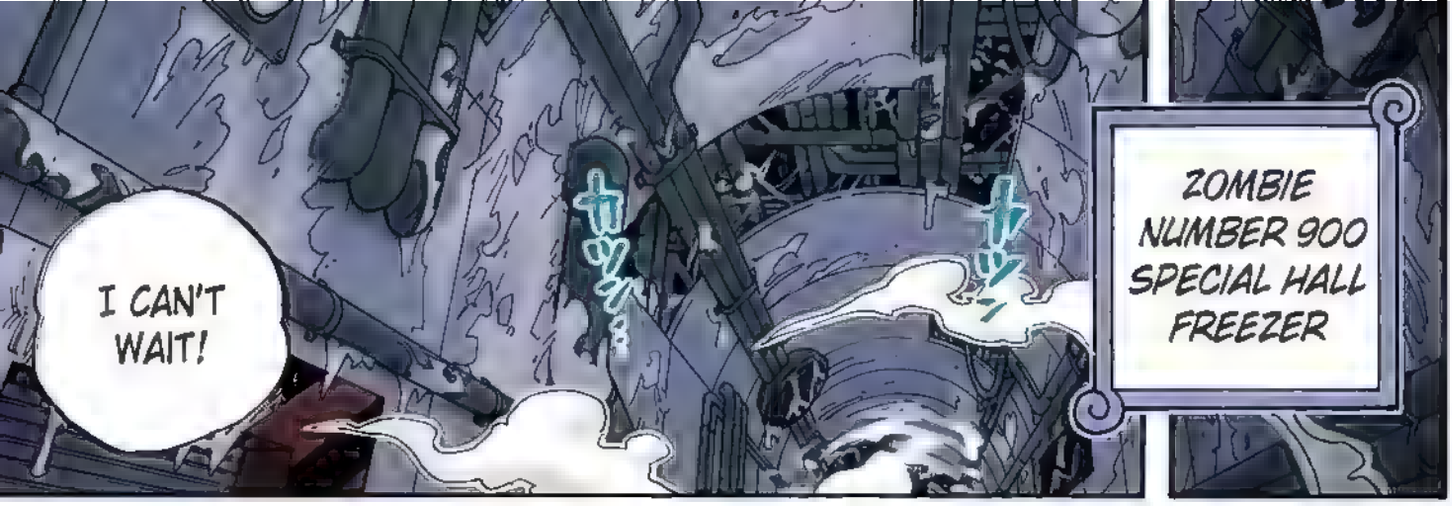

WHY DID YOU ASK HIM THAT?
WHAT?! I'M NOT CRYING!
SOB!!
FRANKY...
ダダダダ…
DON'T LOOK AT ME!
SOB...


HA HA, I AGREE.
YOU DON'T RUN INTO GUYS LIKE HIM EVERY DAY!
SOB...
SHUT UP! BECAUSE I WANTED TO! ANYWAY, LET'S HURRY! SNIFF...
GEEZ! I REALLY LOVE THAT SKELETON NOW!


H!!


CLUNK
CLUNK
TOP FLOOR OF THE MANSION, HOGBACK'S LABORATORY

OF COURSE.
HUFF
HUFF
SO YOU WON'T GIVE UP EVEN IF I PUSH YOU OFF THE SIDE.
YO HO HO HO, I KNEW IT.
SILENCE! YOU ARE MY SHADOW!!
ALL WILL COWER IN FEAR WHEN THEY HEAR THE NAME OF THE SWORDMASTER RYUMA...
DON'T YOU KNOW MY NAME?!
...RETURN TO MY FEET!
I WILL HAVE YOU...
THE FUNDAMENTAL STRENGTHS OF OUR BODIES ARE COMPLETELY DIFFERENT!
YO HO HO HO ...


I CAN'T WAIT!
ZOMBIE NUMBER 900 SPECIAL HALL FREEZER

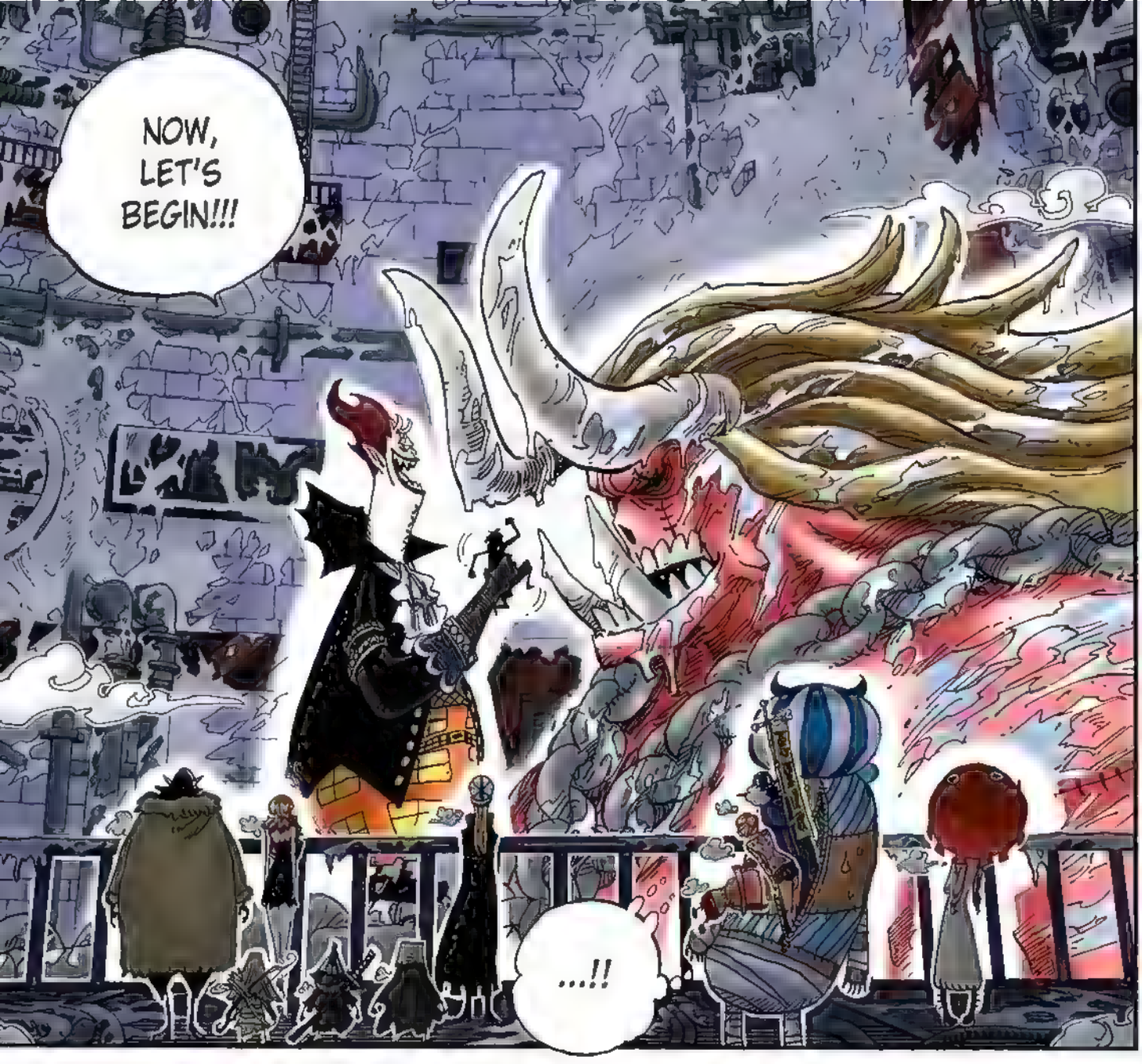
THE NATIONS THAT FELL AT HIS HANDS WERE TAKEN WHOLE, ISLAND AND EVERYTHING...
I COULD NOT BELIEVE THAT SOMETHING SO FEARSOME WREAKED HAVOC IN THE SEAS 500 YEARS AGO!
...I COULDN'T STOP TREMBLING.
UPON FINDING HIS CORPSE IN THE LAND OF ICE...
...AND HE CREATED A NATION OF VILLAINS.
IT'S SO COLD!
THE ONE WHO CREATED THE FAMOUS LEGEND OF THE CONTINENT PULLER WAS RIGHT BEFORE MY EYES!

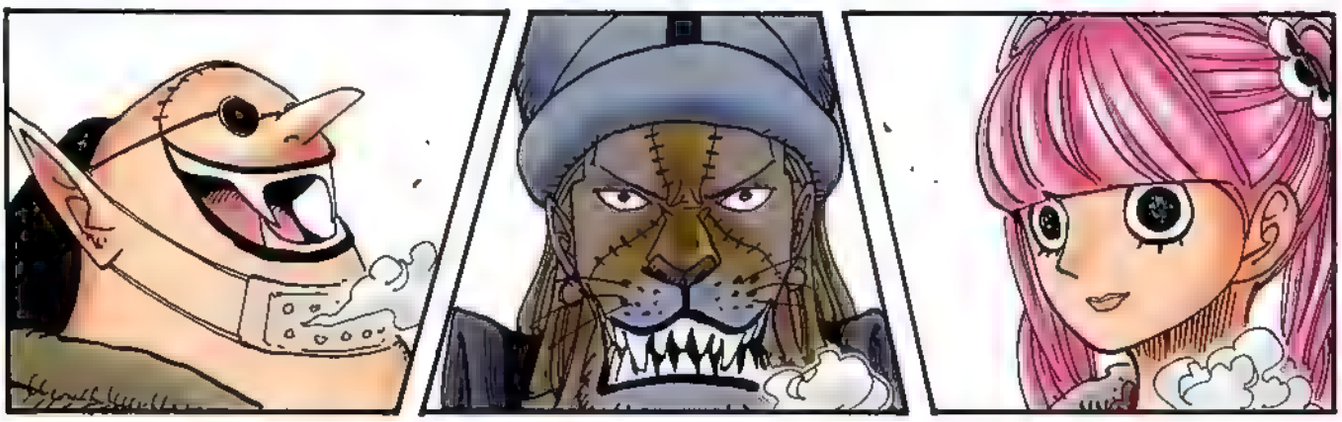
IN ALL OF HISTORY, YOU ARE THE ONLY ONE KNOWN AS...
バン!!
NOW! IT IS TIME FOR YOUR REVIVAL!!
ANOTHER LEGEND WILL BE REVIVED! KI SHI SHI!!
THIS IS WHAT MAKES ZOMBIE CREATION SO WORTHWHILE.

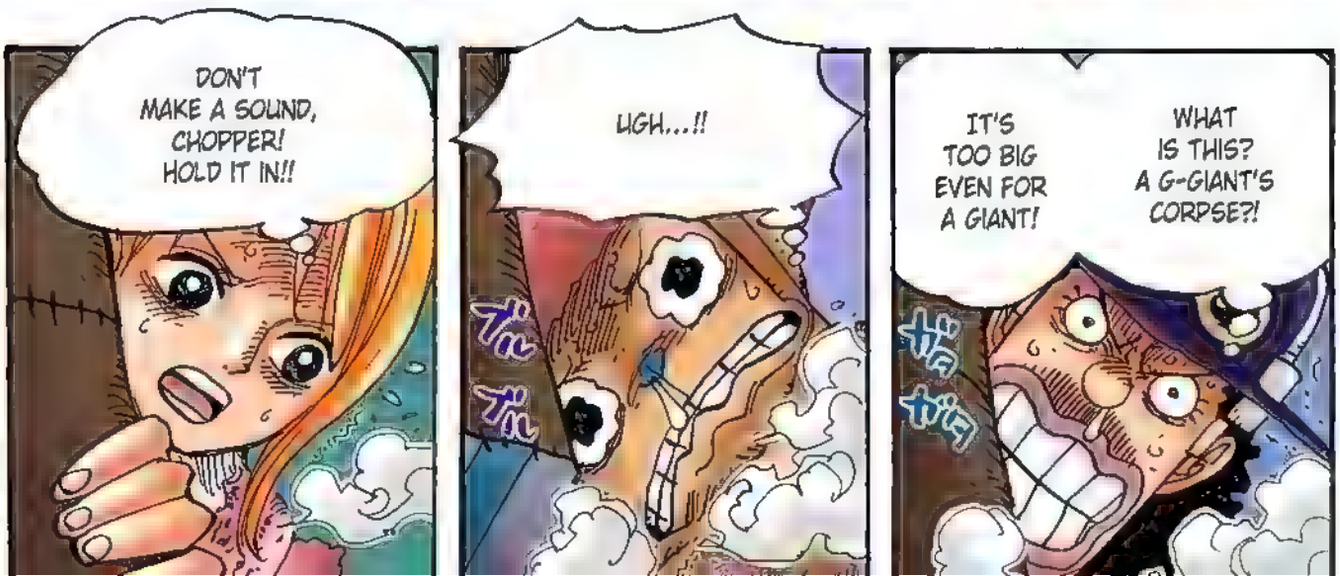
...THE BERSERKER WARRIOR THEY CALL "THE BEAST"...

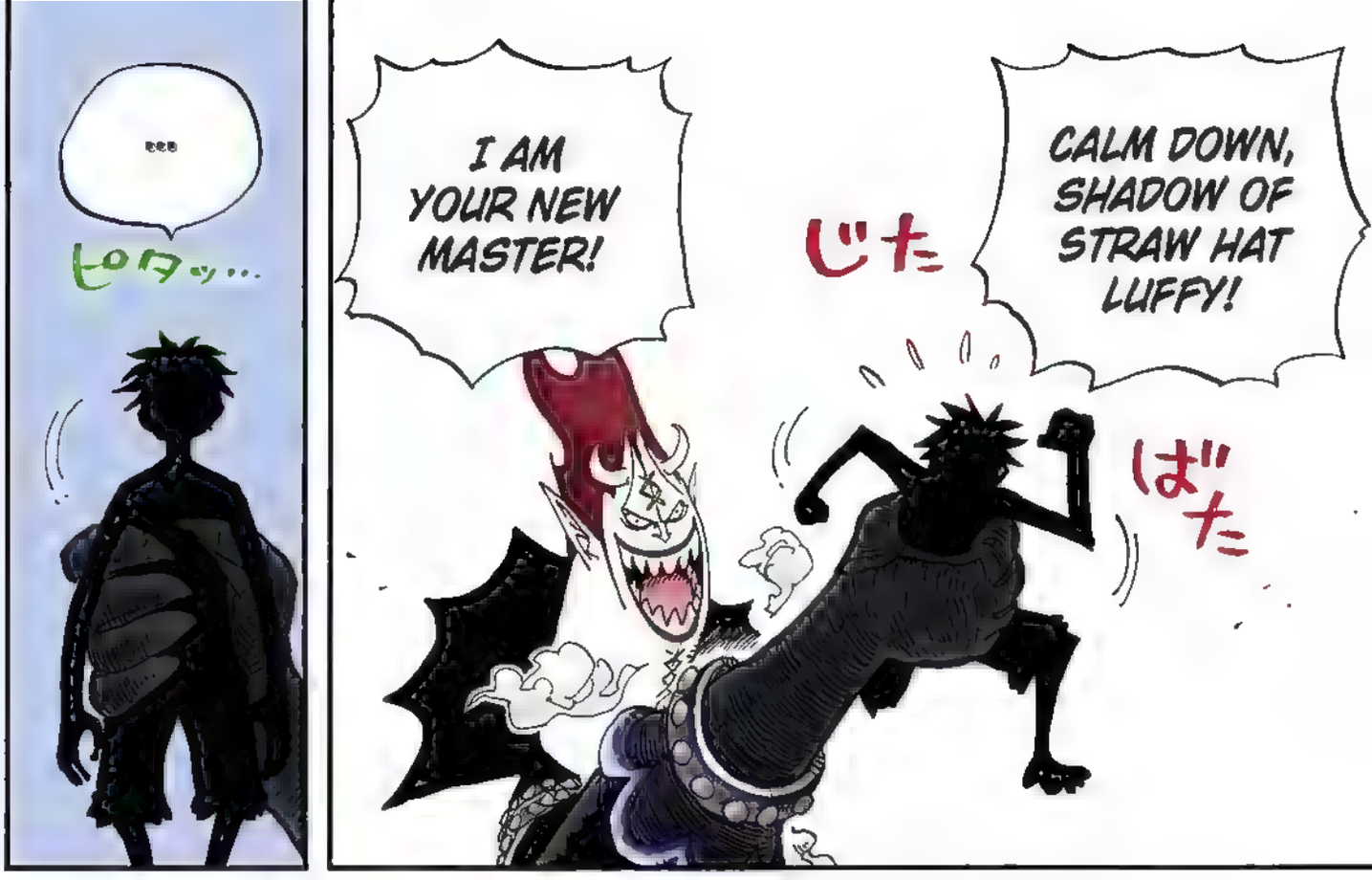
OARS !!!!

# Chapter 457: MEAT!!!

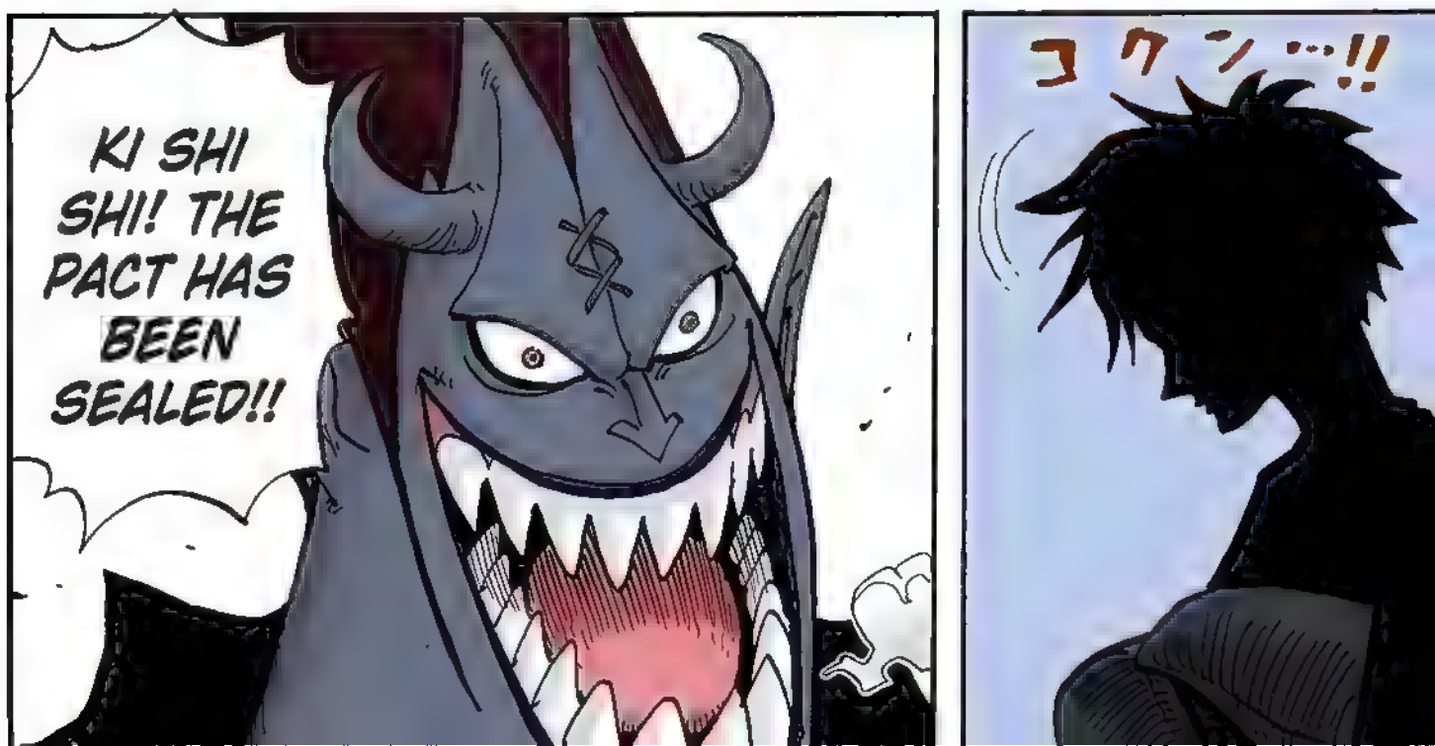

NOW, LET'S BEGIN!!!
...!!



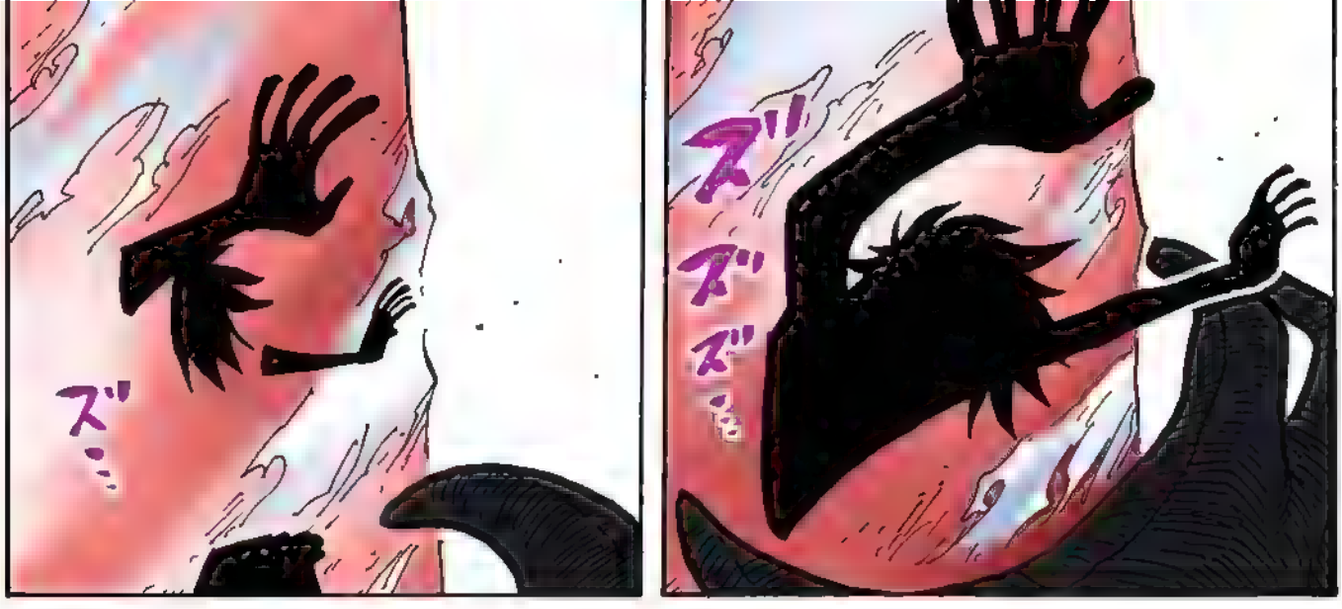

DON'T MAKE A SOUND, CHOPPER! HOLD IT IN!!
UGH...!!
IT'S TOO BIG EVEN FOR A GIANT!
WHAT IS THIS? A G-GIANT'S CORPSE?!


...
ヒタッ...
I AM YOUR NEW MASTER!
じた
CALM DOWN, SHADOW OF STRAW HAT LUFFY!
ばた

YOU WILL FORGET ALL HUMAN RELATIONSHIPS YOU HAD IN THE PAST...
...AND BECOME MY LOYAL SOLDIER!!
I WILL NOW PROVIDE YOU A VOICE AND BODY...
...SO YOU CAN LIVE ON AS MY ZOMBIE.
...!!

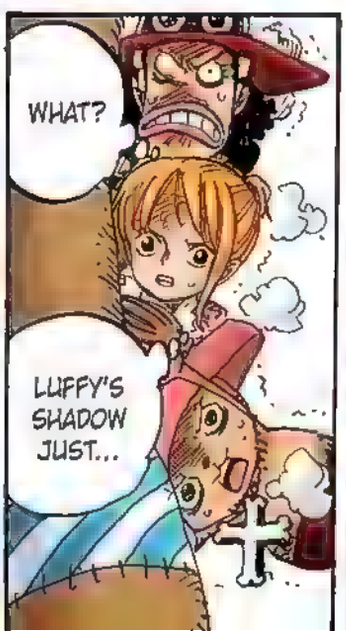

KI SHI SHI! THE PACT HAS BEEN SEALED!!
コクン...!!

THAT'S JUST SCARY!! THAT LAST COMMENT WAS REALLY CREEPY, CINDRY!!
CINDRY IS SO CRUEL TO HOGBACK.
I HOPE YOUR KNEE CAPS SHATTER TOO.
THEN I WOULD BE ABLE TO EAT FROM PLATES WITHOUT THEM SHATTERING.
I SHOULD HAVE HAD CINDRY MAKE THAT VOW TO ERASE HER PAST.
NOW, ARISE...
THE SHADOW!
!?
...FROM YOUR 500-YEAR SLUMBER!!!

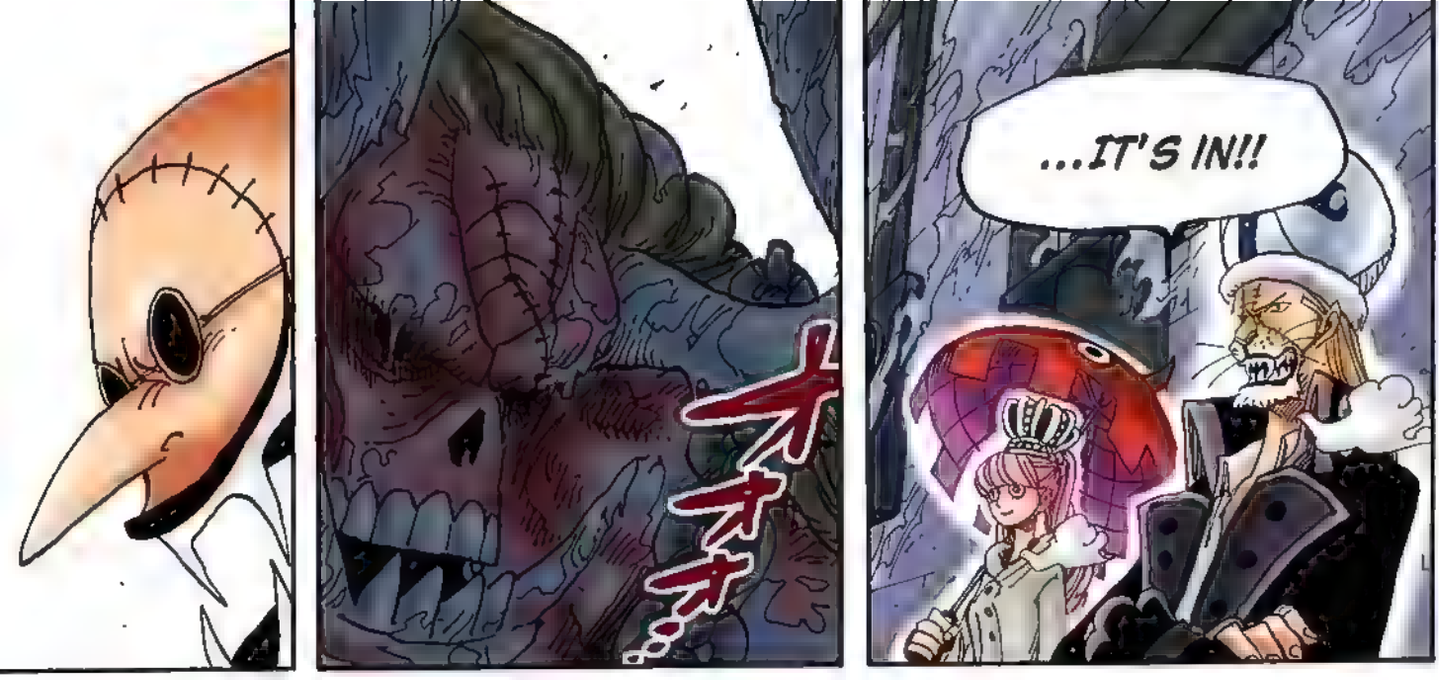

ズ…
ズ
ズ
ズ

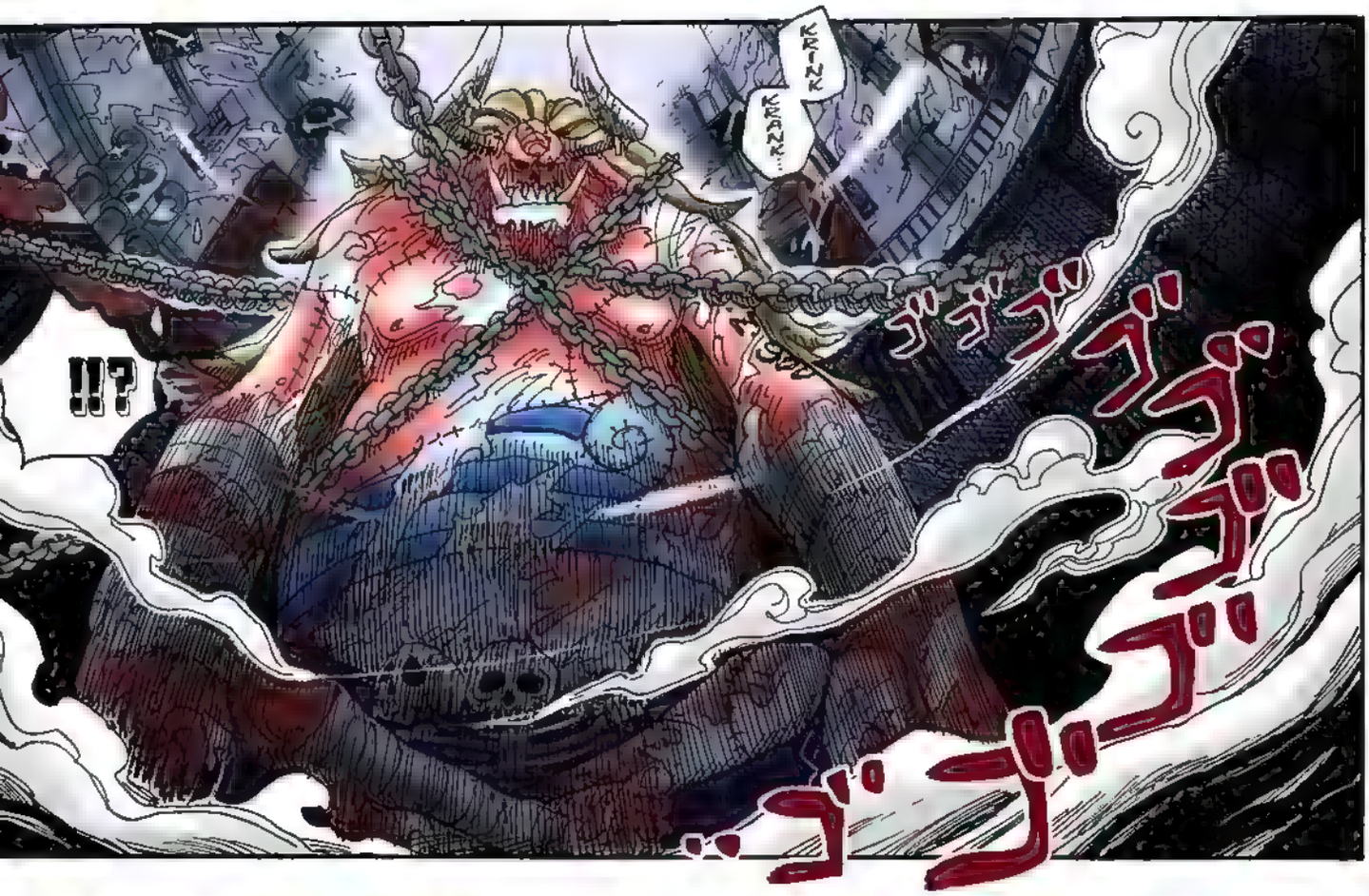
ZWIP
SK-905

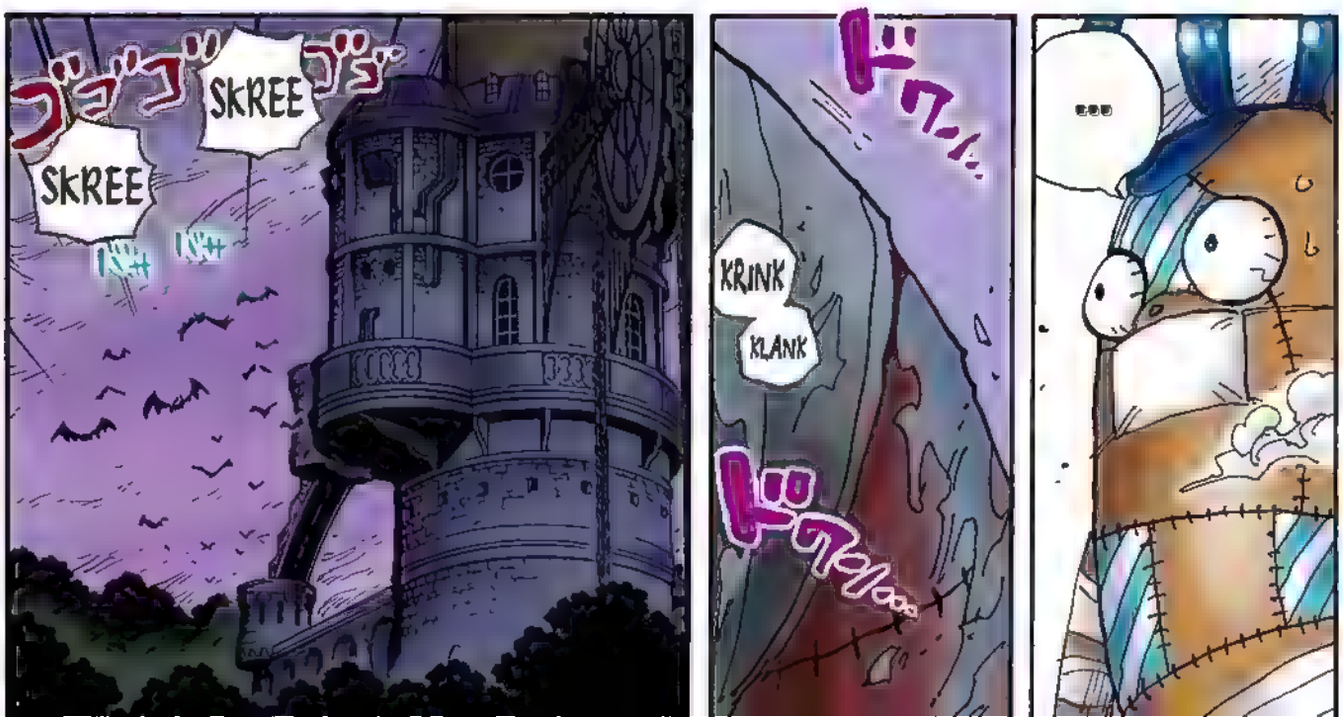
KI SHI SHI!


WHAT?
LUFFY'S SHADOW JUST...

メキシ
メキメキ

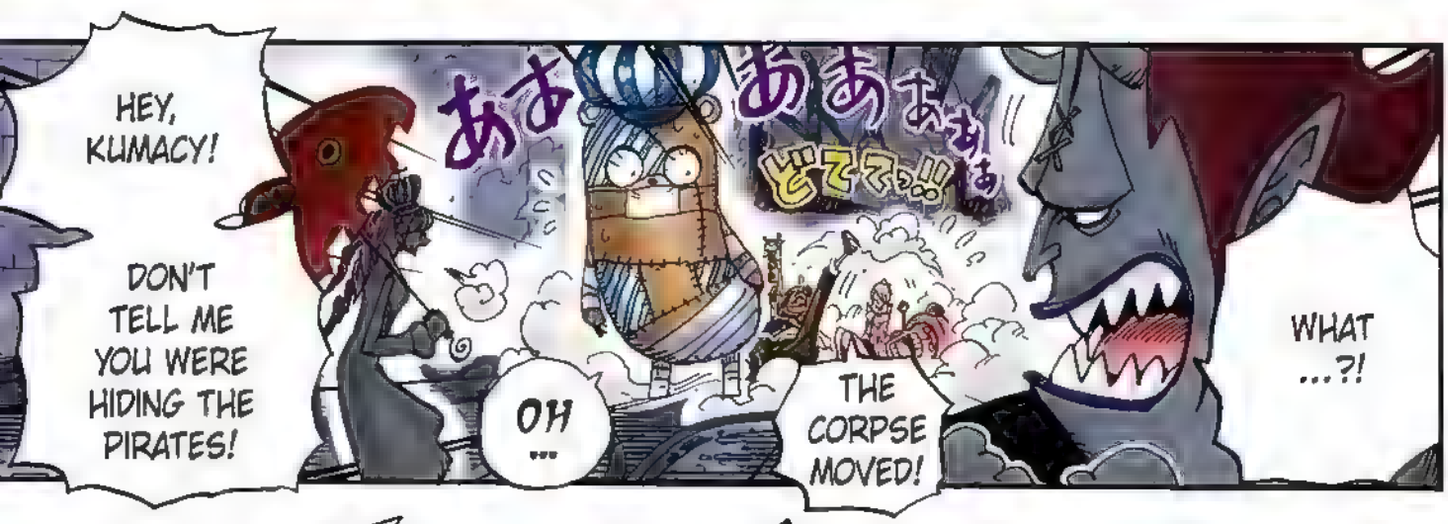

オオオ…
...IT'S IN!!

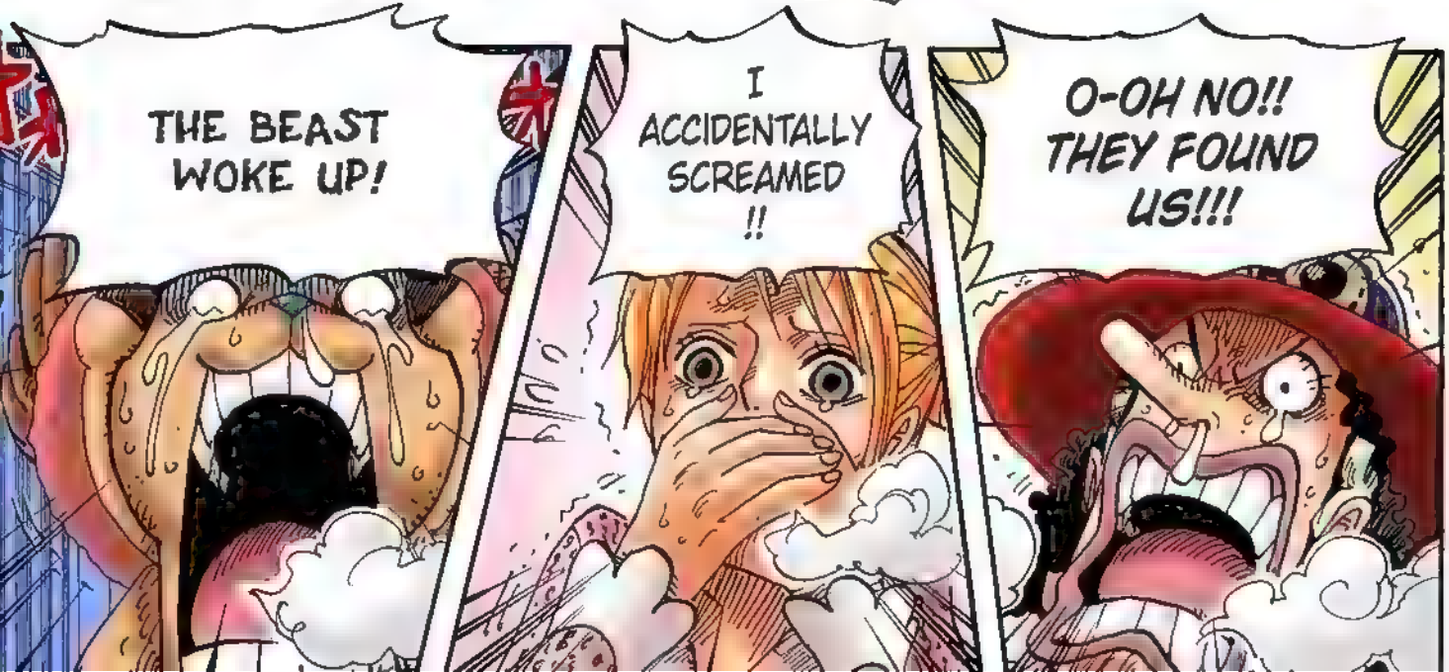

KRINK
KRANK...
!!?
ゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴ


ゴゴゴ SKREE ゴゴ
SKREE
ドクン…
KRINK
KLANK
ドクン…
...

ドクン…
ドクン…
パキ…
ドクン…
!!?
ドクン…
ドクン…
DON'T SCREAM!!
ドタバタ
ガタ
ガタ
…!!!
ドクン…
FWSSSH---
ドクン…
ドクン…
SKREE
SKREE
バサ
バサ
バサ

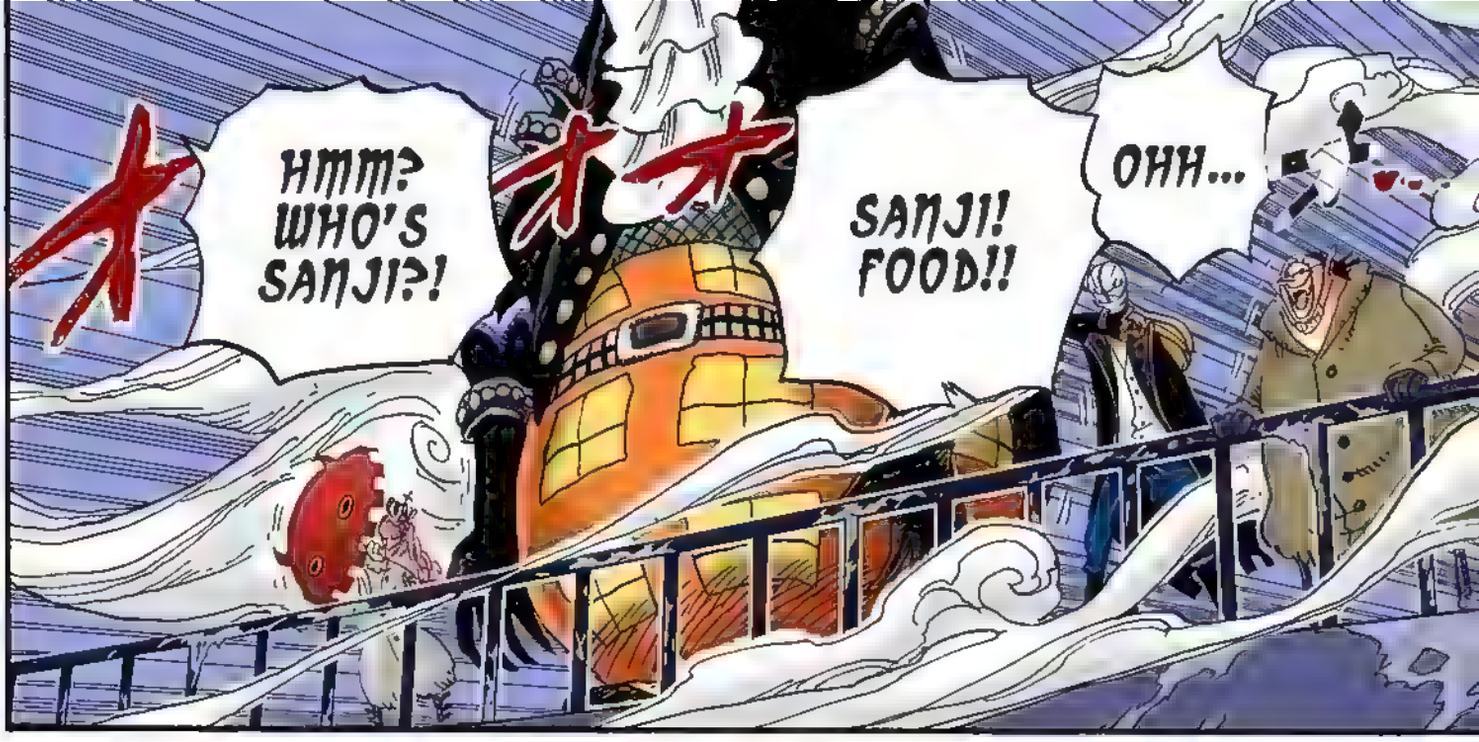
AAAAAHH!!!
悪霊退散
ゴゴゴ…
…!!!
ギョロ…!!


HEY, KUMACY!
DON'T TELL ME YOU WERE HIDING THE PIRATES!
あぁ
あああ
どてて…!!
OH…
THE CORPSE MOVED!
WHAT …?!


THE BEAST WOKE UP!
I ACCIDENTALLY SCREAMED !!
O-OH NO!! THEY FOUND US!!!

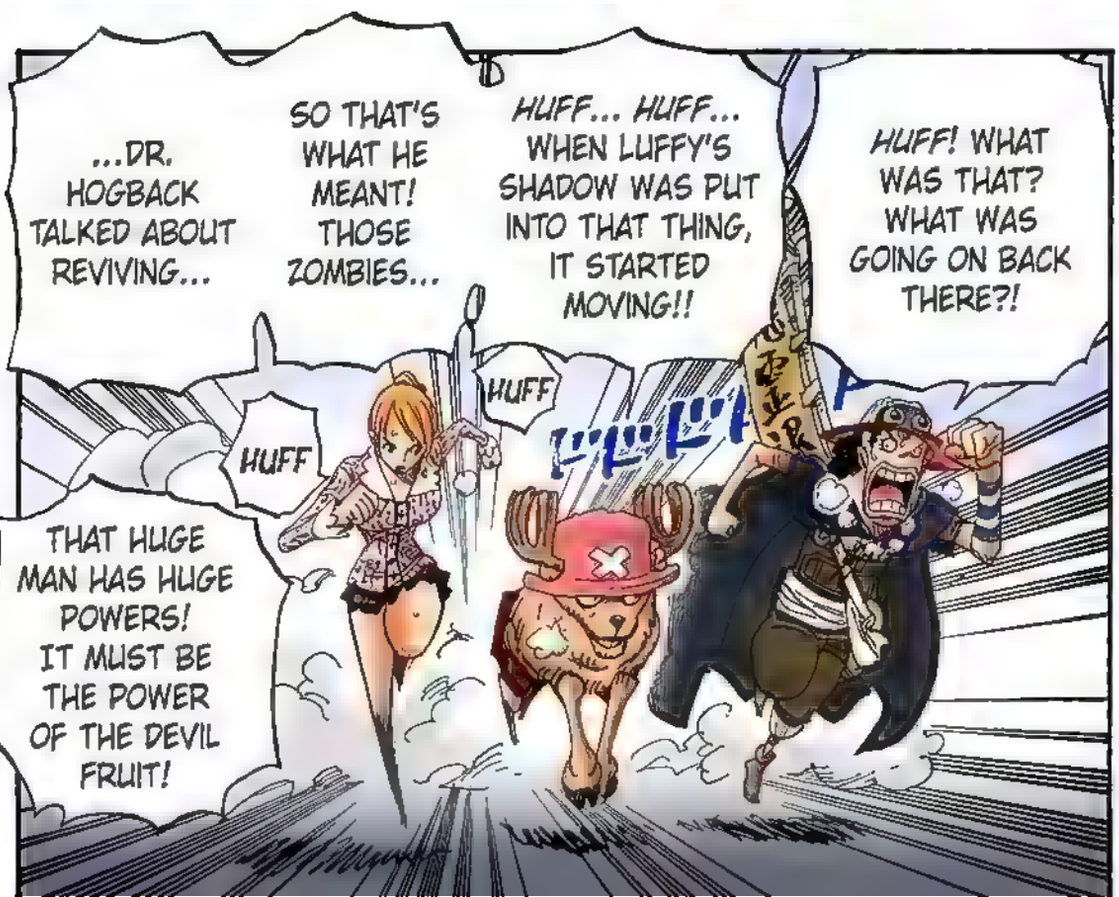
AHA!!
SNAP!!
KRIK RAK...
SNAP!!
IT'S THE PIRATES. CATCH THEM!!
!?
OH... OH...
THAT'S MY BRIDE!! WHAT IS SHE DOING HERE?!
ガルルル
ゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴ
パキパキ
SNAP!!
SNAP!!
!!?
HE TORE OFF THOSE GIANT CHAINS SO EASILY!

...!!
WONDERFUL! IT IS A WORK OF ART! WHAT PLEASURE!
IT IS A BEAST INDEED!!!
MEAT!!!
!!?
I'M...
...HUNGRY!!!

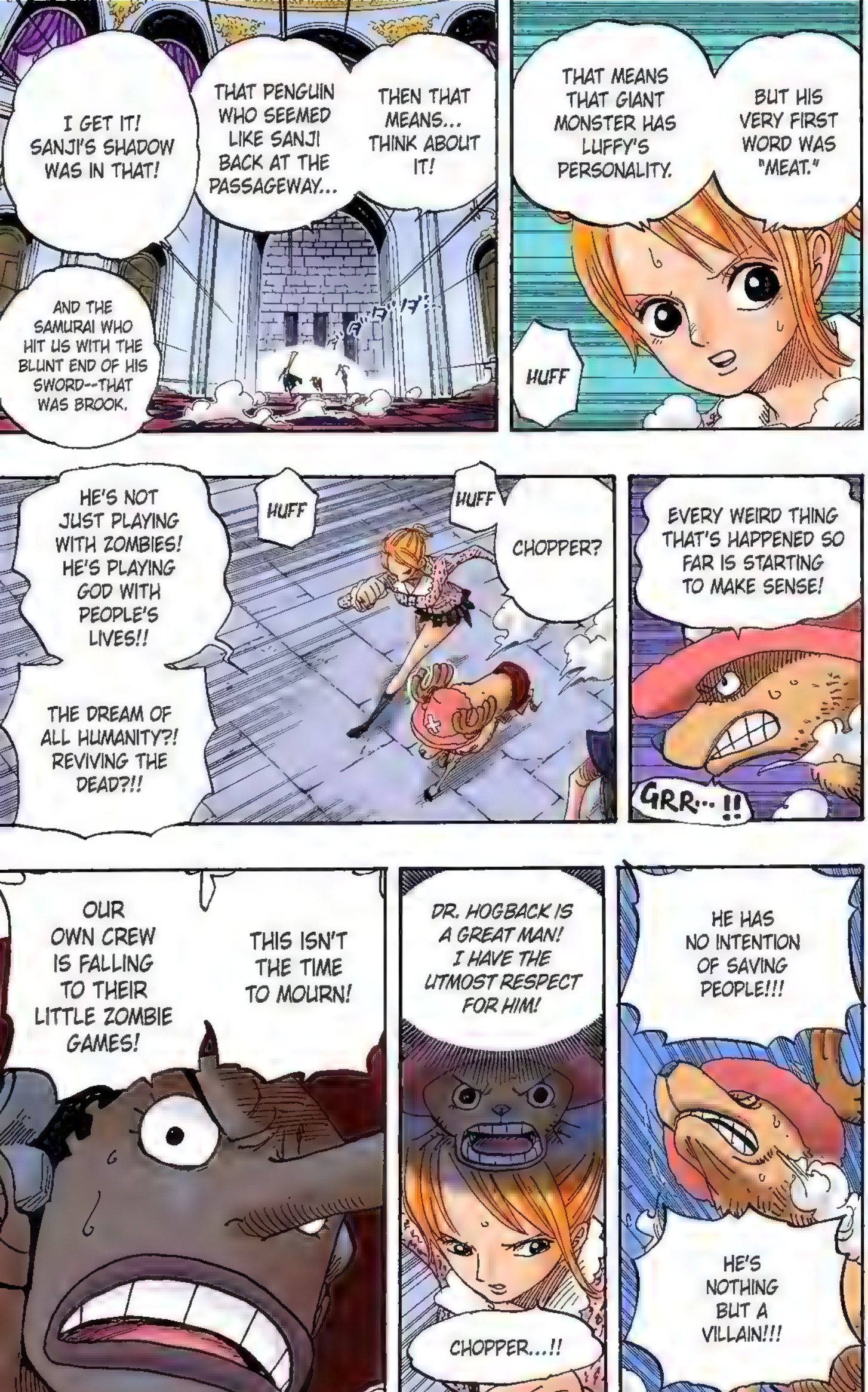

HMM? WHO'S SANJI?!
SANJI! FOOD!!
OHH...

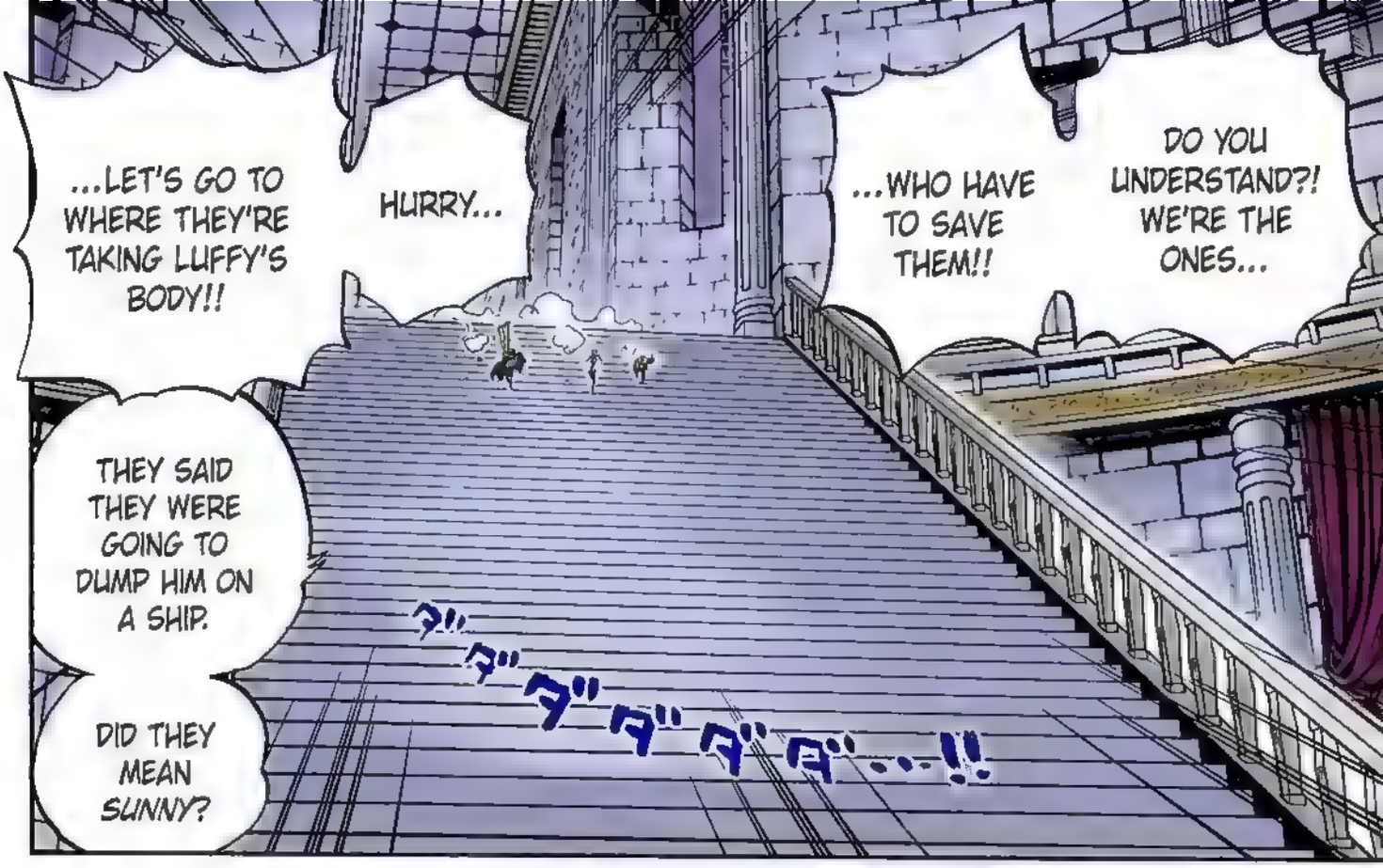
YOU WON'T GET AWAY FROM ME!!

THEY RAN AWAY AT FULL SPEED!
GONE IN THE BLINK OF AN EYE!
HEY! WHERE DID THE PIRATES GO?!
?!


...DR. HOGBACK TALKED ABOUT REVIVING...
SO THAT'S WHAT HE MEANT! THOSE ZOMBIES...
HUFF... HUFF... WHEN LUFFY'S SHADOW WAS PUT INTO THAT THING, IT STARTED MOVING!!
HUFF! WHAT WAS THAT? WHAT WAS GOING ON BACK THERE?!
HUFF
HUFF
THAT HUGE MAN HAS HUGE POWERS! IT MUST BE THE POWER OF THE DEVIL FRUIT!

HUFF
HUFF

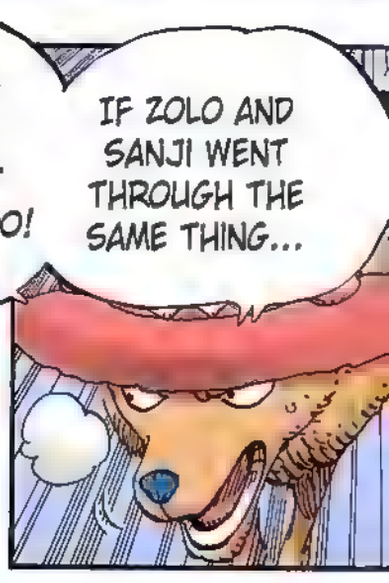

I GET IT! SANJI'S SHADOW WAS IN THAT!
THAT PENGUIN WHO SEEMED LIKE SANJI BACK AT THE PASSAGEWAY...
THEN THAT MEANS... THINK ABOUT IT!
AND THE SAMURAI WHO HIT US WITH THE BLUNT END OF HIS SWORD--THAT WAS BROOK.
THAT MEANS THAT GIANT MONSTER HAS LUFFY'S PERSONALITY.
BUT HIS VERY FIRST WORD WAS "MEAT."
HUFF
HE'S NOT JUST PLAYING WITH ZOMBIES! HE'S PLAYING GOD WITH PEOPLE'S LIVES!!
THE DREAM OF ALL HUMANITY?! REVIVING THE DEAD?!!
HUFF
HUFF
CHOPPER?
EVERY WEIRD THING THAT'S HAPPENED SO FAR IS STARTING TO MAKE SENSE!
GRR... !!
OUR OWN CREW IS FALLING TO THEIR LITTLE ZOMBIE GAMES!
THIS ISN'T THE TIME TO MOURN!
DR. HOGBACK IS A GREAT MAN! I HAVE THE UTMOST RESPECT FOR HIM!
CHOPPER...!!
HE HAS NO INTENTION OF SAVING PEOPLE!!!
HE'S NOTHING BUT A VILLAIN!!!

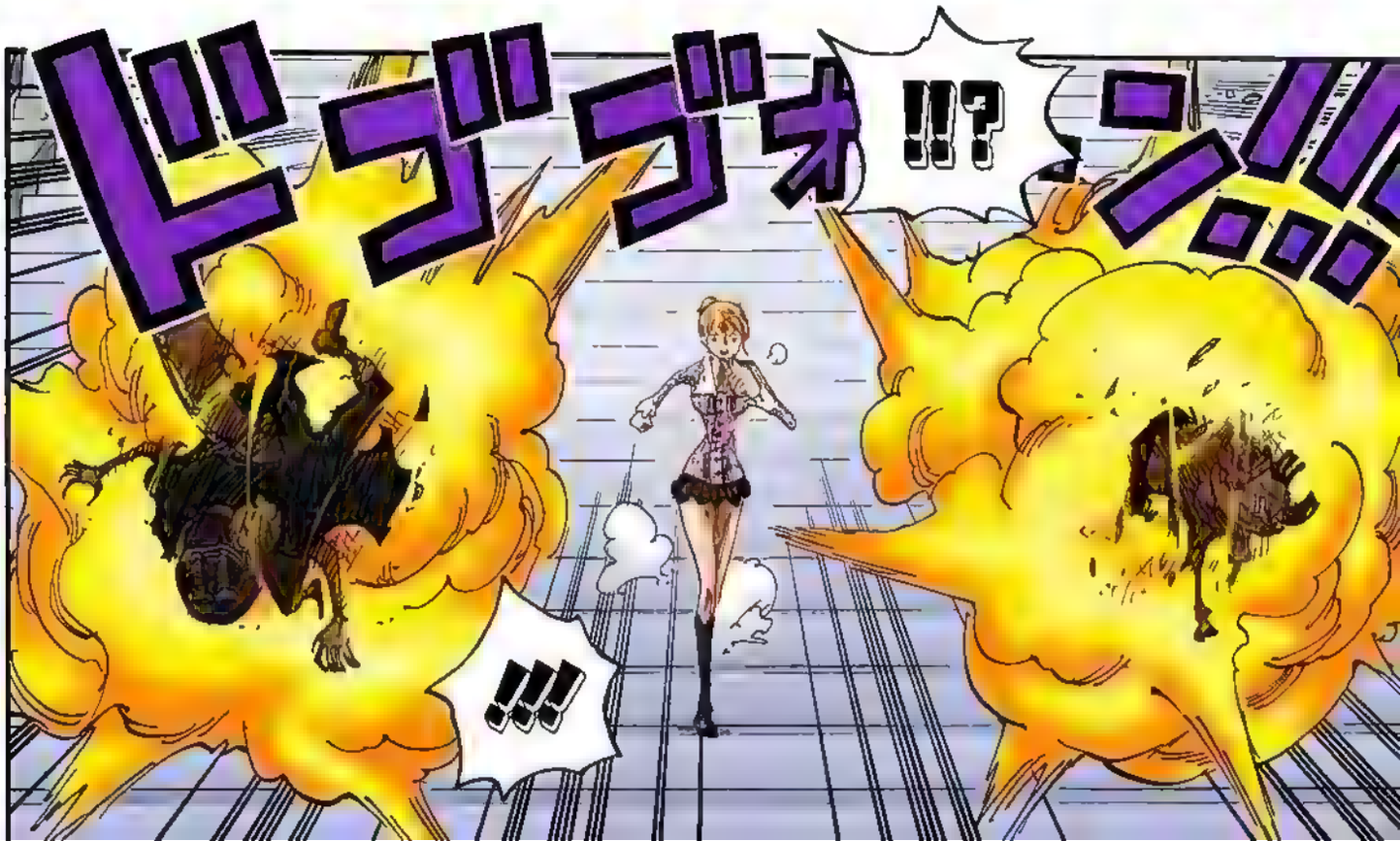

...LET'S GO TO WHERE THEY'RE TAKING LUFFY'S BODY!!
HURRY...
...WHO HAVE TO SAVE THEM!!
DO YOU UNDERSTAND?! WE'RE THE ONES...
THEY SAID THEY WERE GOING TO DUMP HIM ON A SHIP.
DID THEY MEAN SUNNY?
ダダダダ...!!

SWUP
ゴゴゴ

...A PAIN TO BABYSIT!!!

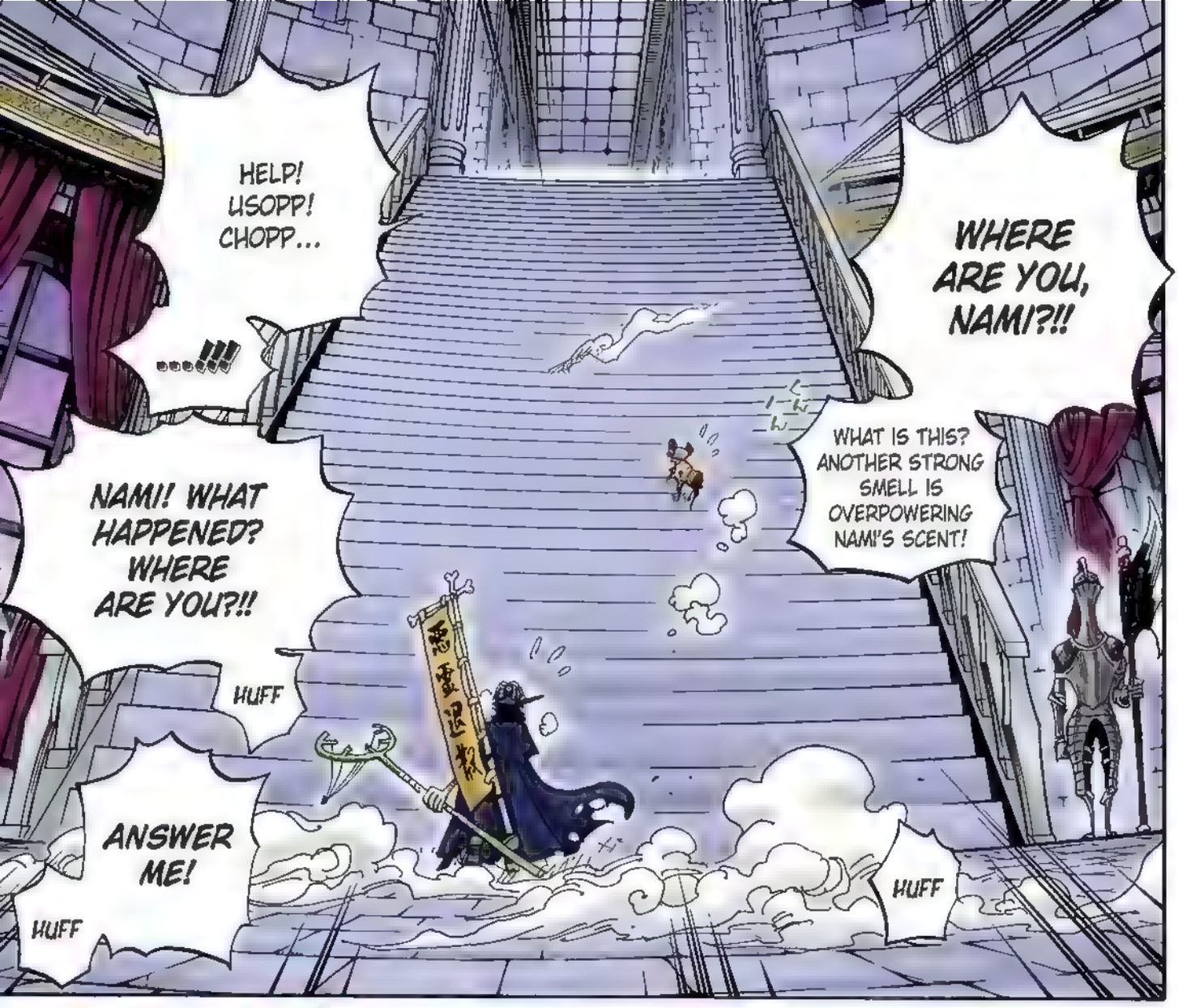
SERIOUSLY, THEY'RE SUCH...
...THEY WOULD BE LEFT THERE TOO!


IF ZOLO AND SANJI WENT THROUGH THE SAME THING...


ドゴゴゴォ
!!?
!!!

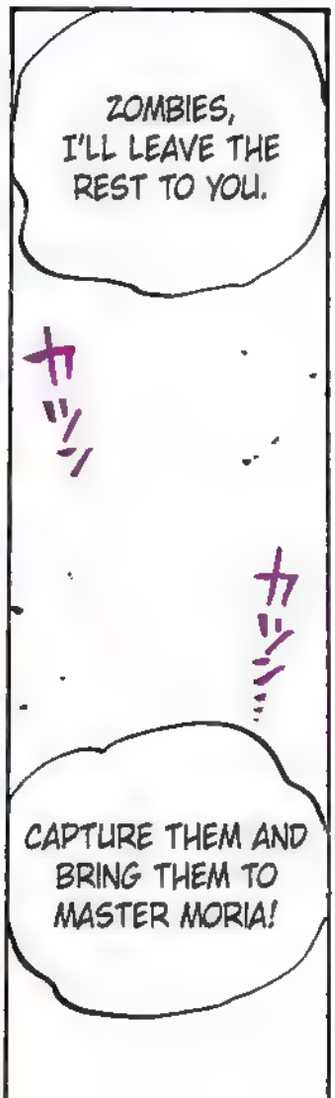
GAH...!!
KOFF...
WHAT?!
ヒッ
OW!! LET GO OF ME!!!
...?!
ドサッ ドサッ
USOPP! CHOPPER!!
...!!!
ゴロゴロゴロ
DO YOU WANT TO SAY GOODBYE?
THIS WOMAN IS GOING TO MARRY ME TODAY.
ドン
HE'S SO STRONG!
!!!

うおー!!
USOPP! THAT WEAPON...
KASHAK!!
HUFF
HUFF... I DON'T DESERVE TO LIVE IF I CAN'T EVEN PROTECT ONE WOMAN!
SNAKY!!
VIPER STAR SIX!!!
I'M DISAPPEARING TOO!!
HUH?
HE'S DISAPPEARING AGAIN!!
HEH HEH...
N-NAMI DISAPPEARED TOO!!

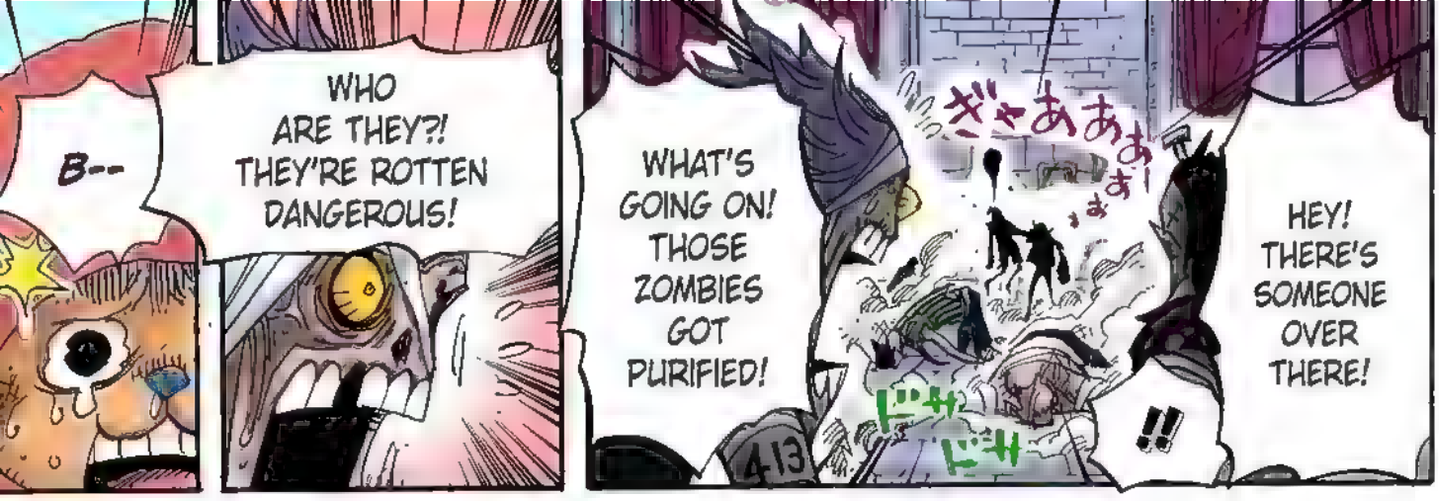

HELP! USOPP! CHOPP...
...!!!
WHERE ARE YOU, NAMI?!!
WHAT IS THIS? ANOTHER STRONG SMELL IS OVERPOWERING NAMI'S SCENT!
NAMI! WHAT HAPPENED? WHERE ARE YOU?!!
HUFF
ANSWER ME!
HUFF
HUFF

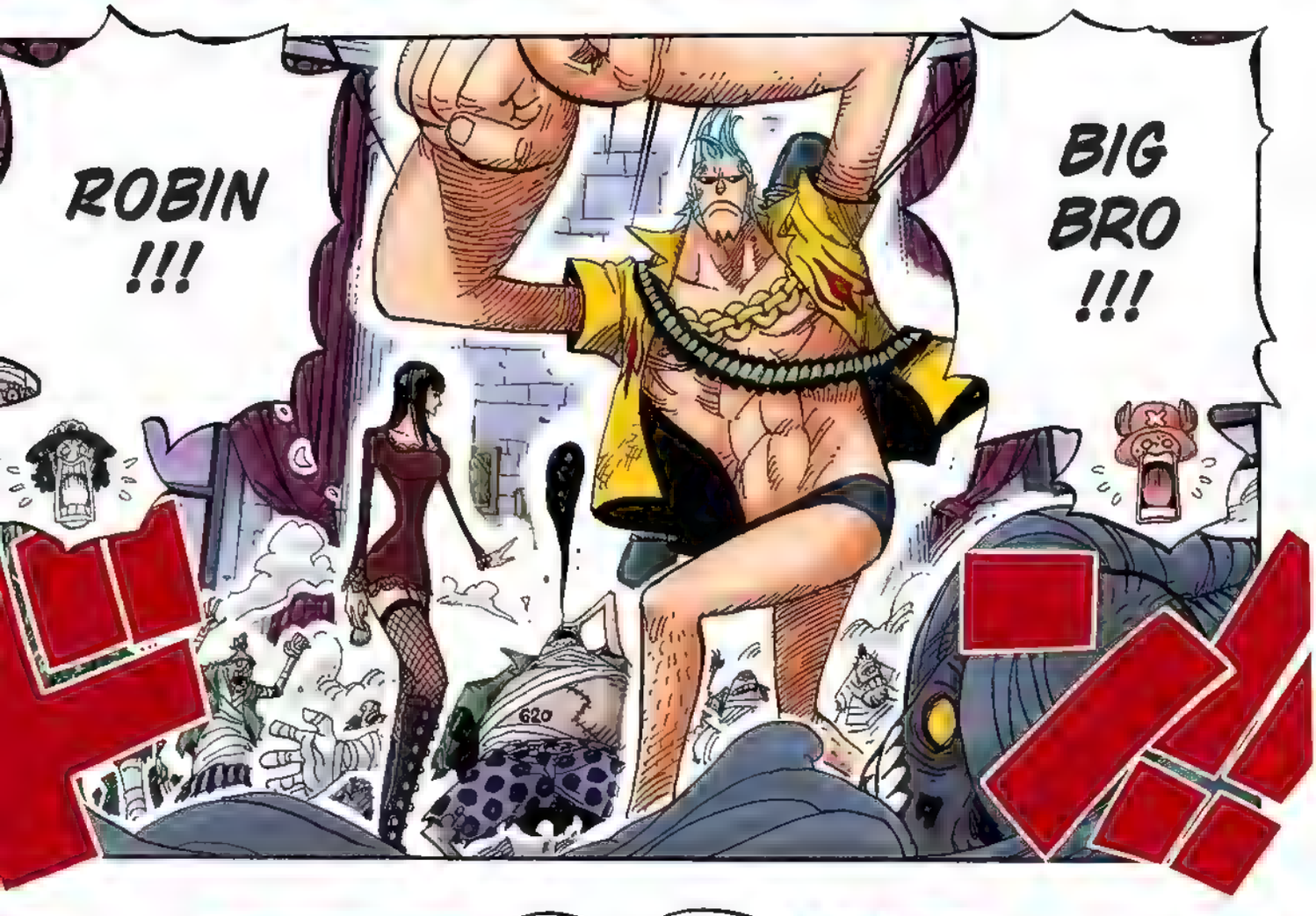
ガキィン!!
WHOA!!!

WHERE IS HE?

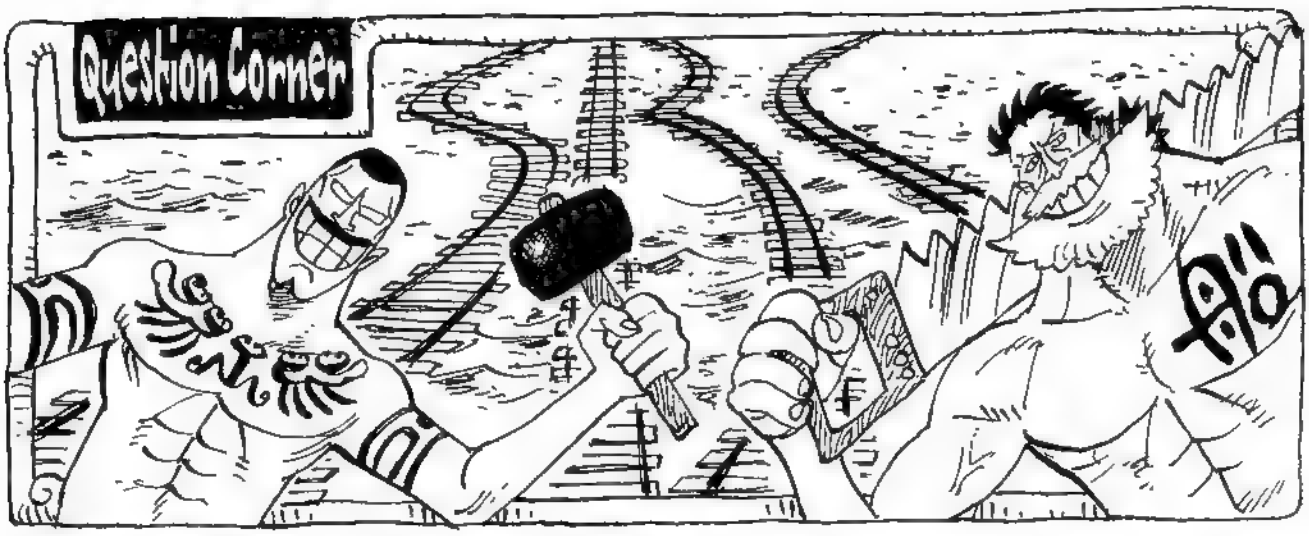

ZOMBIES, I'LL LEAVE THE REST TO YOU.
カツン
カツン
CAPTURE THEM AND BRING THEM TO MASTER MORIA!

AHHH! THE ZOMBIES FROM THE PAINTING ARE HERE TOO!!
HEH HEH...
ガシっ!!
...!!!
DON'T GET CAUGHT! WE'LL GET OUR SHADOWS TAKEN AWAY TOO!!
WE HAVE ZOMBIES UPSTAIRS AND DOWNSTAIRS!!
NOW WHAT?!
ZOMBIES IN ARMOR?!
GIVE ME YOUR SHADOWS...
HEY! IT'S THE PIRATES!
AHHHH!!!
ズズズ...
!!?
WE'LL JUST SETTLE FOR YOUR SHADOWS.
WE CAN'T GET CAPTURED!
YOU GUYS ARE PLAYING DIRTY! YOU CAN'T DIE AND YOU'RE ATTACKING IN A GIANT GROUP!
AHH! LET GO OF ME!!!
HEE HEE HEE!
HUH...
GET YOUR DIRTY HANDS OFF MY BROTHERS-IN-ARMS!!!
AIGH!! AUGH!!
!?


B--
WHO ARE THEY?! THEY'RE ROTTEN DANGEROUS!
WHAT'S GOING ON! THOSE ZOMBIES GOT PURIFIED!
ぎゃあああ
ドサ
ドサ
!!
HEY! THERE'S SOMEONE OVER THERE!
413

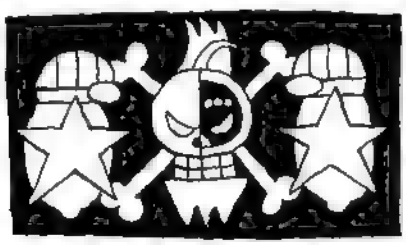

ROBIN !!!
BIG BRO !!!
620

ARE YOU HURT?
CHOPPER. USOPP.
LOOKS LIKE WE'RE TOO LATE. ONE OF THEM IS MISSING.




Q: What's Franky's Jolly Roger like?

--Sen-chan



A: Well, I suppose everyone has their own Jolly Roger ⬅ How's this?

Q: I have a question! Swordmaster Ryuma, who is said to have defeated a dragon, is the same person as the main character Ryuma in your *Wanted!* short story "Monsters," right? This bothers me so much that I can't even brush my teeth. If I get a cavity, I'm going to tell the dentist, "It's Mr. Oda's fault."

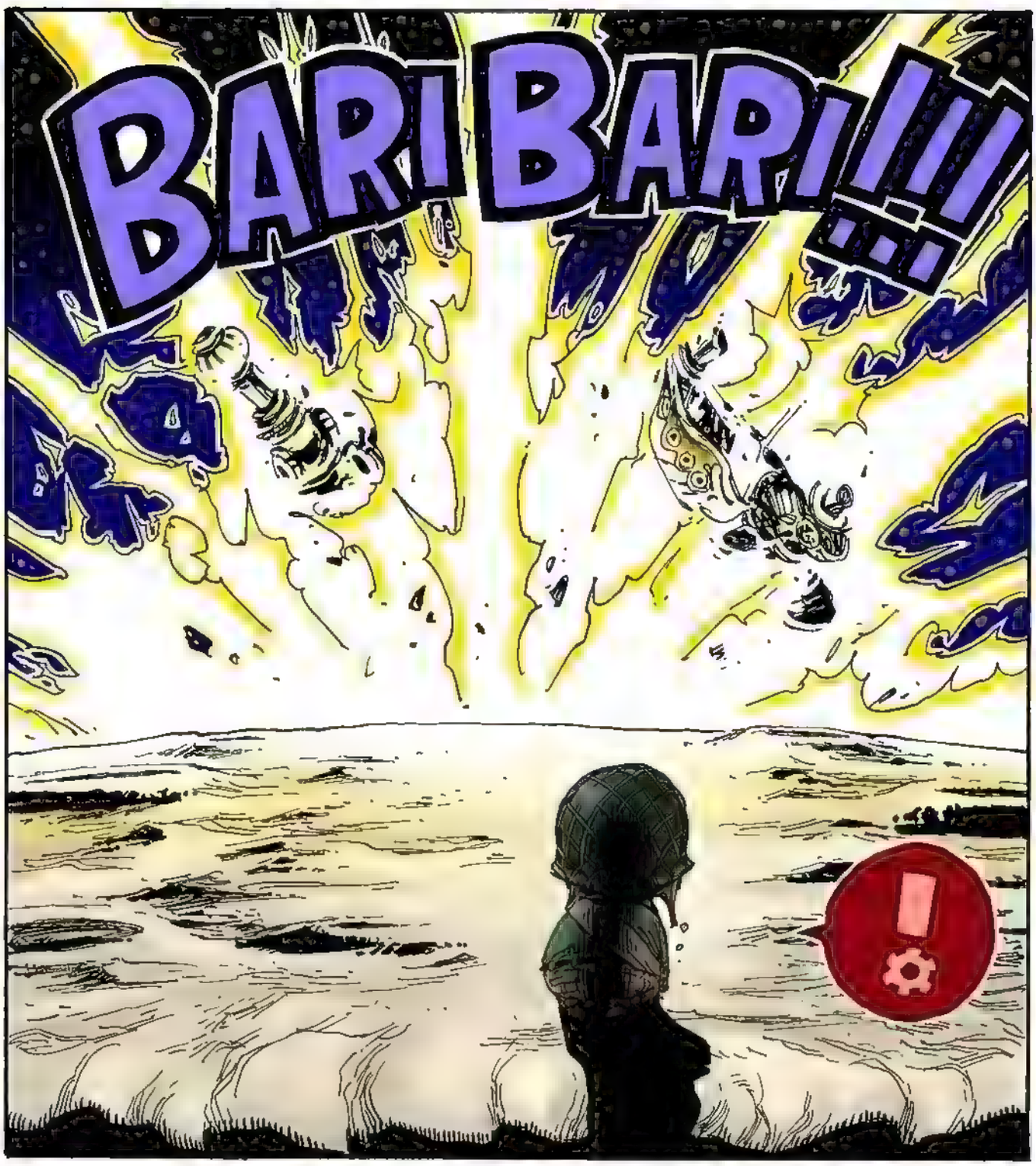
--Tomopyon

Q: Nice to meet you! I was reading "Romance Dawn" in *Wanted!* recently and I get the feeling that Luffy's grandfather in the story has to be Vice Admiral Garp. If that's true, does it mean Vice Admiral Garp used to be the captain of a band of pirates?

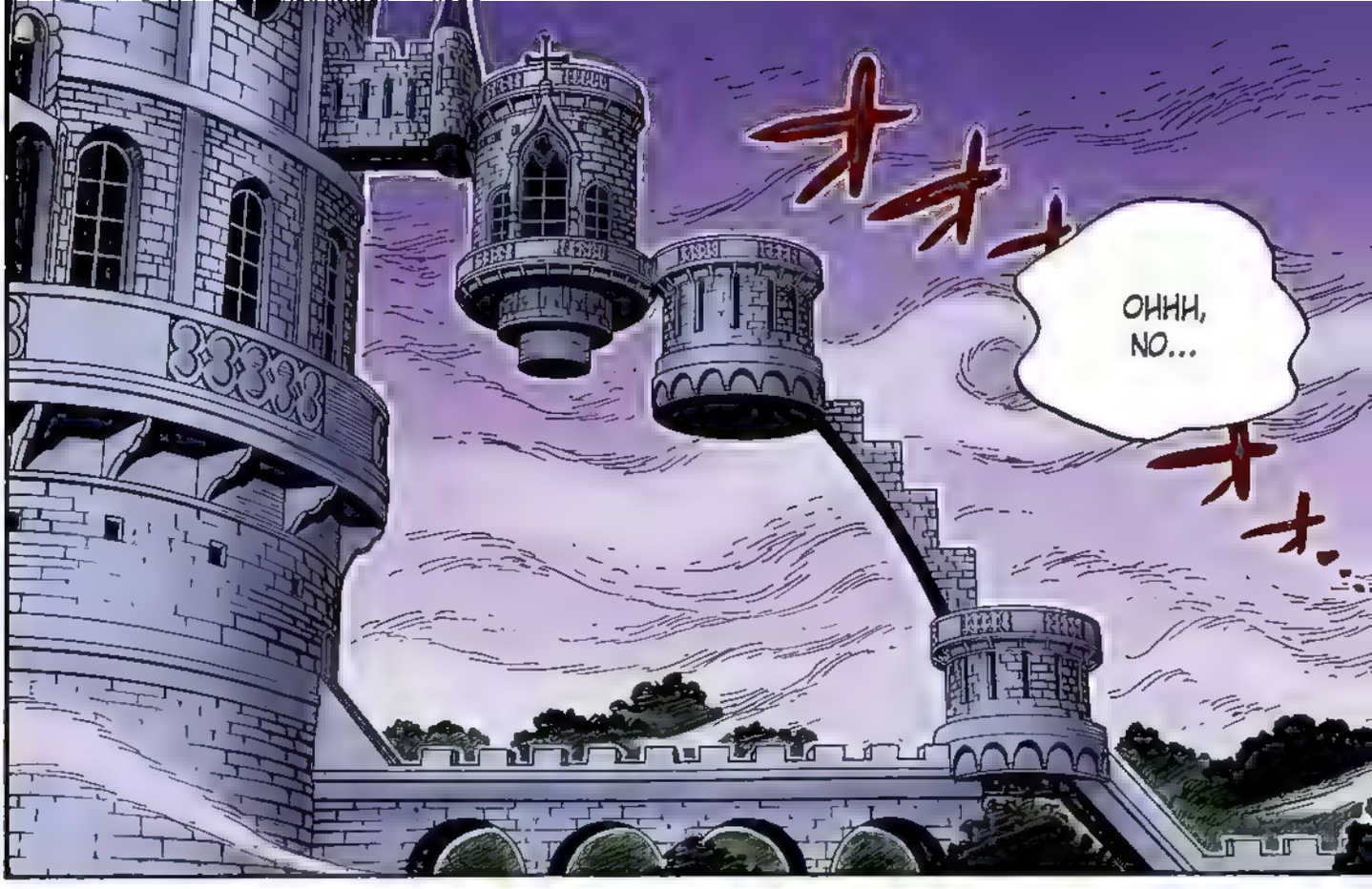
--NAO

A: I received these two questions related to my short story collection, *Wanted!* Let's start with Ryuma: The zombie that appears in chapter 450 of this volume is indeed Ryuma, the main character and samurai in the short story "Monsters." In the world of *One Piece*, he has already died from an illness and is revered as a legendary swordsman. I could have just ignored this matter, but I was really happy to see how many people noticed it. As for the second question, about Garp, the one-shot comic was a prototype for *One Piece* and Luffy's grandfather appeared as a pirate. He looks identical, but please think of them as different people. The Garp in *One Piece* has been a bona fide navy man all his life.

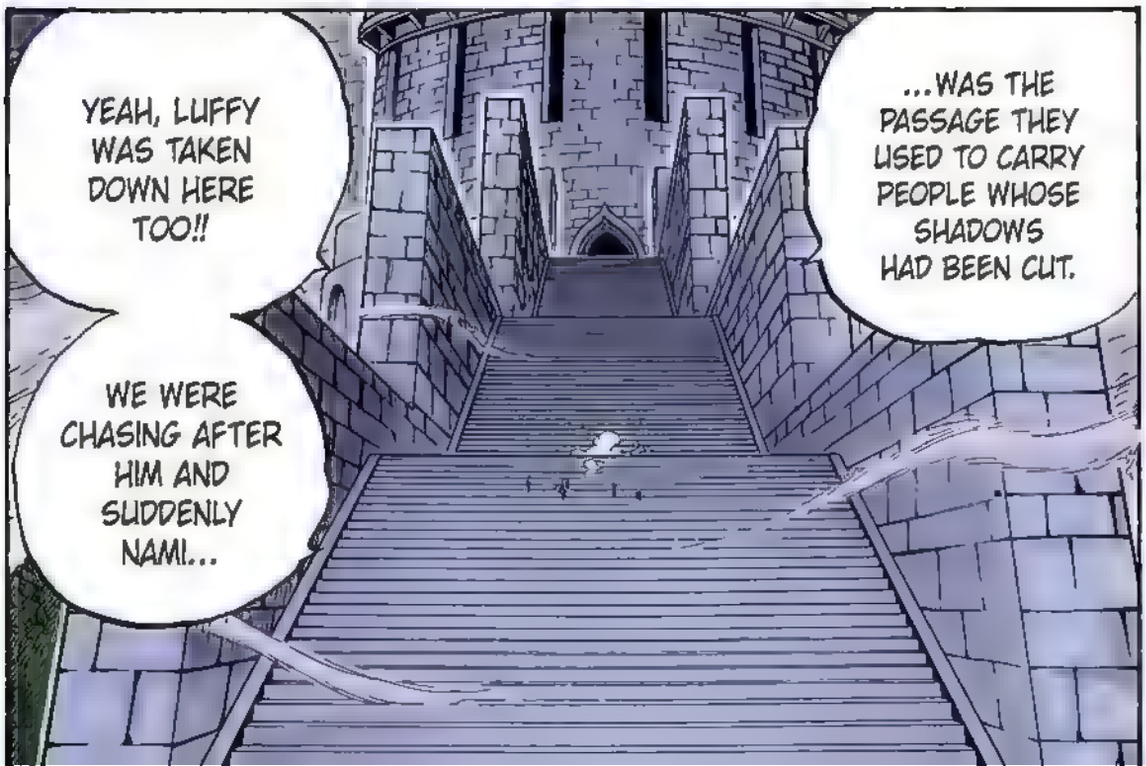
# Chapter 458:
# ANYTHING BUT MY AFRO




ENERU'S GREAT SPACE MISSION, VOL. 24: "DIVINE JUDGMENT"

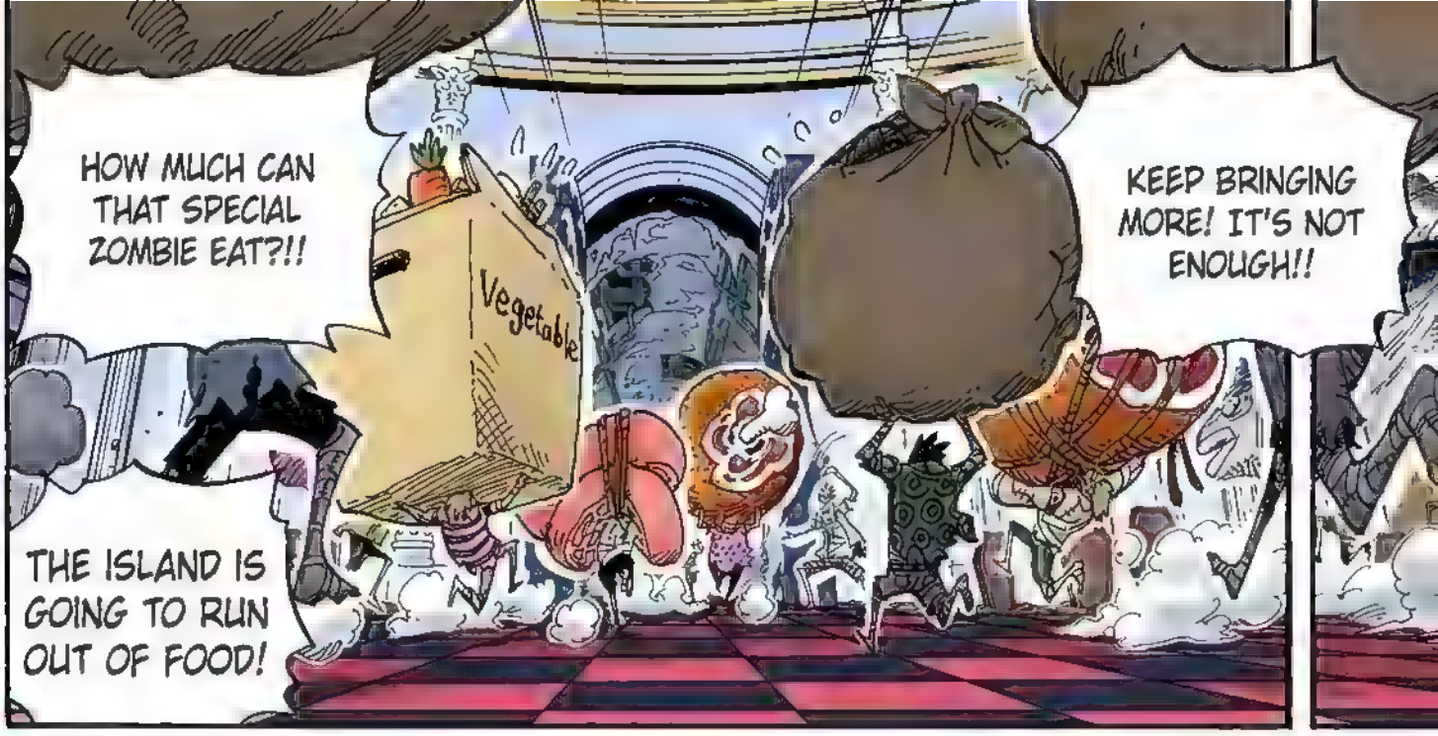

OHHH, NO...

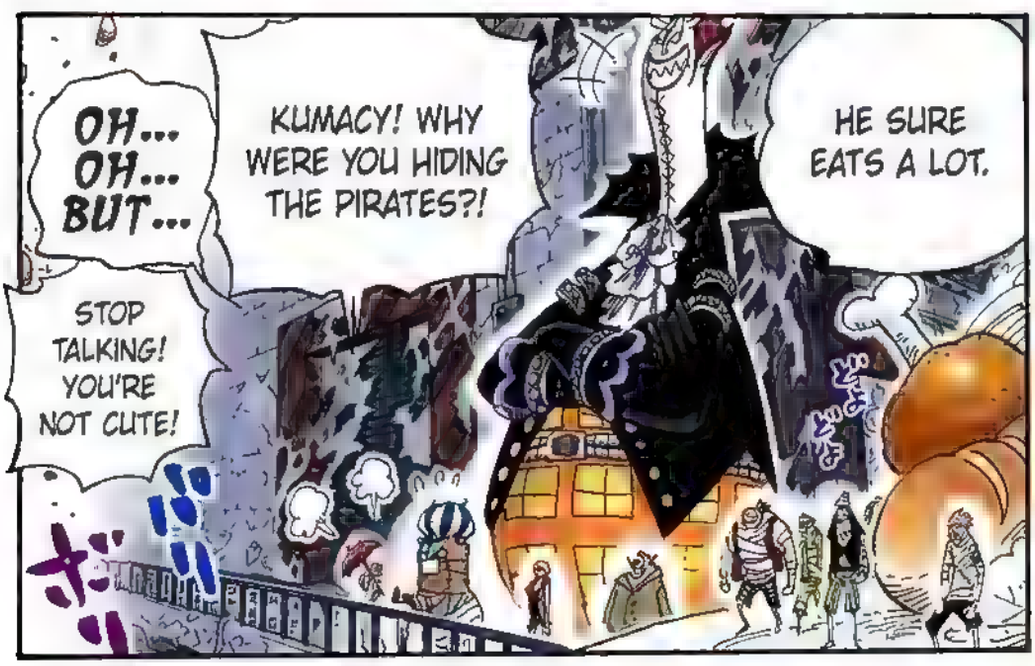
THIS IS ROTTEN HORRIBLE. "WE CAN'T DIE" WAS PRACTICALLY OUR MOTTO.
I DON'T WANT TO BE AFRAID OF DYING AGAIN!
どよ どよ
...THAT HUMMING SWORDSMAN WHO KNOW ABOUT OUR WEAKNESS?
ARE THERE PEOPLE OTHER THAN...

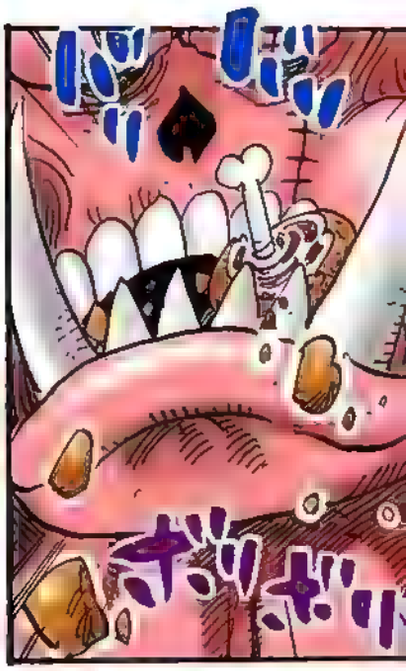

YEAH, LUFFY WAS TAKEN DOWN HERE TOO!!
WE WERE CHASING AFTER HIM AND SUDDENLY NAMI...
...WAS THE PASSAGE THEY USED TO CARRY PEOPLE WHOSE SHADOWS HAD BEEN CUT.

I HEARD THIS LARGE STAIRWAY...

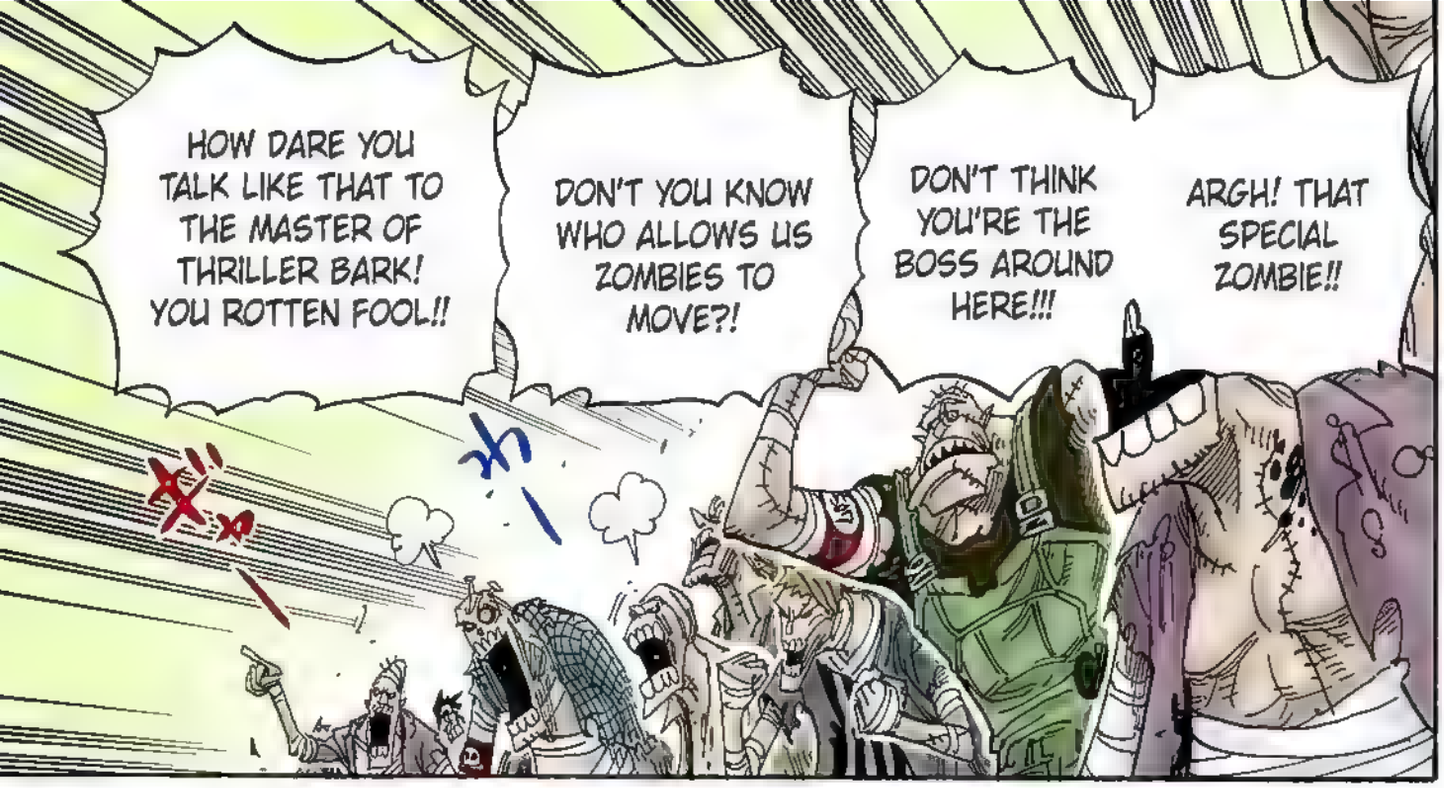
WHAT WAS THAT MONSTER-LIKE GROANING I HEARD UP THERE?
WE WENT RIGHT TO YOU AFTER HEARING THAT.
WE'LL HAVE TO START FRESH, BUT WE'LL DEFINITELY RESCUE HER!
THEY'RE NOT TRYING TO KILL HER.
I WONDER IF NAMI IS OKAY.
I'LL TELL YOU EVERYTHING.
!?
THAT'S LUFFY'S VOICE.
ドドドドド
...WE'VE GOT A TERRIBLE SITUATION ON OUR HANDS!
ANYWAY...
ゴゴゴ
ゴゴ
オオオ

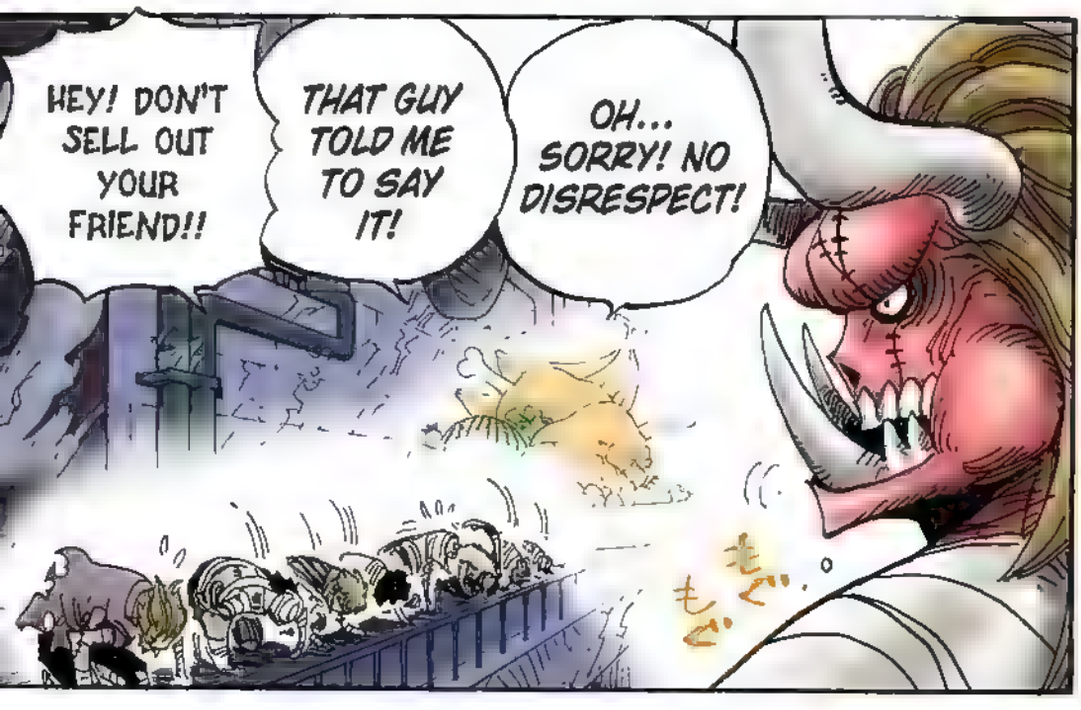

HOW MUCH CAN THAT SPECIAL ZOMBIE EAT?!!
Vegetable
KEEP BRINGING MORE! IT'S NOT ENOUGH!!
THE ISLAND IS GOING TO RUN OUT OF FOOD!

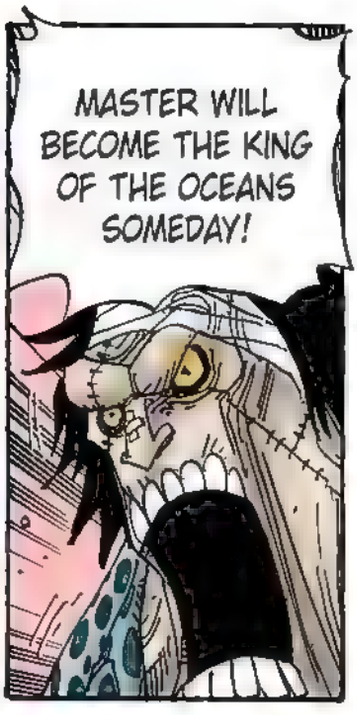

OH... OH... BUT...
KUMACY! WHY WERE YOU HIDING THE PIRATES?!
HE SURE EATS A LOT.
STOP TALKING! YOU'RE NOT CUTE!



...BUT THANKS FOR FEEDING ME! IT WAS TOTALLY GROSS AND NOT NEARLY ENOUGH, THOUGH! HEE HEE HEE!!
THANKS, BABY ONION! I DON'T KNOW WHO YOU ARE...
...
WHAT ?!!


HOW DARE YOU TALK LIKE THAT TO THE MASTER OF THRILLER BARK! YOU ROTTEN FOOL!!
DON'T YOU KNOW WHO ALLOWS US ZOMBIES TO MOVE?!
DON'T THINK YOU'RE THE BOSS AROUND HERE!!!
ARGH! THAT SPECIAL ZOMBIE!!


HEY! DON'T SELL OUT YOUR FRIEND!!
THAT GUY TOLD ME TO SAY IT!
OH... SORRY! NO DISRESPECT!


MASTER WILL BECOME THE KING OF THE OCEANS SOMEDAY!

I HAVE A DREAM!!
UNDER-LING? NO WAY.
I'VE NEVER MET A ZOMBIE WITH DREAMS!!
ソヒョー!!

YOU'RE A GREAT VILLAIN WHO LEFT BEHIND LOADS OF LEGENDS FROM 500 YEARS AGO.
BUT RIGHT NOW, IN THE PRESENT DAY, YOU HAVE BEEN REVIVED AS MY UNDERLING.
LISTEN, OARS.

THAT'S WEIRD.

I THOUGHT MY ARM WOULD BE STRETCHY, BUT... OH WELL.

WAIT! WAIT! HOLD ON!!!

ぎゃあああ

HE'S ROTTEN DANGEROUS! OARS ESCAPED!

ボコォォ!!

!?

GUM-GUM PISTOL!!

I'M GOING TO GO OUTSIDE! I'LL SET SAIL AND GO AROUND THE WORLD!

THIS PLACE IS STUFFY AND BORING.

THAT'S A BIG TRIP!!

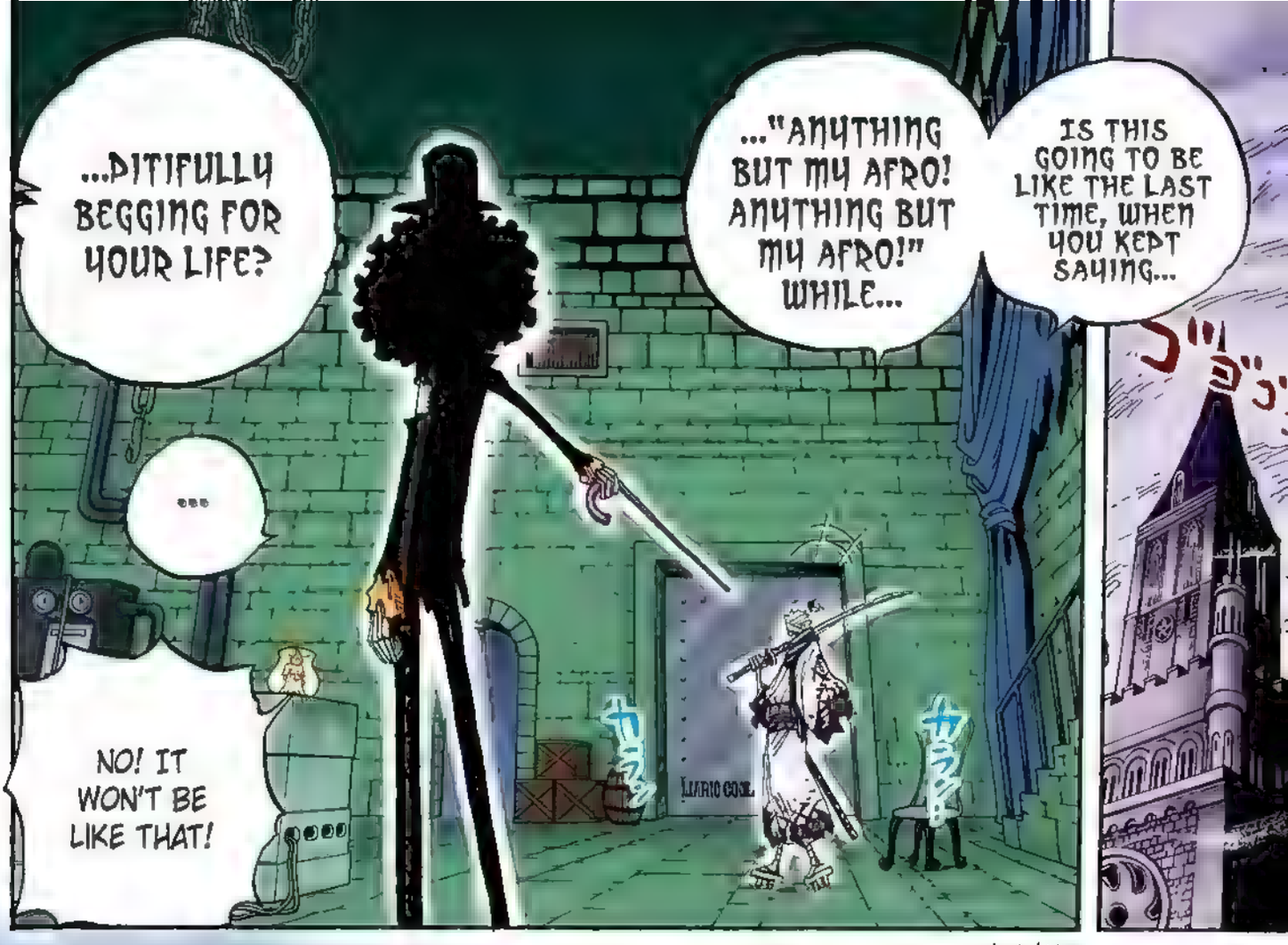
...

THIS SPECIAL FREEZER IS ENCASED IN A THICK LAYER OF STEEL!

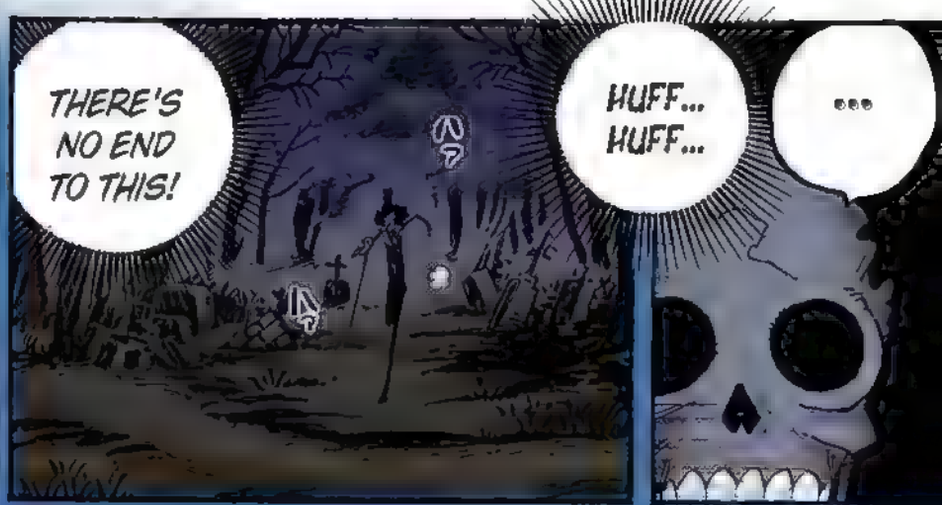
THAT'S NO USE, IDIOT!

...THE PIRATE KING!!!

I WILL BECOME ...


...PITIFULLY BEGGING FOR YOUR LIFE?
...
NO! IT WON'T BE LIKE THAT!
..."ANYTHING BUT MY AFRO! ANYTHING BUT MY AFRO!" WHILE...
IS THIS GOING TO BE LIKE THE LAST TIME, WHEN YOU KEPT SAYING...

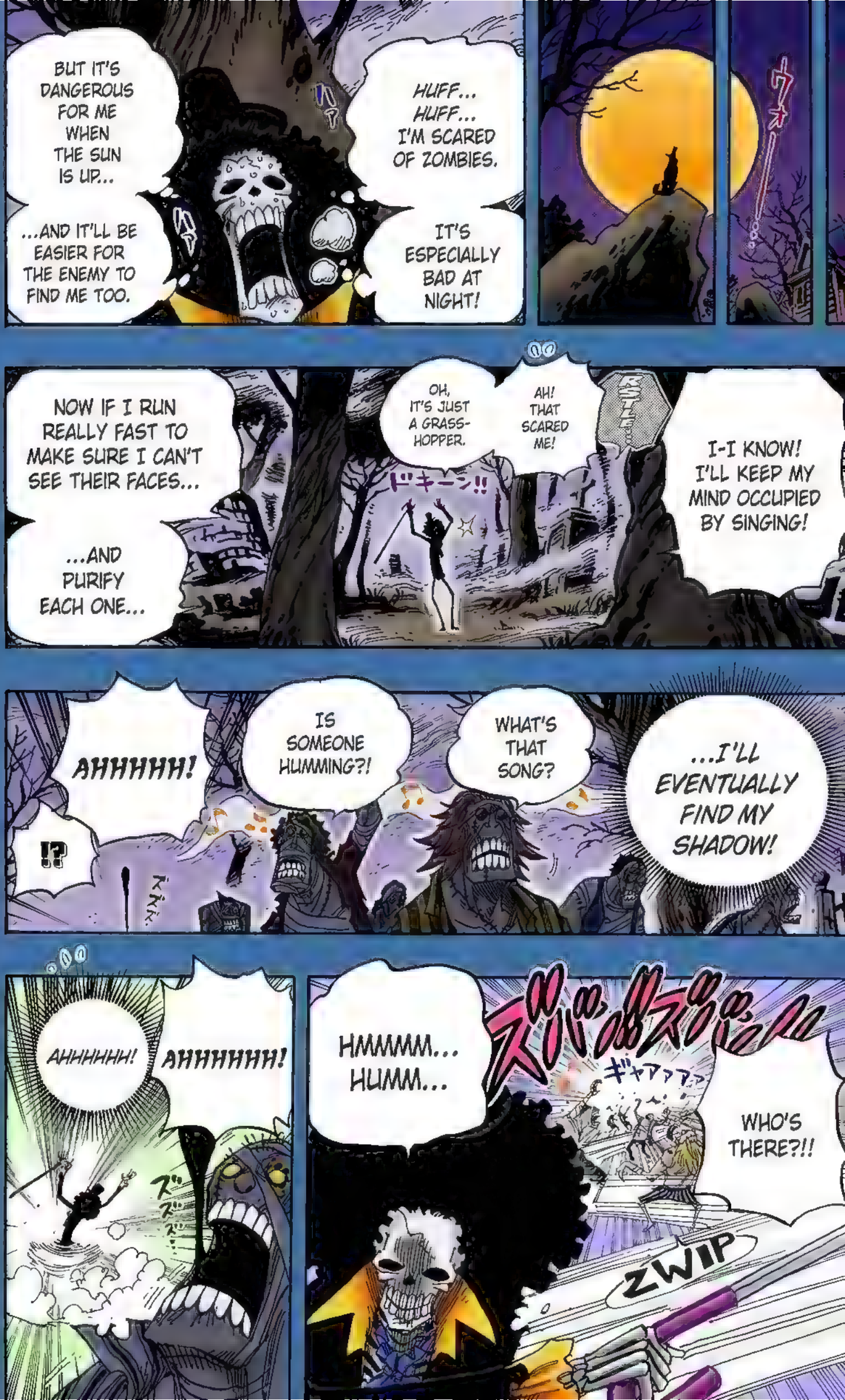
...TO ATTACK THOSE SCARY-LOOKING ZOMBIES...
EVEN WHEN I GET UP THE COURAGE...
...THEY JUST SPRING RIGHT BACK UP!
HUFF


THERE'S NO END TO THIS!
HUFF... HUFF...
...

!?
ビクッ!!
AAAH!

...I WON'T BE ABLE TO DO ANYTHING ABOUT IT!
IN ANY CASE, THOSE ZOMBIES ARE JUST TOO SCARY!
HUFF
THEY MUST HAVE SOME KIND OF WEAKNESS!
AT THIS RATE, EVEN IF I FIND MY ZOMBIE...

COULD THIS BE THEIR WEAKNESS?!
THAT IDIOT! HE MUST BE A NEWCOMER!
HE WAS BEING STUBBORN AND TRIED THE SALTED BROILED FISH!
WHAT HAPPENED?!
OUR COMRADE GOT PURIFIED!!
?
HUH? FISH?!
FO HO HO...
WHAT GOOD WOULD THAT DO?
IF YOU DON'T ANSWER ME, I'M GOING TO SCATTER FISH ALL OVER THE ISLAND!!!
WHICH ZOMBIE DID YOU PUT MY SHADOW IN?!
ANSWER MY QUESTION!!
YOU'RE THAT SKELETON WHOSE SHADOW WE TOOK THE OTHER DAY! HOW DID YOU GET BACK HERE?!
FOO HOO! FOOO!
FO...
ビッキン!!
SAA...?!!
W-WHAT GOOD IS S-S-SCAT-TERING T-THAT...
IT'S SALT!!!
OH! THEN...
CAN IT BE THAT SALT IS THE CULPRIT INSTEAD...

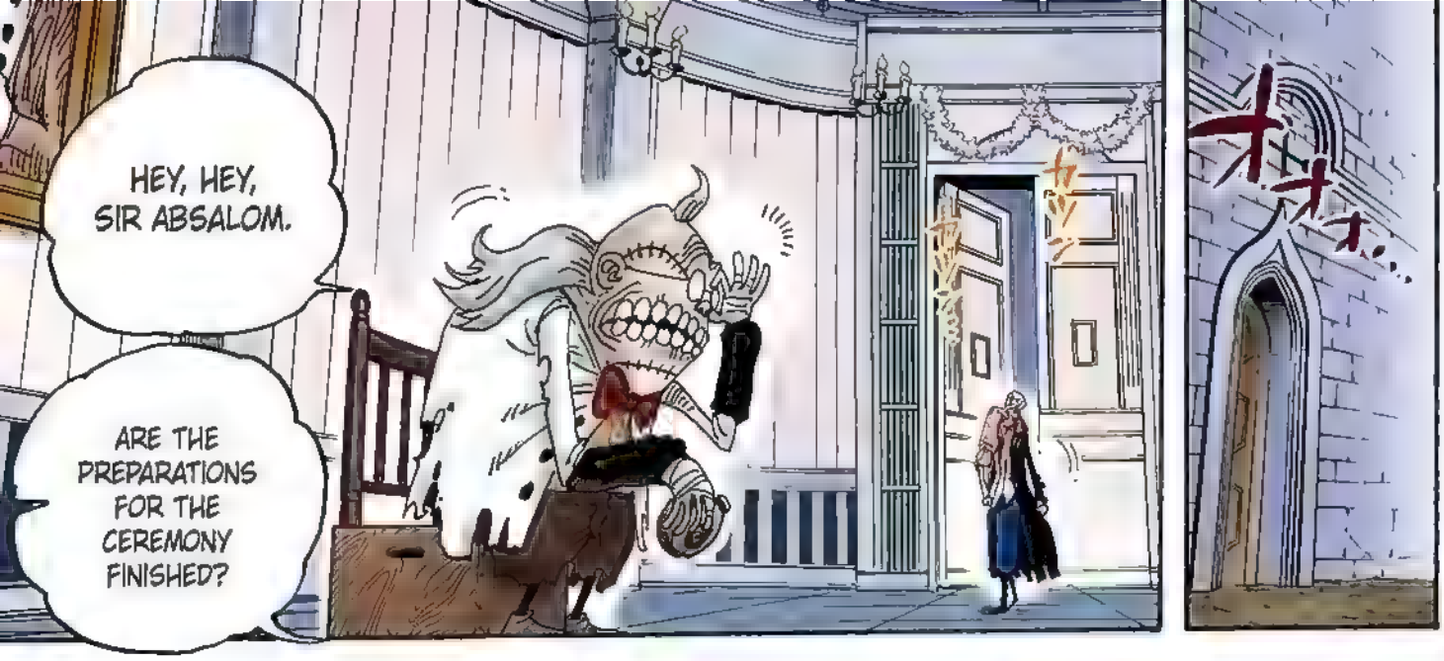

HUFF... HUFF... I'M SCARED OF ZOMBIES.
IT'S ESPECIALLY BAD AT NIGHT!
BUT IT'S DANGEROUS FOR ME WHEN THE SUN IS UP...
...AND IT'LL BE EASIER FOR THE ENEMY TO FIND ME TOO.
I-I KNOW! I'LL KEEP MY MIND OCCUPIED BY SINGING!
AH! THAT SCARED ME!
OH, IT'S JUST A GRASS-HOPPER.
ドキーン!!
NOW IF I RUN REALLY FAST TO MAKE SURE I CAN'T SEE THEIR FACES...
...AND PURIFY EACH ONE...
...I'LL EVENTUALLY FIND MY SHADOW!
WHAT'S THAT SONG?
IS SOMEONE HUMMING?!
AHHHHH!
!?
WHO'S THERE?!!
ギャアァァァ
HMMMM... HUMM...
ZWIP
AHHHHHH!
AHHHHHH!

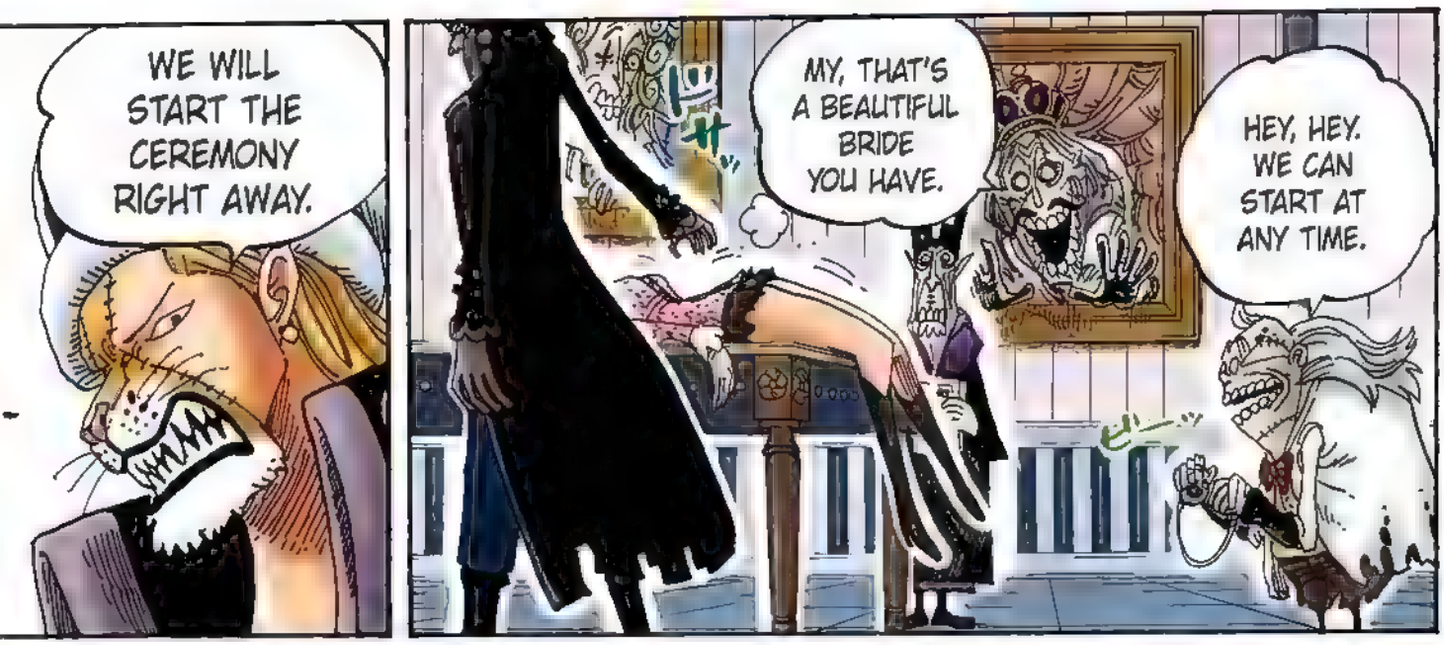
...AND HE'S LOOKING FOR HIS SHADOW!
SHUT UP, KUMACY!
MISTRESS, THERE'S TROUBLE.
...WHO APPEARS FROM THE DARKNESS, HUMMING THE WHOLE TIME...
THERE'S A SWORDSMAN WITH A REALLY SCARY FACE...
WHAT HAPPENED?! WHAT'S GOING ON?!
PLEASE DO SOMETHING ABOUT THIS!!!
オオオ
THE ARMY OF SOLDIER ZOMBIES HAS BEEN DEVASTATED!
563
HUFF
I FINALLY FOUND YOU!
HUFF
!
?
?
YO HO HO HO!!

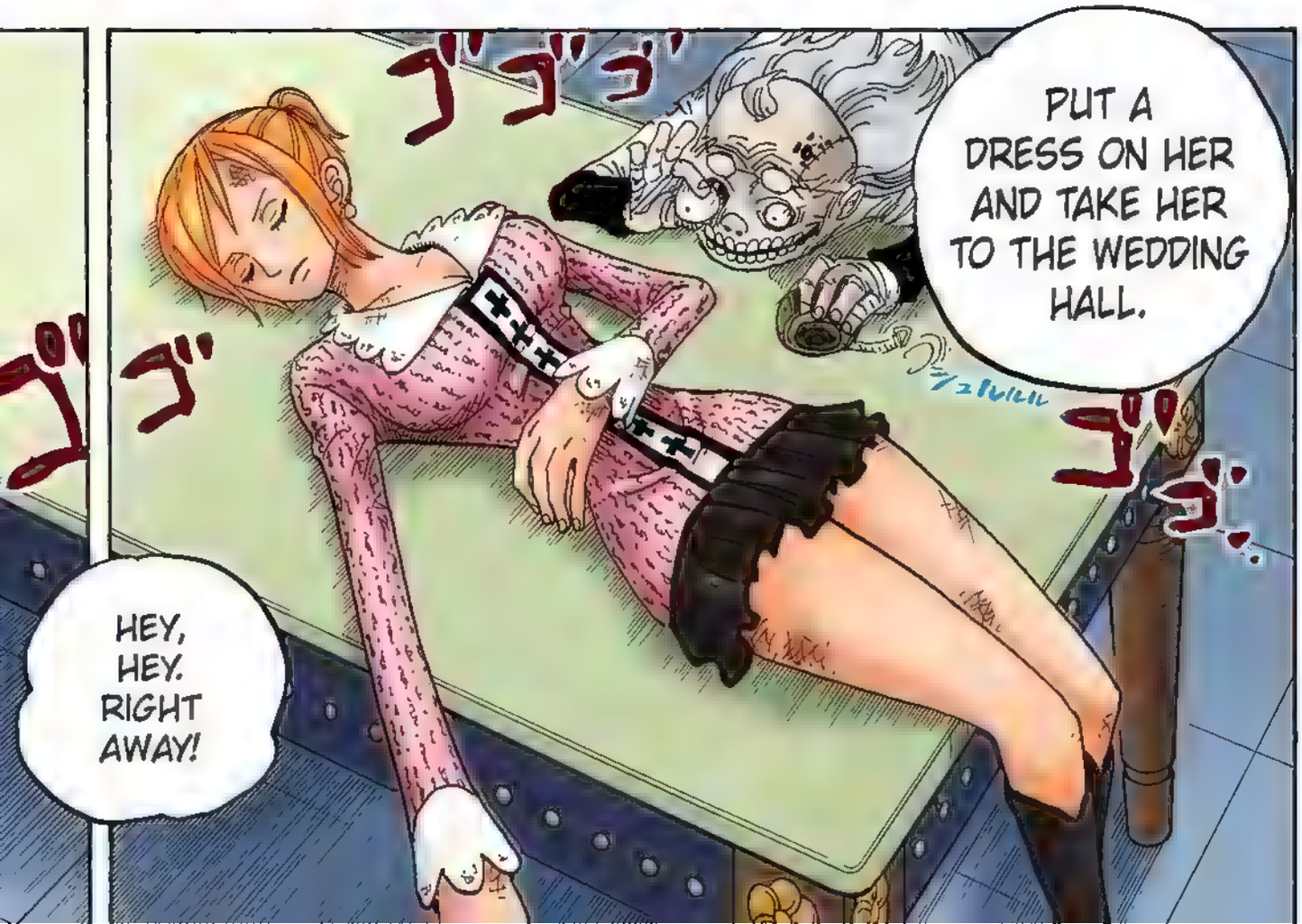
!!!
WHAT IS THIS POWER? ISN'T THIS ZOMBIE...
...SUP-POSED TO BE ME?!
HIS SWORD FIGHTING STYLE IS THE SAME AS MINE...
YO HO HO.
...BUT I CAN'T KEEP UP WITH HIM AT ALL!
GIVE UP.
IT'LL BE THE SAME NO MATTER HOW MANY TIMES YOU TRY ME
...!!!
I SHOULD CUT OFF THAT BIG AFRO OF YOURS...
...SO YOU CAN MOVE A LITTLE FASTER.
W-WHAT?! NO!!!
!?
PLEASE DON'T TOUCH MY AFRO!!

YO HO HO HO! SO WHAT? I'VE LONG FORGOTTEN ABOUT THE DAYS YOU COMMANDED ME!
MY ONLY MASTERS NOW ARE MASTER MORIA AND MASTER ABSALOM!
MY BODY HAS STOPPED GROWING...
...SO THE AFRO WILL NEVER GROW BACK!
HUFF
HUFF
WHY DON'T YOU UNDERSTAND?! IF YOU REALLY ARE MY SHADOW...
...WHY CAN'T YOU UNDERSTAND HOW IMPORTANT THIS AFRO IS TO ME?!
ガキキキン!!!
AHH! S-STOP IT!!
ANYTHING BUT MY AFRO! ANYTHING BUT MY AFRO!!
JAB JAB JAB
AND THE IDEA OF A SKELETON WHO IS SO CONCERNED ABOUT HIS AFRO...
...IS FAR TOO RIDICULOUS FOR ME!!!
I'LL PROMISE TO LEAVE THIS ISLAND...
PLEASE LET ME GO!
I'M SORRY. I SURRENDER.
!?
!?
YOU'RE SO PITIFUL, FORMER MASTER.
バキン!!
!!!

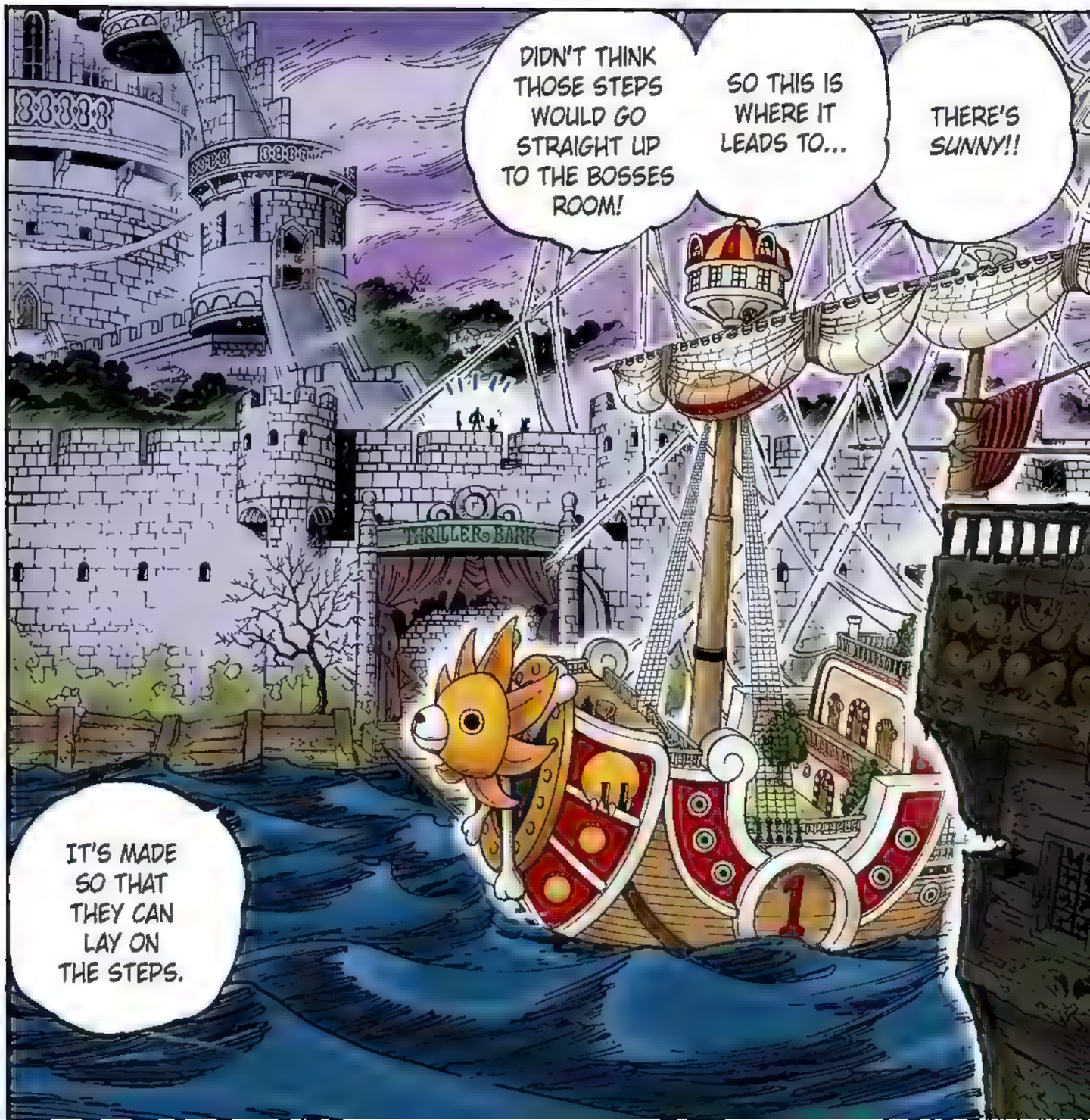
THEN GO, NOW!
IF YOU DIE IT'LL CAUSE ME TROUBLE!
SOB!
SOB!
...
I'VE NEVER SEEN A MORE PITIFUL SIGHT THAN THAT!
SAY WHATEVER YOU WANT.
FOR THE PAST FIVE YEARS...
...I HAVE GROWN STRONGER SO THAT I COULD FIGHT...
...WHEN-EVER THE OPPORTUNITY STRUCK AGAIN!
!!!

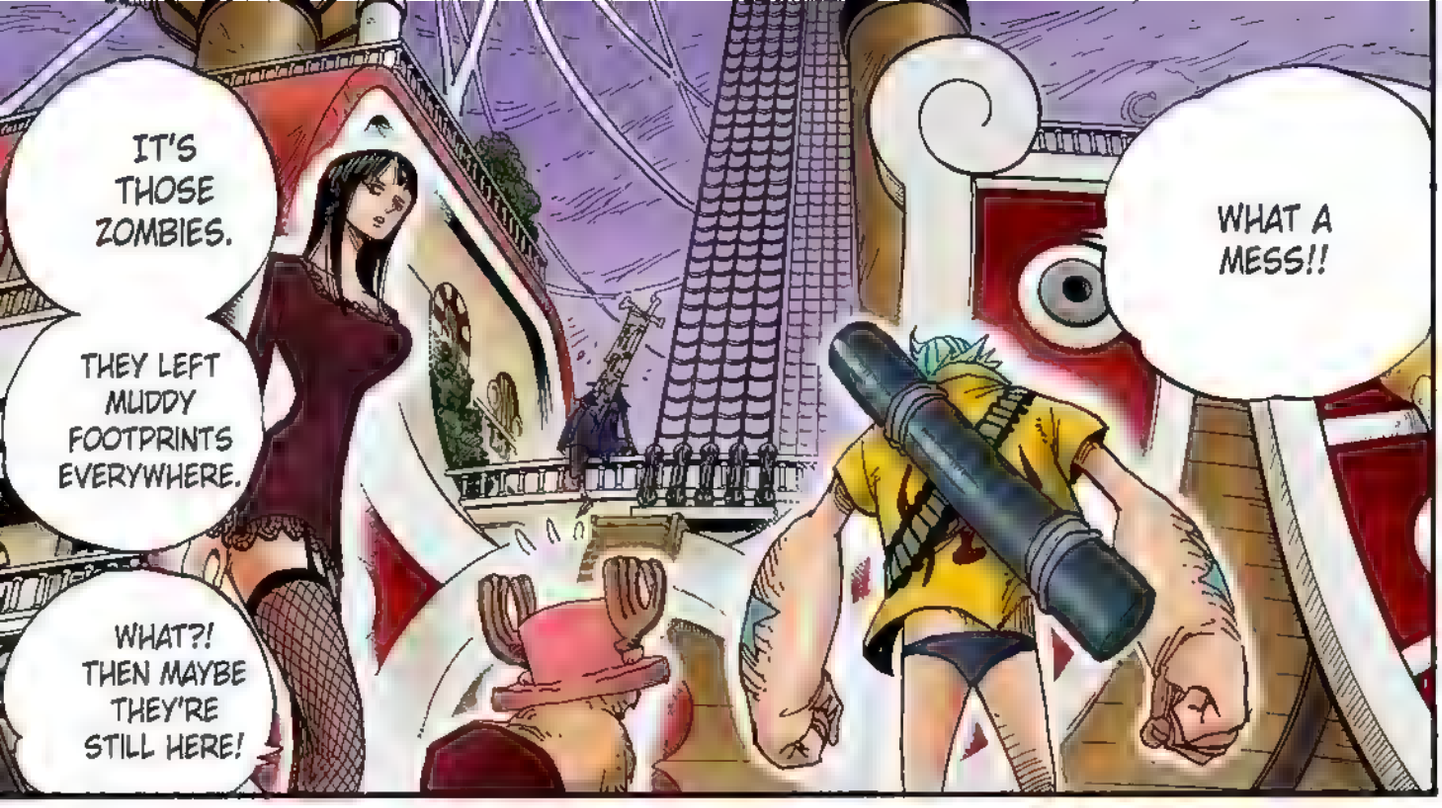

HEY, HEY, SIR ABSALOM.
ARE THE PREPARATIONS FOR THE CEREMONY FINISHED?
ギィィ…

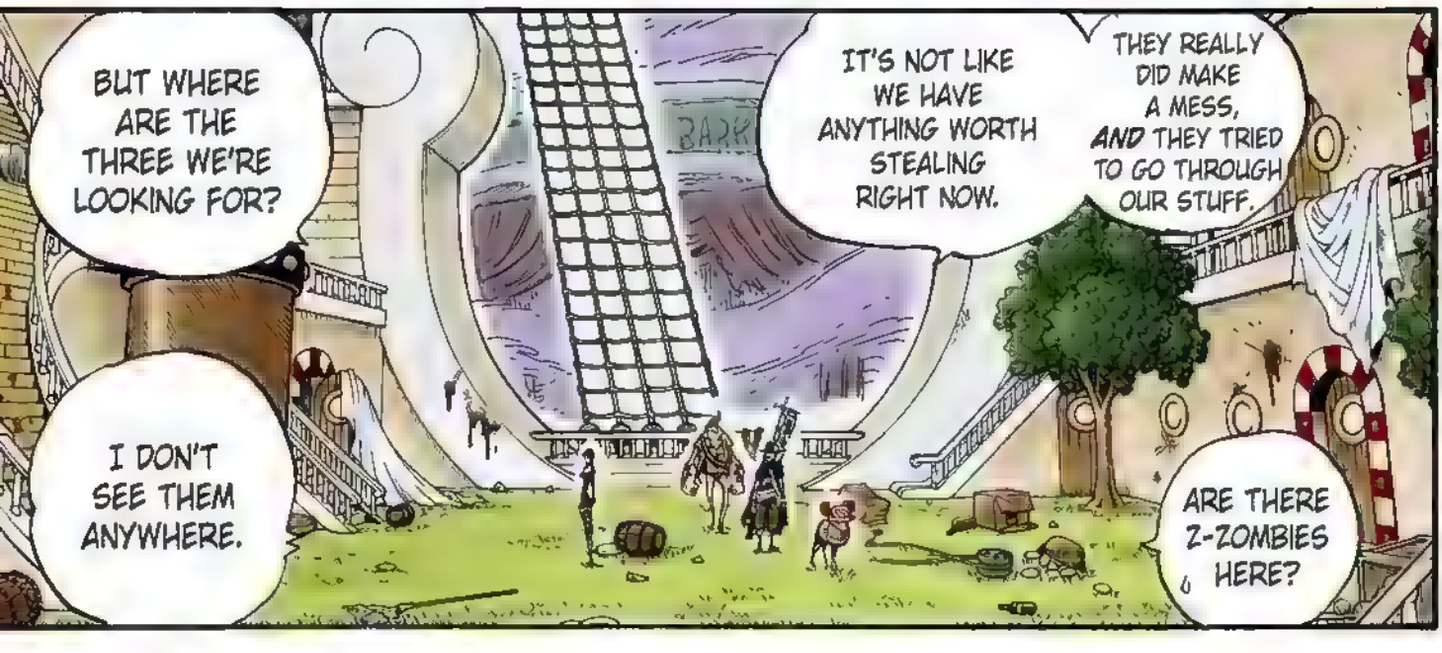

WE WILL START THE CEREMONY RIGHT AWAY.
MY, THAT'S A BEAUTIFUL BRIDE YOU HAVE.
HEY, HEY. WE CAN START AT ANY TIME.

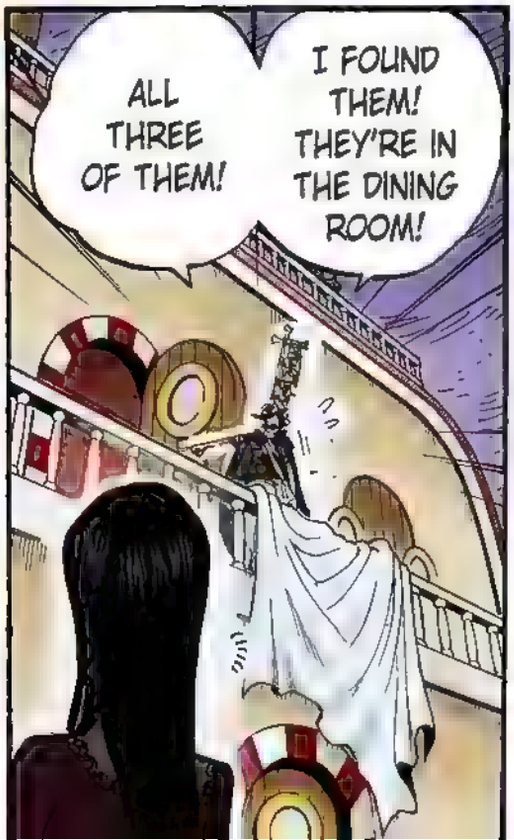

PUT A DRESS ON HER AND TAKE HER TO THE WEDDING HALL.
HEY, HEY. RIGHT AWAY!

...IS YELLING AND WREAKING HAVOC!
LUFFY'S ZOMBIE...
WE'D BETTER HURRY!
HUFF
HUFF
...AND THE LOUD ROAR CAME FROM THE SAME GUY!!
THAT HUGE SOUND YOU HEARD...


DIDN'T THINK THOSE STEPS WOULD GO STRAIGHT UP TO THE BOSSES ROOM!
SO THIS IS WHERE IT LEADS TO...
THERE'S SUNNY!!
THRILLER BARK
IT'S MADE SO THAT THEY CAN LAY ON THE STEPS.

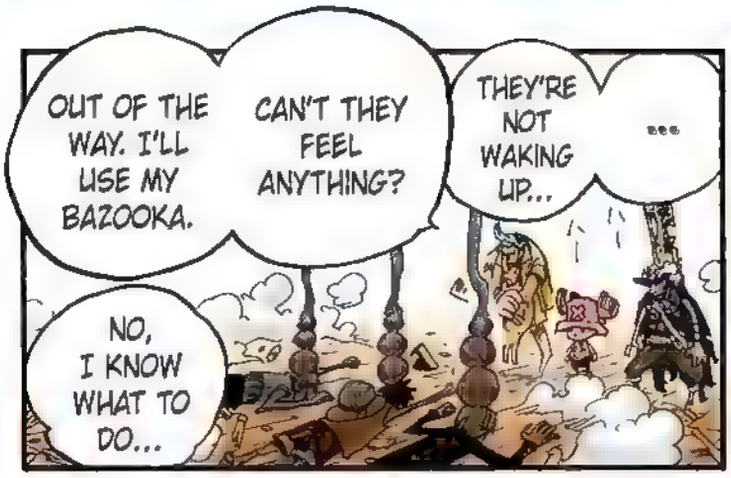

IT'S THOSE ZOMBIES.
THEY LEFT MUDDY FOOTPRINTS EVERYWHERE.
WHAT?! THEN MAYBE THEY'RE STILL HERE!
WHAT A MESS!!


BUT WHERE ARE THE THREE WE'RE LOOKING FOR?
I DON'T SEE THEM ANYWHERE.
IT'S NOT LIKE WE HAVE ANYTHING WORTH STEALING RIGHT NOW.
THEY REALLY DID MAKE A MESS, AND THEY TRIED TO GO THROUGH OUR STUFF.
ARE THERE Z-ZOMBIES HERE?


ALL THREE OF THEM!
I FOUND THEM! THEY'RE IN THE DINING ROOM!

SANJI!!
ZOLO!!
HEY! LUFFY!!

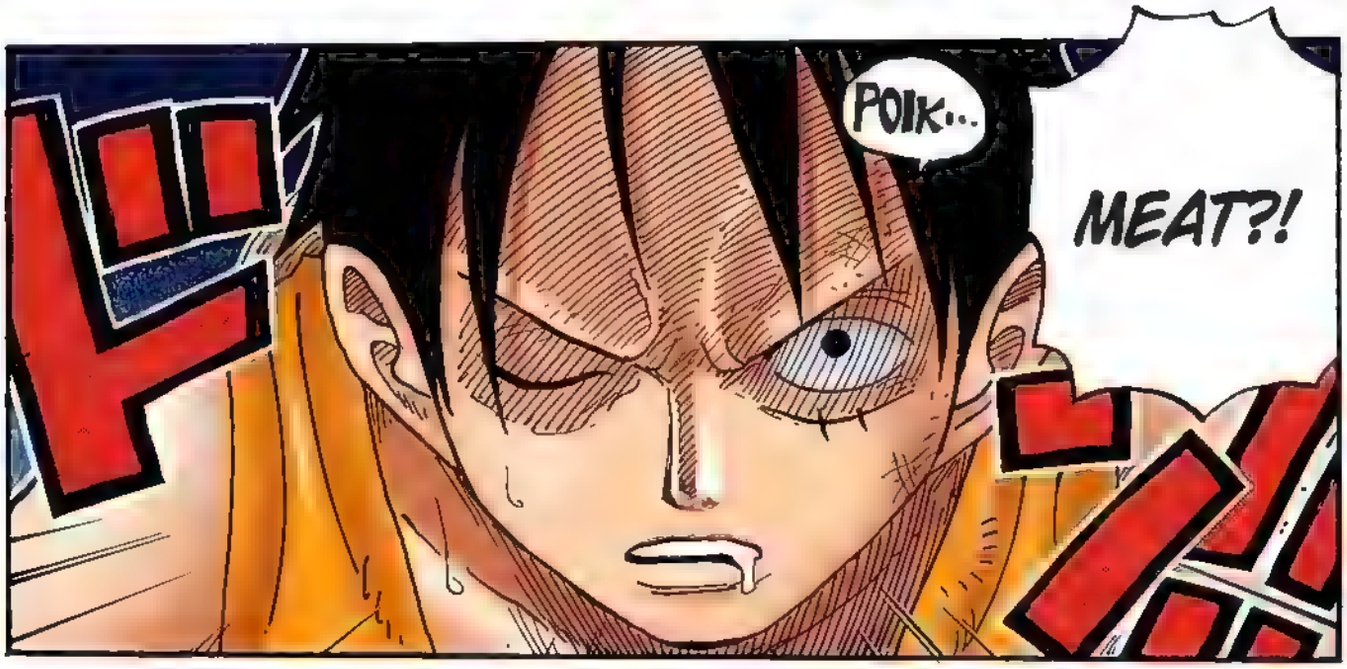
THEY LOOK MISERABLE.
THE ZOMBIES DID 'EM UP.


OUT OF THE WAY. I'LL USE MY BAZOOKA.
CAN'T THEY FEEL ANYTHING?
THEY'RE NOT WAKING UP...
...
NO, I KNOW WHAT TO DO...

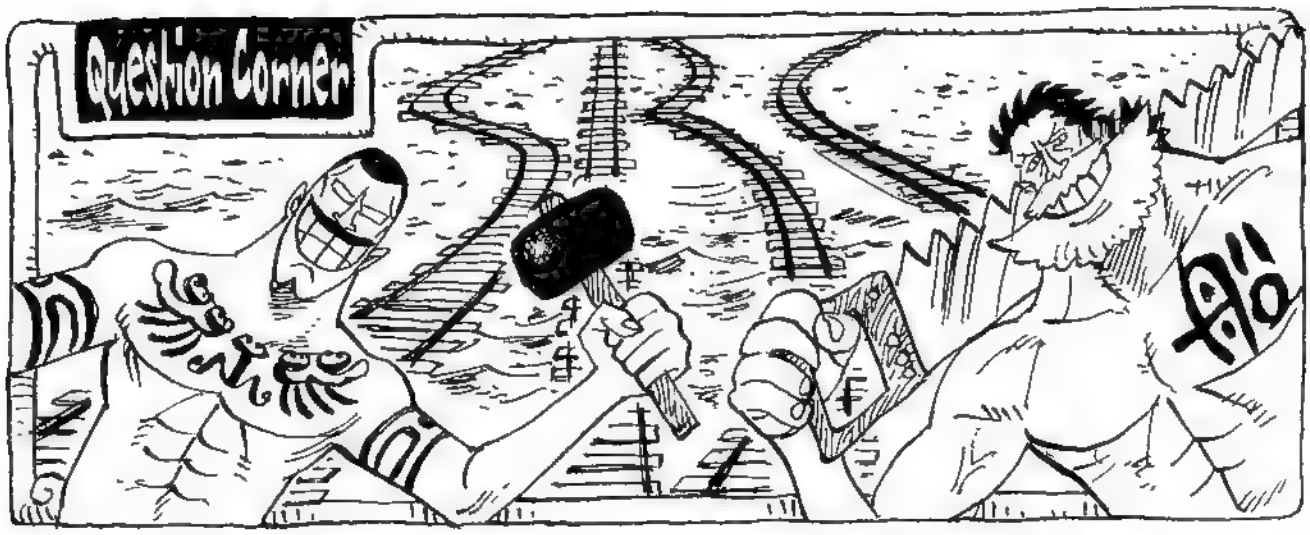
LOOK, THERE'S A BEAUTIFUL FEMALE SWORD MASTER CARRYING LOTS OF MEAT!!!

HEY, ALL OF YOU! WAKE UP! THIS IS NO TIME TO BE SLEEPING!!!
WE GOT A SERIOUS PROBLEM ON OUR HANDS!
ドカーン!!
ドゴーン!!
バキ!!
ボカ!!

BEAUTIFUL FEMALE?!
POIK...

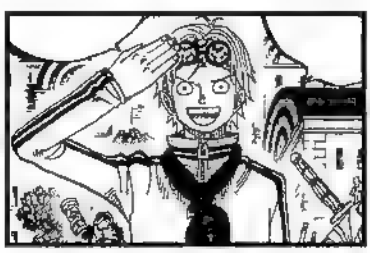

POIK...
MEAT?!

OKAY, WE'RE DOOMED.
SWORD MASTER ?!
VEEN...




Q: Oda Sensei, there's something that's bothering me! The way the Navy and Koby are saluting seems to be different from what I know. Don't you usually place your hand directly perpendicular to your forehead? Please tell me!

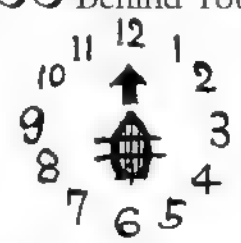
--Soyatte



A: Oh, right. It might be a little late, but I guess I never answered this before. You're right that this salute is a bit different from the usual one, but there is a reason for it. The crew of a sailing ship needs to pull a lot of ropes in order to steer it. There's tar on the ropes, so their palms are usually completely blackened. It's considered rude to show those blackened hands to an officer who outranks you, so they hide their palms when saluting. It's all based on Navy etiquette.

Q: Hello, Oda Sensei. I came up with this question while I was watching a daytime talk show. I see this in other pieces of work as well as *One Piece*, but what do they mean when they say "so and so at 9 o'clock or 12 o'clock?"

--○○○ Behind You




A: Assume that you're standing on the center of a clock and you're facing the number 12. That would mean that 6 o'clock is directly behind you. You don't have to worry about north/south/east/west. It just tells you the direction relative to the ship.

Q: Hello, Odacchi. *One Piece* started when I was in the first grade, but when I learned that it will be celebrating its 10th anniversary, I counted all the panels up to volume 45. After doing this research over the course of two months, I have confirmed that it is 40,971 panels! (Applause)… *Crickets* L-let's go for the 100,000th panel next! I'll come again when you get to your 500th chapter. Bye-bye baby! Ha! Spin! Crash!

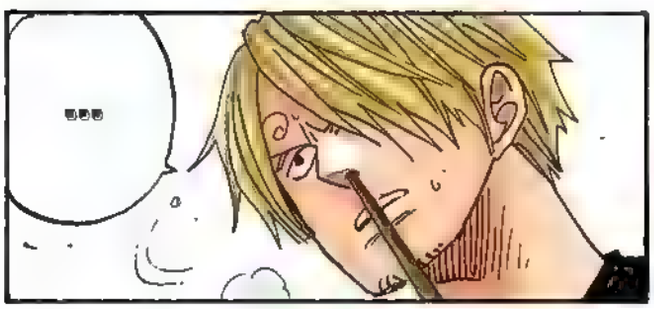
--Mr. Nine's Best Student Tatsuya

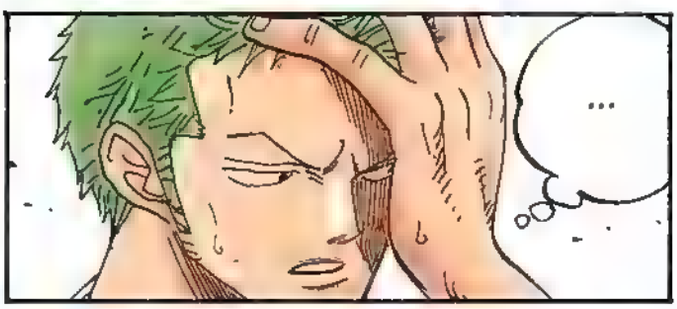
A: Thanks for counting. So I drew more than 40,000 panels. Hmm. It just doesn't seem real. But I will thank you for the amount of effort you put in! Thank you! See you in the Question Corner next volume!

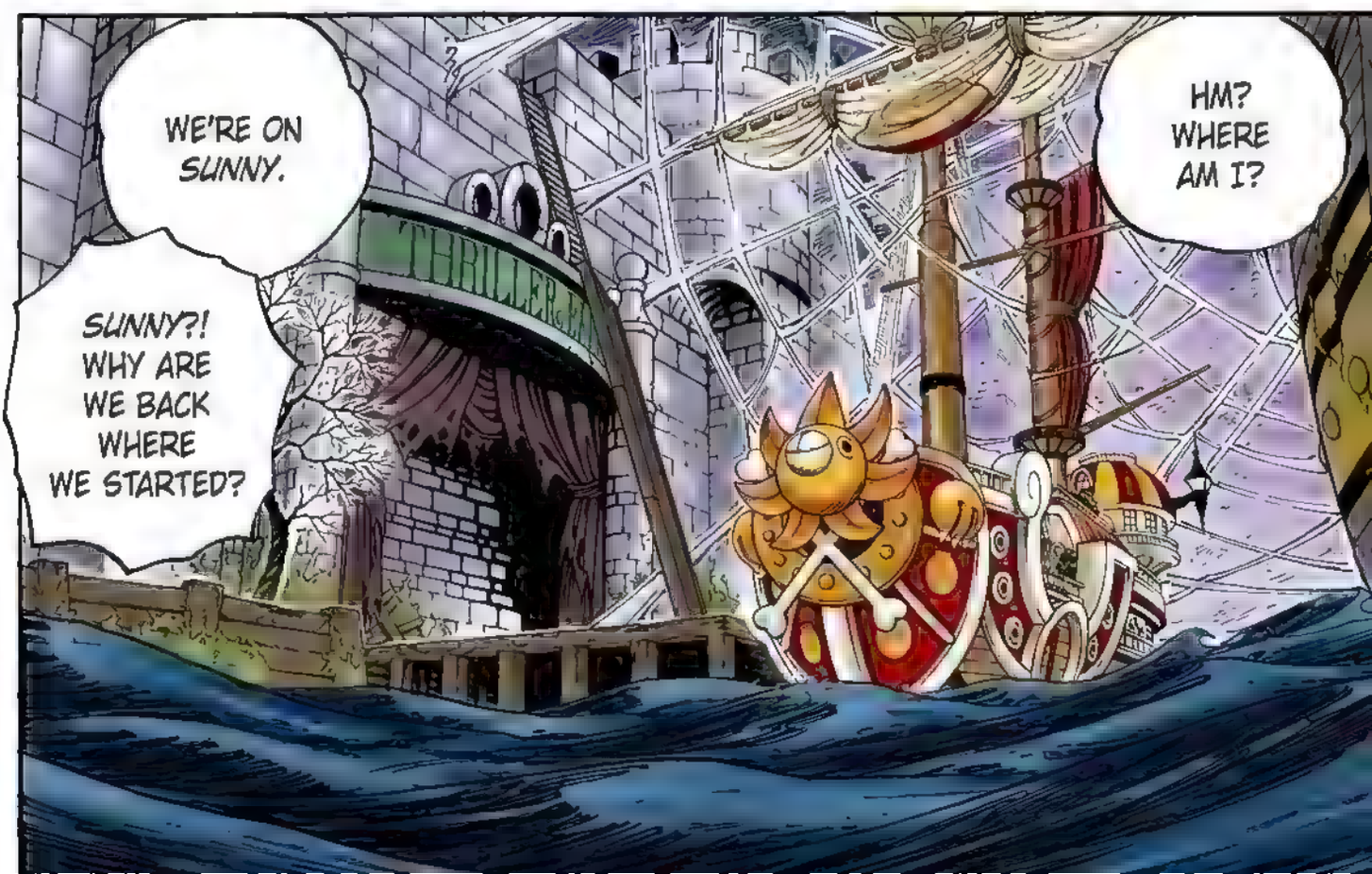
# Chapter 459:
# I CAN'T JUST DIE HOPING TO BE FORGIVEN

ENERU'S GREAT SPACE MISSION, VOL. 25:
"THE HELPLESS SPACE PIRATE"

CALM DOWN! MORIA ISN'T HERE!!
GIVE ME BACK MY SHADOW!
ガッ!!

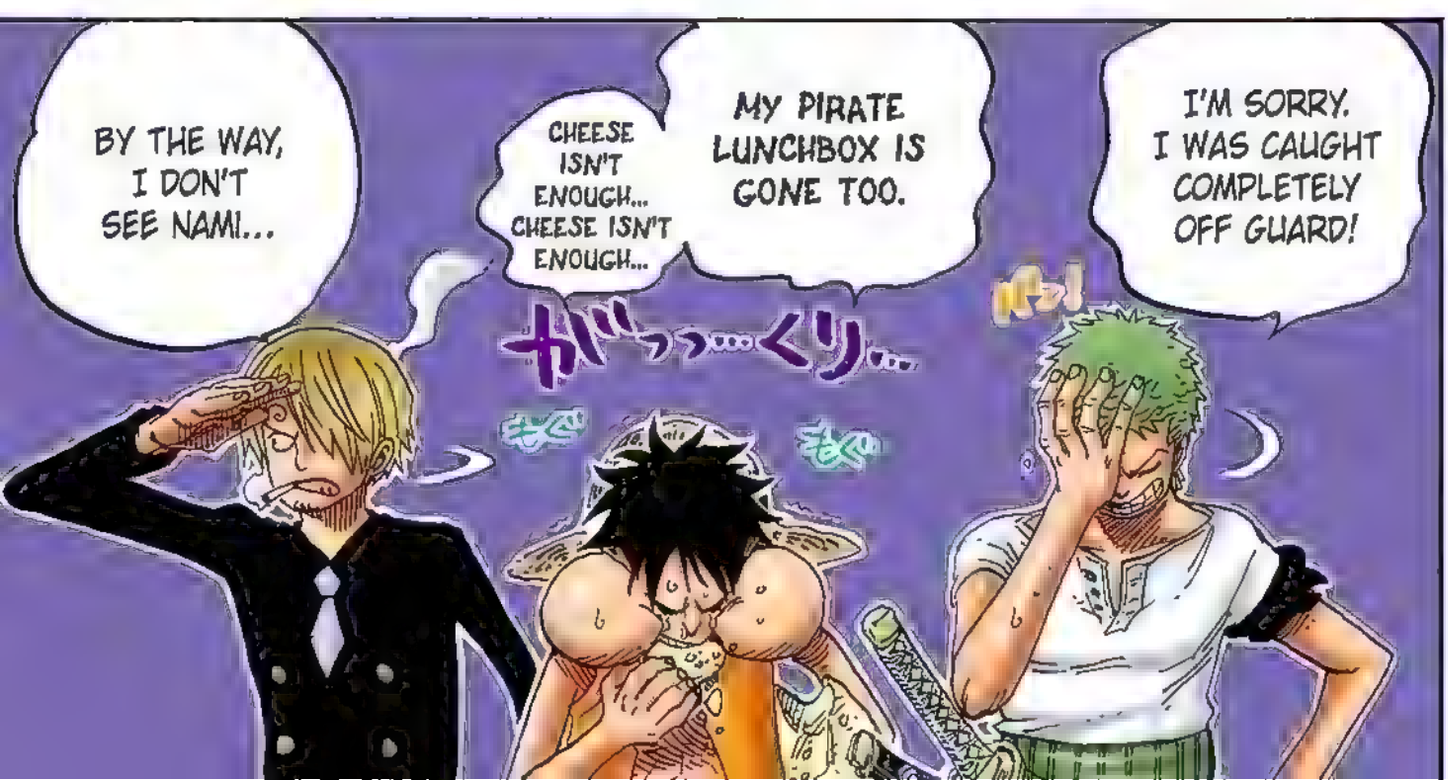

...

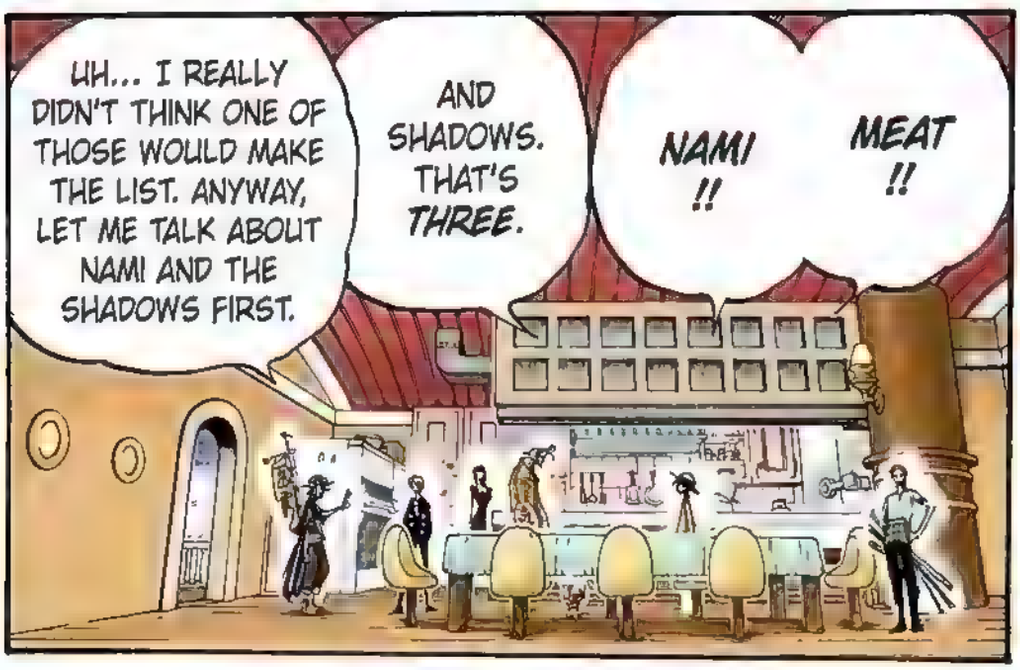

...

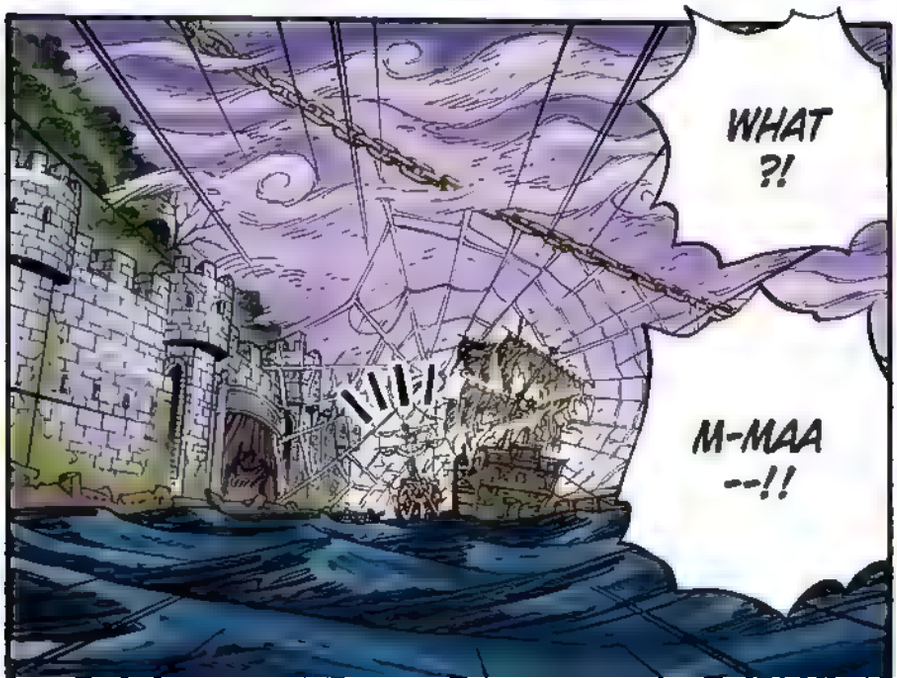

WE'RE ON SUNNY.
SUNNY?! WHY ARE WE BACK WHERE WE STARTED?
HM? WHERE AM I?
THRILLER

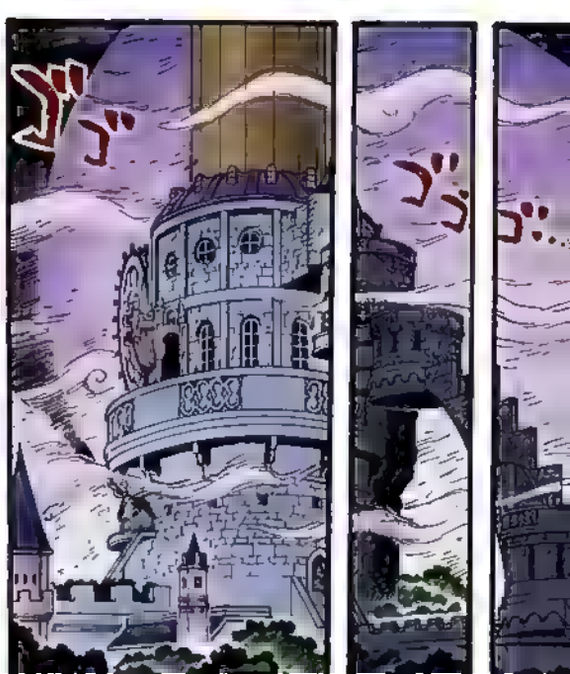
ALL OUR FOOD IS GONE!!
THIS IS HORRIBLE !!
!
もぐ もぐ
THIS FEELS WEIRD.
MY SHADOW IS GONE!!
BUT IT'S NOT A DREAM...
ばっ
ん?!


CHEESE AND DRIED BREAD ISN'T ENOUGH!
MEAT !!!
もぐ もぐ
ALL THAT FOOD WE STOCKED UP ON WAS PILFERED.
THE ONLY THING LEFT IS DRIED FOOD.


BY THE WAY, I DON'T SEE NAMI...
CHEESE ISN'T ENOUGH... CHEESE ISN'T ENOUGH...
MY PIRATE LUNCHBOX IS GONE TOO.
I'M SORRY. I WAS CAUGHT COMPLETELY OFF GUARD!
がっ…くり…
もぐ
もぐ
ﾊｯ!







SHE WAS KIDNAPPED?! WHY DIDN'T YOU FOLLOW HER TO THE ENDS OF THE EARTH?!!

WHO KIDNAPPED HER?! I'LL GO AND GET HER BACK RIGHT NOW!!!

SORRY! BUT IT WASN'T REALLY POSSIBLE FOR US TO GO AFTER HER!

I'LL EXPLAIN EVERYTHING NOW!

LISTEN! RIGHT NOW, THERE ARE TWO THINGS THAT WE HAVE TO GET BACK!

MEAT !!

NAMI !!

AND SHADOWS. THAT'S *THREE*.

UH... I REALLY DIDN'T THINK ONE OF THOSE WOULD MAKE THE LIST. ANYWAY, LET ME TALK ABOUT NAMI AND THE SHADOWS FIRST.

ゴゴ

ゴゴ

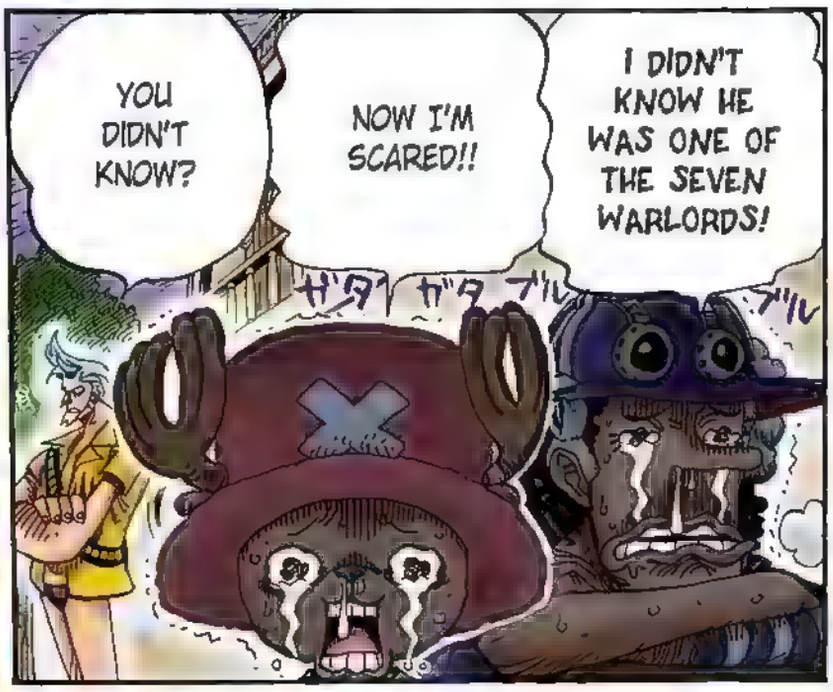
ゴ...

WHAT ?!

M-MAA --!!

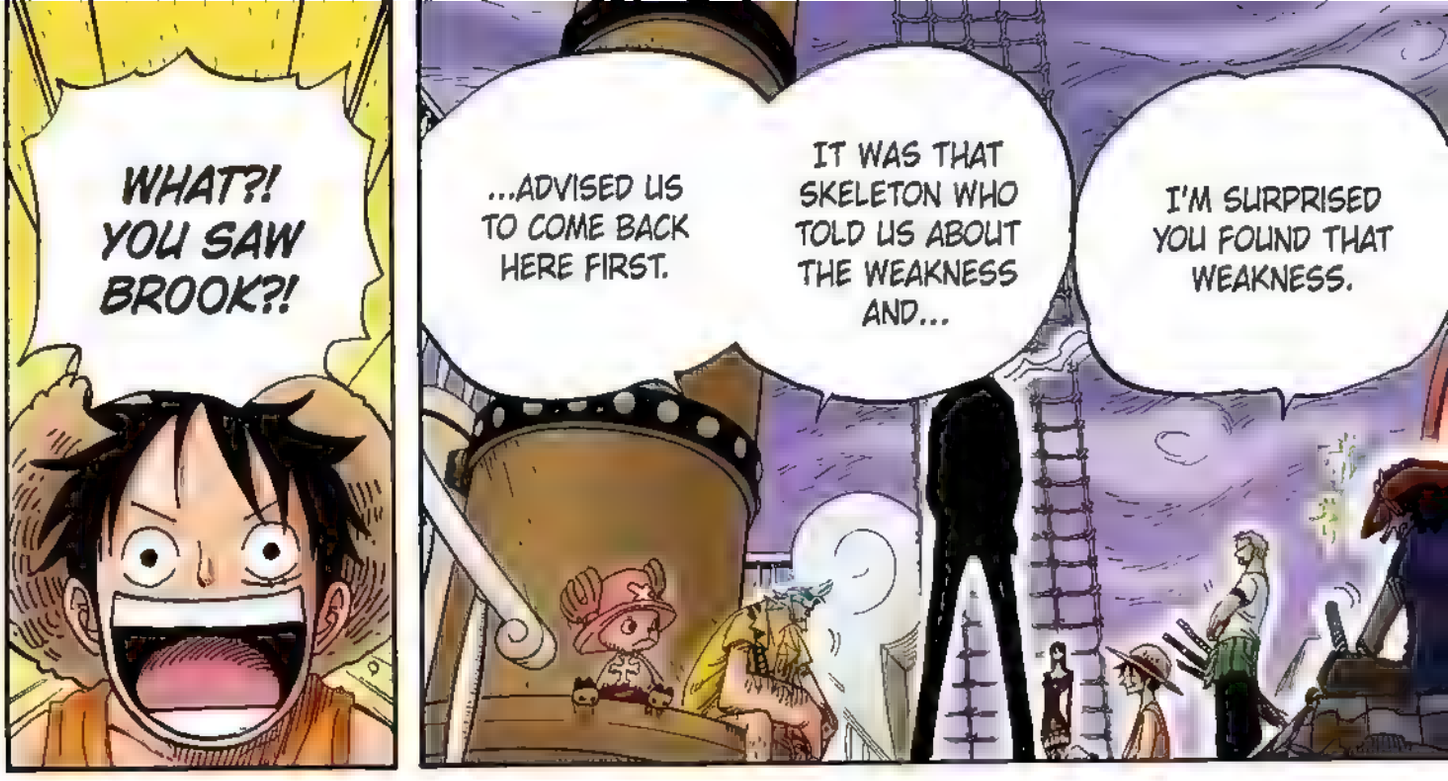
SO YOU ALREADY SAW LUFFY AND THE COOK'S ZOMBIES?
SO I'M A GIANT... AND THAT'S HOW ZOMBIES ARE MADE?
HE WANTS TO MARRY NAMI? THAT GUY'S GOT SOME GUTS.
I WON'T LET IT HAPPEN!!
GETTING MARRIED?! THAT'S BULL!!
ゴオオオ
USOP P.

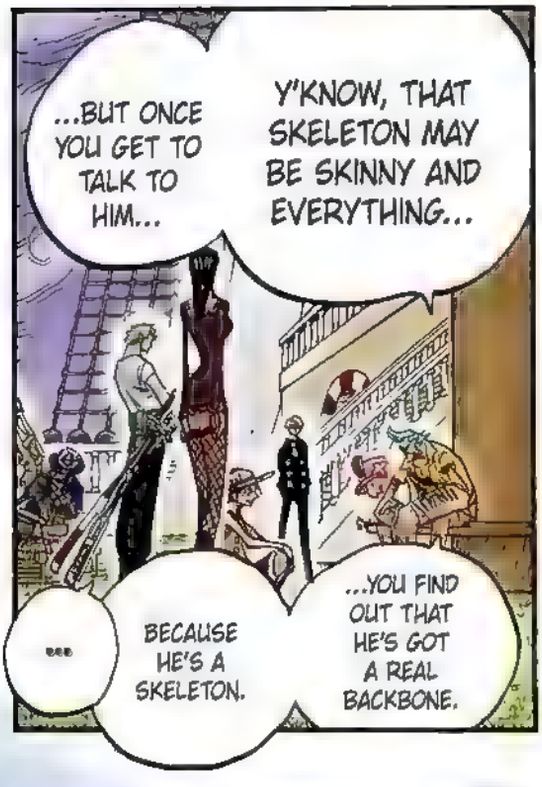
...I KNOW WHO YOUR ZOMBIE IS, ZOLO.
HM? OH, RIGHT. SO IF THE ZOMBIES BECOME LIKE THE ACTUAL PERSON...


YOU DIDN'T KNOW?
NOW I'M SCARED!!
I DIDN'T KNOW HE WAS ONE OF THE SEVEN WARLORDS!

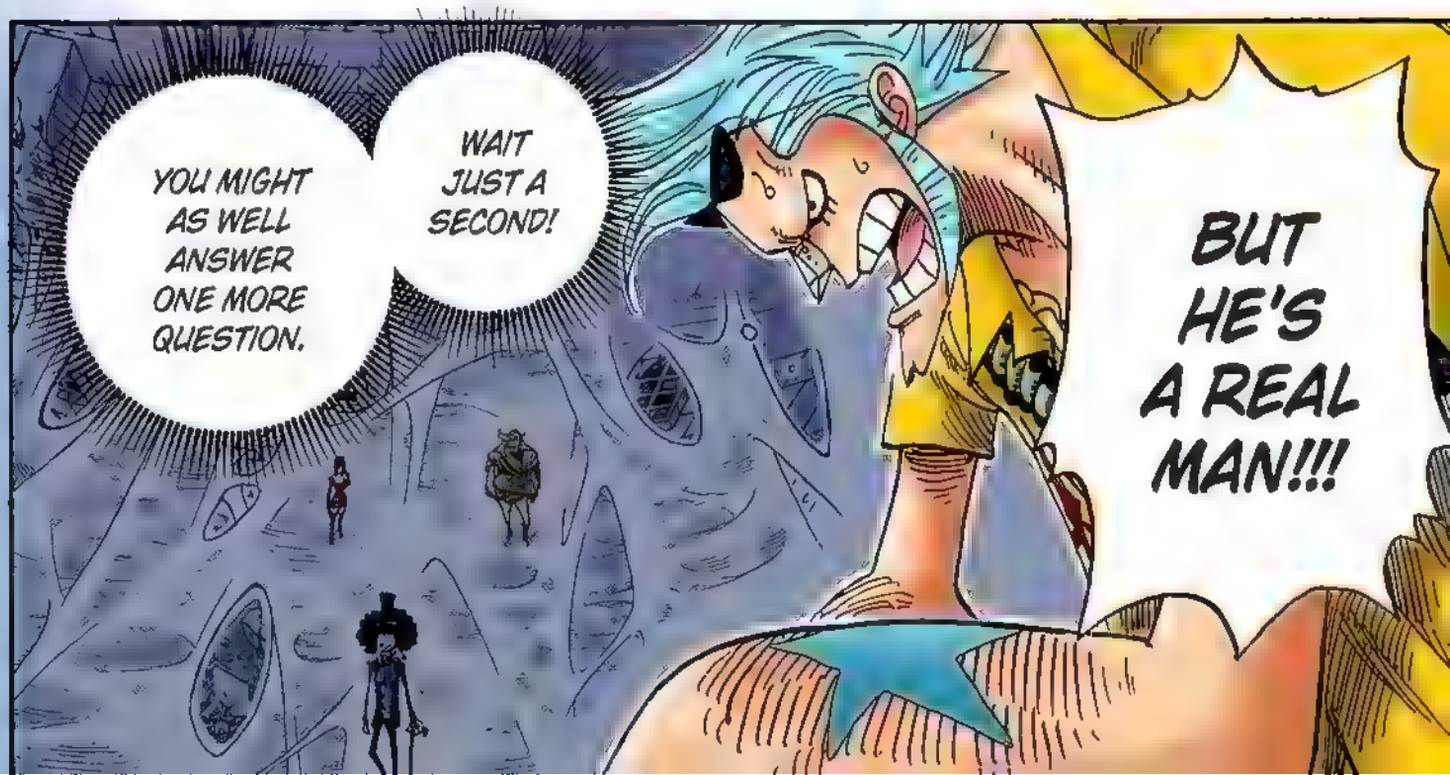
SO IF WE FIND THOSE THREE ZOMBIES AND PUT SALT IN THEIR MOUTHS...
WHATEVER.
...OUR SHADOWS WILL COME BACK?

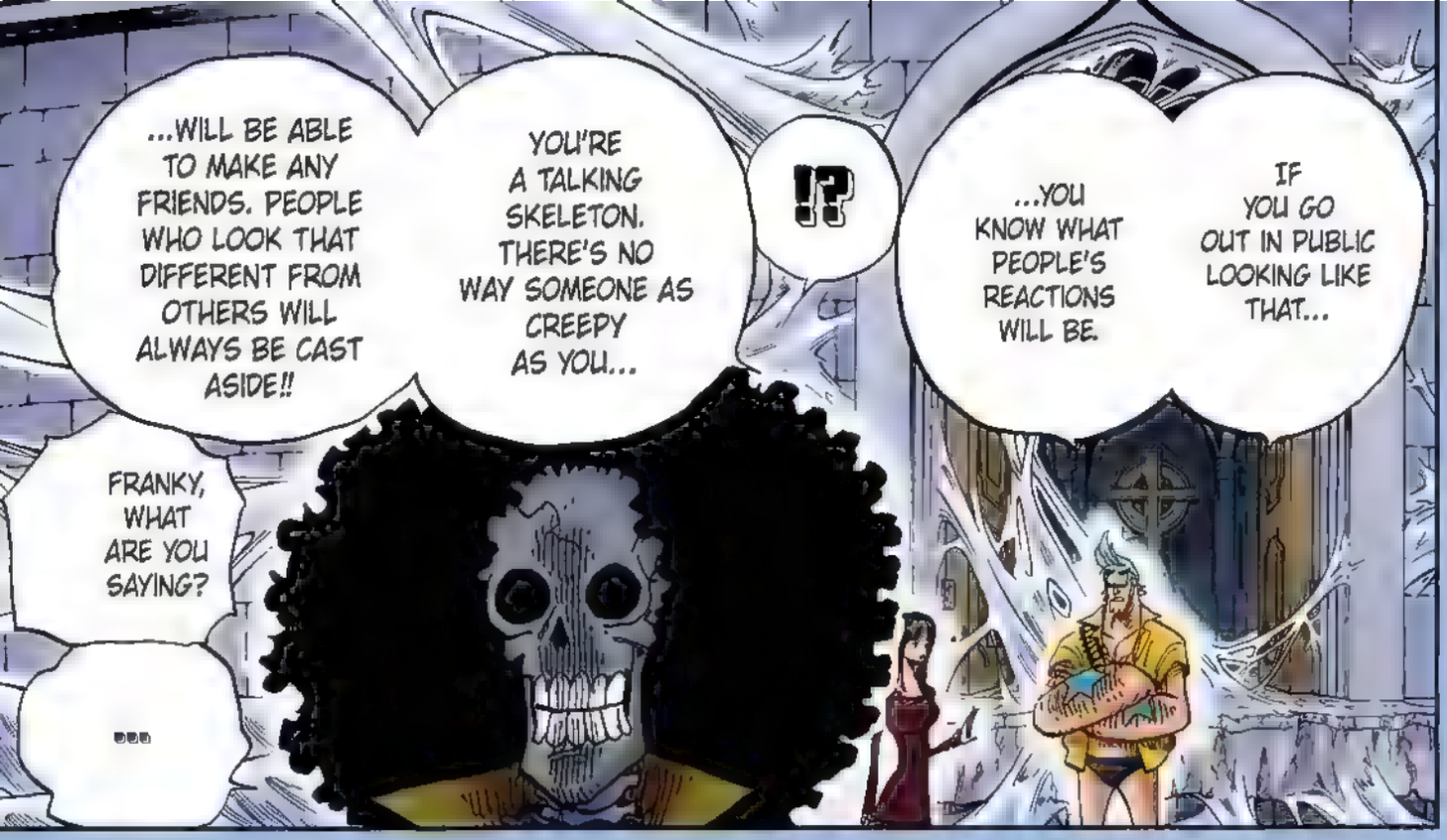
HE WAS KIND OF LIKE YOU. BUT HE WORE WOODEN CLOGS.
WHAT'S HE LIKE?
I KNEW RIGHT AWAY IT WASN'T YOU.

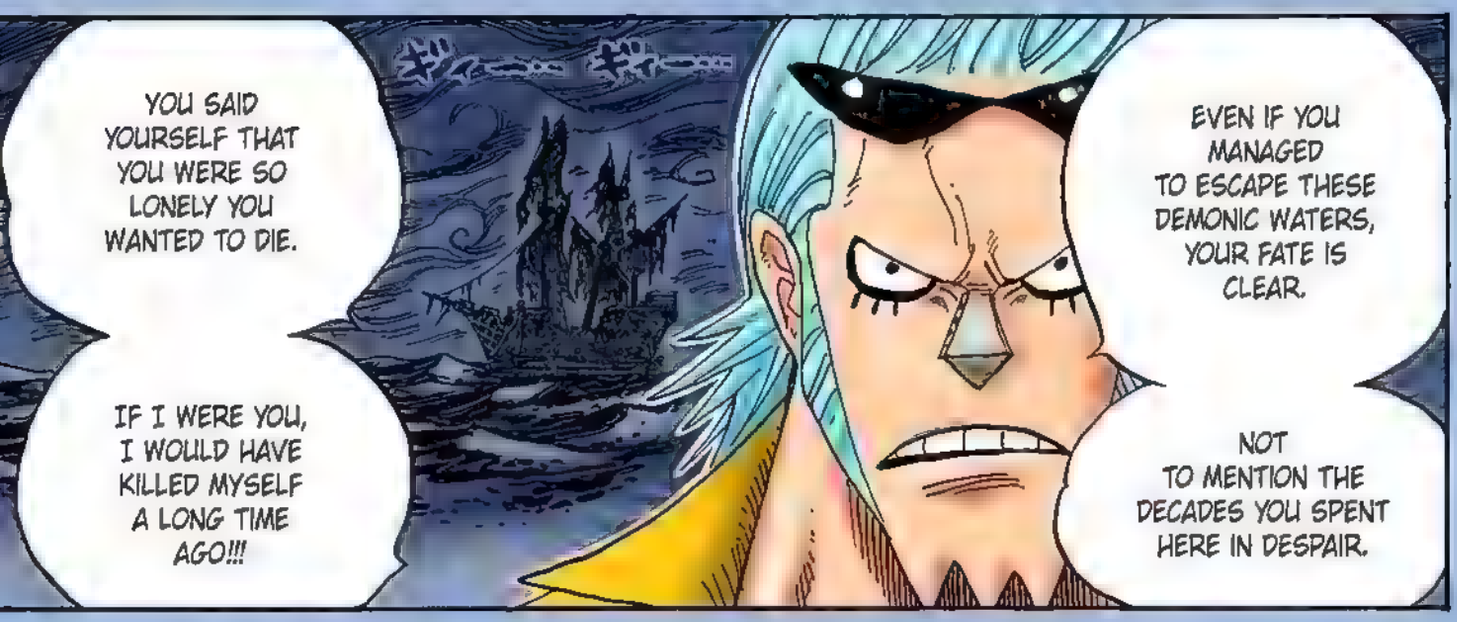

WHAT?! YOU SAW BROOK?!
...ADVISED US TO COME BACK HERE FIRST.
IT WAS THAT SKELETON WHO TOLD US ABOUT THE WEAKNESS AND...
I'M SURPRISED YOU FOUND THAT WEAKNESS.


...BUT ONCE YOU GET TO TALK TO HIM...
Y'KNOW, THAT SKELETON MAY BE SKINNY AND EVERYTHING...
...
BECAUSE HE'S A SKELETON.
...YOU FIND OUT THAT HE'S GOT A REAL BACKBONE.

WELL, WHEN YOU FIRST BROUGHT HIM HERE AND SAID YOU WANTED HIM TO JOIN US...
I SAW HIM, AND I ASKED HIM A VERY INSENSITIVE QUESTION.
I DID...
...I COMPLETELY DENIED HIS EXISTENCE.


YOU MIGHT AS WELL ANSWER ONE MORE QUESTION.
WAIT JUST A SECOND!
BUT HE'S A REAL MAN!!!


...WILL BE ABLE TO MAKE ANY FRIENDS. PEOPLE WHO LOOK THAT DIFFERENT FROM OTHERS WILL ALWAYS BE CAST ASIDE!!
YOU'RE A TALKING SKELETON. THERE'S NO WAY SOMEONE AS CREEPY AS YOU...
!?
...YOU KNOW WHAT PEOPLE'S REACTIONS WILL BE.
IF YOU GO OUT IN PUBLIC LOOKING LIKE THAT...
FRANKY, WHAT ARE YOU SAYING?
...

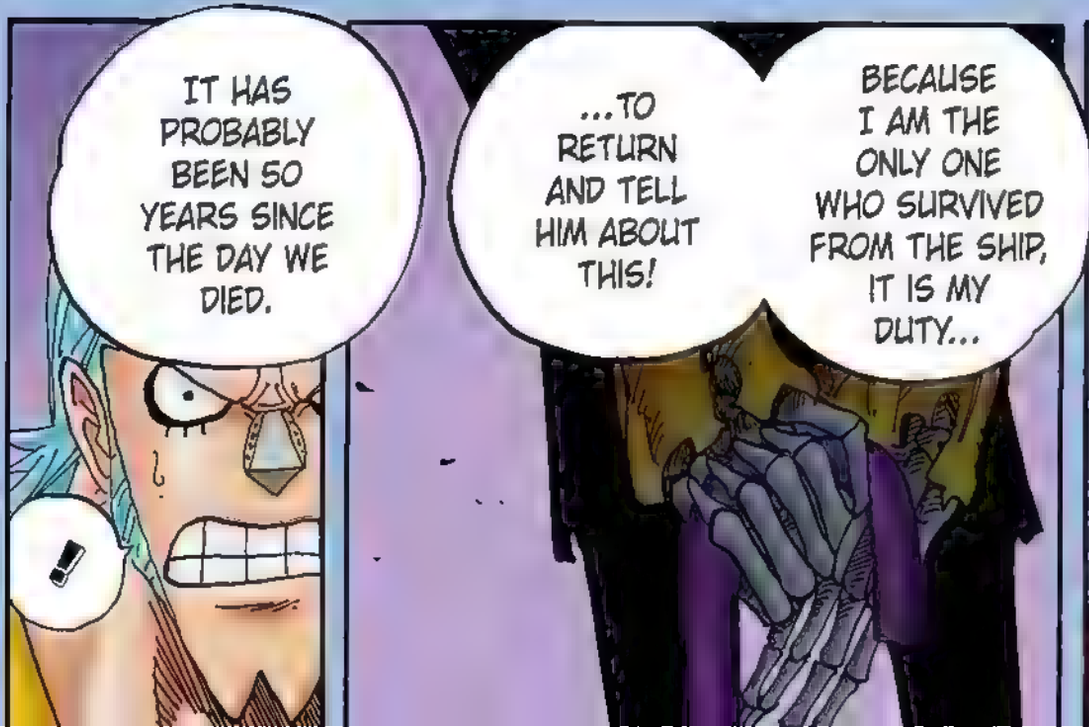

YOU SAID YOURSELF THAT YOU WERE SO LONELY YOU WANTED TO DIE.
IF I WERE YOU, I WOULD HAVE KILLED MYSELF A LONG TIME AGO!!!
EVEN IF YOU MANAGED TO ESCAPE THESE DEMONIC WATERS, YOUR FATE IS CLEAR.
NOT TO MENTION THE DECADES YOU SPENT HERE IN DESPAIR.

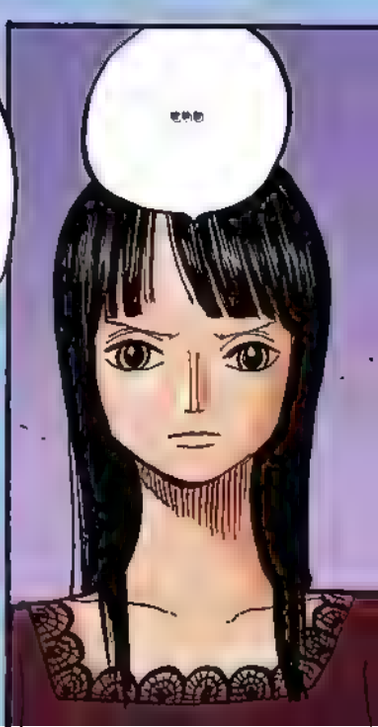
WHAT IS IT THAT'S KEEPING YOU ALIVE?
WHAT IS THAT PACT WITH A FRIEND YOU NEED TO FULFILL?!
YOUR ENTIRE EXISTENCE IS FRAGILE, YET YOU STILL ACT LIKE A GENTLEMAN.
YOU ALWAYS COVER UP YOUR PROBLEMS WHEN TALKING TO US TOO!
...

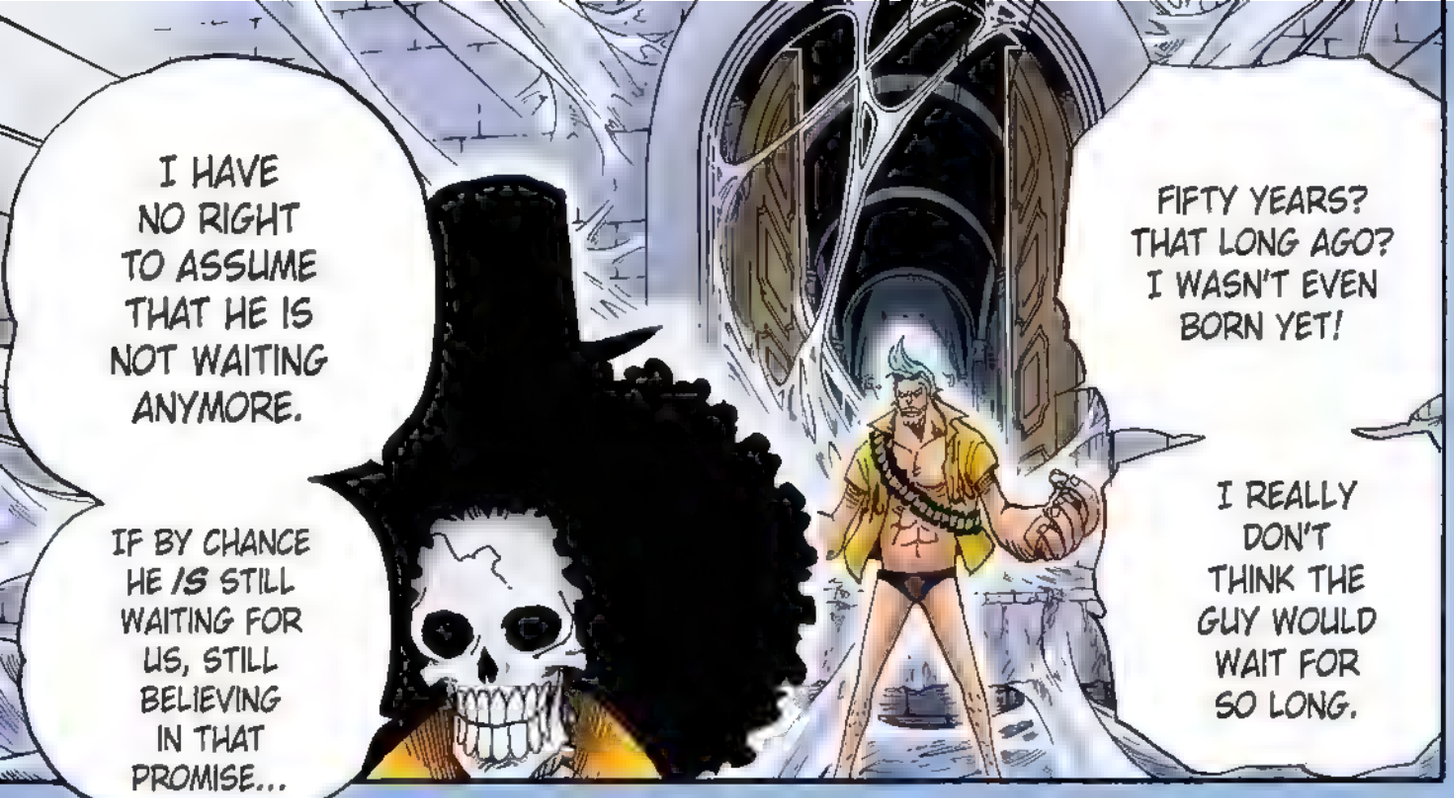
...AT SOME POINT IN THE PAST.
IT WAS A TROUBLING SEPARATION, BUT WE DID IT OUT OF NECESSITY.
IT'S VERY SIMPLE...
WE LEFT BEHIND A FRIEND OF OUR PIRATE CREW...

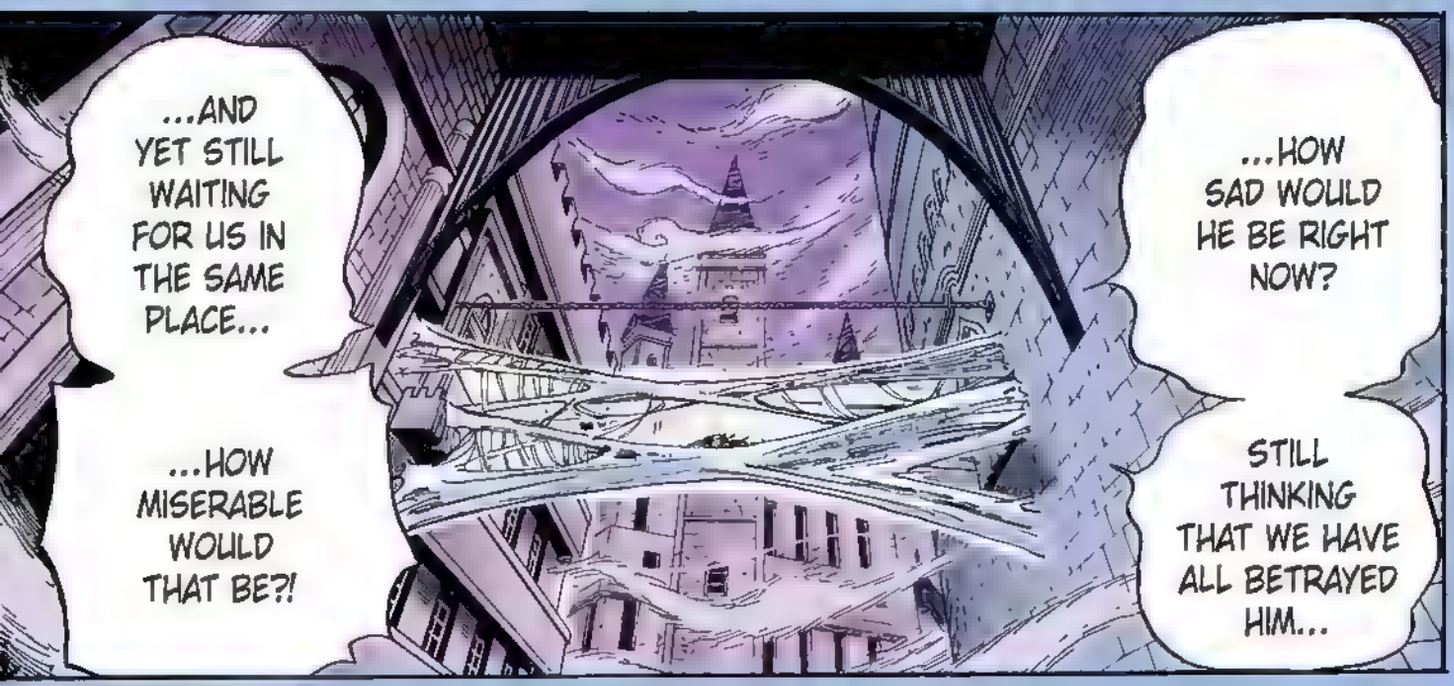
YOU LIKE TO MEDDLE IN OTHER PEOPLE'S BUSINESS, I SEE.
YO HO HO...

AND OUR BAND OF PIRATES DIED OFF IN THESE WATERS...
...LEAVING THAT PROMISE UNFULFILLED...
WE SET SAIL AFTER WE PROMISED TO...
...RETURN AT ALL COSTS.


IT HAS PROBABLY BEEN 50 YEARS SINCE THE DAY WE DIED.
!
...TO RETURN AND TELL HIM ABOUT THIS!
BECAUSE I AM THE ONLY ONE WHO SURVIVED FROM THE SHIP, IT IS MY DUTY...

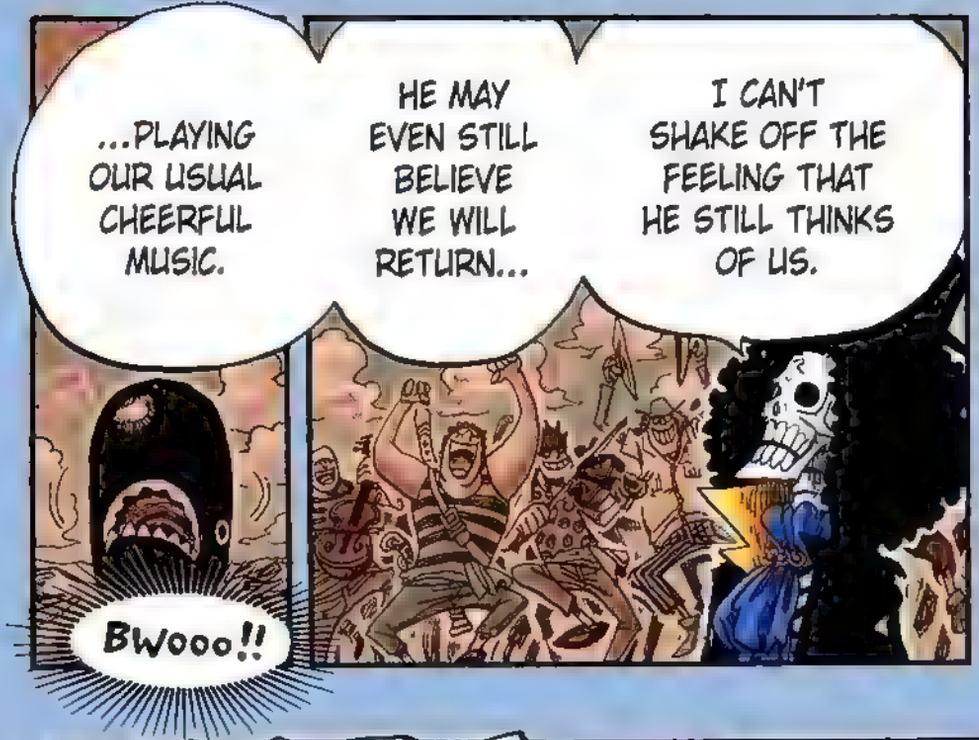

...


I HAVE NO RIGHT TO ASSUME THAT HE IS NOT WAITING ANYMORE.
IF BY CHANCE HE *IS* STILL WAITING FOR US, STILL BELIEVING IN THAT PROMISE...
FIFTY YEARS? THAT LONG AGO? I WASN'T EVEN BORN YET!
I REALLY DON'T THINK THE GUY WOULD WAIT FOR SO LONG.

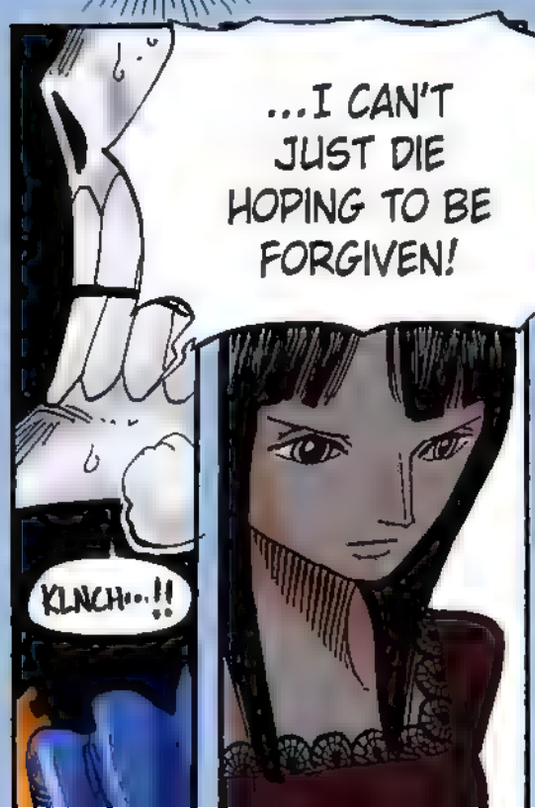

...AND YET STILL WAITING FOR US IN THE SAME PLACE...
...HOW MISERABLE WOULD THAT BE?!
...HOW SAD WOULD HE BE RIGHT NOW?
STILL THINKING THAT WE HAVE ALL BETRAYED HIM...

...
*LABOON.*
*THE FRIEND WE PROMISED TO MEET AGAIN AT THE CAPE IS NAMED...*
YOU...

I BELIEVE THAT HE WOULD BE VERY BIG BY NOW!!!
BWooo!!!
WE'LL DEFINITELY BE BACK!
HE WAS STILL A BABY WHALE AT THE TIME, AND WE COULDN'T TAKE HIM WITH US ON SUCH A DANGEROUS VOYAGE.


...PLAYING OUR USUAL CHEERFUL MUSIC.
HE MAY EVEN STILL BELIEVE WE WILL RETURN...
I CAN'T SHAKE OFF THE FEELING THAT HE STILL THINKS OF US.
BWooo!!

THAT'S RIGHT.
YOUR FRIEND IS A WHALE?!

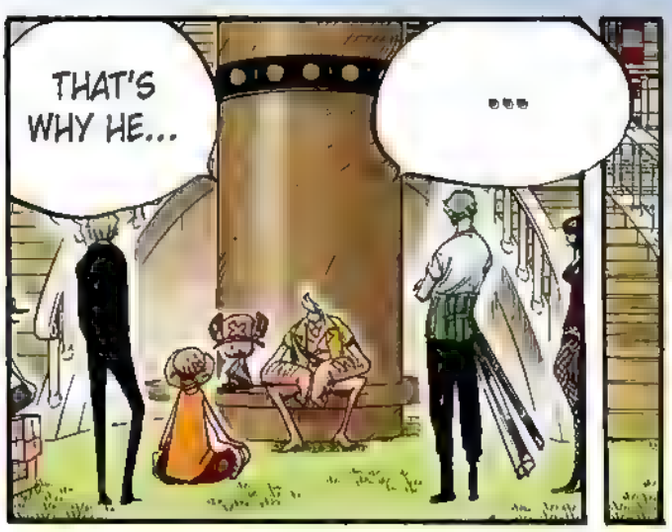

...I CAN'T JUST DIE HOPING TO BE FORGIVEN!
KLNCH...!!

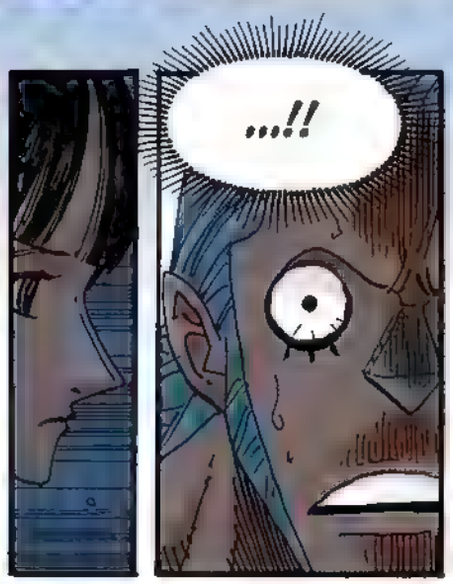
...BUT AFTER COERCING HIM INTO AGREEING TO SUCH A SELFISH PACT, ONE THAT WE ENDED UP BEING UNABLE TO FULFILL IN THIS FARAWAY PLACE...

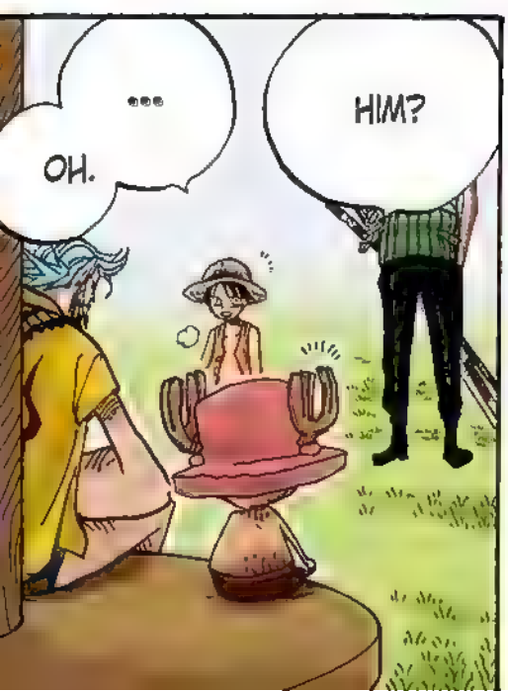
I DON'T THINK HE WILL FORGIVE US FOR DYING SO IRRESPONSIBLY...

BECAUSE WHEN A MAN PROMISES TO RETURN, HE MUST RETURN!!!

LABOON.

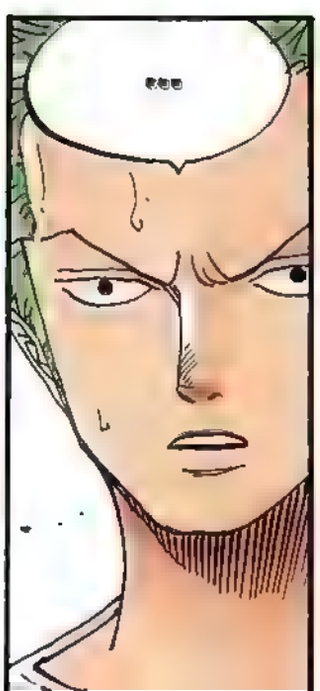

THAT'S WHY HE...
...


...!!


...
OH.
HIM?

ARE YOU SERIOUS?

IT'S HIM.


...

WHAT?! WHAT DO YOU MEAN?!

...

...THERE'S A PLACE CALLED THE TWIN CAPE.

IN THE ENTRANCE TO THE GRAND LINE...

...AND HE WAS RAMMING HIS HEAD AGAINST THE WALL THAT SEPARATES THE WORLD.

THERE'S A DARNED HUGE WHALE THERE...

...

...THEY WOULD RETURN.

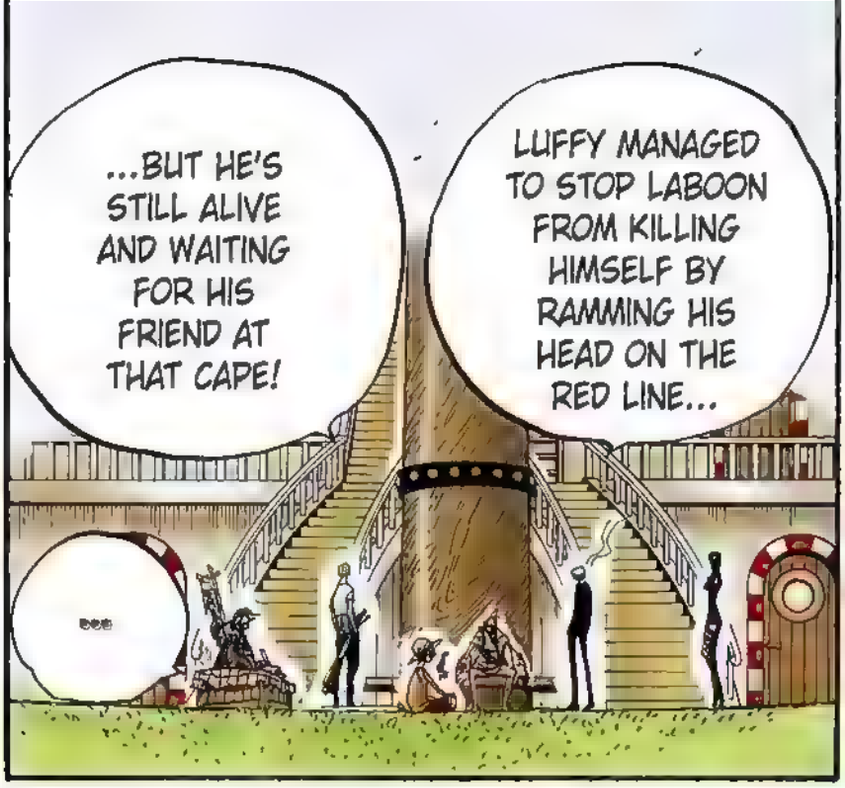
HE'S STILL WAITING FOR THE PIRATES WHO MADE A PROMISE TO HIM 50 YEARS AGO... VOWING THAT...

BWOOO

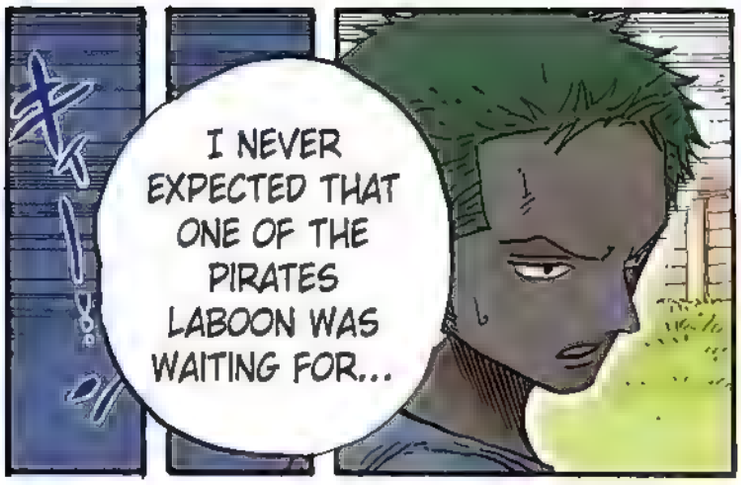
IT'S NO MOUNTAIN! IT'S A WHALE!

WE KNOW...

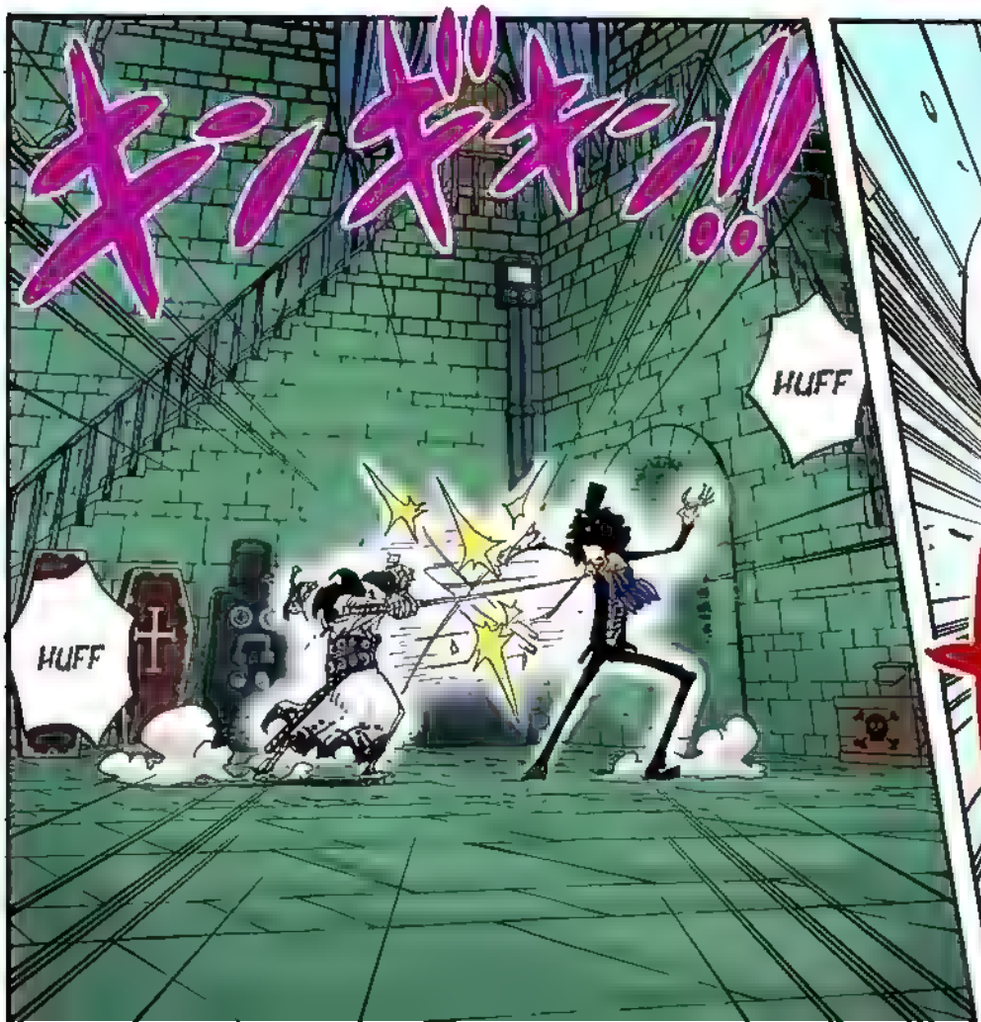
...THAT WHALE.


...BUT HE'S STILL ALIVE AND WAITING FOR HIS FRIEND AT THAT CAPE!
LUFFY MANAGED TO STOP LABOON FROM KILLING HIMSELF BY RAMMING HIS HEAD ON THE RED LINE...

...LABOON REFUSED TO ACCEPT THAT AND CONTINUED TO HOWL.
THERE WAS SOME SUGGESTION THAT THE PIRATES HAD ALREADY FLED FROM THE GRAND LINE, BUT...
BWooo


I NEVER EXPECTED THAT ONE OF THE PIRATES LABOON WAS WAITING FOR...

THIS IS GREAT! THEY BOTH KEPT THEIR PROMISE FOR OVER 50 YEARS!

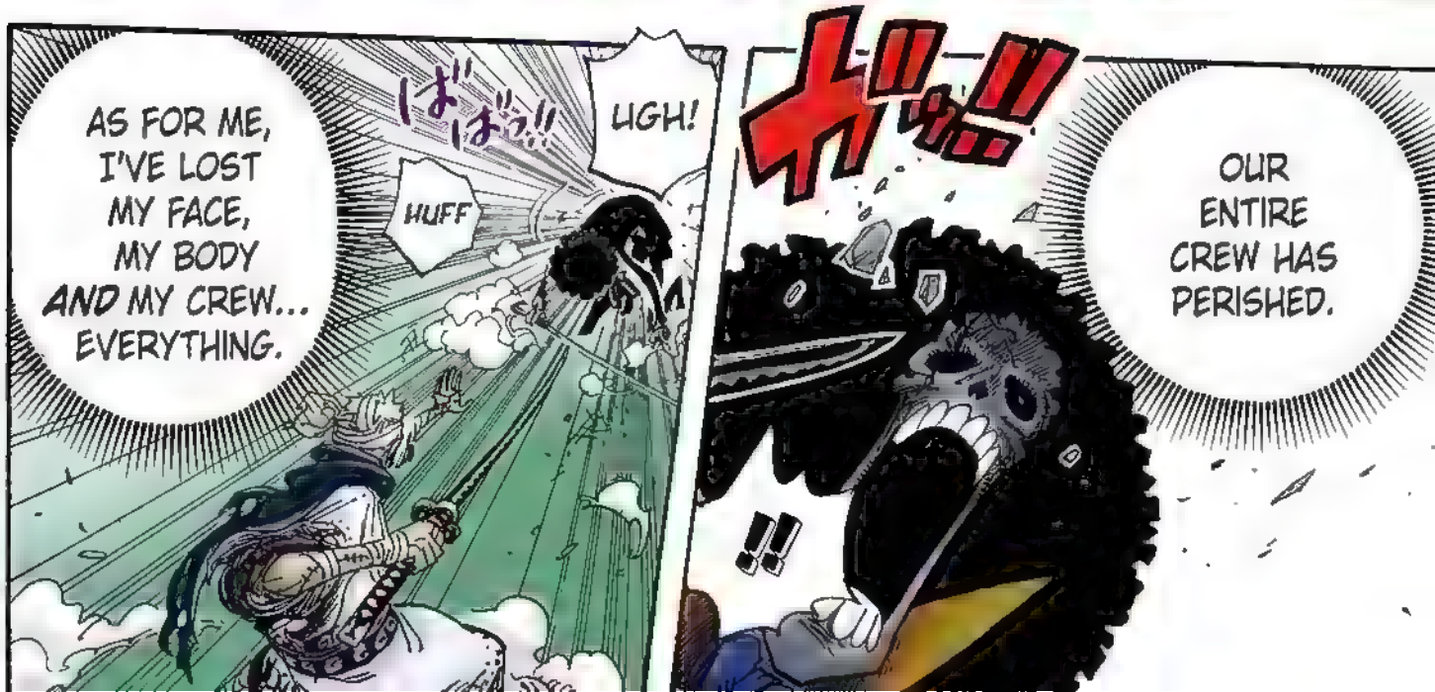

キンボキン!!
HUFF
HUFF

...WAS...
...THAT SKELETON.
キン!!
キンボキン!!

AAH!
...IT'S ALL THE SAME TO ME!
EVEN IF YOU HAVE BECOME STRONGER OVER THE LAST FIVE YEARS...
YO HO HO HO!
ゴロキン!
THE WAY WE THINK IS EXACTLY THE SAME!
!!!
HUFF
...
HUFF
ガシャン!!
AGH!
HUFF
THERE IS NO WAY YOU CAN DEFEND SUCH A LARGE WEAK POINT!
ヨホホホ
YOU SEEM TO CARE A GREAT DEAL ABOUT YOUR AFRO, AS ALWAYS!

LABOON...
DO YOU STILL...
YO HO!!
BE QUIET !!!

WE WERE NOT STRONG ENOUGH TO SURVIVE THE HARDSHIPS OF THE GRAND LINE.
YO HO HO HO!
WHENEVER I THINK ABOUT YOU, MY HEART ACHES. EVEN THOUGH I DON'T HAVE A HEART!
... REMEMBER US?
YO HO HO HO!
YO HO!


AS FOR ME, I'VE LOST MY FACE, MY BODY AND MY CREW... EVERYTHING.
HUFF
UGH!
OUR ENTIRE CREW HAS PERISHED.

IF WE WERE TO MEET AGAIN...
...YOU PROBABLY WOULDN'T EVEN RECOGNIZE ME, BECAUSE I'VE TURNED INTO A SKELETON.
AH! STOP! NOT MY AFRO!
YO HO HO!
I HAVE NOTHING LEFT OF MY OLD SELF...
HUFF
HUFF
...BUT THIS SMALL THING...
...THIS HEAD OF HAIR THAT EVERYONE LAUGHED AT, SAYING IT LOOKED LIKE LABOON!
AHHHH!
THIS IS THE ONLY TRACE OF ME YOU MAY STILL RECOGNIZE! I WILL PROTECT IT WITH MY LIFE!
I WILL COME SEE YOU!
!!!
WAIT FOR ME... AT THE CAPE WHERE WE MADE OUR PACT!!!

WAAAAGH!!
I LOVE BOTH THE SKELETON AND THE WHALE!
GEEZ, WOULD YA SHUT UP ?!!
I'M GOING TO MAKE HIM JOIN OUR CREW EVEN IF I HAVE TO FORCE HIM!
HAHA! NOW I'M GETTING EXCITED! HE'S A MUSICIAN!
HE'S A TALKING SKELETON! HE HAS AN AFRO! HE GOES "YO HO HO!" AND HE'S LABOON'S FRIEND!
HE'S JOINING US! ANYONE GOT A PROBLEM WITH THAT?!
I'M WITH YOU, BROS!
ME TOO! I'M NOT SCARED OF SKELETONS ANYMORE!
I REALLY WANT TO GET HIM AND LABOON TO SEE EACH OTHER AGAIN!
HA HA.
EVEN IF WE DID, WOULD ANYTHING CHANGE YOUR MIND?

WHERE ARE YOU GOING?
ZOLO!
BUT I NEED TO CONCENTRATE ON STOPPING NAMI'S WEDDING RIGHT NOW!
SO THAT'S SETTLED, TO START WITH...
HEE HEE HEE!!
NOW WE'VE GOT ANOTHER SHADOW TO RETRIEVE, RIGHT?
WE'RE HEADING BACK IN.
WE'RE GOING TO BLOW THRILLER BARK TO BITS!!!
ALL RIGHT, EVERYONE!! PREPARE FOR THE COUNTER-ATTACK!!!
ALL RIGHT!
YOU'RE COMING TOO!

COLORING PAGE

# 大賞だッ!!!

## サイン色紙贈呈!!

（東京都　豊田裕基さん）

黙っておれについて来い!!
イカスアニキに大賞だー!!!

（北海道　ポコさん）

ご報告ありがとう!!

（埼玉県　ばんちゃんサン）

頼むからよー!!

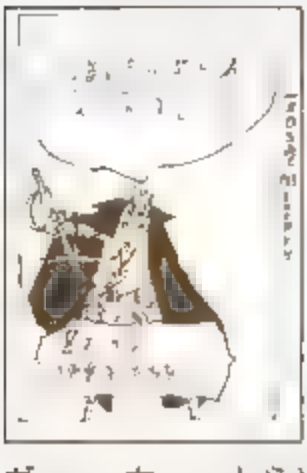
（千葉県　五十嵐翔さん）

そう！　上にいる!!

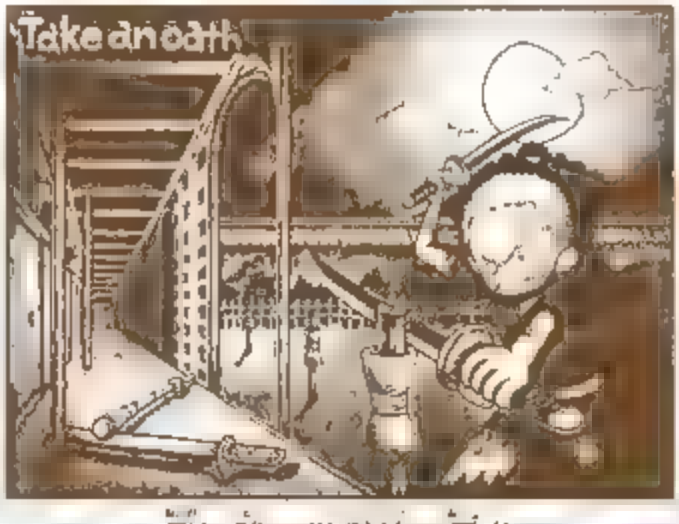
（愛知県　ハイビスカスさん）

ホントに大賞じゃない。

（岩手県　やまねサン）



ギャー、ちょっとやめて!!
ほぼおれの仕業でした!!




（埼玉■　反町智美さん）

己に勝つ!!!　精進の男!!

（愛知県　牛牧信夫さん）

剣の道、ひた歩く魔獣!!

（?県　亜樹那さん）

小鳥も呼ぶぞ、森の美女ロビン♡

（千葉県　竹内智洋さん）

大迫力!!　ルフィ!!

（愛媛県　吉野龍児さん）

ぶっ飛ばせスリラーバーク!!!

（石川県　I♡OPさん）

おお！　かわいらしい絵だ。

（宮崎県　ちびちゃんサン）

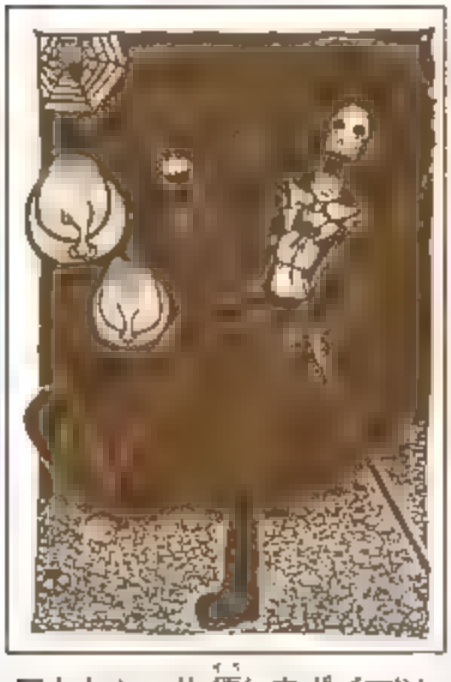
おれたちゃモンスター!!　ウォー!!

（北海道　Mrマリモヘッドさん）

ヒーロー、そう!!　おれの事!!

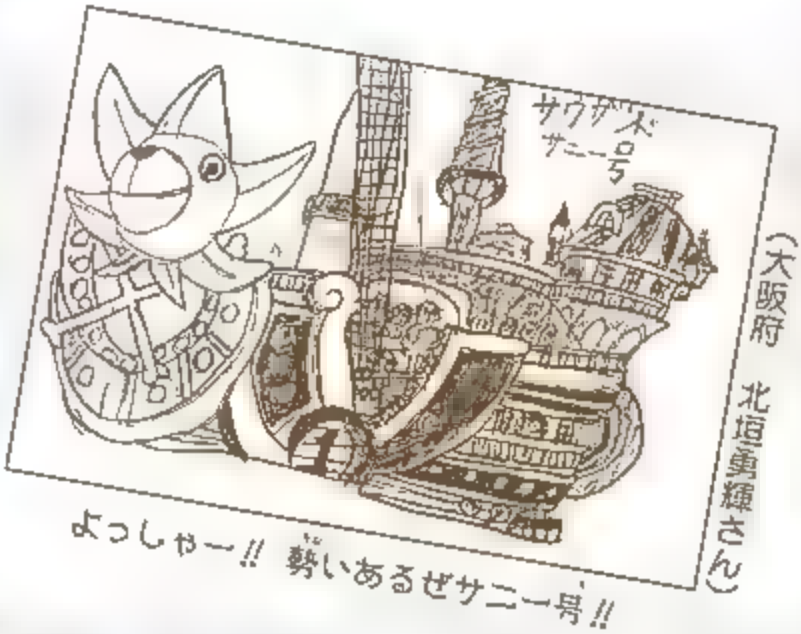
（愛媛県　モーリスガレージの息子さん）

闇の男、動き出す。



（北海道　松次女さん）

ヨホホホー!!　優しきガイコツ。




（大阪府　北垣勇輝さん）

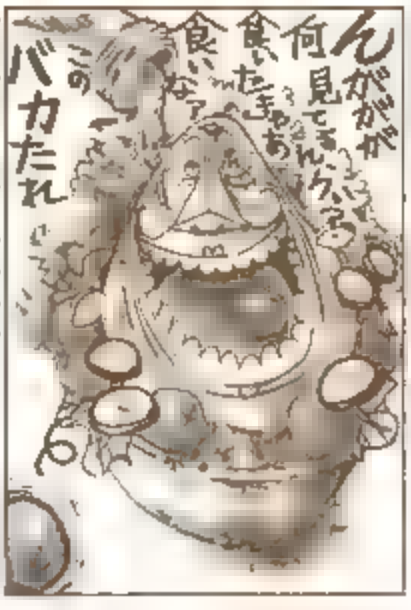
よっしゃー!!　勢いあるぜサニー号!!

（岩手県　逆さまだった!!さん）

1番ドック職長の心意気!!

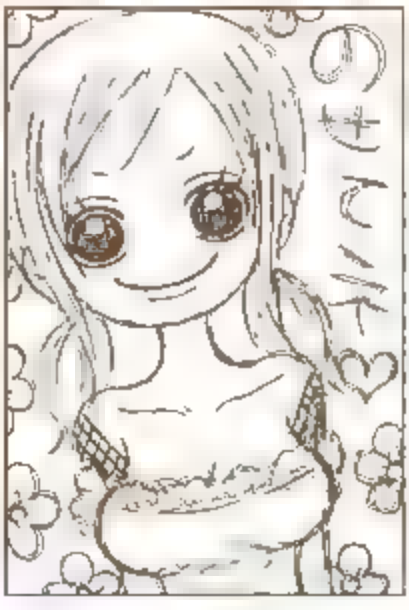
（埼玉県　あららサン）

やらんでいい!!



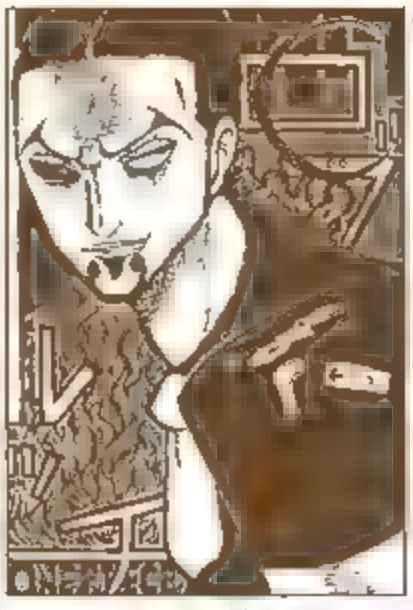

（静岡県　HARUまき☆さん）

食いたくねー！ ココロサラダ。




（岩手県　はるかサン）

いいぞ♡

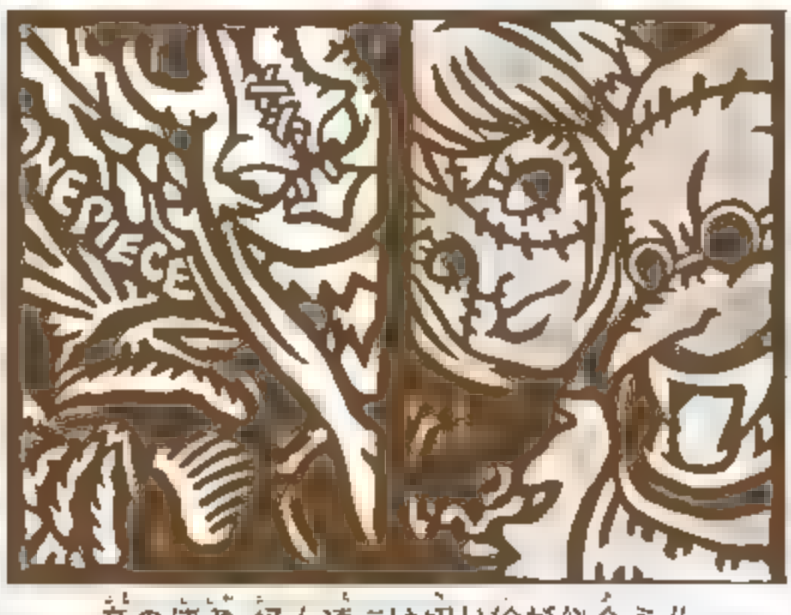


（埼玉県　コウイチさん）

ハトのフンも何のその！

（大阪府　イグ★アナさん）

子供の日に生まれた男!!




（宮城県　赤間信一さん）

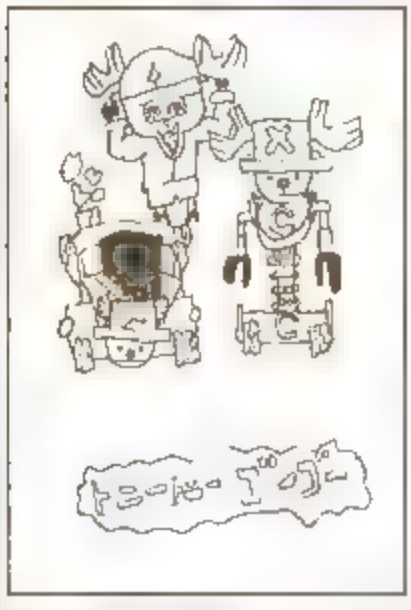
夜の使者、怪人達には切り絵が似合う!!

（兵庫県　米田健一さん）

銅像みたいにキメてみる!!

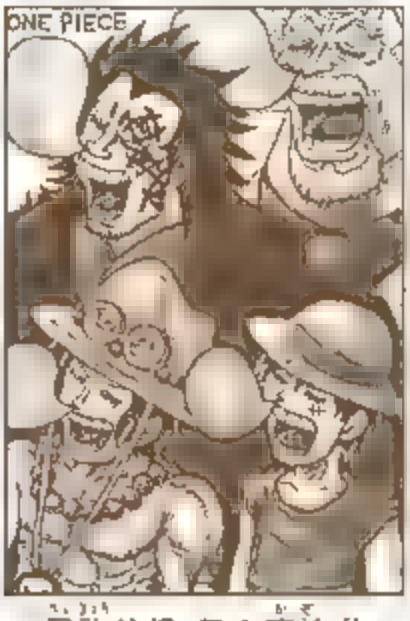
（千葉県　米山みどりサン）

レディを守るため、
日々精進!!




（長野県　れんちサン）

うわちゃー!!




（宮城県　佐藤明弘さん）

最強か!?　この家族!!

（千葉県　宗像仁美さん）

ふるさとは心配いらんぜ！

（広島県　キャビロさん）

コメントできねェ。

（茨城県　あにー　サン）

炎のにーちゃん!!

（?県　かよこサン）

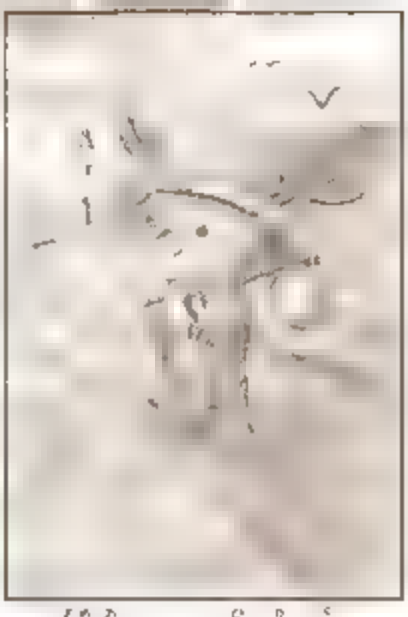
泣いてたって一緒が幸せ！

（東京都　ごイッキさん）

うひょーかっちょいい!!

（富山県　名子さん）

服をトレード！　似合うかな？



（北海道　金魚さん）

雨上がりに一人旅。

（青森県　諏訪亜希子さん）

かわいいもの好き
プリンセス！

（徳島県　NOAさん）

にっこりほほえむ
点描ロビン！

（千葉県　ぽーくサン）

生きる凶器!!　フランキー!!

（富山県　コメスさん）

一生バナナ食ってろ!!

（福井県　ゆき♡サン）

美しさは危険なワナ。

（愛知県　円香さん）

朝っすナミさん♡

（広島県　本好由衣さん）

みんなで爆笑昼寝。

（兵庫県　西川未来さん）

キリン！　イエ　　イ!!!

（山梨県　鶴田雅士さん）

面白ェ～!!
UGKランキングだと!!
ランク外の県は頑張れ!!

（滋賀県　きゅうとびい子さん）

6歳の息子と作ったそうな
10周年記念メリーケーキ！
サンキュー！

（大阪府　たらこむきサン）

サウロと母子。
こんな時間がほしかった。

（長野県　山岸颯さん）

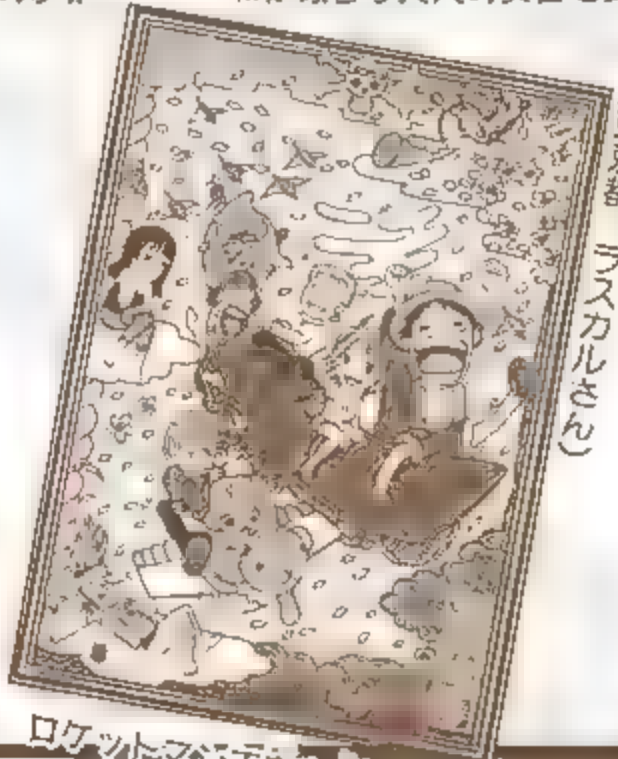
コビーの夢!!

（群馬県　キョトンさん）

和が似合う大人の女ロビン。

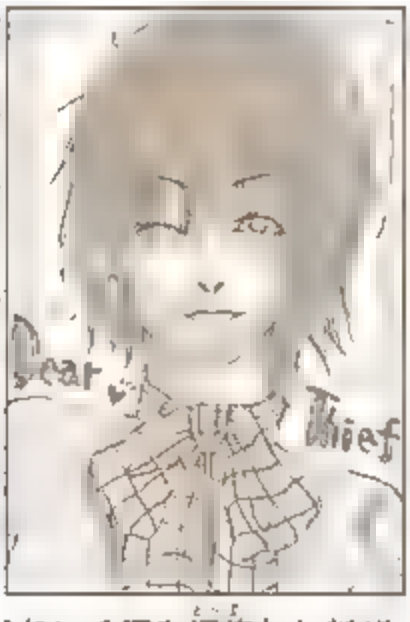
（秋田県　ベルさん）

父ドラゴンの見つめる先は…。



（東京都　ラスカルさん）

ロケットマンで海を行く～!!




（奈良県　前川聖奈さん）

かわいくても泥棒なんだぜ！

（岡山県　森望さん）

旗をかかげて進むのさ!!

（群馬県　センチメンタル・ティータイムさん）

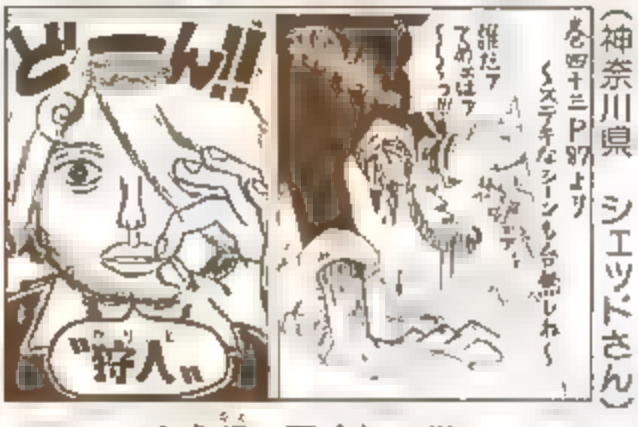
こんなやつだったっけ？

（大阪府　山田渓介さん）

誰だー!!

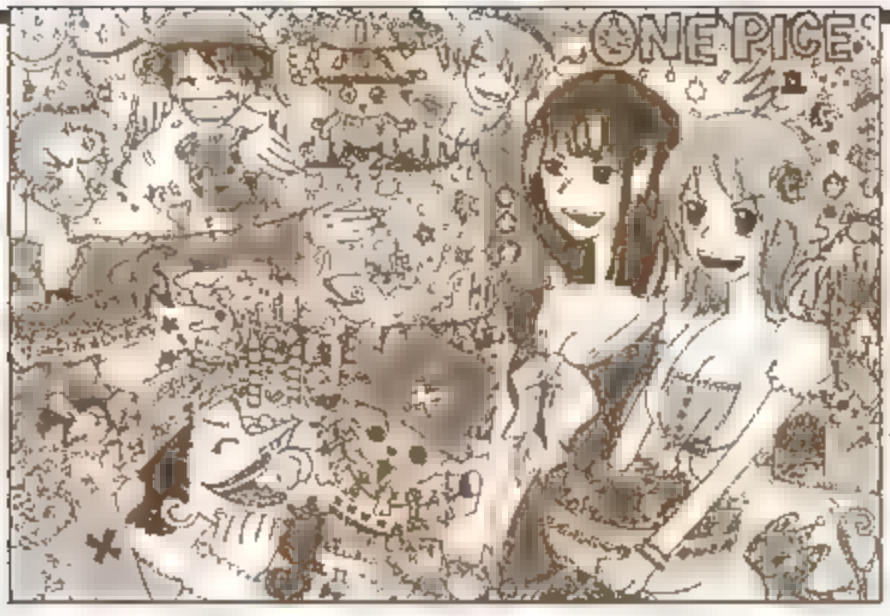
（徳島県　ヤマダ・D・ヒロシさん）

だから誰だー!!!




（神奈川県　シエット・さん）

もう帰ってくれー!!!




（東京都　永瀬玲奈さん）

さァ始めよう！　クリスマスパーティー!!

（和歌山県　山本優希さん）

"ポン"て何だ。ロブ・ルッチ！

（岐阜県　ピィースさん）

チムニー10年後は
こんなかな!?

（埼玉県　杉本将也さん）

炎の竜を体に宿す！

（青森県　ナツアキさん）

人獣変換～!!

（鹿児島県　あんみつサン）

目を閉じると闇の風景。

（北海道　小平竜太さん）

まだまだ謎の多き男。

（神奈川県　フィ!!さん）

幼き日のCP9。

（島根県　青葉焔樹さん）

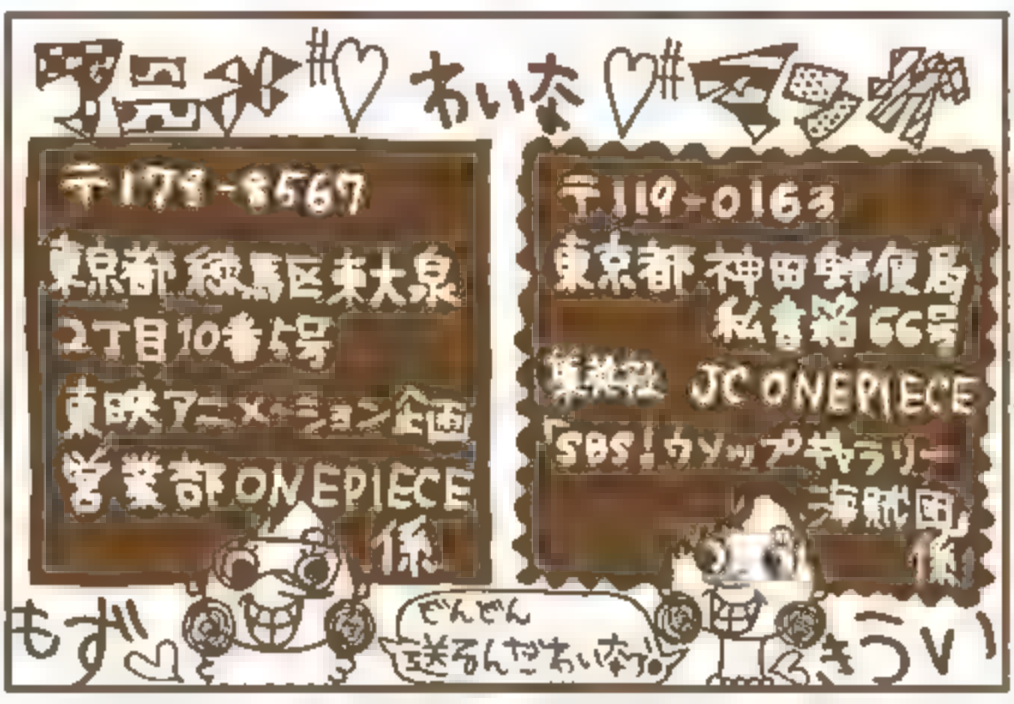
日頃の汚れを
ウォッシュウォッシュ!!

（青森県　高橋浩さん）

1年がかりで作ったそうだぜ!!
すげェ出来だメリー号!!

（青森県　ルフィ子さん）

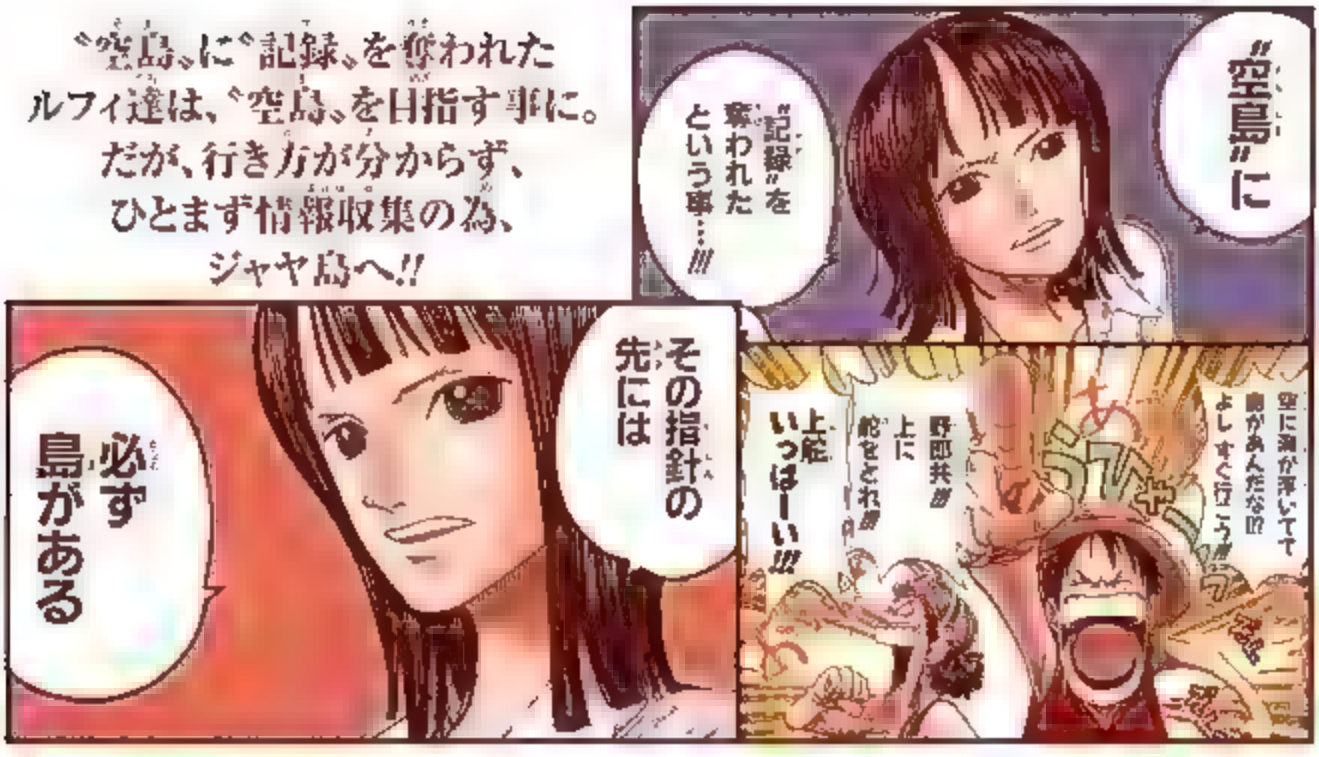
花とたんご。




（静岡県　濱田かれんサン）

どしどし来いやー!!

応募されました文章、イラスト等は、一定期間保管されたあと廃棄されます。保存しておきたい場合は、あらかじめコピーをとってからご応募ください。また、掲載時に、名前や住所等を秘匿したい場合は、その旨を明記してください。ご応募いただきました文面の著作権は、集英社に帰属します。



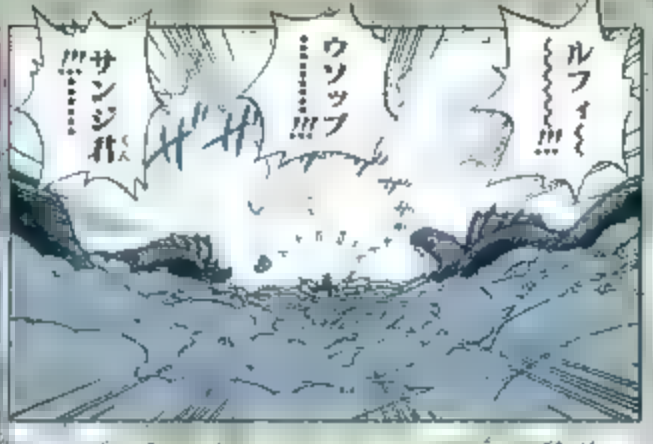

〝空島〟に〝記録〟を奪われた
ルフィ達は、〝空島〟を目指す事に。
だが、行き方が分からず、
ひとまず情報収集の為、
ジャヤ島へ!!

# 麦わら一味に ニコ・ロビン加入(かにゅう)!!!

空に島はある!! 巻24(かん)

巻二十五『一億の男』【第227話〜第236話収録】

# 空島到着!!!



無事、空島に辿り着き、楽しいはずの冒険が、一転、不法入国の罪を着せられ、〝神の島〟の神官達に裁かれる事に！そして一行は、生け贄となったナミ達と、試練を受けるルフィ達の二手に分けられてしまう！

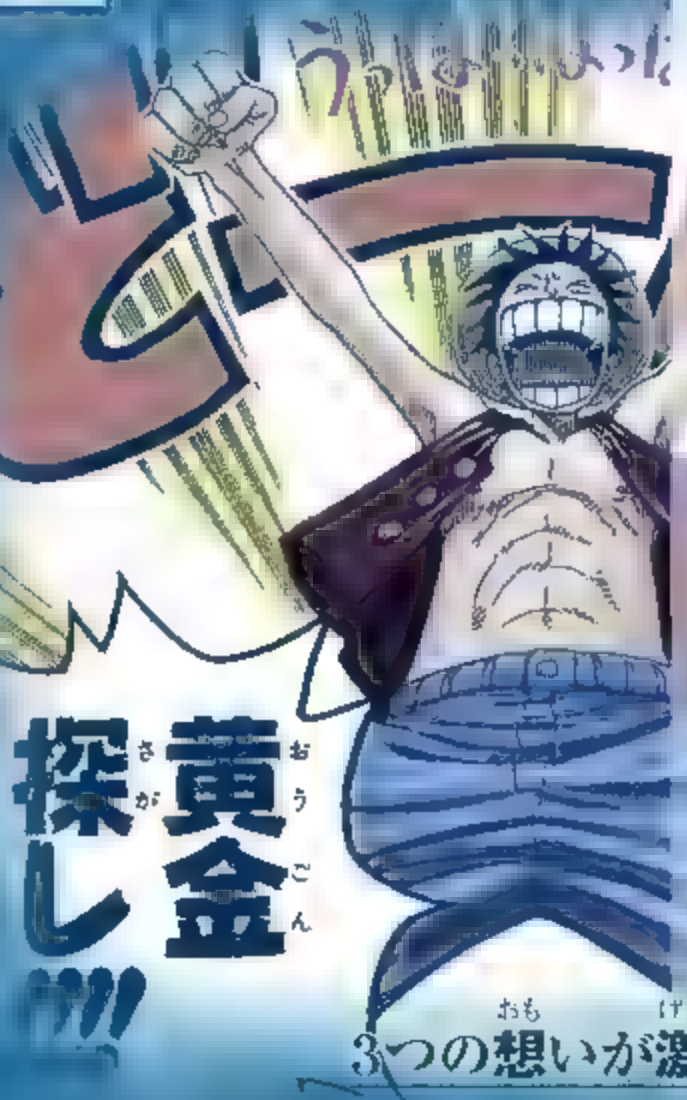
## 7人の不法入国者 巻26

Play Back ONE PIECE vol.7

シャンドラの灯を再び……。
——シャンドラの戦士・ワイパー

夢の世界へ……。
——スカイピア唯一神・神・エネル

よ～～～しやるか!!!
いざ、黄金探しへ……。
——モンキー・D・ルフィ



# 27

3つの想いが激突!!の巻

# 黄金探し!!!

デジタルカラー版
ONE PIECE
47 巻

尾田栄一郎
© 尾田栄一郎 2007, 2012

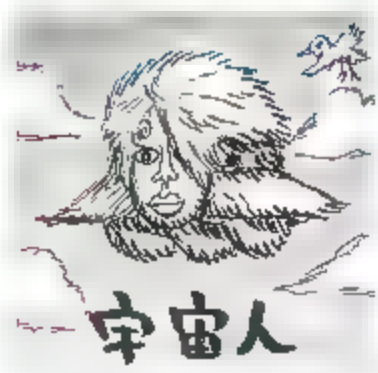
初版発行　　2007 年
デジタル版発行　2012 年

発行所　集英社
http://www.shueisha.co.jp

この作品は、著者カラー原画に加え、著者の原画をもとに集英社でデジタル彩色を行った特別編集版です。

本作品の内容あるいはデータを、全部・一部にかかわらず、無断で複製、改竄、公衆送信(インターネット上への掲載を含む)することは、法律で禁じられています。また、個人的な使用を目的とする複製であっても、コピーガードなどの著作権保護技術を解除して行うことはできません。

EXTRA PAGES



# 宇宙人

尾田栄一郎

「UFO」っていうのは、「未確認飛行物体」の事だ。何だかよくわからないからUFOと呼んでおく。そんな言葉です。UFO研究者が、空に写った謎の物体の写真を見て言います。「これは間違いなくUFOだ!!」つまり、「これは何だかわからない飛行物体に違いない!!」と言ってる。

んん??

47巻、始まるよ——っ!!

●週刊少年ジャンプ・H19年・8号～28号掲載分収録

JC ONE PIECE ワンピース

巻四十七

尾田栄一郎

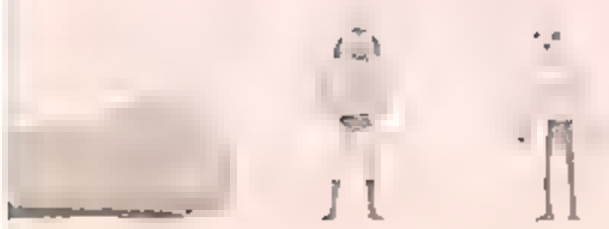
集英社

背表紙・カバー折り返し

※表記はコミックス発売当時のものになります。

本体・表紙

ジャンプ・コミックス



集英社

本体・裏表紙

※表記はコミックス発売当時のものになります。

巻四十八 〝オーズの冒険〟

JUMP COMICS

# ワンピース

# ONE PIECE

尾田栄一郎

EIICHIRO ODA

★この作品はフィクションです。実在の人物・団体・事件などには、いっさい関係ありません。著者カラー原画に加え、著者の原画をもとに集英社でデジタル彩色を行った特別編集版です。

JUMP COMICS

# ONE PIECE

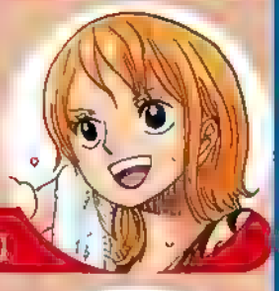
巻(かん)四十八 〝オーズの冒険(ぼうけん)〟

尾田栄一郎(おだえいいちろう)

## 麦わらの一味

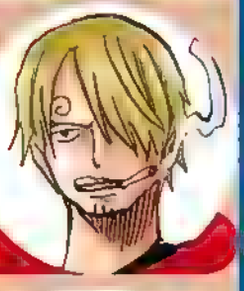
モンキー・D・ルフィ【船長】

ロロノア・ゾロ【戦闘員】



ナミ【航海士】

ウソップ【狙撃手】



サンジ【コック】

トニートニー・チョッパー【船医】

ニコ・ロビン【考古学者】

フランキー【船大工】

ヨミヨミの実の能力者で音楽家。自分の〝影〟をゲッコー・モリアに奪われ、取り返そうとしている。

ブルック

〝魔人〟オーズ

風のジゴロウ

犬ッペ

侍・リューマ

# THE STORY OF ONE PIECE

巻一▼巻四十八

時は大海賊時代。いまや伝説の海賊王G・ロジャーが遺した「ひとつなぎの大秘宝」をめぐって幾人もの海賊達が旗をかかげ戦っていた。そんな海賊に憧れるルフィは海賊王を目指して航海に出る!!

偉大なる航路、突入を果たしたルフィ達は、G・M号に代わる新しい船「サウザンドサニー号」で魚人島を目指すが船は"魔の三角地帯"に迷い込んでしまう。そこで、変なガイコツ・ブルックと出会い、物語は動き出す。ゴースト島"スリラーバーク"へと誘われたサニー号。その島はゾンビが蠢く不思議な島だった!誤って島に入ったナミ達は、ゾンビ製造の秘密を知ってしまい、追われる身に!一方、ナミ達を追い、ルフィ達も島へ潜入するが、ブルックの影を奪った王下七武海・ゲッコー・モリアにゾロ、サンジ、ルフィは影を奪われてしまう!さらにルフィの影は"国引き伝説"を残した"魔人"オーズの身体に入れられてしまった!影を抜き取られたルフィ、ゾロ、サンジは船に戻され、そこへ他の仲間達が合流。但し、ナミは未だ島内に…。

目を覚ましたルフィ達は、フランキーからブルックの過去を知る。アフロを守り、生き続けたい理由とは、50年前別れた仲間、ラブーンとの再会の為だった!この気持ちを知ったルフィは、必ずブルックを仲間にすると誓い、モリアから影を取り戻す為、スリラーバーク再突入の準備を始める!!

## スリラーバーク

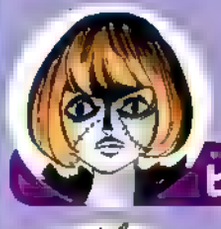
### 四怪人

(王下七武海)
**ゲッコー・モリア**

(元王下七武海)
**ドクトル・ホグバック**

(貴族ゾンビ・将軍ゾンビ指揮官)
**墓場のアブサロム**

(看守ゾンビ・びっくりゾンビ指揮官)
**ゴーストプリンセス ペローナ**



**ビクトリア・シンドリー**

**ヒルドン**

ルフィ憧れの海賊。大切な"麦わら帽"をルフィに託す。
**赤髪のシャンクス**

ーワンピースー

# ONE PIECE
## vol.48

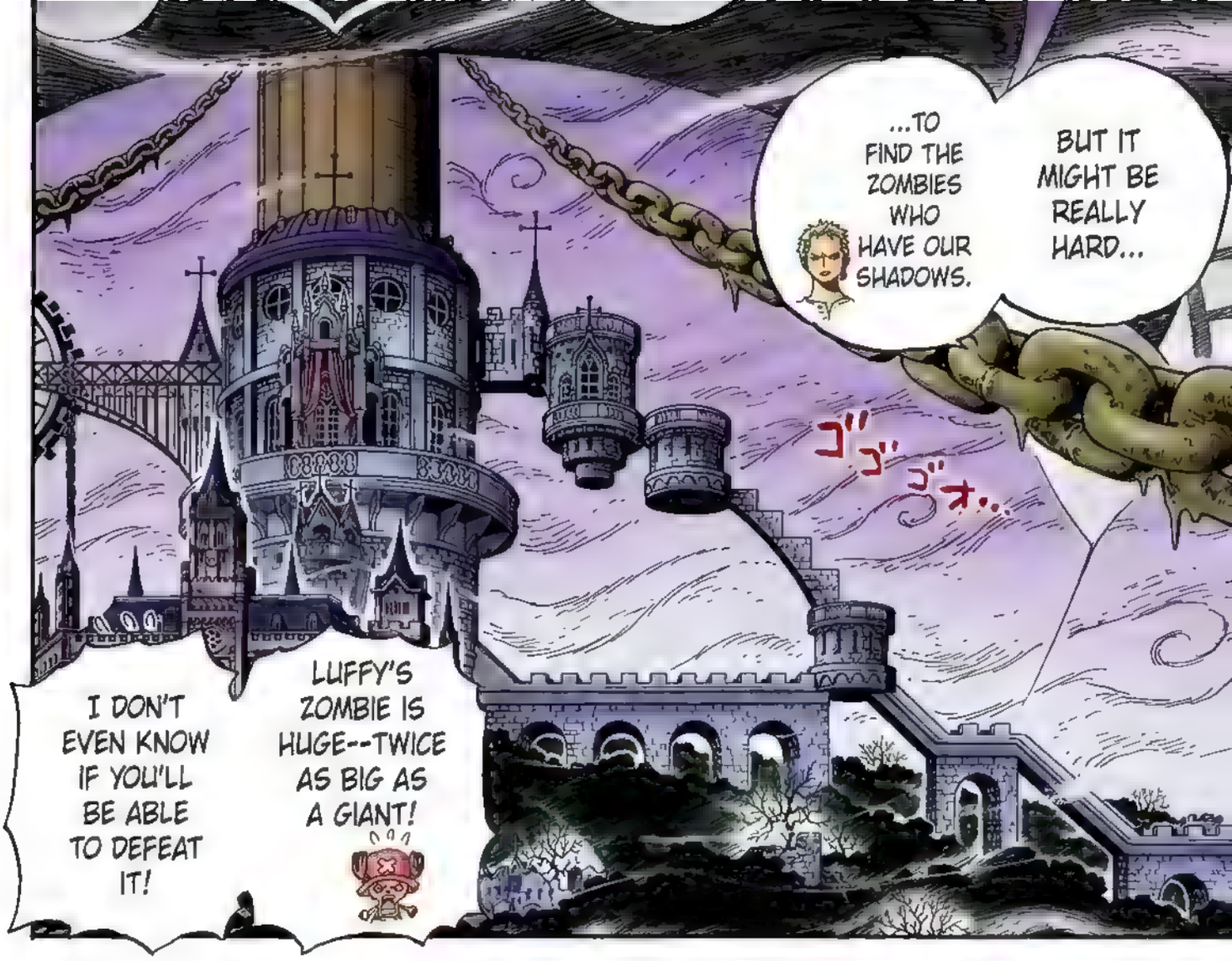
## 〝オーズの冒険(ぼうけん)〟

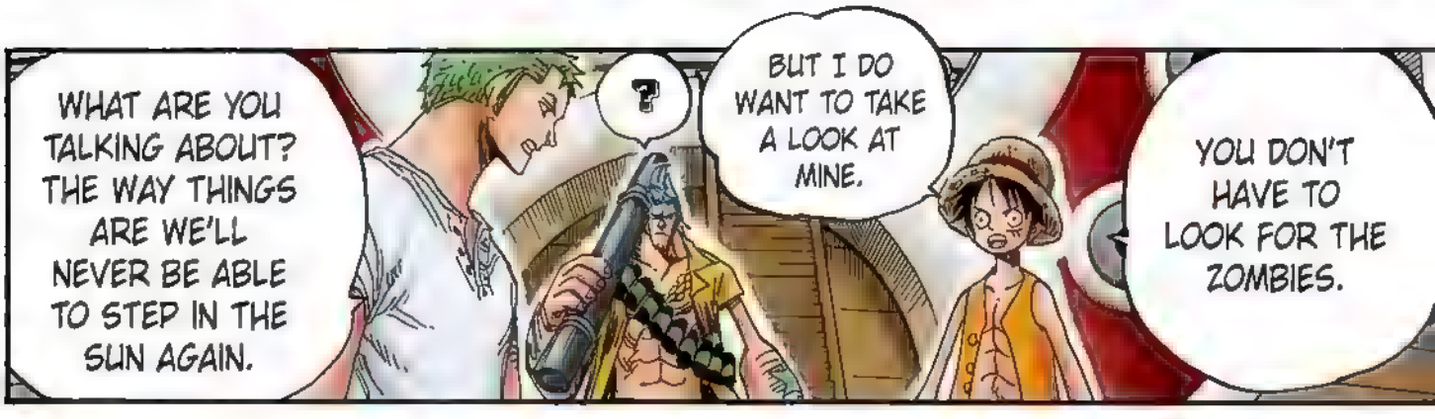
CONTENTS


第460話(だいわ) 〝夜明(よあ)け前(まえ)に取(と)り返(かえ)せ!!〟——7
第461話(だいわ) 〝ゴーストバスター〟——27
第462話(だいわ) 〝オーズの冒険(ぼうけん)〟——47
第463話(だいわ) 〝海賊(かいぞく)サンジvs怪人(バーサスかいじん)アブサロム〟——67
第464話(だいわ) 〝サンジの夢(ゆめ)〟——86
第465話(だいわ) 〝海賊(かいぞく)ウソップvs怪人(バーサス プリンセス)ペローナ〟——107
第466話(だいわ) 〝決着(けっちゃく)〟——127
第467話(だいわ) 〝海賊(かいぞく)ゾロvs侍(バーサスサムライ)・リューマ〟—147
第468話(だいわ) 〝海賊(かいぞく)チョッパーvs怪人(バーサスかいじん)ホグバック〟—167
第469話(だいわ) 〝出(で)て来(こ)い麦(むぎ)わらの一味(いちみ)!!!〟—187
第470話(だいわ) 〝オーズvs麦(バーサスむぎ)わらの一味(いちみ)〟——207

# Chapter 460:
# CONQUEST BEFORE DAWN!

ENERU'S GREAT SPACE MISSION, VOL. 26:
"INSOLENCE!!"

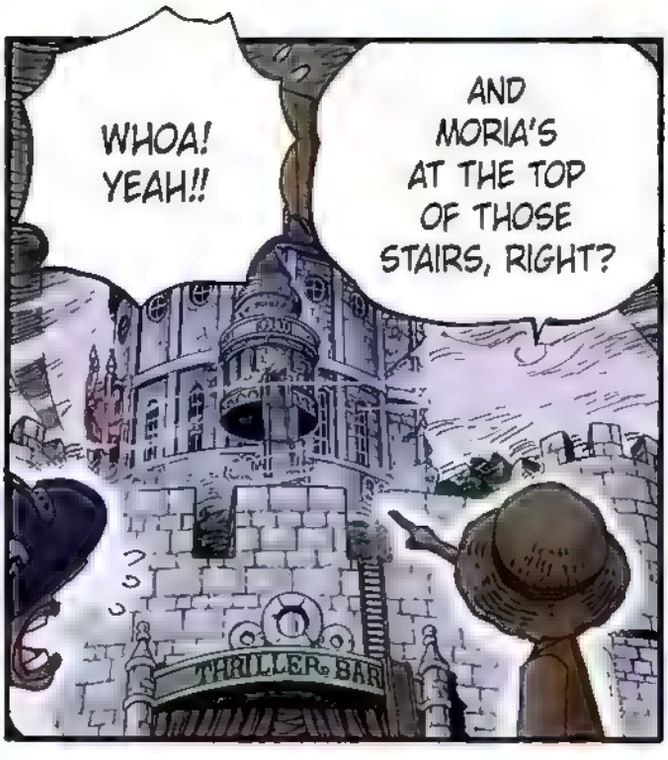

...TO FIND THE ZOMBIES WHO HAVE OUR SHADOWS.
BUT IT MIGHT BE REALLY HARD...
ゴゴゴゴ...
I DON'T EVEN KNOW IF YOU'LL BE ABLE TO DEFEAT IT!
LUFFY'S ZOMBIE IS HUGE--TWICE AS BIG AS A GIANT!

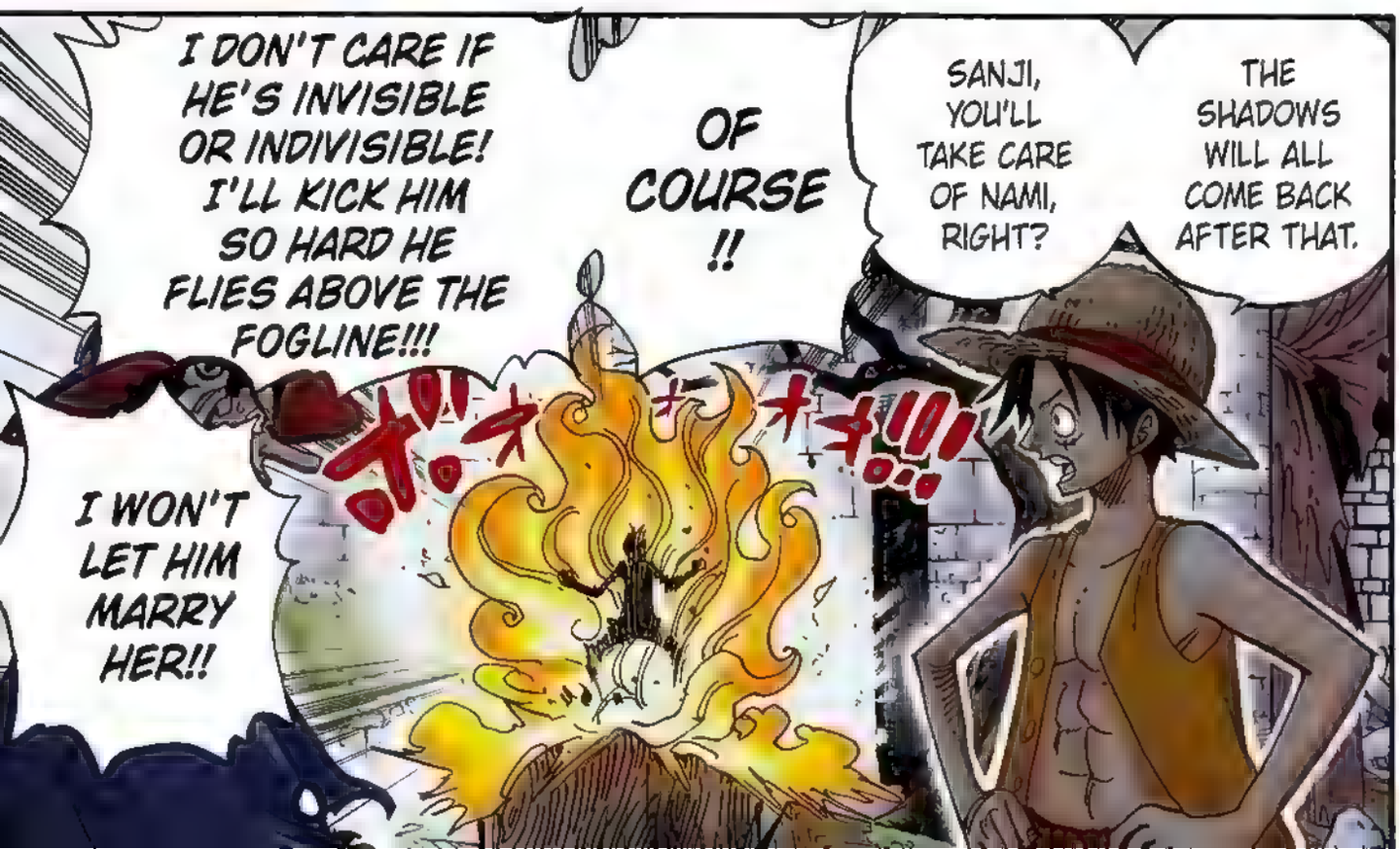

WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT? THE WAY THINGS ARE WE'LL NEVER BE ABLE TO STEP IN THE SUN AGAIN.
?
BUT I DO WANT TO TAKE A LOOK AT MINE.
YOU DON'T HAVE TO LOOK FOR THE ZOMBIES.

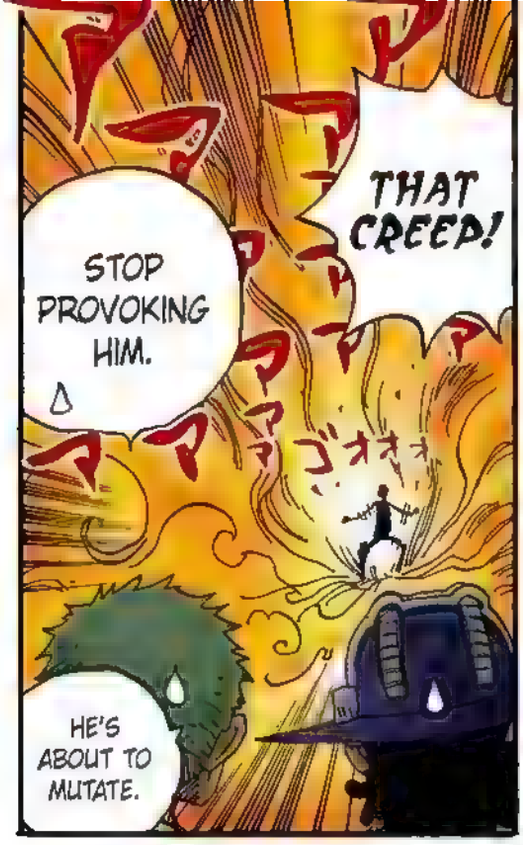
YOU GUYS CAN DEFEAT MORIA!
IF WE BEAT GECKO MORIA, EVERYONE'S SHADOW WILL COME BACK!
!!?
DON'T YOU REMEMBER ...
...WHAT THAT ZOMBIE DUDE SAID?

LUFFY HAS A WAY OF GETTING RIGHT TO THE POINT...
HE DID SAY THAT.
...
...!!
?

I'M GOING TO GO BEAT UP MORIA!
SO ANYWAY...


WHOA! YEAH!!
AND MORIA'S AT THE TOP OF THOSE STAIRS, RIGHT?
THRILLER BARK


I DON'T CARE IF HE'S INVISIBLE OR INDIVISIBLE! I'LL KICK HIM SO HARD HE FLIES ABOVE THE FOGLINE!!!
OF COURSE !!
SANJI, YOU'LL TAKE CARE OF NAMI, RIGHT?
THE SHADOWS WILL ALL COME BACK AFTER THAT.
I WON'T LET HIM MARRY HER!!


THAT CREEP!
STOP PROVOKING HIM.
HE'S ABOUT TO MUTATE.

WHAAAT ?!
I FORGOT TO MENTION THIS, BUT THAT INVISIBLE GUY SAW NAMI NAKED IN THE BATH.

BESIDES, I NEVER WANT TO SEE ONE OF THE SEVEN WARLORDS EVER AGAIN!!
I'M GOING WITH SANJI!
I DO FEEL RESPONSIBLE FOR LETTING THEM TAKE NAMI AWAY RIGHT BEFORE MY EYES.

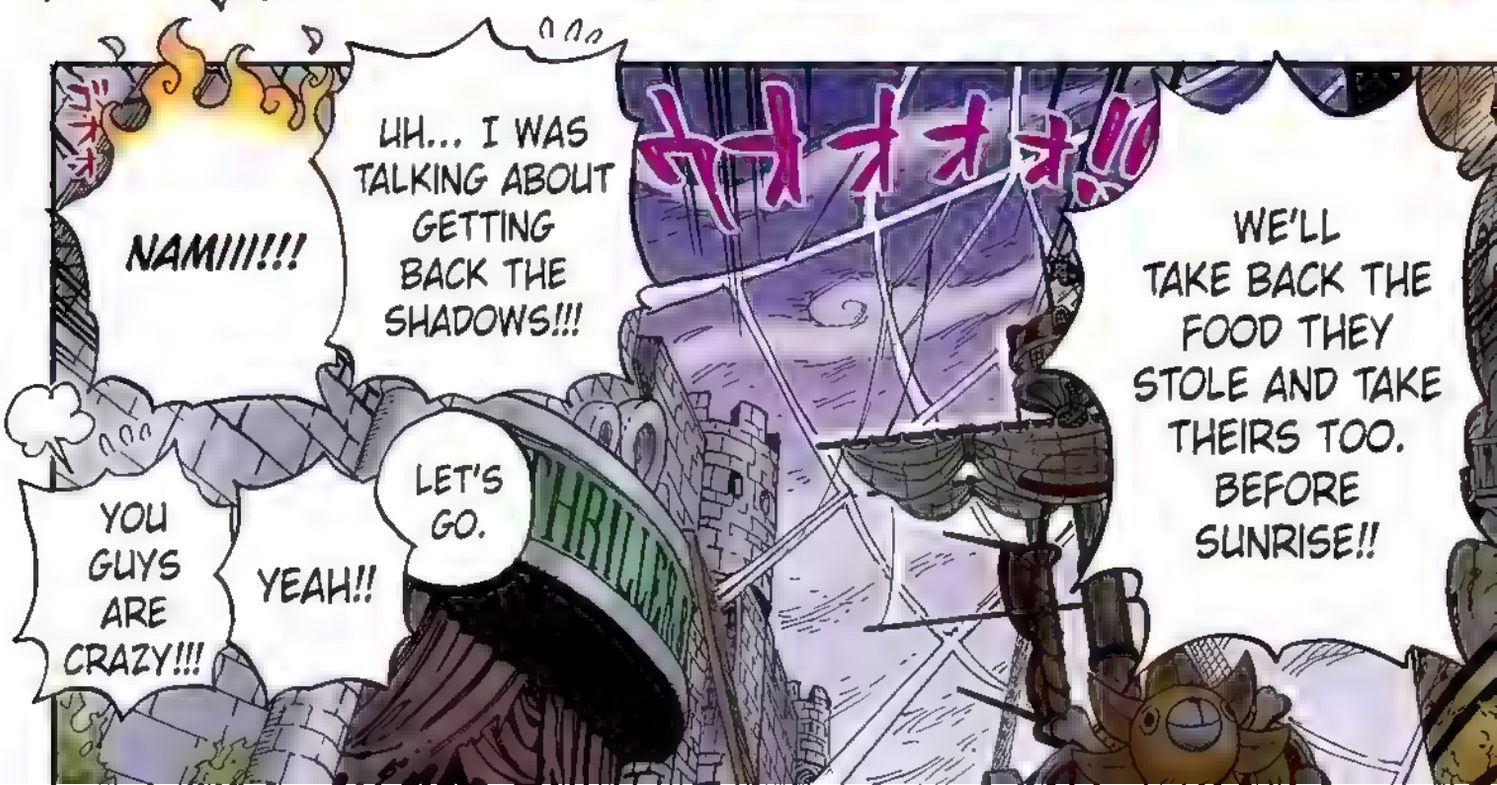
I WANT TO SEE HOW STRONG THAT LEGENDARY SAMURAI ZOMBIE IS.
I'LL GO WITH YOU, FRANKY.

IF STRAW HAT BEATS UP MORIA FIRST, THAT'LL BE RESOLVED TOO.
I'M WORRIED ABOUT THE SKELETON'S BATTLE, SO I'LL GO CHECK UP ON HIM!
BUT IF ANYTHING HAPPENS TO HIM BEFORE HE GETS HIS SHADOW BACK, IT'LL BE HORRIBLE.

YOU MAKE IT SOUND SO EASY, BUT WE'RE UP AGAINST ONE OF THE SEVEN WARLORDS OF THE SEA!
THOSE ARE OUR PRIORITIES RIGHT NOW. AFTER THAT, THE ONLY THING LEFT TO DO IS DEFEAT MORIA.
WE HAVE TWO PATHS-- ONE LEADS TO NAMI AND ONE TO THE SKELETON.
BE ESPECIALLY CAREFUL AROUND YOUR OWN ZOMBIE!!
YOU HAVE TO BE MORE CAREFUL!!
HE ALMOST KILLED YOU!!
IT'LL BE ALL RIGHT. IT'S JUST LIKE CROCODILE.
オオオオオ
ALL RIGHT, ALREADY.
ガーン!!
NONE OF YOU REALLY UNDERSTAND THE CONCEPT OF DANGER.
LET ME TELL YOU ONE THING!
SO THIS IS WHAT YOU WERE WORKING ON. NICE JOB.
THIS IS MY SPECIAL ZOMBIE DEATH SALT BALL!!
HM?
EACH OF YOU TAKE A BAG.
HERE, YOU GUYS...
FLIP

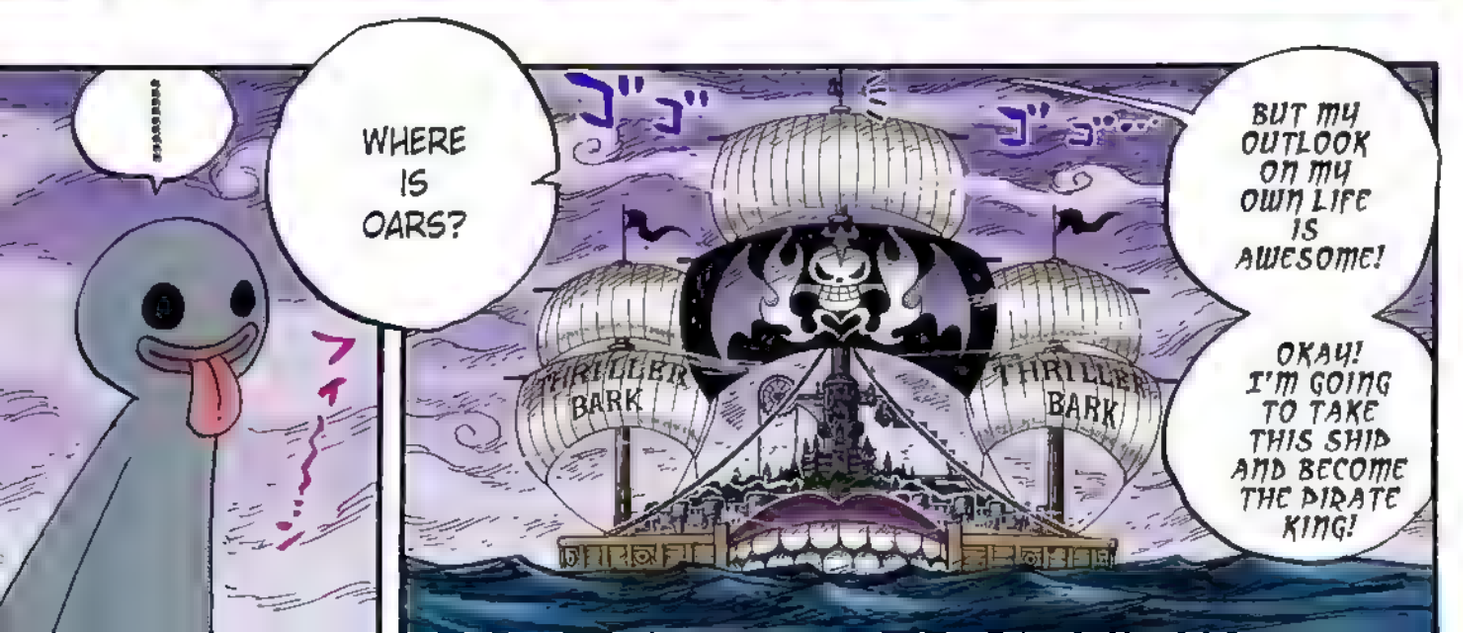
IN OTHER WORDS, YOU SHOULD ASSUME THAT SUNRISE WILL BE OUR FINAL DEADLINE!
WE'RE ONLY SAFE NOW BECAUSE IT'S NIGHT.
...THERE'S NO GUARANTEE THAT THE SUN WON'T SHINE THROUGH.
NO MATTER HOW THICK THE FOG LIES ON THESE WATERS...

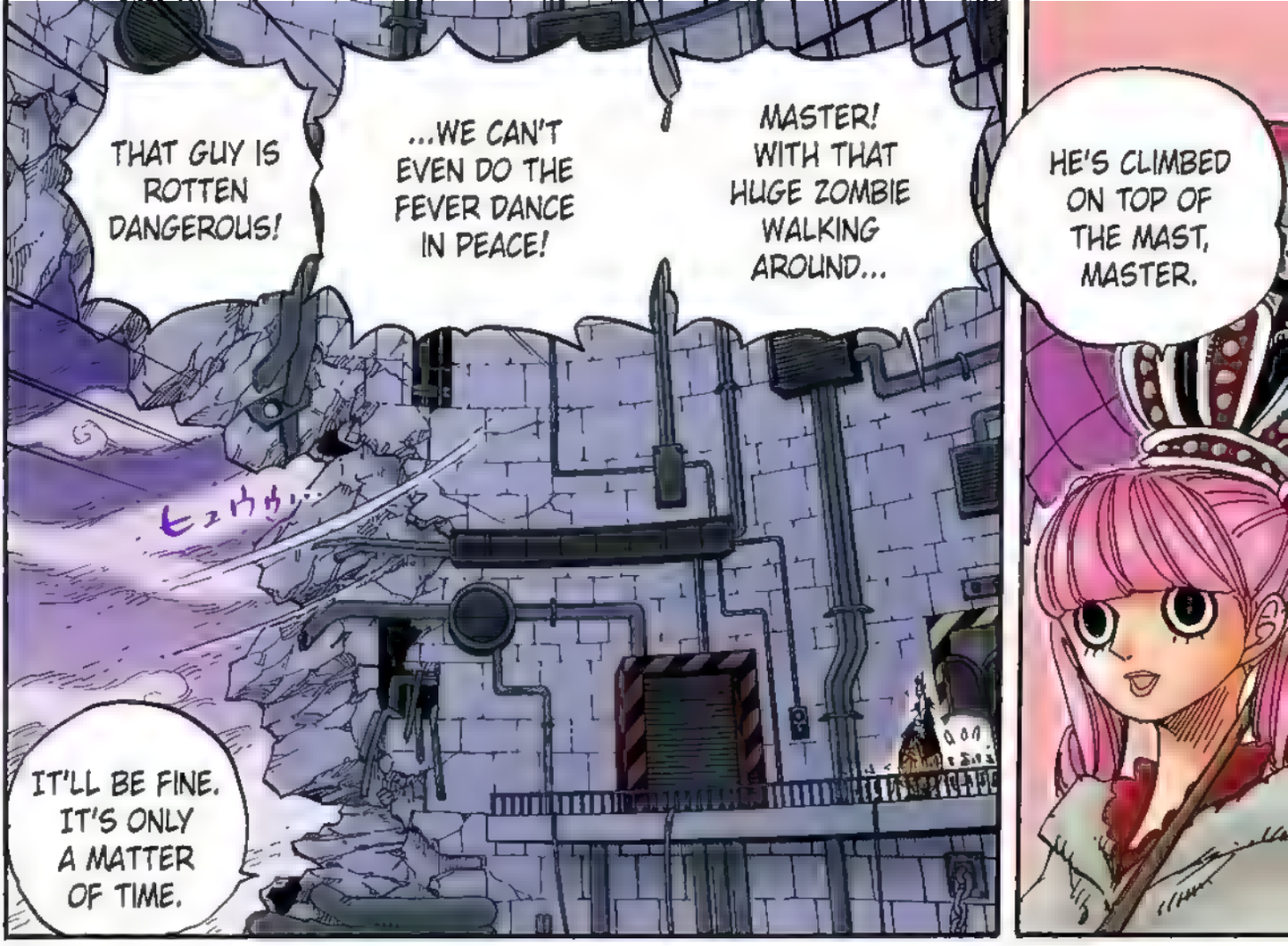
THEY'LL PAY FOR PICKING A FIGHT WITH US!!
I'LL MAKE YOU REGRET IT, GECKO MORIA!!!
YEAH!!
IT'LL SUCK IF WE DON'T GET ANYTHING TO EAT UNTIL SUNRISE!!


ゴオオ
NAMI!!!!!
UH... I WAS TALKING ABOUT GETTING BACK THE SHADOWS!!!
ウオオオ!!
WE'LL TAKE BACK THE FOOD THEY STOLE AND TAKE THEIRS TOO. BEFORE SUNRISE!!
LET'S GO.
YEAH!!
YOU GUYS ARE CRAZY!!!
THRILLER

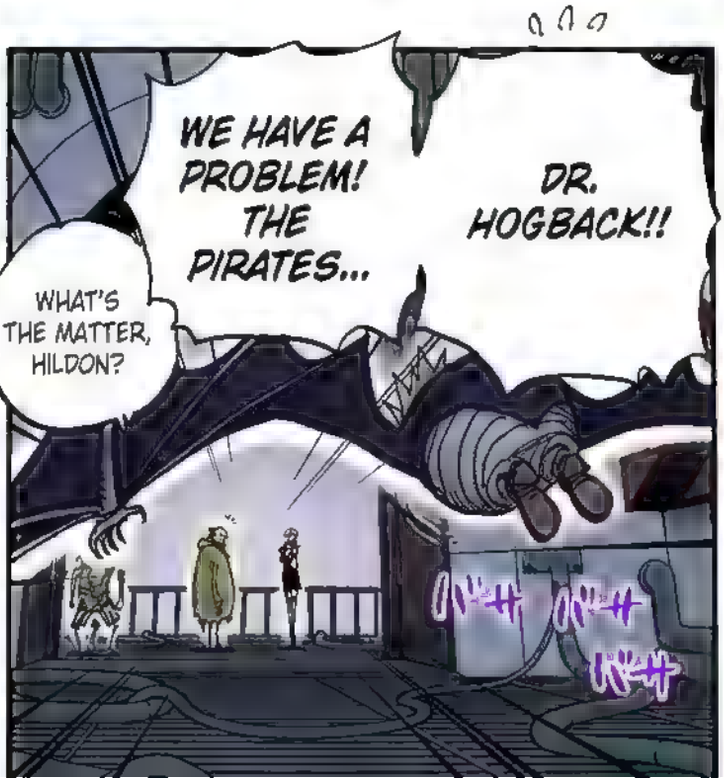
WOW
!!!

SO THIS PLACE IS A SHIP!!
THE OCEAN VIEW SUCKS...
FLIT


WHERE IS OARS?
BUT MY OUTLOOK ON MY OWN LIFE IS AWESOME!
OKAY! I'M GOING TO TAKE THIS SHIP AND BECOME THE PIRATE KING!
THRILLER BARK
THRILLER BARK


THAT GUY IS ROTTEN DANGEROUS!
...WE CAN'T EVEN DO THE FEVER DANCE IN PEACE!
MASTER! WITH THAT HUGE ZOMBIE WALKING AROUND...
HE'S CLIMBED ON TOP OF THE MAST, MASTER.
IT'LL BE FINE. IT'S ONLY A MATTER OF TIME.

...AND CREATE EVEN MORE TOP-NOTCH ZOMBIES! KI SHI SHI!
...WE CAN STEAL THE SHADOWS OF EVEN STRONGER WARRIORS...
WITH OARS AROUND...

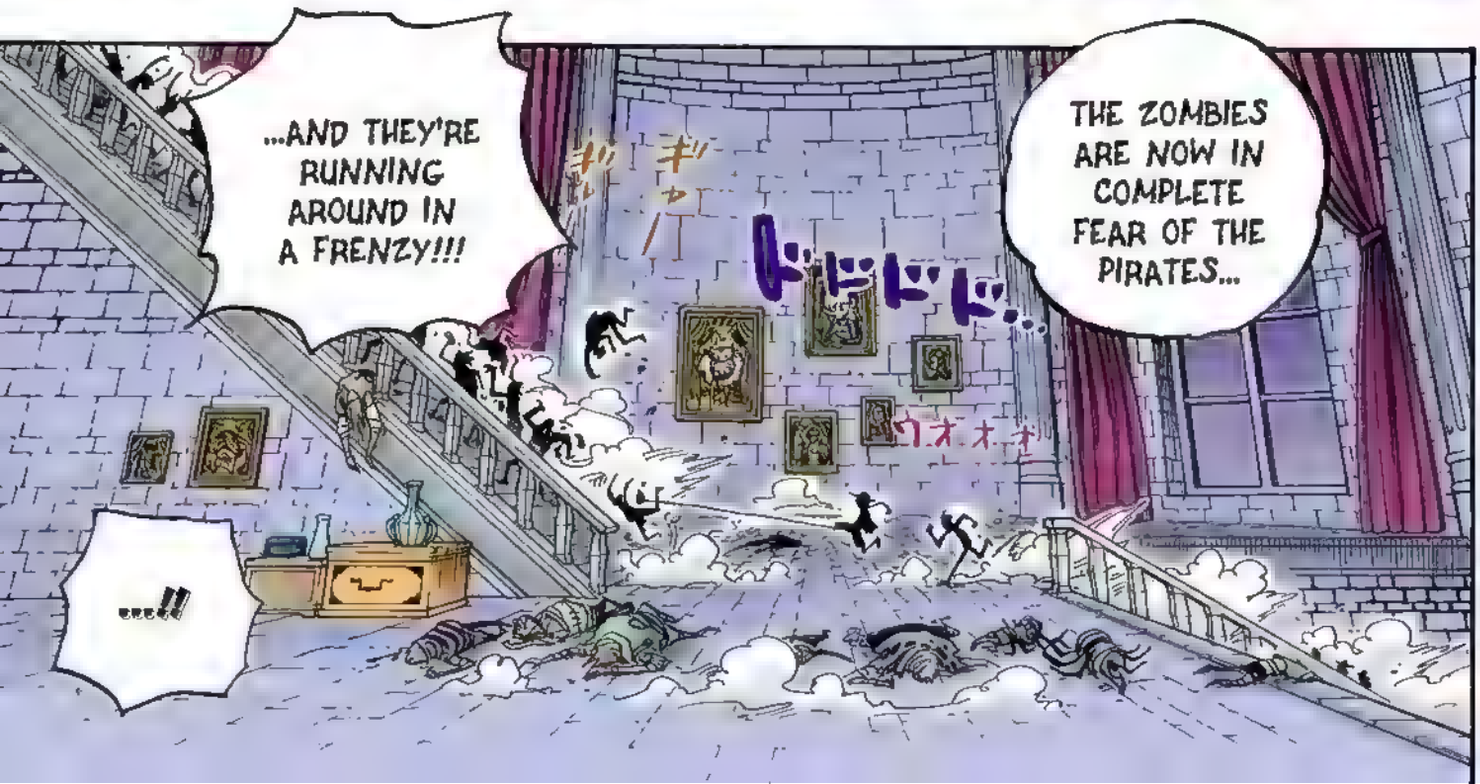

WE HAVE A PROBLEM! THE PIRATES...
DR. HOGBACK!!
WHAT'S THE MATTER, HILDON?

I'LL GET RIGHT ON IT. FO HO HO!
LOOKS LIKE WE'LL BE NEEDING MORE POWERFUL MARIONETTES, HOGBACK.

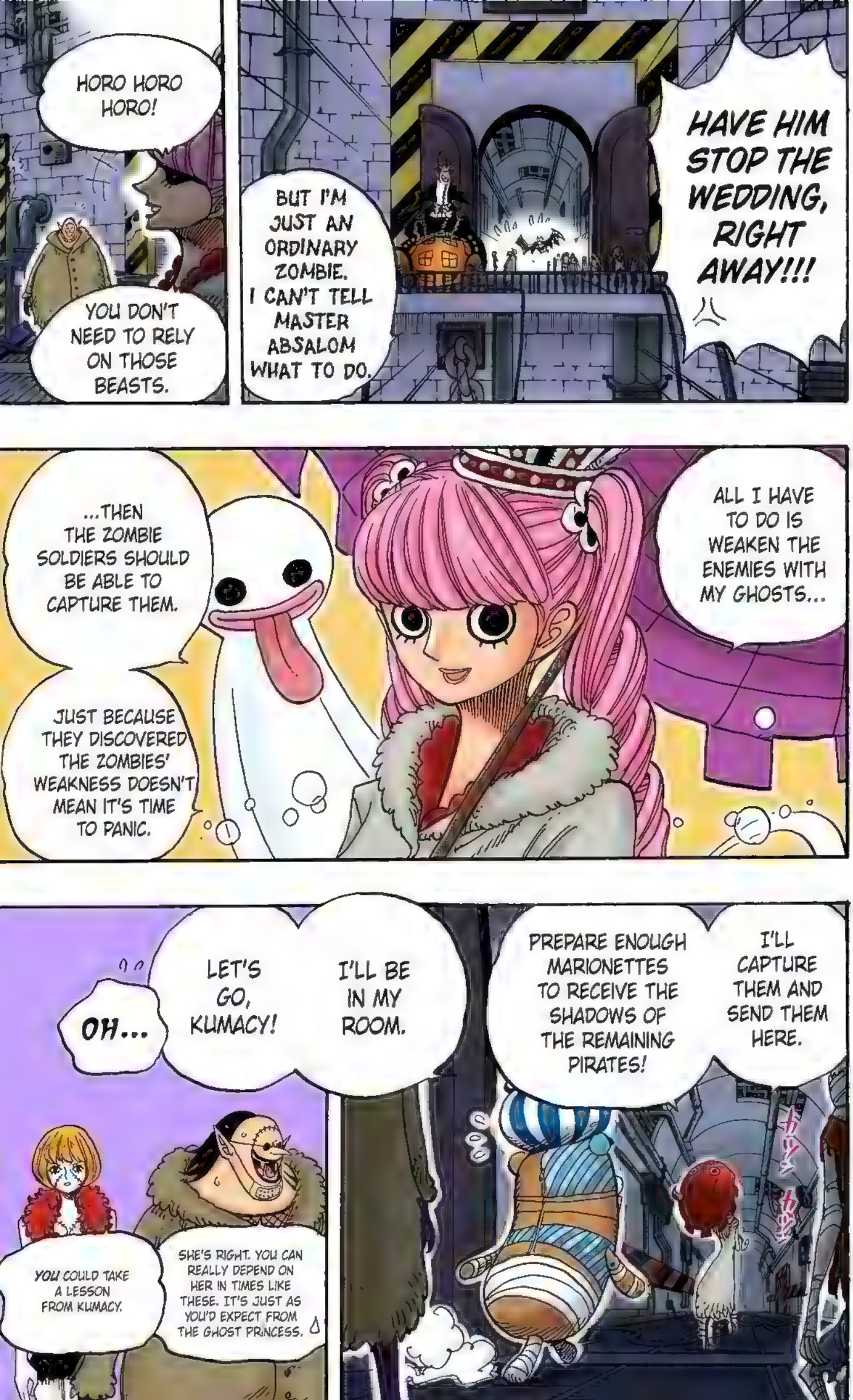
IT SEEMS THEY WERE BEATEN AWAKE BY THE OTHER CREW MEMBERS!!
WHAT?! THEY JUST HAD THEIR SHADOWS TAKEN--IT'S IMPOSSIBLE FOR THEM TO WAKE UP THIS SOON!!
THE THREE WHOSE SHADOWS WE JUST TOOK AWAKENED ON THEIR SHIP, AND THEY'RE ON THEIR WAY BACK!
...
!?
バサ
バサ

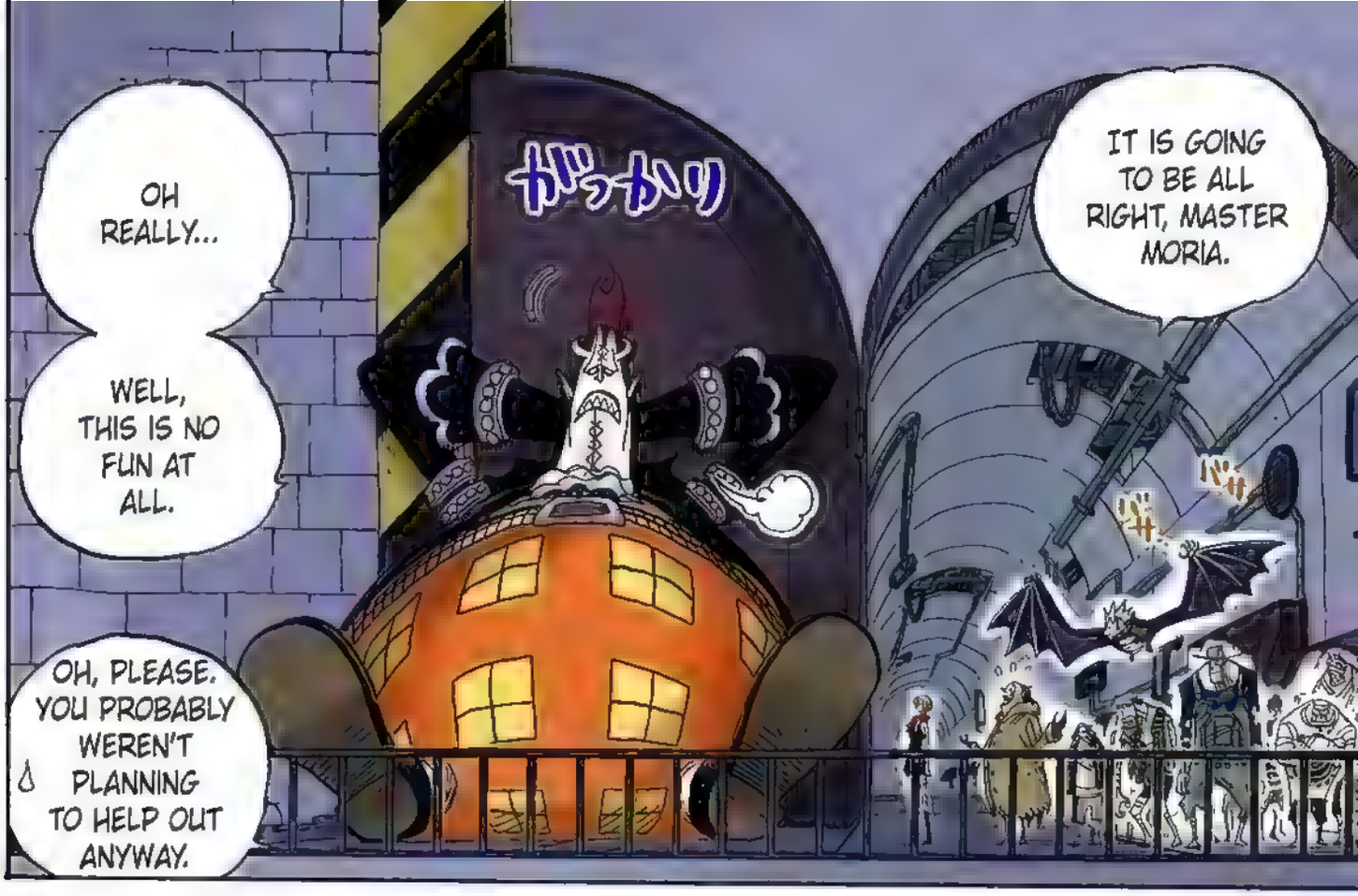
...MUST ALL KNOW HOW TO PURIFY ZOMBIES!
BASICALLY, BY NOW THOSE PIRATES...
...
WHAT?!

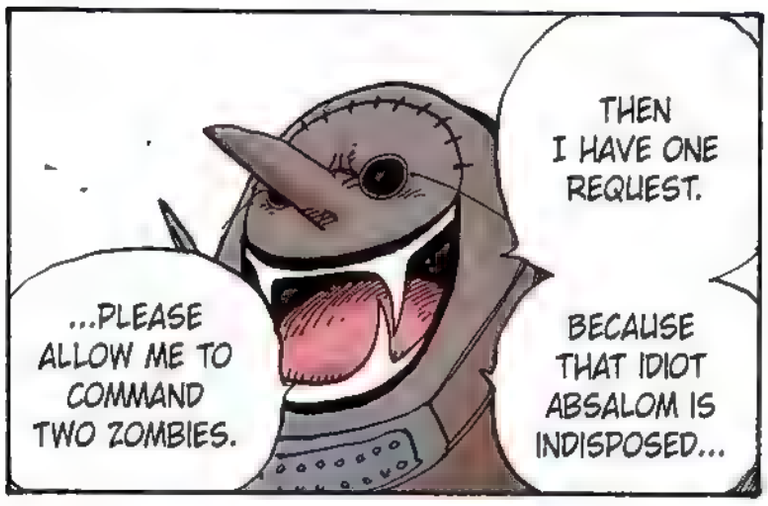
SO THEY MUST BE GETTING ALL OF THEIR INFORMATION FROM HIM!!
AND THEY SEEM TO BE CONNECTED WITH THE HUMMING SWORDSMAN...
21

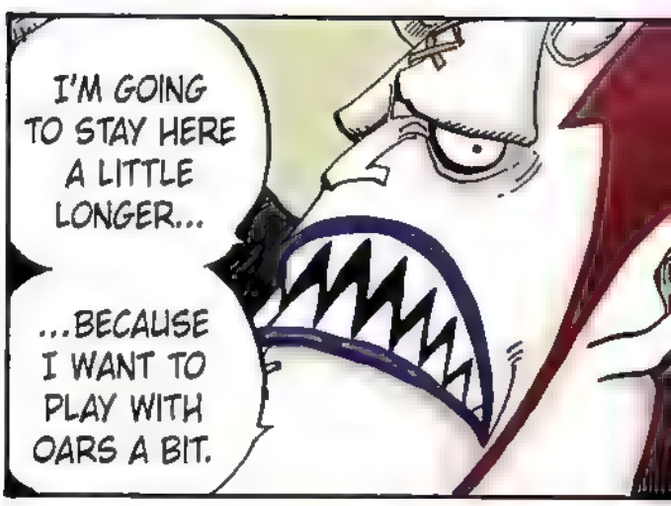

...AND THEY'RE RUNNING AROUND IN A FRENZY!!!
THE ZOMBIES ARE NOW IN COMPLETE FEAR OF THE PIRATES...
ドドドド...
ウオオオ
...!!

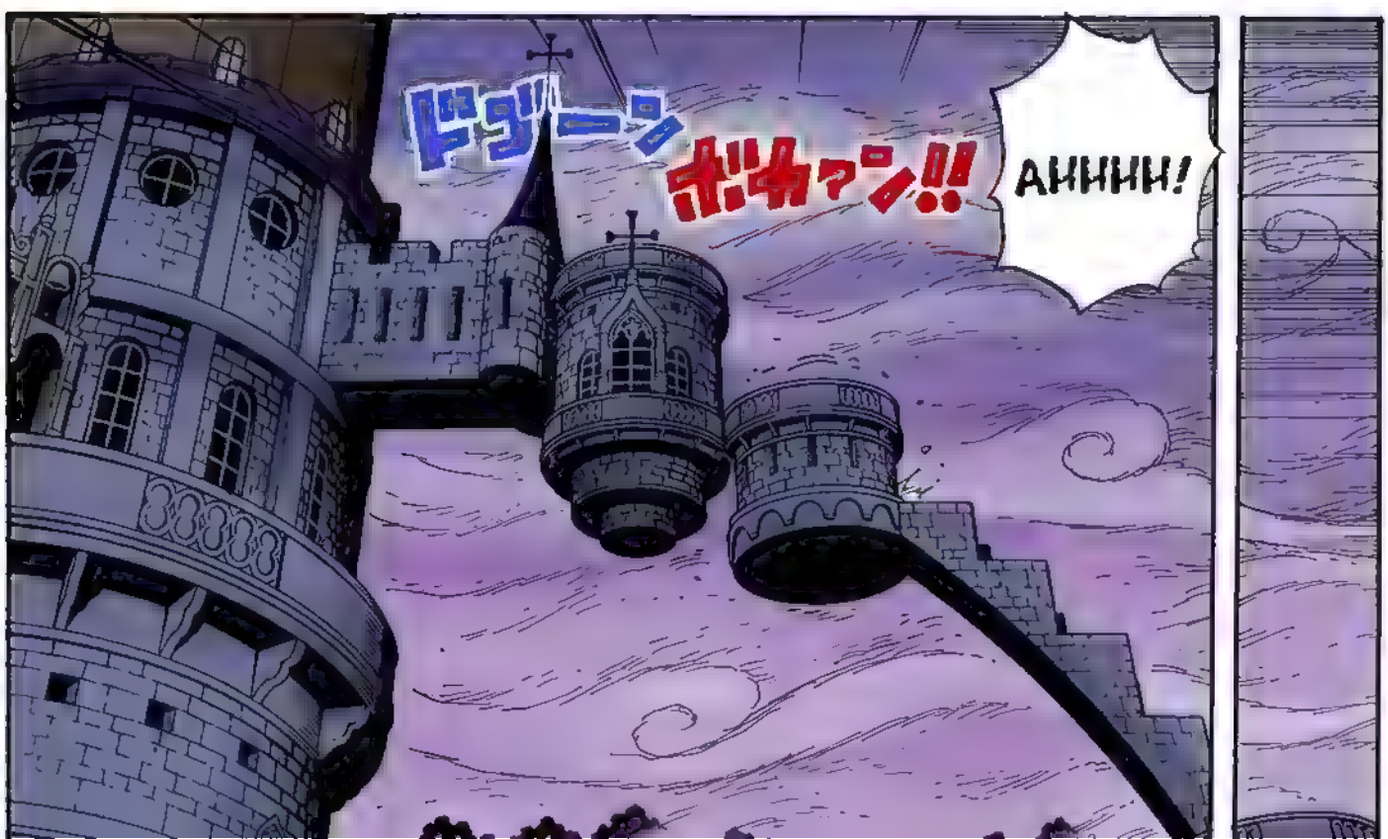
WHAT IS ABSALOM DOING RIGHT NOW?
WELL...
SEND THE ZOMBIE GENERALS.
THEY SHOULD BE ABLE TO BEAT THE PIRATES AND AVOID THE SALT!
THE WILD ZOMBIES, SURPRISE ZOMBIES AND ZOMBIE SOLDIERS...
...NONE OF THEM STAND A CHANCE, EVEN WITHOUT SALT!
...PARTICI-PATING IN THE CEREMONY RIGHT NOW.
...AND, UH, MOST OF THE ZOMBIE GENERALS ARE...
HIS WEDDING IS JUST STARTING...
WHAT IS THAT IDIOT DOING?!
THIS IS NO TIME TO DANCE !!!
HMM. IT'S TRUE THAT A WEDDING IS THE MOST MEMORABLE EVENT OF A LIFETIME. MY PERFORMANCE WILL BE SURE TO MAKE IT ALL THE MORE...
...AND HE WANTS YOU TO DO YOUR SPECIAL TUMMY DANCE TO LIVEN UP THE PARTY.
OH, YES. THE BANQUET WILL BE IN ONE HOUR...

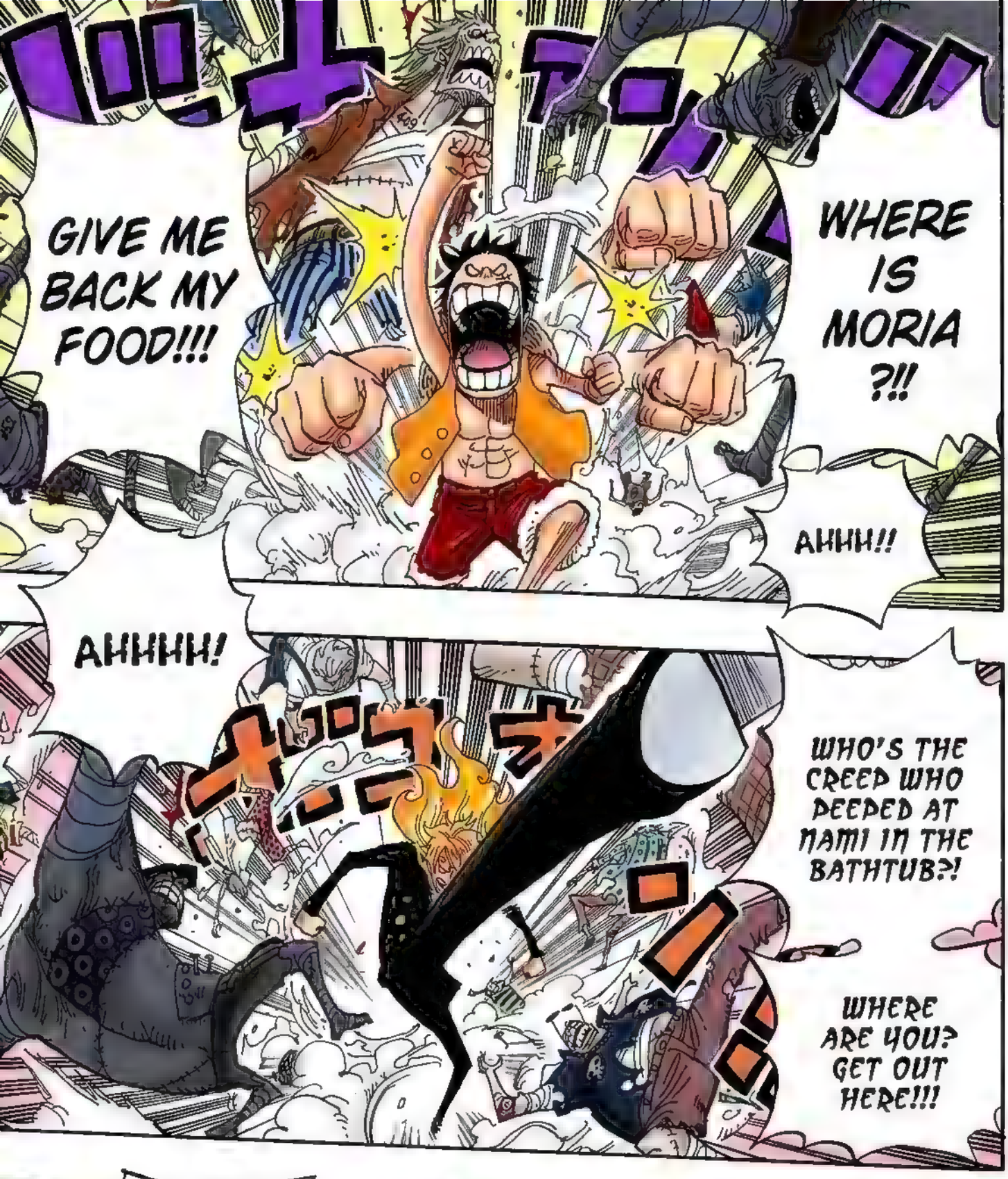

HORO HORO HORO!
YOU DON'T NEED TO RELY ON THOSE BEASTS.
BUT I'M JUST AN ORDINARY ZOMBIE. I CAN'T TELL MASTER ABSALOM WHAT TO DO.
HAVE HIM STOP THE WEDDING, RIGHT AWAY!!!
...THEN THE ZOMBIE SOLDIERS SHOULD BE ABLE TO CAPTURE THEM.
JUST BECAUSE THEY DISCOVERED THE ZOMBIES' WEAKNESS DOESN'T MEAN IT'S TIME TO PANIC.
ALL I HAVE TO DO IS WEAKEN THE ENEMIES WITH MY GHOSTS...
OH...
LET'S GO, KUMACY!
I'LL BE IN MY ROOM.
YOU COULD TAKE A LESSON FROM KUMACY.
SHE'S RIGHT. YOU CAN REALLY DEPEND ON HER IN TIMES LIKE THESE. IT'S JUST AS YOU'D EXPECT FROM THE GHOST PRINCESS.
PREPARE ENOUGH MARIONETTES TO RECEIVE THE SHADOWS OF THE REMAINING PIRATES!
I'LL CAPTURE THEM AND SEND THEM HERE.


がっかり
OH REALLY...
WELL, THIS IS NO FUN AT ALL.
OH, PLEASE. YOU PROBABLY WEREN'T PLANNING TO HELP OUT ANYWAY.
IT IS GOING TO BE ALL RIGHT, MASTER MORIA.

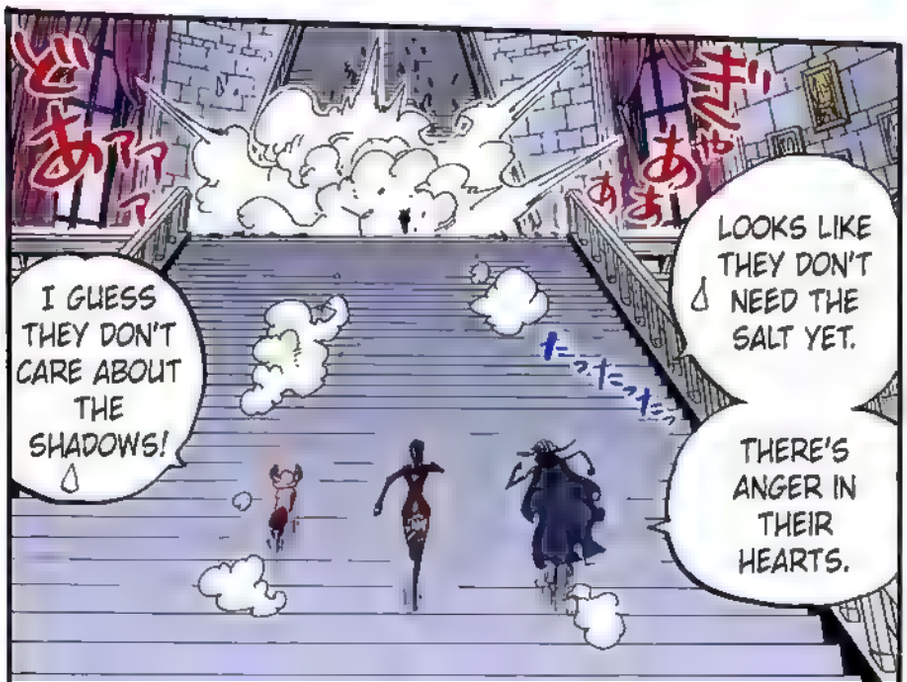

THEN I HAVE ONE REQUEST.
BECAUSE THAT IDIOT ABSALOM IS INDISPOSED...
...PLEASE ALLOW ME TO COMMAND TWO ZOMBIES.

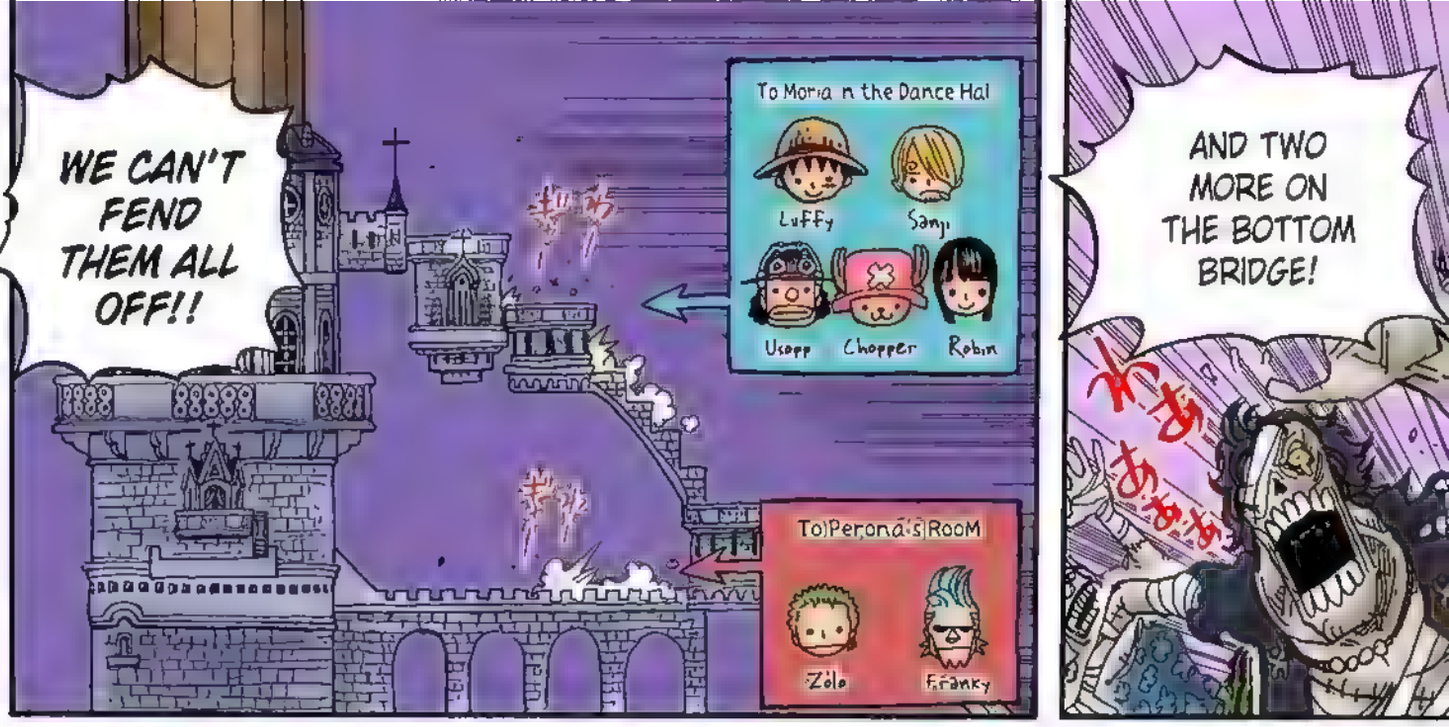

I'M GOING TO STAY HERE A LITTLE LONGER...
...BECAUSE I WANT TO PLAY WITH OARS A BIT.


ドゴーン
ボカァン!!
AHHHH!


GIVE ME BACK MY FOOD!!!
WHERE IS MORIA ?!!
AHHH!!
AHHHH!
WHO'S THE CREED WHO PEEPED AT NAMI IN THE BATHTUB?!
WHERE ARE YOU? GET OUT HERE!!!

THERE ARE FIVE OF THEM, AND THEY'RE COMING TOWARD THE DANCE HALL!!


I GUESS THEY DON'T CARE ABOUT THE SHADOWS!
LOOKS LIKE THEY DON'T NEED THE SALT YET.
THERE'S ANGER IN THEIR HEARTS.


WE CAN'T FEND THEM ALL OFF!!
To Moria n the Dance Hal
Luffy
Sanji
Usopp
Chopper
Robin
To Perona's Room
Zolo
Franky
AND TWO MORE ON THE BOTTOM BRIDGE!
おおおお

ドッゴォーン!!
WAAAH !!

NEVER !!
YOU CAN CALL ME "BIG BROTHER" IF YOU WANT.
HEY, I'M THE ONE WHO FREED YOU.

...MAKES ME MORE ANGRY!!!
JUST THINKING ABOUT HOW THESE WEAK-LINGS CAPTURED ME BEFORE...

WHAT HAPPENED?!
WHOA! LUFFY!! SANJI!!
OH NO...!!
MY EYEBROWS ARE SO CURLY...
...I WISH I WERE DEAD.
...I WANT TO COME BACK AS A WORM.
I'M FINISHED. IF I GET REBORN...
WHAT?! WHAT HAPPENED ?!
LEAD STAR !!
GAH!!
AND WE DON'T HAVE ANY WAY TO COUNTER IT RIGHT NOW!
IT'S BECAUSE OF THOSE GHOSTS! THEY MAKE WHOMEVER THEY TOUCH EXTREMELY DEPRESSED.
BOTH OF THEM GOT CAUGHT!! WHY?!
...!!
GOT YOU!!
LET'S SET SAIL!
SWOOS
AGH! IF WE ALL GET CAUGHT, NO ONE CAN BE SAVED!!
IF WE END UP LIKE THAT, WE'RE ALL FINISHED!
HURRY! WE DON'T HAVE ANY CHOICE BUT TO RUN!

WHOOPS!

SZ-900

ボコオン!!!

!!?

AAAHH !!!

WE'RE FALLING!!

USOPP!!

SANJI!!

!!!

OUR PATH WAS SUDDENLY BLOCKED.

WHAT IS THIS WALL?!

ASIDE FROM WHAT HAPPENED TO THESE TWO...

...WHAT'S GOING ON?

?

HUFF

HUFF...

THE WALL JUST CAME DOWN ON US.

THAT ISN'T A WALL, IDIOT!

WHAT ARE YOU TWO DOING?!

WEAPONS LEFT!!!

HUH? THIS ISN'T STONE!

HMPH!

OW! WHAT WAS THAT?!

!!?

KOFF... WHAT JUST HAPPENED?!

...AND USOPP AND SANJI...

ALL THE ZOMBIES...

HUFF

HUFF

WAS THAT, NO, IT CAN'T BE!

...

WHAT... WHAT HAPPENED?!

BUT THAT SURPRISED ME! THE STAIRS JUST DISAPPEARED!

!!?

...ZOMBIE !!!

THAT'S LUFFY'S...

WHAAT ?!!

...FELL.

KRRB

EVERY-ONE...

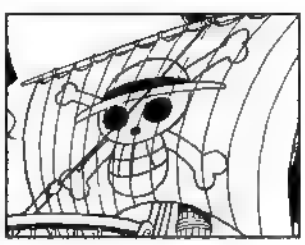
Reader: Ding dong! Delivery! Delivering the dirty mag that you ordered the other day! If you don't let me start the Question Corner, I won't give you this dirty mag! What?! You don't care and you just want the dirty mag?! Then I get to start it, right?! Great! ***Starting the Question Corner!!!*** Okay, as promised, here's your dirty mag!

--Tani-san

Oda: Yup. I love smut more than food, more than starting the Question Corner... Oh, look, this is a good issue too. I just love the curves on this girl. Whoa! Look at those! **What kind of pervert do you think I am?!** Stop it! That's so not me!

Q: Hello, Odacchi. I have a question… Will you hear me out? Are you sure? Thanks! So the Straw Hat Pirates sing the song "Family." One of the lyrics is "We're not just acquaintances, we're not just friends. We are family!" So if Luffy and the crew are a family (among the Straw Hats), who's the dad and who's the mom?

--Anonymous



A: I heard "Family" when it aired on TV. It might be the most well known of all the character songs. It's also one of my favorite tunes. Now, to answer your question, I think it's like this: Dad: Franky (street punk), Mother: Robin, Eldest Son: Zolo, Second Son: Sanji (delinquent), Eldest Daughter: Nami, Third Son: Usopp, Fourth Son: Luffy, Baby Brother: Chopper

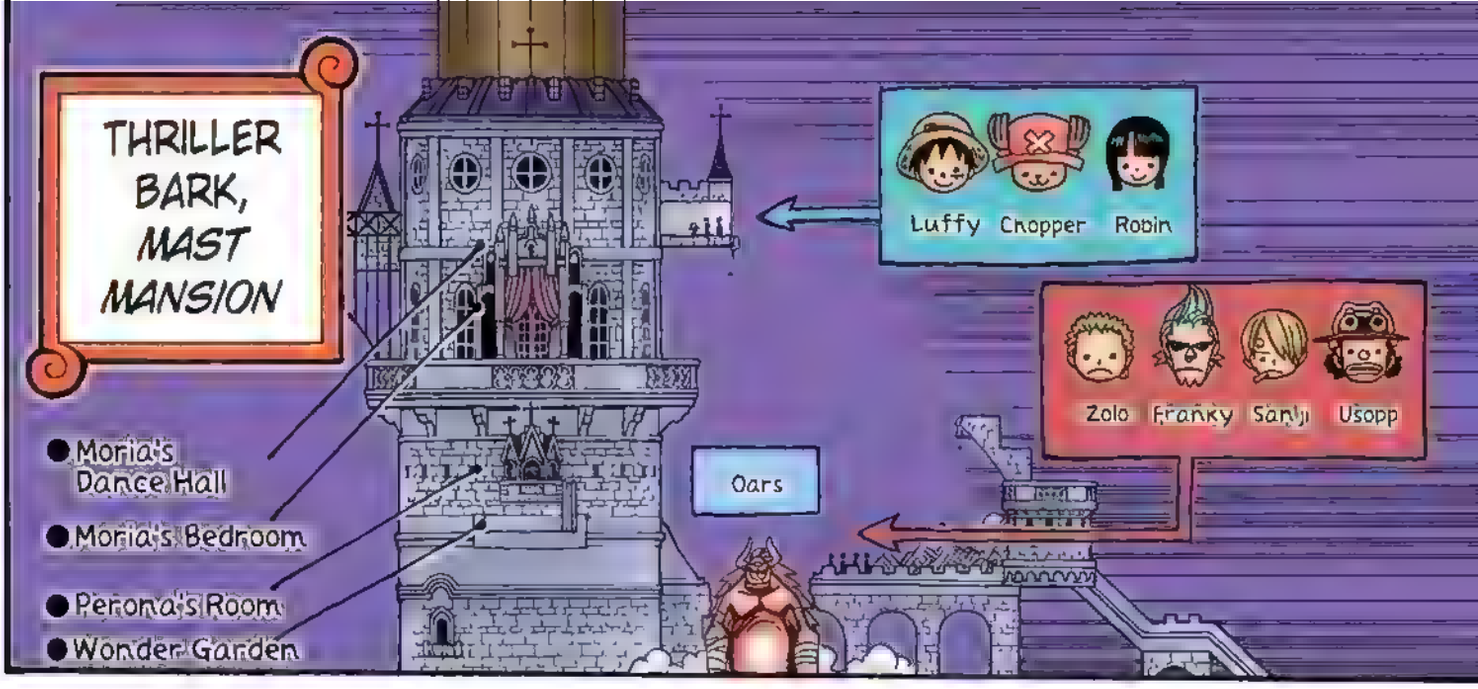
Q: Please tell us "Fire Fist" Ace's height and weight! By the way, I want his birthday to be January 1. What do you think?

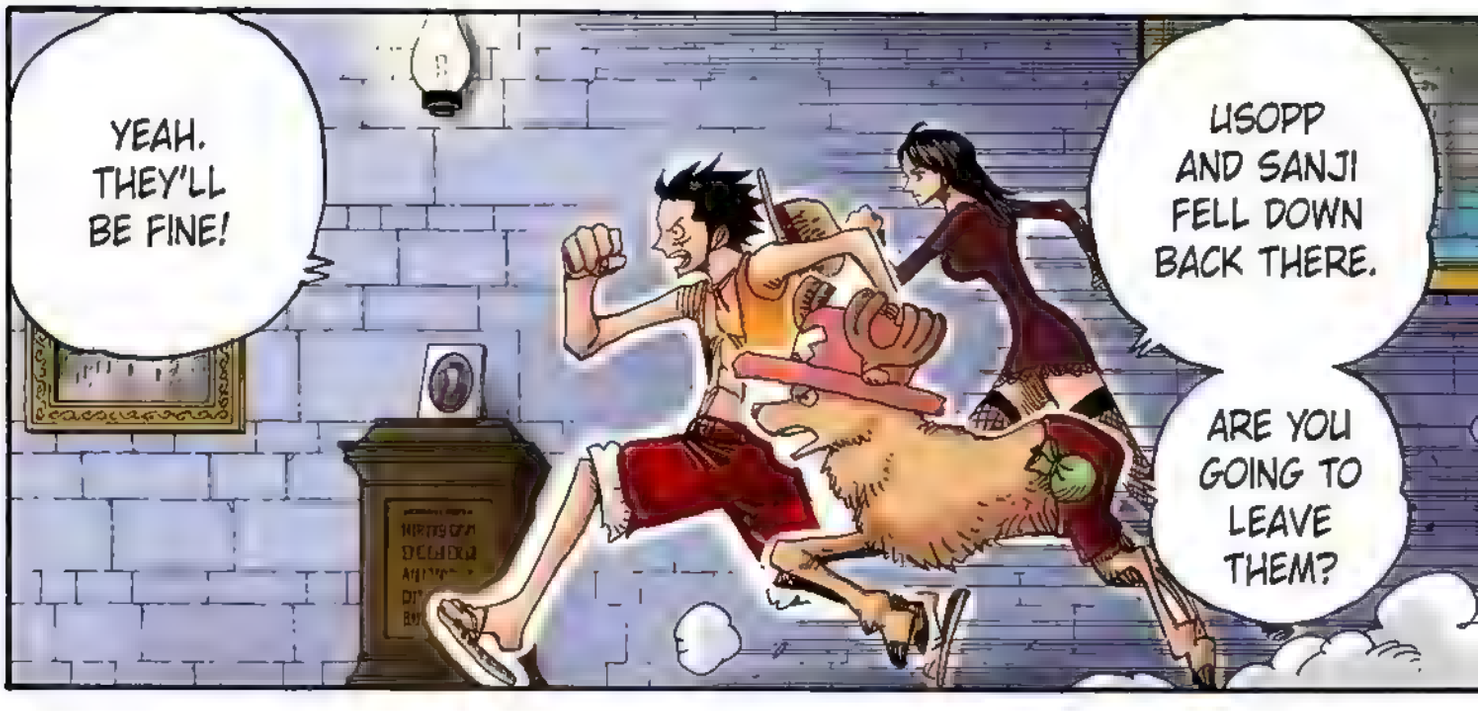
--AI♡

A: I guess you could say he's like the Ace in a deck of cards, so January 1 would be fine. And his height is about 185 cm.

# Chapter 461:
# GHOST BUSTER

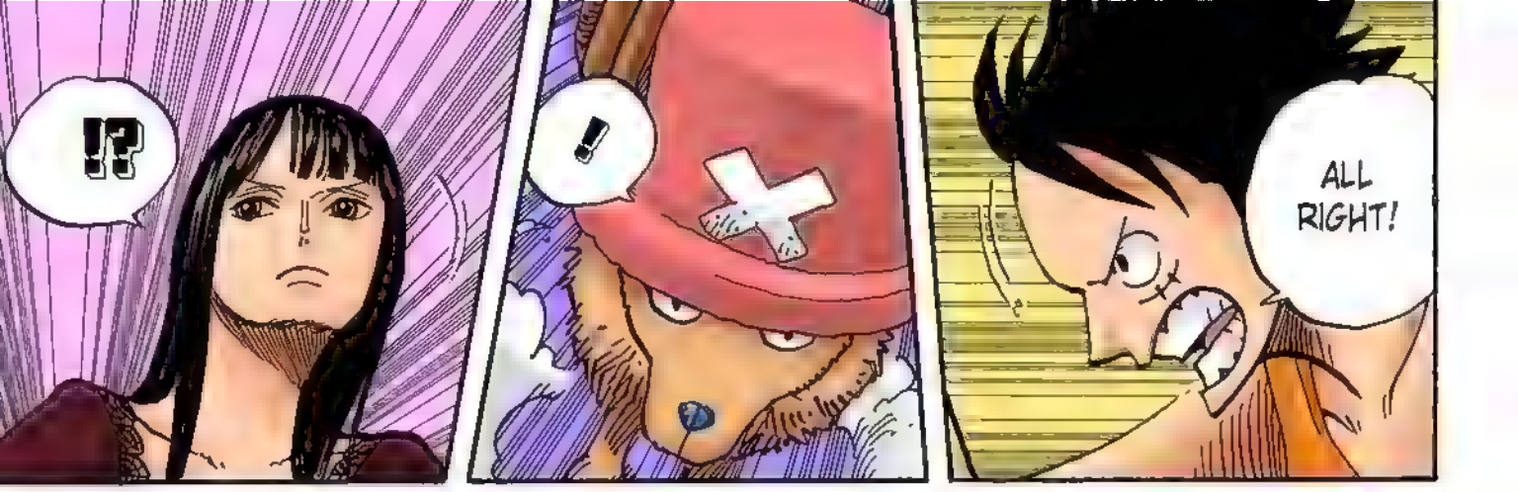
ENERU'S GREAT SPACE MISSION, VOL. 27:
"GRATITUDE FOR AVENGING THE DOCTOR"


THRILLER BARK, MAST MANSION
Luffy
Chopper
Robin
Zolo
Franky
Sanji
Usopp
Oars
Moria's Dance Hall
Moria's Bedroom
Perona's Room
Wonder Garden


YEAH. THEY'LL BE FINE!
USOPP AND SANJI FELL DOWN BACK THERE.
ARE YOU GOING TO LEAVE THEM?

THAT'S THE ENTRANCE TO THE DANCE HALL WHERE YOUR SHADOW WAS TAKEN!
ALL RIGHT. THAT'S THE QUICKEST WAY TO END ALL OF THIS!
THERE'S A FREEZER FURTHER IN-- THAT'S THE LAST PLACE WE SAW MORIA!

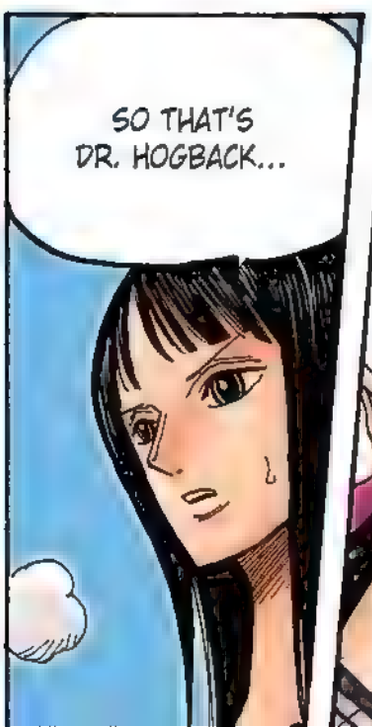
WE HAVE TO GET TO MORIA BEFORE HE MOVES.
I'M GOING TO FIND THAT GIANT ONION GUY AND BEAT HIM UP!


!?

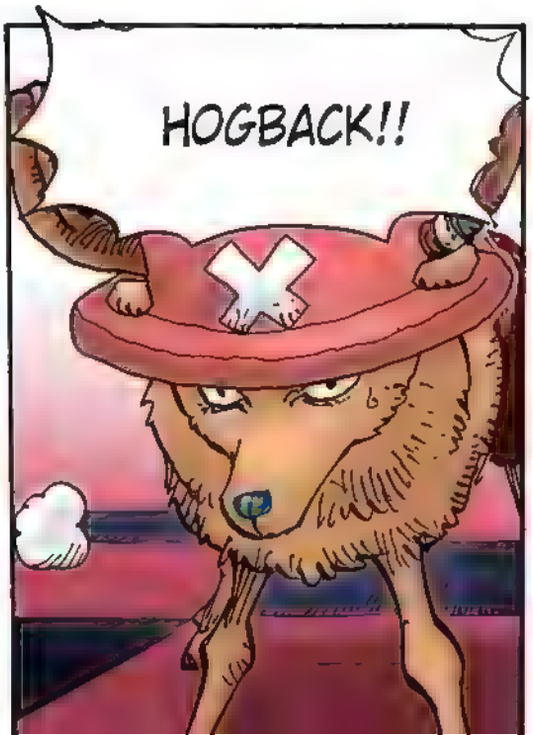

!

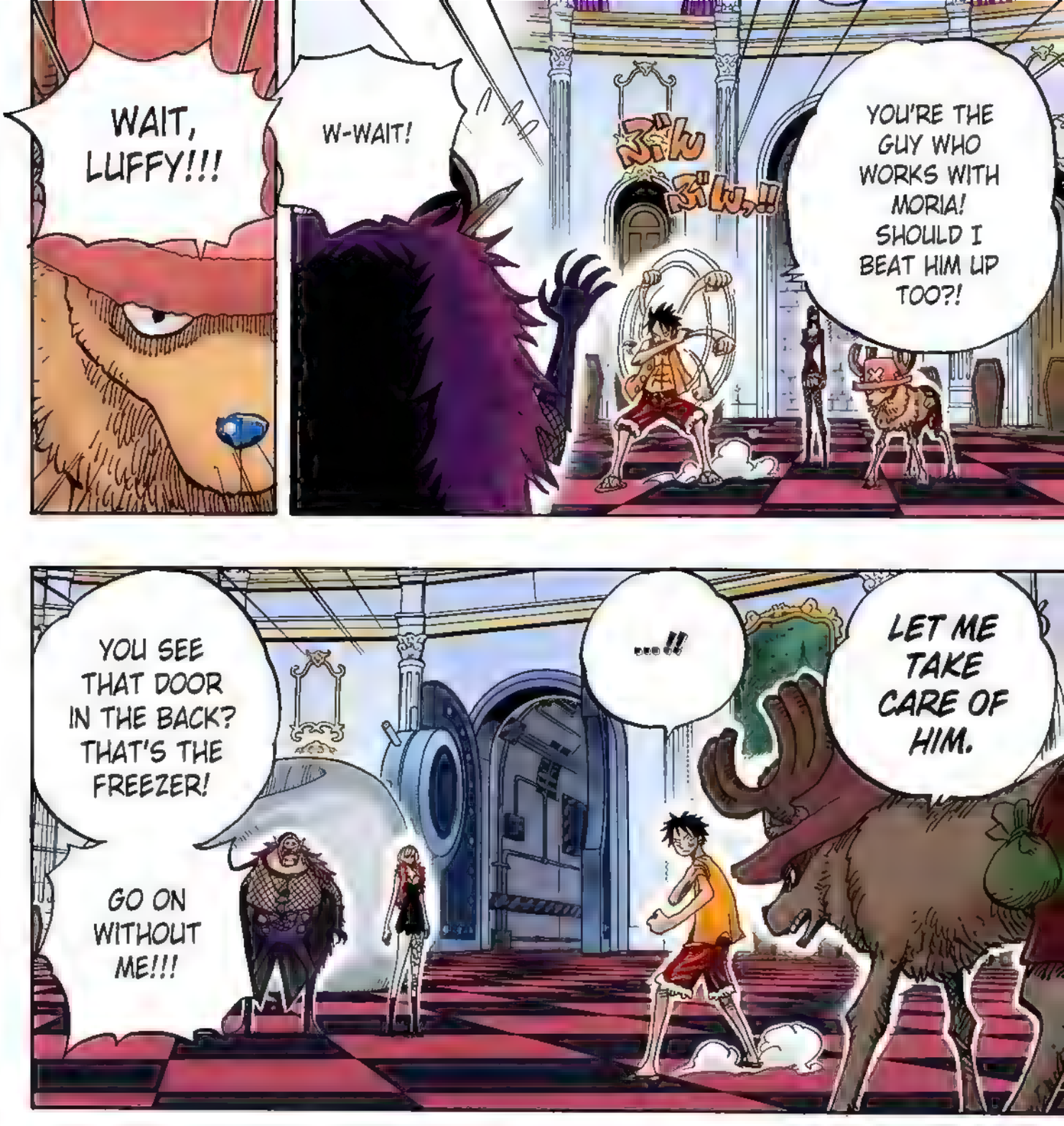

ALL RIGHT!

WHOA! IT'S YOU!
I THOUGHT PERONA GOT TO YOU ALREADY!
ビヨーン!!
HEY...

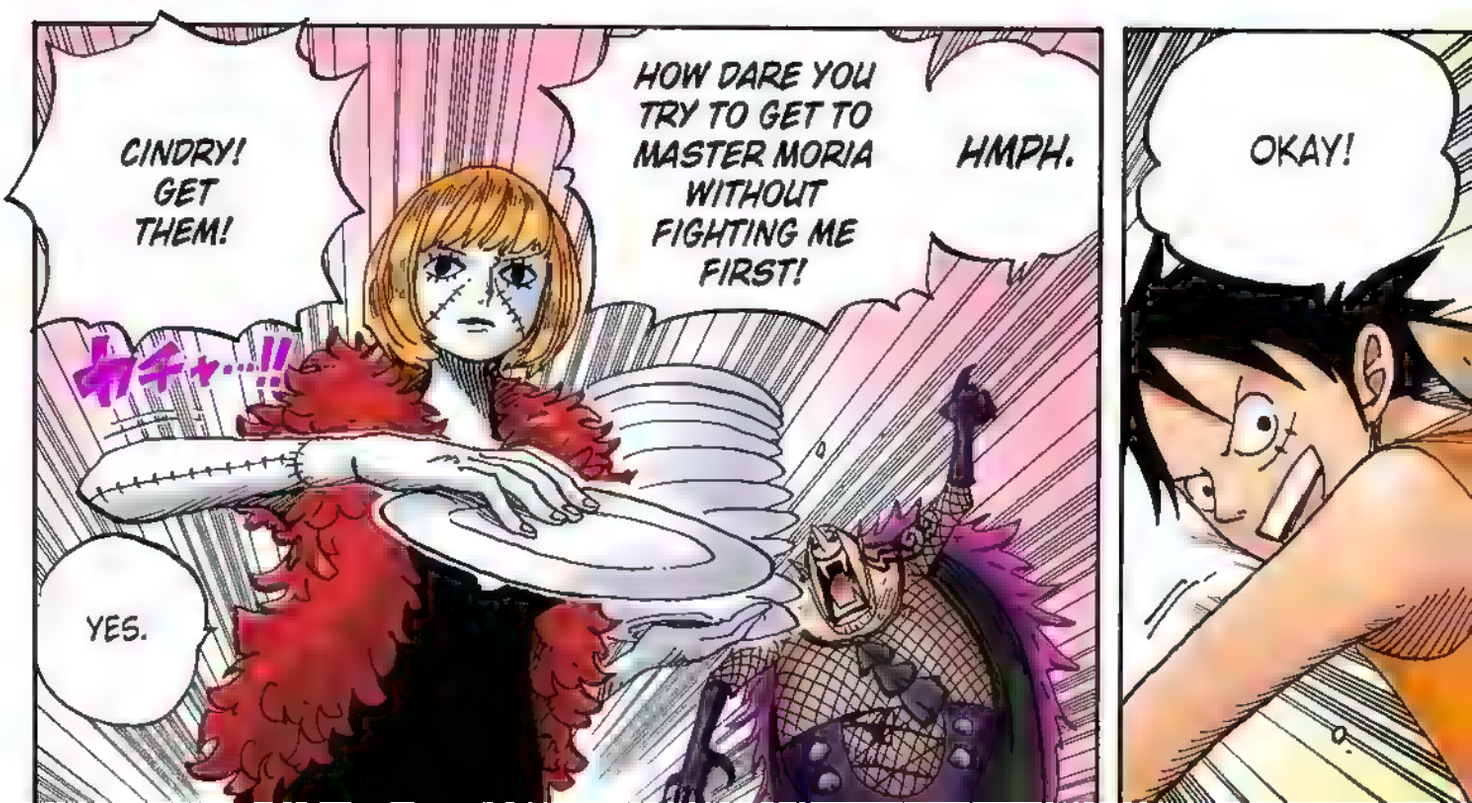

SO THAT'S DR. HOGBACK...

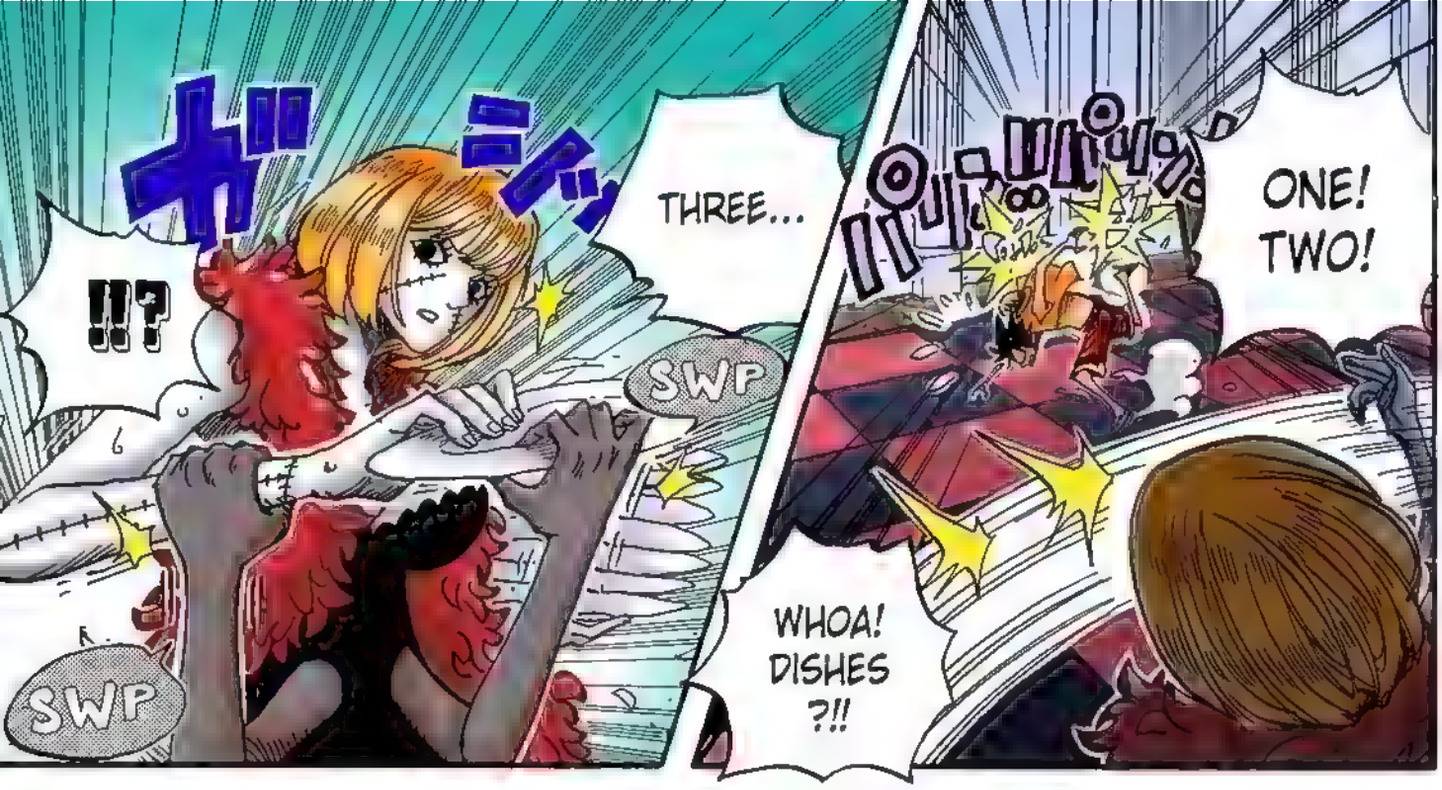
HUH? WHAT'S THIS REINDEER DOING HERE?!
!?

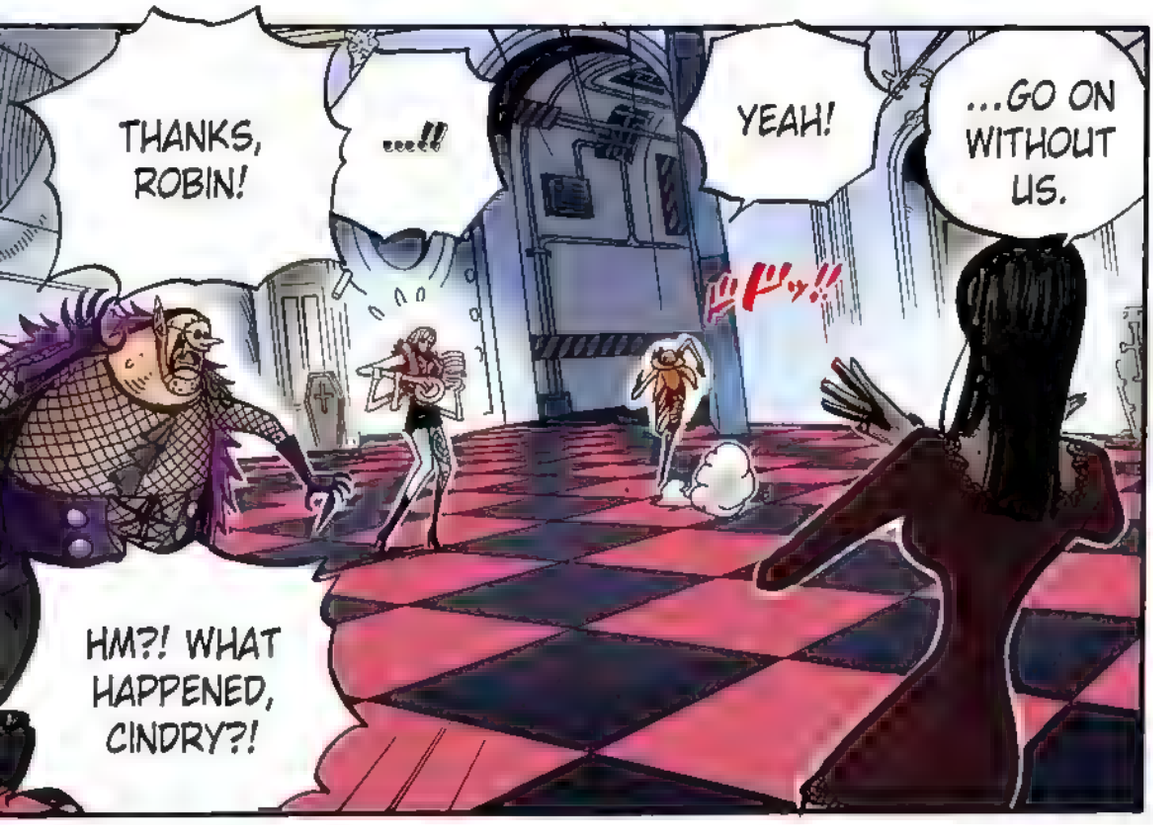

HOGBACK!!


WAIT, LUFFY!!!
W-WAIT!
ぶん
ぶん,,!!
YOU'RE THE GUY WHO WORKS WITH MORIA! SHOULD I BEAT HIM UP TOO?!


YOU SEE THAT DOOR IN THE BACK? THAT'S THE FREEZER!
GO ON WITHOUT ME!!!
...!!
LET ME TAKE CARE OF HIM.

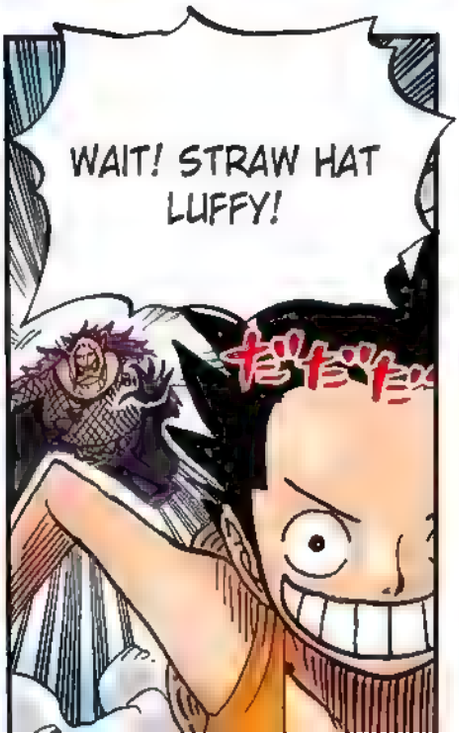

CINDRY! GET THEM!
HOW DARE YOU TRY TO GET TO MASTER MORIA WITHOUT FIGHTING ME FIRST!
HMPH.
ガチャ..!!
YES.
OKAY!


!!?
THREE...
SWP
SWP
ONE!
TWO!
WHOA! DISHES ?!!

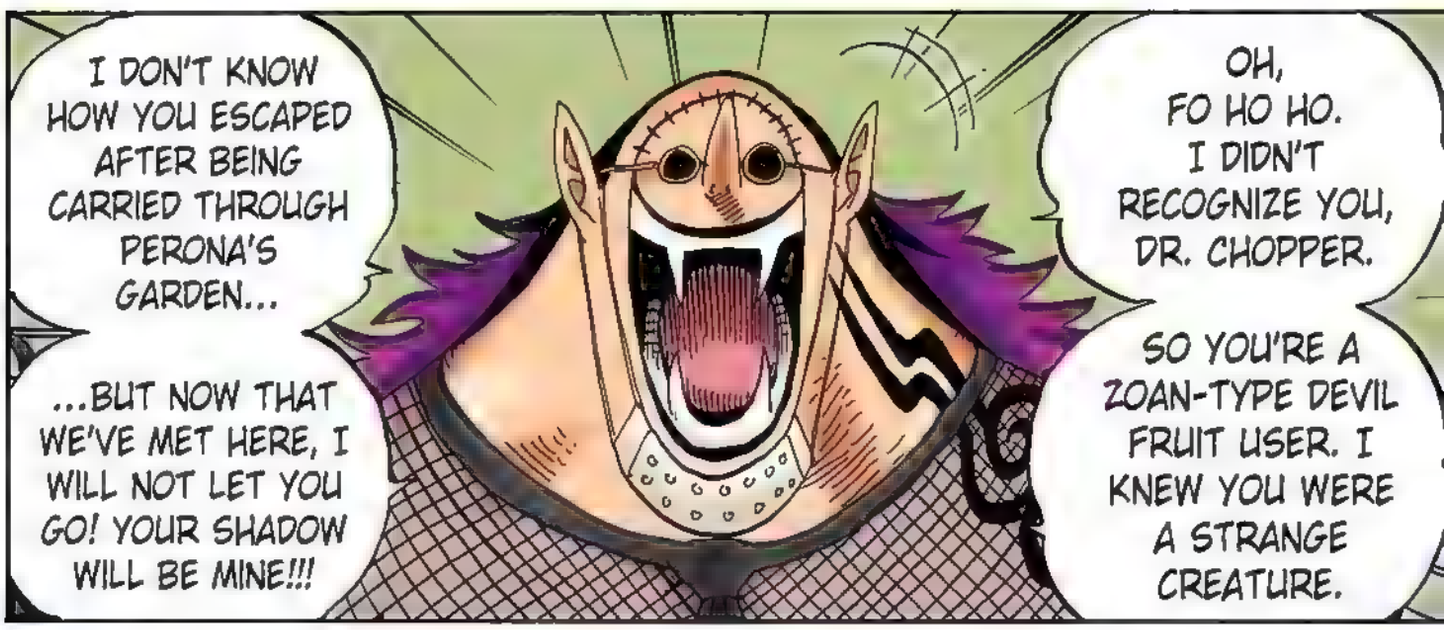

THANKS, ROBIN!
...!!
YEAH!
...GO ON WITHOUT US.
HM?! WHAT HAPPENED, CINDRY?!

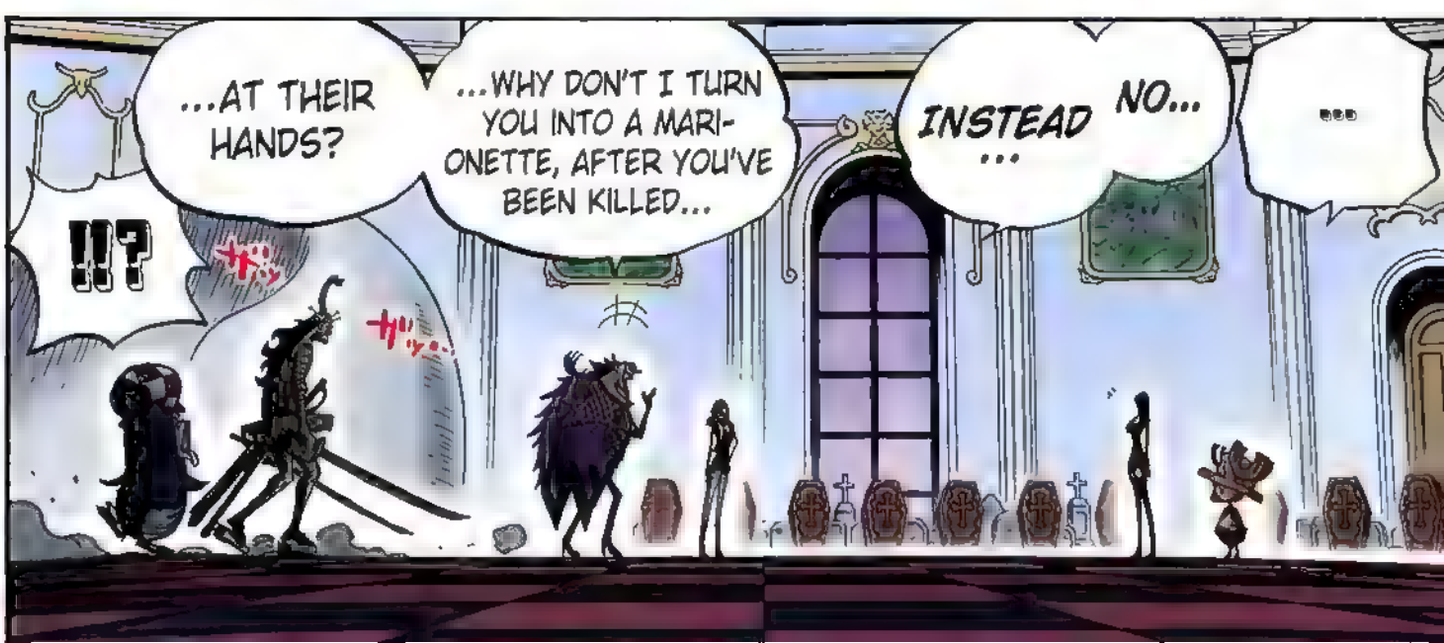
LUFFY...

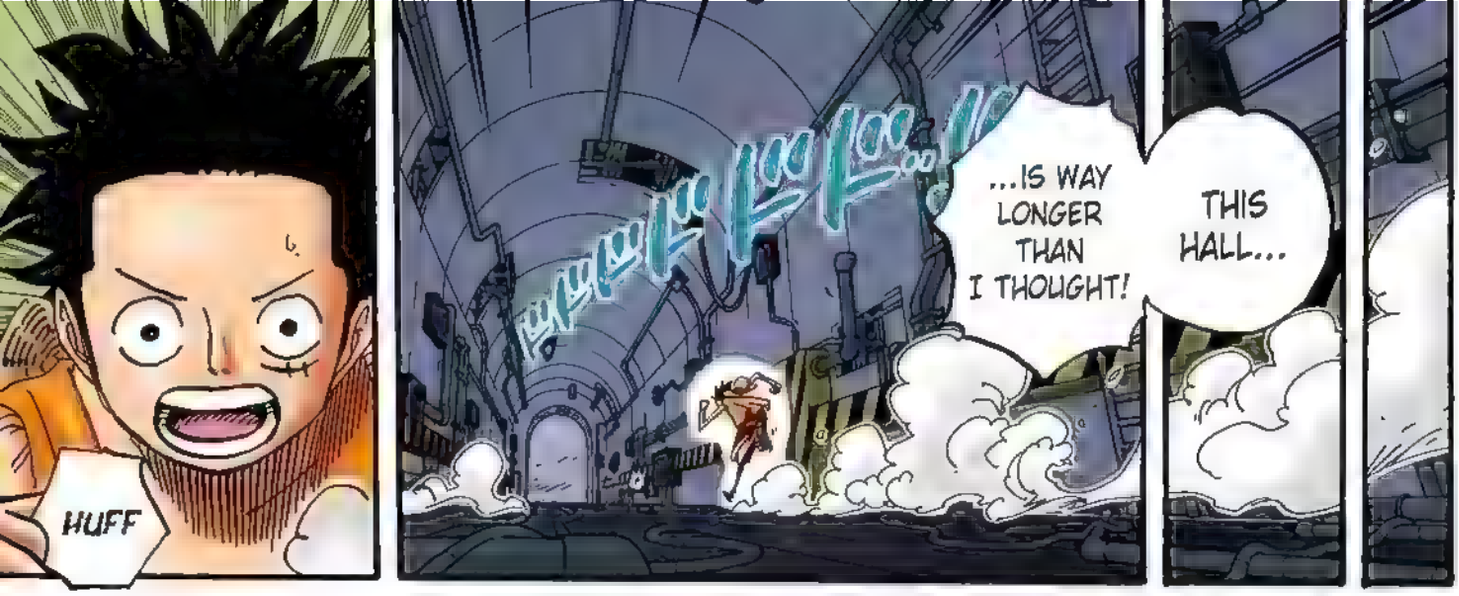
!!
HOG-BACK!!!

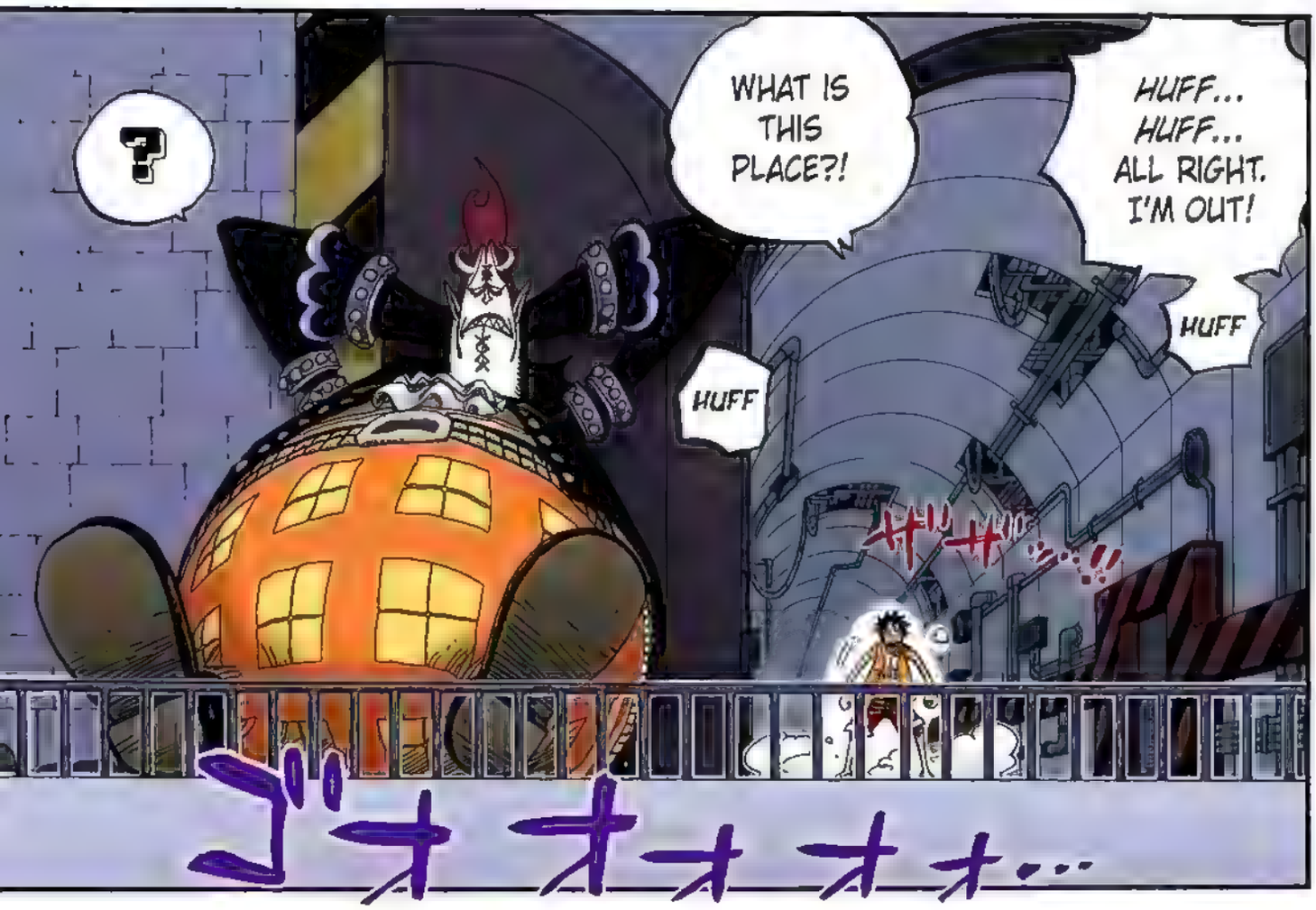

WAIT! STRAW HAT LUFFY!

...ALL RESPECT FOR YOU!!!
I'VE LOST...
YOU DON'T DESERVE TO BE CALLED A DOCTOR!!


I DON'T KNOW HOW YOU ESCAPED AFTER BEING CARRIED THROUGH PERONA'S GARDEN...
...BUT NOW THAT WE'VE MET HERE, I WILL NOT LET YOU GO! YOUR SHADOW WILL BE MINE!!!
OH, FO HO HO. I DIDN'T RECOGNIZE YOU, DR. CHOPPER.
SO YOU'RE A ZOAN-TYPE DEVIL FRUIT USER. I KNEW YOU WERE A STRANGE CREATURE.

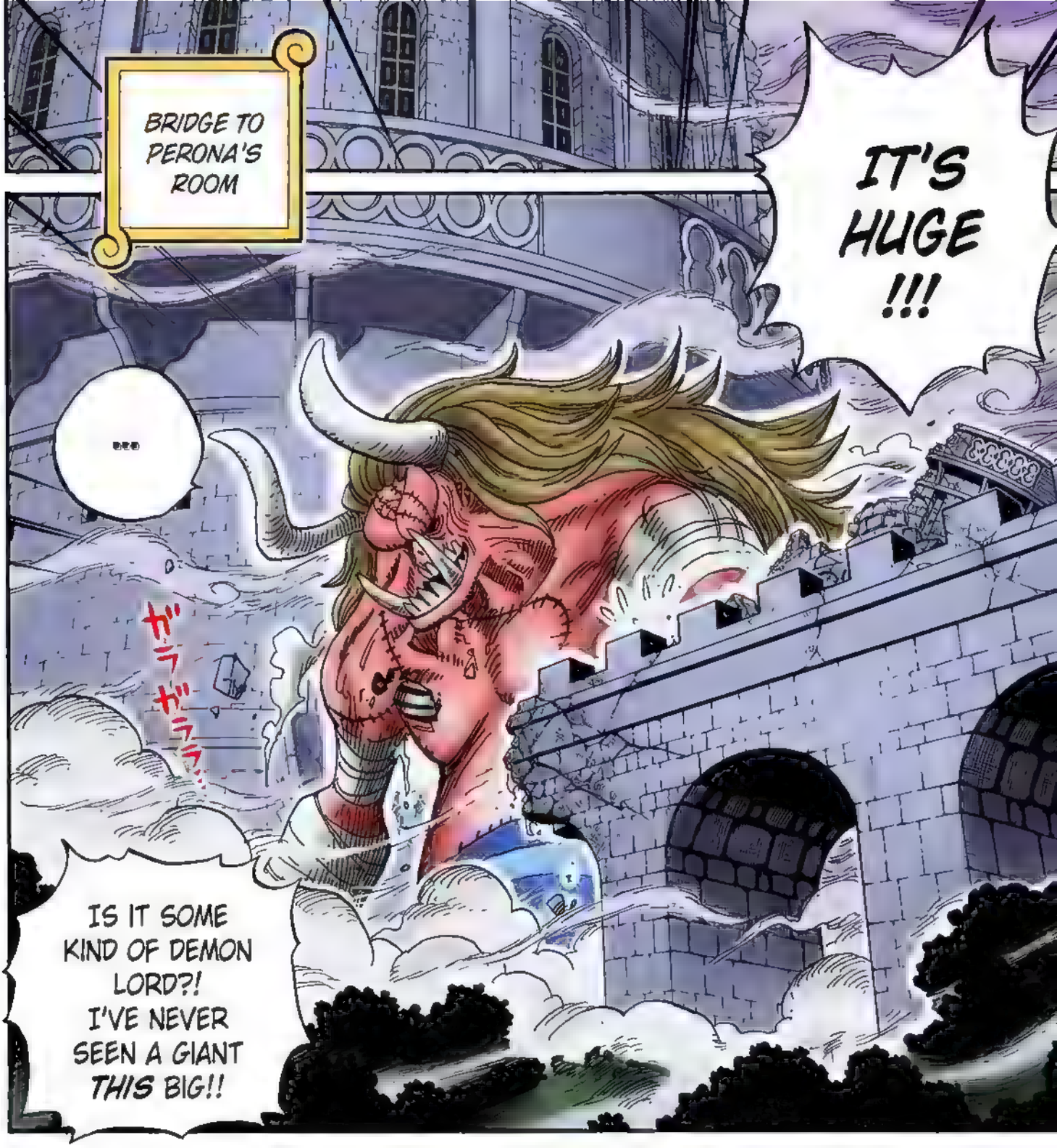

!!?
...AT THEIR HANDS?
...WHY DON'T I TURN YOU INTO A MARIONETTE, AFTER YOU'VE BEEN KILLED...
INSTEAD ...
NO...
...


HUFF
THIS HALL...
...IS WAY LONGER THAN I THOUGHT!


?
WHAT IS THIS PLACE?!
HUFF
HUFF... HUFF... ALL RIGHT. I'M OUT!
HUFF
ゴオオオオ…

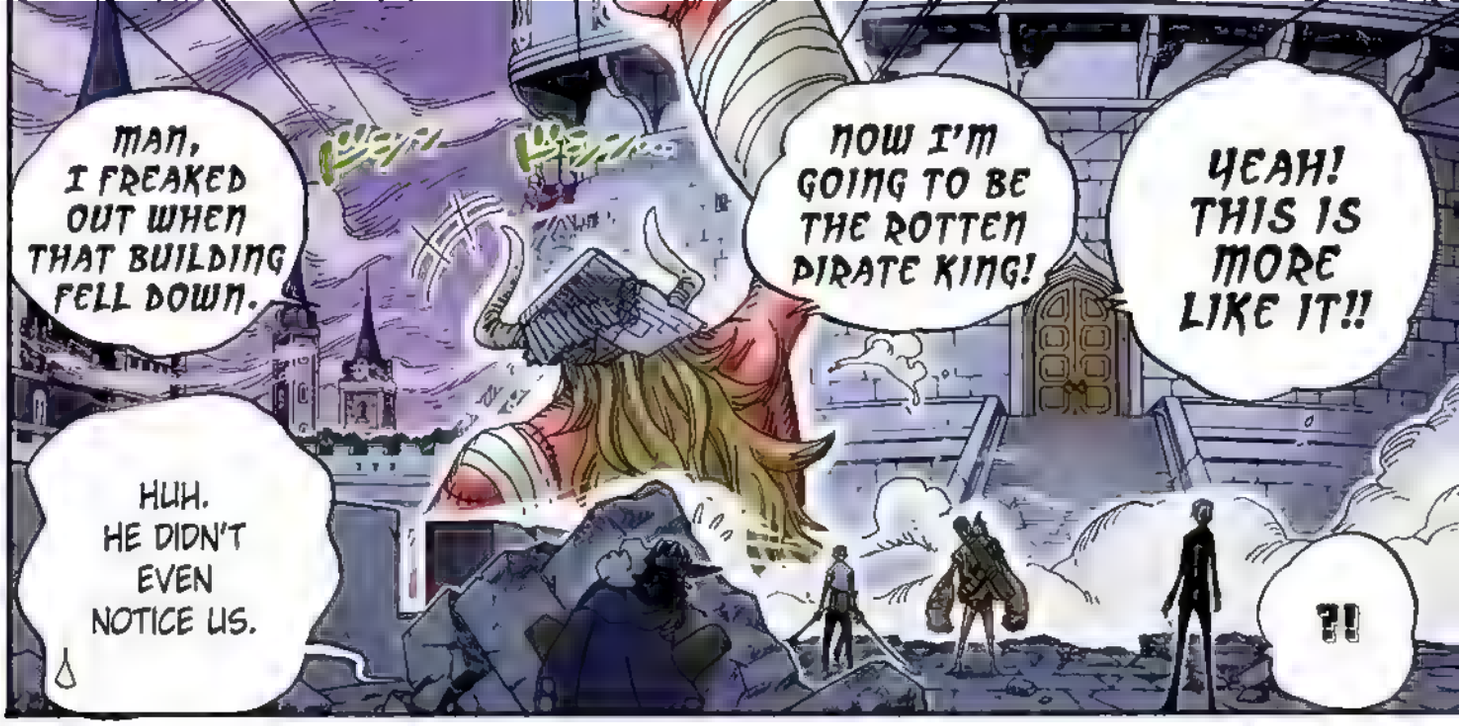
IT'S YOU...
YO.
ゴゴ
ゴゴ

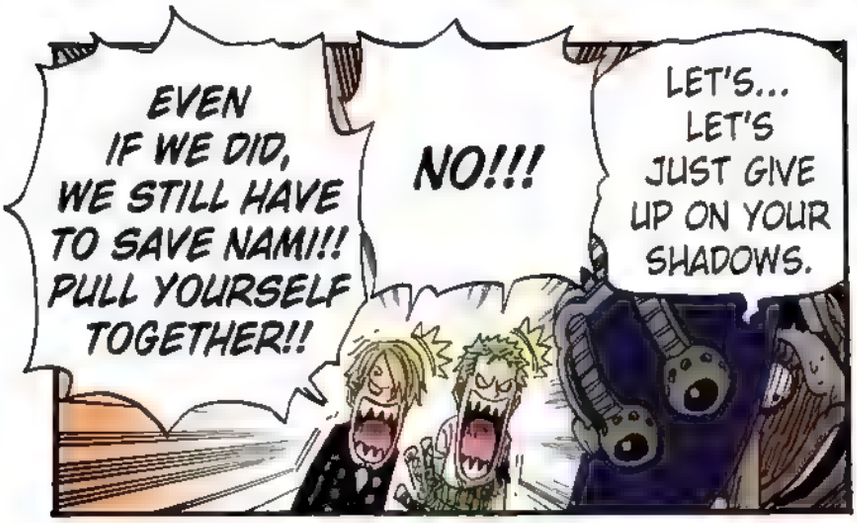
THERE YOU ARE!!!
HEY!

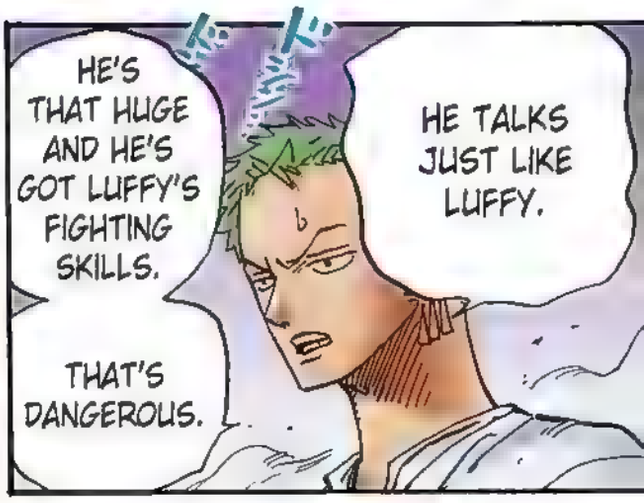

BRIDGE TO PERONA'S ROOM
IT'S HUGE !!!
...
ガラガラ...
IS IT SOME KIND OF DEMON LORD?! I'VE NEVER SEEN A GIANT THIS BIG!!

IT'S ALL OVER! IT'S GONNA KILL US!!!
...LUFFY ?!
THIS IS...
THIS IS THE ZOMBIE?!

!?
ゴゴゴ…
AAAH !!!
GAH! WHAT IS IT TRYING TO DO?!
ガラガラ…
OH.
THAT FITS JUST RIGHT!
ぽっ!!

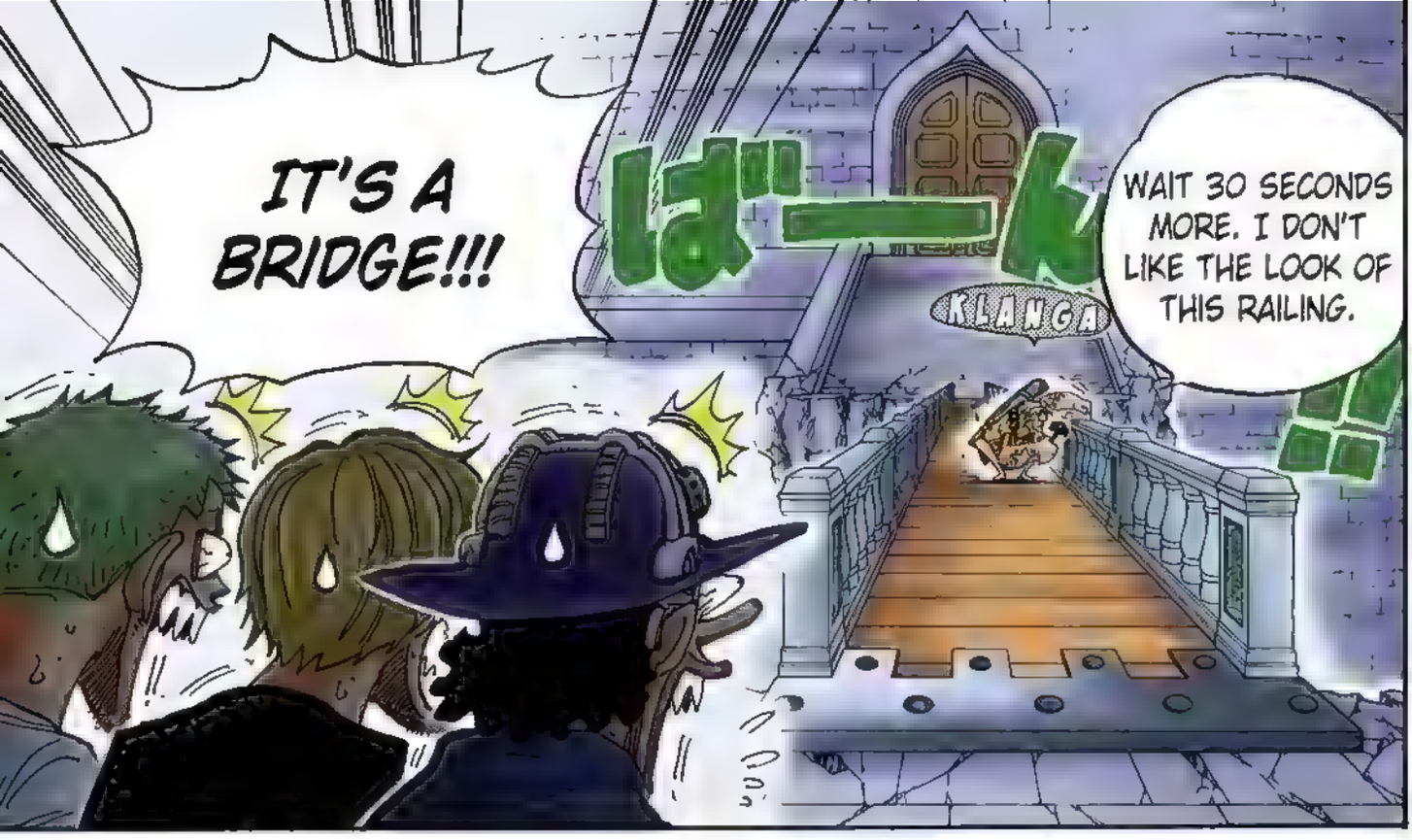

MAN, I FREAKED OUT WHEN THAT BUILDING FELL DOWN.
HUH. HE DIDN'T EVEN NOTICE US.
NOW I'M GOING TO BE THE ROTTEN PIRATE KING!
YEAH! THIS IS MORE LIKE IT!!
?!

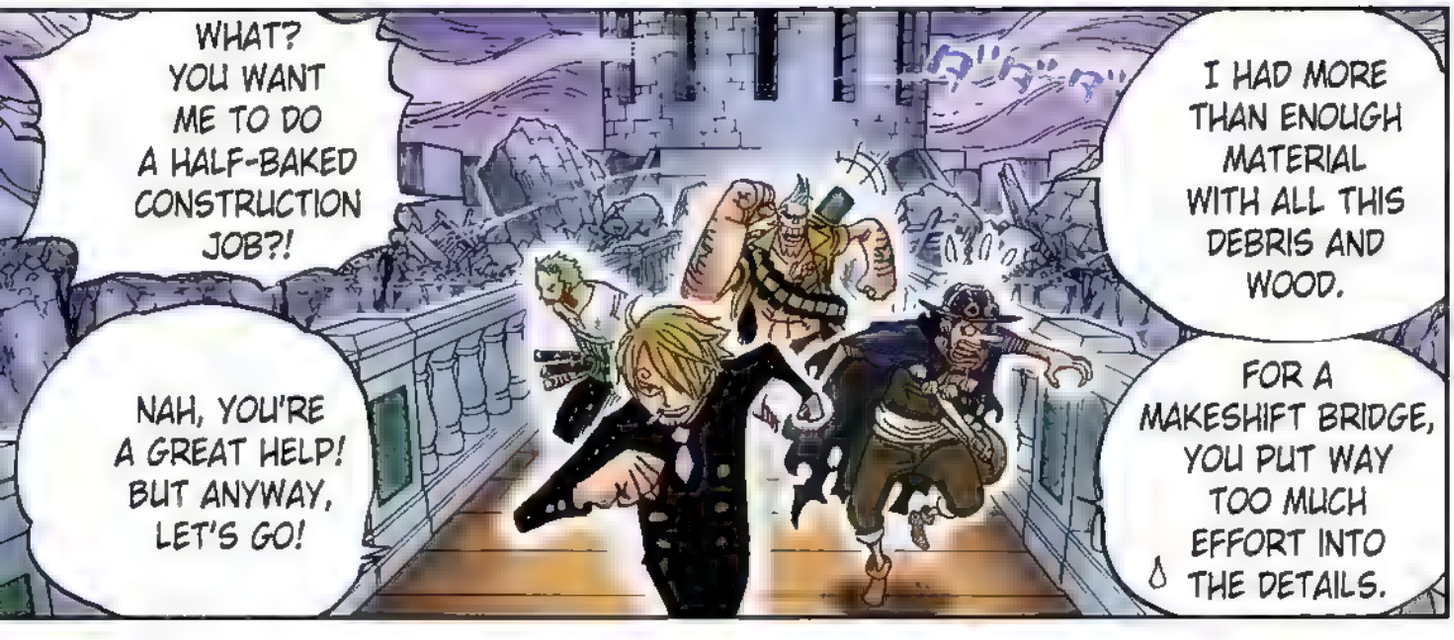

EVEN IF WE DID, WE STILL HAVE TO SAVE NAMI!! PULL YOURSELF TOGETHER!!
NO!!!
LET'S... LET'S JUST GIVE UP ON YOUR SHADOWS.


HE'S THAT HUGE AND HE'S GOT LUFFY'S FIGHTING SKILLS.
THAT'S DANGEROUS.
HE TALKS JUST LIKE LUFFY.

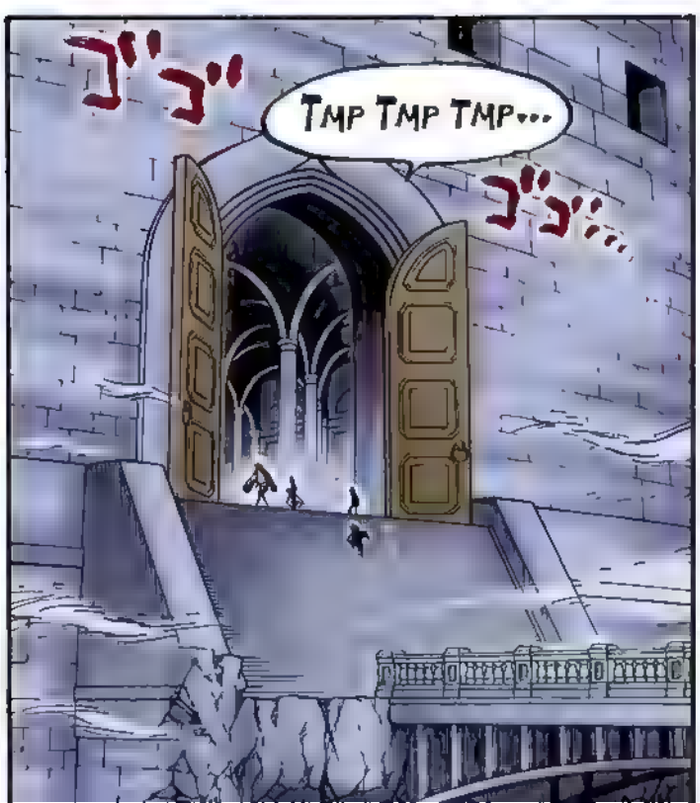
IT'S TOO FAR FOR US TO JUMP.
...WE CAN'T GET TO THAT MAST MANSION BECAUSE THE BRIDGE IS BROKEN.
WE'VE LOST OUR SHORTCUT!
IF WE TAKE A DETOUR WE'LL JUST RUN INTO MORE ZOMBIES.

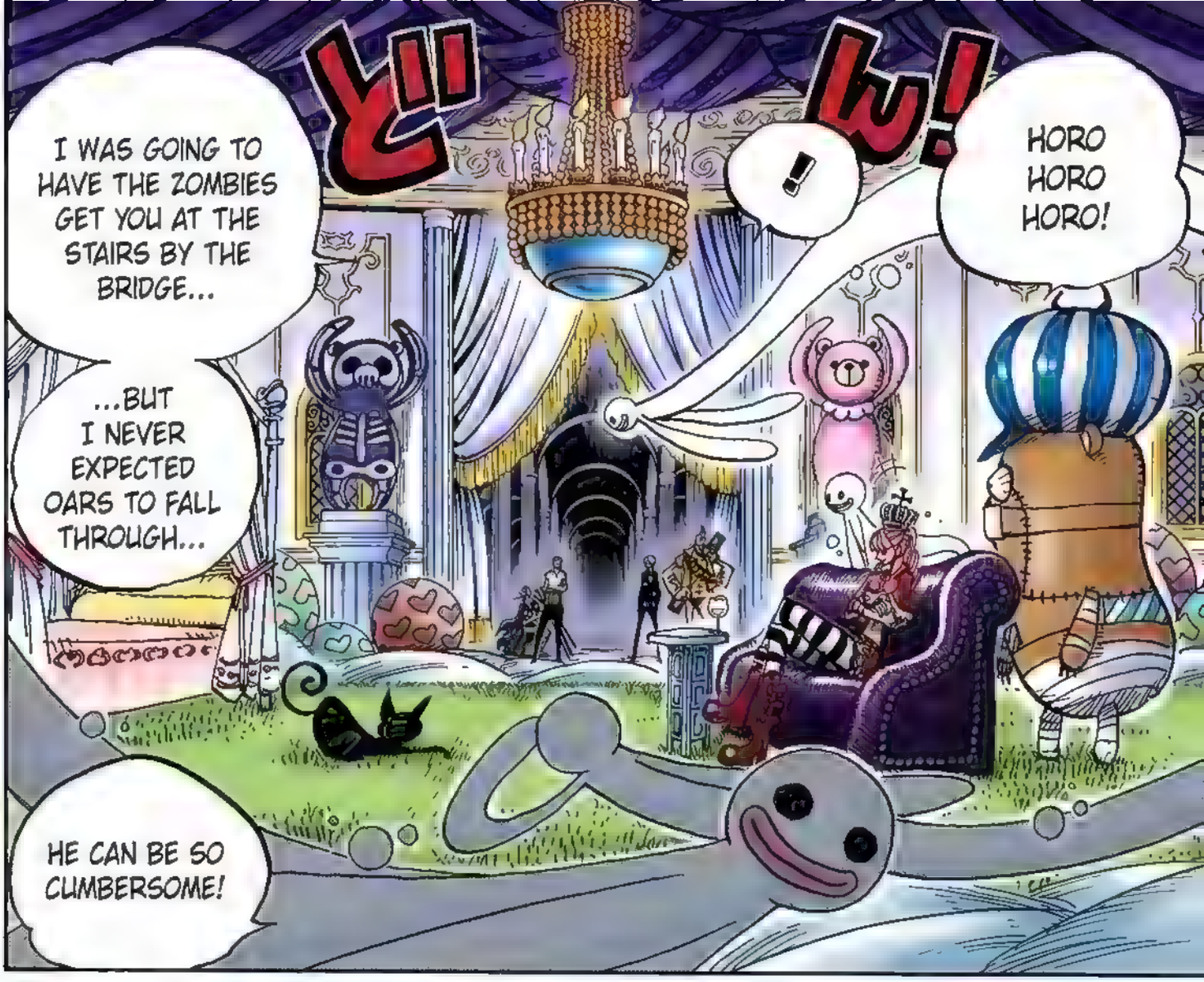
BUT THE PROBLEM IS THAT USOPP AND I ARE DOWN HERE NOW.
EVEN IF WE CHANGE OUR ROUTE AND TAKE THIS PASSAGE...

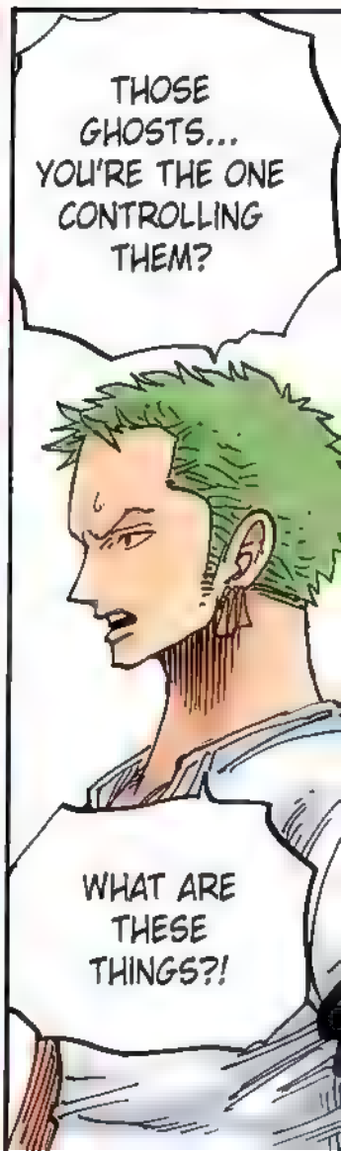

IT'S A BRIDGE!!!
ばーん
KLANG
WAIT 30 SECONDS MORE. I DON'T LIKE THE LOOK OF THIS RAILING.


WHAT? YOU WANT ME TO DO A HALF-BAKED CONSTRUCTION JOB?!
NAH, YOU'RE A GREAT HELP! BUT ANYWAY, LET'S GO!
I HAD MORE THAN ENOUGH MATERIAL WITH ALL THIS DEBRIS AND WOOD.
FOR A MAKESHIFT BRIDGE, YOU PUT WAY TOO MUCH EFFORT INTO THE DETAILS.

SEEMS WAY TOO DECORATED FOR ITS OWN GOOD.
WHAT'S THIS ROOM?


TMP TMP TMP...





どん!

HORO HORO HORO!

!

I WAS GOING TO HAVE THE ZOMBIES GET YOU AT THE STAIRS BY THE BRIDGE...

...BUT I NEVER EXPECTED OARS TO FALL THROUGH...

HE CAN BE SO CUMBERSOME!

THOSE GHOSTS... YOU'RE THE ONE CONTROLLING THEM?

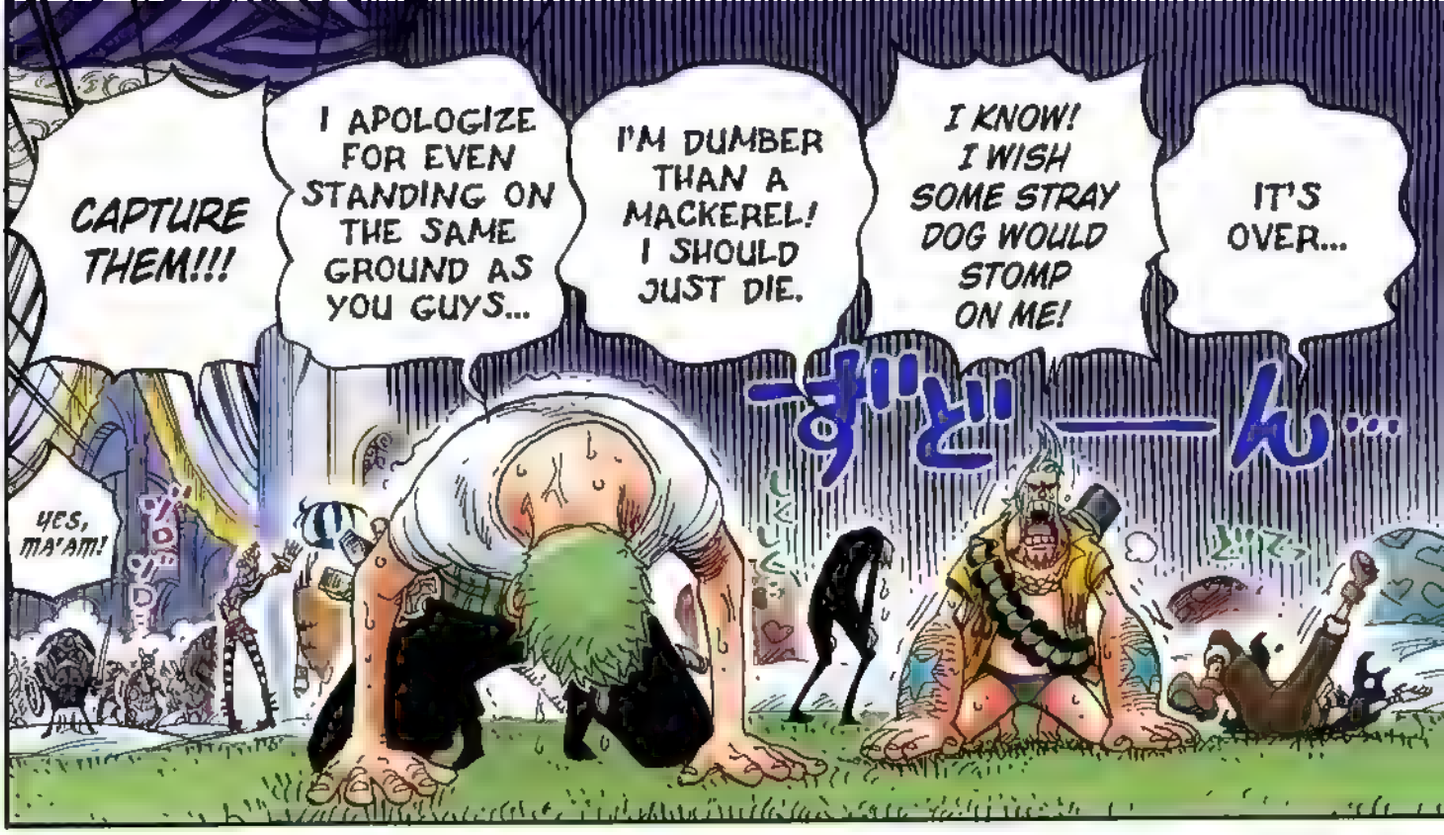
WHAT ARE THESE THINGS?!

HORO HORO HORO!

YOU ALL KNOW ALREADY ...

...HOW FEARSOME THESE GHOSTS CAN BE.

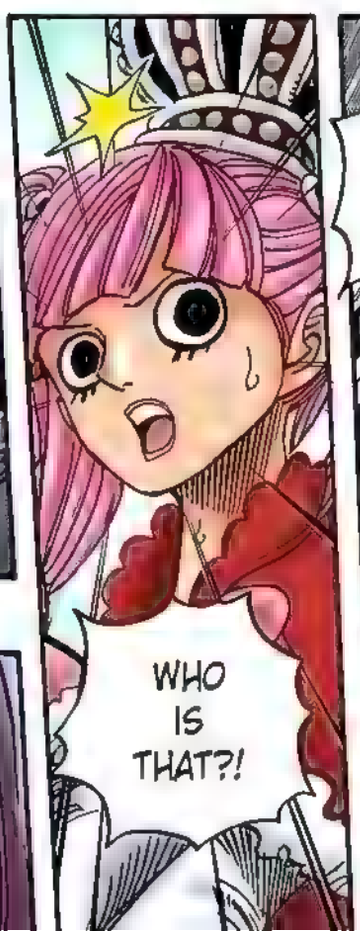
HORO HORO HORO! AND NOW YOU MEET YOUR END!!!
I CAN CREATE SPIRITS EASILY USING THE POWERS OF THE HOLLOW-HOLLOW FRUIT!
THESE GHOSTS ARE A PART OF ME, AND THEY CAN EMPTY HUMAN HEARTS!!
!?
HAH!!
YOU'RE RIGHT ABOUT THAT!!
WE GOTTA RUN!
THERE'S NO TIME FOR THAT! IF WE GET HIT BY THOSE THINGS, IT'S OVER!
...IS THE MASTERMIND BEHIND ALL THOSE IRRITATING GHOSTS?!
WHOA. THIS LITTLE CUTIE...
!!!!
NEGATIVE HOLLOW !!
AAAH ...

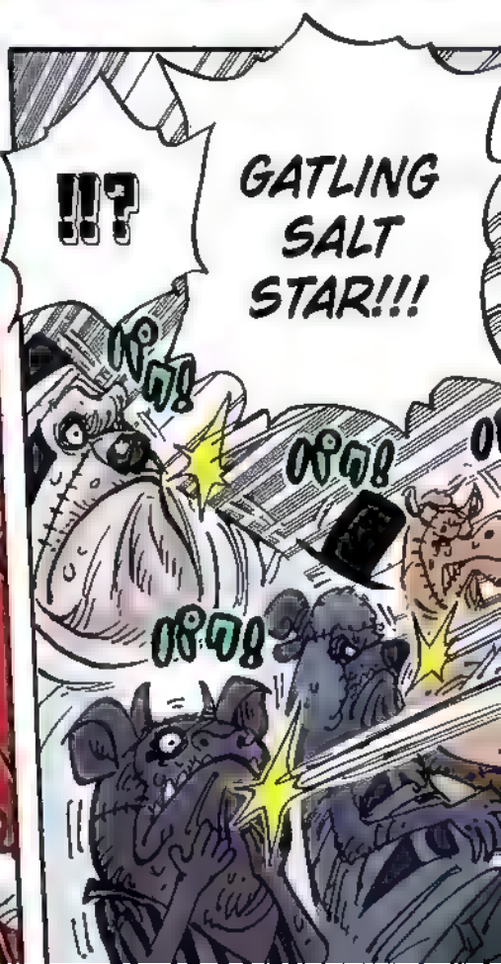

CAPTURE THEM!!!
I APOLOGIZE FOR EVEN STANDING ON THE SAME GROUND AS YOU GUYS...
I'M DUMBER THAN A MACKEREL! I SHOULD JUST DIE.
I KNOW! I WISH SOME STRAY DOG WOULD STOMP ON ME!
IT'S OVER...
ずどーん…
YES, MA'AM!

THIS WAS TOO EASY. THE ONLY ONES LEFT ARE THOSE ON THE UPPER FLOOR.

ウォォォオオ
YEAH !!

AAAH!
ズズズ…


WHO IS THAT?!

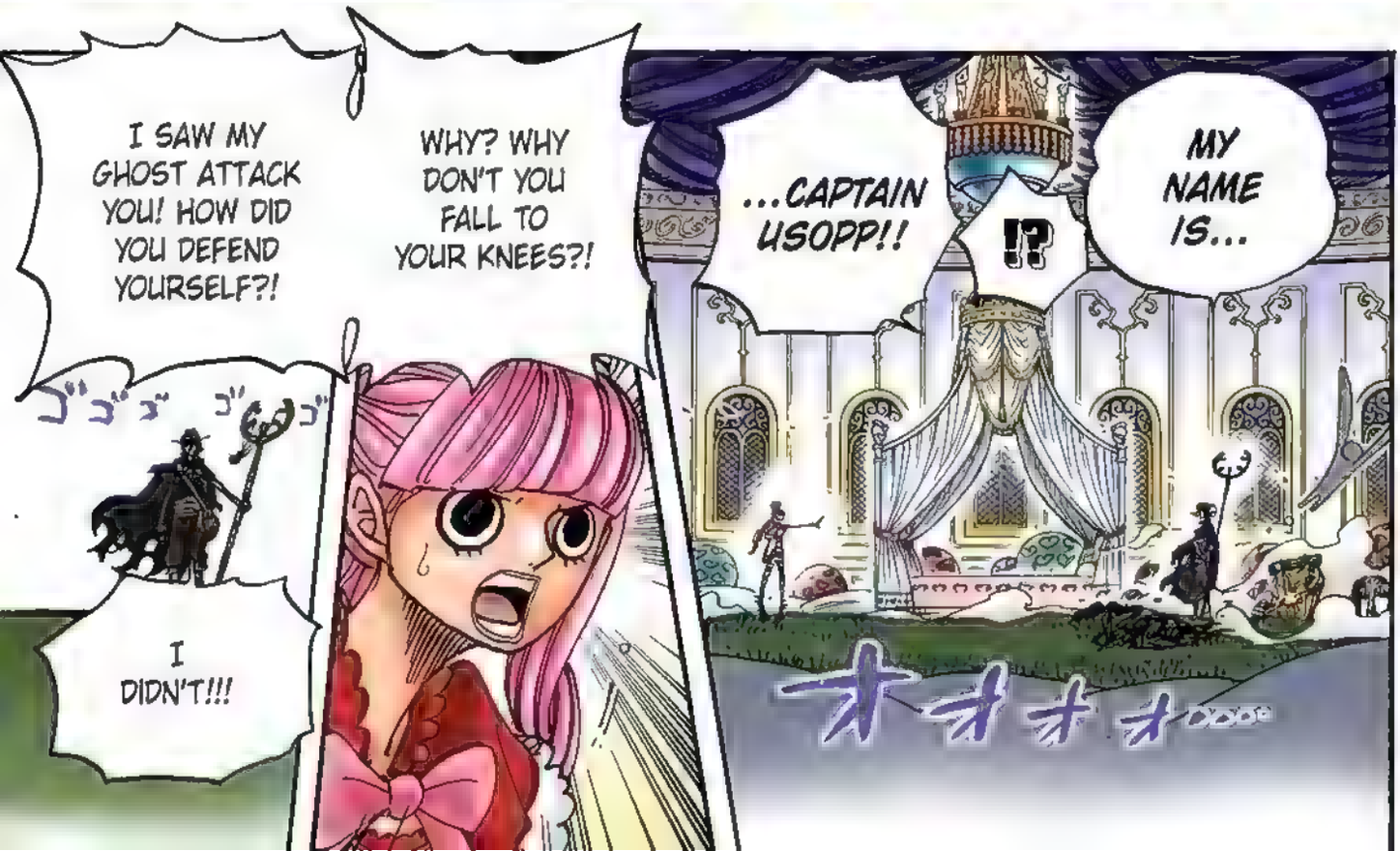

!!?
GATLING SALT STAR!!!
ﾊﾟﾝ!
ﾊﾟﾝ!
ﾊﾟﾝ!

!!?

YOU'RE NOT GONNA LAY A FINGER...
...ON MY CREW!!!

NEGATIVE HOLLOW!!!
!!!

HE ONLY PRETENDED TO BE HIT BY THE GHOSTS!

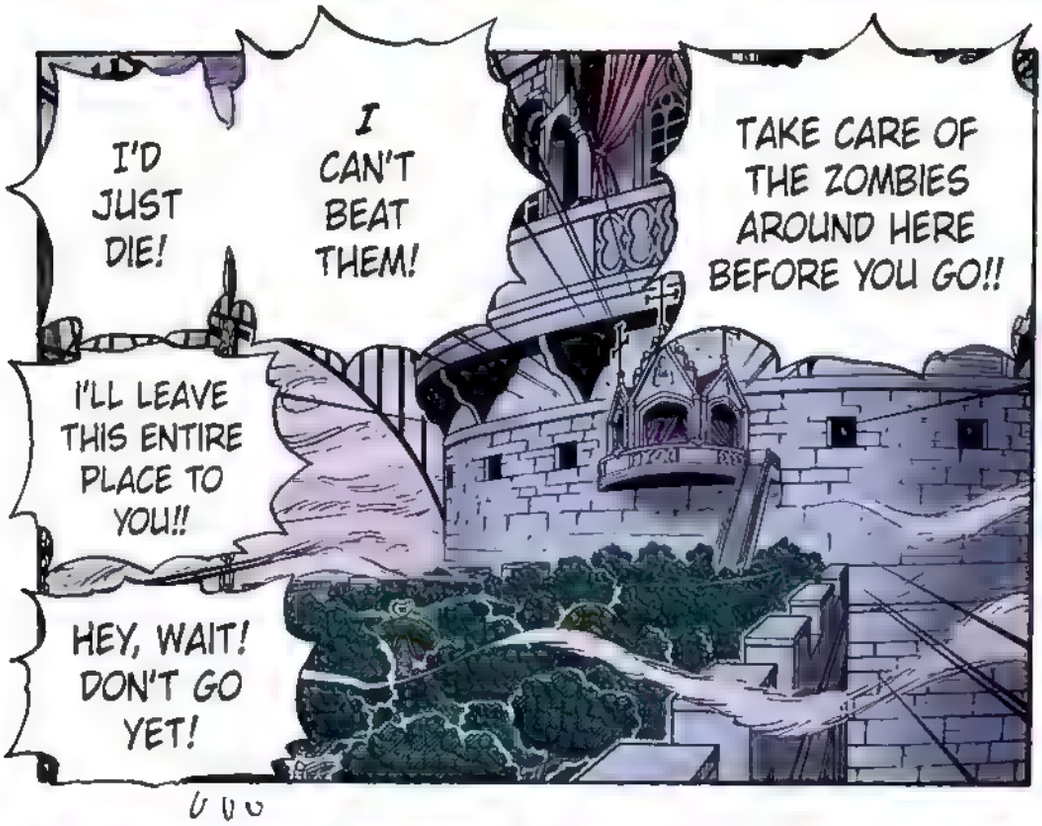

I SAW MY GHOST ATTACK YOU! HOW DID YOU DEFEND YOURSELF?!
WHY? WHY DON'T YOU FALL TO YOUR KNEES?!
...CAPTAIN USOPP!!
!?
MY NAME IS...
I DIDN'T!!!

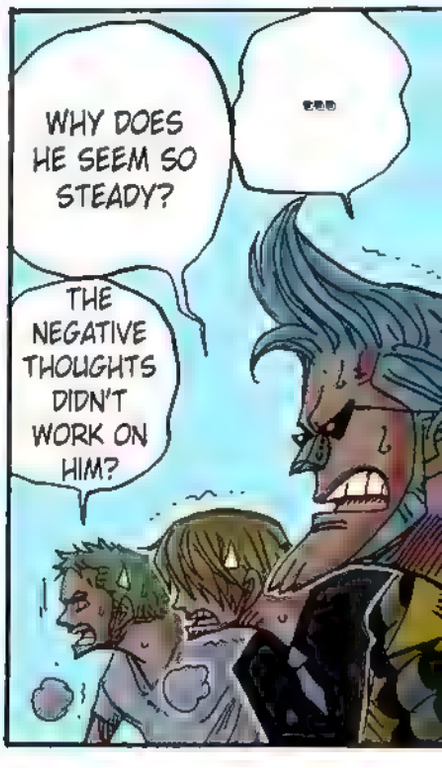
I'M ALREADY ...
...EXTREMELY NEGATIVE !!!!
!!!?
え〜〜〜〜っ!!?

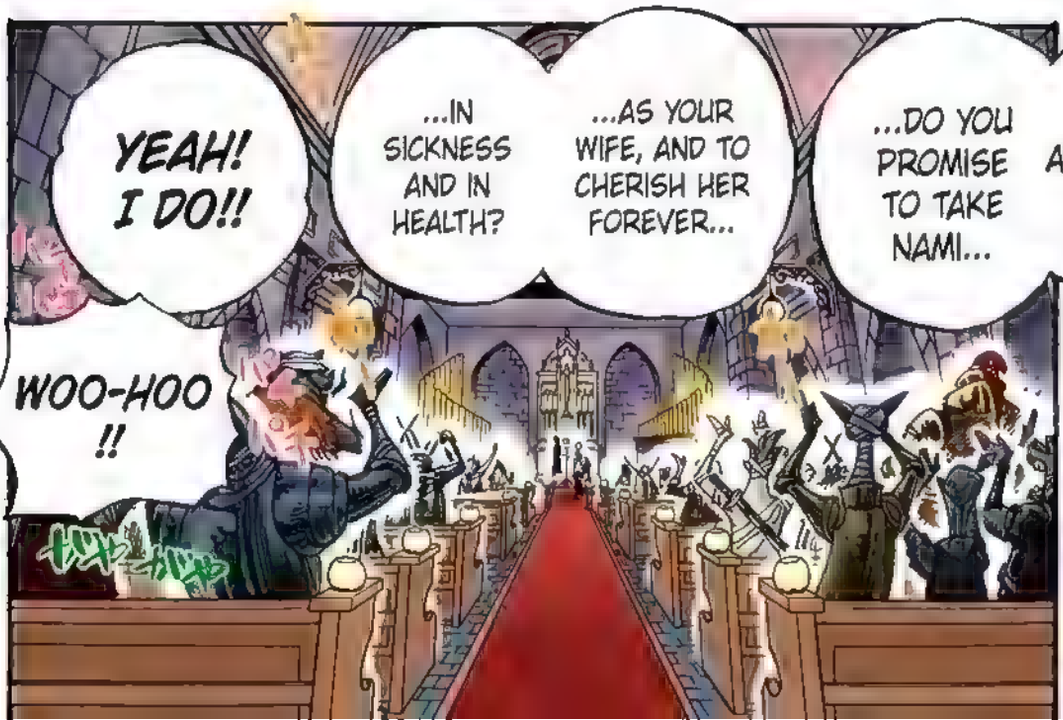
IT CAN'T BE! NO HUMAN IS IMMUNE TO THE NEGATIVE HOLLOWS!
...!!
PLOP...!!
...
NO!
...AS LONG AS THEY'RE ALIVE! BUT THIS GUY...!!!
HUMANS ARE SUPPOSED TO BE POSITIVE...
PLIP...
どよ
どよっ!!
HE'S UNDE-FEATABLE !!
HE SURVIVED THE NEGA-TIVE POWER OF THE GHOSTS!
DON'T TRY TO CHEER ME UP!!!
!!
CHEER UP!!!
HURRY AND SAVE NAMI AND BROOK!!!
YOU GUYS... YOU DON'T STAND A CHANCE AGAINST HER IN THAT STATE!!
GET UP, GUYS!
GASP

CURSE YOU!!

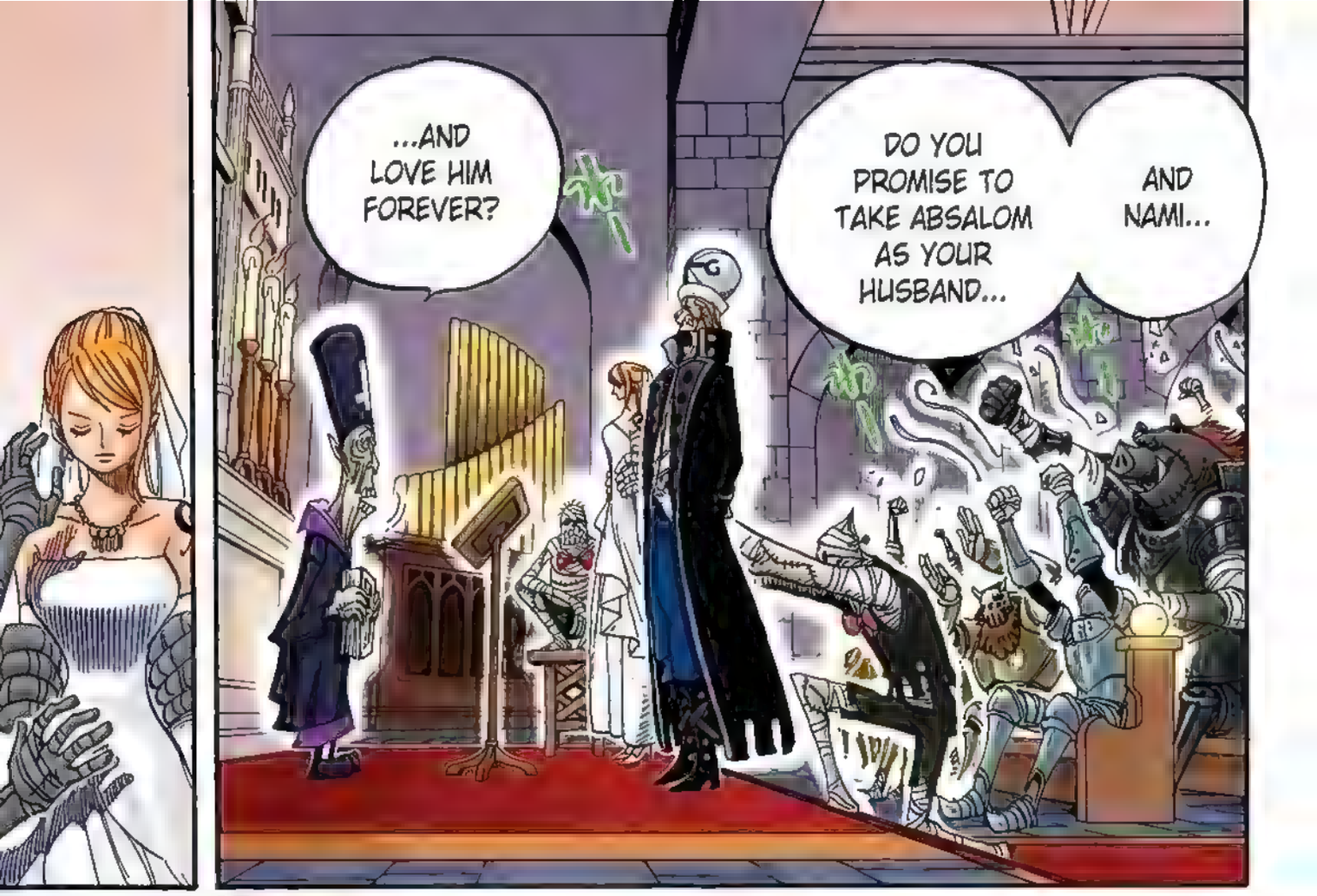
I'LL TAKE CARE OF THIS!!!

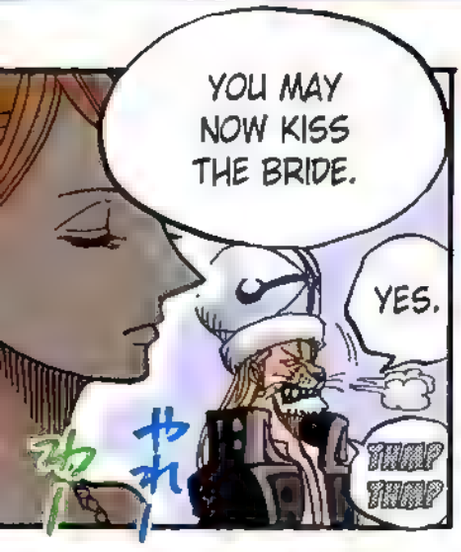

I'D JUST DIE!
I CAN'T BEAT THEM!
TAKE CARE OF THE ZOMBIES AROUND HERE BEFORE YOU GO!!
I'LL LEAVE THIS ENTIRE PLACE TO YOU!!
HEY, WAIT! DON'T GO YET!


...
WHY DOES HE SEEM SO STEADY?
THE NEGATIVE THOUGHTS DIDN'T WORK ON HIM?

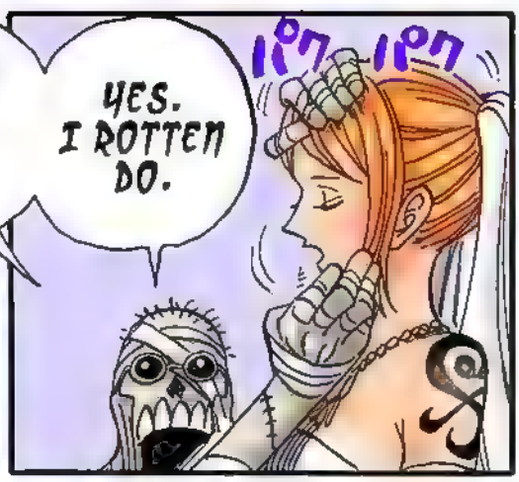

YEAH! I DO!!
...IN SICKNESS AND IN HEALTH?
...AS YOUR WIFE, AND TO CHERISH HER FOREVER...
...DO YOU PROMISE TO TAKE NAMI...
ABSALOM ...
WOO-HOO !!

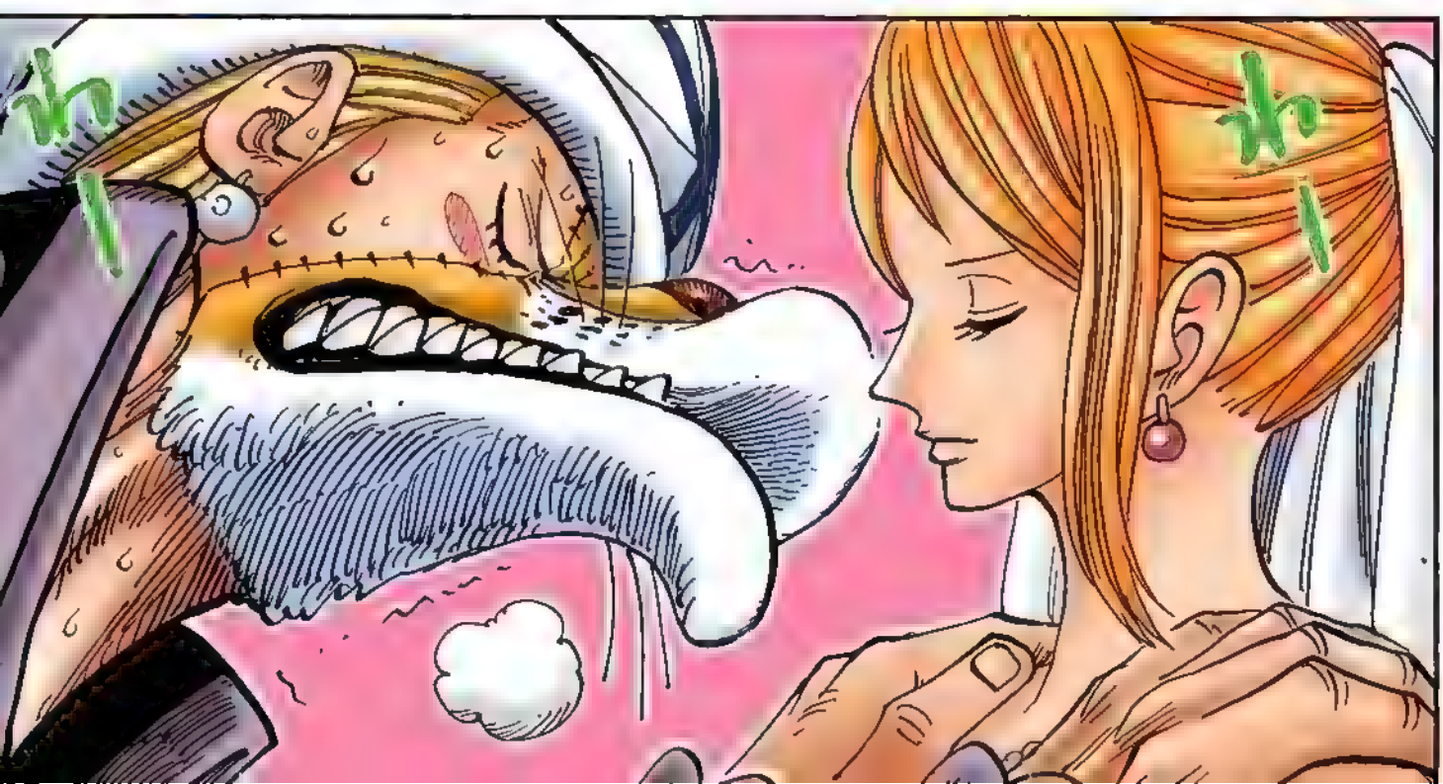
THRILLER BARK, CHURCH


...AND LOVE HIM FOREVER?
DO YOU PROMISE TO TAKE ABSALOM AS YOUR HUSBAND...
AND NAMI...


YOU MAY NOW KISS THE BRIDE.
YES.
THMP THMP

I LOVE YOU, AB! ♡
YEAH!!


YES. I ROTTEN DO.



Q: I have a question for you Oda Sensei-chapaa! Is Captain T-Bone a Zombie General? He's all bones, so maybe he's a relative of Brook's?

--Resident of Chapapa Village

A: That's a good question. He's not a Wild Zombie and he's not a Surprise Zombie. Zombie Soldiers don't carry weapons, so by the process of elimination, Captain T-Bone is, as you say, a Zombie General since he's armed. (Note: He's really human)

Q: Horo horo horo! **Negative Hollow!!** FLIIT… Oda Sensei! You're getting way too depressed! If you were to be reborn, what would you like to come back as?

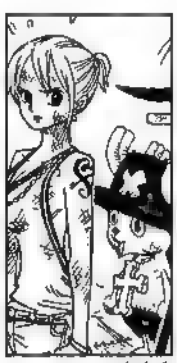
--Koby's Classmate

A: I can't do it. I don't think I can go on. I wanna die. If… If I were to be reborn… Let's see, something… I want to be a stain. I want to be a stain on the carpet. And I want to be a really deep stain.

Q: Oda Sensei, I know you must be busy, but I have a question. In volume 46, Nami's pants are a different color in chapter 446 than in chapter 445. Did something happen? *Thriller Bark* is full of mysterious phenomena.

--Makigon

445



446

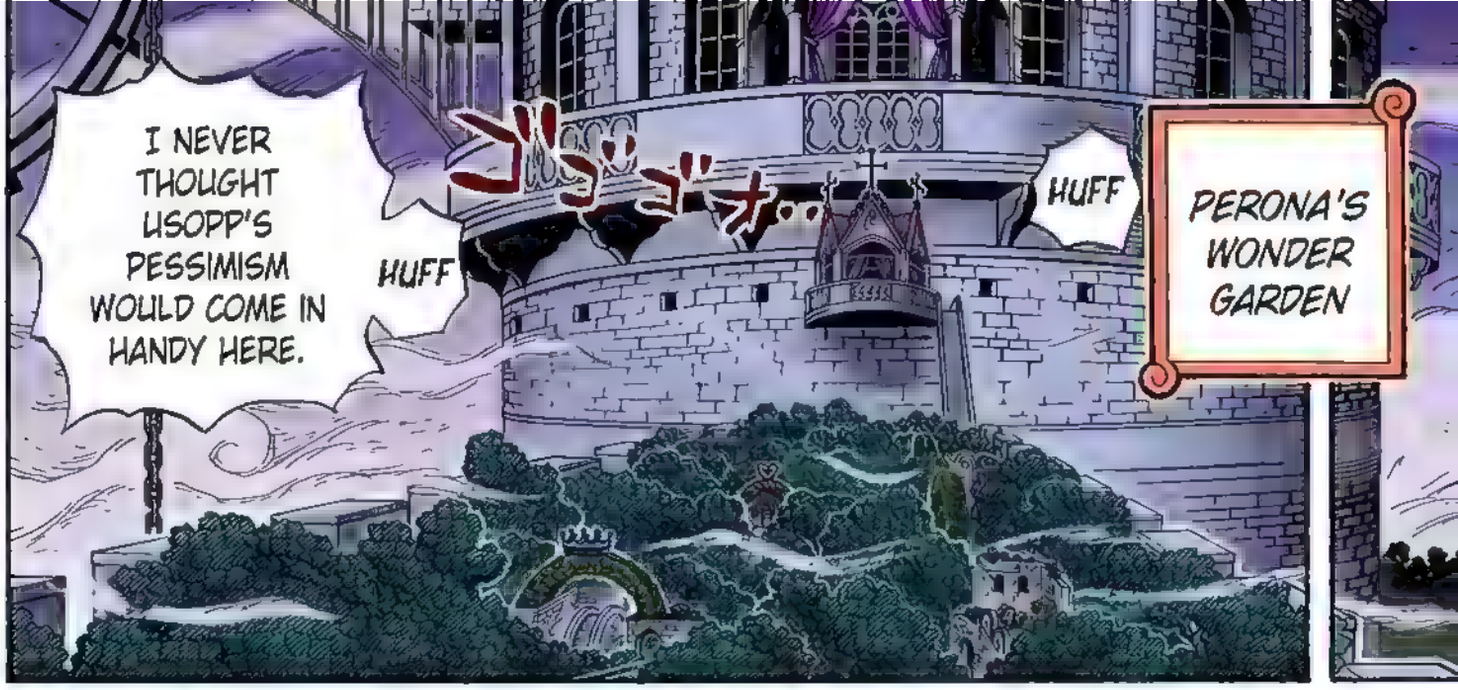
A: I can't do it. I don't think I can go on. I wanna die. Maybe those pants were made of fabric that faded easily. No, I'm sorry I tried to make excuses. If I were to be reborn, I want to be drool, and drool all over the place.

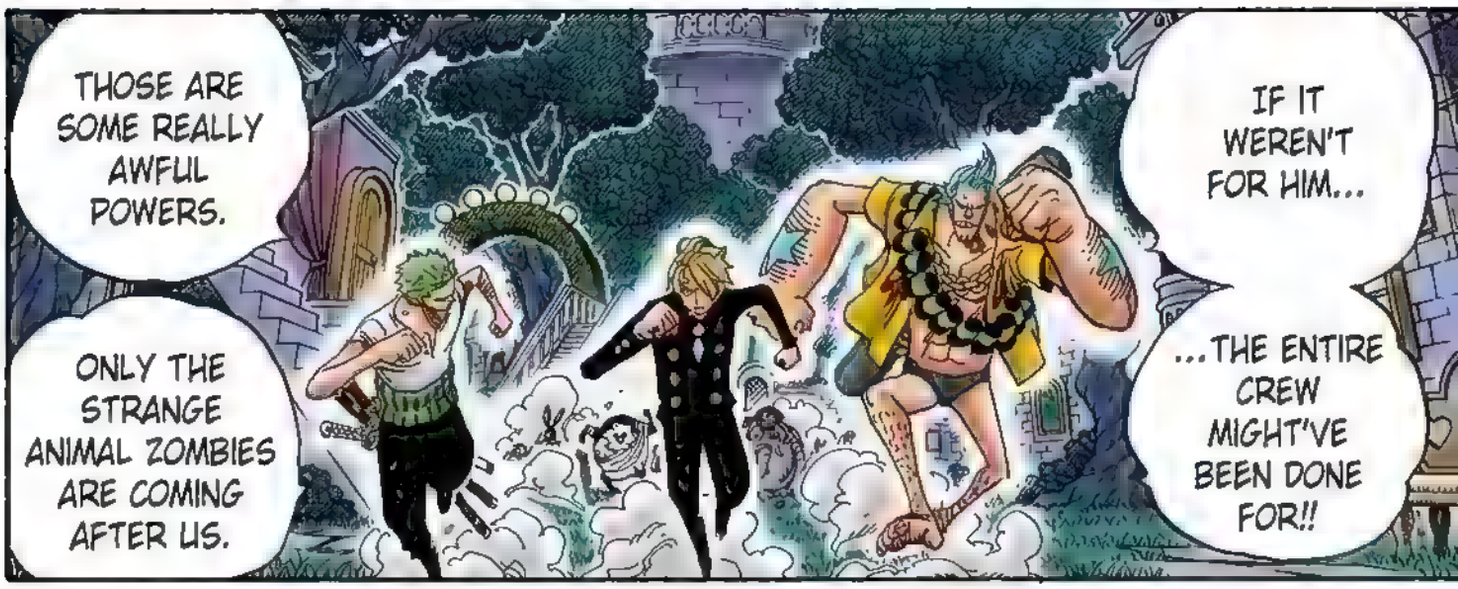
# Chapter 462:
# ADVENTURES OF OARS

ENERU'S GREAT SPACE MISSION, VOL. 28:
"ATTACK NOW, ASK QUESTIONS LATER"

NEGATIVE HOLLOW !!!
HORO HORO HORO!
!!!
HE TOOK THE HIT! ALL FOUR OF THEM!
...
...NO DOUBT YOU'VE NOW LOST ALL OF YOUR WILL TO LIVE!!!
THAT MUST HAVE BEEN SOME KIND OF FLUKE! AFTER THAT FULL FIRE ATTACK...
SINCE THE BEGINNING OF THRILLER BARK...
...NOT ONE PERSON HAS ESCAPED THE EFFECTS OF...
HORO HORO HORO!
ネガティブ♪ ネガティブ♪ ネガティブ♪

?!!
WHOA !!!
THE NEGATIVE GHOSTS WERE OUT-NEGATIVED !!!
COULD HE BE SOME KIND OF SAGE--OR A SAINT?!!
I'M SO SORRY FOR EVERYTHING, KUMACY.
IT'S EVEN AFFECTING MISTRESS PERONA!!!
LISTEN, ALL OF YOU.
WHEN IT COMES TO THINKING ABOUT THINGS PESSIMISTICALLY...
...!!
...NO ONE CAN BEAT ME!!!!
HE'S SO CONFIDENT ABOUT HIS TERRIBLE CHARACTER TRAIT!!!


I NEVER THOUGHT USOPP'S PESSIMISM WOULD COME IN HANDY HERE.
HUFF
ゴゴゴゴ…
HUFF
PERONA'S WONDER GARDEN

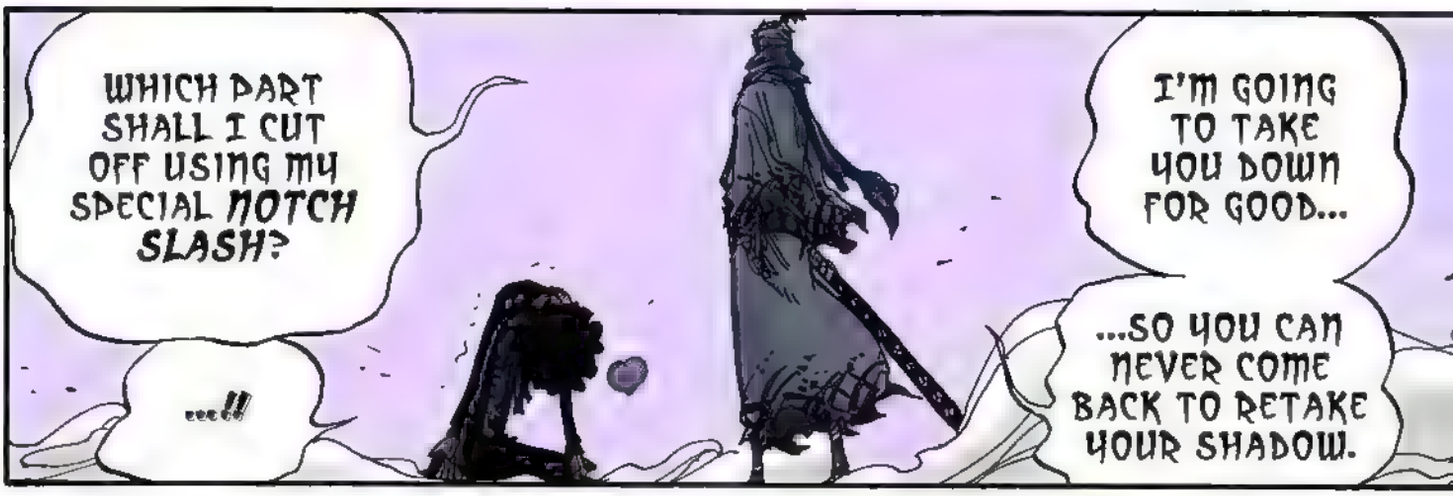

THOSE ARE SOME REALLY AWFUL POWERS.
ONLY THE STRANGE ANIMAL ZOMBIES ARE COMING AFTER US.
IF IT WEREN'T FOR HIM...
...THE ENTIRE CREW MIGHT'VE BEEN DONE FOR!!

NAMI!! I WON'T LET YOU GET MARRIED!!!
YEAH! I'M A BURNING BALL OF LOVE!!
ALL RIGHT. GOOD LUCK, MAN!
ドヒュ〜〜!!
HE FLEW? AREN'T WE PRETTY HIGH UP?!

THE MANSION BROOK WENT TO IS STRAIGHT AHEAD FROM THIS GARDEN.
I'M TAKING OFF FROM HERE TO FIND NAMI!

PEOPLE SAY YOU DON'T FEEL PAIN WHEN THE ADRENALINE'S PUMPING.
ANYWAY, WE'RE GOING TO HEAD UP TO THE TOP FLOOR OF THAT MANSION.
THE SKELETON IS IN THE LABORATORY!
GOT IT.
どどんっ!!
HO HO HO HO.
OOF!
HUFF...!!
HUFF
HUFF

HEEZ
HEEZ
YOU SHOULDN'T BE ABLE TO STAND UP ANYMORE.
YOU'RE LIKE A PHOENIX... WELL, MORE LIKE A ZOMBIE.

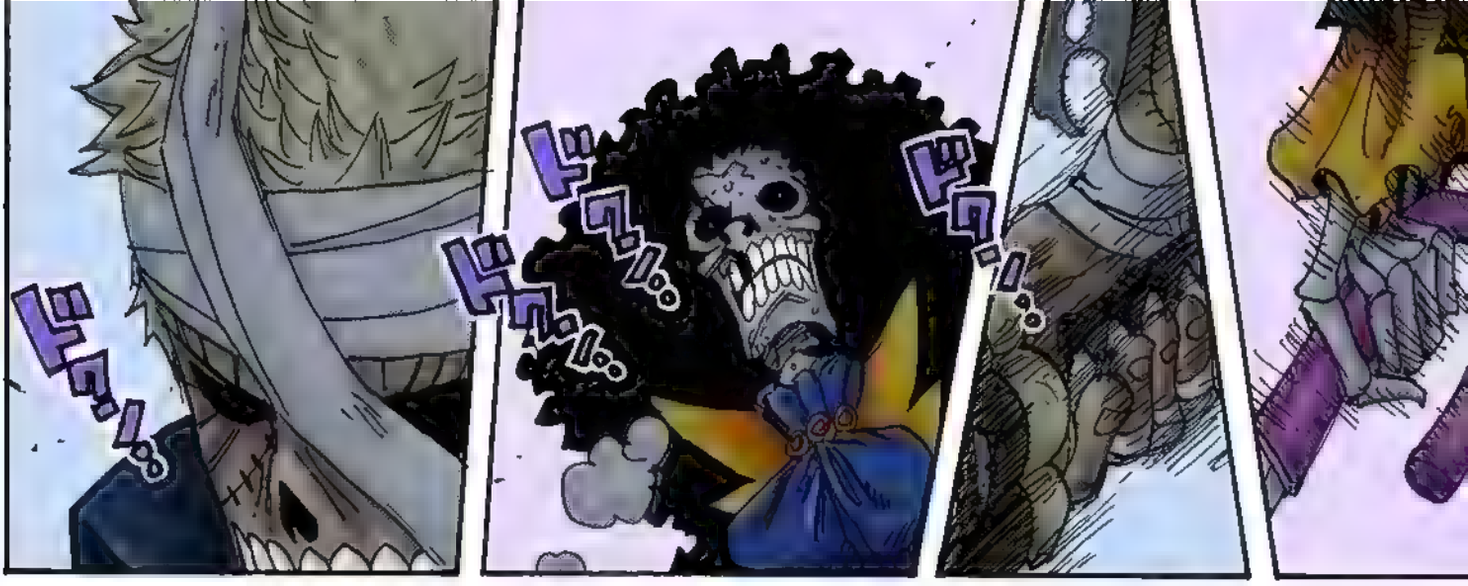

WHICH PART SHALL I CUT OFF USING MY SPECIAL NOTCH SLASH?
...!!
I'M GOING TO TAKE YOU DOWN FOR GOOD...
...SO YOU CAN NEVER COME BACK TO RETAKE YOUR SHADOW.

...REQUIEM LEBANDEROLE. MY COMRADES-IN-ARMS RENAMED IT WITH REGARD TO MY SWORD FIGHTING TECHNIQUE.
I USED TO SERVE IN MY KINGDOM'S RAIDER SQUAD. THE QUICK DRAW ATTACK AT WHICH I WAS MOST SKILLED WAS...
THREE-PACE HUM NOTCH SLASH.

...SO DON'T USE THAT NAME.
HEEZ
YOU DON'T KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT THAT MOVE...
HEEZ

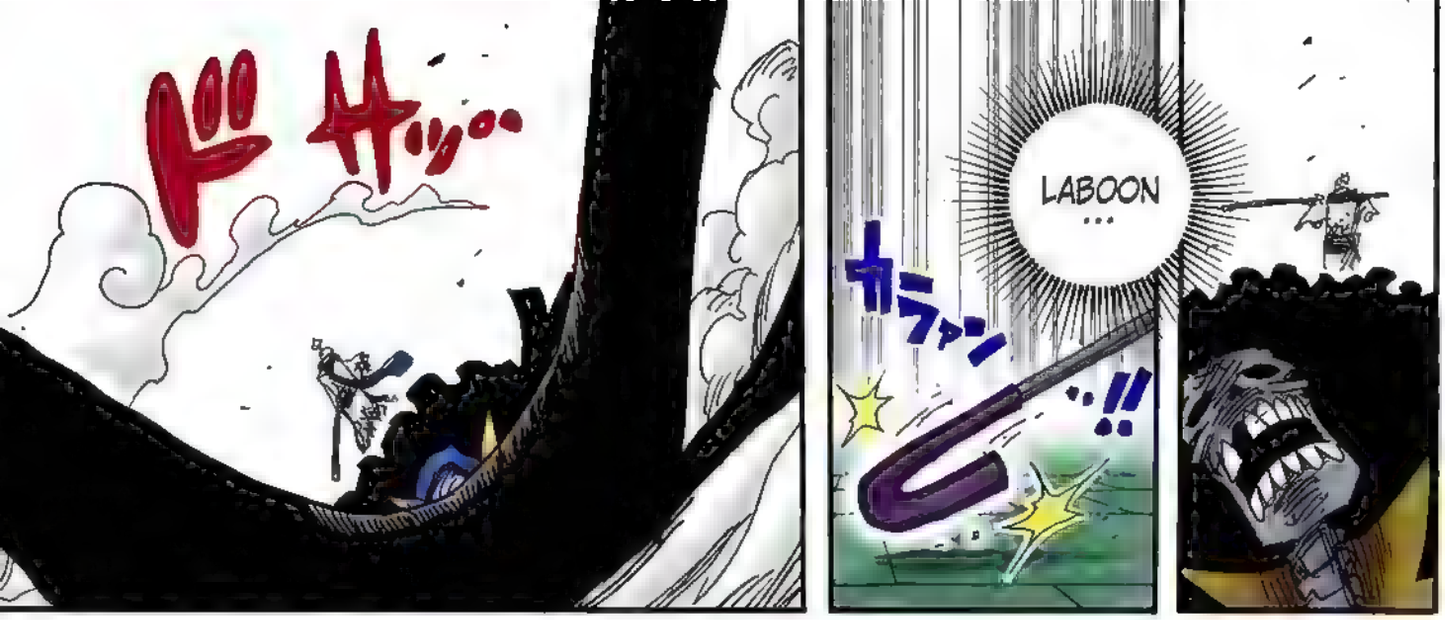
?

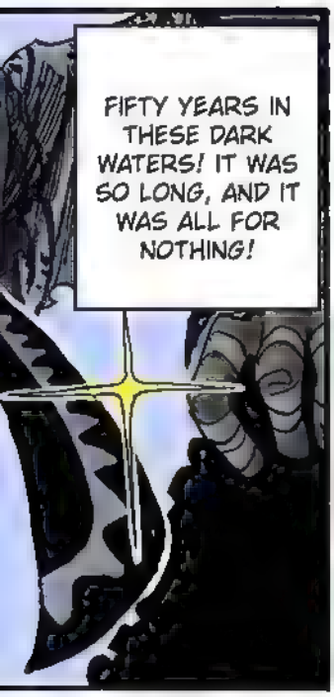
HO HO HO HO. IF YOU INSIST ON BEING THE ORIGINAL...
...THEN TRY TO DEFEAT ME, THE FAKE, WITH YOUR SWORD.
YOU HAVE NO RIGHT TO USE THAT NAME!!!
...BUT YOU'VE FORGOTTEN ALL THE MEMORIES AND HUMANITY!
YOU MAY HAVE MY PERSONALITY AND SKILLS...
...
HUFF...
...!!
HUFF...
...IS YOUR LAST CHANCE.
THIS...
CHINK!
HUFF...
HUFF...
HUFF...
WOOSH

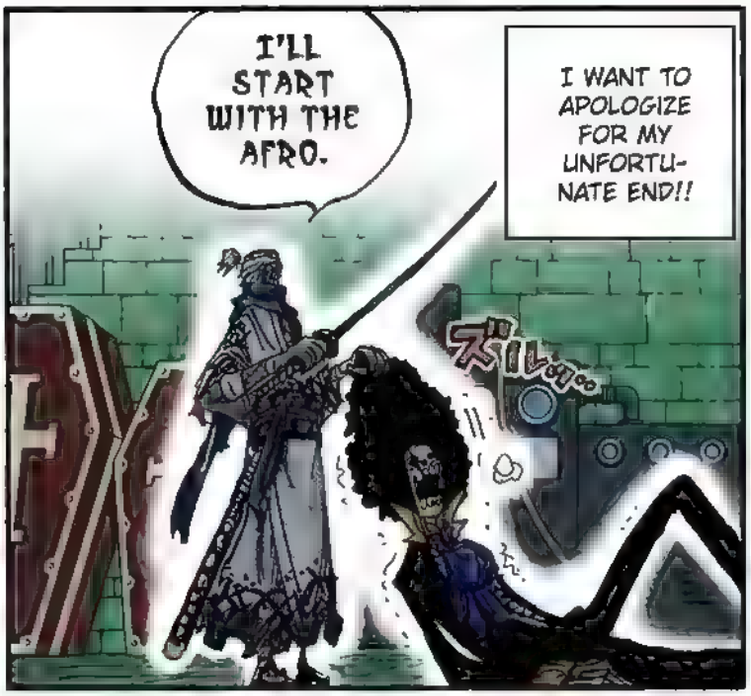

ドク..!!
ドクン..!!
ドクン..!!
ドク..!!

THREE-
PACE HUM...

ドン..!!
...NOTCH
SLASH
!!
!!!

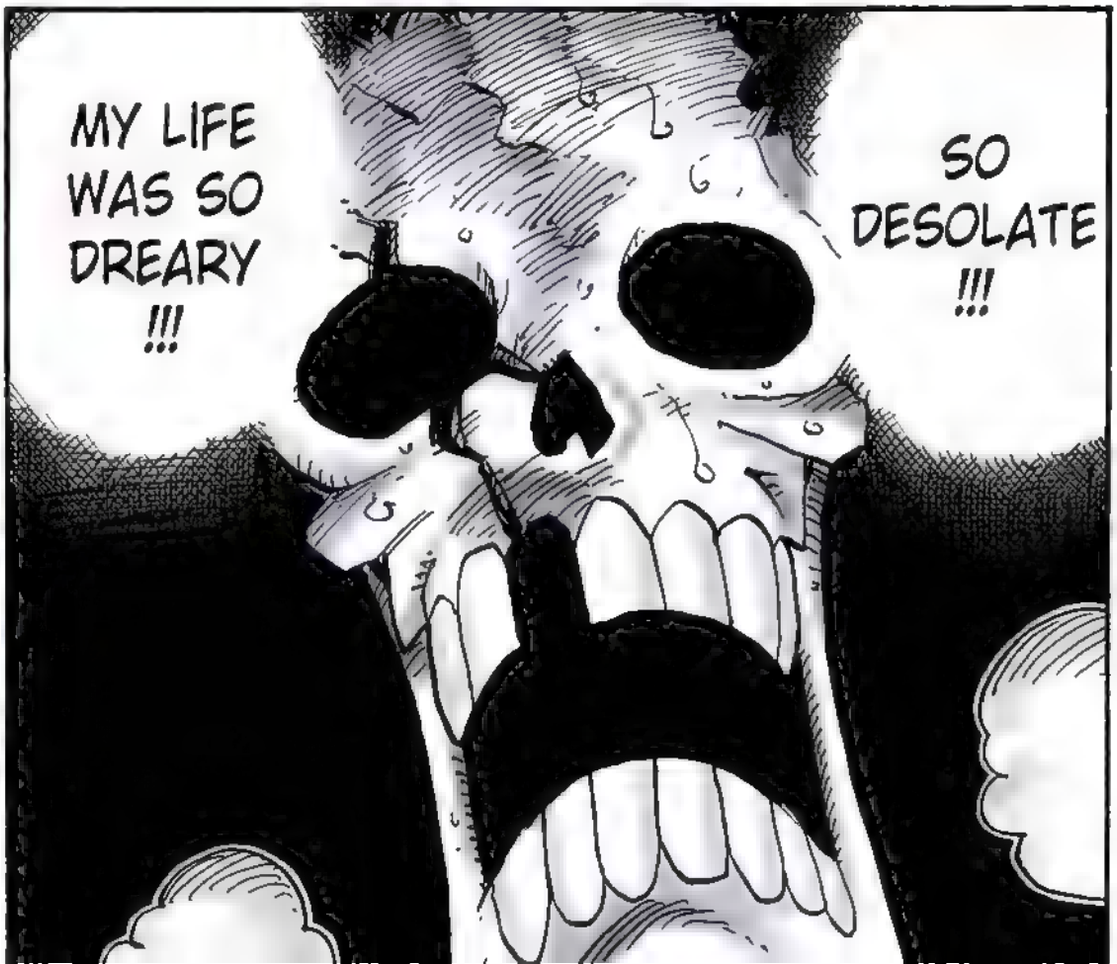

LABOON
...


FIFTY YEARS IN THESE DARK WATERS! IT WAS SO LONG, AND IT WAS ALL FOR NOTHING!

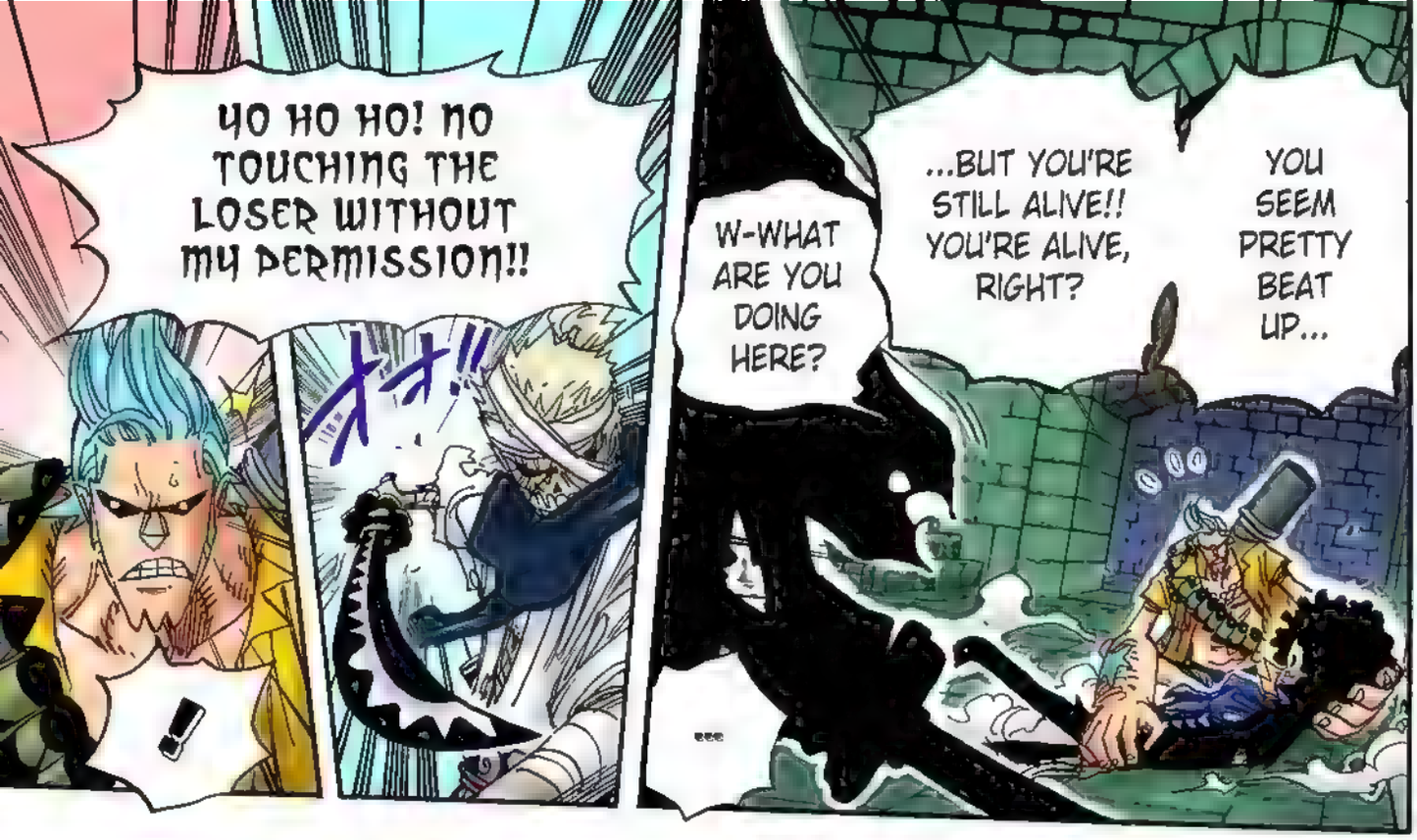

I'LL START WITH THE AFRO.
I WANT TO APOLOGIZE FOR MY UNFORTU-NATE END!!

...I WANT TO APOLOGIZE TO YOU MORE THAN ANYTHING!!

YO HO HO.

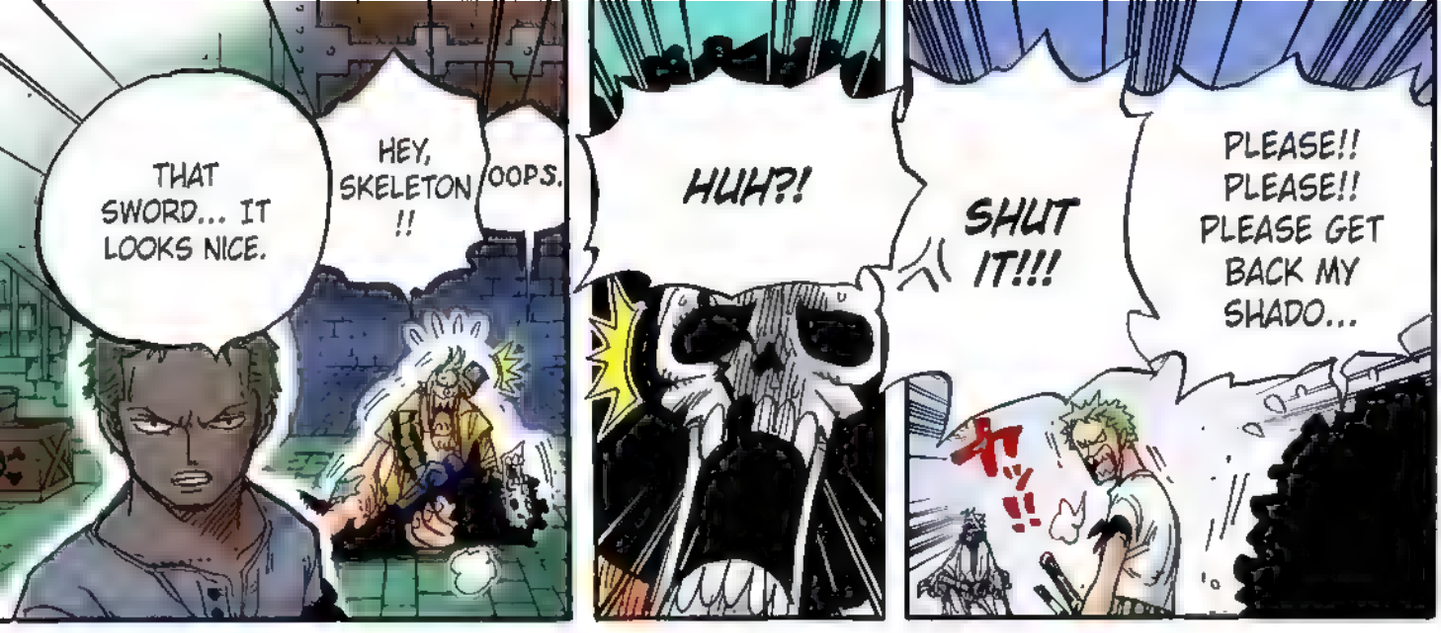

MY LIFE WAS SO DREARY !!!
SO DESOLATE !!!

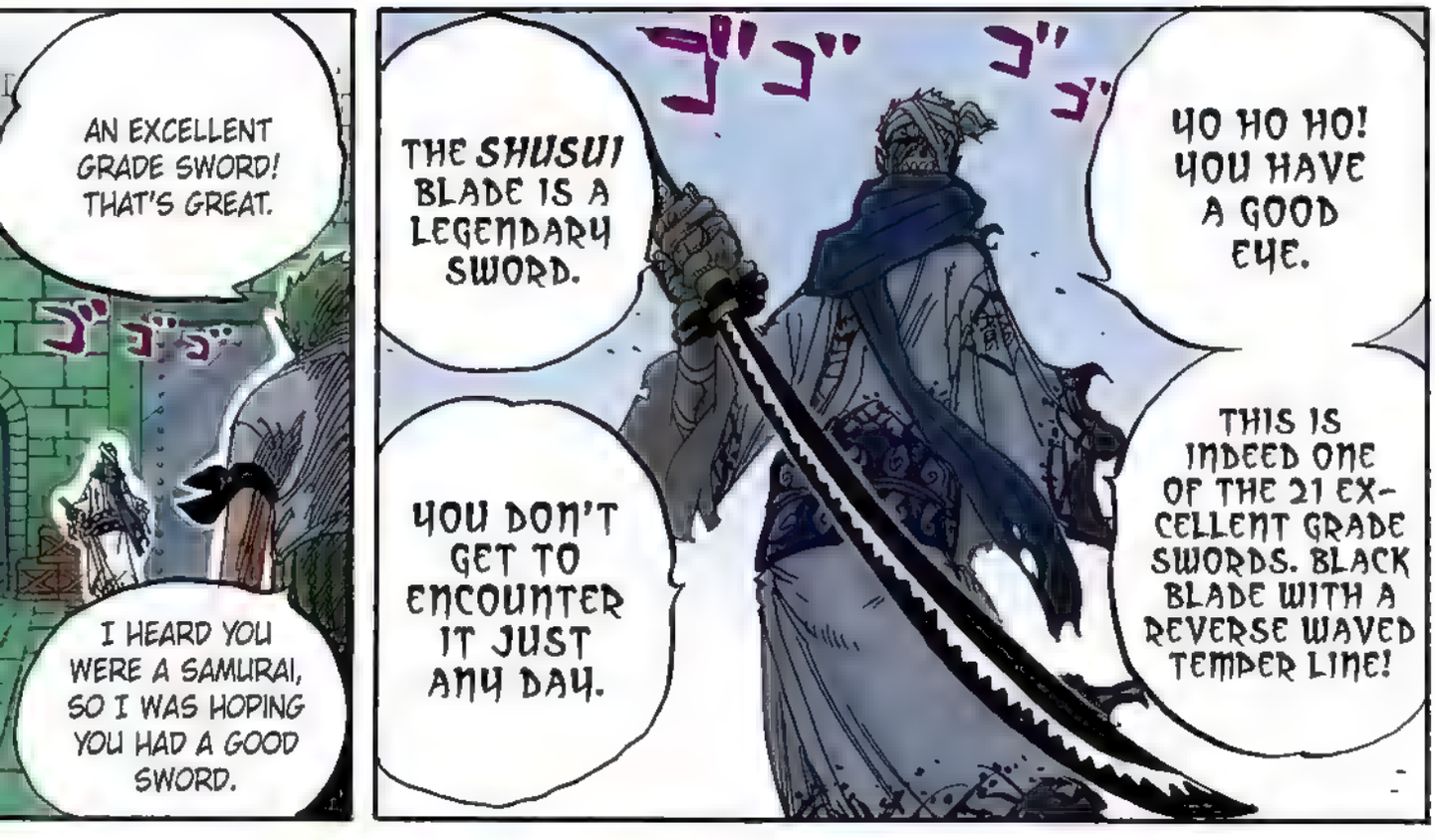
ズズズ…ン!!!
!!?
HUH?!
I DON'T KNOW! MAYBE IT'S AN EARTH-QUAKE!!
HEY! WHAT'S THIS RUMBLING?!
HUFF
HUFF
WHAT IS THIS?! THE BUILDING IS SHAKING!
HM?!
AAAH!
HUH...?
THERE HE IS!! HEY, SKELETON !!!
IS THIS THE LAB?!
ばん!!


YO HO HO! NO TOUCHING THE LOSER WITHOUT MY PERMISSION!!
オオ!!
W-WHAT ARE YOU DOING HERE?
...BUT YOU'RE STILL ALIVE!! YOU'RE ALIVE, RIGHT?
YOU SEEM PRETTY BEAT UP...

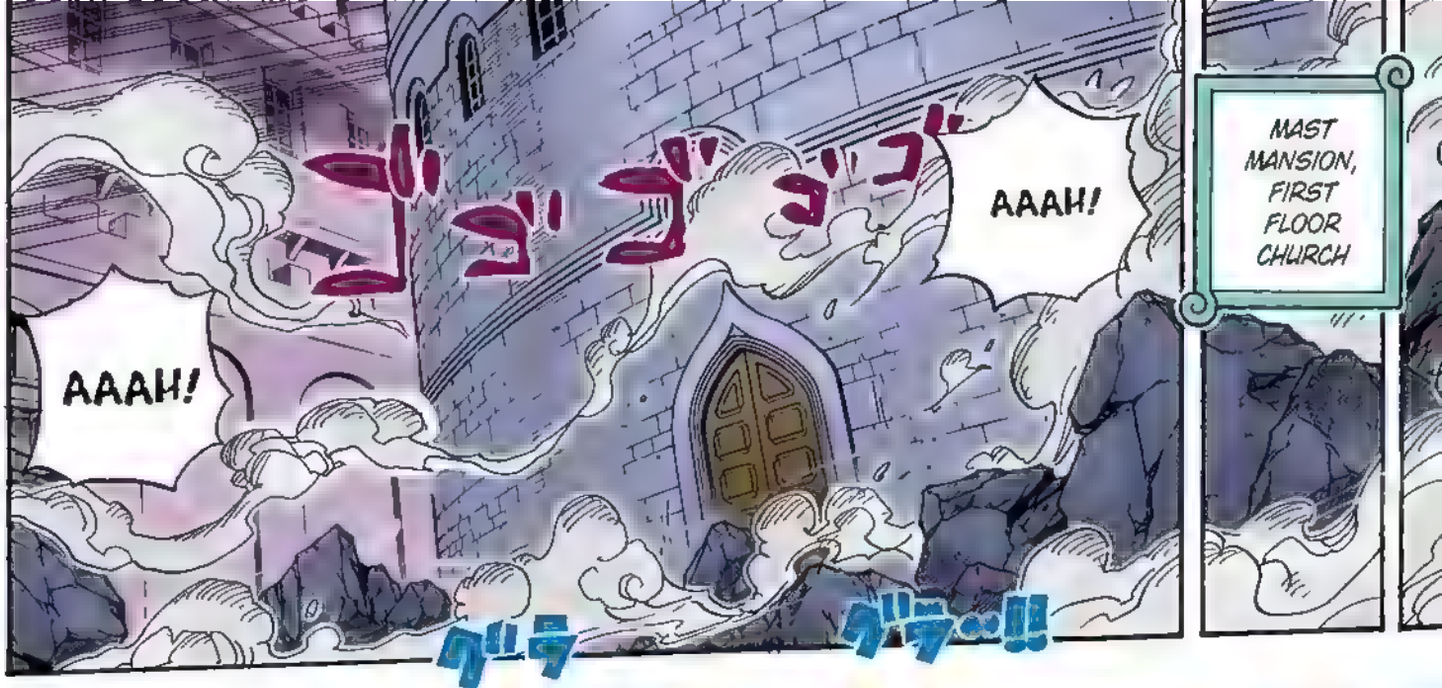
HOLD IT RIGHT THERE.
CHAK!!
!!!?

SO YOU'RE...
...THAT LEGENDARY SAMURAI WHO SLEW A DRAGON IN ANCIENT TIMES.
I DON'T EVEN KNOW IF I BELIEVE DRAGONS REALLY EXISTED, BUT...
...
SHING!!
...I'VE WANTED TO MEET YOU!
!!!
HE'S AN AGGRESSIVE, THREE-SWORD-WIELDING PIRATE SWORDSMAN.
HE'S PRETTY STRONG. IF YOUR PRIDE WON'T GET IN THE WAY...
...HE COULD TAKE YOUR PLACE AND FIGHT TO GET YOUR SHADOW BACK. WHAT DO YOU SAY?
WHOA... YOU'RE REALLY SHAKING!!
MY SHADOW?! REALLY? PLEASE!
...
HE...PUSHED HIM AWAY...
WHO *IS* THIS GUY?!

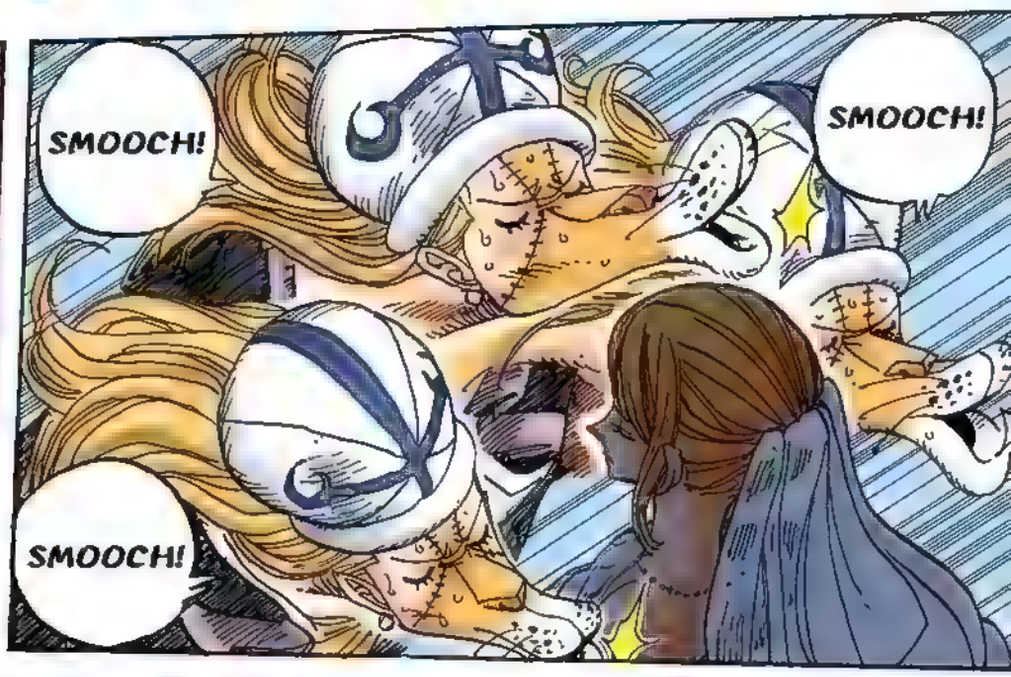

THAT SWORD... IT LOOKS NICE.
HEY, SKELETON !!
OOPS.
HUH?!
SHUT IT!!!
PLEASE!! PLEASE!! PLEASE GET BACK MY SHADO...

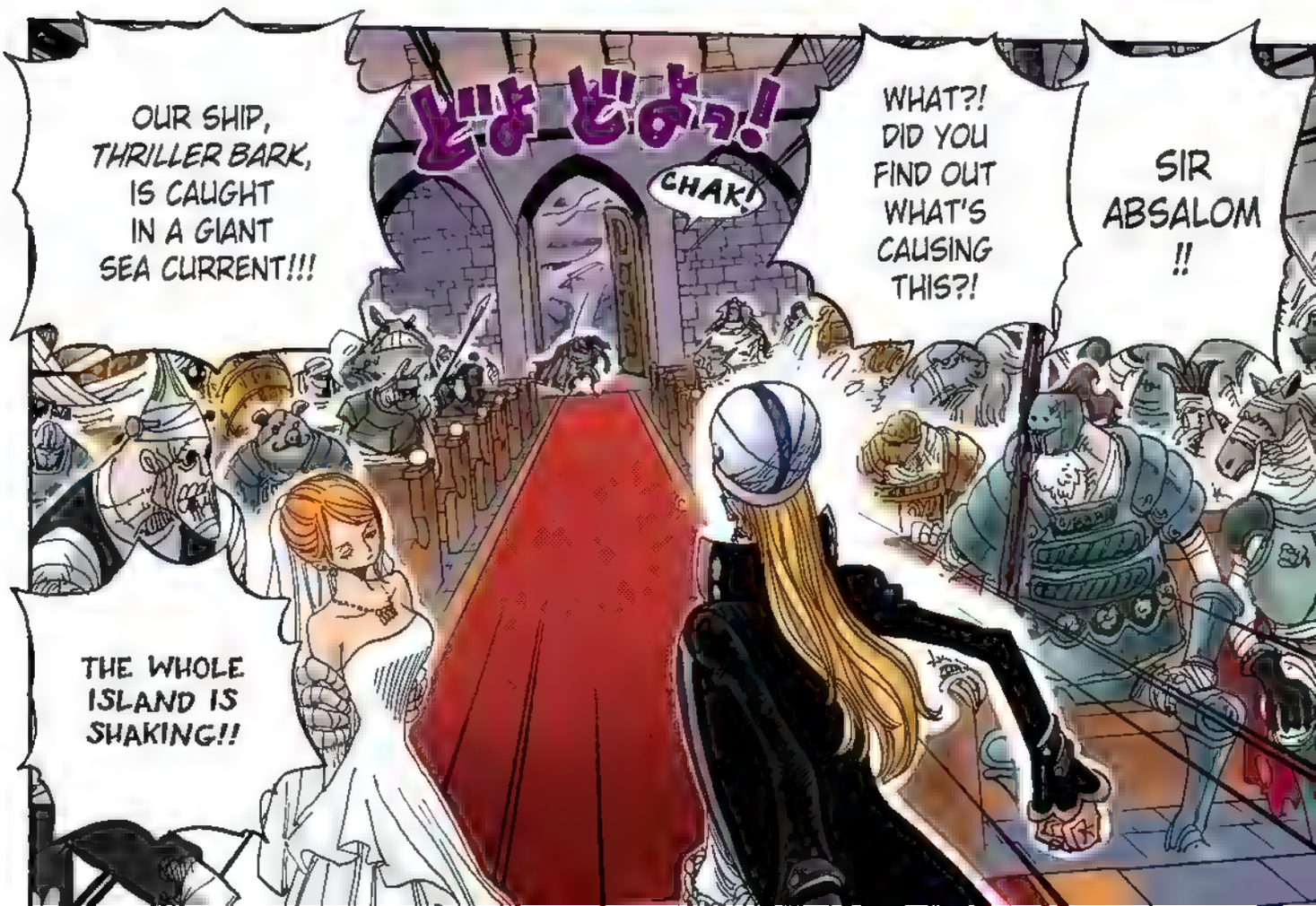

AN EXCELLENT GRADE SWORD! THAT'S GREAT.
I HEARD YOU WERE A SAMURAI, SO I WAS HOPING YOU HAD A GOOD SWORD.
THE SHUSUI BLADE IS A LEGENDARY SWORD.
YOU DON'T GET TO ENCOUNTER IT JUST ANY DAY.
YO HO HO! YOU HAVE A GOOD EYE.
THIS IS INDEED ONE OF THE 21 EX-CELLENT GRADE SWORDS. BLACK BLADE WITH A REVERSE WAVED TEMPER LINE!

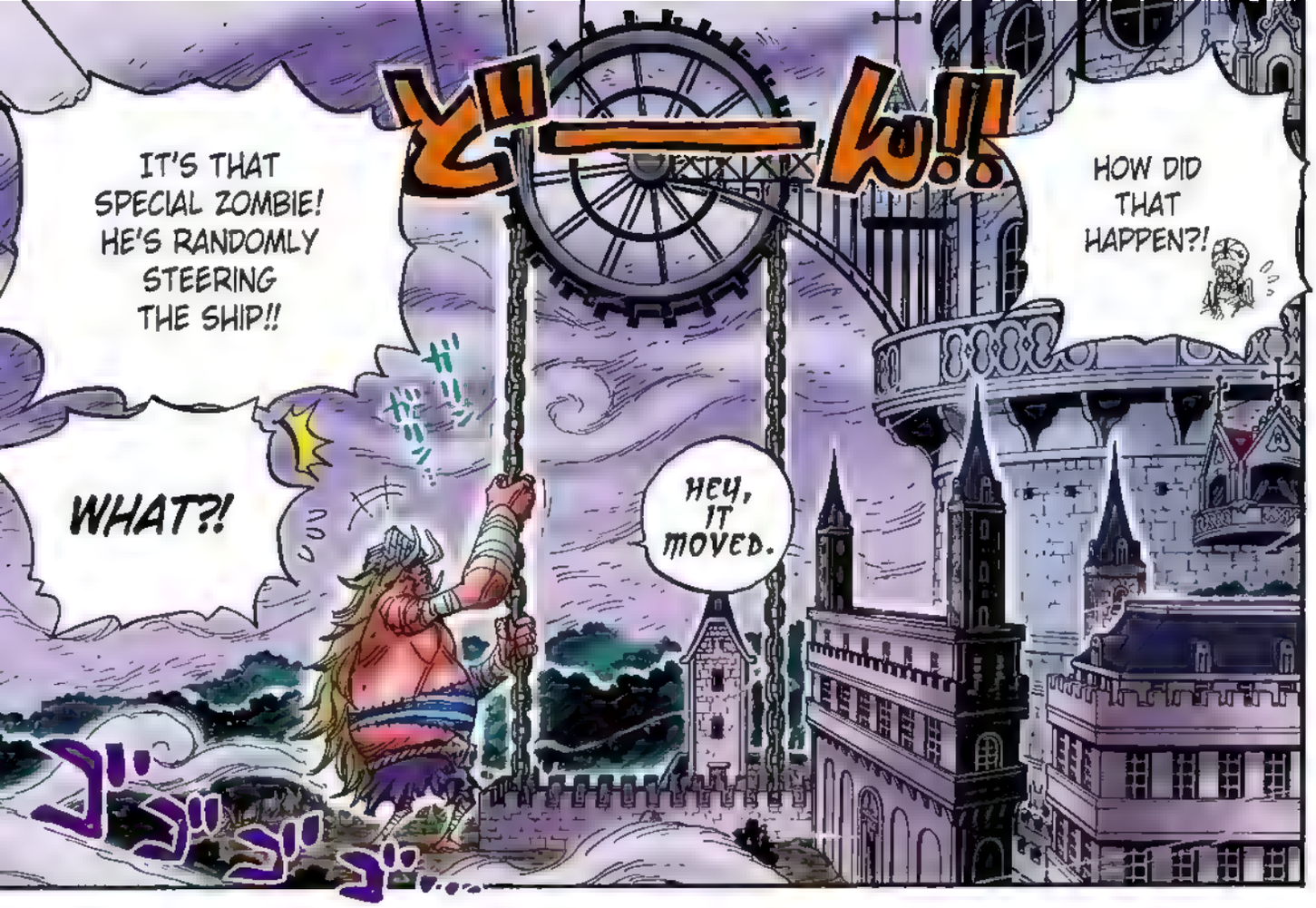
I'LL MAKE THAT SWORD MINE!!
WHAT ?!
ALL RIGHT THEN...

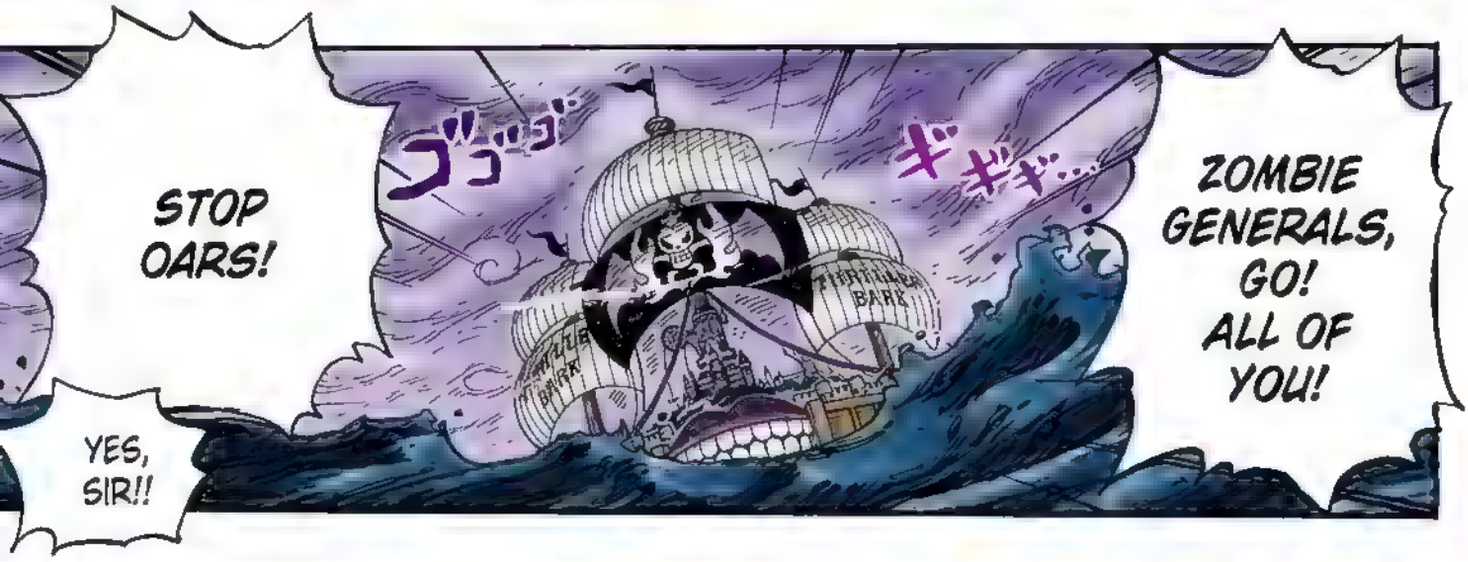

AAAH!
AAAH!
MAST MANSION, FIRST FLOOR CHURCH

HEY!! STOP IT! WHAT'S WITH ALL THE SHAKING?!!
I CAN'T EVEN KISS MY BRIDE!!!


SMOOCH!
SMOOCH!
SMOOCH!


OUR SHIP, THRILLER BARK, IS CAUGHT IN A GIANT SEA CURRENT!!!
CHAK!
WHAT?! DID YOU FIND OUT WHAT'S CAUSING THIS?!
SIR ABSALOM !!
THE WHOLE ISLAND IS SHAKING!!





HOW DID THAT HAPPEN?!

どーーん!!

IT'S THAT SPECIAL ZOMBIE! HE'S RANDOMLY STEERING THE SHIP!!

HEY, IT MOVED.

WHAT?!

ゴゴゴゴ…

ZOMBIE GENERALS, GO! ALL OF YOU!

ゴゴゴ

ギギギ…

STOP OARS!

YES, SIR!!

!

ガシャン!!

HUH?

ガシャン!!

STOP IT RIGHT THERE, SPECIAL ZOMBIE OARS!!

!!?

...
GATLING
!!!!

YEAH!!

CHOP HIM DOWN FROM THE FEET!!!

HE DISAPPEARED! WHERE DID OARS GO?!

HUH ...?!

...HOW CAN HE BE THAT QUICK?!

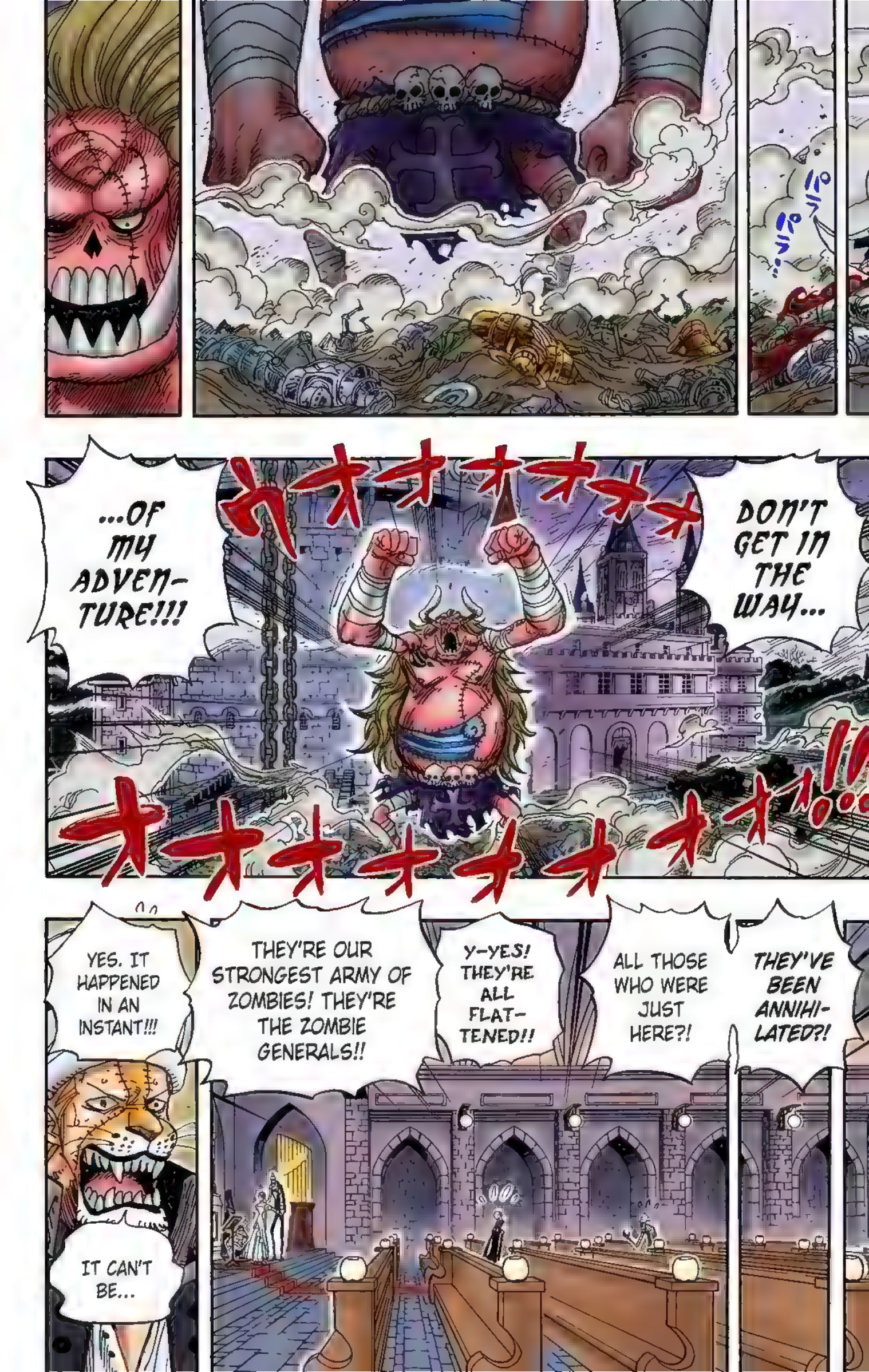
HE'S SO BIG...

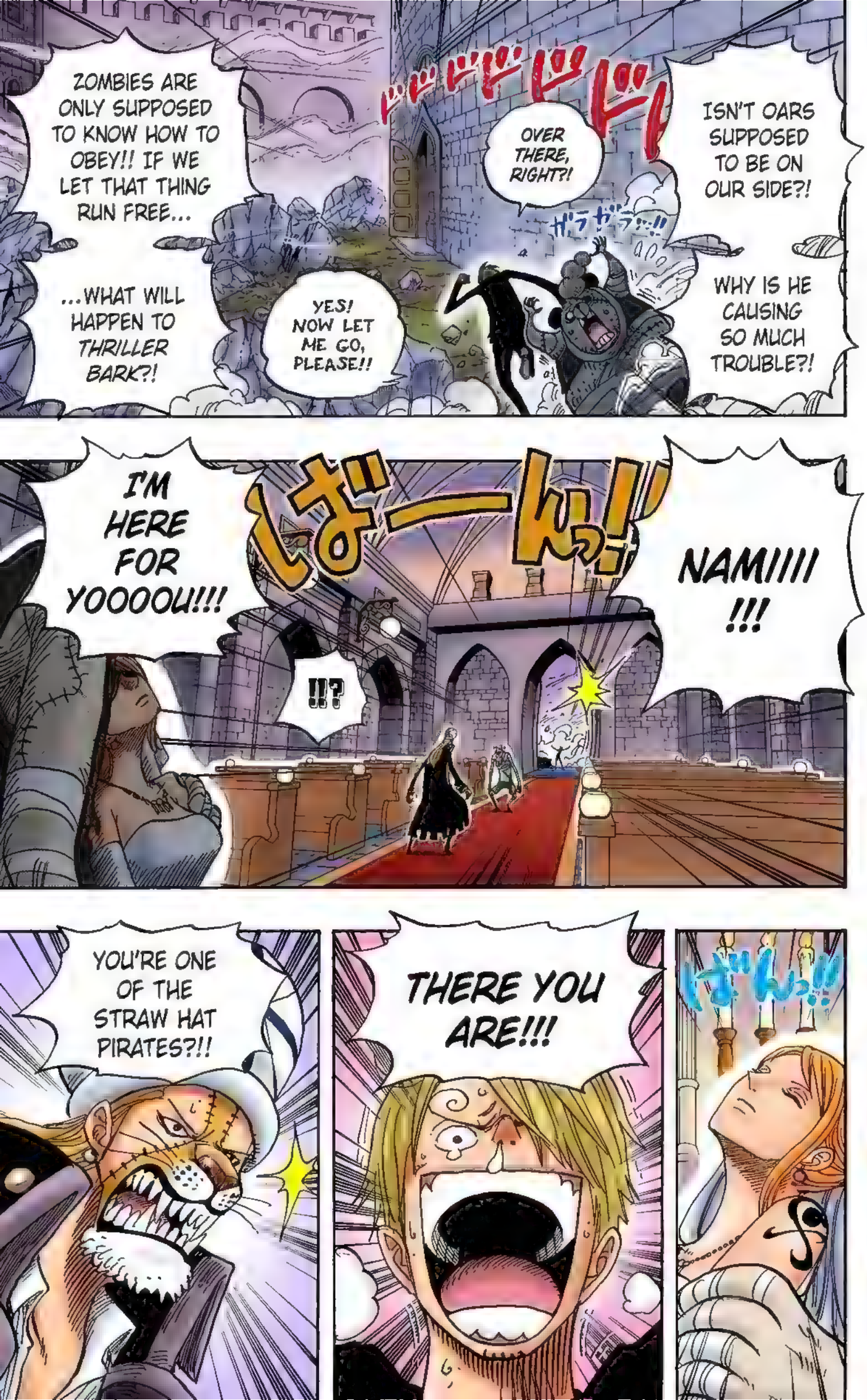
!!?

THERE HE IS! LOOK UP!!

GUM-GUM... (EVEN THOUGH I'M NOT MADE OF RUBBER)...

AAAAH!!!


パラ
パラ!
...OF MY ADVEN-TURE!!!
DON'T GET IN THE WAY...
YES. IT HAPPENED IN AN INSTANT!!!
IT CAN'T BE...
THEY'RE OUR STRONGEST ARMY OF ZOMBIES! THEY'RE THE ZOMBIE GENERALS!!
Y-YES! THEY'RE ALL FLAT-TENED!!
ALL THOSE WHO WERE JUST HERE?!
THEY'VE BEEN ANNIHI-LATED?!


ZOMBIES ARE ONLY SUPPOSED TO KNOW HOW TO OBEY!! IF WE LET THAT THING RUN FREE...
...WHAT WILL HAPPEN TO THRILLER BARK?!
OVER THERE, RIGHT?!
ガラガラ…!!
YES! NOW LET ME GO, PLEASE!!
ISN'T OARS SUPPOSED TO BE ON OUR SIDE?!
WHY IS HE CAUSING SO MUCH TROUBLE?!
I'M HERE FOR YOOOOU!!!
ばーん!!
!!?
NAMIIII !!!
YOU'RE ONE OF THE STRAW HAT PIRATES?!!
THERE YOU ARE!!!
ばーん!!

Q: Hey, Odacchi. I love your comics. So I have a question for you. What happens when Chopper eats four Rumble Balls? I've always wondered about that. Please illustrate what will happen.

--Hama-chan

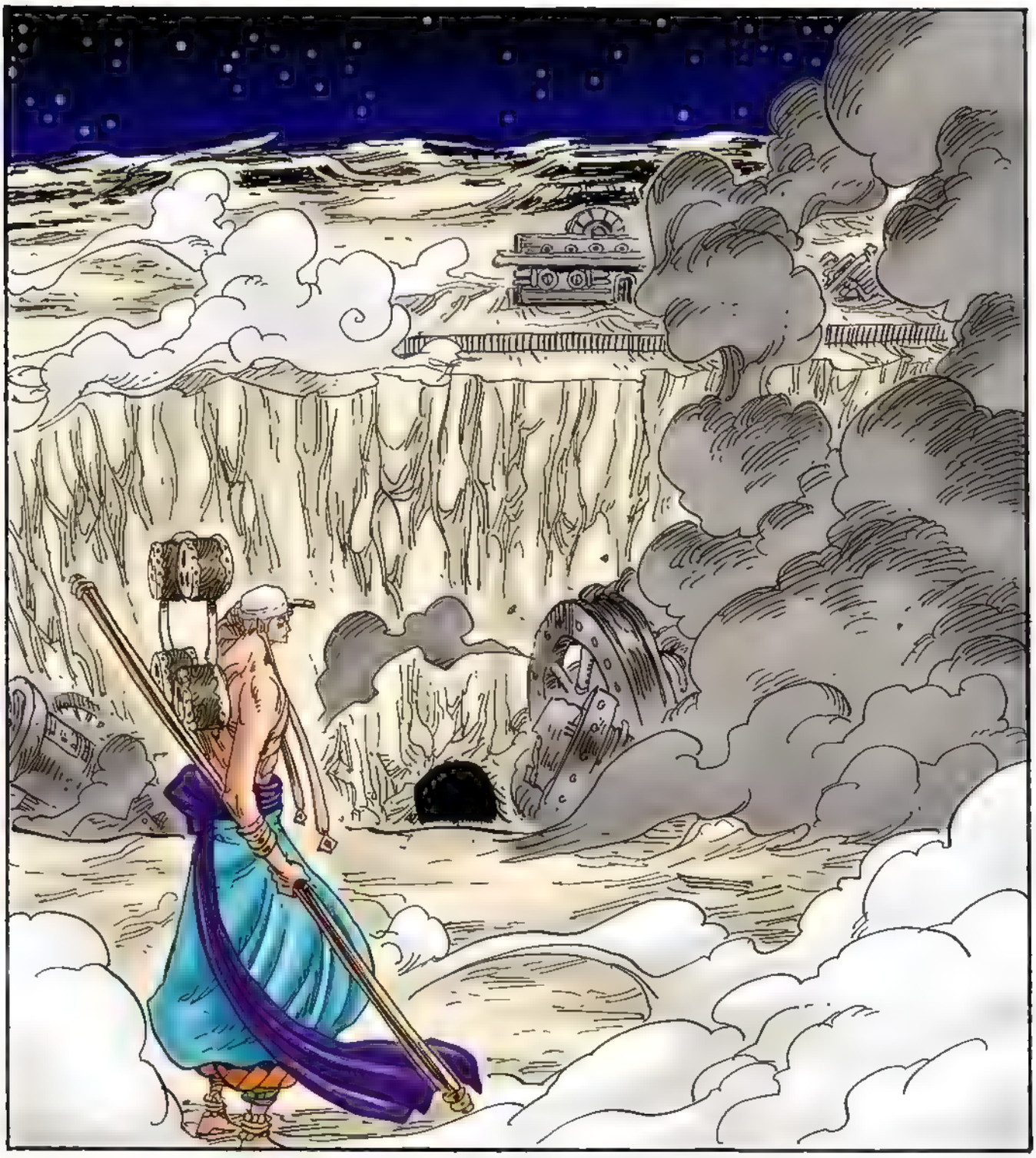
A: Sure. After ——→ three of them, the powers of the Devil Fruit will go out of control... After the fourth one, the author loses control.

Q: Hello, Oda Sensei! This is the first letter I've ever sent you! On page 161 of volume 46, in the chapter titled "Moria," there's a zombie numbered "767." But on page 173, in the chapter titled "The Four Monsters of Thriller Bark," there's a zombie numbered "741." Why is that? Is it…a mistake?! Please answer me!

--Snow Drop Growing in Drum Kingdom

A: You really took an in-depth look. So you're saying that it doesn't make sense for higher numbered zombies to be made after lower numbered zombies, right?! But it's actually fine the way it is. Zombies get purified all the time and those numbers go missing. Either something happened to the original owner of the shadow or the zombie got purified by an intruder. Moria thinks of the zombies as simply expendable soldiers, so they just reuse a zombie's number once it goes away. That's why there are some zombies with lower numbers that are created at later dates. By the way, you might not care about this, but there is a rule to how the zombies are numbered. Wild Zombie: 0-199, Surprise Zombie: 200-399, Soldier Zombie: 400-799, Zombie General: 800-899, Special Zombie: 900. When any of the numbers go missing, new zombies are made to fill in.

# Chapter 463:
# PIRATE SANJI VS. MYSTERY MAN ABSALOM



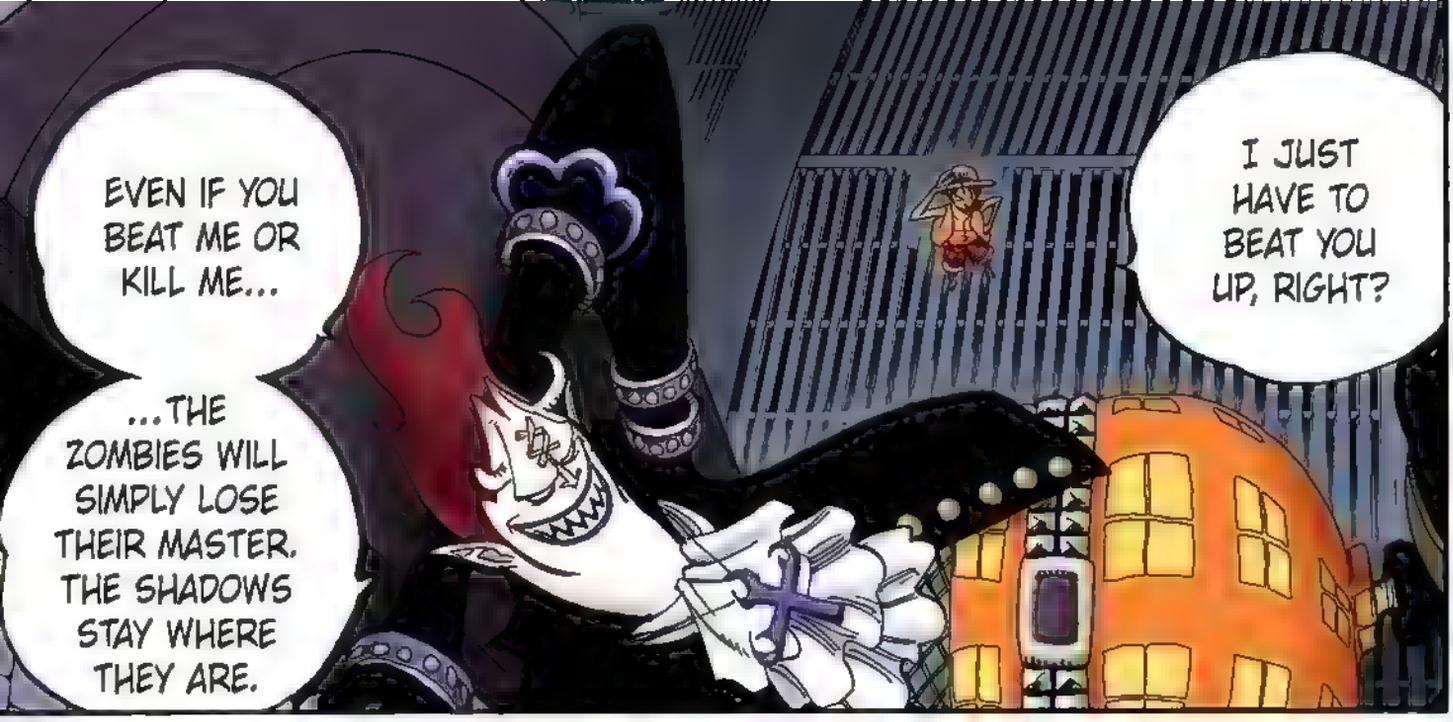
ENERU'S GREAT SPACE MISSION, VOL. 29:
"SPACE PIRATE EXCAVATION PROJECT"

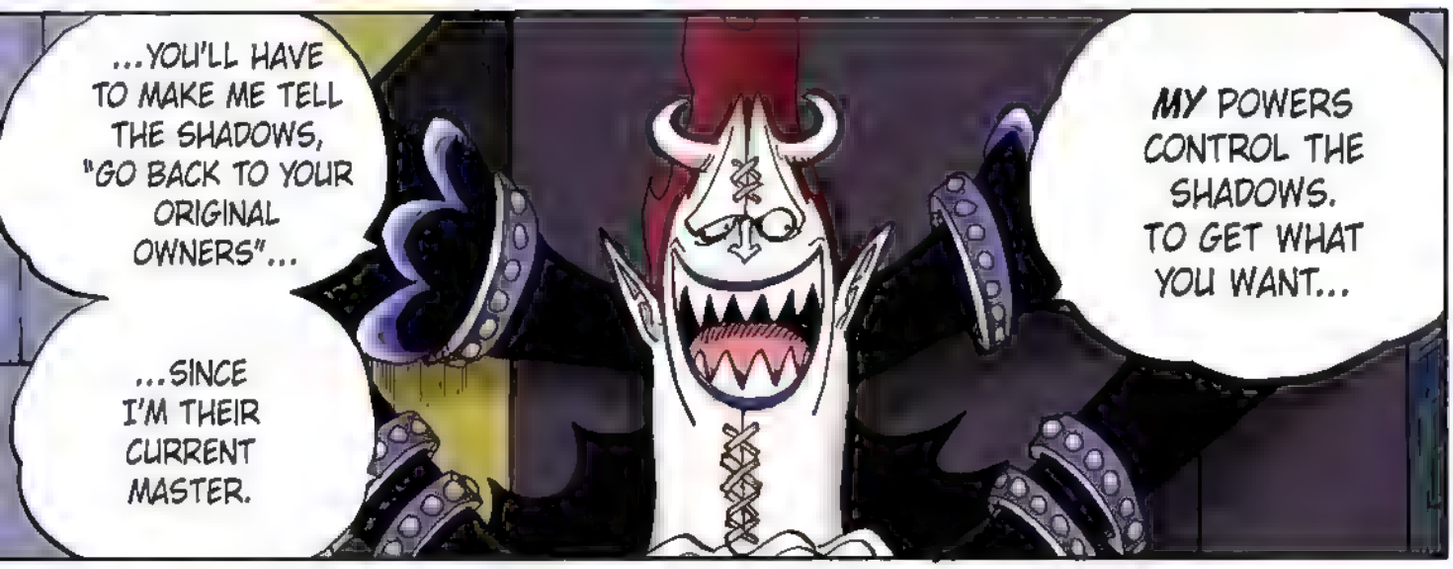
THERE'S WAY TOO MUCH SHAKING.
WHAT'S GOING ON?
ゴ
ゴ
ゴ

SO WHAT DO YOU WANT? WHY ARE YOU HERE?
IT'S PROBABLY YOUR FAULT. KI SHI SHI!
ゴゴゴ...
THE SHIP PROBABLY JUST CAUGHT SOME BAD CURRENTS.
...

WELL, AREN'T YOU GREEDY? HOW DO YOU THINK YOU'RE GOING TO ACCOMPLISH THAT?

YOU'RE GOING TO GIVE IT BACK! AND ZOLO'S AND SANJI'S...
...AND BROOK'S AND THAT OLD MAN ZOMBIE'S TOO! ALL OF THEM!!
OH YEAH! YOU STOLE MY SHADOW FROM ME!!


EVEN IF YOU BEAT ME OR KILL ME...
...THE ZOMBIES WILL SIMPLY LOSE THEIR MASTER. THE SHADOWS STAY WHERE THEY ARE.
I JUST HAVE TO BEAT YOU UP, RIGHT?


...YOU'LL HAVE TO MAKE ME TELL THE SHADOWS, "GO BACK TO YOUR ORIGINAL OWNERS"...
...SINCE I'M THEIR CURRENT MASTER.
*MY* POWERS CONTROL THE SHADOWS. TO GET WHAT YOU WANT...

BUT YOU CAN'T TOUCH ME.
YOU MIGHT EVEN BE ABLE TO MAKE ME DO IT IF YOU COULD MAKE ME WEAK ENOUGH.
YAWN!
WIP WIP
ALL RIGHT. *GUM-GUM...*

KI SHI SHI. THAT'S RIGHT. ISN'T IT SIMPLE?
SO IF YOU DO THAT, ALL THE SHADOWS WILL RETURN?

...PISTOL !!!

KI SHI SHI. GO AHEAD AND TRY...
ズ"ズ"ズ...
A SHADOW?!

...THE DOPPELMAN !!
ズ" ズ"...
...TO WIN AGAINST MY DOUBLE...
ズ" ズ" ズ"

IN THE PAST I TOO, WAS FULL OF AMBITION AND OVERCONFIDENT IN MY OWN ABILITIES.
ズズズ…ン!!!
WHOA!

I WILL NEVER DO ANYTHING ON MY OWN AGAIN. I'LL BECOME THE PIRATE KING BY SIMPLY USING THE HELP OF OTHERS.
BUT THEN I REALIZED HOW IMPORTANT IT WAS TO HAVE SUPERIOR UNDERLINGS.
WHAT IS THAT THING? GET IT OUT OF THE WAY!!

...THE CHARACTER OF THE SHADOW'S ORIGINAL OWNER LINGERS ON.
WHEN THERE IS AN EXTREME SIZE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE SHADOW AND THE BODY...
YOUR ZOMBIE SAID THE SAME EXACT THING.
I'M THE ONE WHO'S GONNA BE THE PIRATE KING!!!
ドカァン!!
WHOA!
ドカァン!
BUT IT'S ONLY A MATTER OF TIME.

...EVERY ZOMBIE EVENTUALLY BECOMES COMPLETELY OBEDIENT.
NO MATTER HOW STRONG ITS WILL MAY BE...
カオオ
...AND THE ZOMBIE WILL BECOME COMPLETELY OBEDIENT TO ME.
SOONER OR LATER, ALL YOUR MEMORIES WILL BE LOST...
SZ-900

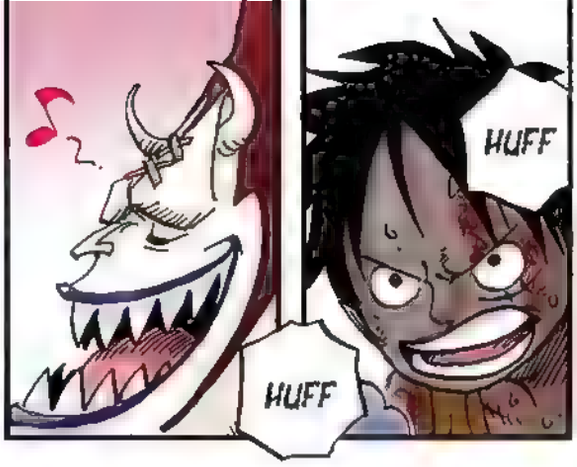
GUM-GUM...
!?
ドカン!!
I'LL GET IT BACK RIGHT AWAY, THEN!!!

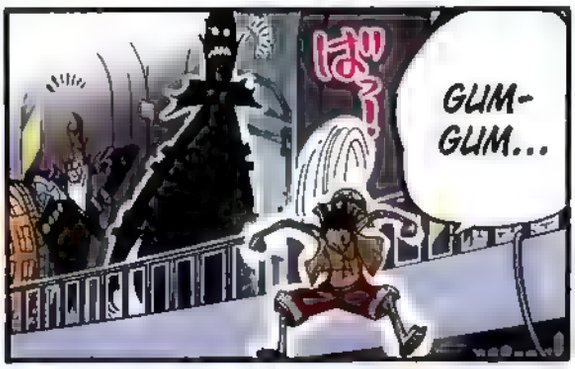
BRICK BAT!!!
VWIP VWIP!!
...GATLING !!!
ゴオオ!!!

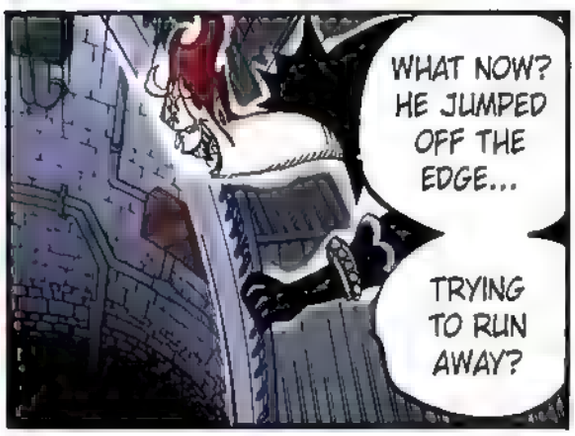
ドッ!!
!!
ガッ!!
ガガガ
HMMHM... ♪
ズドドドドド!!
ALL MY PUNCHES ARE GETTING BLOCKED!!
I CAN'T HIT HIM!!!
バサッ!!
ガブッ!!
AHH!
OW!!!

YOU'RE GOING TO BEAT ME UP? DON'T MAKE ME LAUGH!
KI SHI SHI! DON'T WORRY, THEY'RE NOT GOING TO SUCK YOUR BLOOD.
OWWW !!!
AUGH!!!
GET AWAY !!!
...HE SETS HIMSELF UP FOR MASSIVE HUMILIATION.
SSKK...
WHEN AN INEXPERIENCED YOUTH MISJUDGES THE SITUATION...
HUFF
GRR! NOW I'M MAD!!!
HUFF

!!?
...
STAMP
!!!


HUFF
HUFF


GUM-
GUM...


WHAT NOW?
HE JUMPED
OFF THE
EDGE...
TRYING
TO RUN
AWAY?

SEE?!
SERVES YOU RIGHT!
AND YOU THOUGHT
I COULDN'T TOUCH
YOU!!!

OW! YOU
LITTLE
BRAT!!!

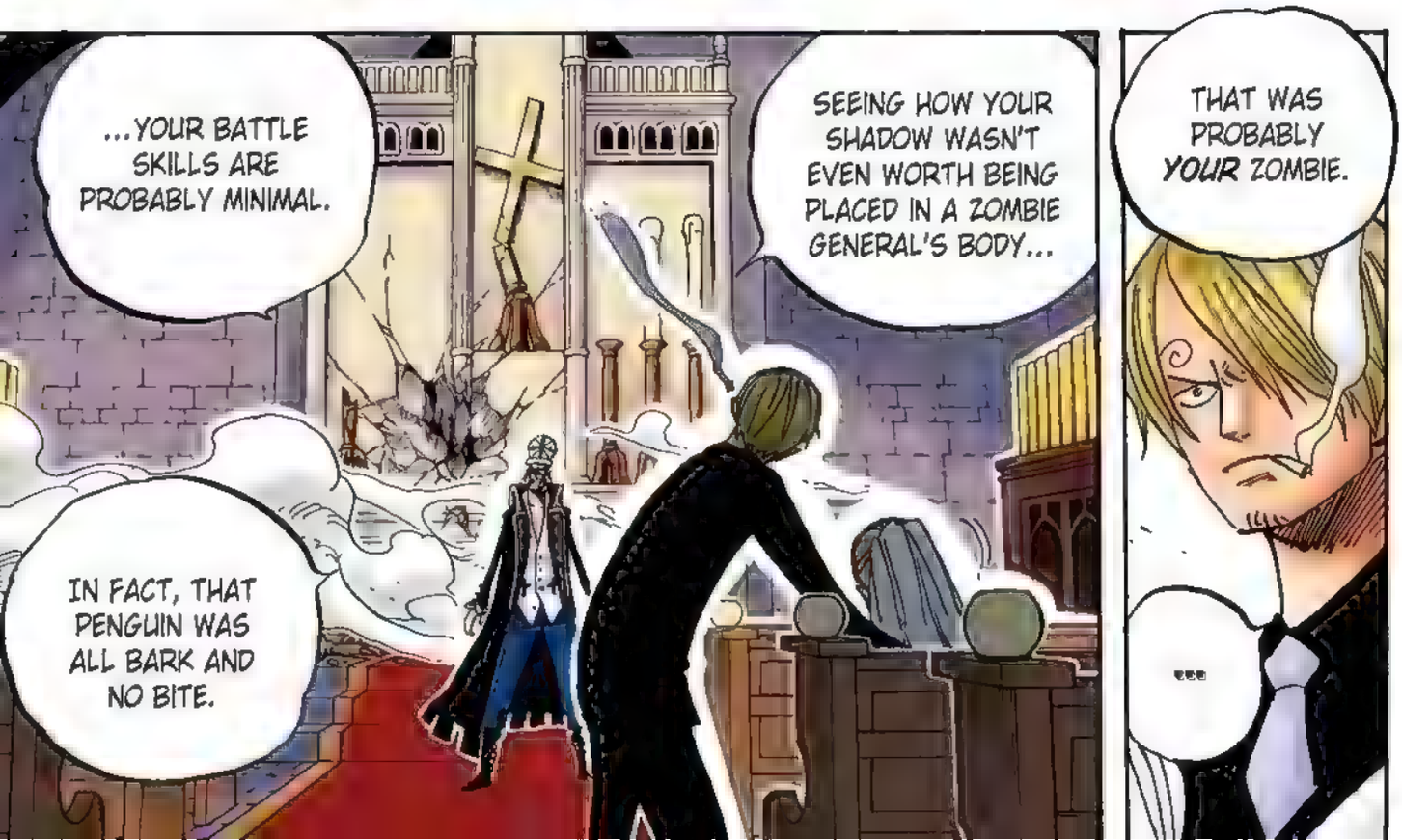
ゴゴゴゴ
ゴゴゴゴゴゴゴ…
ビュンッ!!
HUH?!
オオオ!!
LET GO…
スキップ♪
HUH?
スキップ♪
スキップ♪

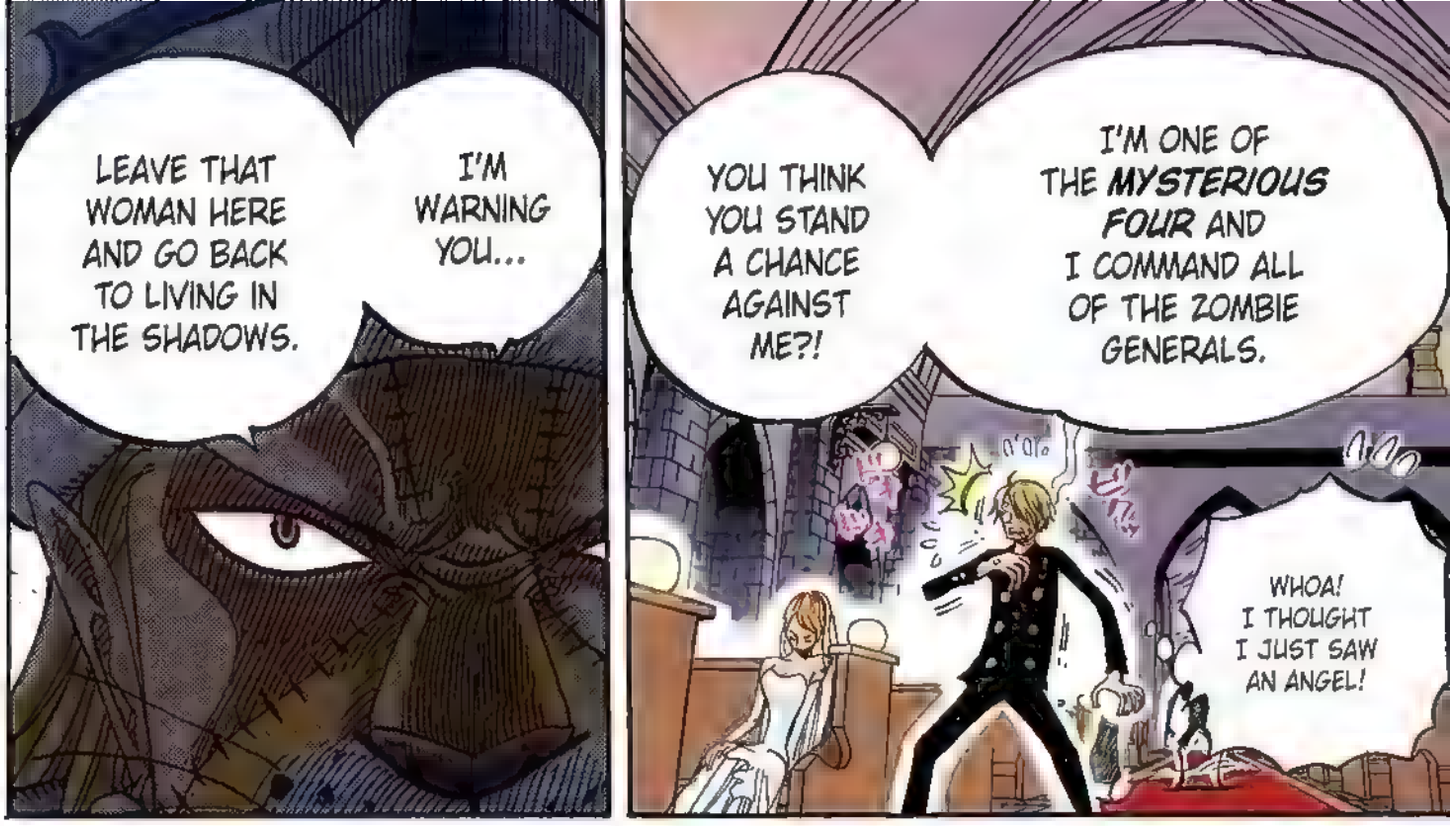
!!!
...OF NAMI, YOU IDIOT!!!
ドォン
YOUR KNIGHT IS AT YOUR SERVICE.
I'M HERE, NAMI.
ガラガラ...
ガクン
PHEW! THAT SURPRISED ME! IT'S NAMI. OKAY, IT'S NAMI...
HER BEAUTY KNOWS NO BOUNDS!! I ALMOST THOUGHT I HAD SAVED A GODDESS BY MISTAKE!!
WHAT?! A GODDESS?!
...
!!!

!!?
!
SWUP・・・!
WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT? YOU'RE PART OF THE CREW...
...FROM THAT PIRATE SHIP.
WHAT ARE THOSE TWO DOING?!
THE ONLY THINGS THAT LOOK GOOD IN WHITE ARE NAMI AND RICE.
I UNDERSTAND. I TOTALLY UNDERSTAND.
OH! NO, SHE'S HUMAN... PHEW, THAT SCARED ME FOR A MINUTE!
AMEN, BROTHER.
WHAT?! AN ANGEL?!
ドウン
GIVE ME BACK THE BRIDE!!!
!!!
WAIT! I HAVE NO INTENTION OF GETTING FRIENDLY WITH YOU, PIRATE!!!
ばっ!!

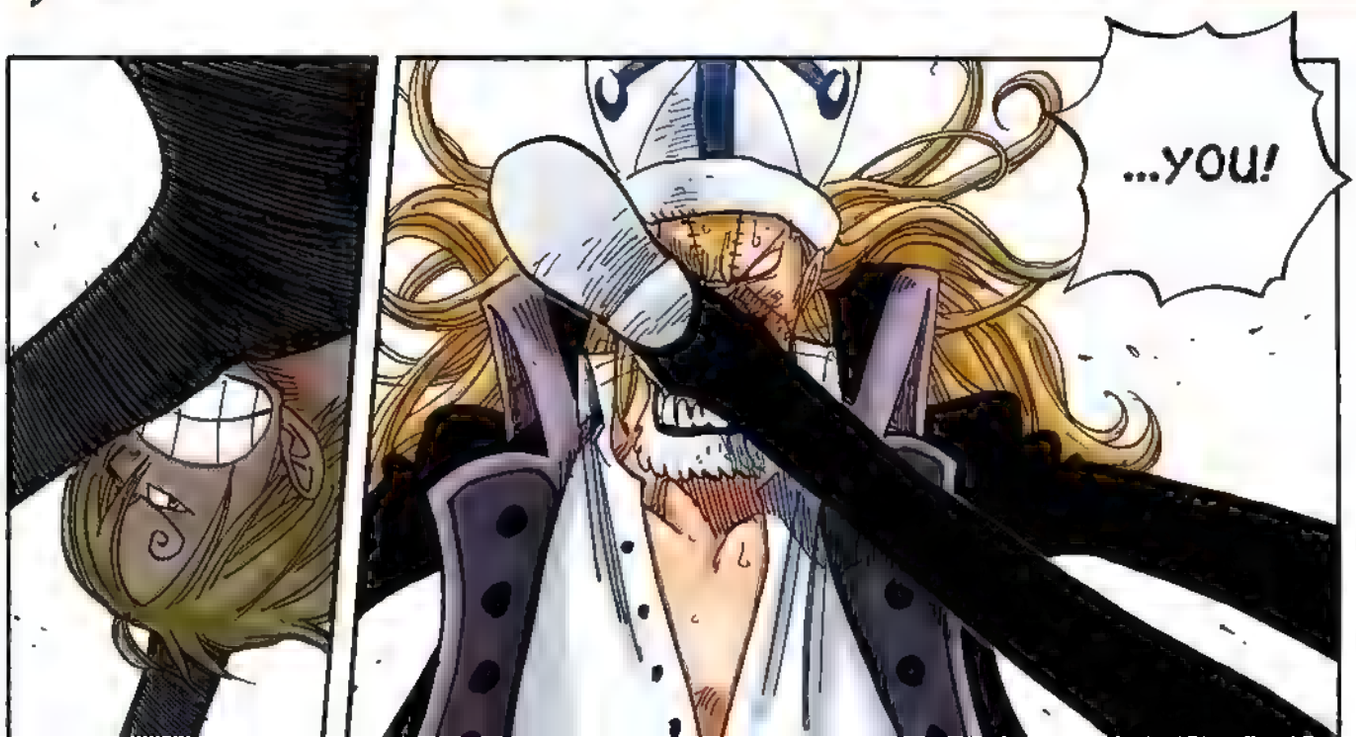
...WHEN THERE'S A LADY AROUND.
HEY, YOU ALMOST HIT NAMI. YOU SHOULDN'T LAUNCH RECKLESS ATTACKS...
!!
ゴゴゴ...

HIS INDIVIDUAL WILL STILL REMAINED, AND HE WASN'T YET COMPLETELY OBEDIENT...
COME TO THINK OF IT, THERE IS A NEW ZOMBIE WHO'S FIXATED ON THAT WOMAN.
IT SEEMS YOUR SHADOW IS ALREADY GONE.
I'M SURPRISED YOU DODGED IT.
...


...YOUR BATTLE SKILLS ARE PROBABLY MINIMAL.
SEEING HOW YOUR SHADOW WASN'T EVEN WORTH BEING PLACED IN A ZOMBIE GENERAL'S BODY...
IN FACT, THAT PENGUIN WAS ALL BARK AND NO BITE.
THAT WAS PROBABLY *YOUR* ZOMBIE.
...


I'M WARNING YOU...
LEAVE THAT WOMAN HERE AND GO BACK TO LIVING IN THE SHADOWS.
YOU THINK YOU STAND A CHANCE AGAINST ME?!
I'M ONE OF THE MYSTERIOUS FOUR AND I COMMAND ALL OF THE ZOMBIE GENERALS.
WHOA! I THOUGHT I JUST SAW AN ANGEL!

DO YOU UNDERSTAND? I'M REALLY ANNOYED RIGHT NOW!
I NEED TO KISS THE BRIDE BEFORE I GO AND TAKE CARE OF IT.
...SEEM TO HAVE BEEN CRUSHED BY YOUR CAPTAIN'S ZOMBIE.
I'M BUSY RIGHT NOW. MY MOST POWERFUL UNDERLINGS...
I DON'T HAVE TIME TO DEAL WITH WEAKLINGS LIKE...


...YOU!

AWHAA ?!!
SHUT YOUR MOUTH, YOU BEAST-FACED WEDDING GUY!!!

...MUST BE YOU.
THAT INVISIBLE MAN USOPP WAS TALKING ABOUT...
...?!!
FWIK...
SIR ABSALOM !!!
NO WAY! HE WEIGHS OVER 600 POUNDS AND GOT KNOCKED BACK JUST LIKE THAT?!

HANDS OF THE DEAD!!!
SWUP!!
WHAT'S WITH HIS KICKS?! HOGBACK TRANSPLANTED THE POWER OF THE WILDERNESS INTO THIS BODY. THERE'S NO WAY HE SHOULD BE ABLE TO KNOCK ME BACK LIKE THIS...
ボコォン!!
SKREK!
SKREK!
!!?
ドカッ
GAH!!
BASSES CÔTE BLAST!!
WHAT?! HOW DID YOU KNOW WHAT I WAS GOING TO DO?!

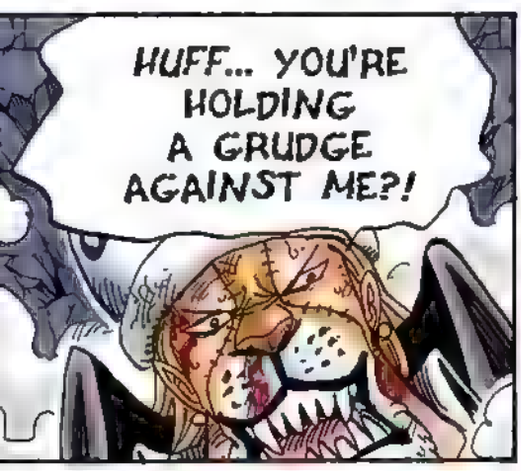
WHOA!!
LONGE LASHER!!
ドス!!
OOF!
TENDRON TENDER-IZER!!
バキ!
YOU'RE THE INVISIBLE BEAST WHO LICKED ROBIN BACK ON SUNNY, AREN'T YOU?!
GAH!!
FLANCHET FLAYER!!
WHAT IS THIS POWER?! CAN THIS BE THE POWER OF A PETTY PIRATE UNDERLING?!
QUASI CRACKER!! QUEUE CRIPPLER!! CUISSEAU CRUSHER!!
...!!
YOU'RE ALSO THE ONE WHO PEEPED ON NAMI TAKING A BATH, AREN'T YOU?!!
WHY IS SHE UNCONSCIOUS RIGHT NOW?!
AIGH!
YOU BETTER NOT HAVE DONE ANYTHING NASTY AROUND HER!!
JARRET JARRER!!
YOU WANT TO MARRY HER? SAY IT TO MY FACE! I'LL PULVERIZE YOU AND TURN YOU INTO A CROQUETTE!!!

POP!
ビュ ビュ ビュ…!!
!!
USOPP'S SPECIAL...
...SALT BALL!
INVISI-SKATING!!
I'M GOING TO GO INTO HIDING FOR NOW!!
!
AGH! WHAT IS THIS?! IT TASTES SO SALTY!
パラ
THERE YOU ARE.
オーロラ
VEAU VENGEANCE !!
ドォ
WOOAH !!!

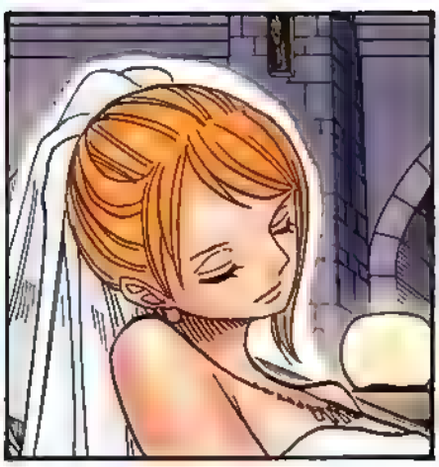
THIS IS IMPOSSIBLE! HE DOESN'T EVEN HAVE A BOUNTY ON HIS HEAD!!!
...!!
!!!
HE DID!!
I'M SO ANGRY I'M ABOUT TO EXPLODE!!!
WHAT I'M FEELING RIGHT NOW DOESN'T EVEN COMPARE !!!
EARLIER YOU SAID YOU WERE "ANNOYED"...
...
...THERE'S SOMETHING ELSE ABOUT YOU THAT'S MAKING ME MAD.
AND UNFORTUNATELY FOR YOU...
!!?
...!!

# 第464話 〝サンジの夢〟

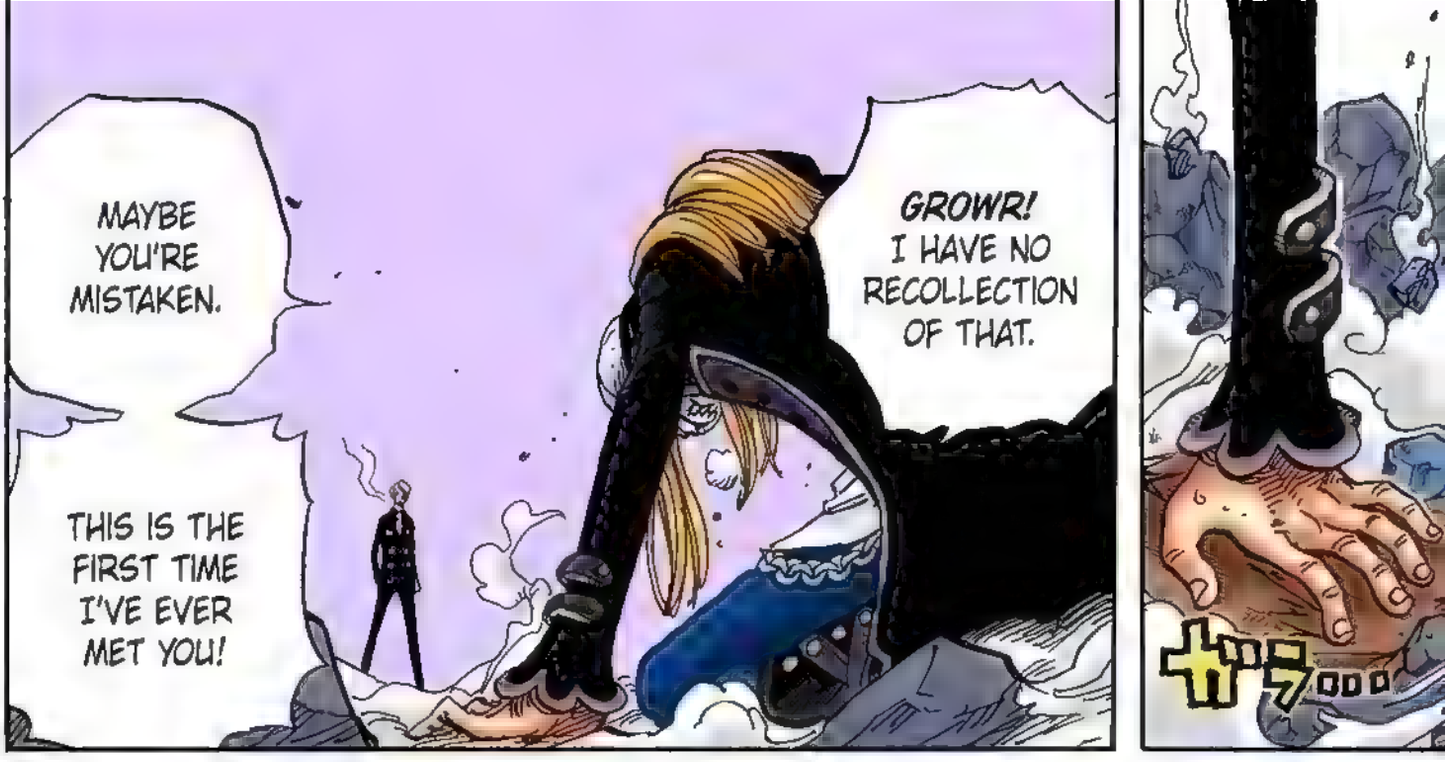
...
UGH...!
HUFF
HUFF
...!!


HUFF... YOU'RE HOLDING A GRUDGE AGAINST ME?!

SIR ABSALOM!



...STOLEN ONE OF MY DREAMS.
!?
THAT'S RIGHT.
YOU'VE...


MAYBE YOU'RE MISTAKEN.
THIS IS THE FIRST TIME I'VE EVER MET YOU!
GROWR! I HAVE NO RECOLLECTION OF THAT.
ガラ000

TAKE THEM OFF!!!
...WITH MY HANDS OF THE DEAD!!
ス・・・!!
HUFF... HUFF...!!
I'LL BLOW YOU AWAY...

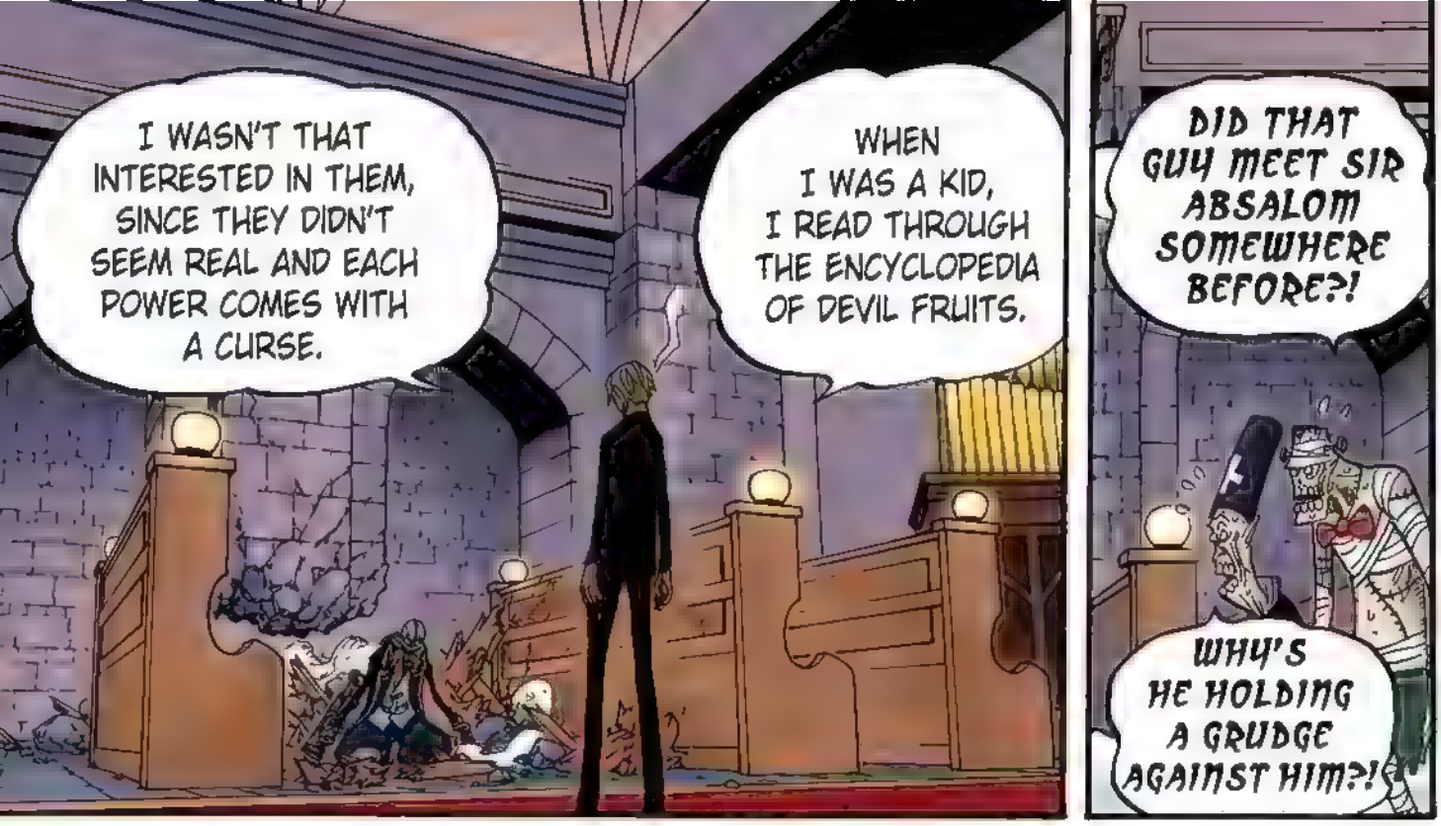
YOU DON'T GET IT? IF YOU HURT NAMI WITH THOSE EXPLOSIONS OF YOURS...
...I'LL BEAT YOU TO AN UNRECOGNIZ-ABLE PULP.
WHAT?!
I SAID, TAKE THOSE BAZOOKAS OFF YOUR ARMS.
!

HMPH! THERE'S NO WAY HE CAN KNOW!!
ドォン!!
VIP!!
!!
I TOLD YOU TO...
!!
ゴッ!!!
...TAKE THEM OFF!!!
ガシャアーン!!?
TUNK!!

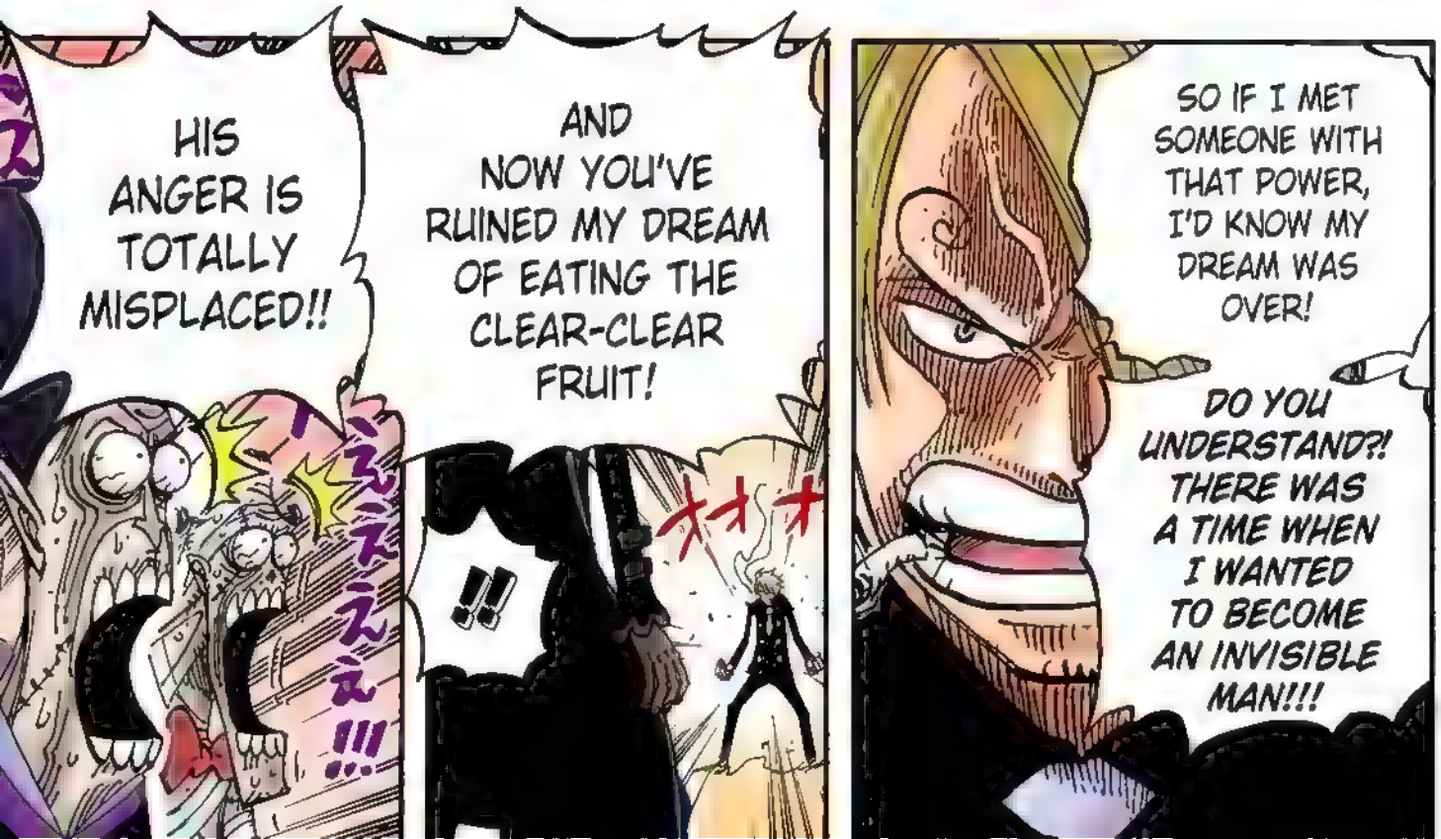
THAT'S THE KIND OF ATTACK YOU WOULD COME UP WITH.
I KNEW IT WAS SOME-THING LIKE THAT.
WHAT?! WHERE DID THOSE BAZOOKAS COME FROM?!

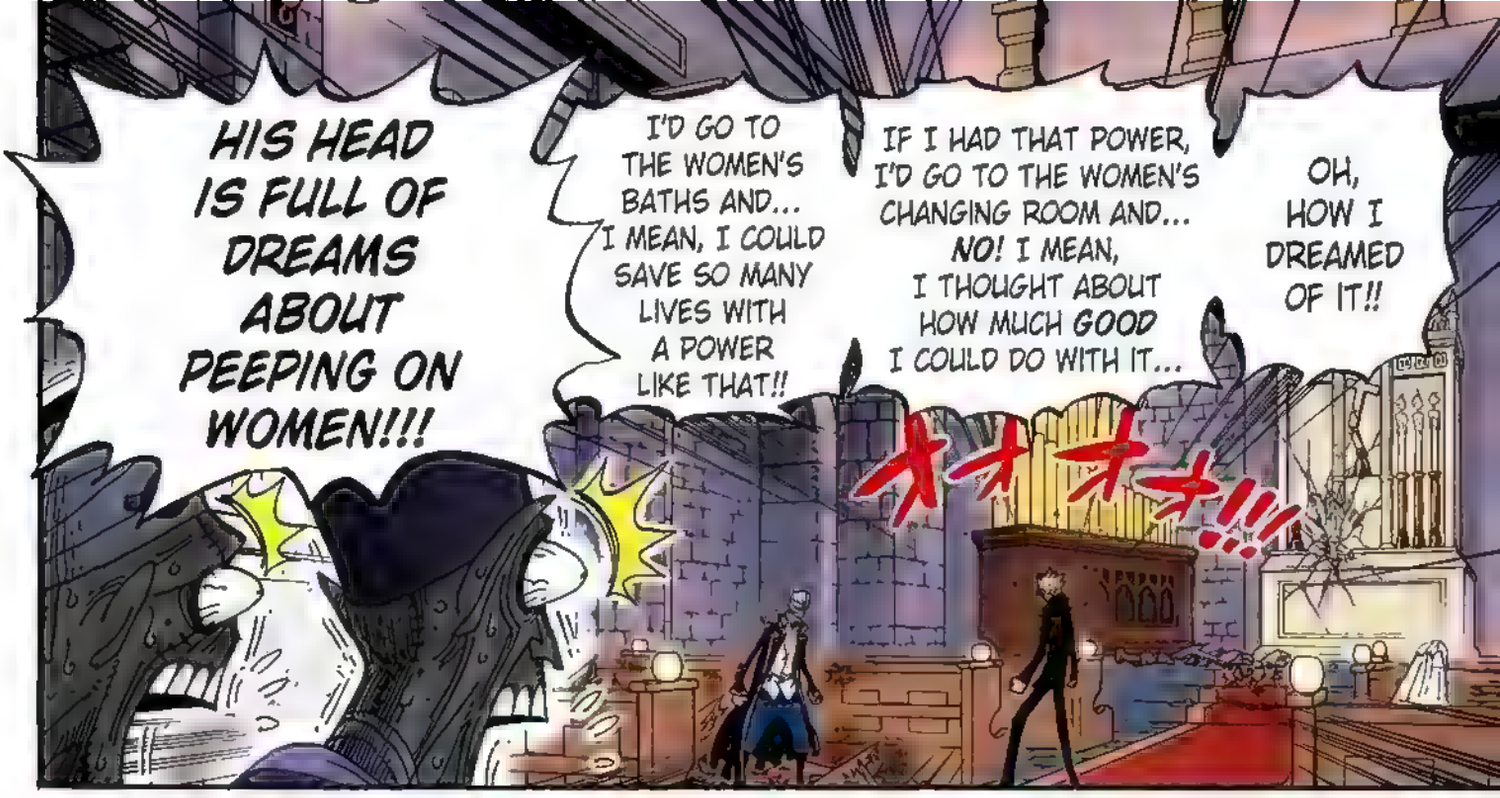
THAT'S YOUR POWER!
...!!
YOU CAN MAKE YOURSELF INVISIBLE, ALONG WITH...
...ANYTHING YOU TOUCH.
THE INVISIBLE MAN OF THE CLEAR-CLEAR FRUIT.

WHAT ARE YOU?!
WHO ARE YOU?!
!?
...THAT YOU CAN DO!!
I KNOW ABOUT EVERY-THING...


I WASN'T THAT INTERESTED IN THEM, SINCE THEY DIDN'T SEEM REAL AND EACH POWER COMES WITH A CURSE.
WHEN I WAS A KID, I READ THROUGH THE ENCYCLOPEDIA OF DEVIL FRUITS.
DID THAT GUY MEET SIR ABSALOM SOMEWHERE BEFORE?!
WHY'S HE HOLDING A GRUDGE AGAINST HIM?!

BUT THERE ARE NO TWO OF THE SAME FRUIT IN THIS WORLD.
...EVEN IF IT CURSED ME, I'D STILL WANT TO EAT THAT FRUIT.
?
IF I WERE ABLE, SOMETIME IN MY LIFE, TO GAIN THIS POWER...
BUT THERE WAS ONE ENTRY THAT STRUCK AWE IN MY HEART.


HIS ANGER IS TOTALLY MISPLACED!!
AND NOW YOU'VE RUINED MY DREAM OF EATING THE CLEAR-CLEAR FRUIT!
SO IF I MET SOMEONE WITH THAT POWER, I'D KNOW MY DREAM WAS OVER!
DO YOU UNDERSTAND?! THERE WAS A TIME WHEN I WANTED TO BECOME AN INVISIBLE MAN!!!


HIS HEAD IS FULL OF DREAMS ABOUT PEEPING ON WOMEN!!!
I'D GO TO THE WOMEN'S BATHS AND... I MEAN, I COULD SAVE SO MANY LIVES WITH A POWER LIKE THAT!!
IF I HAD THAT POWER, I'D GO TO THE WOMEN'S CHANGING ROOM AND... NO! I MEAN, I THOUGHT ABOUT HOW MUCH GOOD I COULD DO WITH IT...
OH, HOW I DREAMED OF IT!!
オオオオ!!!

...I'LL MAKE YOU PAY FOR IT ALL! YOU BETTER BE PREPARED TO DIE!!!
ADDING THAT TO HOW MUCH DANGER YOU PUT NAMI IN...
...I UNDERSTAND EVERYTHING THAT COULD BE ACCOMPLISHED WITH THIS POWER!!!
SHUT UP! THANKS TO MY YEARS OF DAYDREAMS AND FANTASIES...
...!!

YOU PERVERT!!!
YOU'RE BEING ABSURD!!!
I WAS WONDERING WHAT THIS WAS ABOUT... IT'S JUST SOME STUPID GRUDGE!!
!!?

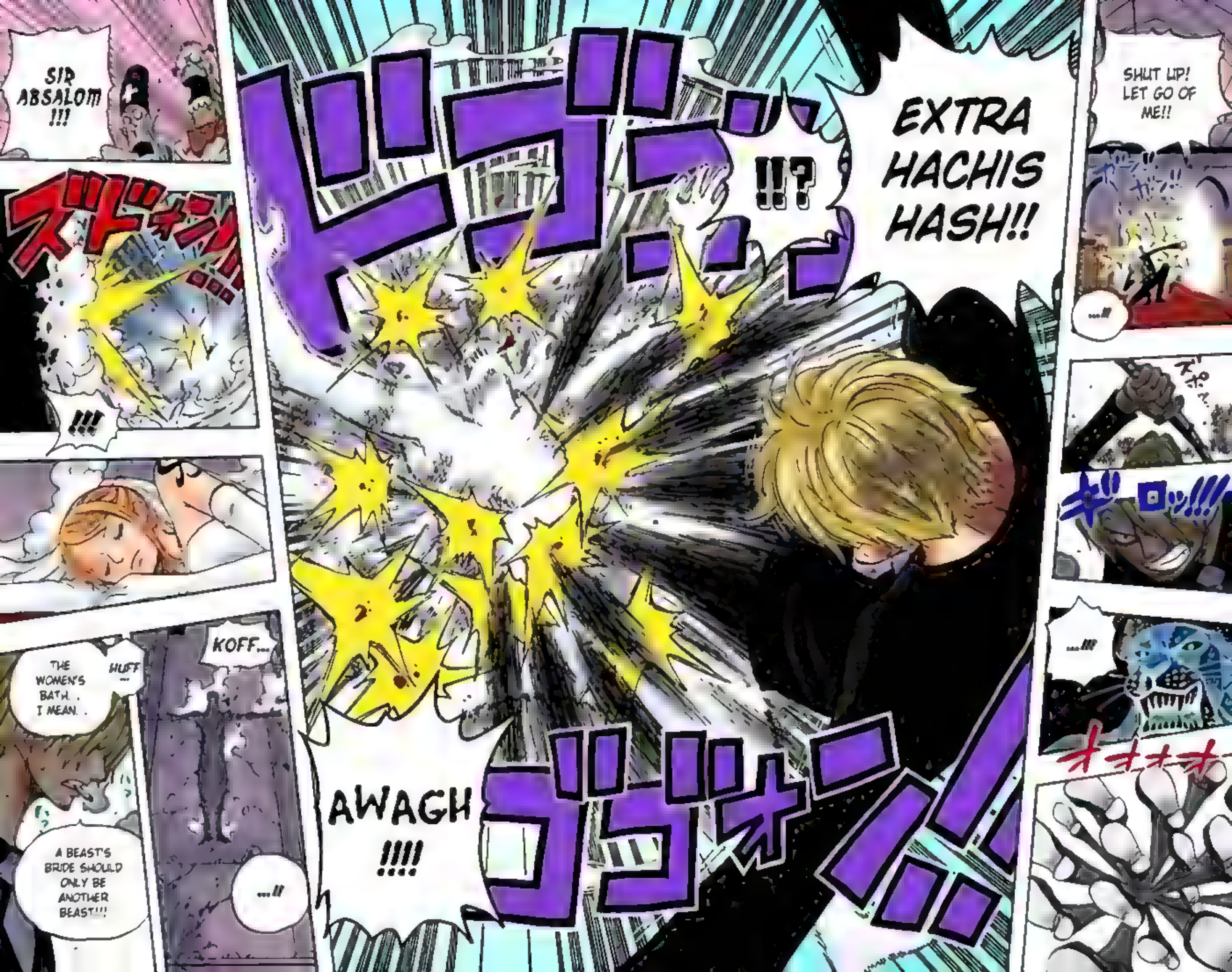
YOU'RE ABSOLUTELY RIGHT!!!
LIKE YOU'RE ONE TO TALK!
GAH !!!
YOU'RE BOTH EQUALLY BAD!!
I COMPLETELY UNDERSTAND YOUR GRUDGE AND YOUR ANGER, BUT I'LL STILL DEFEAT YOU!!
FWAP...!!
...!!
!

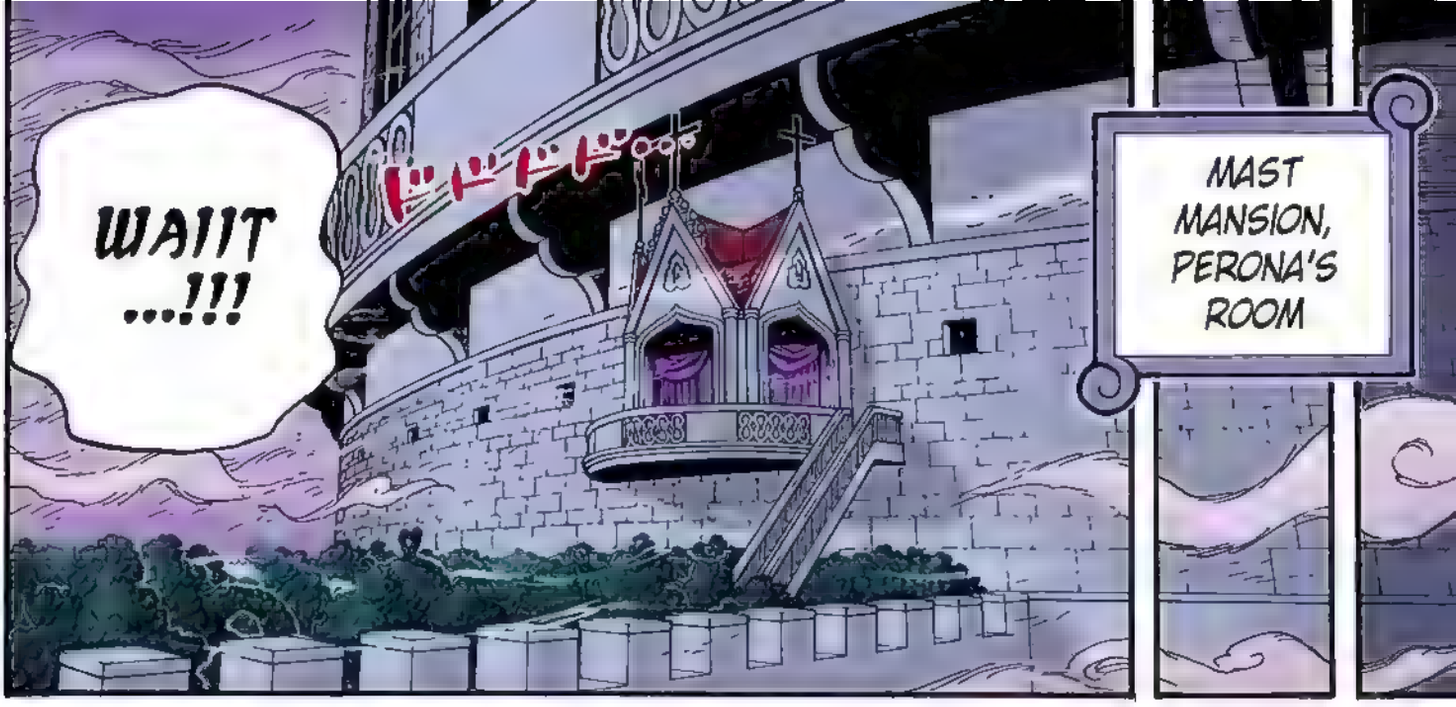
...THROUGH TRANSPLANT AFTER TRANSPLANT, THIS BODY OF MINE IS A MASTERPIECE OF THE POWER OF THE WILD!!!
THE POWER OF THE CLEAR-CLEAR FRUIT IS NOTHING BUT AN ACCESSORY TO MY TRUE STRENGTH!
GROWRR!!!
I DON'T JUST HAVE THE HEAD OF A LION!!
I'VE GOT THE SKIN OF AN ELEPHANT AND THE MUSCLES FROM BEARS AND GORILLAS. I WEIGH IN AT OVER 600 POUNDS!!
IT'S ALL DR. HOGBACK'S DOING...
HE'S RIGHT!!
GWAGH !!!
BUT STILL YOU PEEPED !!!

BUT I'LL BE THE LAST ONE TO LAUGH!!
NORMAL PEOPLE WOULD BREAK THEIR LEGS IF THEY TRIED TO KICK ME, YET HE'S KICKING ME LIKE IT'S NOTHING...
VHOOP...
...!!
ガラ...
THAT WILL BE THE BITTERNESS OF YOUR DEFEAT!!!
...I'LL ALSO TAKE THE WOMAN YOU LOVE AS MY BRIDE!!
!
VIP...
IN ADDITION TO HAVING THIS POWER THAT YOU DESIRED...
YOU'RE NOT TAKING HER!!!
ばっ!!
YOU WANT TO MAKE NAMI INVISIBLE TOO?!!
AND THEN NAMI DISAPPEARED TOO, AND WE COULDN'T CHASE AFTER HER ANYMORE!
...!!!
IT'S NO USE. FEEL THE POWER OF THE MYSTERY MAN HANDLER!!
GROWRR!!
...

GROWR, I SEE. SO YOU WANT TO SACRIFICE YOURSELF...
...FOR THE SAKE OF THAT WOMAN?! JUST TRY AND PROTECT HER.
UGH!!!
!!
HA HA HA! YOU BETTER NOT LET GO OF THAT WOMAN!!
SWOOP...
MYSTERY MAN KICKER !!!
!!!
MYSTERY MAN HANDLER !!!
OOF!!!
!!!
AH HA HA! YOU LET HER GO!!
SO I GUESS YOU DON'T WANT TO SACRIFICE YOUR LIFE FOR HER AFTER ALL!!!
I'M SORRY, NAMI!!!
...!!

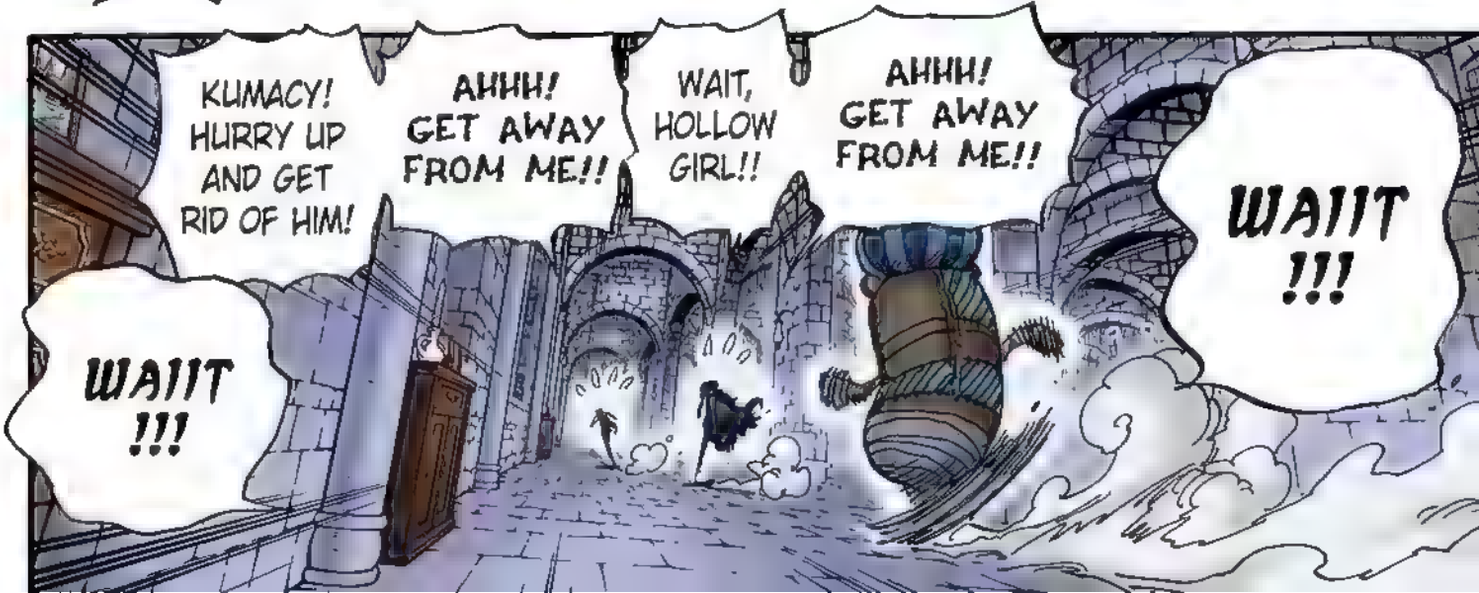
...TO STAIN YOUR WHITE DRESS.
KOFF...
I'M SORRY... HUFF... I DON'T WANT MY BLOOD...
ボタ
ボタ...
YOU'RE STILL GOING TO GO PEEPING?!!!
I'LL GO PEEPING USING MY OWN POWERS.
I NO LONGER REGRET LOSING MY DREAM.
THAT INVISIBLE MAN IS HIDING LIKE THE COWARD THAT HE IS.
HUFF
HUFF
I DON'T CARE ANYMORE IF I CAN'T BE INVISIBLE!!
I...
IF YOU'RE ALL THOSE DIFFERENT ANIMALS...
...YOU'D MAKE FOR SOME GOOD GROUND MEAT!!!
GRRR! LET GO OF ME!!!
HA HA! YOU THINK I'LL LET GO NOW, YOU STUPID IDIOT?
!!?
SPLAK...


SHUT UP! LET GO OF ME!!
...!
...!!!
EXTRA HACHIS HASH!!
!!?
AWAGH !!!!
SIR ABSALOM !!!
!!!
KOFF...
HUFF...
THE WOMEN'S BATH. . I MEAN. .
A BEAST'S BRIDE SHOULD ONLY BE ANOTHER BEAST!!!
...!!


WAIIT ...!!!
MAST MANSION, PERONA'S ROOM

IF ONLY I COULD TAKE HIM OUT, I COULD BEAT THE REST OF THE PIRATES EASILY!!!
HUFF
HE'S STILL COMING AFTER ME!!
STUPID NEGATIVE LONG-NOSE!!
だだだだ
だだだ

IF ONLY I COULD TAKE IT OUT, I COULD BEAT THAT HOLLOW GIRL EASILY!!
HUFF
IT'S STILL COMING AFTER ME!!
STUPID BEAR ZOMBIE!!!
ダダダダダ
ダダ


KUMACY! HURRY UP AND GET RID OF HIM!
AHHH! GET AWAY FROM ME!!
WAIT, HOLLOW GIRL!!
AHHH! GET AWAY FROM ME!!
WAIIT !!!
WAIIT !!!

AARGH !!!
...ON MISTRESS PERONA!!!
BOING!!
DON'T YOU LAY A FINGER...
AIIEE !!!
YIKES !!
WHOAHHH !!!
WHOA !!
WHOA !!

I NEVER THOUGHT A STUFFED ANIMAL COULD BE THIS QUICK...
...AND POWERFUL!!
HE CAN'T EVEN REACH THE ZIPPER ON HIS BACK!!
RSTL...
TAKE THIS!!
FLAME BALL !!!!
!!?
AAAAH!
BWOOF
HEY! IT WORKED!!
HAHAHA! I GUESS HE'S JUST ANOTHER ZOMBIE AFTER ALL!
AND TO FINISH IT OFF WITH SOME OIL...
...IT'S THE "DON'T CROSS THIS LINE" TECHNIQUE!!
HAHAHA! STUPID BEAR!!
NEENER NEENER NEENER!!!
OH.
YOU CAN'T COME OVER HERE ANYMORE!!
HA HA HA! NOW I'M INVINCIBLE!!
I OWN THIS PLACE!
I DON'T LIKE BULLYING THE WEAK, BUT...

THIS FLOOR IS REALLY HIGH UP.
HUH? OUT THE WINDOW? NAH, NO WAY...
!!?
OVER HERE, LONG-NOSE!
I'M GOING TO HAVE TO PUNISH HER. WHERE'D SHE GO?
ANYWAY, WHERE'S THAT HOLLOW GIRL?
!
I'M THE GHOST PRINCESS, IDIOT!
AND I JUST FIGURED OUT HOW TO BEAT YOU! ONCE I TAKE YOU OUT, THE REST OF YOUR CREW IS NOTHING!!
WAIT! SOMETHING'S GONE WRONG!!!
HUH ?!!
W-WHAT?! WHY ARE YOU FLYING?! I THOUGHT ALL YOU COULD DO WAS MANIPULATE GHOSTS!!!
WHAT EXACTLY IS YOUR POWER?!
HORO HORO HORO...

O：おゲームの時間だよ!!
答えは下にあるから見るな!!
P.N.にゃお吉さん、ありがとう!!
さァ鍵を2本探せ!!

# 秘密の鍵を探してね!

みつけたら、どこにかくそうかしら!

みつけるカギは、3枚の写真だよ。

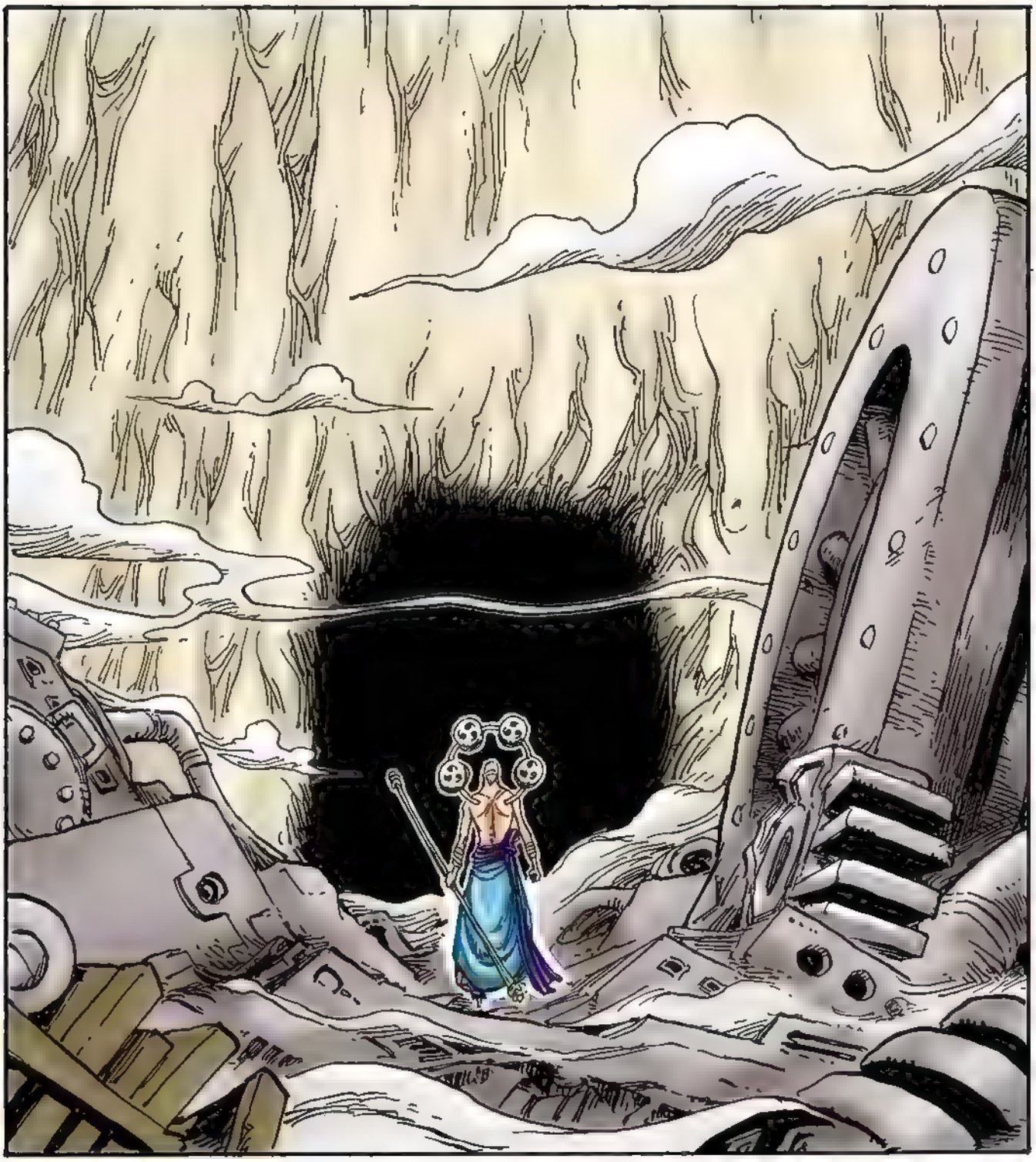
あと

Dr.くれはが住む城の武器庫の鍵もあるみたい!! どれか、わかるかな!? P.N.にゃおきち

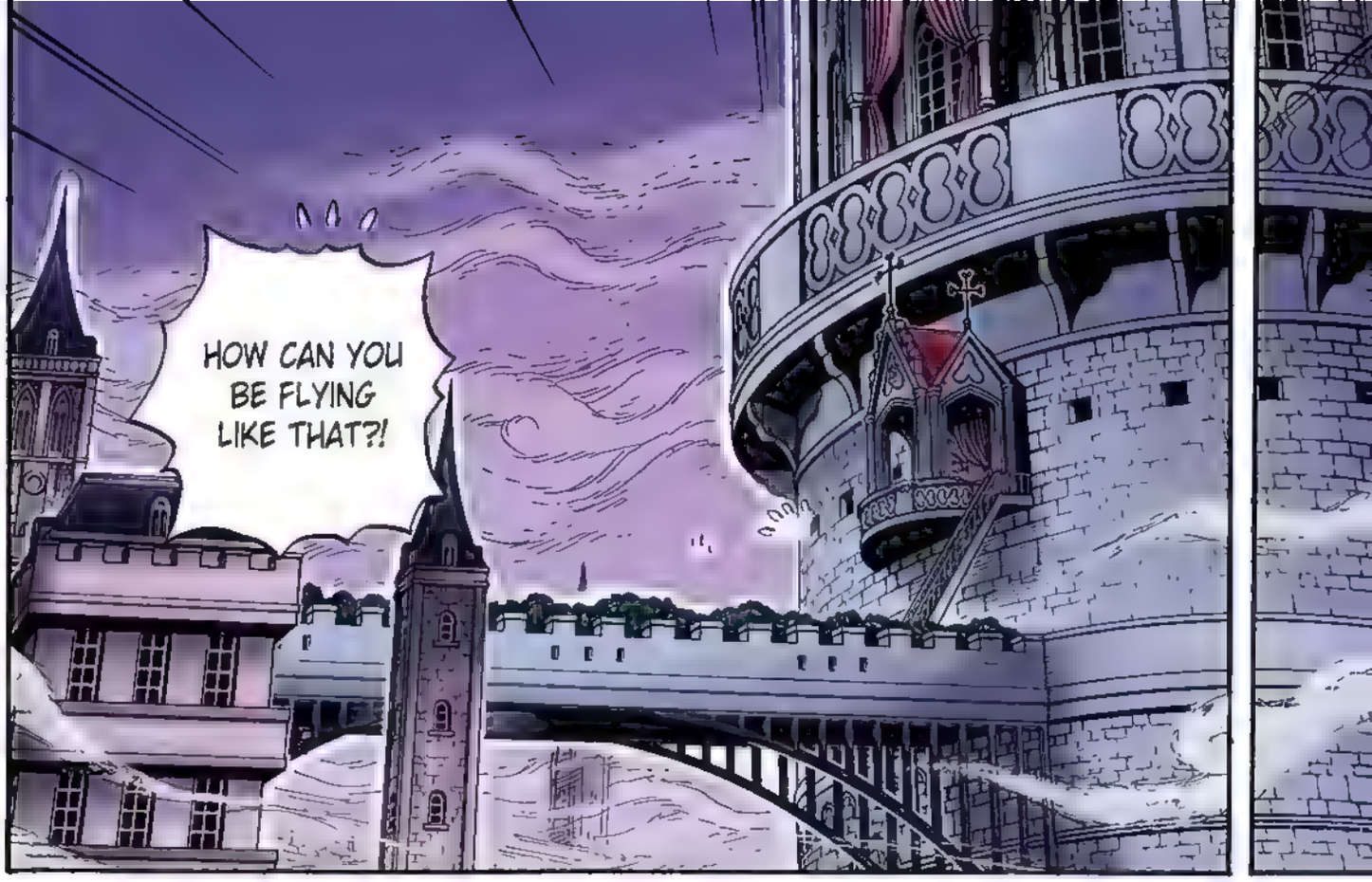
| | ① | ② | ③ | ④ | ⑤ | ⑥ | ⑦ | ⑧ | ⑨ | ⑩ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A | | | | | | | | | | |
| B | | | | | | | | | | |
| C | | | | | | | | | | |
| D | | | | | | | | | | |
| E | | | | | | | | | | |

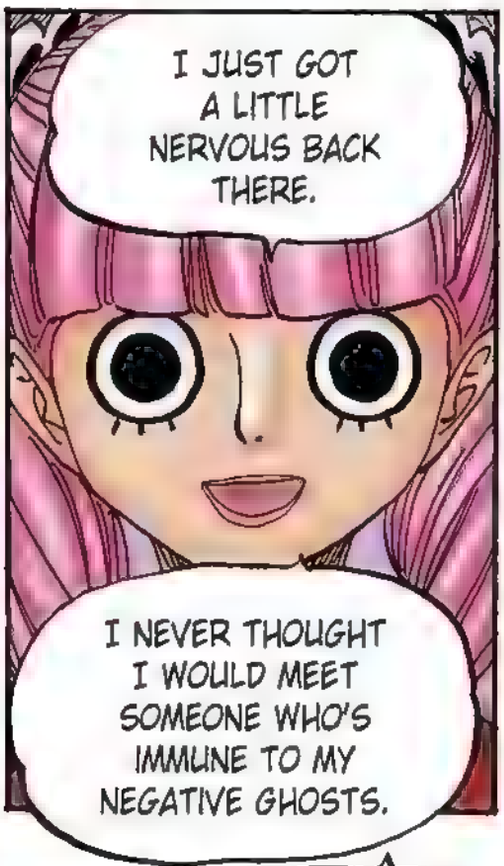
答え
秘密の鍵 →□の④
武器庫の鍵 →□の⑧

# Chapter 465:
# PIRATE USOPP VS. MYSTERY WOMAN PERONA

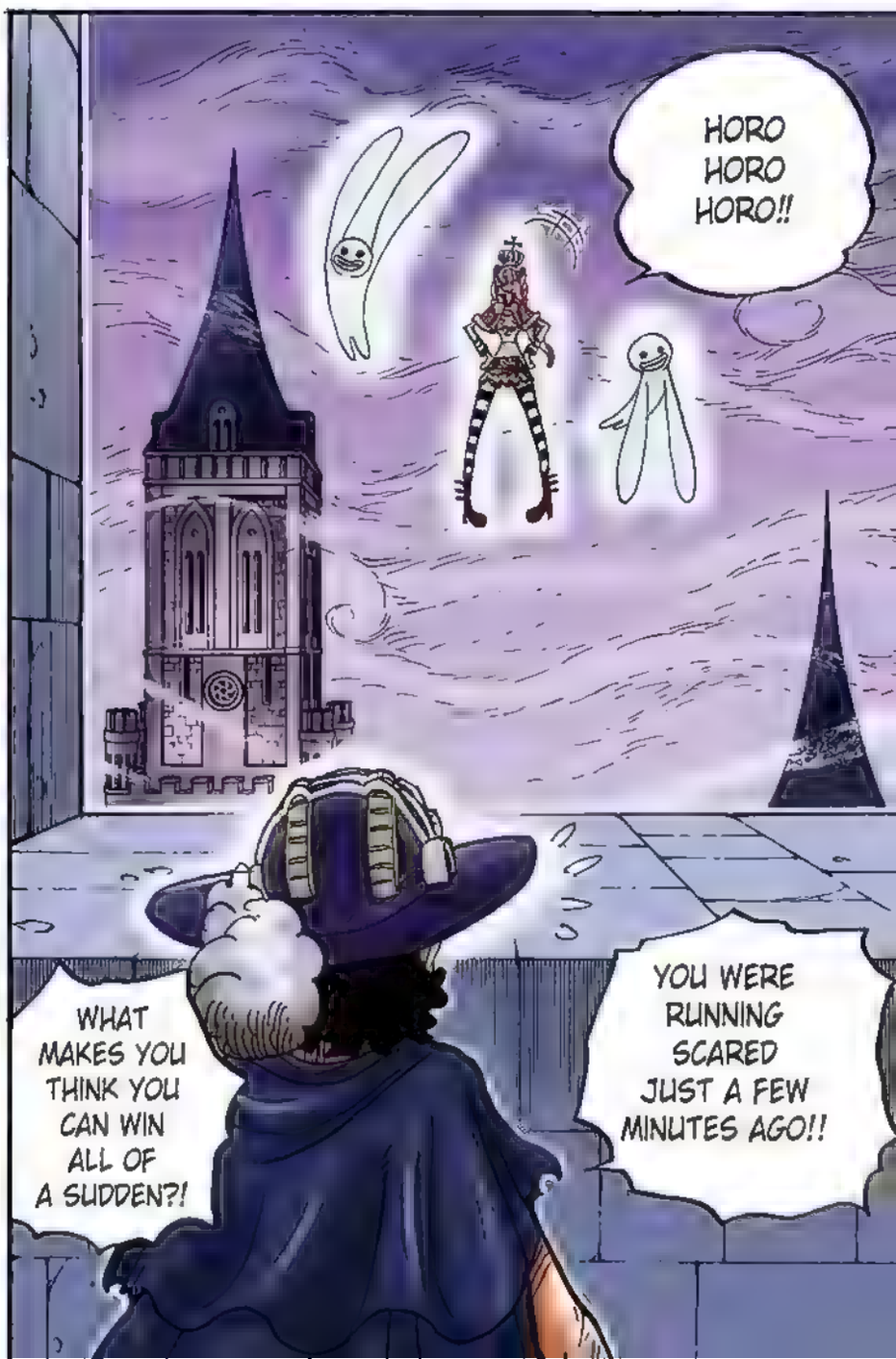


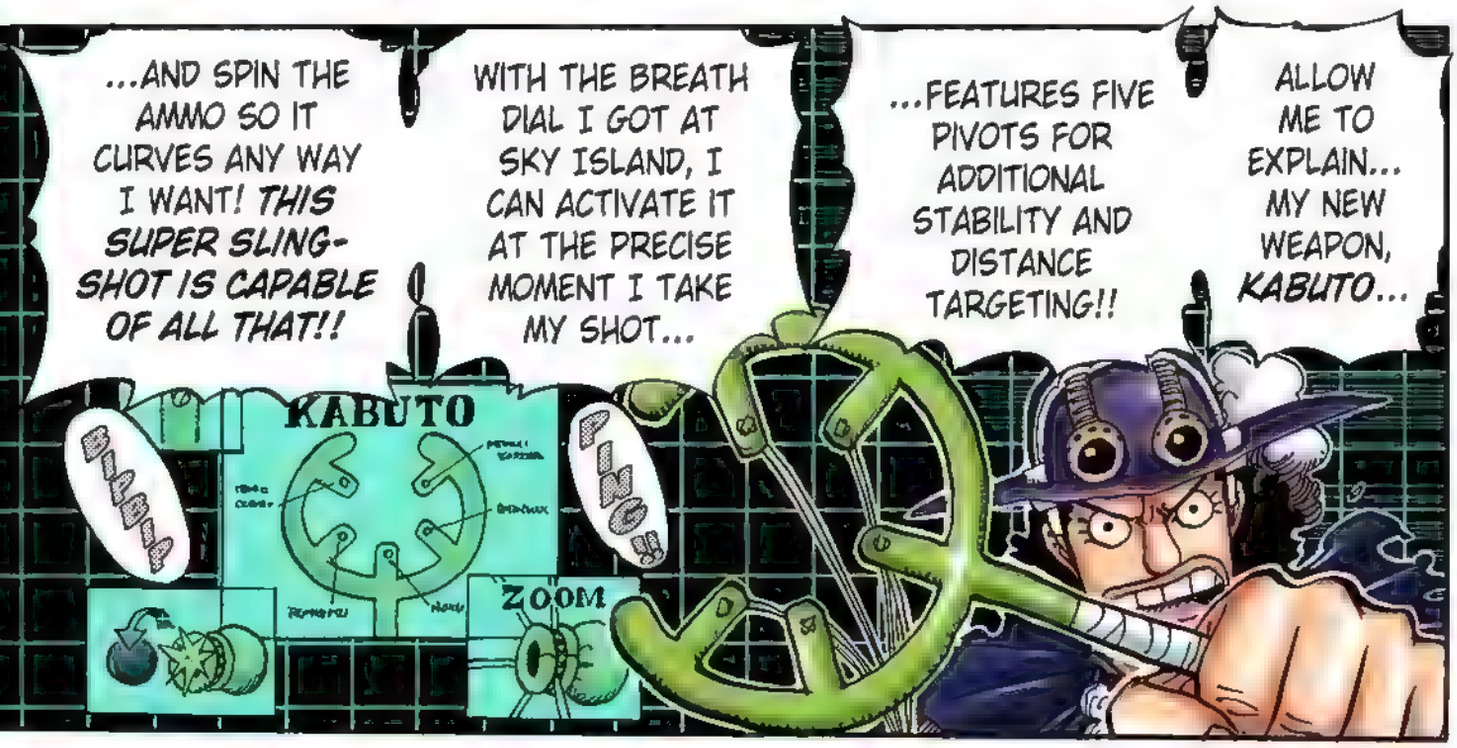
ENERU'S GREAT SPACE MISSION, VOL. 30:
"WHAT LIES BELOWGROUND ON THE MOON"


HOW CAN YOU BE FLYING LIKE THAT?!


I JUST GOT A LITTLE NERVOUS BACK THERE.
I NEVER THOUGHT I WOULD MEET SOMEONE WHO'S IMMUNE TO MY NEGATIVE GHOSTS.

BUT LET ME TELL YOU ONE THING!!


HORO HORO HORO!!
WHAT MAKES YOU THINK YOU CAN WIN ALL OF A SUDDEN?!
YOU WERE RUNNING SCARED JUST A FEW MINUTES AGO!!



LIFE ISN'T ALL THAT BAD!

LEAVE ME ALONE!!!

SO WHAT IF YOU CAN FLY?!

I'M A SNIPER! I DON'T CARE IF YOU'RE FLYING OR DANCING!

ALLOW ME TO EXPLAIN... MY NEW WEAPON, *KABUTO*...

...FEATURES FIVE PIVOTS FOR ADDITIONAL STABILITY AND DISTANCE TARGETING!!

WITH THE BREATH DIAL I GOT AT SKY ISLAND, I CAN ACTIVATE IT AT THE PRECISE MOMENT I TAKE MY SHOT...

...AND SPIN THE AMMO SO IT CURVES ANY WAY I WANT! *THIS SUPER SLING-SHOT IS CAPABLE OF ALL THAT!!*

KABUTO

ZOOM

BY INTERCHANGING THE *FLAME, FLASH,* AND *IMPACT DIALS,* I CAN MAKE THE SHOTS EVEN *MORE* POWERFUL!

*NO ONE CAN ESCAPE THE WRATH OF THIS WEAPON!!!*

NOW PREPARE YOUR-SELF...

*SHE'S GONE!!!*

WHERE'D SHE GO?!

HORO HORO... RIGHT BEHIND YOU.

!?

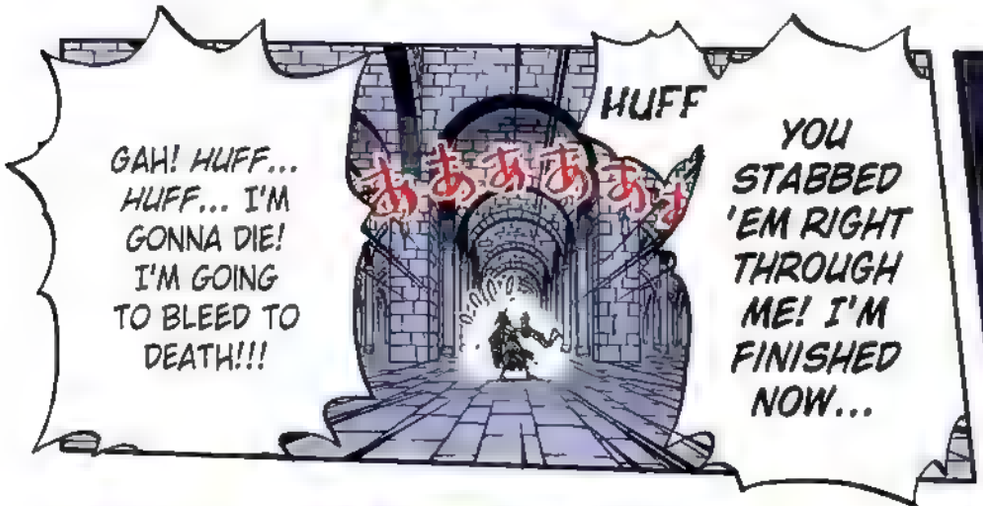
HORO HORO HORO...
TRY AND HIT ME.
AAAH !!!

BUTTERFLY METEOR!!!
WHY, Y-YOU... SPECIAL ATTACK...
WHAT ARE YOU?!
WHAT? HUH?!
HORO HORO HORO...

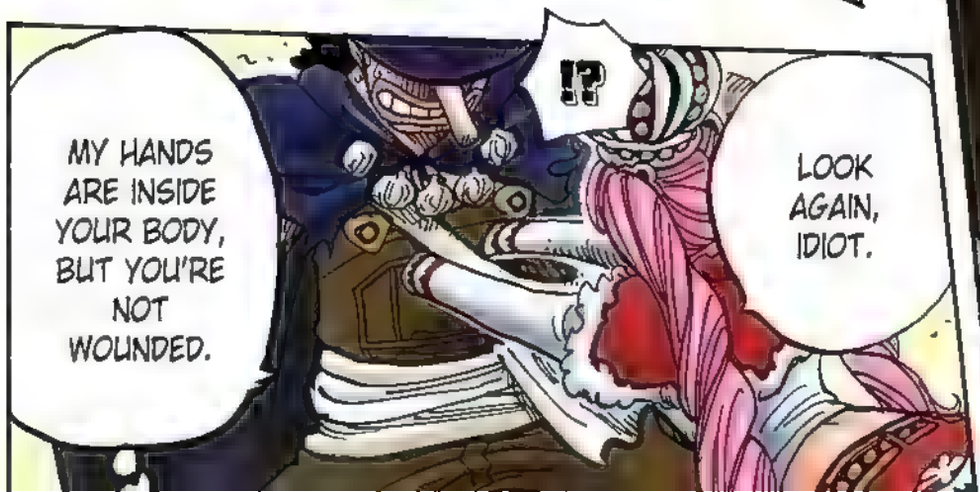
!!
SHINK!!
YOU LITTLE...
HORO HORO HORO...
...?!!
SHE'S BACK TO HER ORIGINAL SIZE!!
HORO HORO HORO...
!!
I'LL SHOOT YOU DOWN!!
MANTIS METEOR !!!

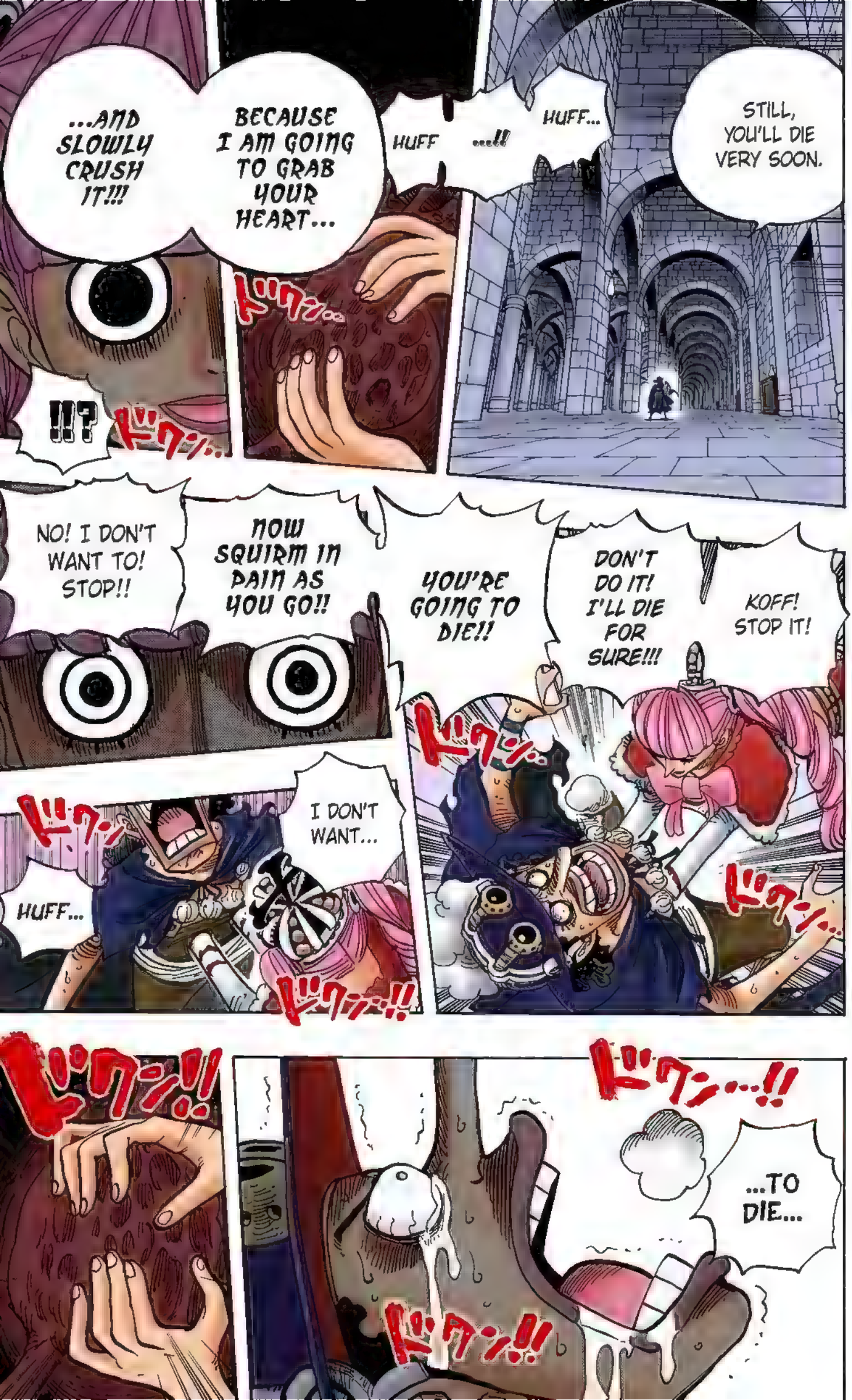
WHAT...
!?

ズボッ...
...!!
GAH!


GAH! HUFF... HUFF... I'M GONNA DIE! I'M GOING TO BLEED TO DEATH!!!
HUFF
あああああ
YOU STABBED 'EM RIGHT THROUGH ME! I'M FINISHED NOW...

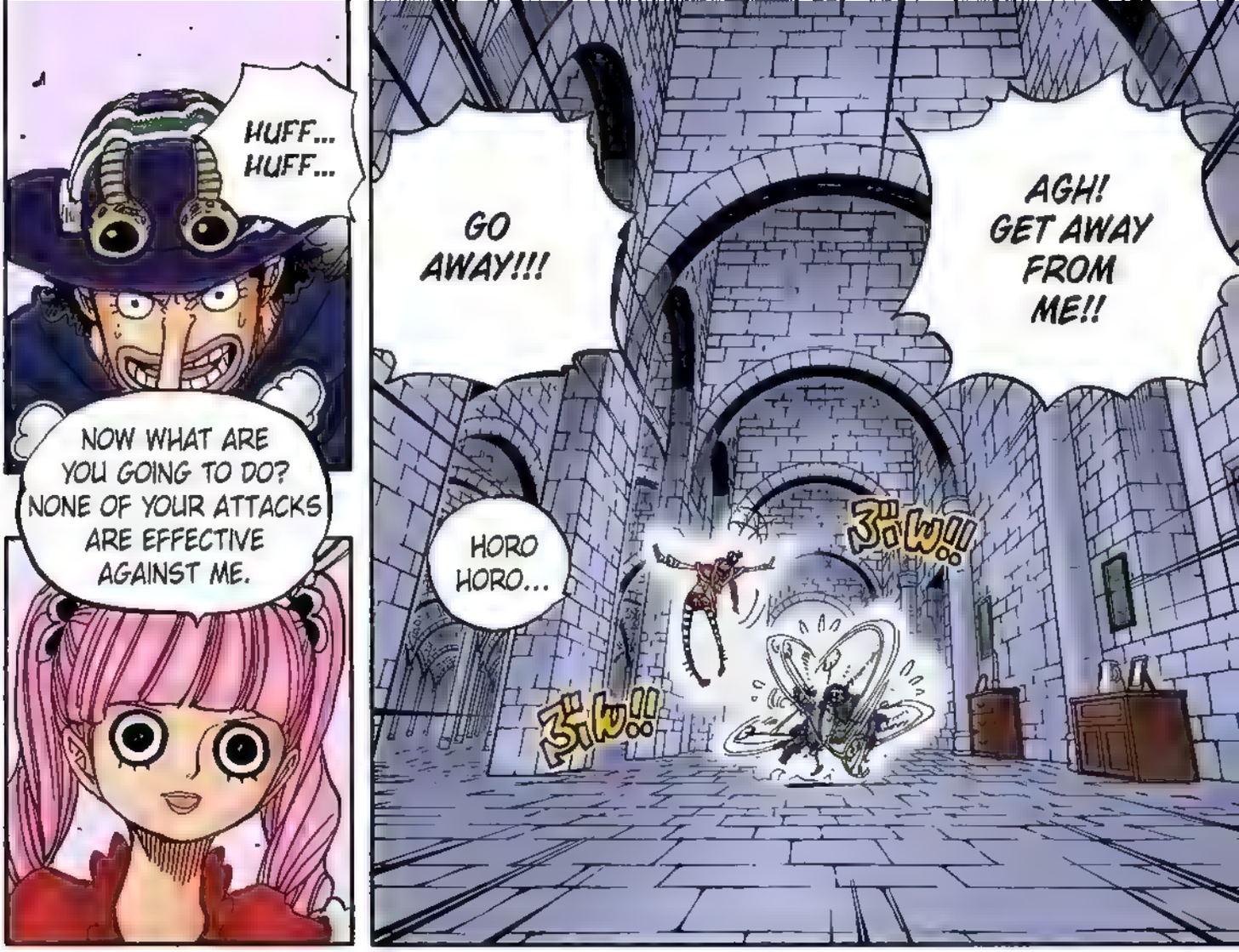
AAAAHH !!!
Y-YOU STUCK YOUR HANDS IN ME!!!

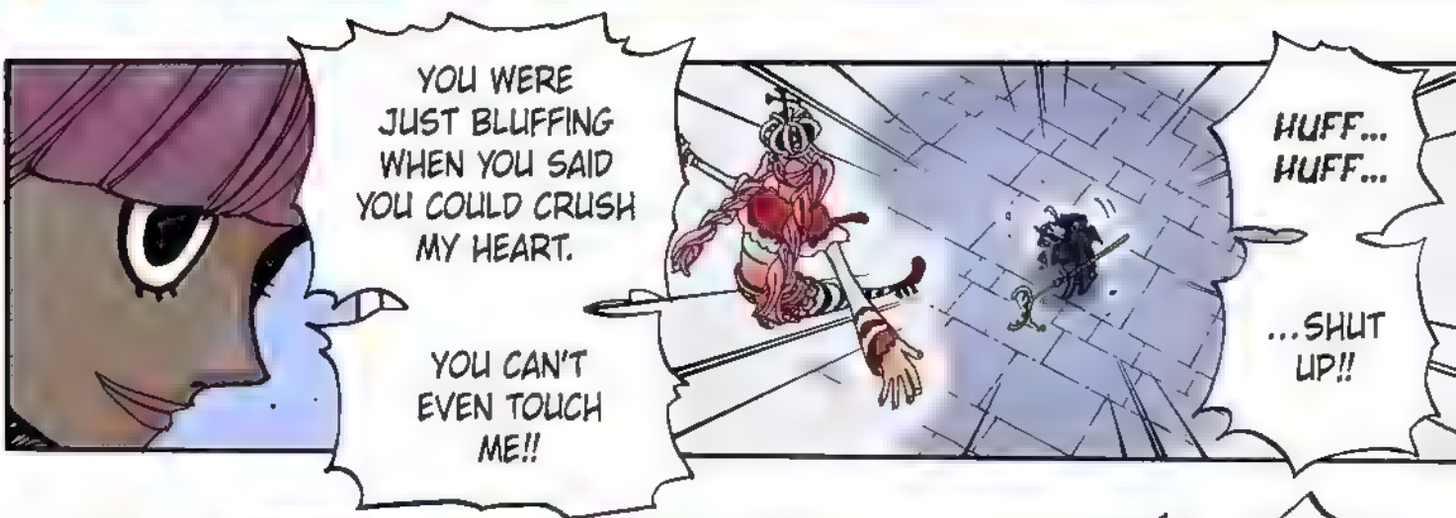

!?
MY HANDS ARE INSIDE YOUR BODY, BUT YOU'RE NOT WOUNDED.
LOOK AGAIN, IDIOT.


...AND SLOWLY CRUSH IT!!!
BECAUSE I AM GOING TO GRAB YOUR HEART...
HUFF ...!!
HUFF...
STILL, YOU'LL DIE VERY SOON.
!!?
ドクン...
NO! I DON'T WANT TO! STOP!!
NOW SQUIRM IN PAIN AS YOU GO!!
YOU'RE GOING TO DIE!!
DON'T DO IT! I'LL DIE FOR SURE!!!
KOFF! STOP IT!
ドクン...
ドクン...
I DON'T WANT...
HUFF...
ドクン...!!
ドクン!!
ドクン...!!
...TO DIE...
ドクン!!

HORO HORO HORO! IF I COULD ACTUALLY INJURE YOU PHYSICALLY, LIKE CRUSHING YOUR HEART IN MY HANDS...
ギャアアア
...YOU WOULD'VE BEEN DEAD THE MOMENT I PUT MY HANDS IN YOU.
YOU WERE BLUFFING?!!
YEAH, I CAN'T ACTUALLY DO THAT.
ACK! A SEVERED HEAD!!
アアアア
...IS THAT MY HANDS PASSED THROUGH YOU.
ガーン!!
ALL THAT HAPPENED...
ドクン ドクン
...!!
HUFF... HUFF...
EITHER WAY, YOU'RE BAD FOR MY HEART!!
...CAN PASS THROUGH ANYTHING!!!
...MY BODY...
ズ ズズ..
EVEN THOUGH I LOOK SOLID...
HORO HORO HORO...
ドキ ドキ バク バク
...?!
ズズズ..

ボガボガ!!
!!?
VIPER STAR SIX!!!
ヒュヒュヒュヒュ
SPECIAL ATTACK!!
AGH! STOP THAT! IT'S CREEPING ME OUT!!
!!?
I TOLD YOU, I CAN PASS THROUGH ANYTHING.
ズ"ズ"
ズ"ズ"..
...CAN HURT ME.
THAT MEANS THAT NONE OF YOUR ATTACKS ...


HUFF... HUFF...
NOW WHAT ARE YOU GOING TO DO? NONE OF YOUR ATTACKS ARE EFFECTIVE AGAINST ME.
GO AWAY!!!
AGH! GET AWAY FROM ME!!
HORO HORO...
ぶっ飛!!
ぶっ飛!!

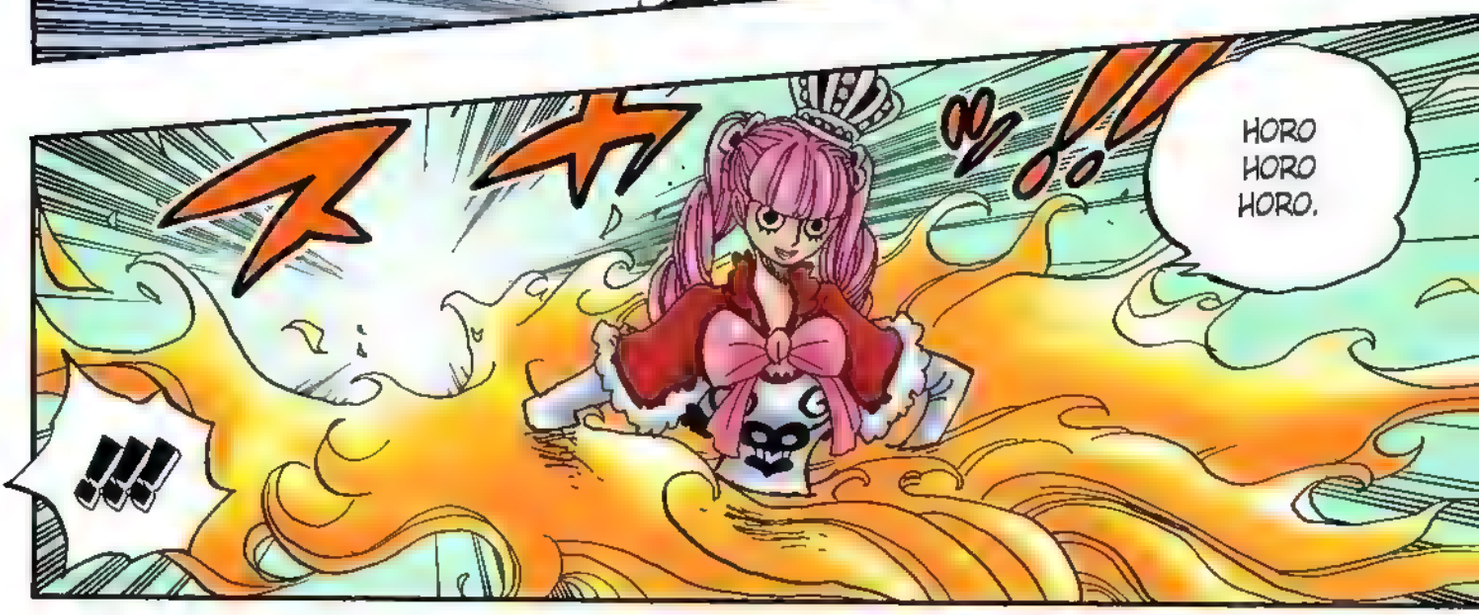

YOU WERE JUST BLUFFING WHEN YOU SAID YOU COULD CRUSH MY HEART.
YOU CAN'T EVEN TOUCH ME!!
HUFF... HUFF...
...SHUT UP!!

MINI HOLLOW!!

BUT YOU CAN'T ATTACK ME EITHER! AM I RIGHT, OR WHAT?!
I CAN'T ATTACK YOU...

GHOST RAP!!
パチン!
パーン!!!
SHLUP...
ぎょっ
SHLUP!
!!?
A SH- SHOCK WAVE?!
...!!!
ガラララ
ベラ...!!
パーン!!!
RAP!!!
SNAP!
!!!
AAAGH! GET AWAY!!
...

FIRE BIRD STAR!!!
UGH...
...!!
WHY, YOU!!!
HUFF


HORO HORO HORO.
!!!

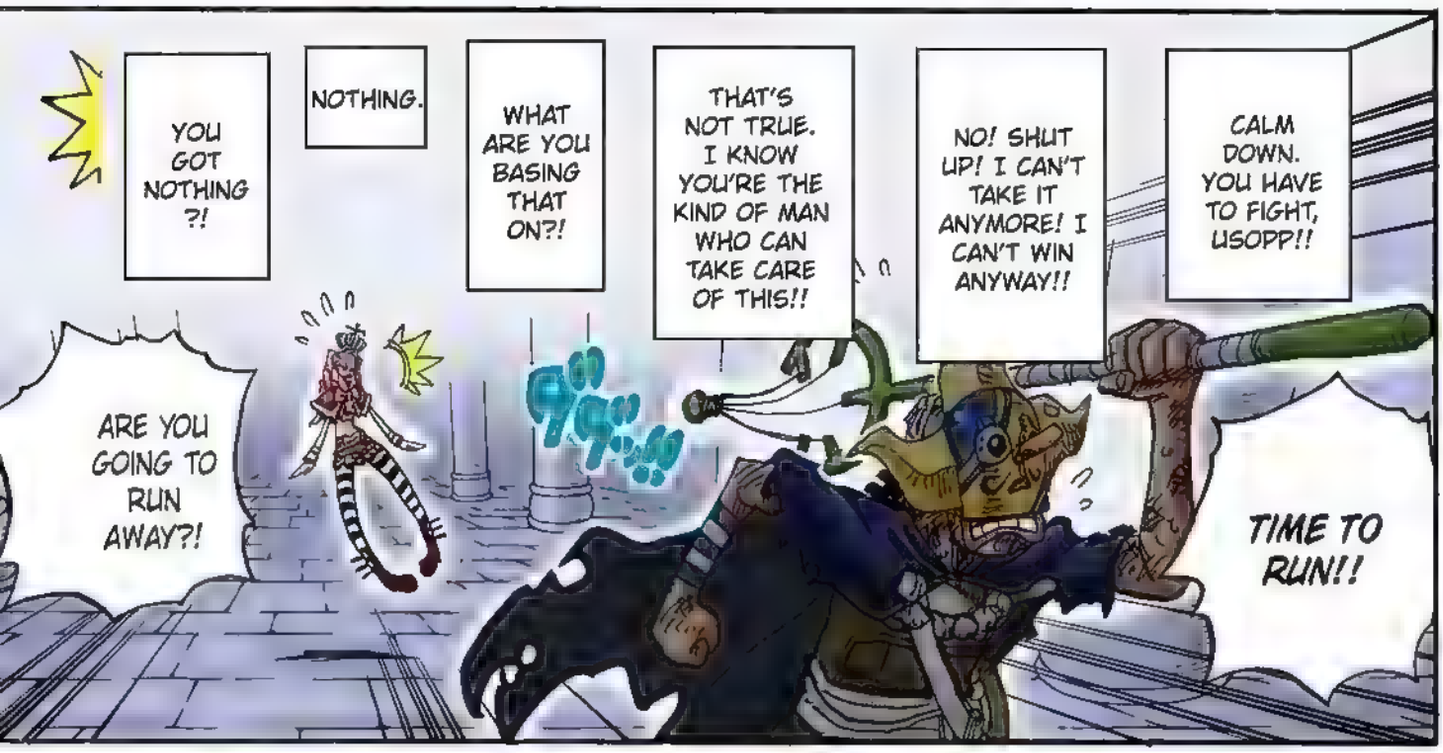
I CAN'T ATTACK HER, BUT SHE CAN HURT ME?!
I'M NOT GOING TO STICK AROUND FOR THIS FIGHT!!
THIS ISN'T FAIR!!
HUFF
HUFF
!
...!!
DANG!

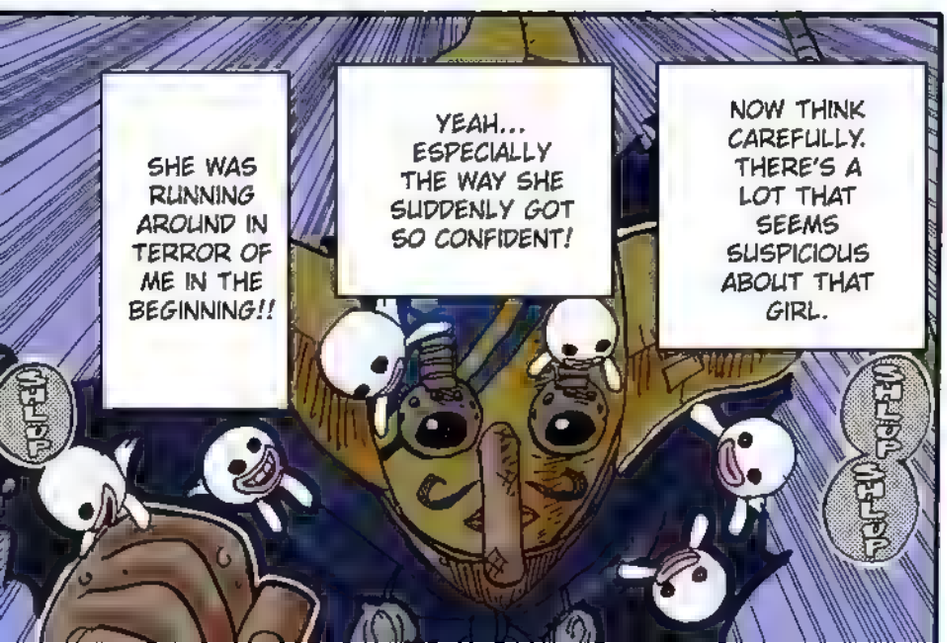
ドン
!!?
HORO HORO HORO.
レオン
GAH !!
GET OUT OF MY WAY! I CAN'T SEE!!!
HEY !!
HEEZ
HUFF
...!!
HORO HORO HORO.

!!?
...!!!
GHOST RAP!!
SNAP SNAP SNAP!!
I THOUGHT THAT GIRL WAS WEAKER THAN ME!
WHAT IS THIS?! I'M PITIFUL!
...!!
!!?
KUMACY ...

ガズン!!
!?
BE CAREFUL. KUMACY IS STRONGER THAN THE AVERAGE BEAR!!
オオオ…
YOU GUYS DON'T STAND A CHANCE AGAINST HER IN THAT STATE!!
AND I DECLARED THAT I WAS THE ONLY ONE WHO COULD DO SOMETHING ABOUT HER!!
HOW CAN THIS BE?! NO ONE IN OUR CREW STANDS A CHANCE AGAINST THAT GIRL'S POWERS!!
IT WAS TOO MUCH FOR ME TO HANDLE. I SHOULDN'T HAVE THOUGHT I COULD REALLY HELP... HELP!
I'M GOING TO LOSE, AND THAT GIRL IS GOING TO CATCH LUFFY AND THE REST AND COMPLETELY DESTROY OUR CREW.
I THOUGHT THIS WAS MY CHANCE TO HELP THEM OUT. AND RIGHT AFTER I SAID THAT, THIS HAPPENS... IT'S OVER. I'M DONE. I CAN'T WIN AGAINST THIS!
ドゴ…!!
OH...
OH...
バキ!!
!!

OH?!
ズッ…!!
HELP ME, SNIPER KING!!!
OHHHH!!!
ズズズ
WHAT WOULD YOU DO?!
TELL ME!!
!!?
HOW DARE YOU HARM MY KUMACY?! AND WHAT'S WITH THAT STUPID MASK?! ARE YOU SCREWING AROUND?!!
KUMACY !!!
AHA!!
ズズ
ズ!
OHH !!!

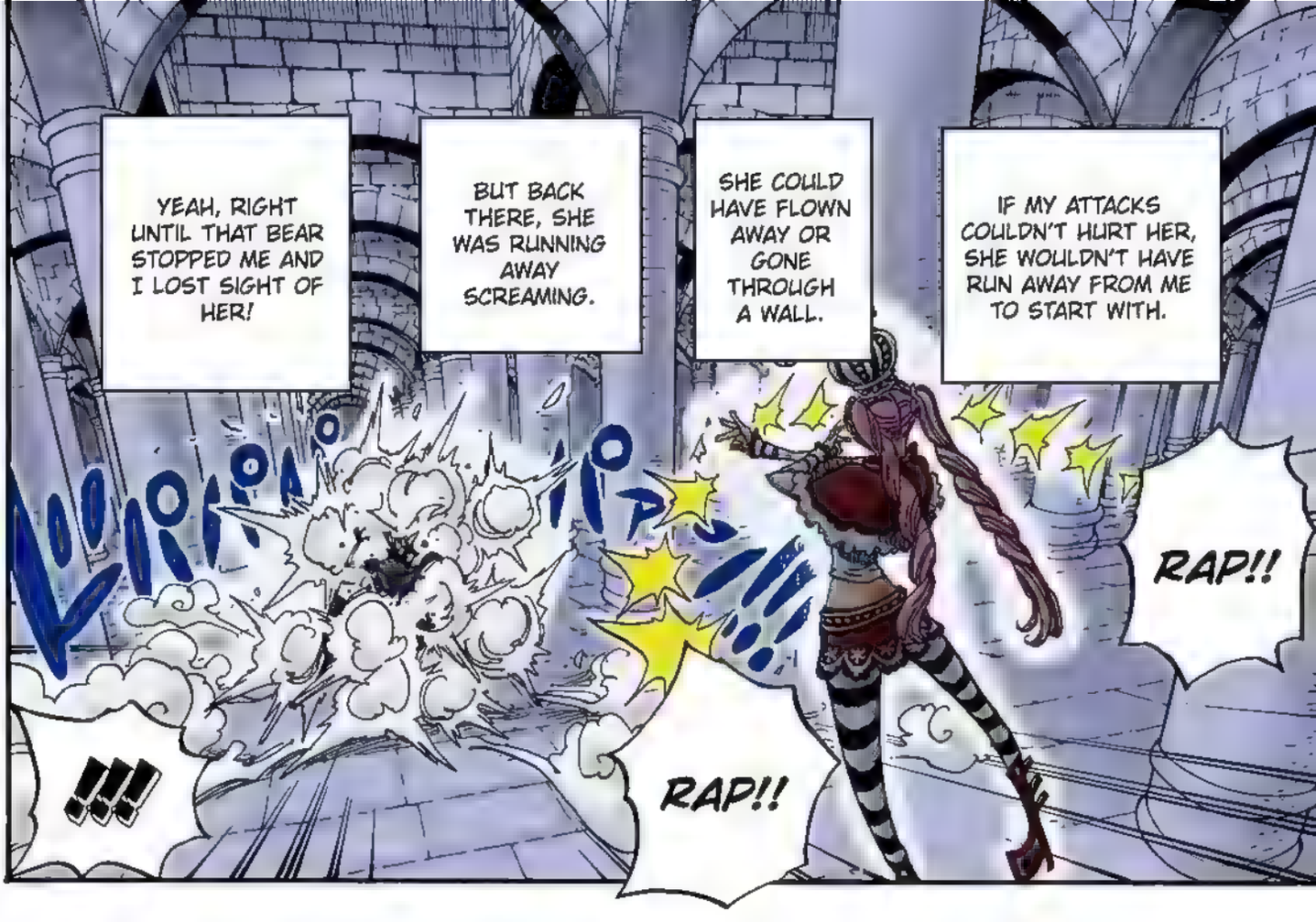


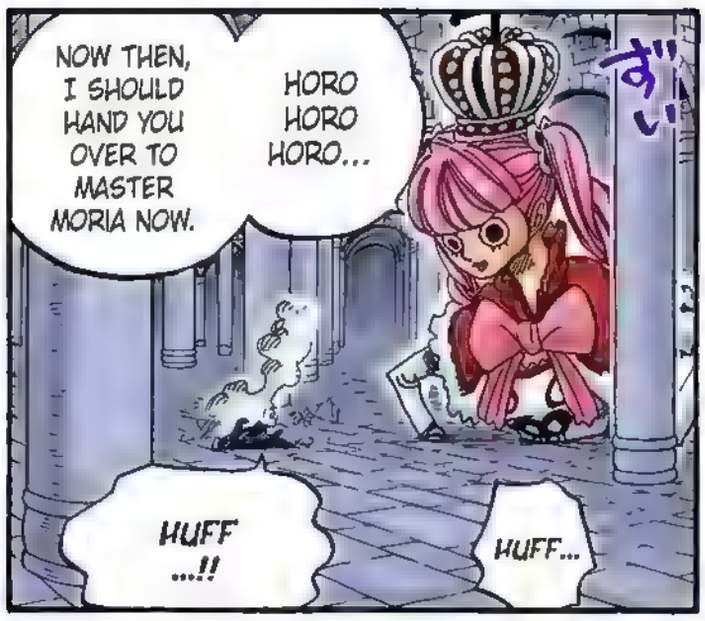


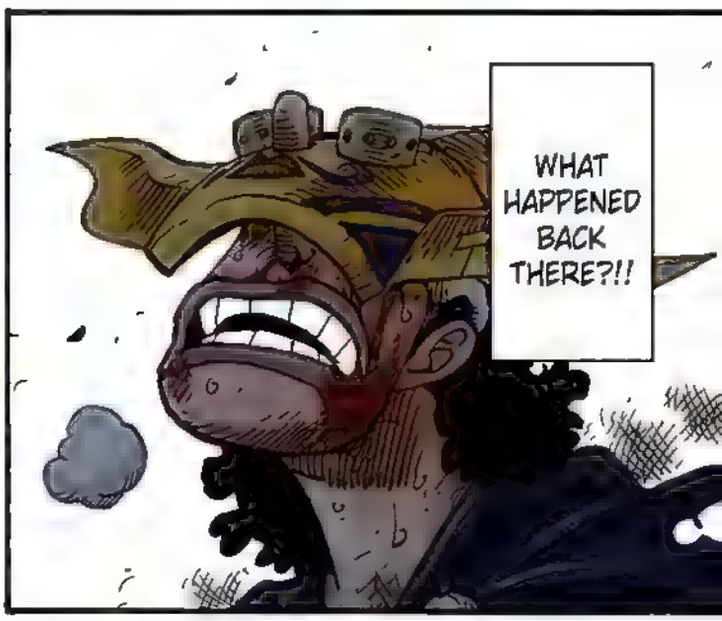
HUFF...
I'M NOT SCREWING AROUND!!
NICE TO MEET YOU. MY NAME IS SNIPER KING!!
YOU ARE MESSING AROUND! YOU REALLY THINK YOU'RE A DIFFERENT PERSON?!

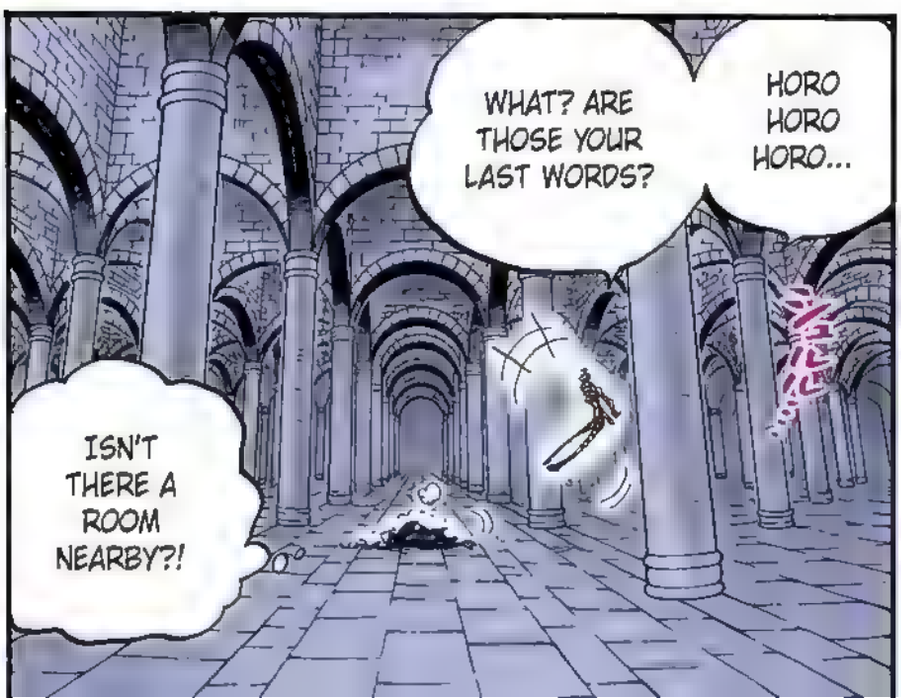
CALM DOWN. YOU HAVE TO FIGHT, USOPP!!
NO! SHUT UP! I CAN'T TAKE IT ANYMORE! I CAN'T WIN ANYWAY!!
THAT'S NOT TRUE. I KNOW YOU'RE THE KIND OF MAN WHO CAN TAKE CARE OF THIS!!
WHAT ARE YOU BASING THAT ON?!
NOTHING.
YOU GOT NOTHING ?!
TIME TO RUN!!
ARE YOU GOING TO RUN AWAY?!

MINI HOLLOW!!
NOW THINK CAREFULLY. THERE'S A LOT THAT SEEMS SUSPICIOUS ABOUT THAT GIRL.
YEAH... ESPECIALLY THE WAY SHE SUDDENLY GOT SO CONFIDENT!
SHE WAS RUNNING AROUND IN TERROR OF ME IN THE BEGINNING!!


YEAH, RIGHT UNTIL THAT BEAR STOPPED ME AND I LOST SIGHT OF HER!
BUT BACK THERE, SHE WAS RUNNING AWAY SCREAMING.
SHE COULD HAVE FLOWN AWAY OR GONE THROUGH A WALL.
IF MY ATTACKS COULDN'T HURT HER, SHE WOULDN'T HAVE RUN AWAY FROM ME TO START WITH.
RAP!!
RAP!!


NOW THEN, I SHOULD HAND YOU OVER TO MASTER MORIA NOW.
HORO HORO HORO...
HUFF ...!!
HUFF...


WHAT HAPPENED BACK THERE?!!


WHAT? ARE THOSE YOUR LAST WORDS?
HORO HORO HORO...
ISN'T THERE A ROOM NEARBY?!

I'M ON TO YOUR TRICKS!!
I FINALLY GOT IT!
HUFF...

HUH?!
WAIT! WHAT ARE YOU AIMING AT?!!
THAT.
HEY!
WAIT!!
SPECIAL ATTACK !!
ATLAS COMET !!
...!!
I FOUND IT!!!
THAT'S YOUR REAL BODY!!!

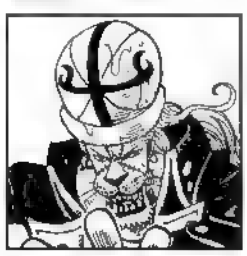
Q: Oda Sensei! When Absalom says, "You're too strict on Kumacy. Unbearably strict," and stuff like that, does that imply he sucks at telling jokes?

--Kanagawa Prefecture

A: That's right. Even his jokes are transparent!!

Q: Hello, Odacchi. I'm a high school senior studying for my college entrance exams, but I can't stop reading volume 47! This question is about Absalom's wildly cute snout: did it belong to the human-faced lion that Nami saw from thecarriage in volume 46? Did they exchange faces? Is it plastic surgery?! I get it now! He was a guy who hated the way his chin looked and so he couldn't get married. I want to know the truth from you, Oda!

--Failing Student



A: I see. You've paid a lot of attention to that one feature. But I will not say anything here. It is a fact that the lion's mouth was surgically removed and stitched on to Absalom's face. But there is no proof that the lion's chin belongs to Absalom. Besides, other zombies could have had similar surgeries. I will keep my mouth shut here for the sake of the small group of Absalom fans.

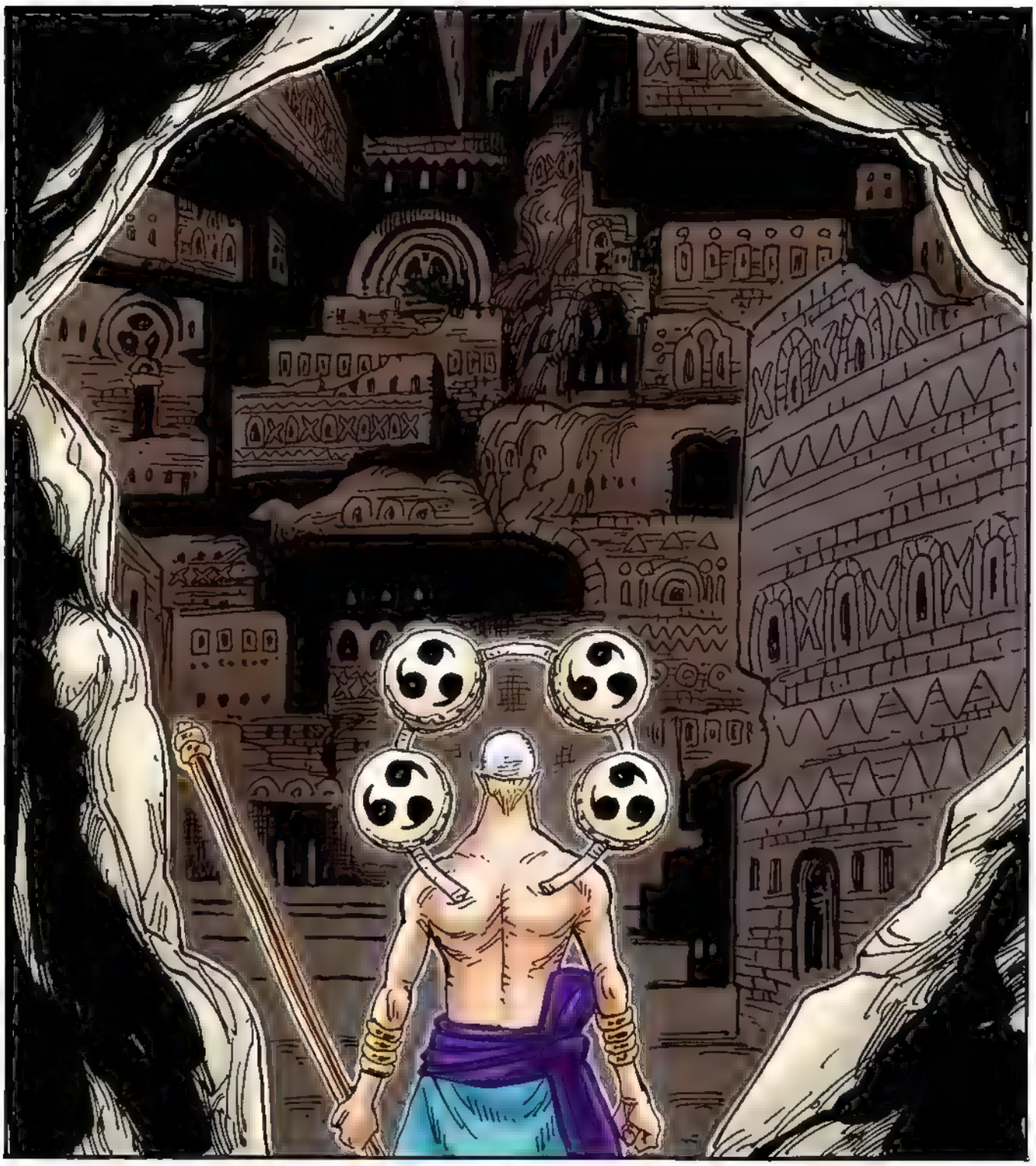
Q: Dear Odacchi, I forgot which volume it was, but you said you were going to include a list of *One Piece* anime voice actors. Please do it!

--Voice

A: Oh, right. You're Voice, the one who wanted to become a voice actor. I remember that promise. I did say I was going to create a voice actor intro page. But there are many One Piece-related books that already include that kind of information. I had just assumed there was no point in me doing it myself. But I came up with another good idea! I'll make a Question Corner dedicated to questions for the voice actors! Of course, I haven't gotten permission from any of the voice actors. . But it'll work out somehow! If it doesn't, I'll come up with answers on my own! ( ?) The questions submitted for this Question Corner should be directed to voice actors who play the Straw Hat Pirates. These guys know how to take a joke, so go ahead and write anything.

Luffy: Mayumi Tanaka Zolo: Kazuya Nakai Nami: Akemi Okamura
Usopp: Kappei Yamaguchi Sanji: Hiroaki Hirata Chopper: Ikue Otani
Robin: Yuriko Yamaguchi Franky: Kazuki Yao

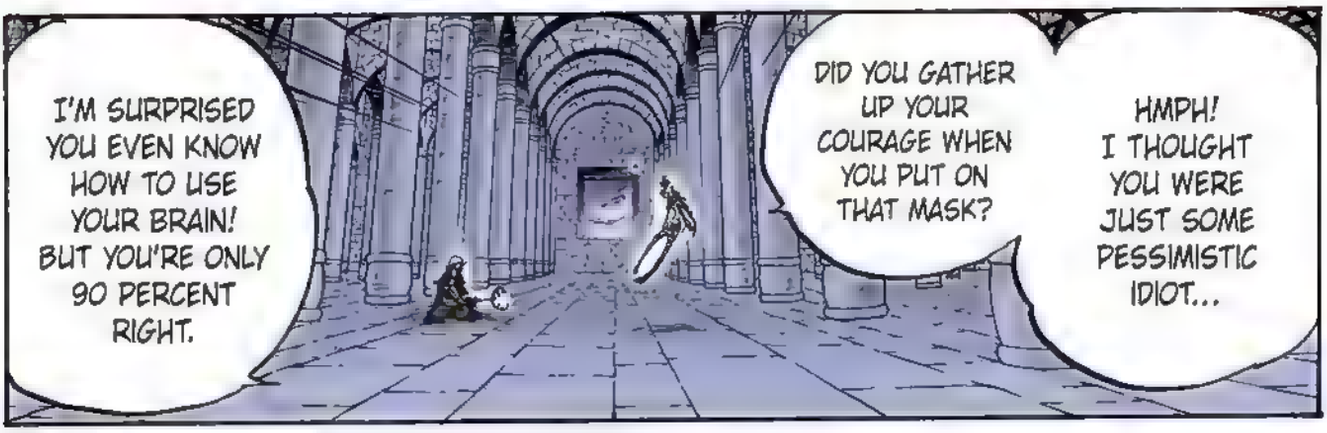
# Chapter 466:
# CONCLUSION



ENERU'S GREAT SPACE MISSION, VOL. 31:
"THE DARK UNDERGROUND CITY"

...LIKE A GHOST!!
YOU CAN ALSO CHANGE YOUR SIZE AT WILL...
...
...AND WALK THROUGH WALLS AND PEOPLE.
HUFF... I CAN SEE YOU CLEARLY, YET YOU CAN FLY...
...YOU MUST'VE BEEN IN YOUR REAL BODY AT THAT TIME!!
BUT SINCE YOU RAN FROM ME AT ONE POINT...
THE ONE HIDING THERE IS YOUR REAL BODY!! YOU CAN'T TRICK ME ANYMORE!
ゴゴゴゴ
...THE MINUTE I TOOK MY EYES OFF OF YOU!
SO YOU MUST BE A GHOST DUPLICATE THAT WAS CREATED...
ｵｵｵ
...!!

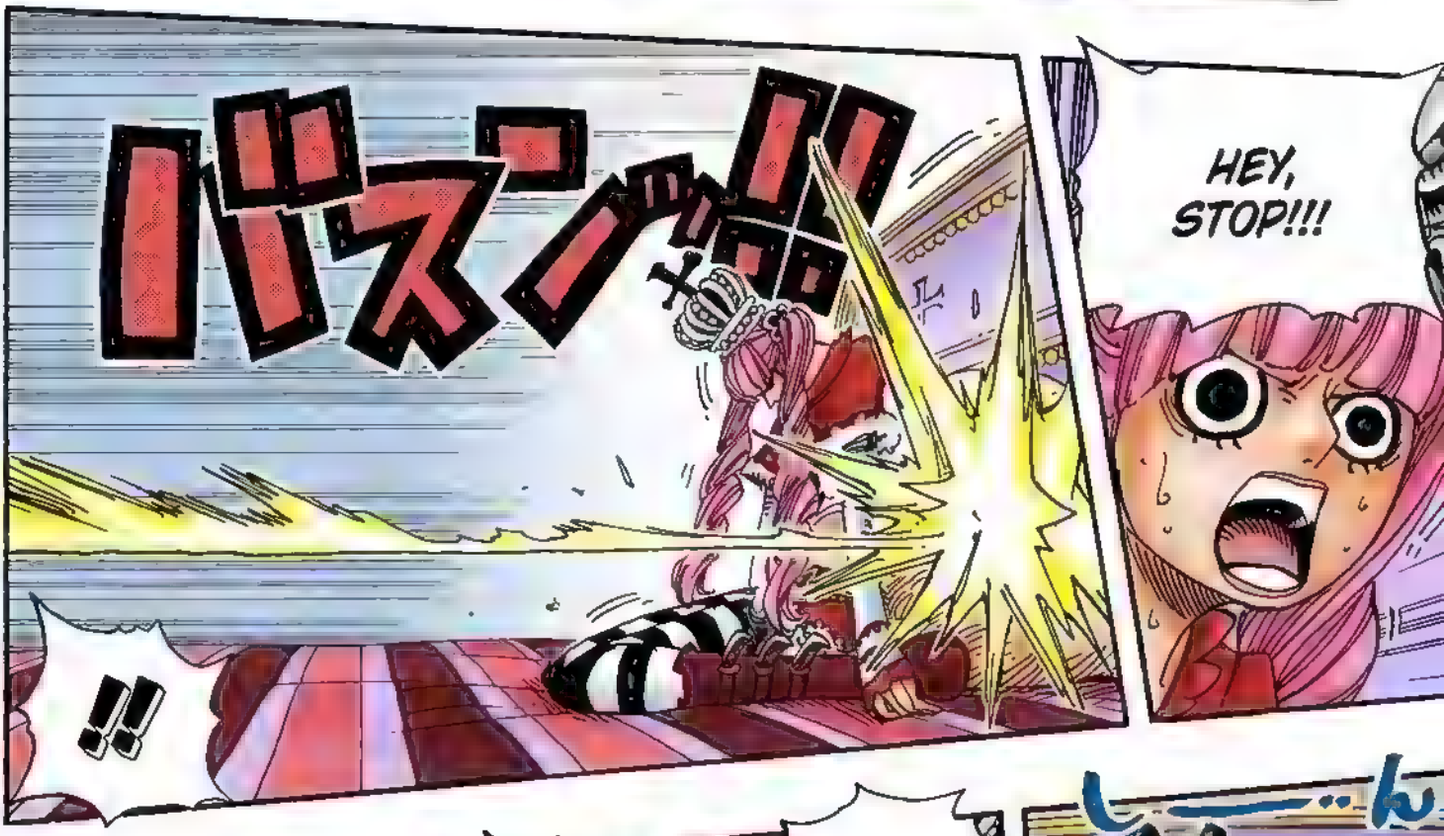
ドロ
ロ…!!


I'M SURPRISED YOU EVEN KNOW HOW TO USE YOUR BRAIN! BUT YOU'RE ONLY 90 PERCENT RIGHT.
DID YOU GATHER UP YOUR COURAGE WHEN YOU PUT ON THAT MASK?
HMPH! I THOUGHT YOU WERE JUST SOME PESSIMISTIC IDIOT...

I SEE!! SO WHAT DO YOU THINK WILL HAPPEN...
...IF YOU LOSE THE BODY YOU'RE SUPPOSED TO RETURN TO?!
!?

...MAKING ME A GHOST WITH MY OWN WILL!!
I'M NOT A GHOST THAT MY REAL BODY IS CONTROLLING.
MY SOUL CAN ESCAPE FROM MY BODY...

BIG BANG STAR!!!
バシュッ!!!
I KNOW I CAN HIT THAT TARGET!
!?


バスコーン
!!
HEY, STOP!!!

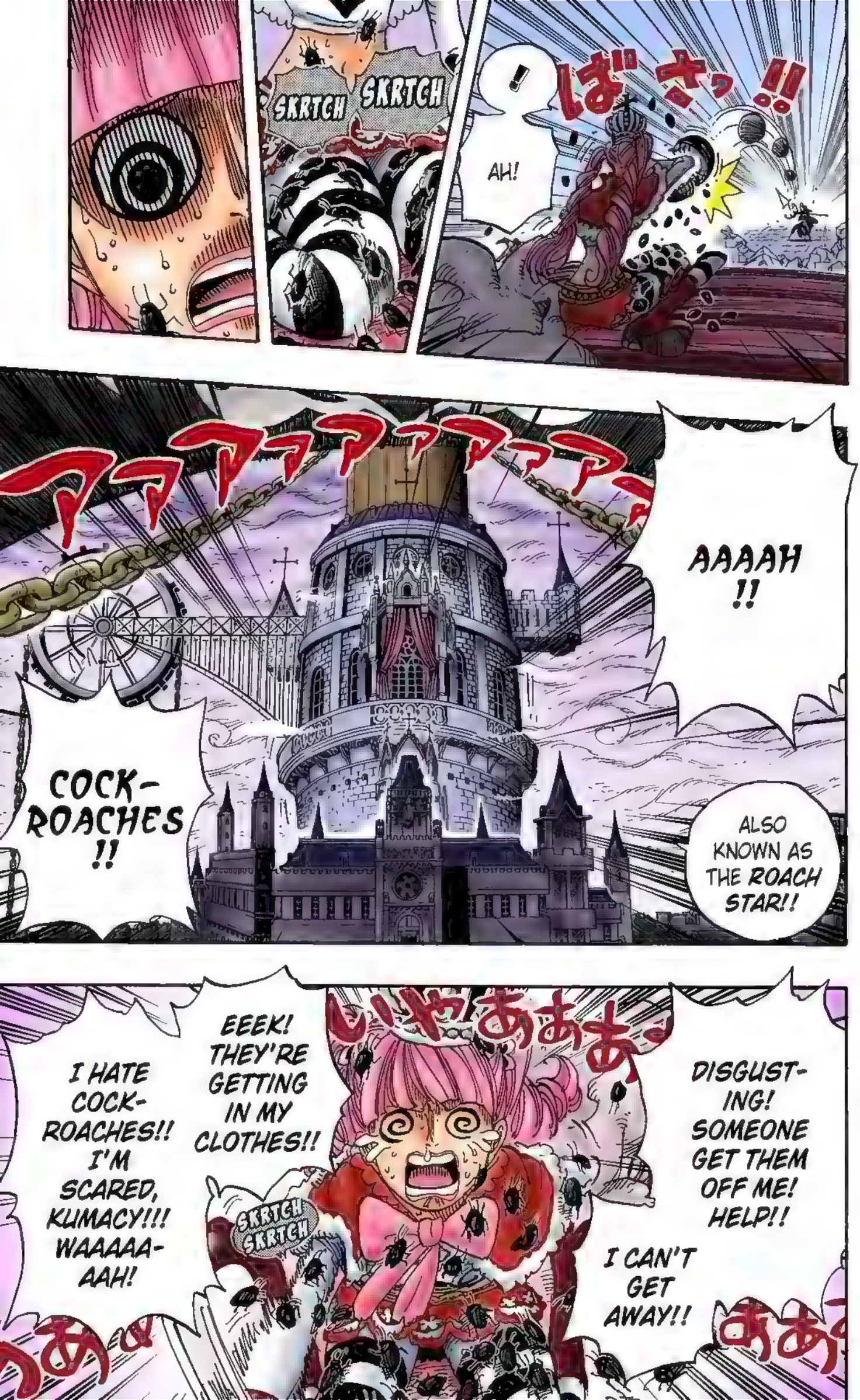
THEN HERE'S ANOTHER!
UGH!!
HUFF
...!!
THAT WAS TOO CLOSE! WELL, IN ANY CASE YOU MISSED, AND IT WAS A DUD.

OH NO YOU DON'T! SPECIAL HOLLOW!!!
!!?
YOU STAY RIGHT THERE! I'M NOT GOING TO LET YOU HURT MY REAL BODY!
AAIGH!!
WHOA! SO THESE ARE LIKE THE ONES I SAW EARLIER...
...BUT SUPERSIZED?!
ZWOOP!!
YOU WON'T BE ABLE TO TOUCH IT, NO MATTER HOW HARD YOU TRY. THAT'S THE WAY GHOSTS ARE.
POP!!
AAAAA!!
...COULD BLOW MY BODY INTO PIECES!
H-HEY... WAIT! IF THE SMALL ONES CAN GENERATE SUCH A HUGE SHOCK WAVE...
...AN EXPLOSION COMING FROM ONE THIS BIG...

...
SWINK...!!
ドクン...!!
オオオオ
KAMIKAZE RAP!!!
SNAP!!
...!!
ZIP...
HORO HORO HORO! YOU WERE CLOSE, YOU NEGATIVE NEGA-NOSE!
UGH!
WITH THE SNAP OF MY FINGERS, YOUR BODY WILL BE BLOWN TO BITS!
I STUFFED THE EXPLOSION INTO THIS DIAL!!
THAT WAS TOO CLOSE!
!?
シュウウ...
HUFF ...?!
HUFF...
WHAT?! IT DISAPPEARED!
?!!

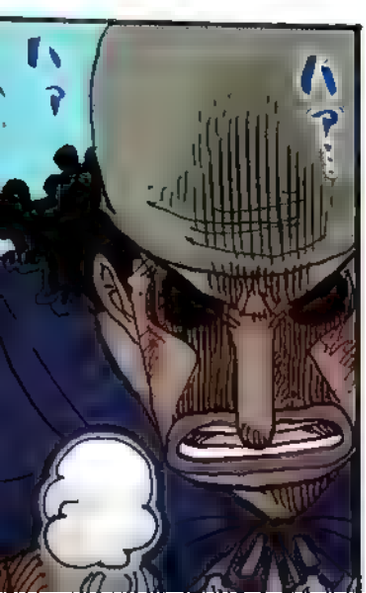
THAT "BIG BANG STAR" I SHOT...
...WAS A TRICK! IT WASN'T A DUD AT ALL! IT WAS ACTUALLY A STICKY STAR!!
HUH?! I CAN'T MOVE!!!
WHAT DO YOU...
ベタっ!!
!?
NO!!
HUH?
NOW I CAN TAKE OUT YOUR BODY AND YOUR GHOST AT THE SAME TIME!!!
WHAT?!!
I USED IT SO THAT YOU WOULDN'T BE ABLE TO MOVE EVEN WHEN YOU WENT BACK TO YOUR OWN BODY!!
PERFECT TIMING!
GET HIM, LIEUTENANT HIPPO GALLANT!!
ARE YOU THE ONE WHO PURIFIED CAPTAIN KUMACY?!
!?

ドゴ
IMPACT !!!
!!?
OW! MY ARM FEELS LIKE IT'S BREAKING !!!
IS HE ACTUALLY REALLY STRONG?!
WHAT ?!
AHH...
ぼぐ
SPECIAL ATTACK!!
SHINY BLACK STAR!!
HIPPO GALLANT!

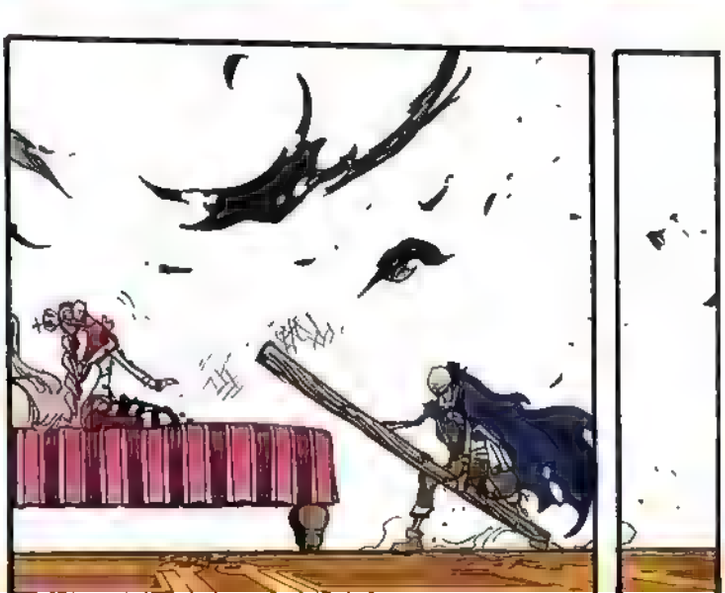

SKRTCH SKRTCH
AH!
ばさっ!!
アアアアアアアアア
AAAAH !!
COCK-ROACHES !!
ALSO KNOWN AS THE ROACH STAR!!
I HATE COCK-ROACHES!! I'M SCARED, KUMACY!!! WAAAAA-AAH!
EEEK! THEY'RE GETTING IN MY CLOTHES!!
SKRTCH SKRTCH
いやあああ
DISGUST-ING! SOMEONE GET THEM OFF ME! HELP!!
I CAN'T GET AWAY!!
あああ

...HOW MUCH YOU UNDERESTI-MATED ME.
!!?
YOU MIGHT BE SCARED OF ROACHES...
...BUT YOU SHOULD BE MORE FRIGHTENED BY...
WHERE DO YOU HIDE ALL THAT STRENGTH?! STOP IT! I CAN'T ESCAPE!
T...
TEN TONS?! WAIT!
I'M KNOWN TO BE THE STRONGEST MAN IN THE EAST BLUE.
I WON'T LAY A FINGER ON YOUR FRIENDS!
USOPP'S...
NOT THE HAMMER! PLEASE! NOT THE COCKROACHES, EITHER!!
AND GET THESE ROACHES OFF ME!!!
I'LL DIE IF YOU HIT ME WITH THAT!!
NOOO!!!
...GOLDEN...
SO, PLEASE! PLEASE STOP!!

パア
...POUND
!!!
!!!

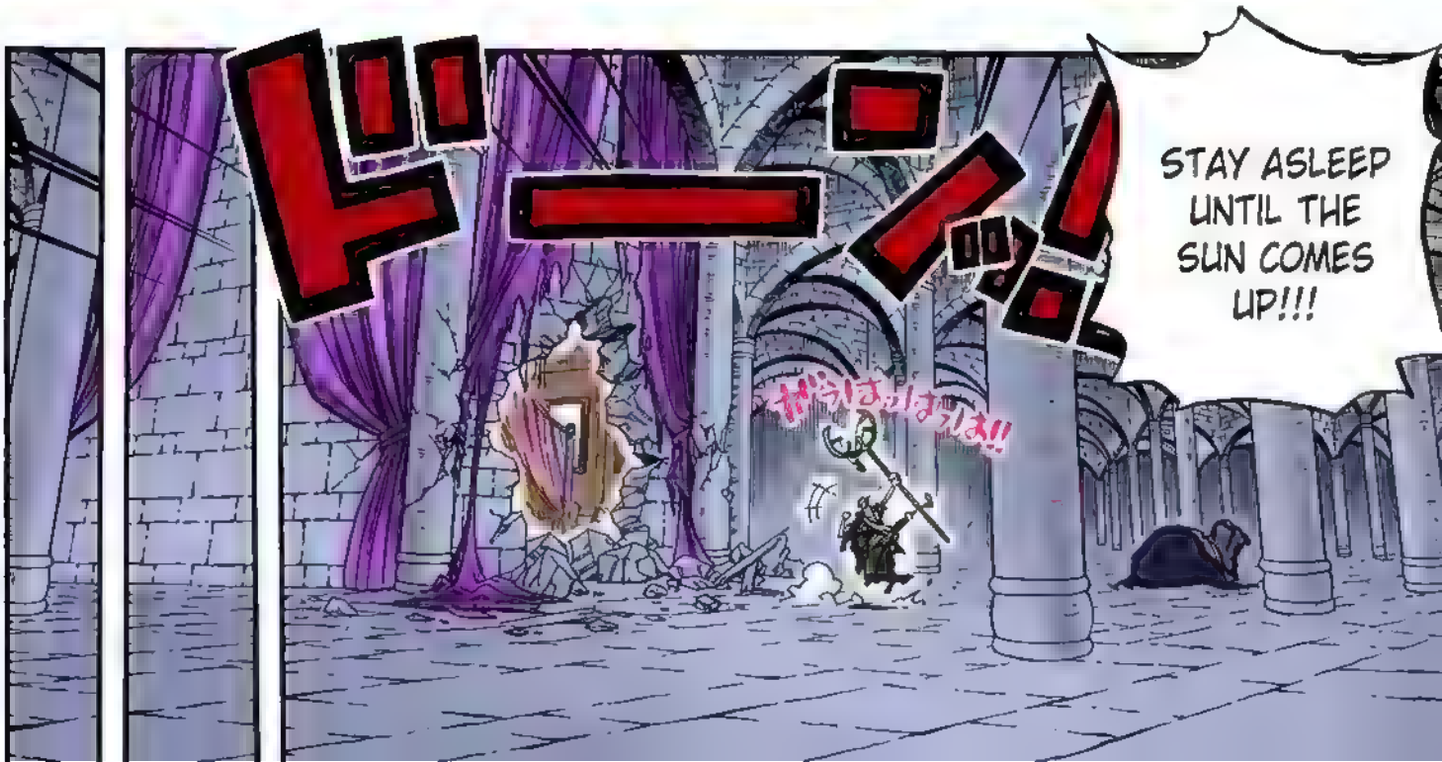

ハア

ガクガク..

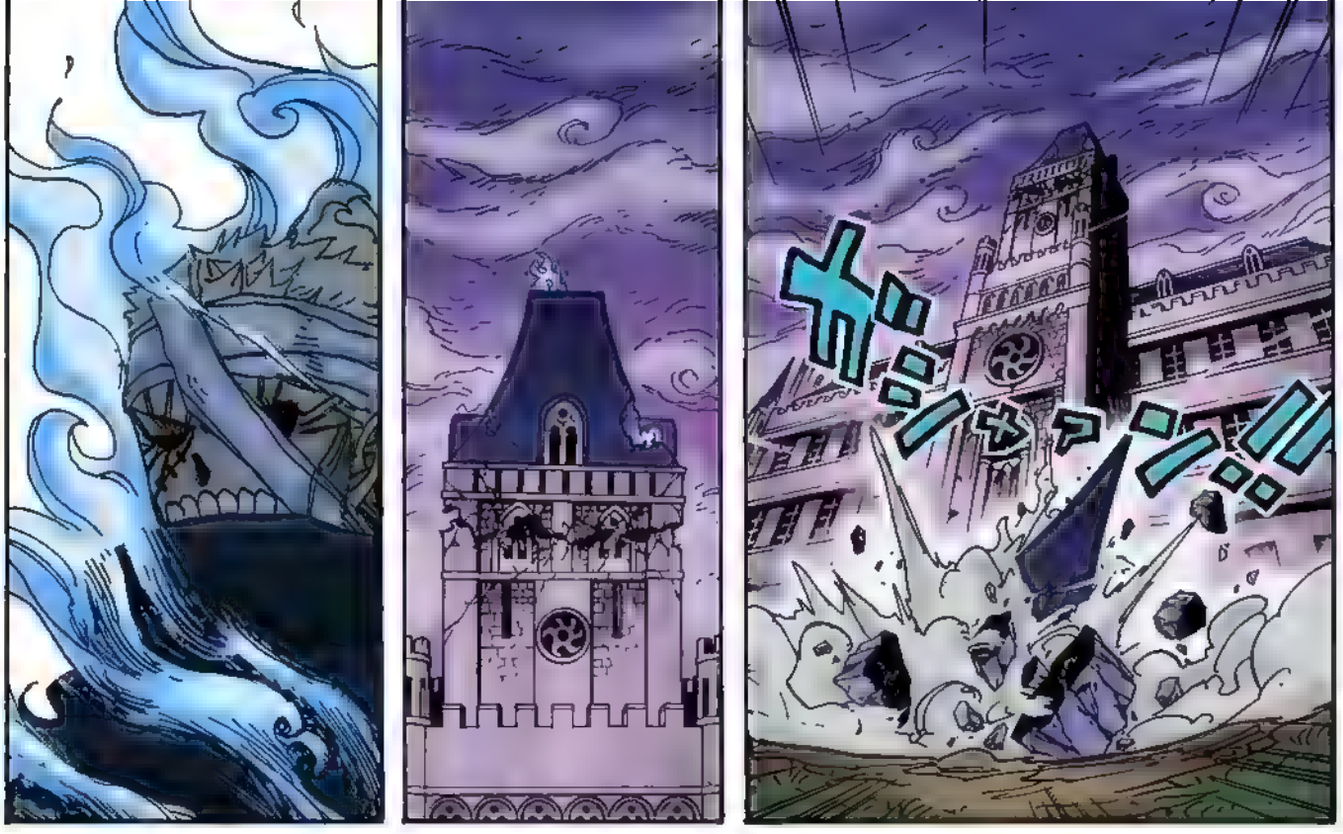


...TO GET KNOCKED OUT BY A BIG BALLOON AND SOME TOY ROACHES?
SKRTCH
DON'T YOU THINK IT'S JUST A BIT TOO PITIFUL FOR THE PRINCESS OF A GHOST MANSION...
どさっ...
IT WAS YOUR MISTAKE...

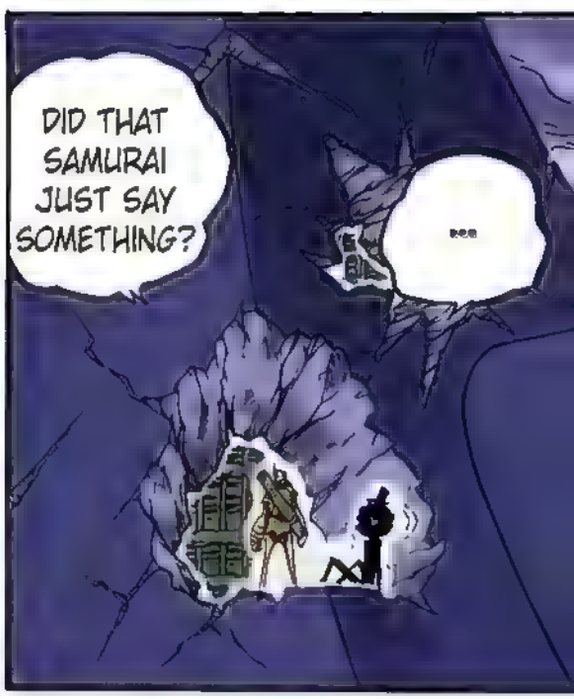
ばふ!!
...TO CHALLENGE ME IN A DUEL OF NEGATIVITY AND LYING!!!
ゼェ
ゼェ

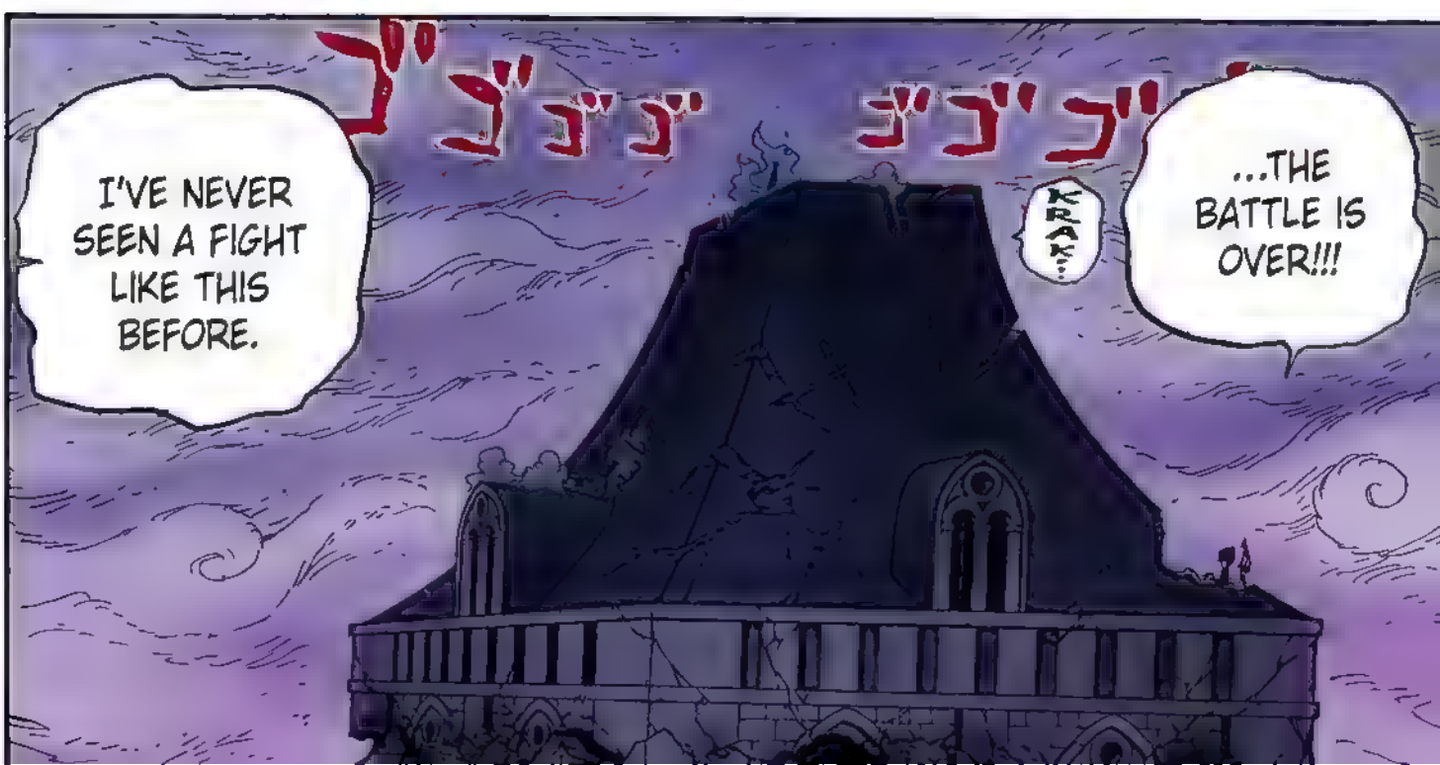

ドーン!!
STAY ASLEEP UNTIL THE SUN COMES UP!!!

オオオオ
SCISH!!
...!!
ゴゴゴゴゴゴゴゴ...
KRAB
ガラガララ...
...!!
ドカ
!!!

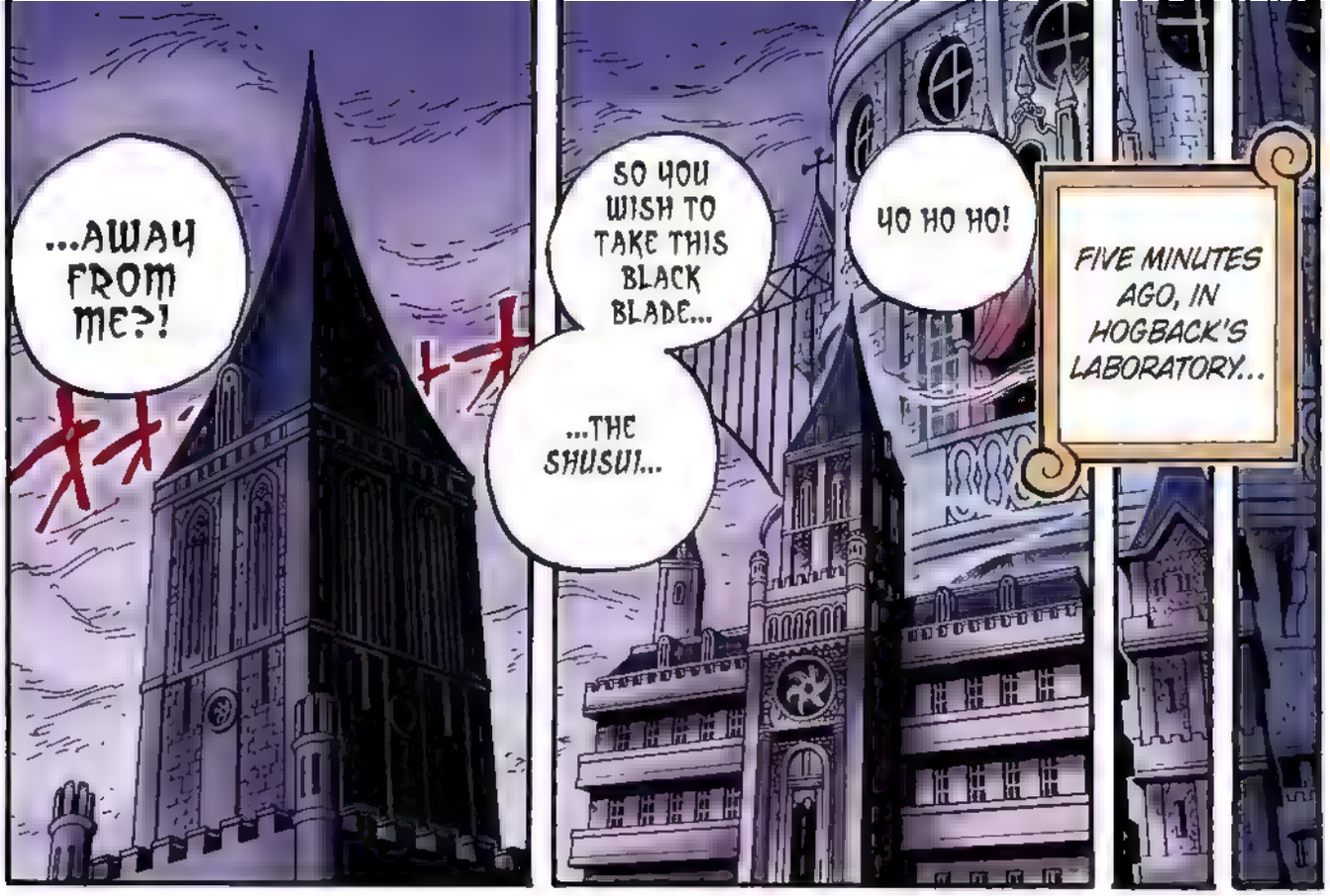

ドシャーン!!

IT MEANS...
WHAT DOES THAT MEAN?
HUFF
SO...
HUFF


DID THAT SAMURAI JUST SAY SOMETHING?
...


I'VE NEVER SEEN A FIGHT LIKE THIS BEFORE.
ゴゴゴゴ
ゴゴゴゴ
KRAK!
...THE BATTLE IS OVER!!!

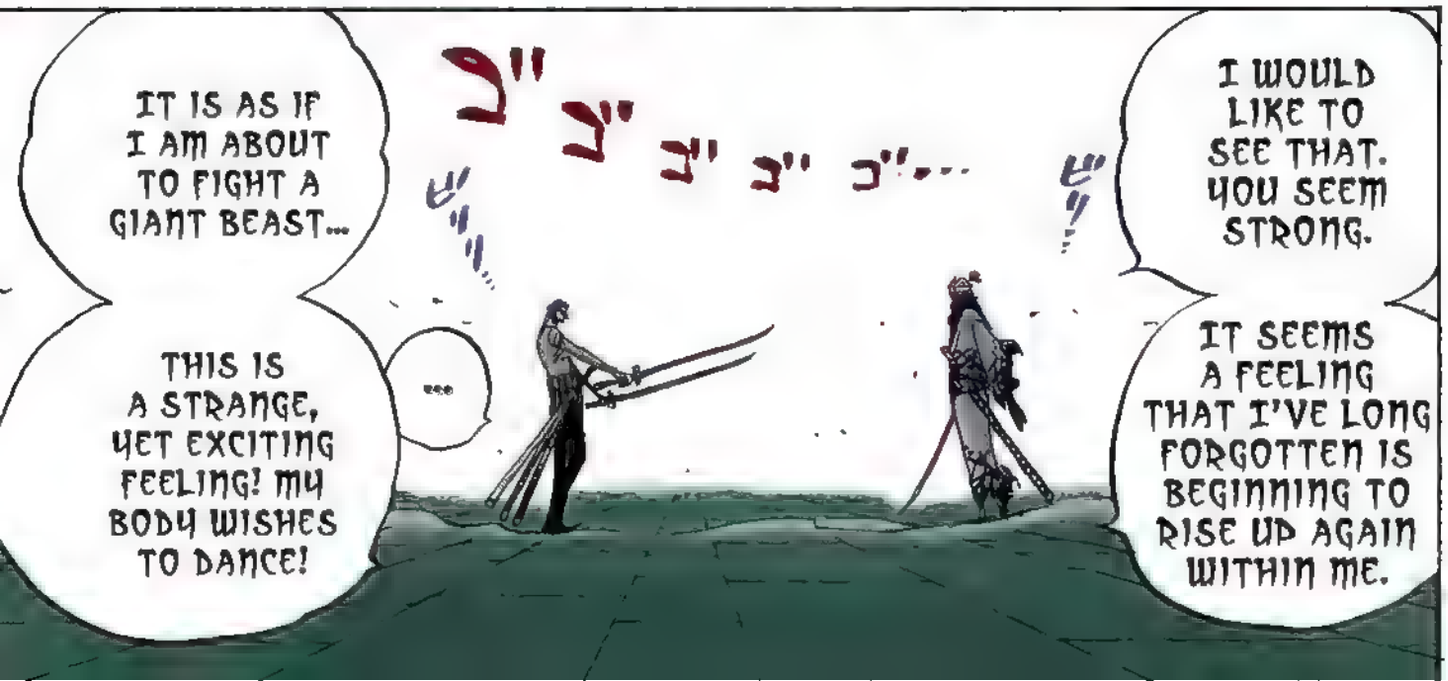
THAT SAMURAI...
...NEVER GAVE IT HIS ALL WHEN HE WAS FIGHTING ME!


...AWAY FROM ME?!
SO YOU WISH TO TAKE THIS BLACK BLADE...
...THE SHUSUI...
YO HO HO!
FIVE MINUTES AGO, IN HOGBACK'S LABORATORY...

I SEE! YOU'RE RATHER FULL OF YOURSELF! YO HO HO HO!
...TO BE EXACT.
I'LL TAKE THE SWORD THAT WILL BE LYING BY YOUR CORPSE...
I...I DON'T THINK IT'S A GOOD IDEA TO TAUNT HIM!!

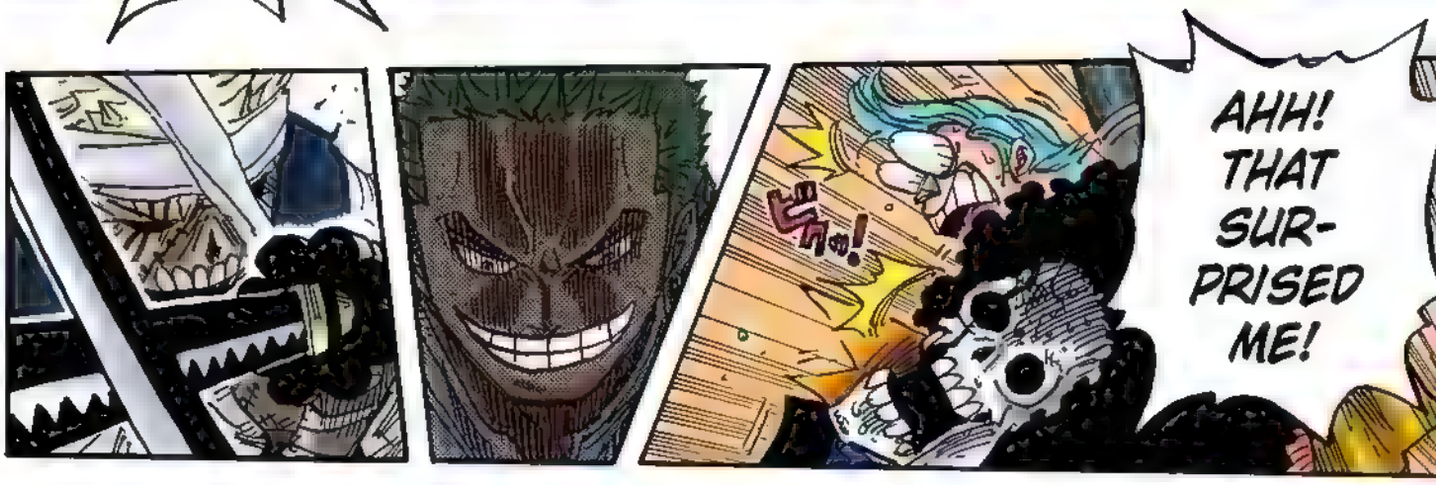
I DON'T FEEL RIGHT WITHOUT IT, SO I STILL WEAR IT ON THE SIDE.
ONE OF THEM'S BROKEN.
I USE THE THREE-SWORD STYLE.
I SEE YOU HAVE THREE SWORDS.

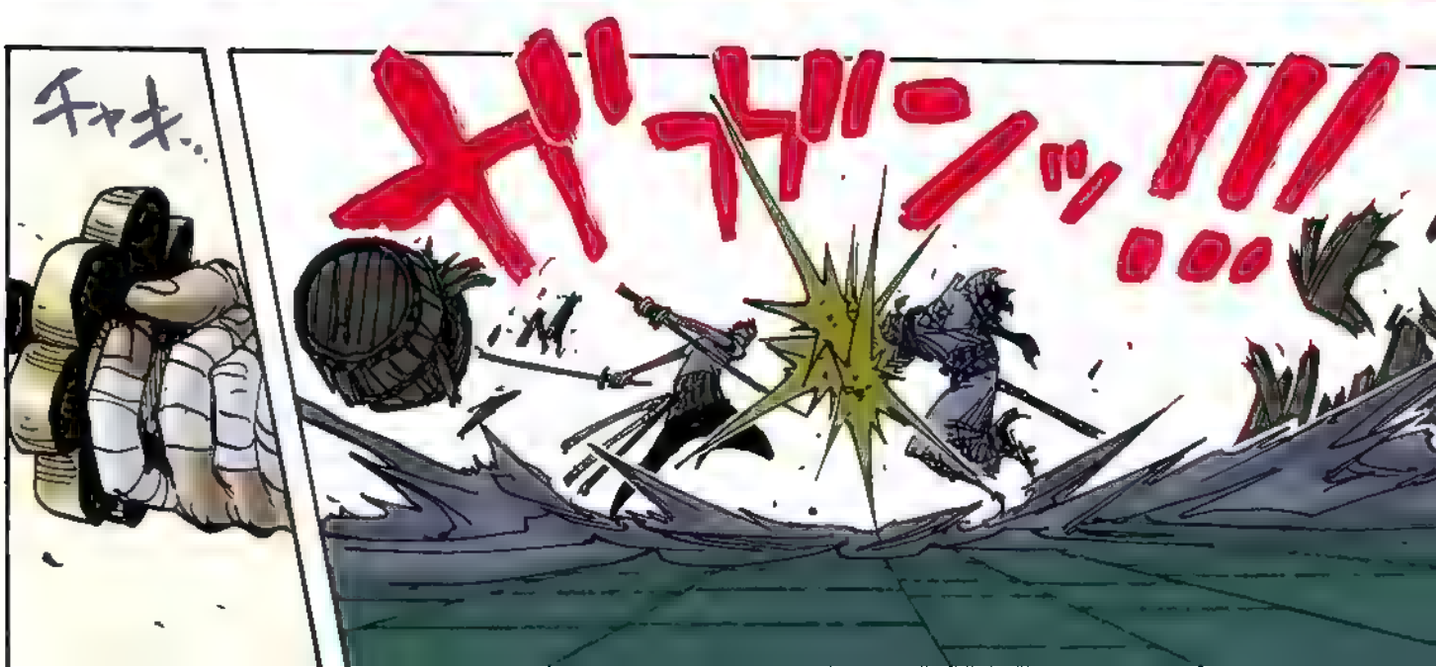
IT'S TOO BAD I CAN'T SHOW IT TO YOU RIGHT NOW.
I'D TAKE YOUR SARCASM DOWN A NOTCH.
IS IT SOME KIND OF CIRCUS ACT? HO HO HO.
I'VE NEVER HEARD OF THAT!


IT IS AS IF I AM ABOUT TO FIGHT A GIANT BEAST...
THIS IS A STRANGE, YET EXCITING FEELING! MY BODY WISHES TO DANCE!
...
I WOULD LIKE TO SEE THAT. YOU SEEM STRONG.
IT SEEMS A FEELING THAT I'VE LONG FORGOTTEN IS BEGINNING TO RISE UP AGAIN WITHIN ME.

ギギギギ…

!!!



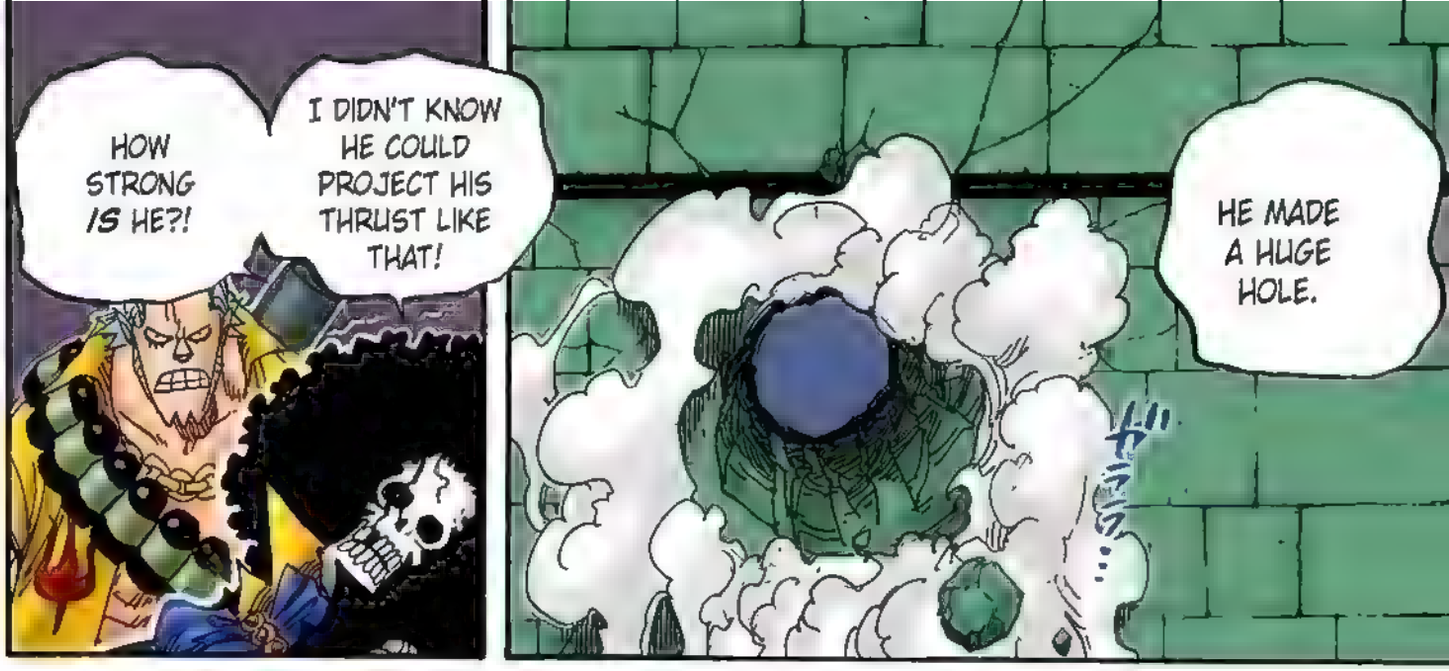
AUBADE COUP DROIT!!
!?
WHOA!
BUT I NEVER HAVE THAT EFFECT WHEN I USE THAT TECHNIQUE!
IT WAS A THRUST !!
WAS THAT A GUN?!
...!!!

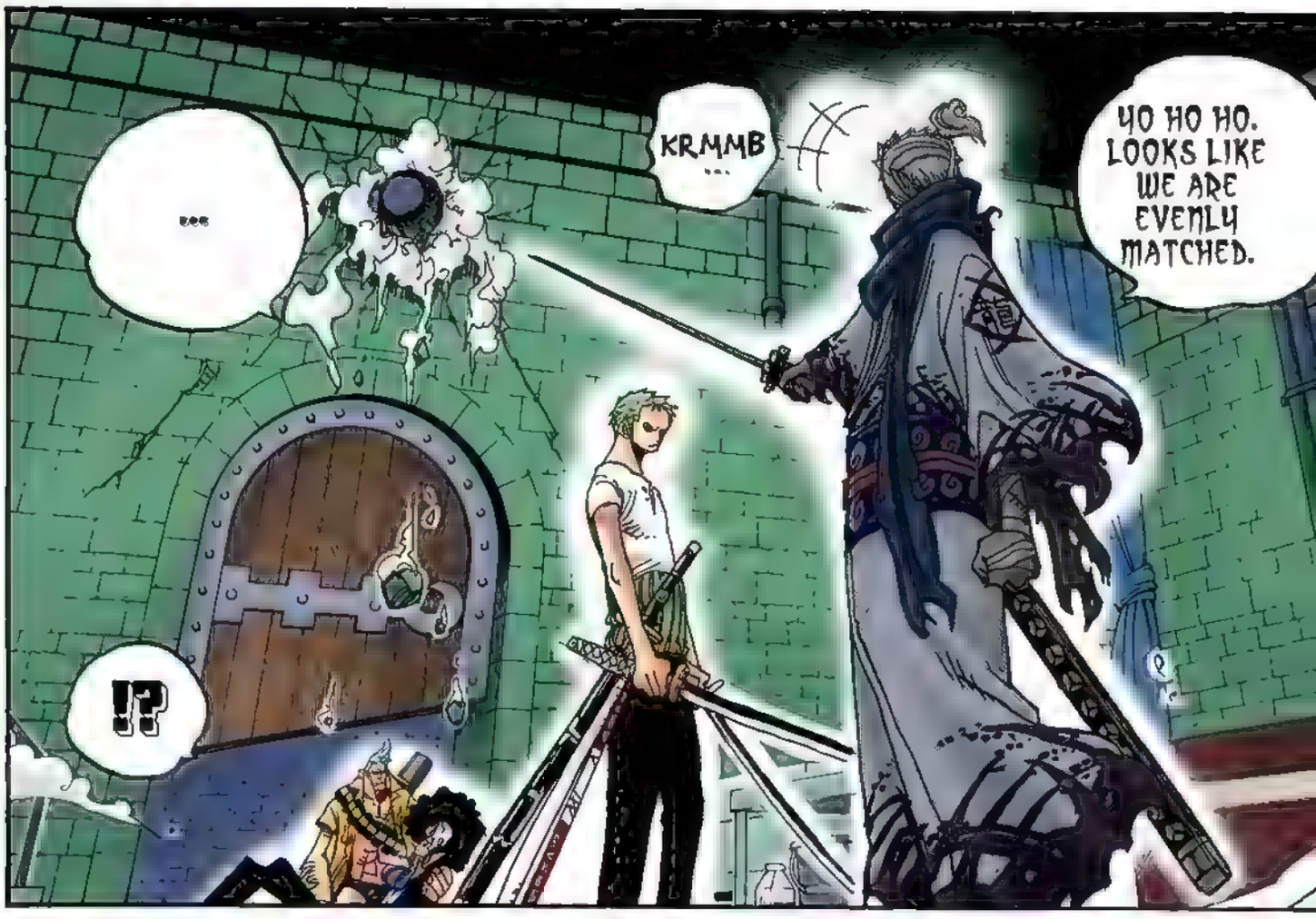
# COLORING PAGE!

COLOR YOUR MEMORIES WITH *MERRY*!

# Chapter 467:
# PIRATE ZOLO VS. SAMURAI RYUMA

ENERU'S GREAT SPACE MISSION, VOL. 32:
"ATTACK THE CITY FIRST, ASK QUESTIONS LATER"

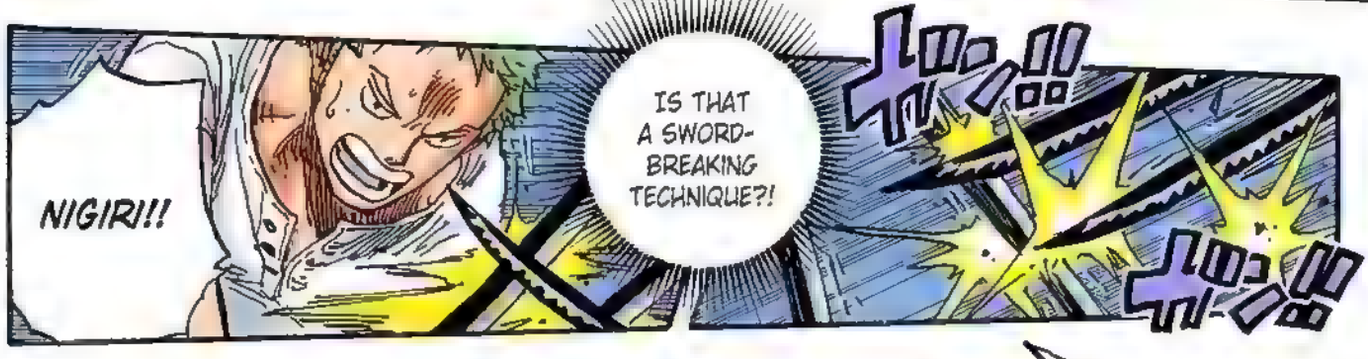

HOW STRONG IS HE?!
I DIDN'T KNOW HE COULD PROJECT HIS THRUST LIKE THAT!
HE MADE A HUGE HOLE.
ガラガラ…

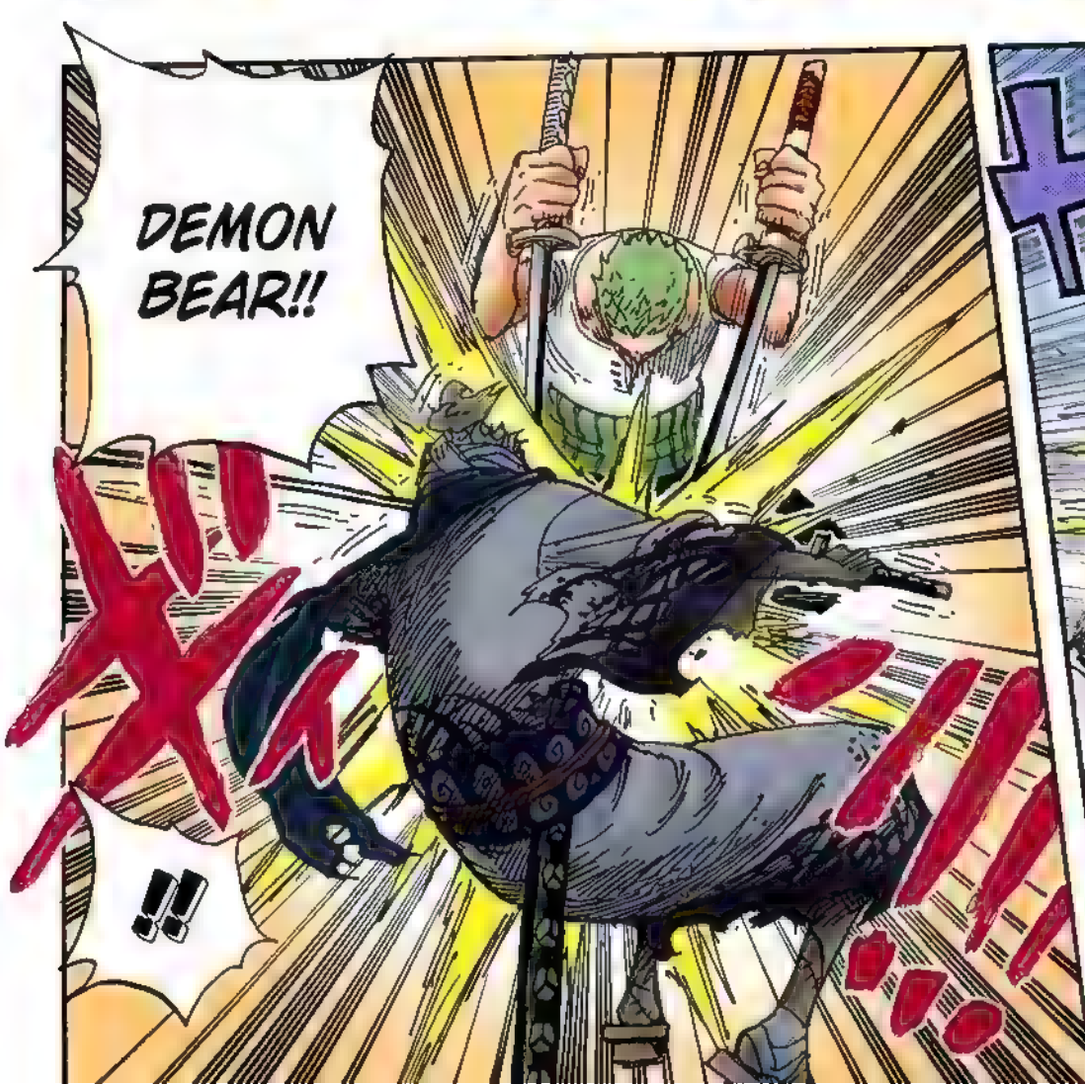

…
KRMMB…
HO HO HO. LOOKS LIKE WE ARE EVENLY MATCHED.
!?

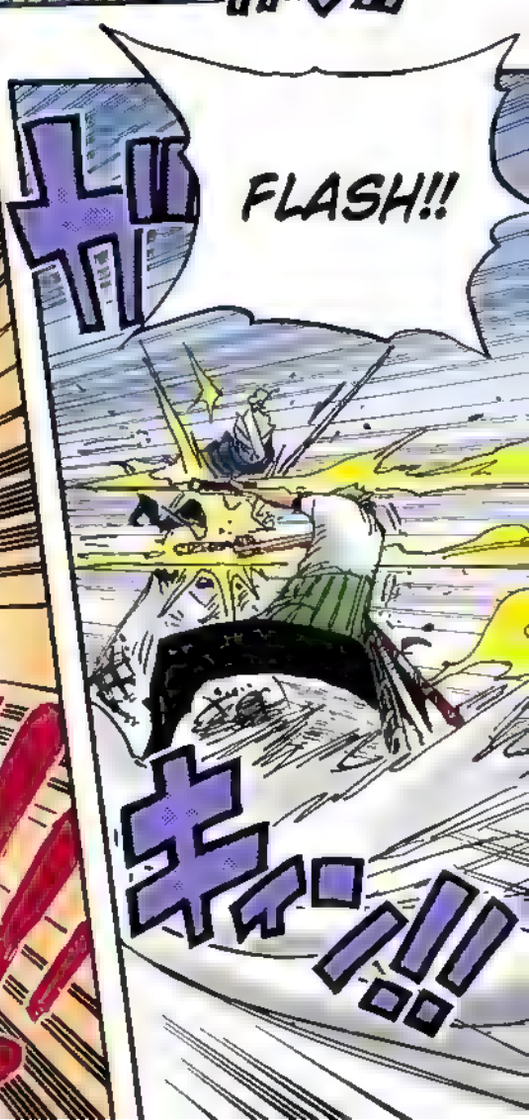
WHAT?!
ドゴゴ
!!!
オ…!!!

ALMOST AT THE SAME TIME!!
SO HE CAN PROJECT HIS SLASHES TOO!
WHEN DID THE STOMACH BAND GUY HIT BACK?!
?!
HO HO HO. I WAS VERY CLOSE TO BEING SLICED...
IT JUST MAY BE THAT THOSE TWO...
...ARE THE SAME KINDS OF SWORDSMEN, WITH THE SAME KIND OF POWER.
THE SAMURAI ZOMBIE IS MOVING RIGHT NOW WITH MY SHADOW...
...BUT WHEN HE WAS ALIVE, HE MUST HAVE BEEN A POWERFUL FIGHTER!!
...WILL BE OVER VERY SOON.
BUT THE MATCH...
THAT MEANS THEIR DESTRUCTIVE CAPABILITIES WOULD BE IDENTICAL.
WHAT'LL HAPPEN IF THEIR PHYSICAL STRENGTH IS EQUAL?

PRELUDE AU FER!!
!!?


NIGIRI!!
IS THAT A SWORD-BREAKING TECHNIQUE?!


DEMON BEAR!!
!!

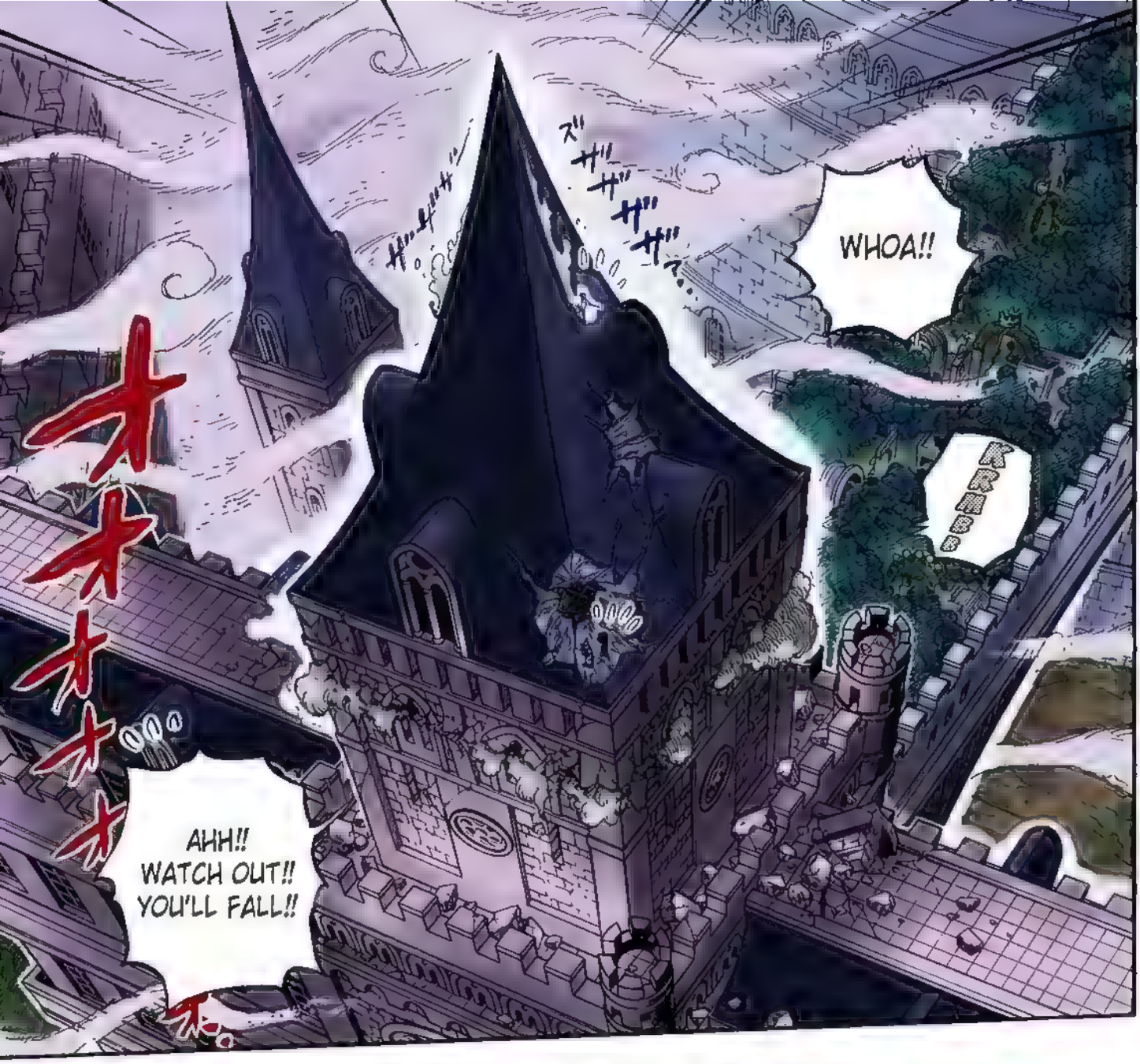

FLASH!!

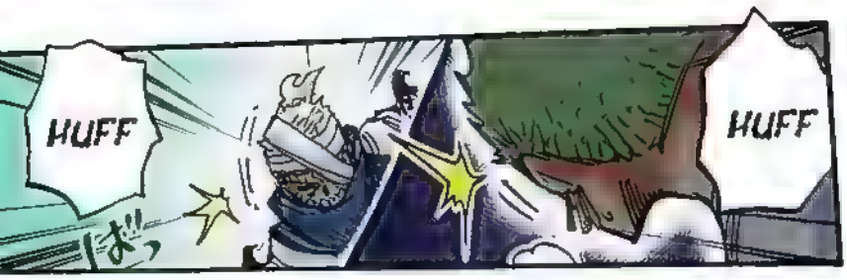
ドゴゴォン!!
WHOA!
ビビュッ!!
!!
ギキギギーン
!!
GAVOTTE BOND EN AVANT !!!
ドゲッ
!!!

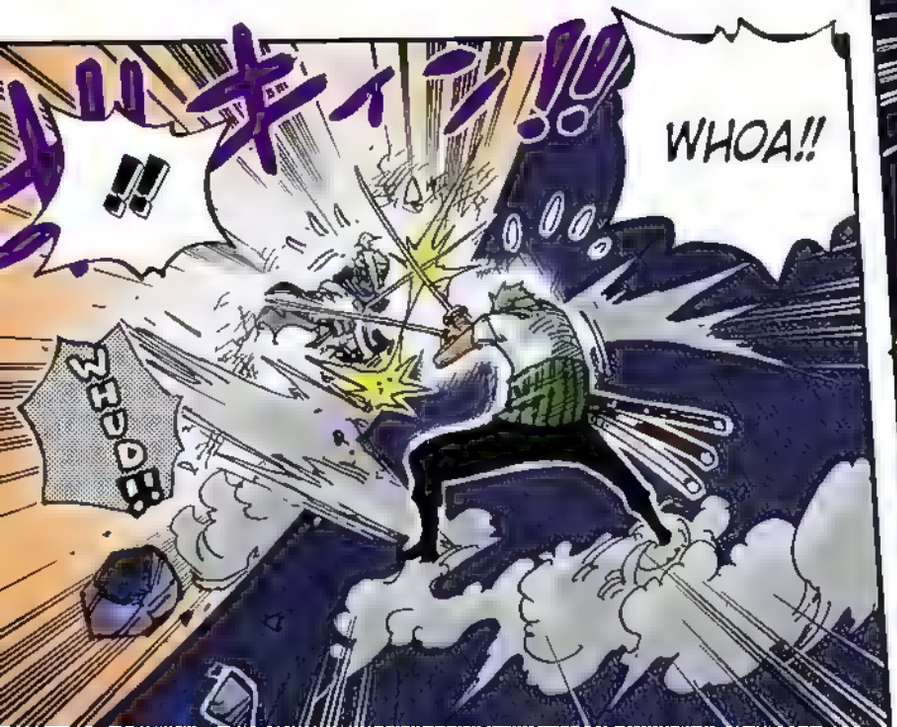
TWO-SWORD STYLE...
UNSHEATHING STYLE...
CASTLE GATE !!!
HE BLOCKED IT!!!

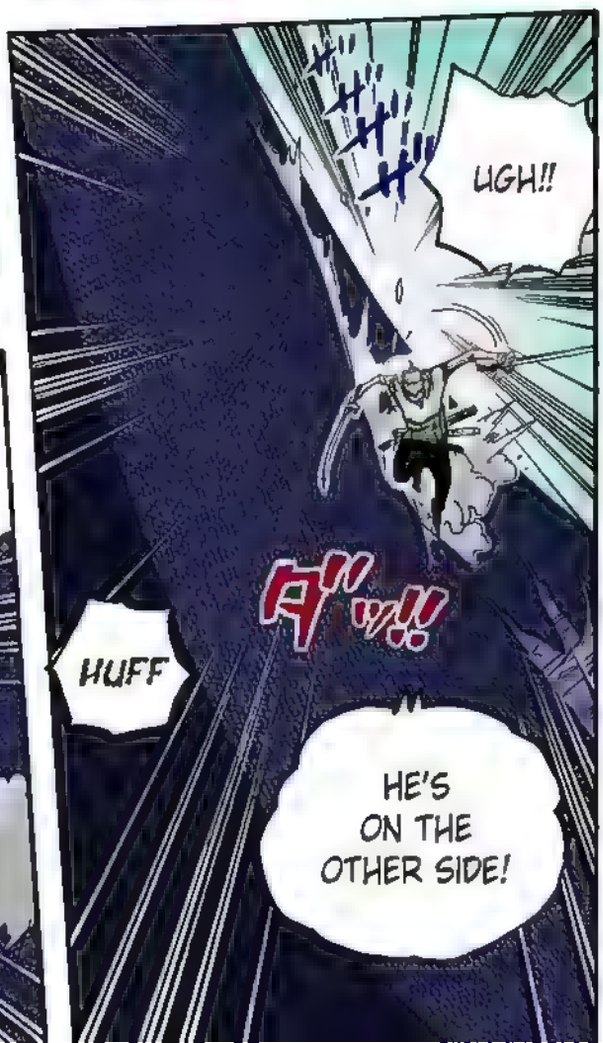
WATCH OUT!!
HEY! WE'RE GOING TO GET CRUSHED!!
THE PILLAR BROKE!!
!!!
POLKA REMISE!!
SEVENTY-TWO POUND PHOENIX!!
HANG ON! WE'RE GETTING OUT OF HERE! THE ROOF IS COMING DOWN!!
KRAKOOM!!
SLASH!!
BOOM!!
WEAPONS LEFT!!!
SLISH!!

TH-THAT WAS CLOSE!!
KOFF... KOFF...
DMP!!
HUFF
HUFF
HM?!
!!!
TUPP!!
GAAAH !!!


WHOA!!
KRRB
オオオオ
AHH!! WATCH OUT!! YOU'LL FALL!!

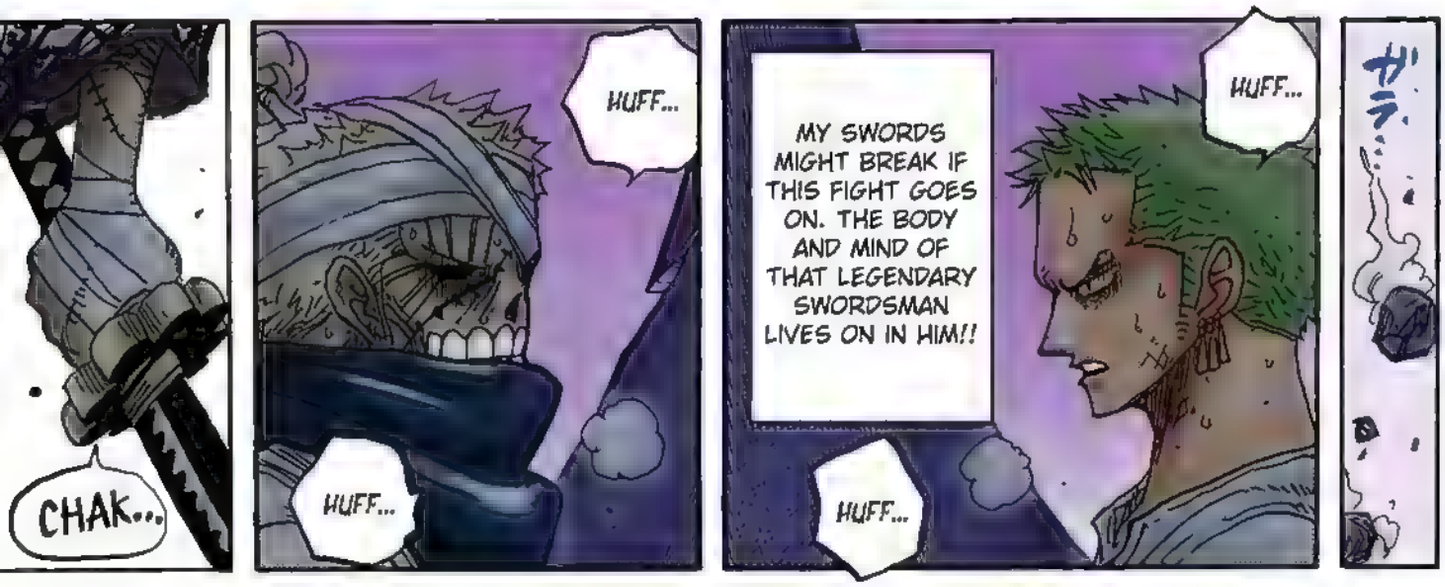

HUFF
HUFF

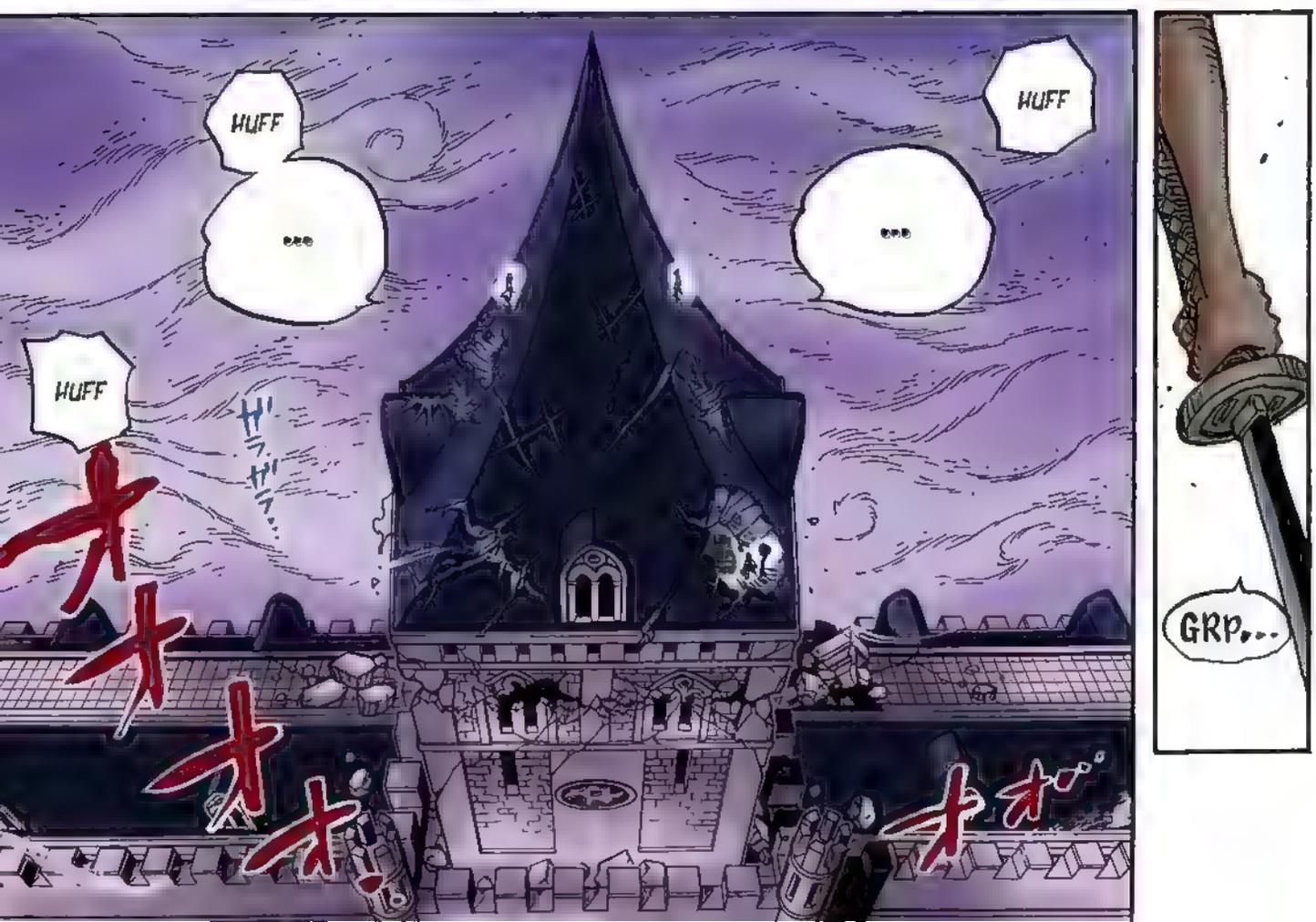

!!
キィン!!
WHOA!!
WHOO!!


UGH!!
ﾀﾞｯ!!
HUFF
HE'S ON THE OTHER SIDE!

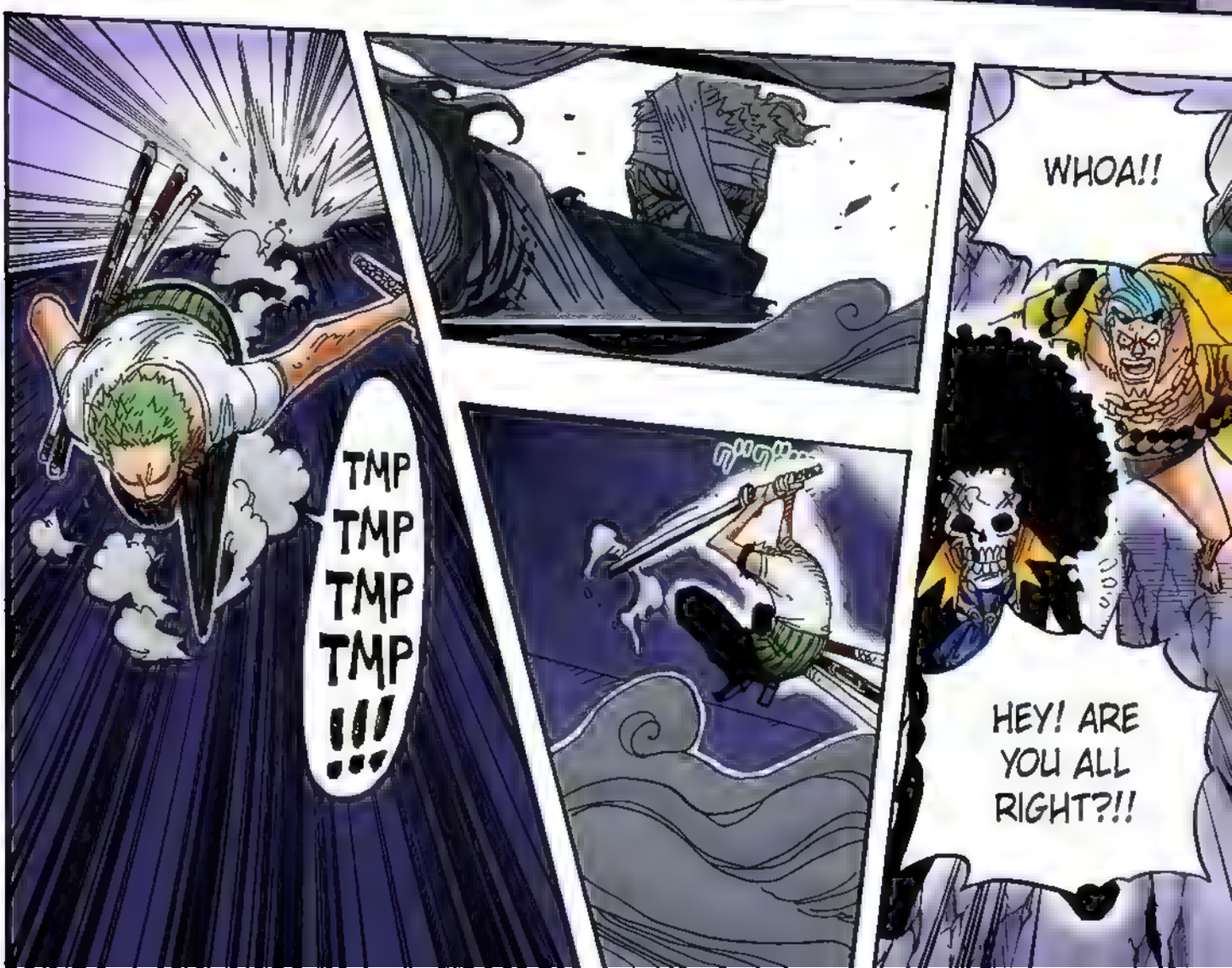
AHH!!
I'M FALLING !!
HUFF
!
!!

...!!
I'M SURPRISED AT HOW WELL THEY CAN FIGHT WITH SUCH BAD FOOTING...


CHAK...
HUFF...
HUFF...
MY SWORDS MIGHT BREAK IF THIS FIGHT GOES ON. THE BODY AND MIND OF THAT LEGENDARY SWORDSMAN LIVES ON IN HIM!!
HUFF...
HUFF...
ガラ


HUFF
...
HUFF
...
HUFF
ガラ...
GRP...

!!?


TMP
TMP
TMP
TMP
!!!
WHOA!!
HEY! ARE YOU ALL RIGHT?!!

ONE-SWORD STYLE!!
FLYING DRAGON ...
...HUM...
THREE-PACE...

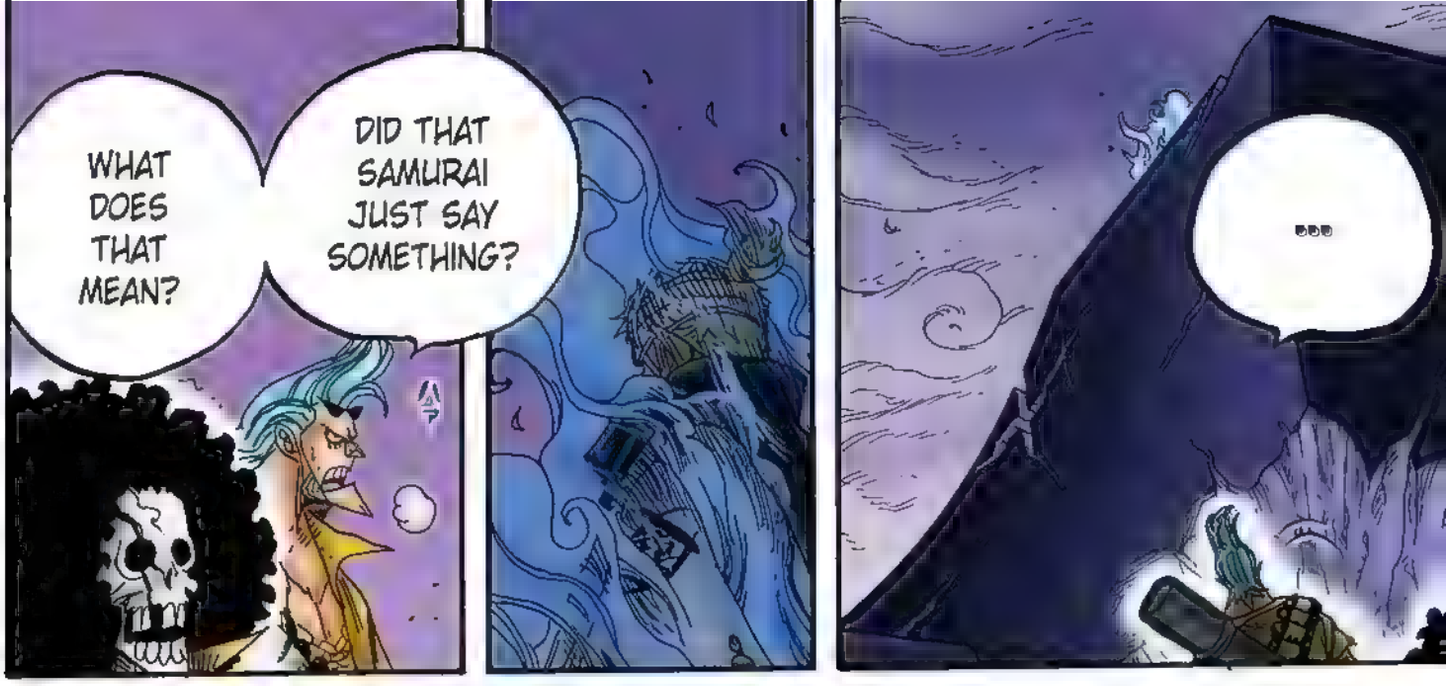
BLAZE !!!!

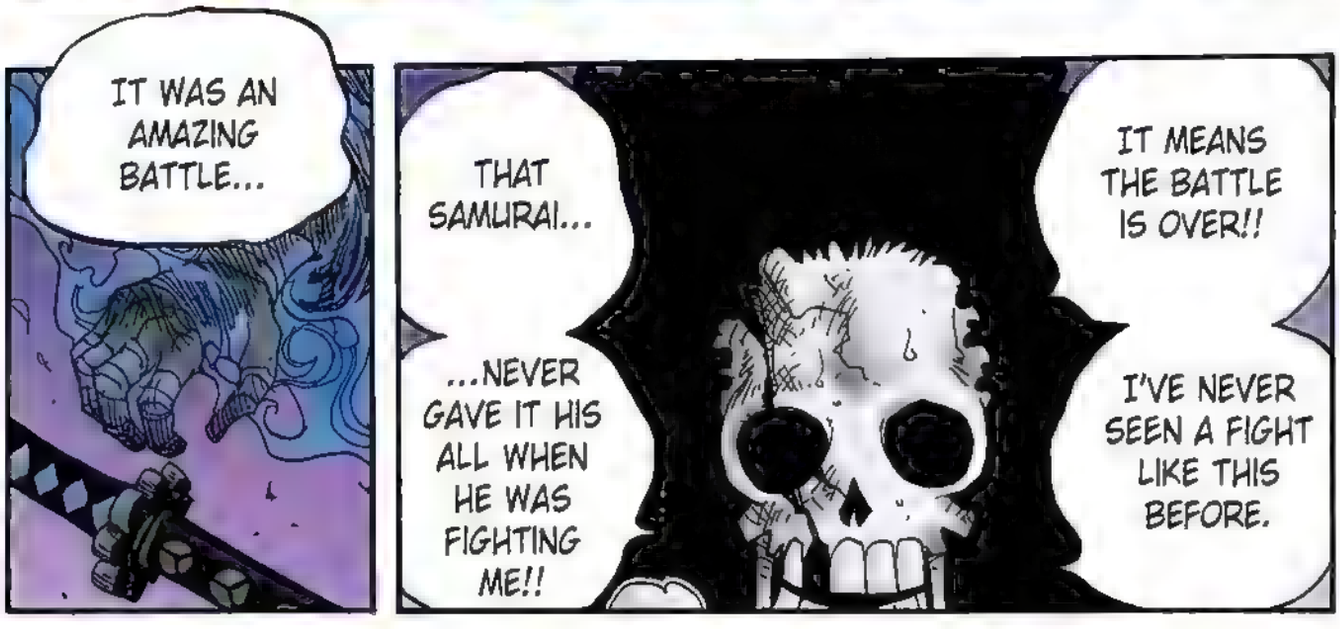
!!!

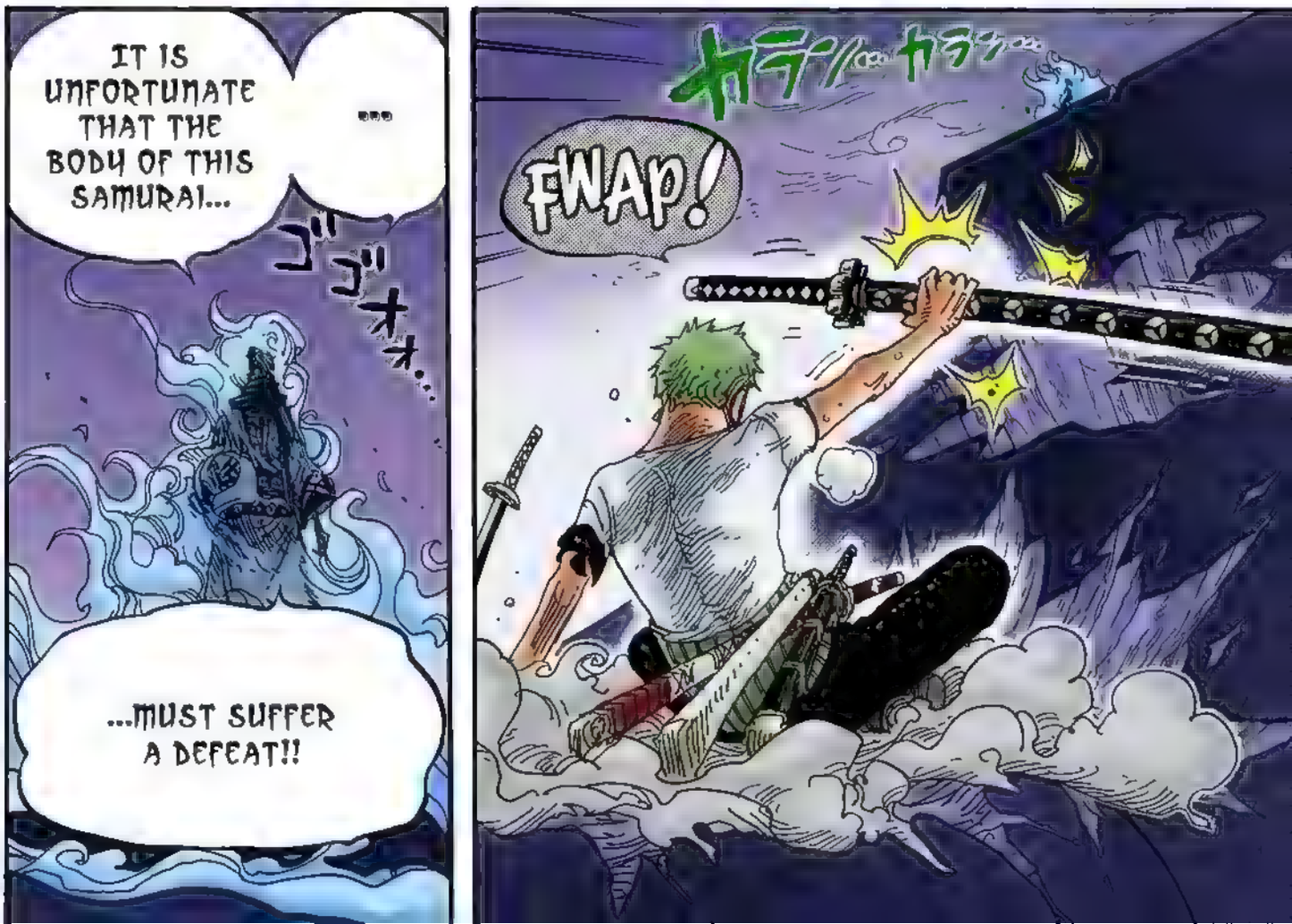
NOTCH SLA... !!

ガラッ
?!!
GAH!!!
BOOF
ウッ
THE WOUND IS CATCHING FIRE?!
SIZZ SIZZ
...!!
...!!!
ガラララ...

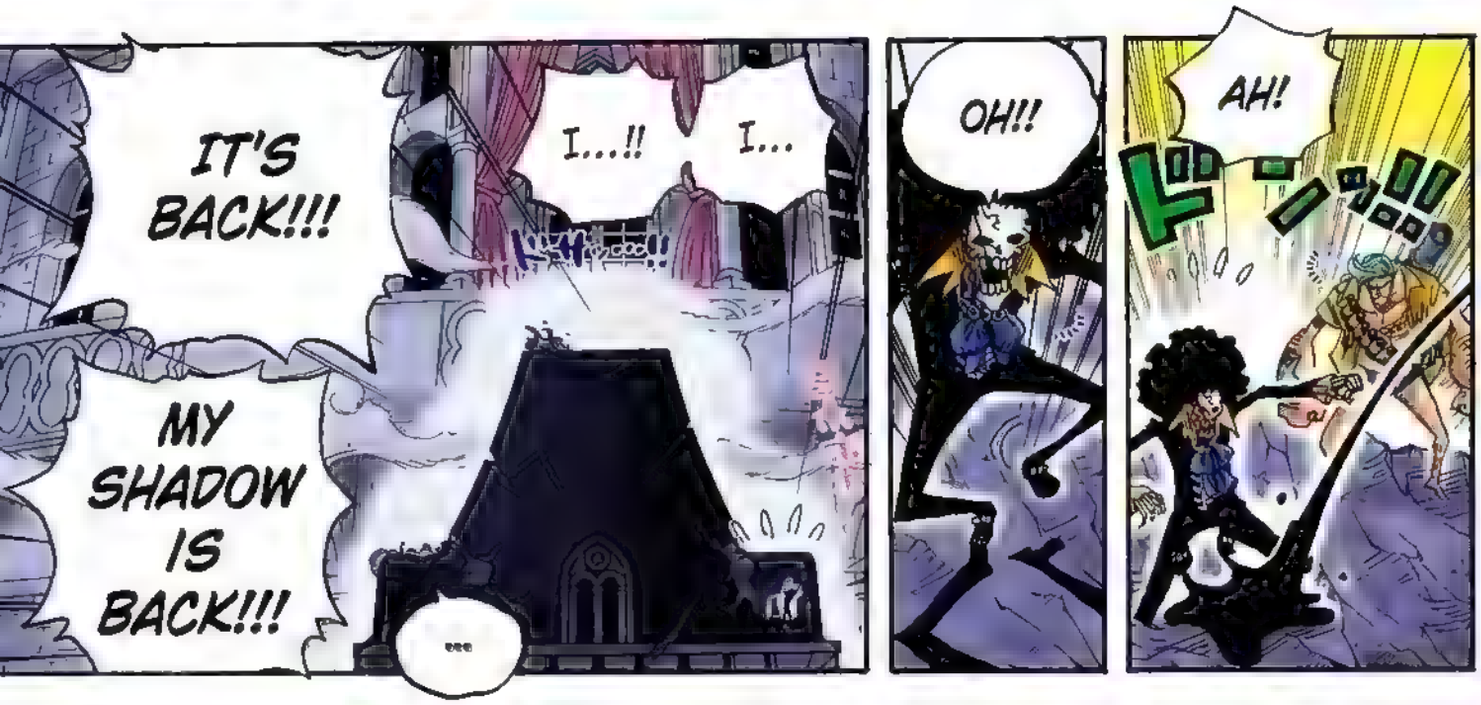
HUFF
HUFF
...!!
HUFF...
I LOST...
THE FAMOUS BLADE OF THE LEGENDARY SAMURAI...
HUFF
!
GRR...
ドカァ...ン!!
!!
...WILL SURELY BE SATISFIED.
HUFF...
ゴ...
HUFF
...SHUSUI! WITH YOU AS ITS MASTER, THIS BLADE...
ゴ...


WHAT DOES THAT MEAN?
DID THAT SAMURAI JUST SAY SOMETHING?
...


IT WAS AN AMAZING BATTLE...
THAT SAMURAI...
...NEVER GAVE IT HIS ALL WHEN HE WAS FIGHTING ME!!
IT MEANS THE BATTLE IS OVER!!
I'VE NEVER SEEN A FIGHT LIKE THIS BEFORE.


IT IS UNFORTUNATE THAT THE BODY OF THIS SAMURAI...
...
ゴゴオオ...
...MUST SUFFER A DEFEAT!!
カラ〜ン...カラ〜ン...
FWAP!

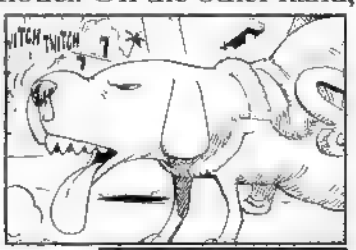
ズズ
ズ
...!!
GAAAH!!
A TRUE SWORDSMAN IN MIND AND BODY...
AS LONG AS YOU FEEL SHAME, THAT'S ENOUGH.
I WISH I COULD HAVE SEEN YOU IN YOUR PRIME.


IT'S BACK!!!
I...!!
I...
MY SHADOW IS BACK!!!
...
OH!!
AH!

...SAMURAI OF THE WANO COUNTRY!!!
THE SWORD IS MINE TO KEEP!!
BUT LET'S PRETEND THIS FIGHT NEVER HAPPENED...

Q: Mr. 4's gun, Lassoo, has the Mutt Mutt Fruit, Dachshund model. On the other hand, Jabra of CP9 has the Mutt-Mutt Fruit, Wolf model. I thought no two Devil Fruits were the same. But in instances like this, different "models" of a fruit exist?

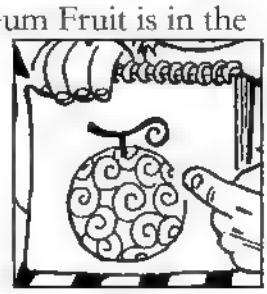
--Human-Human Fruit Model "Cute Girl"




A: Actually, Zoan-type fruits in different "models" are more like different fruits entirely. It's like this with the Mutt-Mutt Fruits, and in the case of the Ox-Ox Fruit, Dalton has the Bison model, while Kaku has the Giraffe model. Please think of them as completely different fruits.

Q: Hellooooooo! I've got a serious question despite the Question Corner's reputation for lowbrow jokes! In volume 46, Usopp said that there are no two powers that are the same in this world. But this seems to be a bit different from what was being said in a question corner in volume 45. Since the Gum-Gum Fruit is in the encyclopedia, that means the one Luffy ate couldn't be the first one of its kind! Beautiful and intelligent Eiichiro Oda, please clarify this for me!

--Takafi



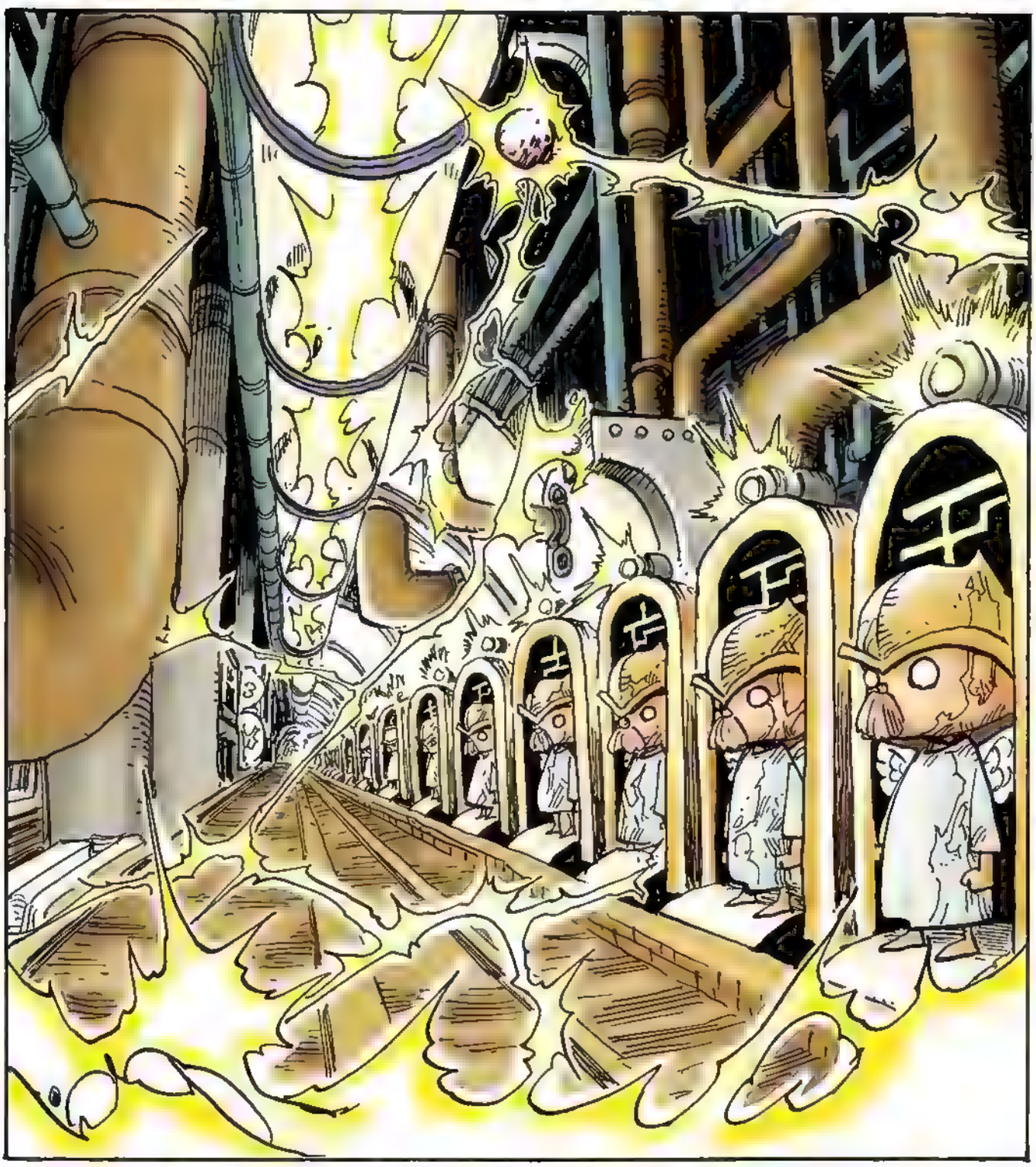
A: You're pretty sharp. But it's okay. I haven't said anything contradictory. Here's a hint for you: I'll put what Usopp said in a slightly different way. "In this world, no two powers exist at the same time." Is that easier to understand? There is a certain scholar who will appear in the upcoming story who will explain what the Devil Fruits are. Soon.

Q: Hello, Oda Sensei! This may be sudden, but I found a great discovery! In the ○○○ of the ○○○○ of volume 46, the person who comes out of the snake is Yurusumaji Mask from your *One Piece* illustration book, *Color Walk 2*. Who exactly is he? Please tell me!

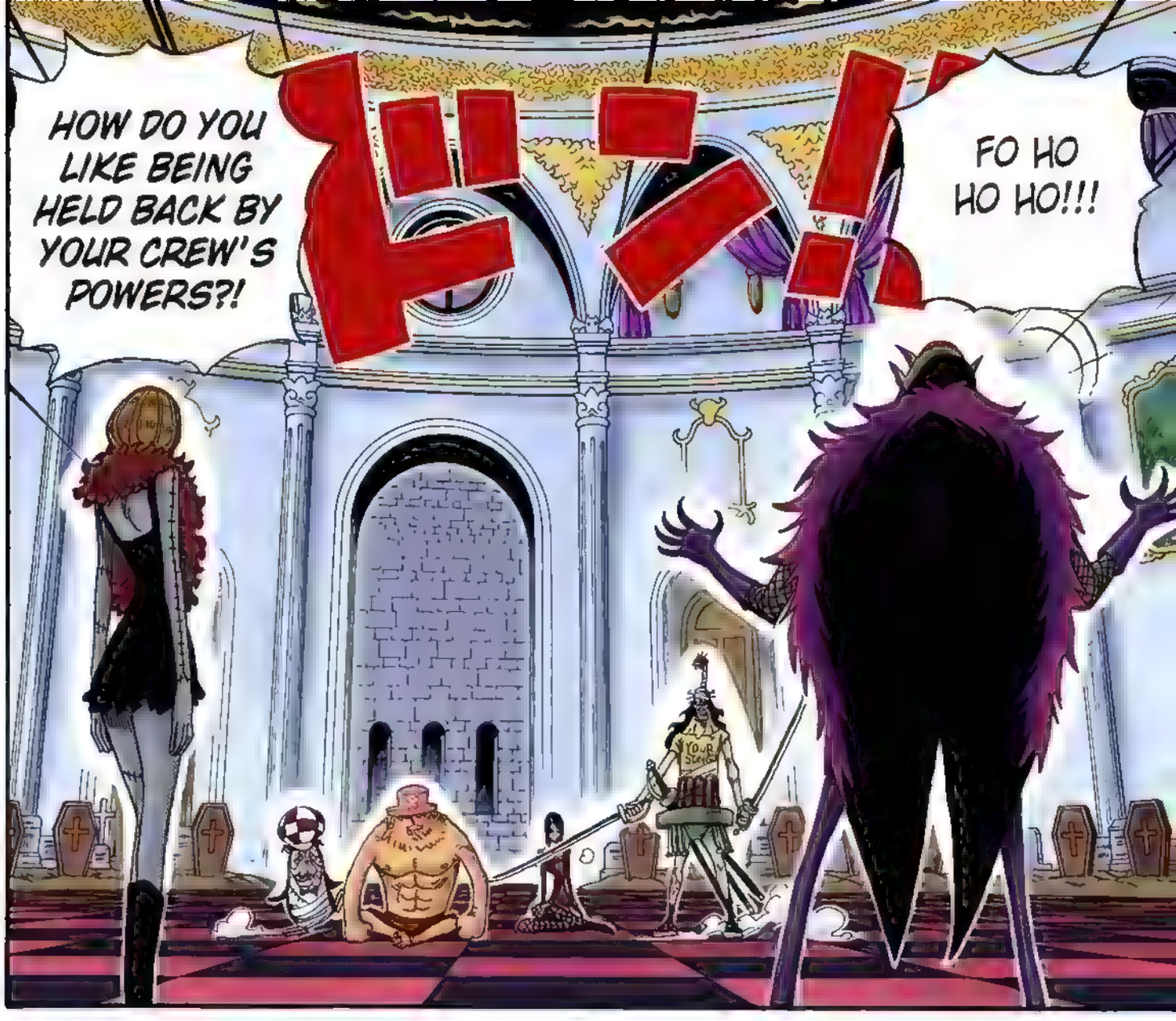
--Hiromu

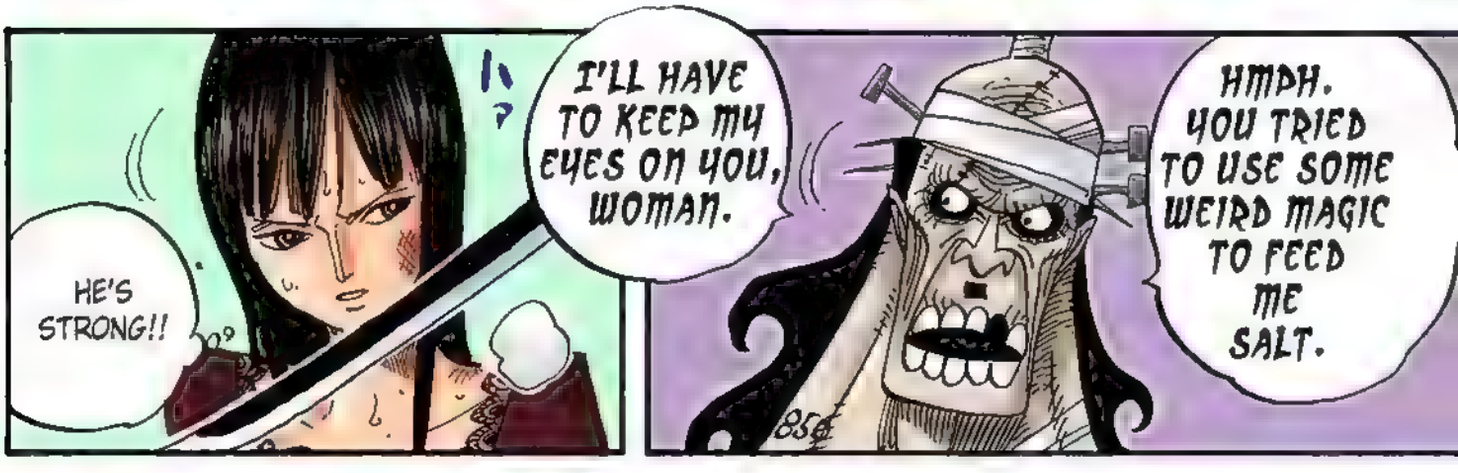
A: H-hey! Don't say too much! You'll put yourself in danger! He might try to kill you if you keep talking... But I'll at least tell you this: he's Pandaman's rival! He's in the employ of the Tomato Gang! Bye, Question Corner! See you next volume!

# Chapter 468:
# PIRATE CHOPPER VS. MYSTERY MAN HOGBACK

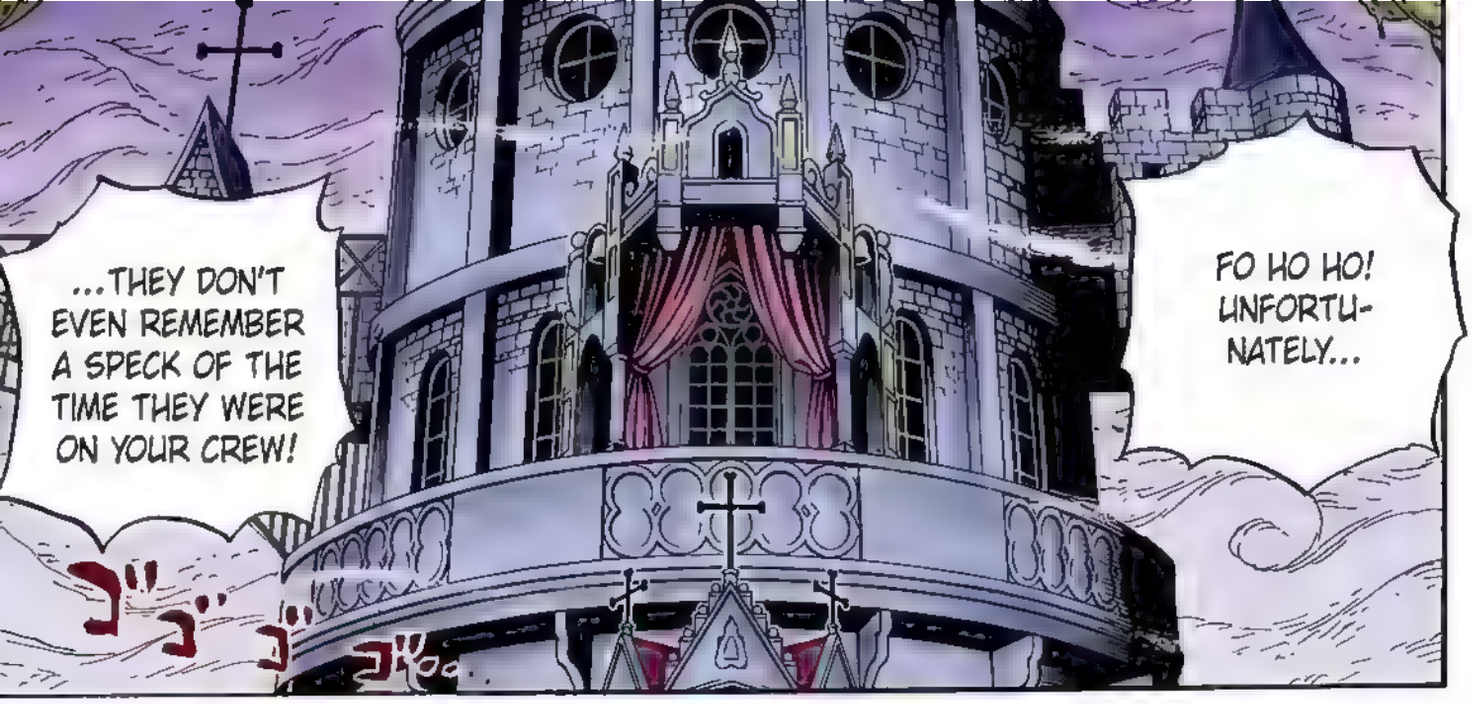


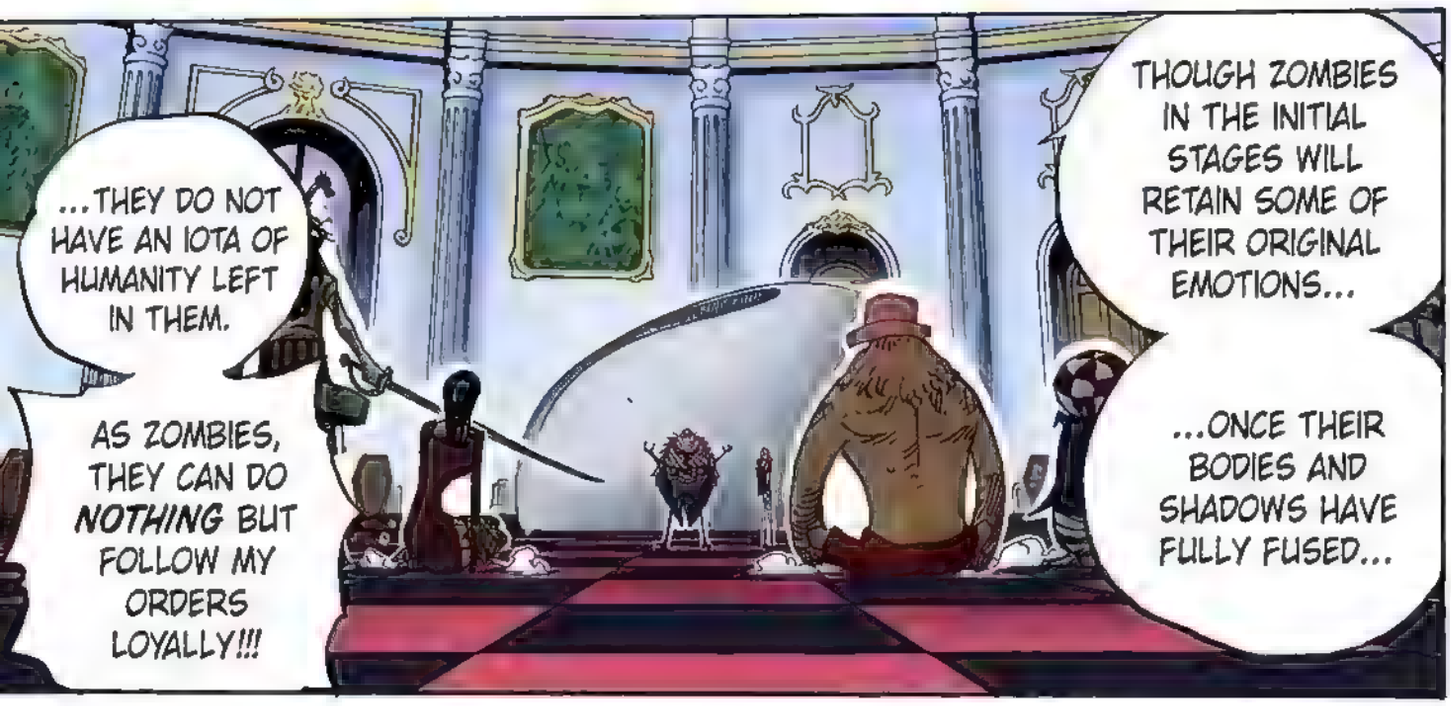
ENERU'S GREAT SPACE MISSION, VOL. 33:
"REVITALIZING ENERGY IN THE ANCIENT CITY"


HOW DO YOU LIKE BEING HELD BACK BY YOUR CREW'S POWERS?!
ドン!
FO HO HO HO!!!


HE'S STRONG!!
I'LL HAVE TO KEEP MY EYES ON YOU, WOMAN.
HMPH. YOU TRIED TO USE SOME WEIRD MAGIC TO FEED ME SALT.

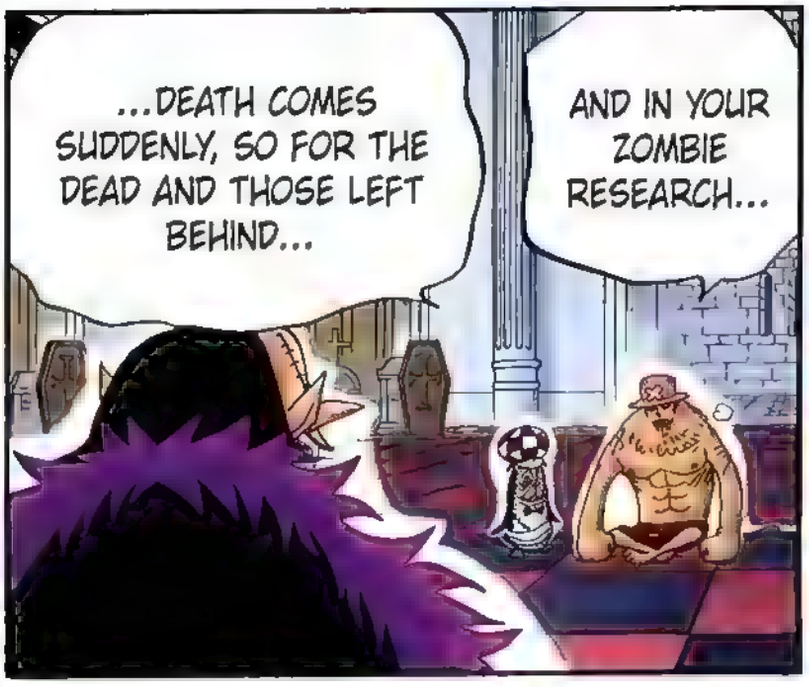
WHO'S THAT SANJI YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT?
I'LL GUT YOU LIKE A FISH, YOU LITTLE JERK!
...WOULD TRY TO KICK ROBIN TOO.
HE'S JUST NOT SANJI ANYMORE.
DANG, I DIDN'T THINK THAT SANJI...


...THEY DON'T EVEN REMEMBER A SPECK OF THE TIME THEY WERE ON YOUR CREW!
FO HO HO! UNFORTU-NATELY...
ゴゴゴゴ...


...THEY DO NOT HAVE AN IOTA OF HUMANITY LEFT IN THEM.
AS ZOMBIES, THEY CAN DO *NOTHING* BUT FOLLOW MY ORDERS LOYALLY!!!
THOUGH ZOMBIES IN THE INITIAL STAGES WILL RETAIN SOME OF THEIR ORIGINAL EMOTIONS...
...ONCE THEIR BODIES AND SHADOWS HAVE FULLY FUSED...

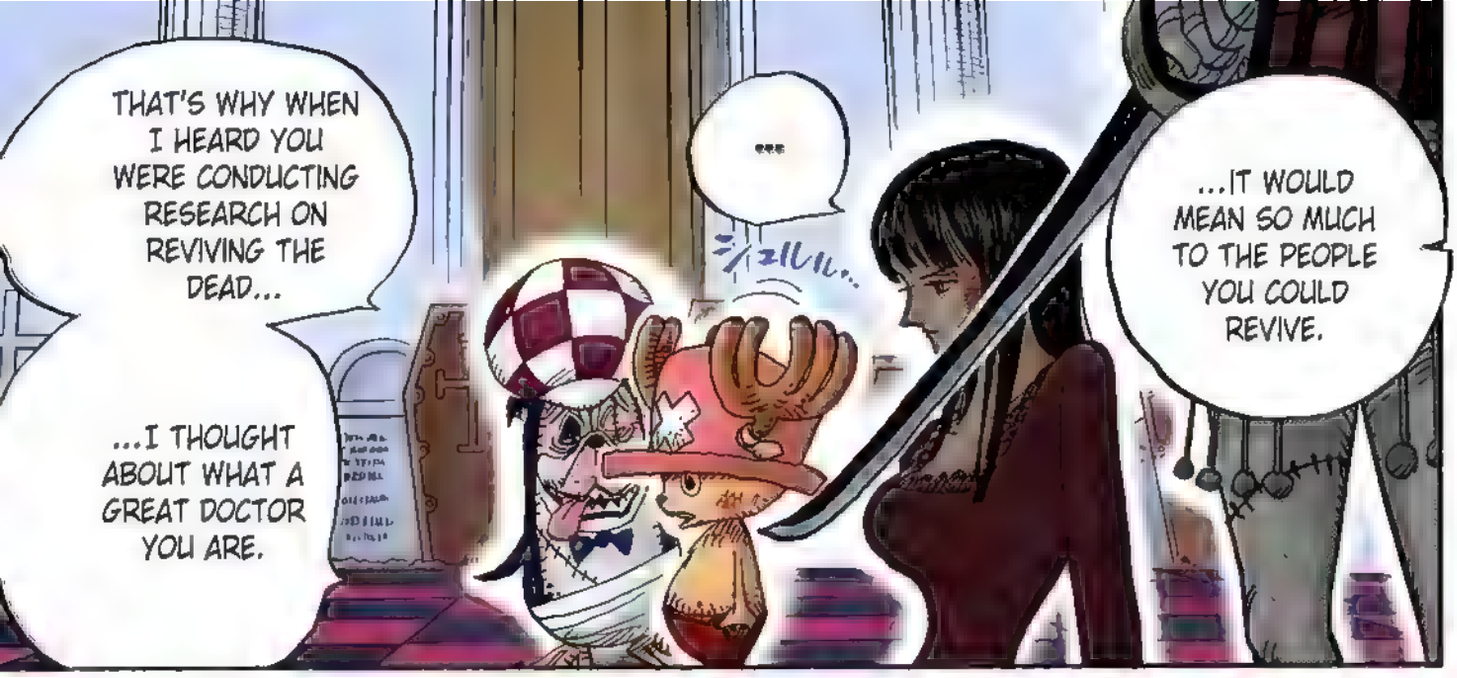
NOW, CINDRY! FINISH THEM OFF!!
YES.
フォスフォス!
TO ZOMBIES, ORDERS ARE ALWAYS ABSOLUTE!!

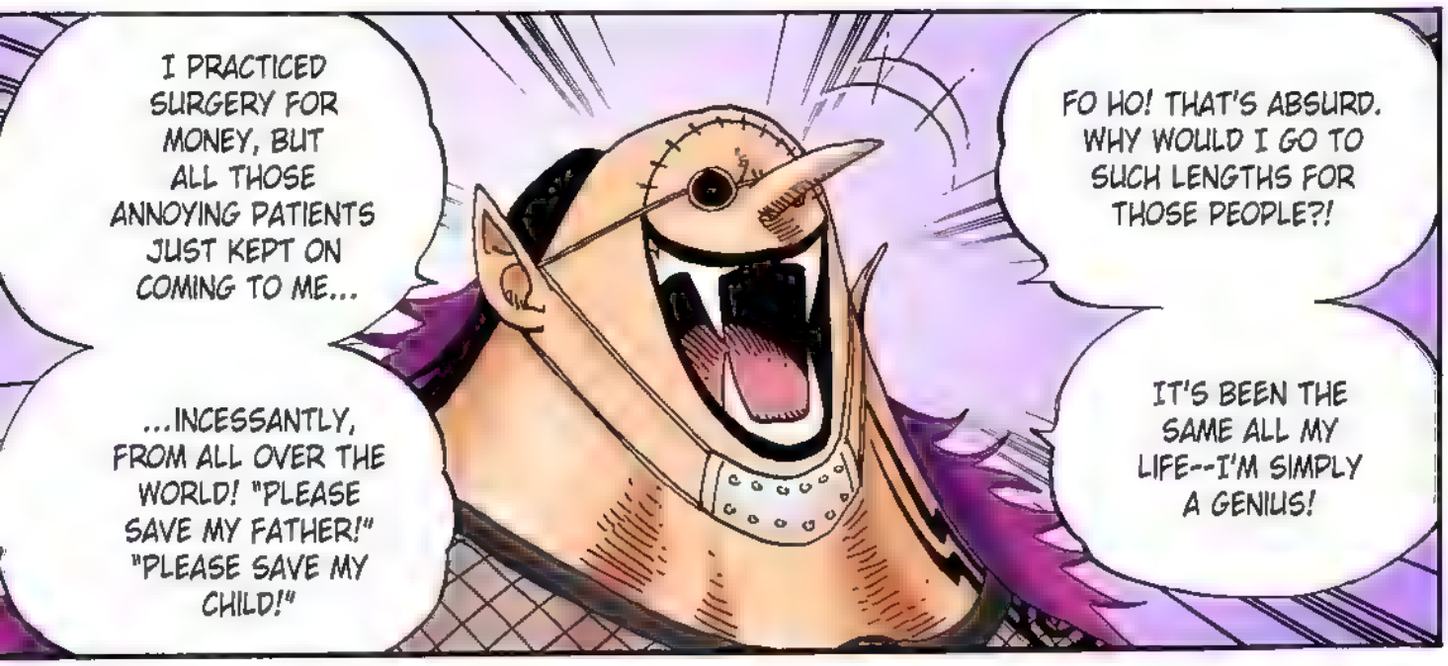
HMM?!
...I CAN SEE CLEARLY WHAT KIND OF PERSON YOU ARE, HOGBACK!!
WHEN YOU'RE ACTING SO EVIL...
...!!
CLANK


...DEATH COMES SUDDENLY, SO FOR THE DEAD AND THOSE LEFT BEHIND...
AND IN YOUR ZOMBIE RESEARCH...

...I USED TO RESPECT YOU AS A DOCTOR.
IN THE PAST YOU SAVED SO MANY LIVES...

EVEN THOUGH PEOPLE MIGHT DENOUNCE YOU, AND CALL YOU A MAD SCIENTIST...
IT'S AMAZING IF THEY CAN LIVE AGAIN FOR ONLY A FEW MINUTES!
IF THERE IS A WAY TO REVIVE THE DEAD...
...THERE ARE MANY THINGS LEFT UNSAID. NO ONE EXPECTS THEM TO COME BACK...
...AND LIVE ON FOR SEVERAL MORE YEARS.


THAT'S WHY WHEN I HEARD YOU WERE CONDUCTING RESEARCH ON REVIVING THE DEAD...
...I THOUGHT ABOUT WHAT A GREAT DOCTOR YOU ARE.
...
...IT WOULD MEAN SO MUCH TO THE PEOPLE YOU COULD REVIVE.


I PRACTICED SURGERY FOR MONEY, BUT ALL THOSE ANNOYING PATIENTS JUST KEPT ON COMING TO ME...
...INCESSANTLY, FROM ALL OVER THE WORLD! "PLEASE SAVE MY FATHER!" "PLEASE SAVE MY CHILD!"
FO HO! THAT'S ABSURD. WHY WOULD I GO TO SUCH LENGTHS FOR THOSE PEOPLE?!
IT'S BEEN THE SAME ALL MY LIFE--I'M SIMPLY A GENIUS!

BUT YOU HAVE NO RIGHT TO BE DISAPPOINTED IN ME!!!
GO AHEAD AND RESPECT ME, IF YOU WANT TO...
IF YOU THINK YOU NEED TO PUNISH ME AS A DOCTOR JUST BECAUSE OUR IDEALS DIFFER...

NOW CAN YOU UNDERSTAND WHY A MAN OF MY GENIUS IS IN SUCH PAIN?!
I COULD SAVE THE LIVES OF THOSE WHOM NO OTHER DOCTOR COULD TREAT!!
IT WAS SUCH A PAIN !!!
...!!!

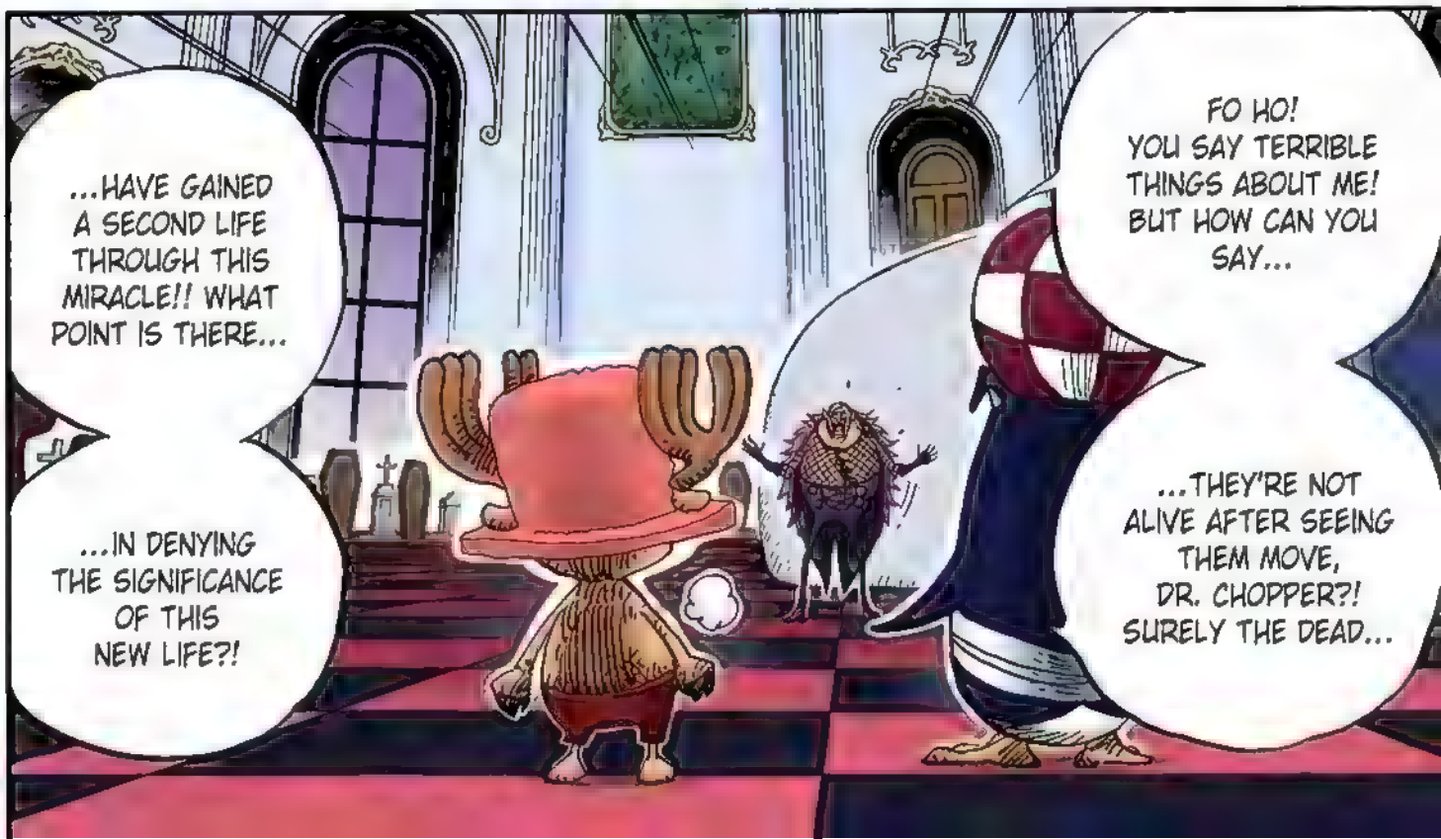
I DON'T INTEND TO DO THAT ...
BECAUSE I DON'T EVEN CONSIDER YOU A DOCTOR ANYMORE!!!

YOU WANT TO LECTURE ME ON HOW A PHYSICIAN IS SUPPOSED TO ACT?!
...YOU'VE GOT A BIG MISCONCEPTION, YOU STUPID REINDEER!!

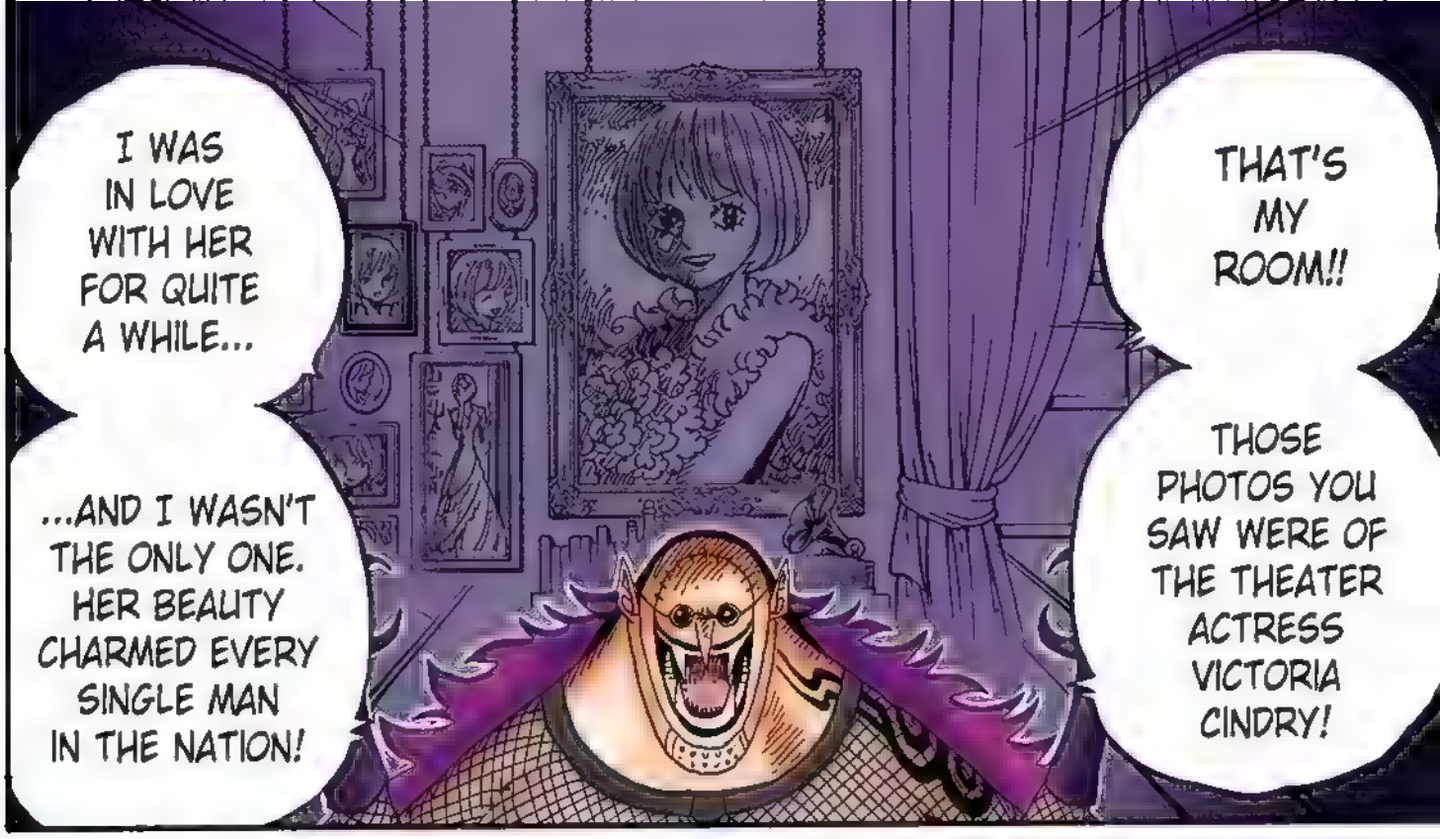
YOU'RE MAKING A MOCKERY OF PEOPLE'S LIVES!!!

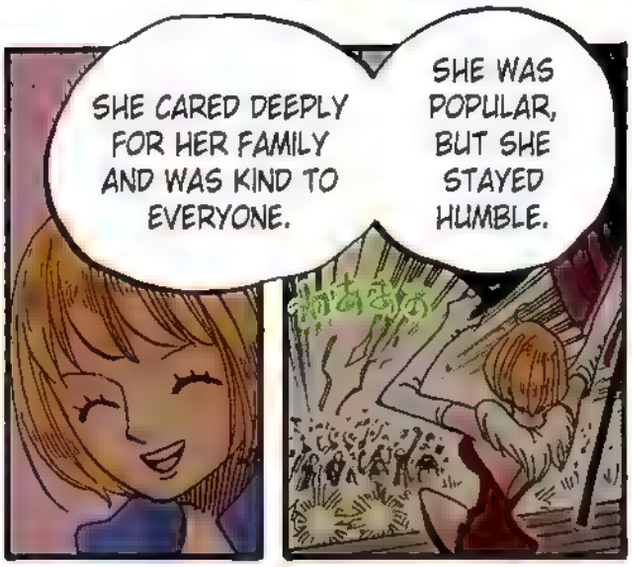
THEY'RE NOT ALIVE!!!

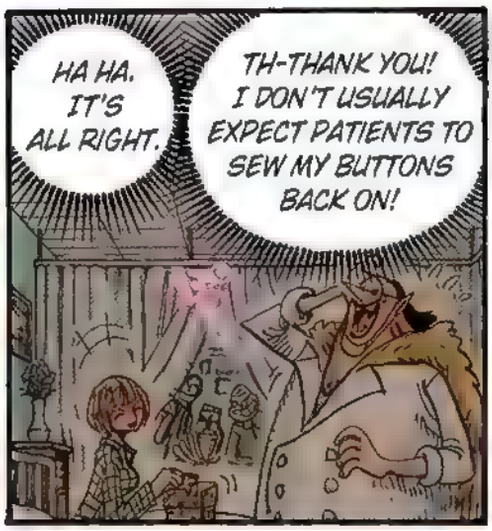
THE ZOMBIES HERE... THEY'RE DEAD, BUT THEY'RE BEING FORCED TO MOVE.


...HAVE GAINED A SECOND LIFE THROUGH THIS MIRACLE!! WHAT POINT IS THERE...
...IN DENYING THE SIGNIFICANCE OF THIS NEW LIFE?!
FO HO! YOU SAY TERRIBLE THINGS ABOUT ME! BUT HOW CAN YOU SAY...
...THEY'RE NOT ALIVE AFTER SEEING THEM MOVE, DR. CHOPPER?! SURELY THE DEAD...

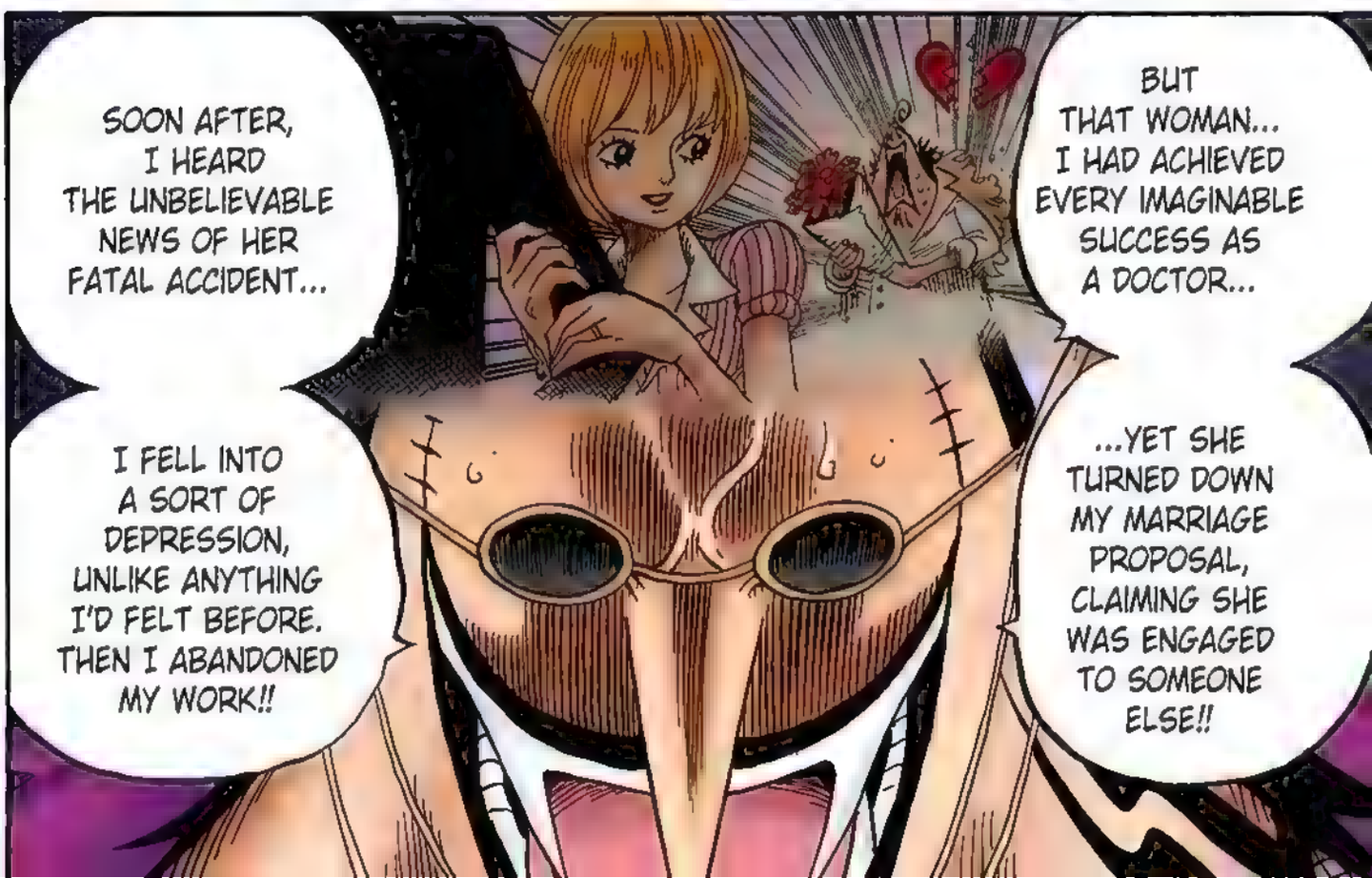
ドサッ!!
ドカッ!!
LOOK!!
...?!!
FO HO! ZOMBIES CAN DO NOTHING BUT FOLLOW ORDERS.
YES, DR. HOGBACK.
!?
NOW LICK THE FLOOR, CINDRY!
EVEN THOUGH CINDRY IS A REBELLIOUS SOUL, SHE'S BEEN REDUCED TO THIS!!
...DR. CHOPPER.
I FORGOT THAT YOU'D SEEN THAT ROOM...
ペロ... ペロ
...?!!


I WAS IN LOVE WITH HER FOR QUITE A WHILE...
...AND I WASN'T THE ONLY ONE. HER BEAUTY CHARMED EVERY SINGLE MAN IN THE NATION!
THAT'S MY ROOM!!
THOSE PHOTOS YOU SAW WERE OF THE THEATER ACTRESS VICTORIA CINDRY!


SHE CARED DEEPLY FOR HER FAMILY AND WAS KIND TO EVERYONE.
SHE WAS POPULAR, BUT SHE STAYED HUMBLE.

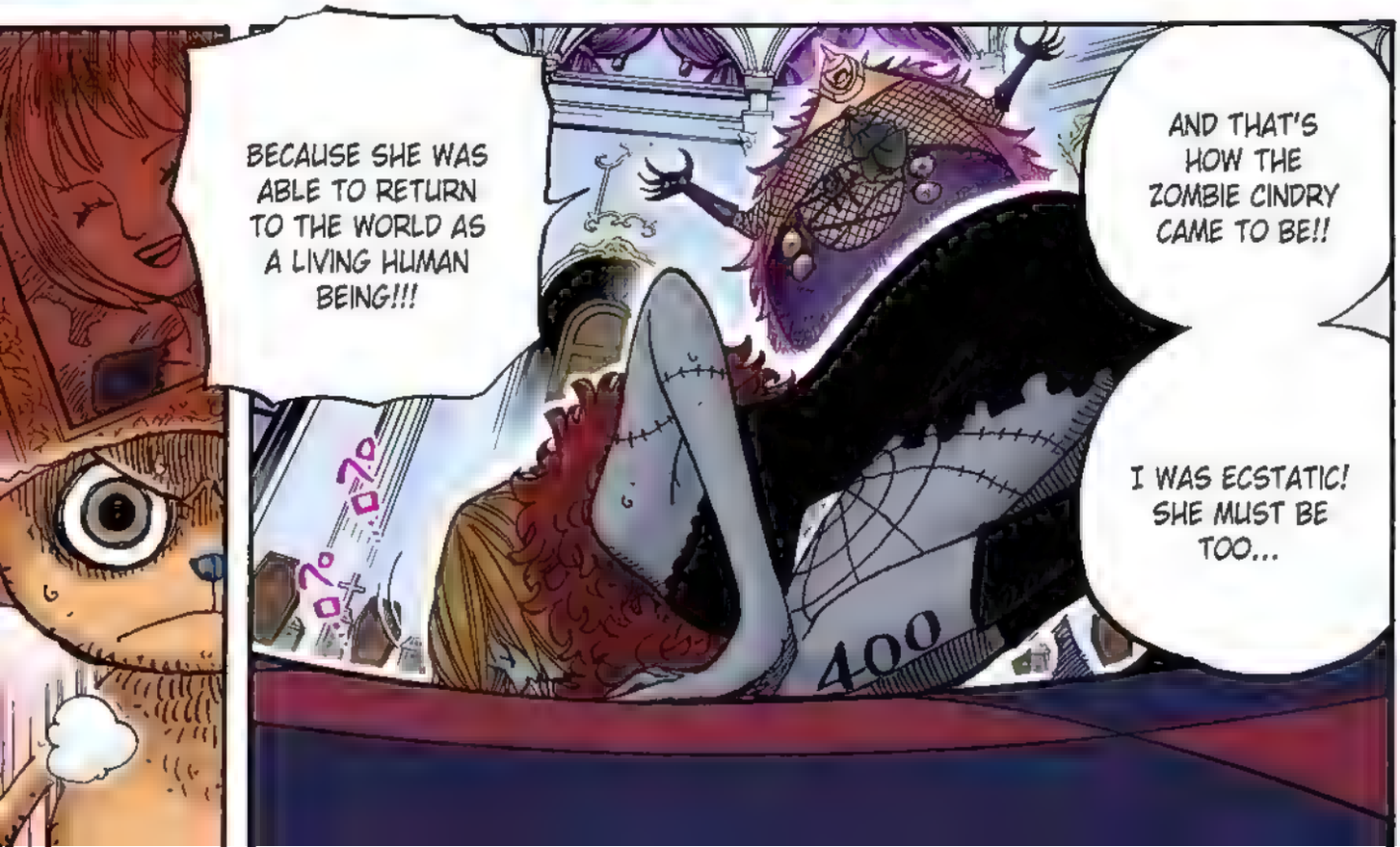

HA HA. IT'S ALL RIGHT.
TH-THANK YOU! I DON'T USUALLY EXPECT PATIENTS TO SEW MY BUTTONS BACK ON!

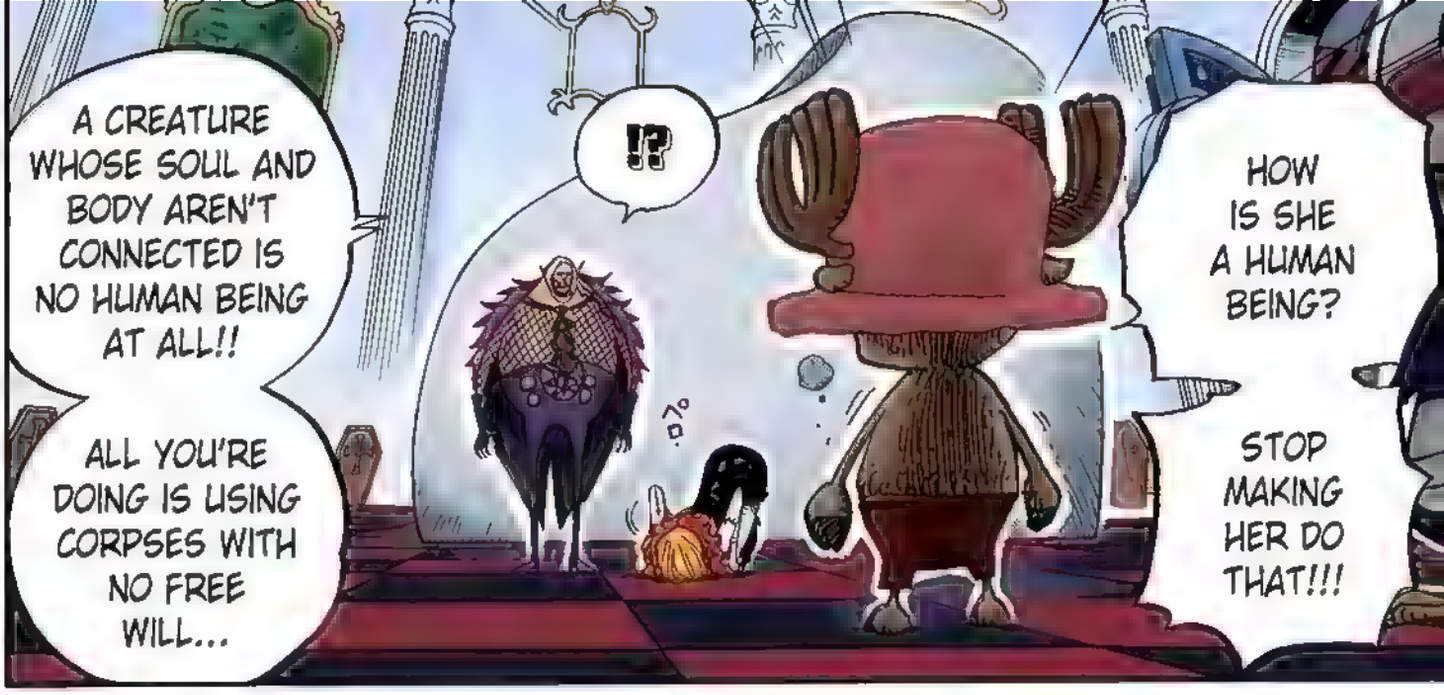
THERE. ALL DONE.


SOON AFTER, I HEARD THE UNBELIEVABLE NEWS OF HER FATAL ACCIDENT...
I FELL INTO A SORT OF DEPRESSION, UNLIKE ANYTHING I'D FELT BEFORE. THEN I ABANDONED MY WORK!!
BUT THAT WOMAN... I HAD ACHIEVED EVERY IMAGINABLE SUCCESS AS A DOCTOR...
...YET SHE TURNED DOWN MY MARRIAGE PROPOSAL, CLAIMING SHE WAS ENGAGED TO SOMEONE ELSE!!

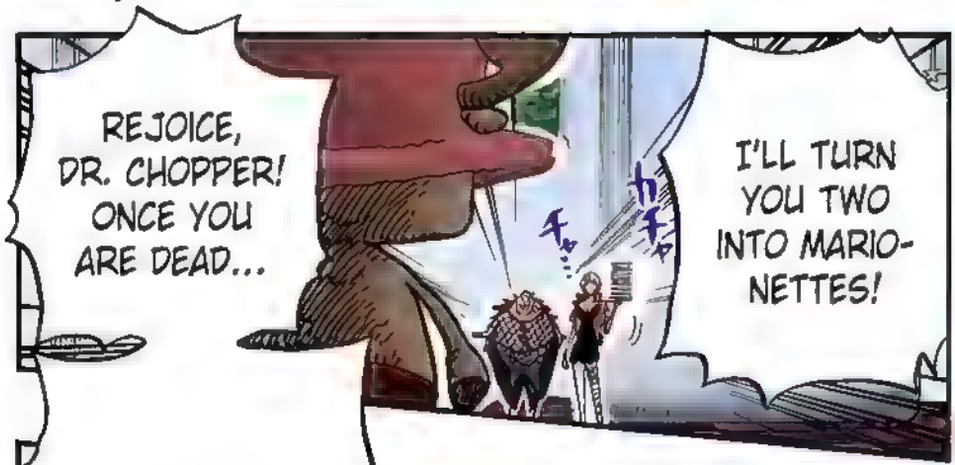
DR. HOGBACK ...
LEND ME YOUR STRENGTH!
AND IT WAS THEN THAT A MAN APPEARED IN FRONT OF ME...
...MY MASTER, GECKO MORIA!

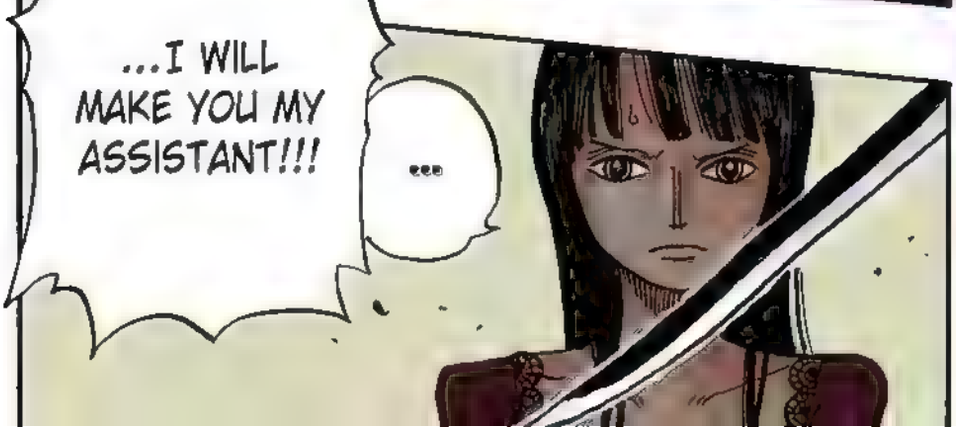
AFTER DIGGING UP HER CORPSE, I WAS ABLE TO EASILY ACQUIRE AN *OBEDIENT* CINDRY.
I DIDN'T CARE ABOUT THE PERSONALITY OF THE WOMAN WHO TURNED ME DOWN... AS LONG AS HER BODY WAS STILL BEAUTIFUL, THAT WAS ALL I NEEDED.
I WISH ALL PLATES WOULD DISAPPEAR FROM THE WORLD.
CINDRY!!
I BOARDED HIS SHIP ON THE CONDITION...
...THAT WITH HIS MIRACULOUS POWERS...WE WOULD REVIVE CINDRY.


BECAUSE SHE WAS ABLE TO RETURN TO THE WORLD AS A LIVING HUMAN BEING!!!
AND THAT'S HOW THE ZOMBIE CINDRY CAME TO BE!!
I WAS ECSTATIC! SHE MUST BE TOO...
400


A CREATURE WHOSE SOUL AND BODY AREN'T CONNECTED IS NO HUMAN BEING AT ALL!!
ALL YOU'RE DOING IS USING CORPSES WITH NO FREE WILL...
!?
HOW IS SHE A HUMAN BEING?
STOP MAKING HER DO THAT!!!

YOU'VE CAUSED AS MUCH MISERY FOR PEOPLE AS FOR THE MANY ZOMBIES YOU'VE CREATED!!
I FINALLY UNDERSTAND THAT! THAT'S WHY I CAN'T LET YOU GO UNPUNISHED!!!
...TO CREATE MONSTERS !!!


REJOICE, DR. CHOPPER! ONCE YOU ARE DEAD...
I'LL TURN YOU TWO INTO MARIO-NETTES!


...I WILL MAKE YOU MY ASSISTANT!!!
...

YOU BARELY KNOW ANY MEDICINE! DON'T GET COCKY AND LECTURE ME ABOUT LIFE, PIRATE REINDEER!!!
KILL HIM, CINDRY!!

!
GRAAAH!!!
SQUARE PLATE BLADE! ONE, TWO, THREE!!
SLISH!!
!!?
STOP!!
!!!
WHY, YOU...

CHOPPER!!

FO HO HO! DON'T UNDERESTIMATE HER JUST BECAUSE SHE'S A WOMAN!!

I'VE MODIFIED HER STRENGTH SO SHE'S BATTLE-READY!!

YOU DON'T HAVE TO LISTEN TO HIM!

OW!!

I WILL KILL YOU!!!

!!!

WAP!!

!

YOU POOR THING! YOU'RE ALREADY DEAD!!

WHAT WOULD YOUR FAMILY THINK IF THEY SAW YOU LIKE THIS?!

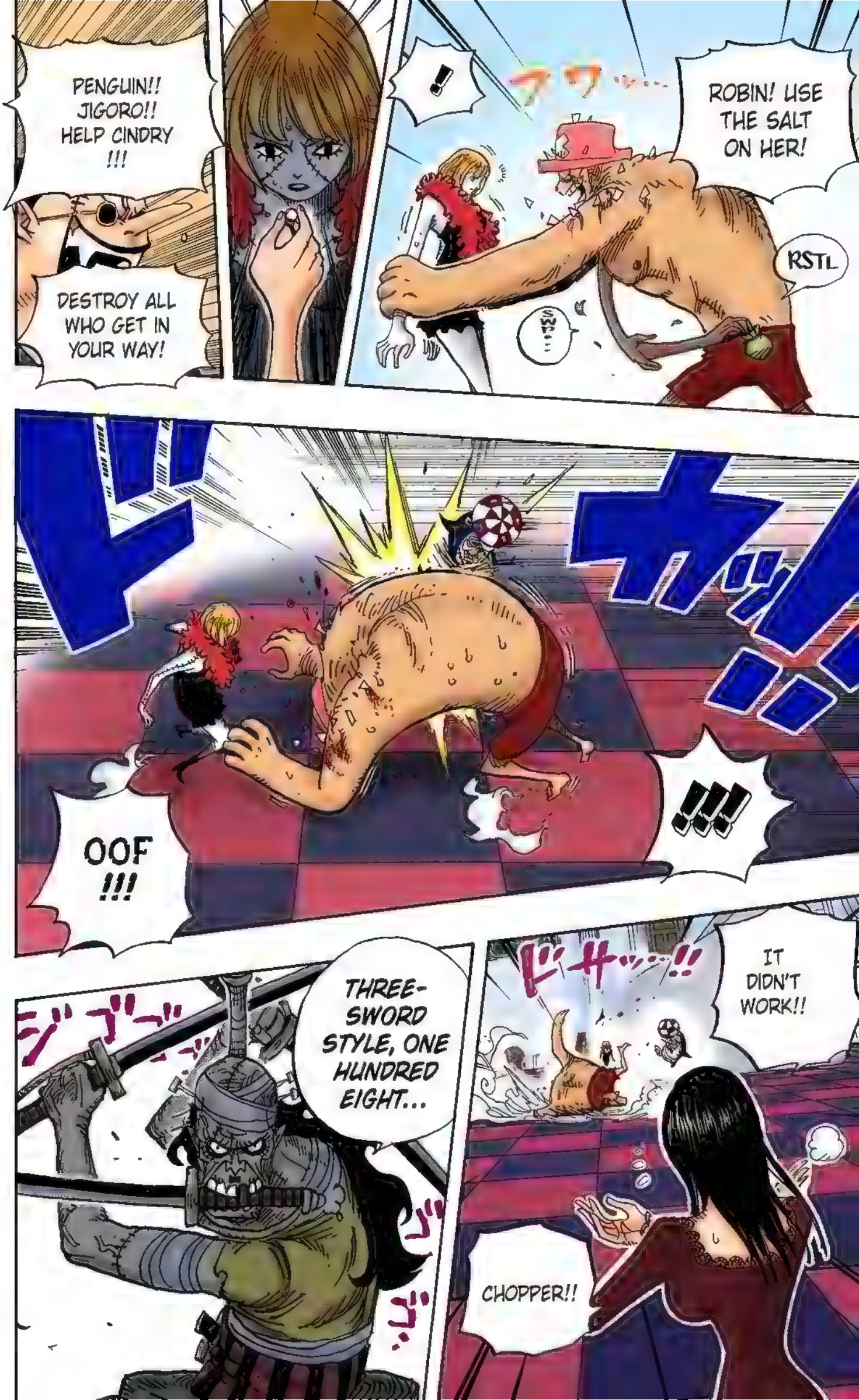
...!!

LET GO OF MY HAND!!

YOU'RE PATCHED TOGETHER WITH THOSE UGLY SCARS, FABRICATED LIKE SOME EXPENDABLE SOLDIER!!

YOUR FAMILY WOULDN'T WANT TO SEE YOU LIKE THIS!

ビス!! ビス
WHERE'S THE MEANING IN THAT?!!
バキ!!!
YOU WERE BORN WITH BOTH A BODY AND A SOUL, BUT THAT SOUL DIED A LONG TIME AGO.
AND YET YOUR BODY IS BEING FORCED TO FOLLOW ORDERS!
LET GO!!!
バキ!!
IS BEING ABLE TO MOVE ENOUGH?
JUST ADMIT IT! THIS IS THE ETERNAL DREAM OF MAN--TO REVIVE THE DEAD! PEOPLE CAN COME BACK TO LIFE!!
フォス フォス!!
ARE YOU GOING TO DOUBT YOUR OWN EYES?!
YOU'RE THE ONE WHO'S NOT TREATING THEM LIKE HUMANS!!!
HUMAN BEINGS NEED MORE THAN THAT TO BE FREE!!
!!
ドン!!


PENGUIN!! JIGORO!! HELP CINDRY !!!
DESTROY ALL WHO GET IN YOUR WAY!
!
ROBIN! USE THE SALT ON HER!
RSTL
OOF !!!
!!!
THREE-SWORD STYLE, ONE HUNDRED EIGHT...
IT DIDN'T WORK!!
CHOPPER!!

AHH! STOP IT, ZOLO!!
WHOA !!
...POUND PHOENIX !!!
ゴォン!!!
"DESTROY ALL WHO GET IN YOUR WAY!"
IT'S HER!
DOCE FLEURS!!
HM!
UGH!!
DON'T GET IN MY WAY!!
HEY! WHY ARE YOU ATTACKING ME TOO?!

YOU'RE IN MY WAY! MOVE IT!!

ドーン!!

NO, YOU!!

THAT ORDER TO DESTROY ANYONE WHO GETS IN THE WAY WAS MEANT FOR ME!!!

!

NO, ME!!

...

...!!!

WHY, YOU!!

ガキィン!!ドカ

HEY! WHAT ARE YOU TWO DOING?!

ガーン!!

ボカカ!!

STOP IT! YOU HAVE TO COOPERA...

ROBIN!!!

フワッ

SURE.

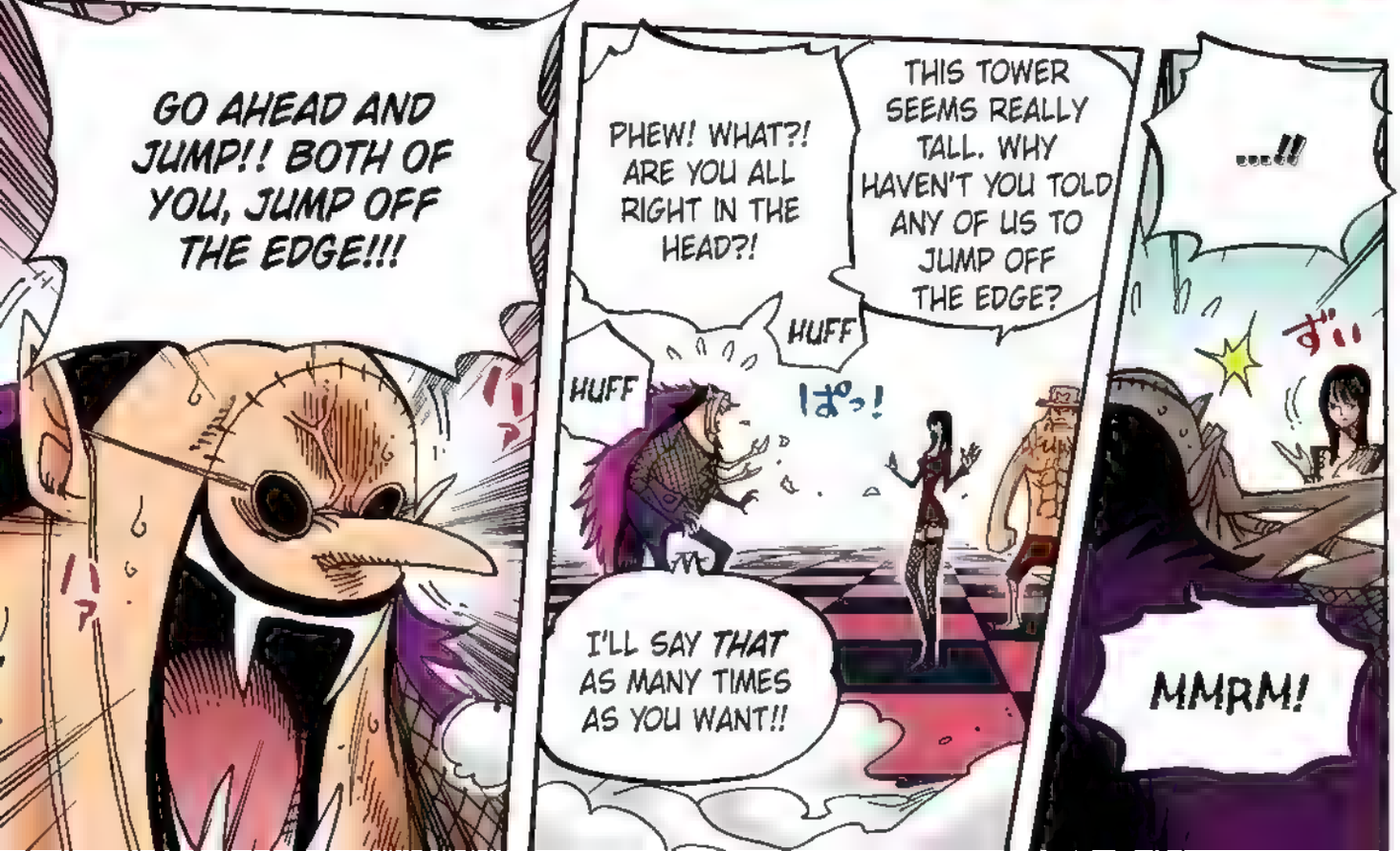
!!!

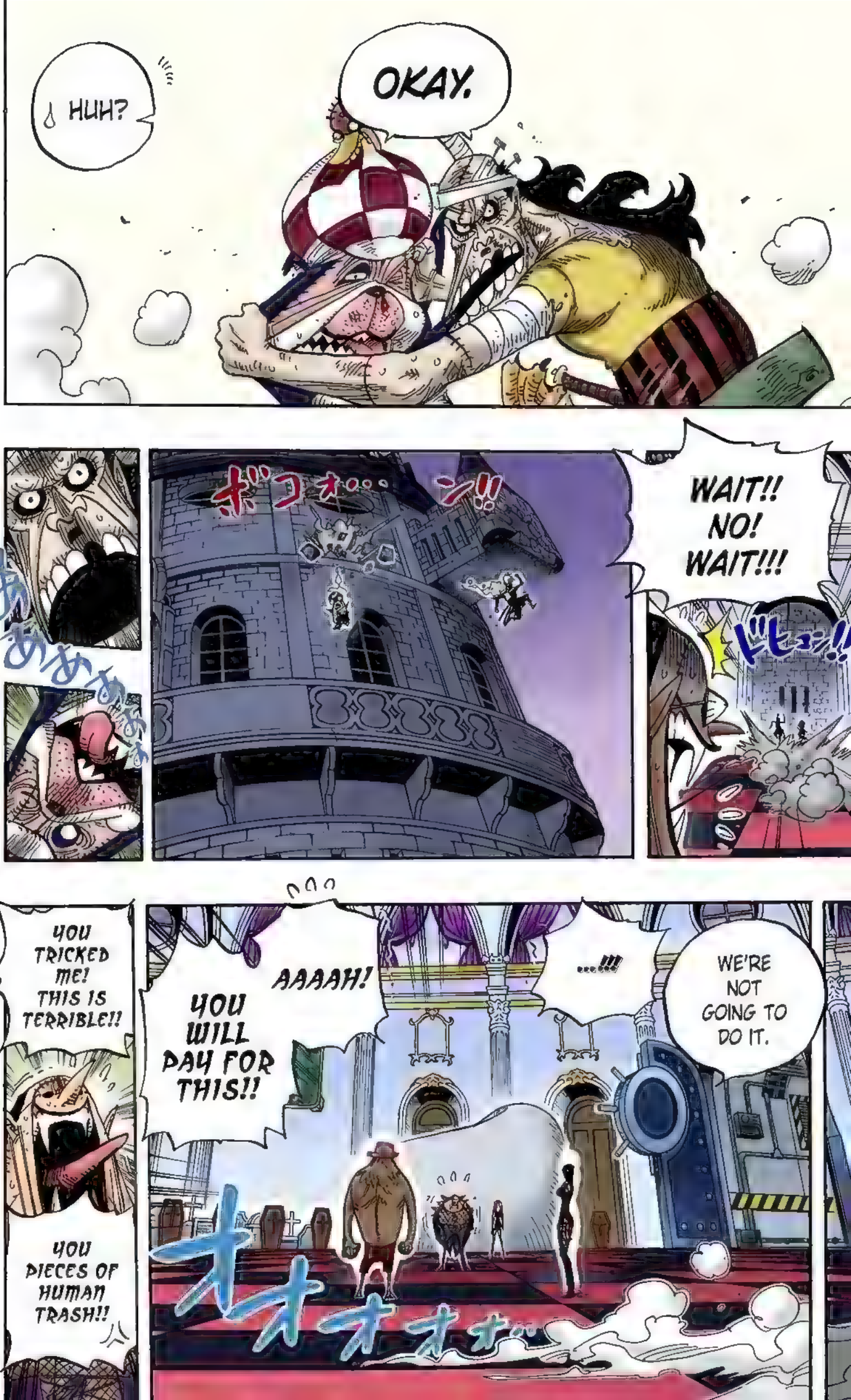
ガガッ!!

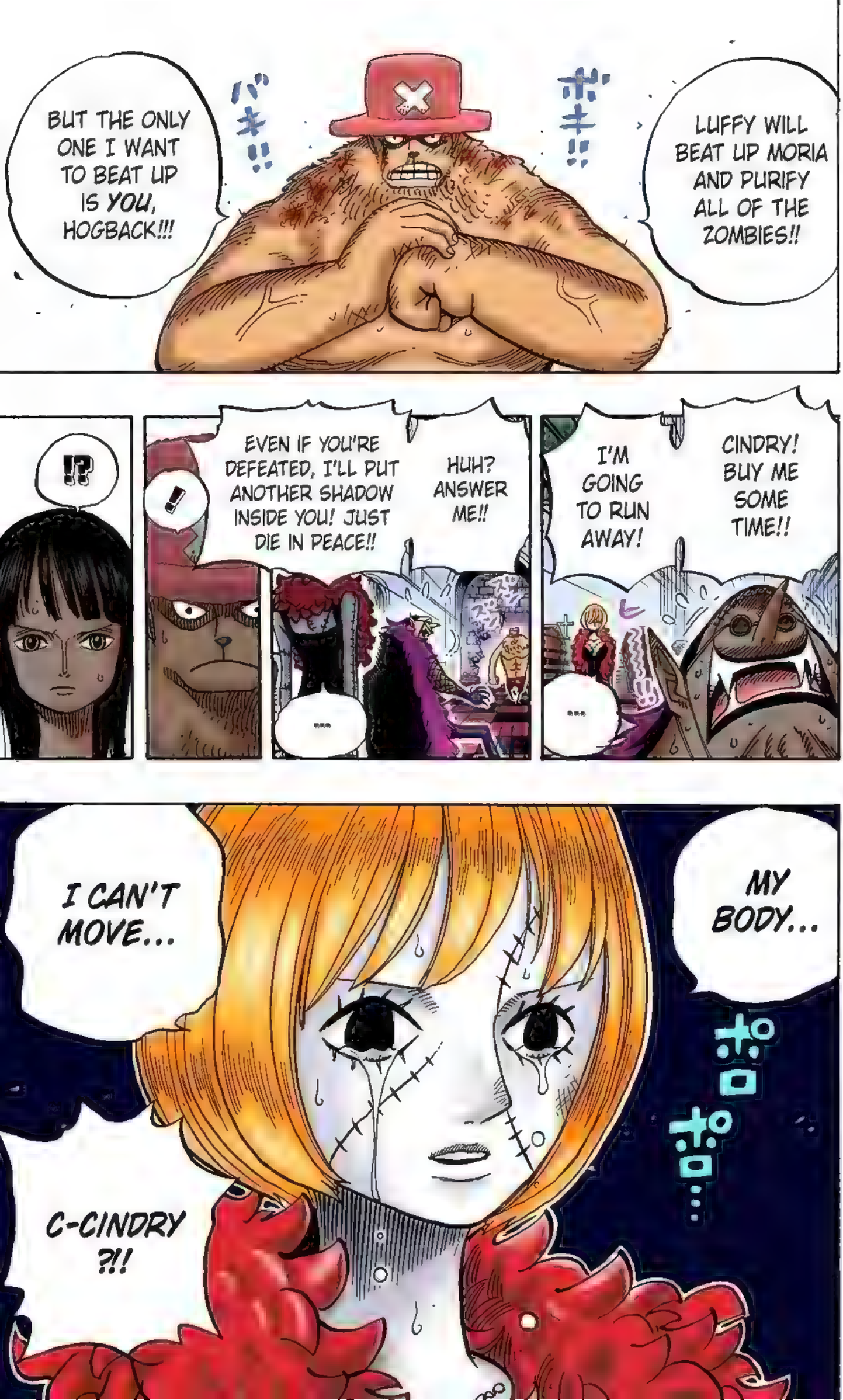
UGH!

I WONDER WHAT WILL HAPPEN IF THEY KEEP GOING WITHOUT ANY ORDERS.
!!?
THIS FIGHT IS GETTING GOOD.


THEY NEVER CHANGE ...
ドガガガガ!!
おらアアアアア!!
EVEN THOUGH THEY DON'T HAVE ANY OF THEIR OLD MEMORIES...
...THOSE TWO JUST CAN'T GET ALONG!!


GO AHEAD AND JUMP!! BOTH OF YOU, JUMP OFF THE EDGE!!!
!?
PHEW! WHAT?! ARE YOU ALL RIGHT IN THE HEAD?!
THIS TOWER SEEMS REALLY TALL. WHY HAVEN'T YOU TOLD ANY OF US TO JUMP OFF THE EDGE?
HUFF
HUFF
ぱっ!
I'LL SAY THAT AS MANY TIMES AS YOU WANT!!
...!!
ず...
MMRM!


HUH?
OKAY.
あああああ
ボコォ。。。ン!!
WAIT!!
NO!
WAIT!!!
ドヒュン!!
YOU TRICKED ME! THIS IS TERRIBLE!!
YOU PIECES OF HUMAN TRASH!!
AAAAH!
YOU WILL PAY FOR THIS!!
...!!!
WE'RE NOT GOING TO DO IT.
オオオオ…


BUT THE ONLY ONE I WANT TO BEAT UP IS YOU, HOGBACK!!!
LUFFY WILL BEAT UP MORIA AND PURIFY ALL OF THE ZOMBIES!!
!?
!
EVEN IF YOU'RE DEFEATED, I'LL PUT ANOTHER SHADOW INSIDE YOU! JUST DIE IN PEACE!!
HUH? ANSWER ME!!
...
I'M GOING TO RUN AWAY!
CINDRY! BUY ME SOME TIME!!
...
I CAN'T MOVE...
MY BODY...
C-CINDRY ?!!

さァ進め!! ウソップG海賊団!!

(千葉県　米山みどりサン)

雰囲気あるね――。

(東京都　おなかサン)

シブ～～イ!!　おっさん同盟。

(北海道　ヤモリさん)

面影1つ、守り抜けっ!!

(東京都　空威さん)

しだれ柳に仁義のアニキ。

(宮崎県　みちひろサン)

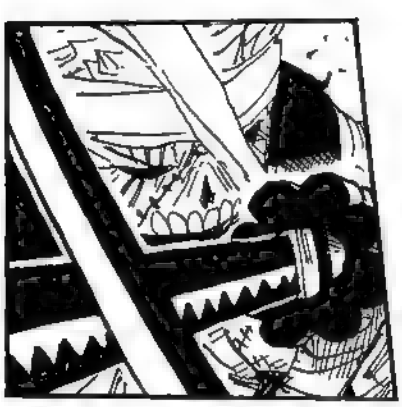
うおおお!!!　アブ様うおお!!

(新潟県　桃子さん)

何でも斬るぜ!!

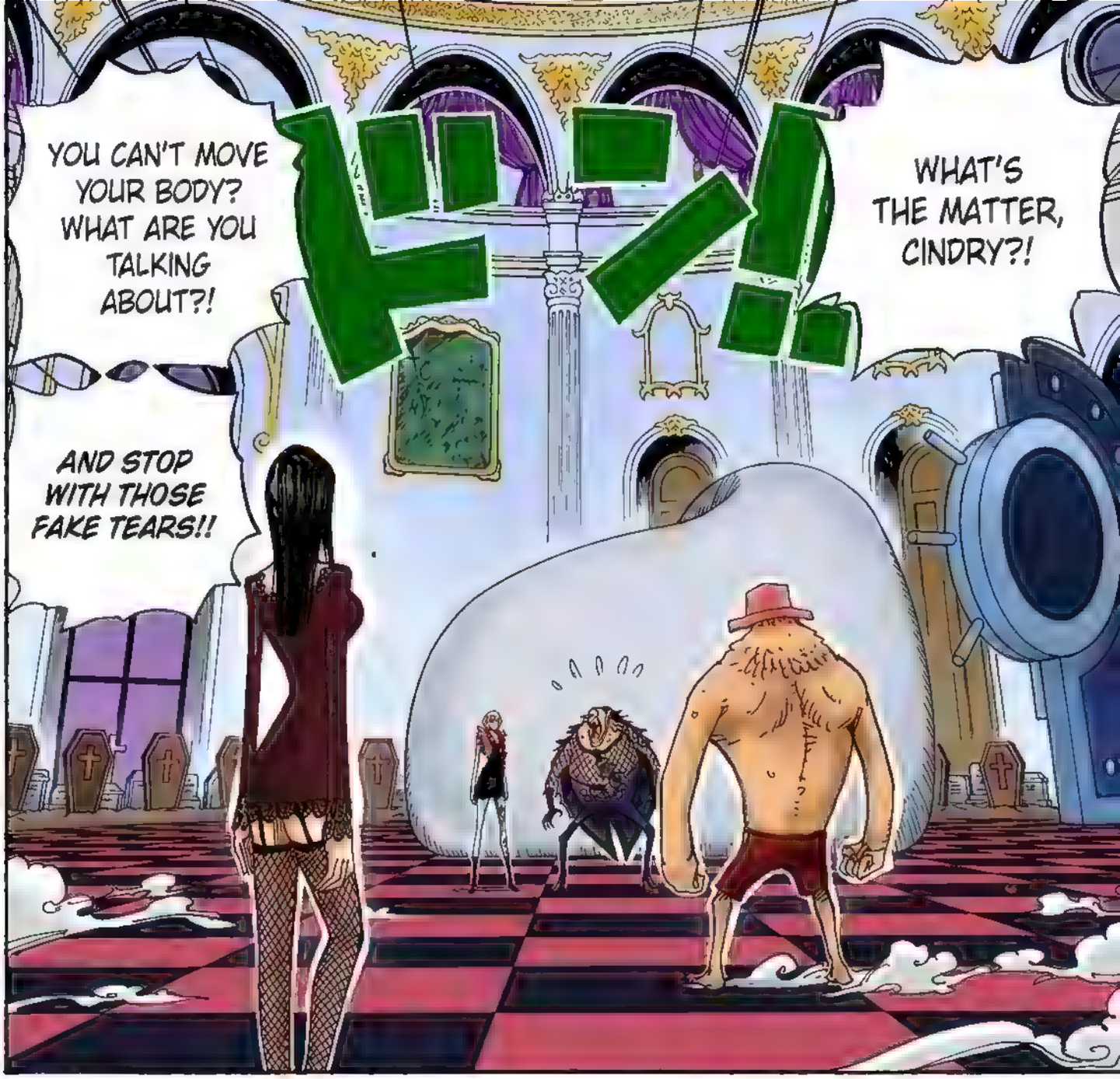
応募されました文章、イラスト等は、一定期間保管されたあと廃棄されます。保存しておきたい場合は、あらかじめコピーをとってからご応募ください。また、掲載時に、名前や住所等を秘匿したい場合は、その旨を明記してください。ご応募いただきました文面の著作権は、集英社に帰属します。

NEXT 206P!



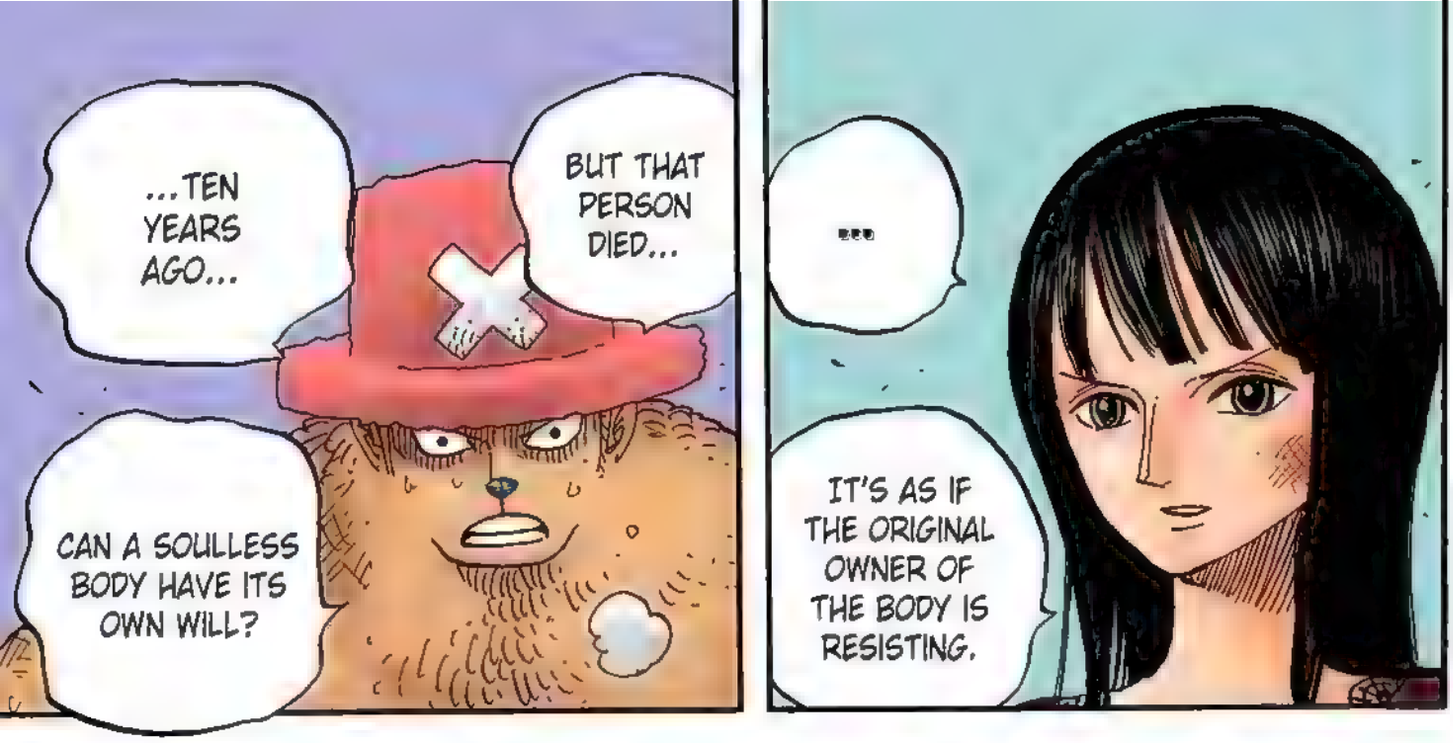
# Chapter 469:
# COME OUT HERE, STRAW HAT PIRATES!

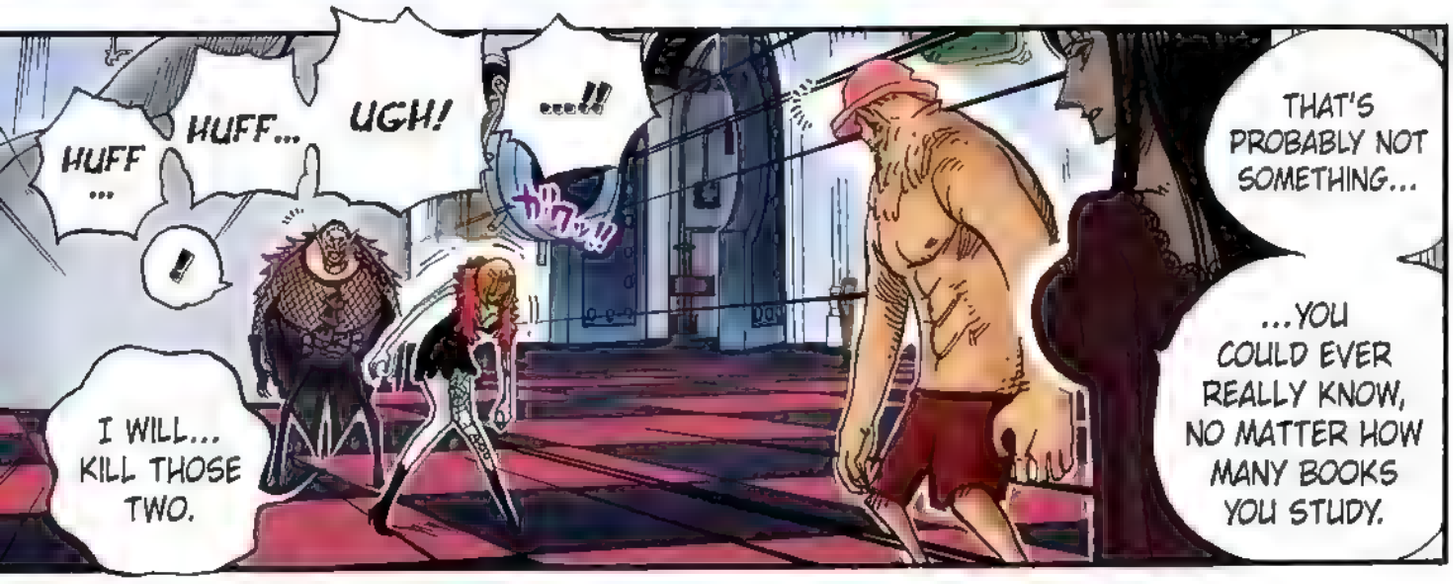
ENERU'S GREAT SPACE MISSION, VOL. 34:
"CHARGE COMPLETE! THANKING THE DESTROYER!"

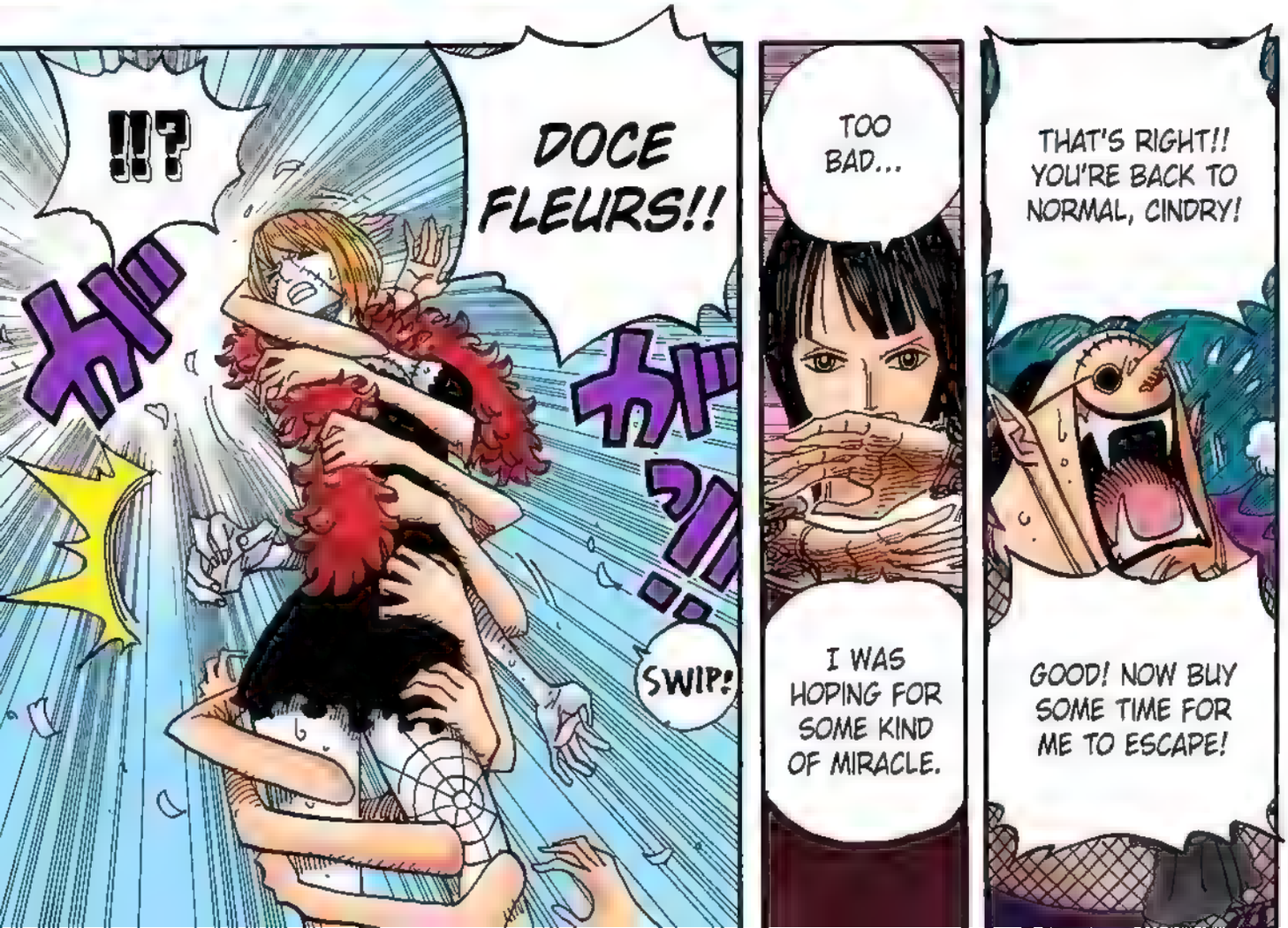

YOU CAN'T MOVE YOUR BODY? WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT?!
ドン!!
WHAT'S THE MATTER, CINDRY?!
AND STOP WITH THOSE FAKE TEARS!!

...AS LONG AS YOU HAVE A SOUL?!
WHO DO YOU THINK IS ALLOWING YOUR BODY TO MOVE...
MY BODY CAN'T MOVE...
THE TEARS KEEP COMING...!!

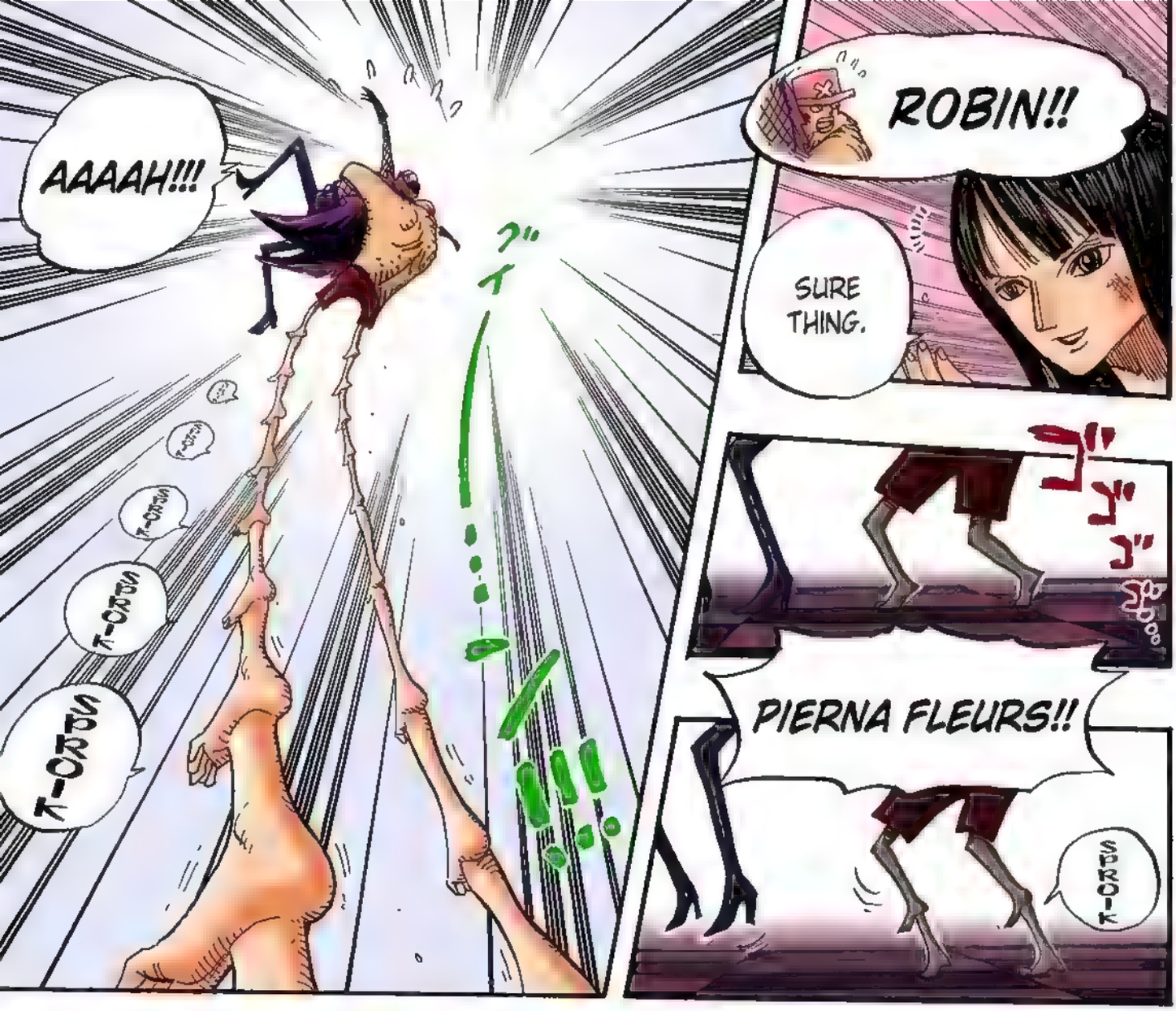
FOLLOWING THEIR MASTERS' ORDERS IS A ZOMBIE'S REASON FOR BEING!!!

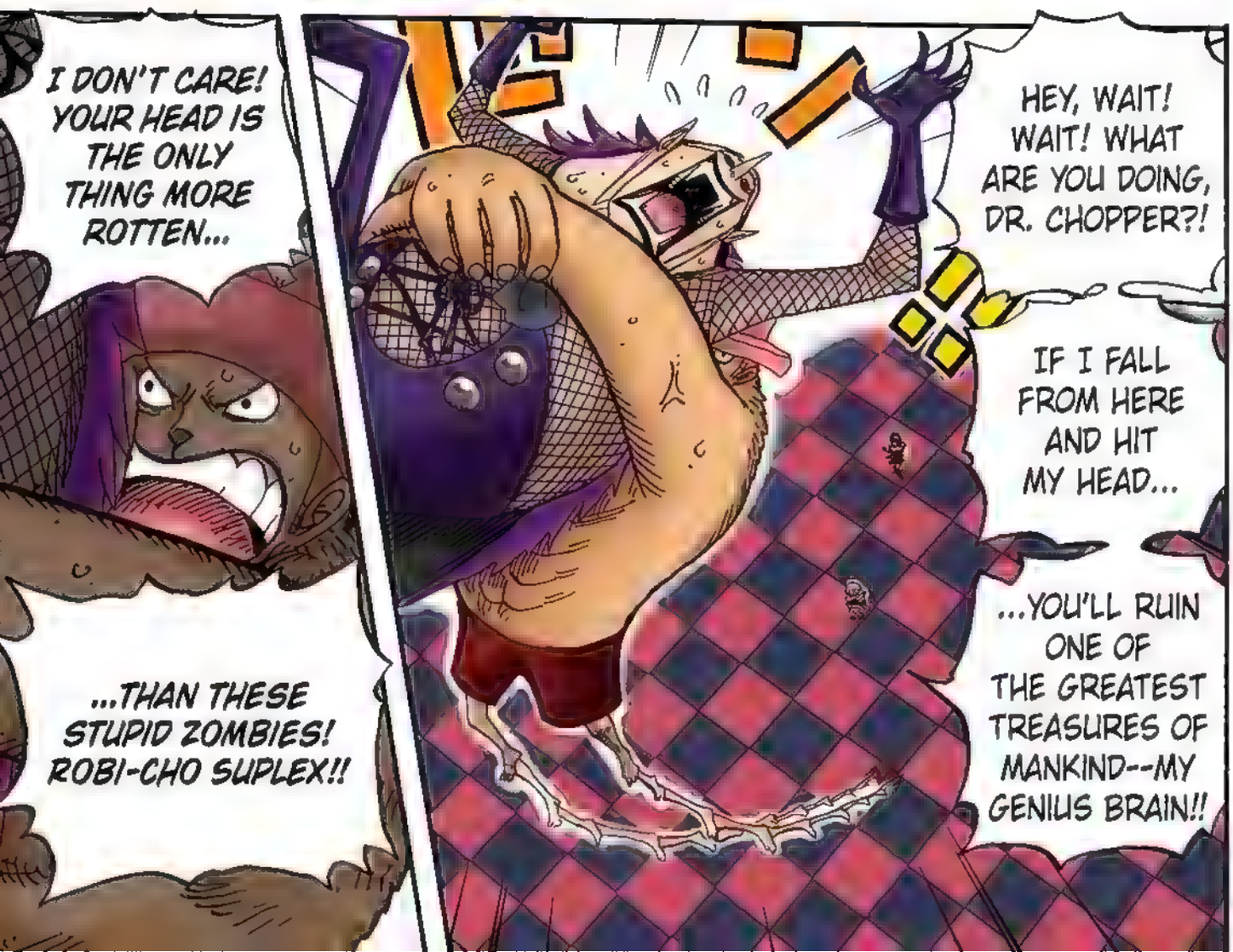

...TEN YEARS AGO...
BUT THAT PERSON DIED...
CAN A SOULLESS BODY HAVE ITS OWN WILL?
...
IT'S AS IF THE ORIGINAL OWNER OF THE BODY IS RESISTING.


HUFF...
HUFF...
UGH!
...!!
I WILL... KILL THOSE TWO.
THAT'S PROBABLY NOT SOMETHING...
...YOU COULD EVER REALLY KNOW, NO MATTER HOW MANY BOOKS YOU STUDY.


!?
DOCE FLEURS!!
SWIP!
TOO BAD...
I WAS HOPING FOR SOME KIND OF MIRACLE.
THAT'S RIGHT!! YOU'RE BACK TO NORMAL, CINDRY!
GOOD! NOW BUY SOME TIME FOR ME TO ESCAPE!

UGH!
!?
!!
WHOA!
WHAT IS CAUSING THAT SHAKING?!
IT MUST BE THAT OARS AGAIN!!!
WAIT!!
AAH!
YOU STUPID PIRATE DEER!!
HOW DARE YOU PRETEND TO BE HUMAN AND TRY TO SIDE WITH THE CORPSES!!
YOU'RE NOT EVEN HUMAN! YOU FREAKING MONSTER!!
OUR CAPTAIN CAN GET MONSTERS, CYBORGS...
...BEASTS, PERVERTS, AND EXTREMELY PESSIMISTIC PEOPLE TO WORK UNDER HIM!!
HE DOESN'T NEED TO MAKE THESE VOICELESS CORPSES SUBMIT TO HIM!!!


AAAAH!!!
ROBIN!!
SURE THING.
PIERNA FLEURS!!
SPROIK
SPROIK
SPROIK


I DON'T CARE! YOUR HEAD IS THE ONLY THING MORE ROTTEN...
...THAN THESE STUPID ZOMBIES! ROBI-CHO SUPLEX!!
HEY, WAIT! WAIT! WHAT ARE YOU DOING, DR. CHOPPER?!
IF I FALL FROM HERE AND HIT MY HEAD...
...YOU'LL RUIN ONE OF THE GREATEST TREASURES OF MANKIND--MY GENIUS BRAIN!!

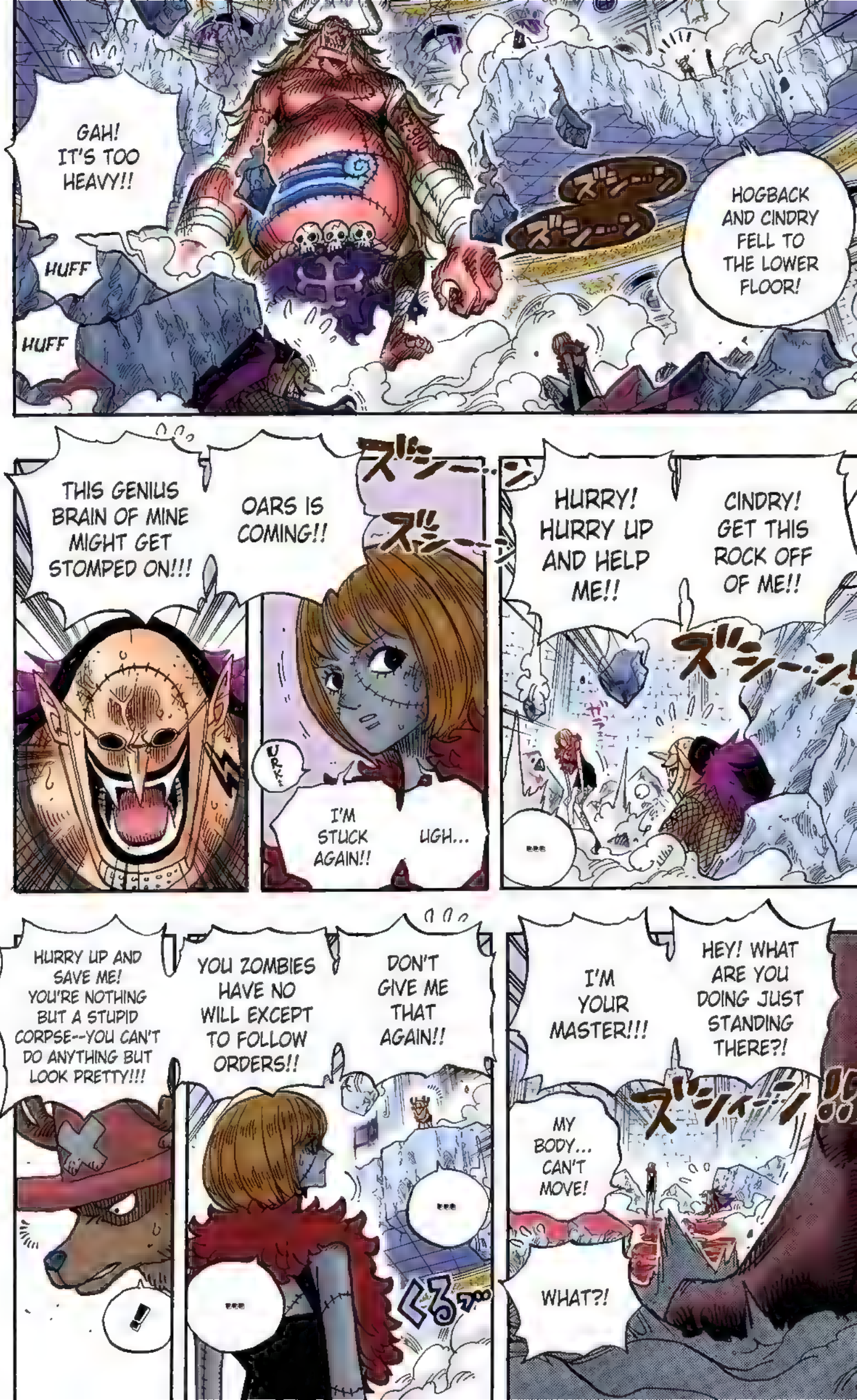
HE'S TWICE AS BIG AS THE GIANTS!!
SO THIS IS MY ZOMBIE?!
SAME BUILDING, SPECIAL FREEZER

ANSWER ME! WHO IS YOUR MASTER?!
KI SHI SHI. I WAS WAITING FOR YOU, OARS!!
IT SEEMS THAT YOUR BODY AND SHADOW HAVE FINALLY FUSED COMPLETELY!
HAVE YOU BECOME AN OBEDIENT ZOMBIE?
HUFF
HUFF
SZ-900

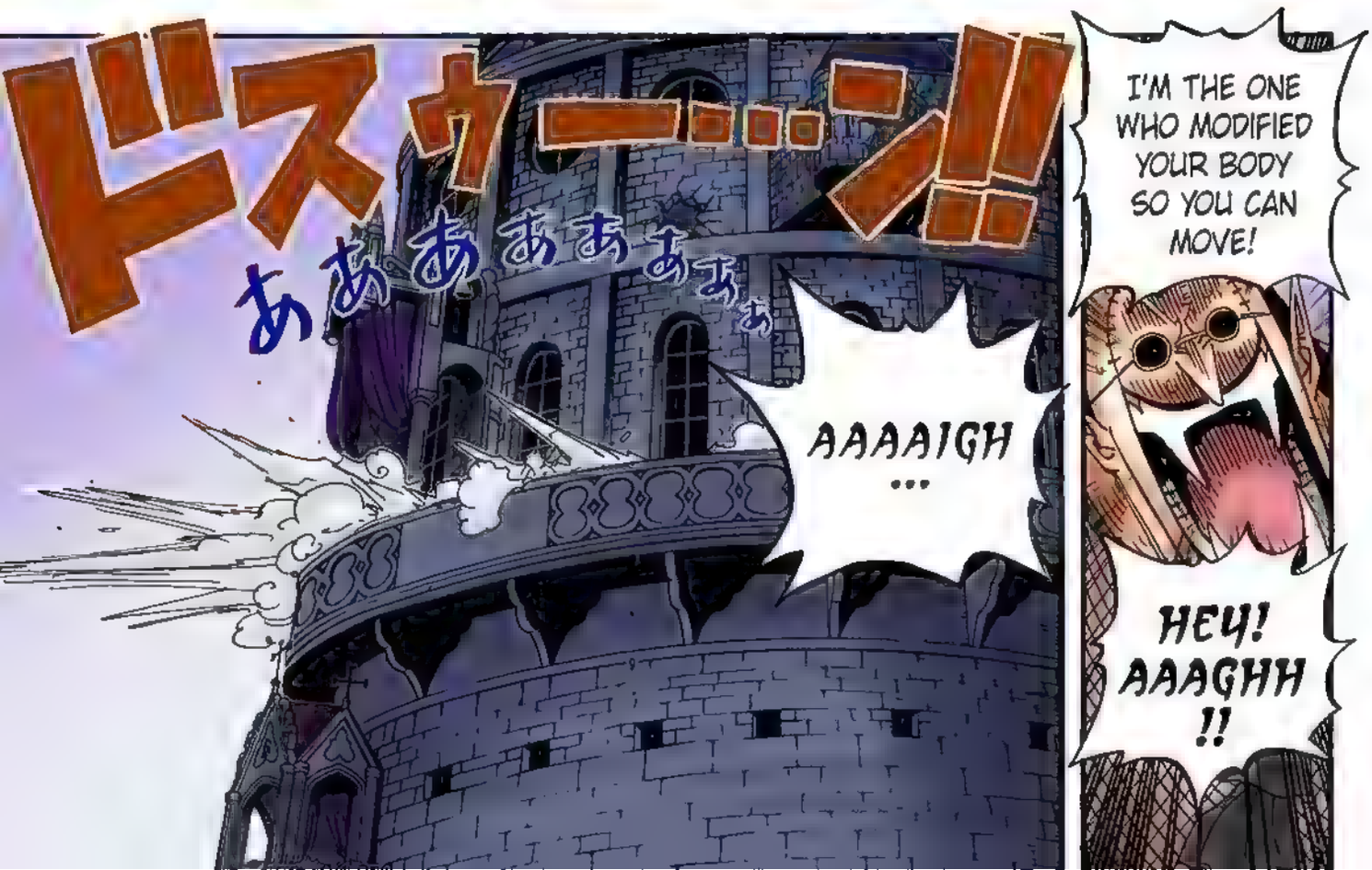
...IS MORIA!!!
MY MASTER...

THEN I WILL GIVE YOU YOUR FIRST MISSION!!
KI SHI SHI!!
ARE YOU REALLY MY SHADOW?! DON'T LISTEN TO HIM!
WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT?!
WHO'RE YOU, STRAW HAT BOY?!
IF THEY PERISH, SO BE IT! THOSE WITH BOUNTIES OF OVER 100 MILLION WON'T DIE JUST BECAUSE YOU BEAT ON THEM!!
FIND THEM ALL AND CRUSH THEM!! THEN DUMP THEM BACK ON THEIR SHIP!!
GO AT THEM WITH ALL OF YOUR STRENGTH! SHOW ME WHAT YOU CAN DO!!!
THE STRAW HAT PIRATES SHOWN ON THOSE WANTED POSTERS...
...
...ARE CAUSING A LOT OF TROUBLE AROUND THRILLER BARK!!
HM?!
HEY! THERE'S THE STRAW HAT!
YES, MASTER MORIA.
...

SEE YA, STRAW HAT!
HEY! ARE YOU GOING TO RUN AWAY?!
GUM-GUM... (EVEN THOUGH I CAN'T STRETCH)
HUH ?!
...BELL !!!
HOLD ON!!!
HUH?!
!!?
!!!
I-IT'S LUFFY'S ZOMBIE!!
OARS!!
THE FLOOR IS GOING TO GIVE WAY! CHOPPER, COME OVER HERE!
GAH!!
TOINK!!
AAAAH!
THAT WAS TOO CLOSE!
...
THAT'S LUFFY?!


GAH! IT'S TOO HEAVY!!
HUFF
HUFF
ズシーン
ズシーン
HOGBACK AND CINDRY FELL TO THE LOWER FLOOR!
THIS GENIUS BRAIN OF MINE MIGHT GET STOMPED ON!!!
OARS IS COMING!!
ズシーン
ズシーン
URK...
I'M STUCK AGAIN!!
UGH...
HURRY! HURRY UP AND HELP ME!!
CINDRY! GET THIS ROCK OFF OF ME!!
ズシーン!
ガラ
...
HURRY UP AND SAVE ME! YOU'RE NOTHING BUT A STUPID CORPSE--YOU CAN'T DO ANYTHING BUT LOOK PRETTY!!!
YOU ZOMBIES HAVE NO WILL EXCEPT TO FOLLOW ORDERS!!
DON'T GIVE ME THAT AGAIN!!
!
...
...
くるっ
I'M YOUR MASTER!!!
HEY! WHAT ARE YOU DOING JUST STANDING THERE?!
ズシィーン!!
MY BODY... CAN'T MOVE!
WHAT?!

OARS! LOOK OUT BELOW! IT'S ME, YOU UNGRATEFUL OAF!!!
OARS IS COMING OVER HERE!!!
HEY!! HURRY, CINDRY!!
ゴゴゴゴ…
…
ガラガラ…
!
HUH?


ドスウーン!!
あああああああ
AAAAIGH …
I'M THE ONE WHO MODIFIED YOUR BODY SO YOU CAN MOVE!
HEY! AAAGHH !!

SAME BUILDING, HALLWAY TO PERONA'S ROOM

HEY, HEY! WHAT'S GOING ON?!

THIS IS COMPLETELY DIFFERENT FROM THE EARLIER SHAKING!

THERE'S SOMETHING WRONG WITH THE CEILING! WHAT'S GOING ON?!

ゴゴゴゴゴゴゴ

ずどどどど…

ボコォ…ン

AAIGH!!!

IT'S THE LUFFY ZOMBIE!!!

YOU GOTTA BE KIDDING ME.
WHAT'S THAT SHAKING?!
SAME BUILDING, CHURCH

ドゴォ
AAAH! IT'S A FOOT! IS THIS...
...LUFFY'S ZOMBIE?!!

WE BETTER GET OUT OF...
?!
ZWIP...
NAMI! THIS IS NO TIME TO BE SLEEPING!!

ゴゴゴゴ…

AAAAH!

AAAAH!!!

SOMETHING EXPLODED OUT!!

NAMI DISAPPEARED! HUH...

WHAT THE...?

NAMI?!

HUH?!

WHY?!

GROHR!!

IT CAN'T BE...

THE TABLES HAVE TURNED!!

HUFF

HUFF

...FALLEN UNDER OUR CONTROL. THE BATTLE IS OVER FOR YOU.

OARS HAS FINALLY...

YOU'RE STILL ALIVE, BEAST MAN?! SHOW YOURSELF!

ゴゴゴ

...!!

THE BRIDE IS MINE THIS TIME!!

WHAT IS THAT IDIOT COOK DOING?!

ゴゴ

UGH...

NAMI!!!

WHAT IS THAT THING?!

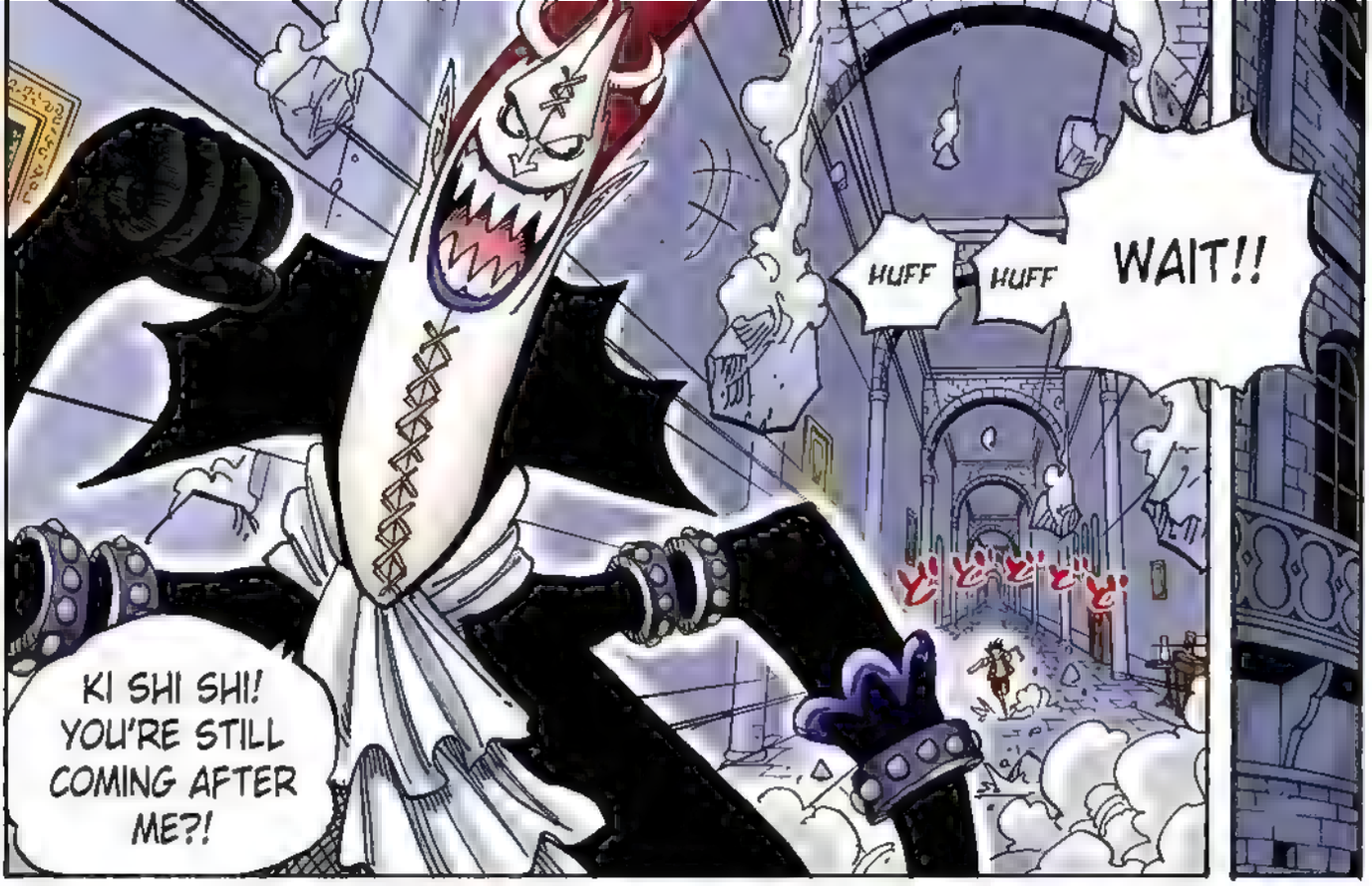
LOOK OVER THERE! THE TWIRLY-EYEBROWED COOK IS WITH HIM!

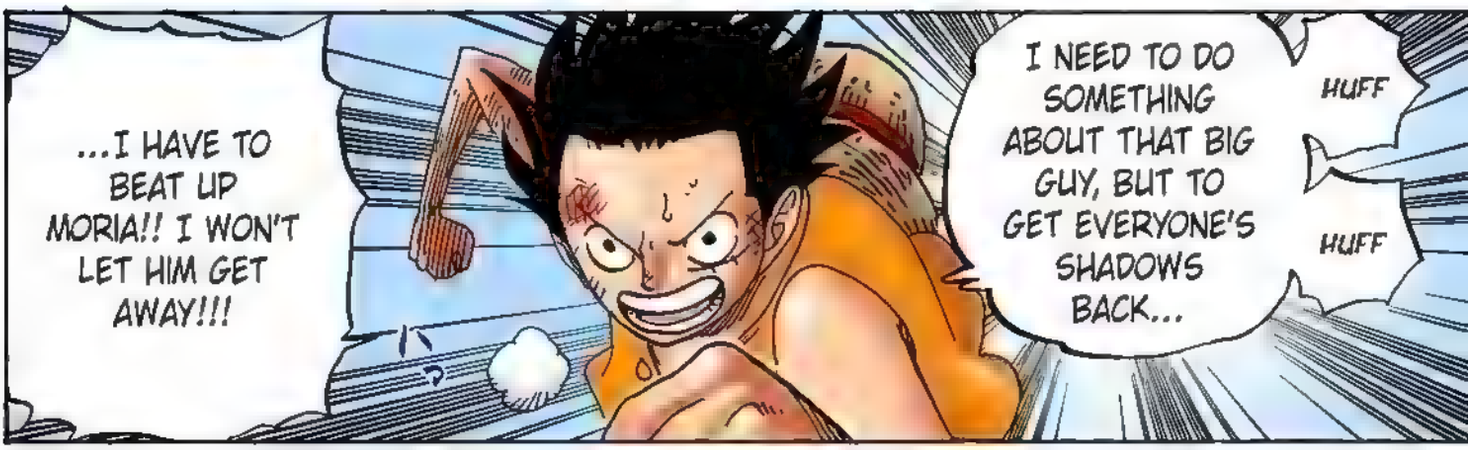
A ZOMBIE! IT'S LUFFY'S ZOMBIE!!

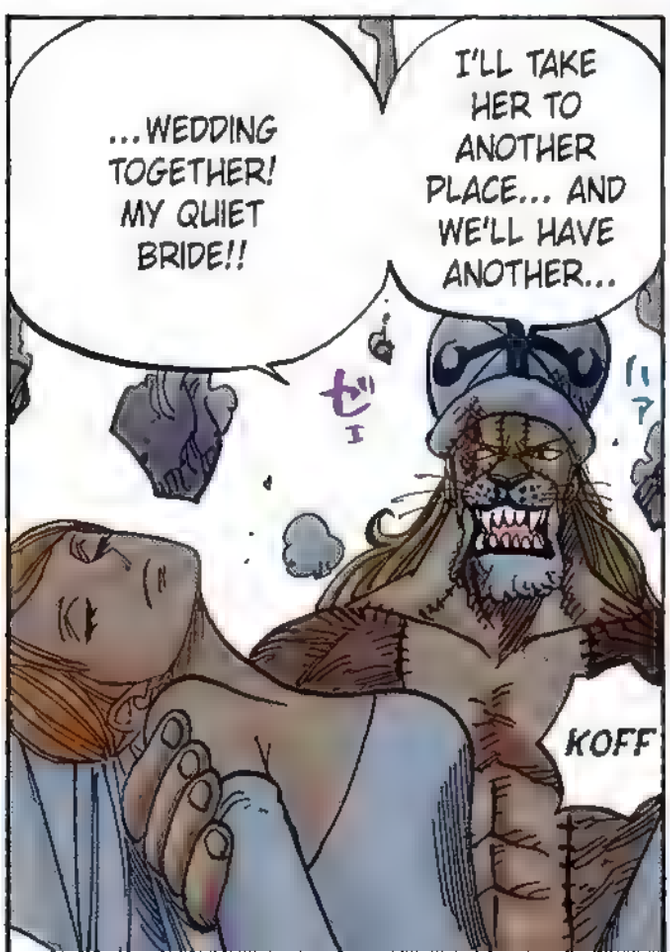
THAT'S...

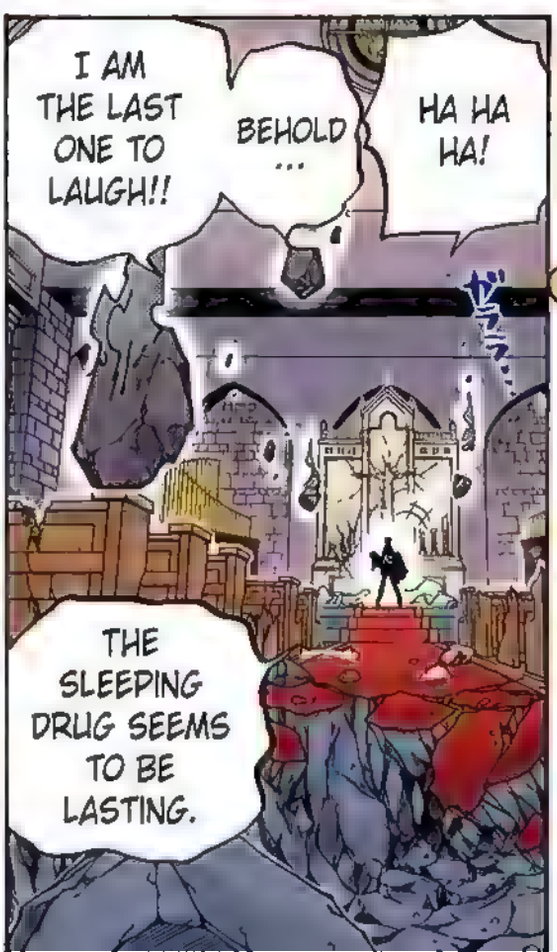
HAVE THE ULTIMATE ZOMBIE PLAY WITH YOU! HA HA HA!!

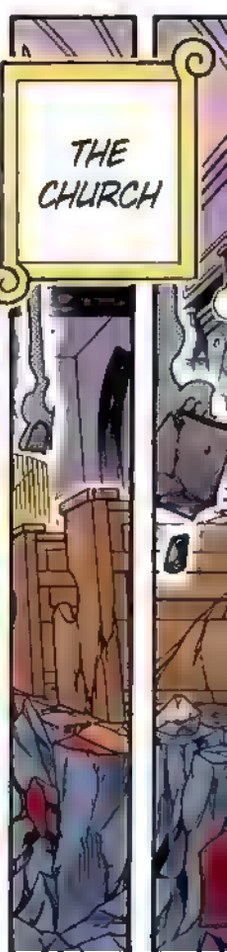
DANG IT, GIVE ME BACK NAMI! GIVE HER BACK! WHERE ARE YOU?!


KI SHI SHI! YOU'RE STILL COMING AFTER ME?!
HUFF HUFF
WAIT!!


...I HAVE TO BEAT UP MORIA!! I WON'T LET HIM GET AWAY!!!
I NEED TO DO SOMETHING ABOUT THAT BIG GUY, BUT TO GET EVERYONE'S SHADOWS BACK...
HUFF
HUFF


...WEDDING TOGETHER! MY QUIET BRIDE!!
I'LL TAKE HER TO ANOTHER PLACE... AND WE'LL HAVE ANOTHER...
KOFF


I AM THE LAST ONE TO LAUGH!!
BEHOLD ...
HA HA HA!
THE SLEEPING DRUG SEEMS TO BE LASTING.


THE CHURCH

GET HER OUT OF HERE!! THIS ROTTEN BUILDING IS ABOUT TO COLLAPSE!!
THE SPECIAL ZOMBIE WILL GET OUR REVENGE FOR US!!!
BUT SHE'S NOT HURT ANYWHERE!
SHE'S FOAMING AT THE MOUTH!!
IS MISTRESS PERONA ALL RIGHT?!
どよ
どよ
CAPTAIN KUMACY AND THE LIEUTENANT CAPTAIN ARE GONE TOO! THAT LONG-NOSE!!
ゴゴゴゴゴ…
THE SPECIAL ZOMBIE IS PREPARING TO FIGHT!
I CAN SEE HIS HEAD BEHIND THE MANSION! HE'S HUGE!!
どよ
どよ
STOMP
みあああああ
IT'S ROTTEN DANGEROUS HERE! GET AWAY FROM THE MANSION!!
…ARE STUCK TO LUFFY'S ZOMBIE'S ARM!
…
HE'S TOTALLY AFTER US!!
CHOPPER, ROBIN!! WE'VE GOT BIG TROUBLE!!
HEY, USOPP!!
PERONA'S WONDER GARDEN
OUR WANTED POSTERS…

HE WANTS TO GET IN OUR WAY?!

IT LOOKS LIKE THOSE ORDERS HAVE BEEN GIVEN.

LUFFY IS GOING TO CRUSH HIS OWN BAND OF PIRATES!!

IS THE REAL LUFFY ALL RIGHT?!

IS IT EVEN POSSIBLE TO BEAT THAT?

ギャアアア!

WHAT IS THAT THING?!

ゴゴゴゴ

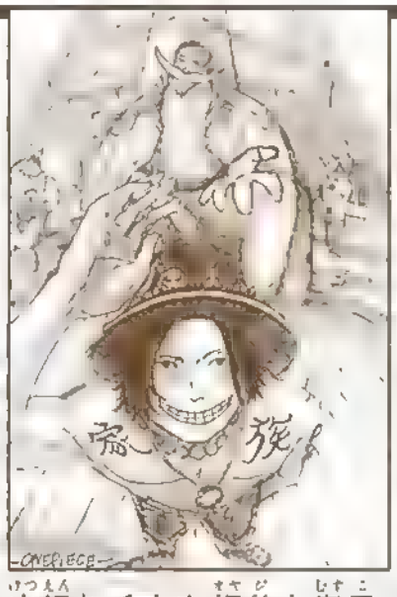
SOUNDS LIKE FUN!!!

SZ-900

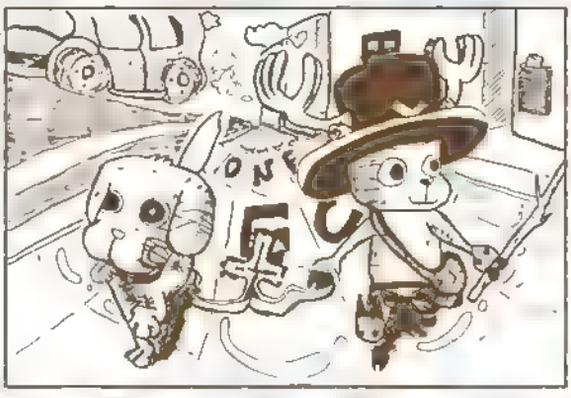
COME OUT HERE!!!!

STRAW HAT PIRATES!!!

ドオオン!!!




（神奈川県　たかたぬきかたぬきサン）
血縁なくとも親父と息子。

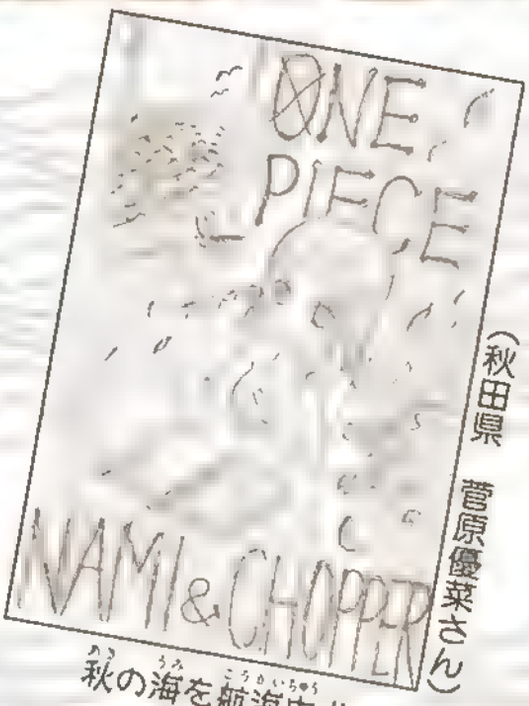


（青森県　佐々木優子さん）
旅は道づれルンタッタ♪

（滋賀県　hirocccoさん）
食べられるサンジ弁当！
見事!!

（静岡県　ちゃわんむしサン）
仲間の印はいつでも胸に!!

（埼玉県　ムロ・ハルナさん）
あの日の旅が音楽と共によみがえる!!




（秋田県　菅原優菜さん）
秋の海を航海中!!

NEXT 226P！

# Chapter 470:
# OARS VS. STRAW HAT PIRATES

ENERU'S GREAT SPACE MISSION, VOL. 35: "AN EDUCATION IN PAINTINGS: THE ANCIENT 'MOONINITES' WITH WINGS"

ルーオー!!

MY NAME IS OARS! NICE TO MEET YOU !!

LUFFY? THAT'S THE NAME OF MY ENEMY.

USOPP! ARE YOU THERE?!

WHY ARE YOU INTERFERING WITH US, LUFFY?!

WHAT ARE YOU DOING ON THE ROOF, ZOLO?! FRANKY! BROOK!

HEY! GET OUT OF THE WAY!!

WAIT, MORIA!!!

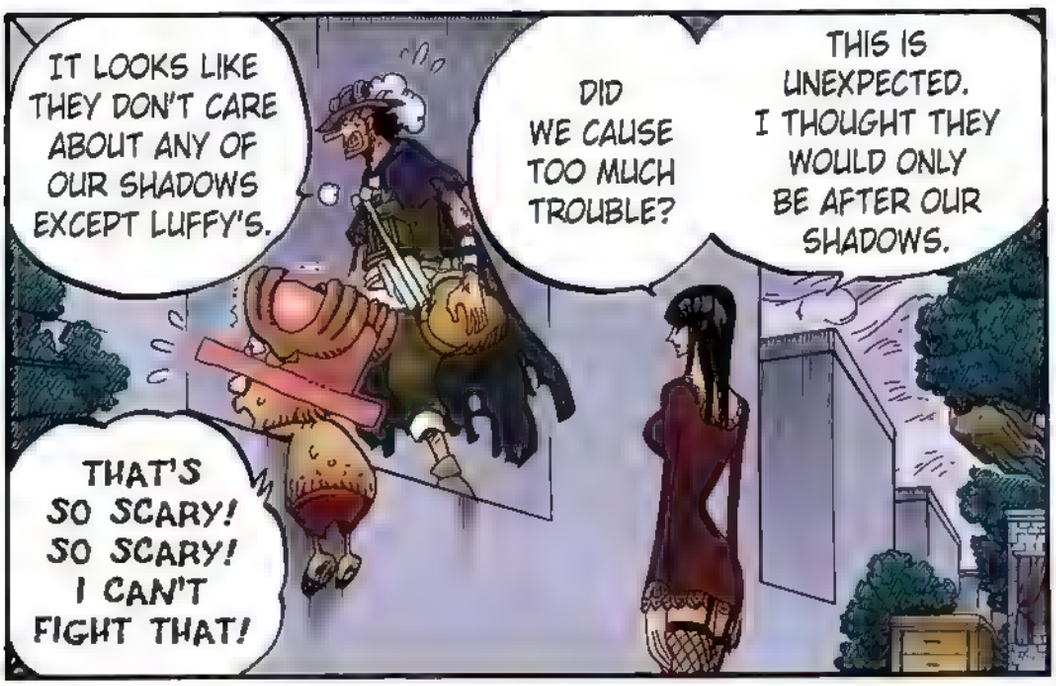
KI SHI SHI!!

...YOUR ENTIRE CREW IS GOING TO FALL VICTIM TO THE ZOMBIE WITH YOUR ABILITIES, STRAW HAT!! KI SHI SHI!!

WHILE YOU'RE BUSY DOING THIS...

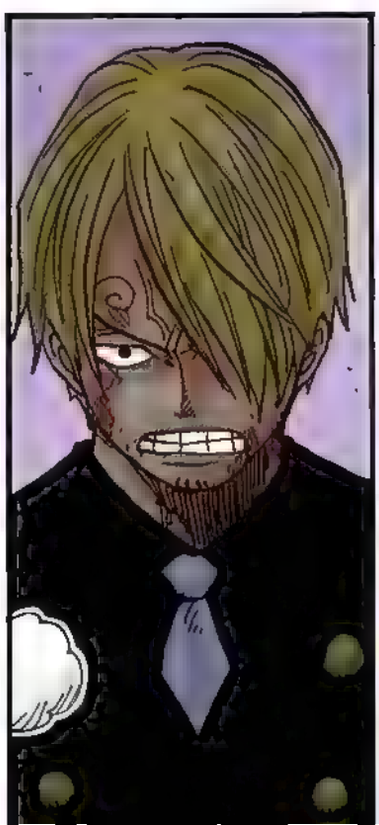
WHAT IS THAT THING?!
I THINK HE'S IN MORE TROUBLE THAN THAT GIRL RIGHT NOW!!
THAT STUPID COOK. DID HE RESCUE NAMI YET?
HIS FACE LOOKS SO SCARY !!

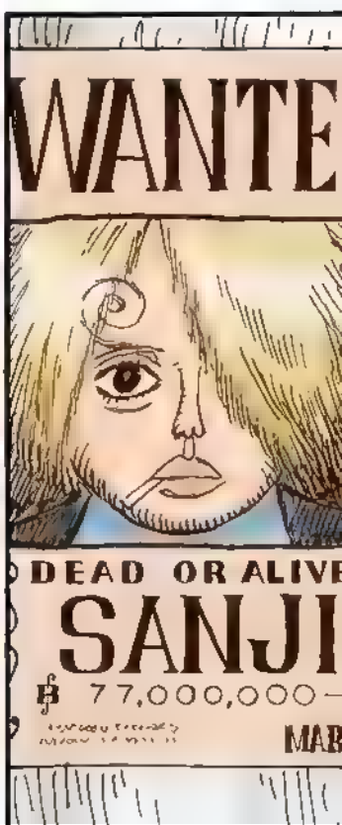
HE'S YELLING AT THE MONSTER!

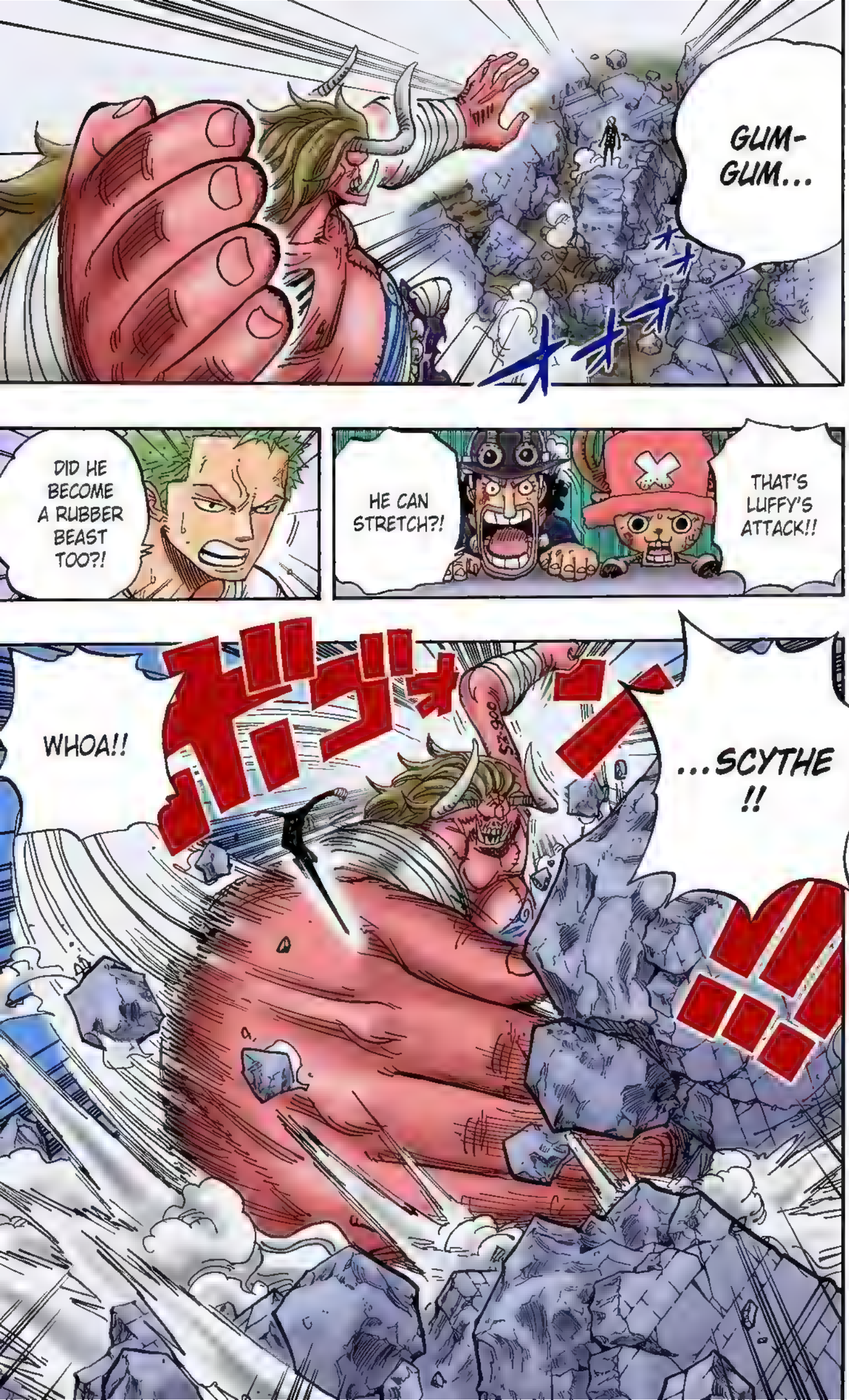

IT LOOKS LIKE THEY DON'T CARE ABOUT ANY OF OUR SHADOWS EXCEPT LUFFY'S.
DID WE CAUSE TOO MUCH TROUBLE?
THIS IS UNEXPECTED. I THOUGHT THEY WOULD ONLY BE AFTER OUR SHADOWS.
THAT'S SO SCARY! SO SCARY! I CAN'T FIGHT THAT!

OH, CRAP! SANJI'S IN TROUBLE!

IDENTI-CAL... YOU'RE WITH THE PIRATES TOO!



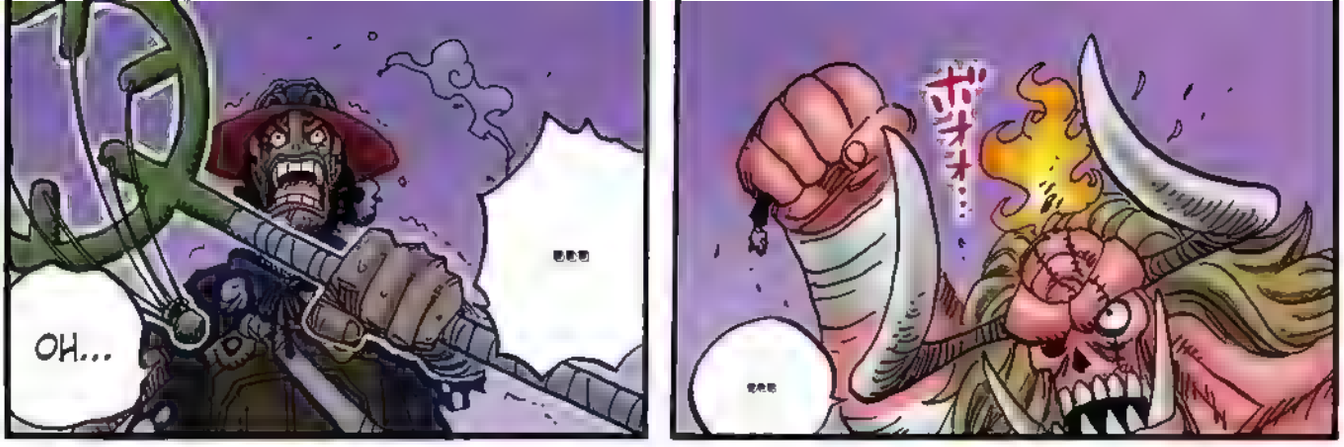

WANTE
DEAD OR ALIVE
SANJI
฿ 77,000,000-

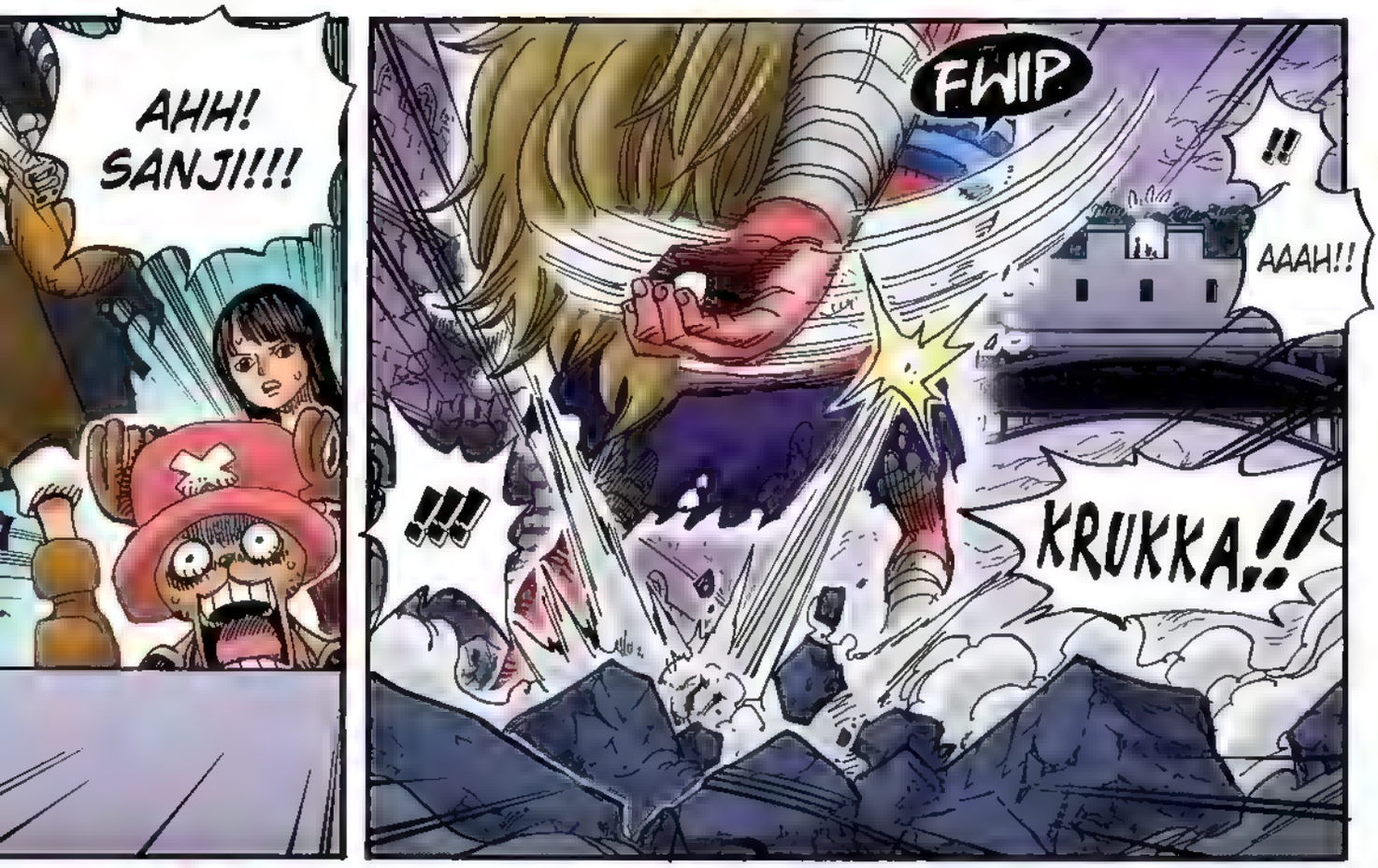

GUM-
GUM...
オオオオ
DID HE BECOME A RUBBER BEAST TOO?!
HE CAN STRETCH?!
THAT'S LUFFY'S ATTACK!!
WHOA!!
ゴゴゴゴ
...SCYTHE !!

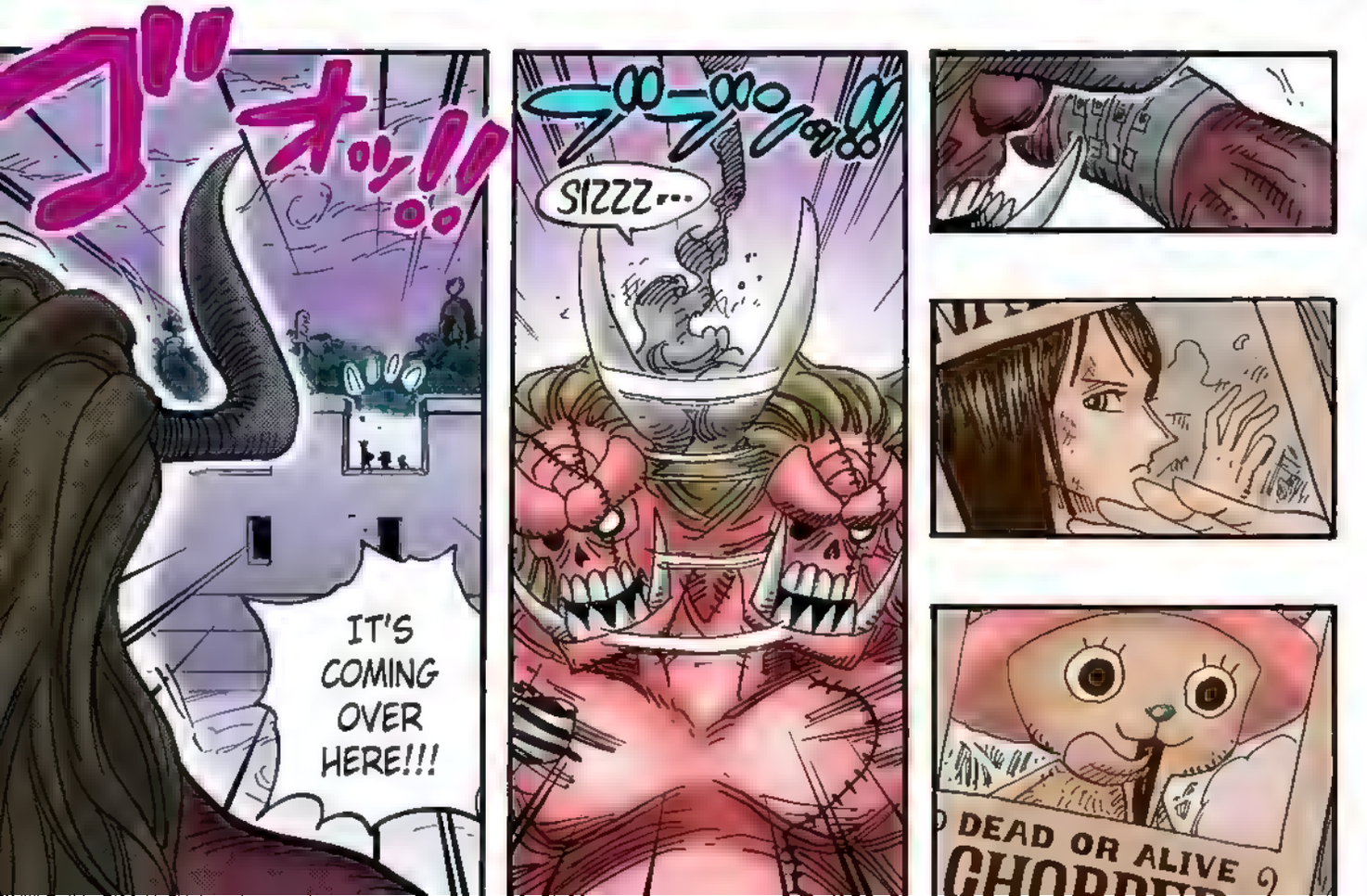
HE DIDN'T STRETCH, BUT...
HIS REACH IS HUGE, AND HE'S GOT MORE THAN ENOUGH POWER!!
OARS!!
I THOUGHT I KNEW THAT NAME FROM SOMEWHERE.
COULD IT BE THE ONE FROM A LONG TIME AGO?
THE "BEAST" OARS, WHO LEFT BEHIND THE LEGEND OF THE CONTINENT PULLER?!
!
COLLIER CLO...
!
HMPH !!!

ガーン!!
UGH!
!
!!
GAH!!
ドゴォン!!
THAT HUGE OAF CAN MOVE SO FAST!!
KRMBL...

THIS IS BAD! HE'S GOING TO DIE!
...!!!
!!
BWOOF...!!
FIRE BIRD STAR!!!


OH...
...
ボオオ...
...


AHH! SANJI!!!
FWIP
!!
AAAH!!
!!!
KRUKKA!!


ゴオッ!!
IT'S COMING OVER HERE!!!
SIZZZ...
DEAD OR ALIVE

AGH!!

GOTCHA!

SHOOT, FRANKY!!

GET HIS ATTEN-TION ON US!!

ZHIP!!!

!?

TH-THAT WAS CLOSE!!

...!

BOTH OF YOU, GET DOWN TO ANOTHER ROOF!

ヒュッ...

VWEEN...

WHAT?!

THREE-SWORD STYLE...
オオ
TWO GORILLA...
ONE GORILLA...
ドン!!
ドン!!
DOUBLE GORILLA SPLIT!!!
GUM-GUM...
ビュオッ!!!
...!!

...VOLCANO !!!
ドゴォ
!!?
ZOLOOO !!
ARE YOU STILL ALIVE?! WAIT!
YOU'LL DIE IF YOU FALL FROM UP THERE!!
ピピ..
TAKE THIS, YOU MONSTER!

BROOK !!!

NO! FRANKY !!

YOHO!

ボコッ

HUH?

HE'S TOO AGILE! HE DODGED IT AGAIN!

ドドドドン!!

!!

TRMP!

WEAPONS LEFT!!

ドゴォン!!

...!!

CIEN FLEURS...

ZOLO IS FALLING!!!

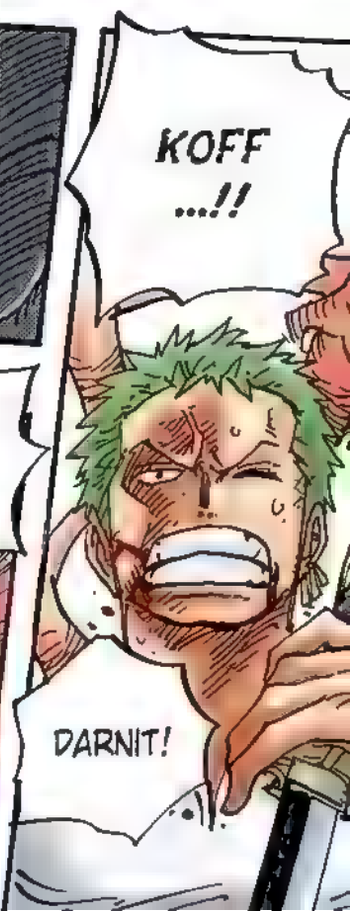
SPIDER NET!!

AAAH!

ゴゴゴゴ
ばっ
!!?

TAKE THIS! THIS SHOULD WORK ON ZOMBIES!!
バゴォ!!

...
AAAAH !!!


KOFF ...!!
DARNIT!

...
...?
パク-!!
SPECIAL ATTACK!! SALT STAR!!!
!
HEAVY GONG!!
?
IT WASN'T ENOUGH FOR HIS HUGE BODY!!
バゴォ-!!
AAAH!
...!!!

I AM MASTER MORIA'S SERVANT...
...OARS !!!
...!!!
YOU IDIOT!!
YOU...
LUFFY !!
HUFF
KOFF
I DON'T KNOW...
...ANY OF YOU.

(奈良県 山田直美さん)

40代のおねえ様画、
大正ロマン〜!!

(長野県 堀内孝則さん)

ジャングル大冒険〜〜!!

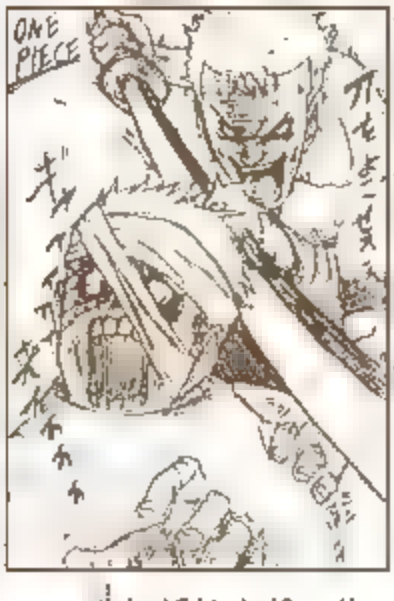
(青森県 ふみかつちサン)

このブルックの、友想う笑顔に大賞〜!!!

(東京都 ちくわチーズさん)

わかったから。

大賞!!!
サイン色紙贈呈!!




（愛媛県　伊藤達哉さん）

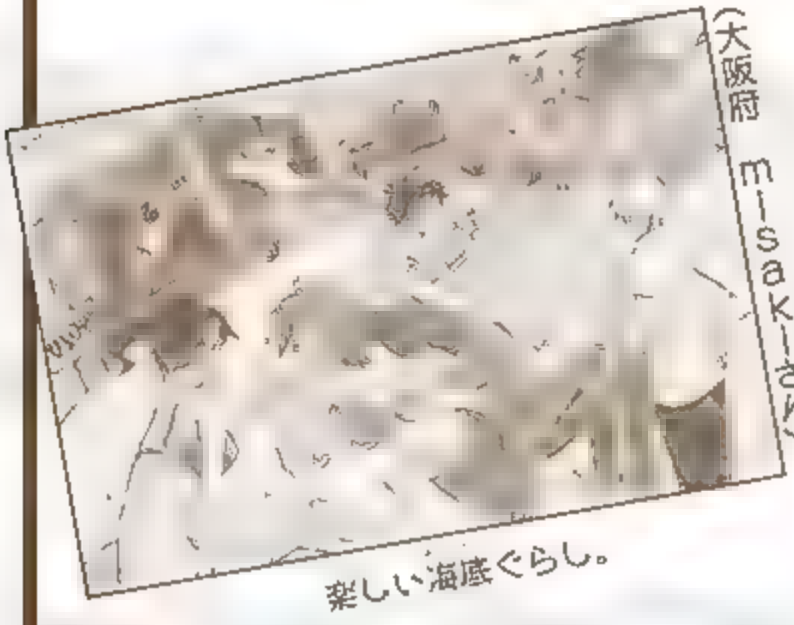
欲しがりすぎー!!

（神奈川県　あやをサン）

勉強家ロビン♡

（奈良県　岡村暁さん）

こりゃかなわん!!



（大阪府　m-sak-さん）

楽しい海底ぐらし。

（神奈川県　フィ!!さん）

かけた月に、ごあいさつ。

（埼玉県　佐藤久美子さん）

サンジ、許せぬヒザまくら。

（埼玉県　蘇呂さん）

チョッパーと、ロビンと、チョッパー。

（東京都　海人さん）

私は生きてますか？

（秋田県　五十嵐眞美さん）

おしゃれなコンビ。

（広島県　さばなサン）

約束を果たすのだ!!

（静岡県　まぜるな危険さん）

切り絵で再現！　あの決闘!!

（福岡県　西崎亜紀子さん）

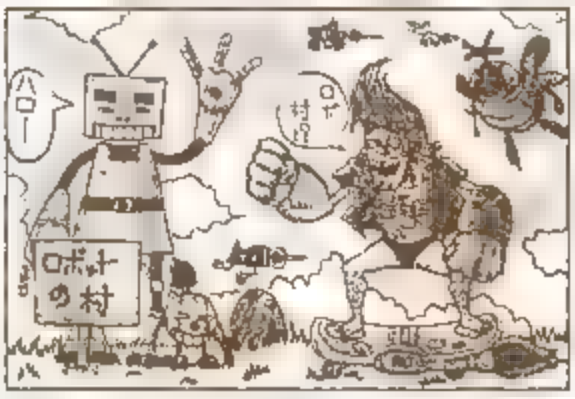
りりしく決めた!!

（愛知県　さくらサン）

手キビしいけど、
嫌いじゃないぜ。

（神奈川県　光銭卓矢さん）

倒せるのか、この怪物!!




（宮城県　佐藤明弘さん）

行ってみて～～!!

（新潟県　ビスマスさん）

そこのけそこのけ
悪魔もひれふす、そげキング!!

（熊本県　台風5号のつめあとサン）

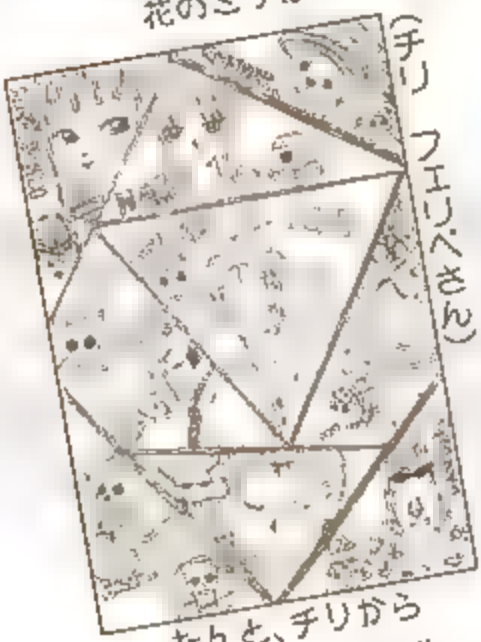
魚人島に夢をはせろ!!

（?県　ゆうちょりサン）

街へくり出せCP9!

（千葉県　しろたんサン）

花のミツは甘いワナ。

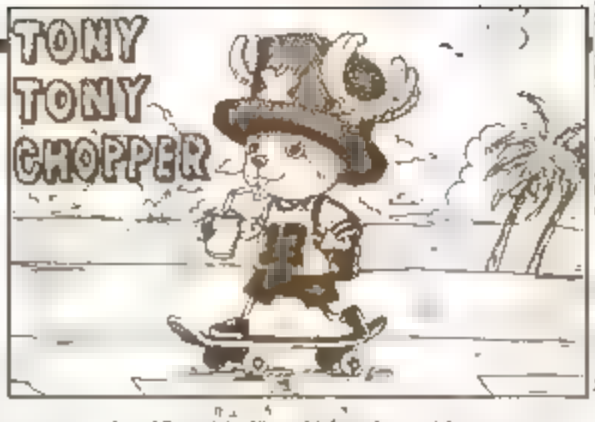


（チリ　フェリペさん）

なんと、チリから
投稿サンキュ～!!

（大阪府　弥園夏佳さん）

ペローナ大人気!!




（徳島県　三十路のミッチーさん）

スケボー旅行。お気をつけて。

（京都府　ウンティスさん）

うほー♡　うほほー♡
セクシーナミ!!

（群馬県　勝負メープラ♡さん）

こんな時代があったそうだ…。

（石川県　I♡OPさん）

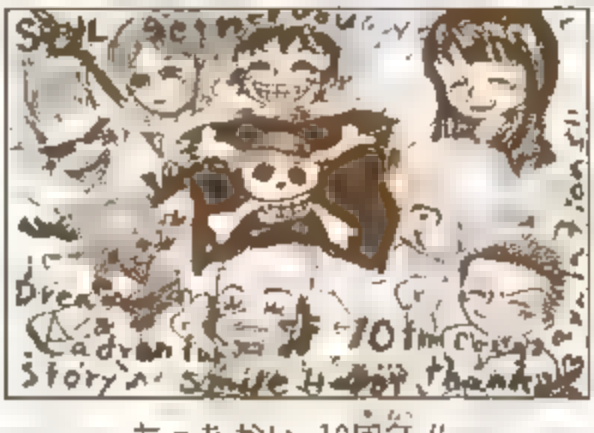
かわいいものマニア・ペローナ。

（埼玉県　紅すきんサン）

逃げろ～～!!

（秋田県　ベルさん）

骨なだけにボーン!!




（愛媛県　白川愛那さん）

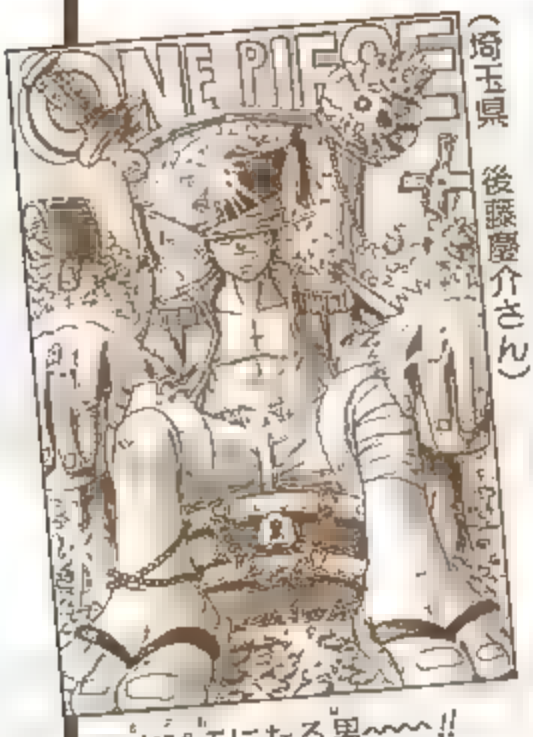
あったかい、10周年!!

（宮城県　赤間信一さん）

大迫力!!　切り絵オーズ!!

（福島県　ボンテリンクさん）

はいはい。

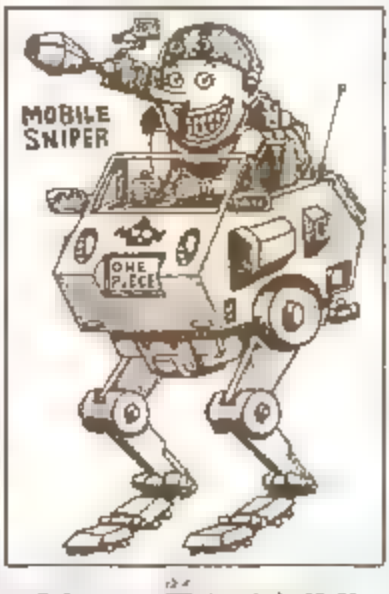



（埼玉県　後藤慶介さん）

海賊王になる男〜〜〜!!

（神奈川県　たしちサン）

血が嫌い!!　シンドリ〜!!



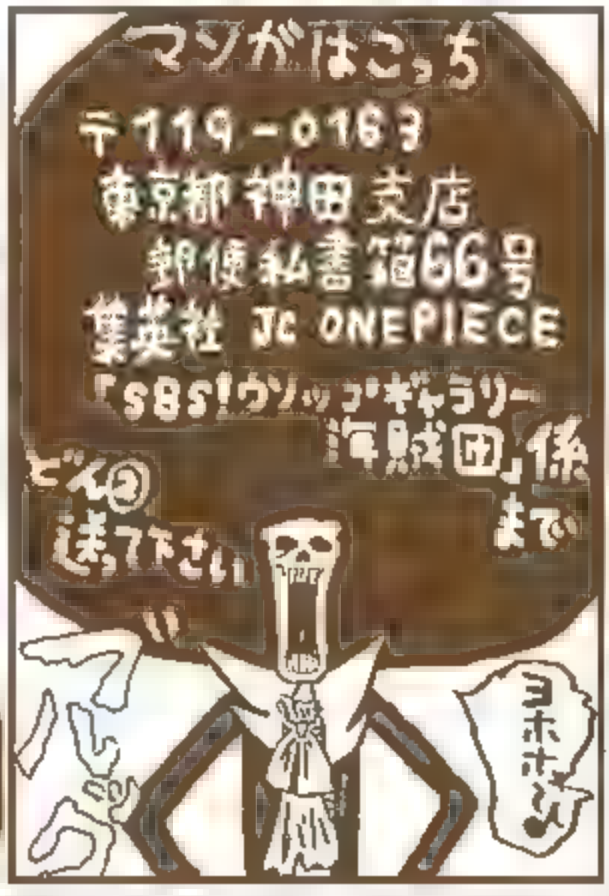

（熊本県　上田仁和さん）

うひょー夢のメカ♡♡

（宮城県　ブー作さん）

キマシーぜ!!
クマシーには！

→今巻より一時、声優さんへのSBSも受付開始!!




（岩手県　ちいずサン）

アニメはこっち
〒178-8567
東京都練馬区東大泉2丁目10番5号
東映アニメーション企画営業部
「ONE PIECE」係

デジタルカラー版
ONE PIECE
48巻

尾田栄一郎
©尾田栄一郎 2007, 2012

JASRAC 90092850

初版発行　　2007年
デジタル版発行　2012年

発行所　集英社
http://www.shueisha.co.jp

この作品は、著者カラー原画に加え、著者の原画をもとに集英社でデジタル彩色を行った特別編集版です。

本作品の内容あるいはデータを、全部・一部にかかわらず、無断で複製、改竄、公衆送信(インターネット上への掲載を含む)することは、法律で禁じられています。また、個人的な使用を目的とする複製であっても、コピーガードなどの著作権保護技術を解除して行うことはできません。

EXTRA PAGES

尾田栄一郎

誰が乗っ取りですか誰が。読者を信用しない漫画家に天罰。スイッチオン。カチッ ココロ、ブラ落下10秒前、9・8・7・6・5・4・3・2・1 ポロッ…本編どうぞ。by貞守君

ああああああ!!! 48巻、始まるよあああ!!!

●週刊少年ジャンプ・H19年30号～41号掲載分収録

ONE PIECE ワンピース 四八

尾田栄一郎

集英社

背表紙・カバー折り返し

※表記はコミックス発売当時のものになります。

本体・表紙

※表記はコミックス[illegible]ます。

ジャンプ・コミックス

集英社

本体・裏表紙

※表記はコミックス発売当時のものになります。

巻四十九 〝ナイトメア・ルフィ〟

JUMP COMICS

ワンピース

# ONE PIECE

集英社

EIICHIRO ODA

★この作品はフィクションです。実在の人物・団体・事件などには、いっさい関係ありません。著者カラー原画に加え、著者の原画をもとに集英社でデジタル彩色を行った特別編集版です。

JUMP COMICS

# ONE PIECE

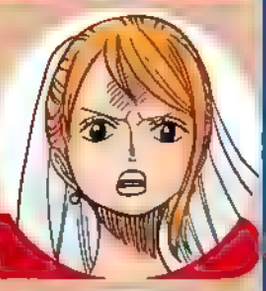
巻四十九 ナイトメア・ルフィ

尾田栄一郎

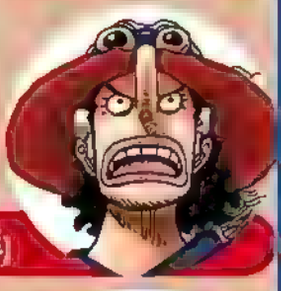
## 麦わらの一味

モンキー・D・ルフィ【船長】

ロロノア・ゾロ【戦闘員】



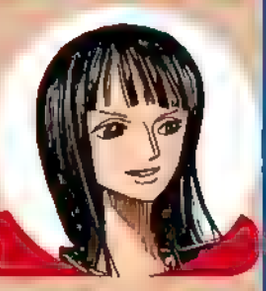
ナミ【航海士】



ウソップ【狙撃手】

サンジ【コック】

トニートニー・チョッパー【船医】



ニコ・ロビン【考古学者】

フランキー【船大工】

ヨミヨミの実の能力者で音楽家。自分の〝影〟をゲッコー・モリアに奪われたが、ゾロが無事、奪還した。

ブルック

〝魔人〟オーズ

風のジゴロウ

犬ッペ

侍・リューマ

THE STORY OF ONE PIECE

時は大海賊時代。いまや伝説の海賊王G・ロジャーが遺した『ひとつなぎの大秘宝』をめぐって、幾人もの海賊達が旗をかかげ戦っていた。そんな海賊に憧れるルフィは、海賊王を目指して航海に出る!!

"偉大なる航路、突入を果たしたルフィ達は、G・M号に代わる新しい船『サウザンドサニー号』で魚人島を目指す!だが船は"魔の三角地帯"に迷い込んでしまう。そこで、変なガイコツ・ブルックと出会い、物語は動き出す。ゴースト島"スリラーバーク"へと誘われたサニー号。その島はゾンビが蠢く不思議な島で、その指揮を執る男こそ、王下七武海のゲッコー・モリアだった!彼は影を抜き取り、ホグバックの造ったゾンビの身体に入れる事により、部下を増やしていた。ブルックもルフィ達も影を奪われ、さらにルフィの影は国引き伝説を残した"魔人"オーズに入れられてしまった。

影のない人間は日に当たると死んでしまう為、夜明け前が影奪回のリミット!極限状態の中、影奪回に向け、島に突入するルフィ達。ルフィは影奪回の最短手段であるモリアと直接対決へ。ゾロ達は侍・リューマや三怪人を蹴散らし、オーズと対峙!だが、あまりにも差がある、驚異のパワーの前に、成す術無しか…。

## スリラーバーク

### 四怪人

[王下七武海]
**ゲッコー・モリア**

[天才外科医]
**ドクトル・ホグバック**

[兵士ゾンビ・将軍ゾンビ指揮官]
**墓場のアブサロム**

[[illegible]ゾンビ・ひっくりゾンビ[illegible]]
ゴーストプリンセス
**ペローナ**

**ビクトリア・シンドリー**

**ヒルドン**

ルフィ憧れの海賊。大切な"麦わら帽"をルフィに託す。
**赤髪のシャンクス**

巻一▼巻四十九

—ワンピース—

# ONE PIECE
## vol.49

## 〝ナイトメア・ルフィ〟

CONTENTS

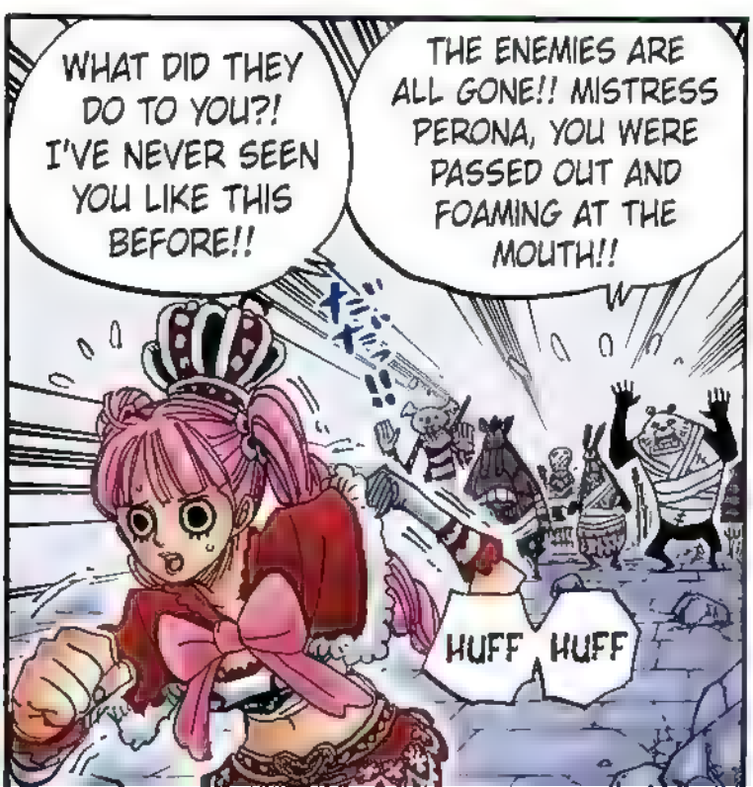

第471話 〝MY FRIEND〟 8
第472話 〝ダウン〟 29
第473話 〝王下七武海バーソロミュー・くま現る〟 49
第474話 〝やるしかねェ!!!〟 69
第475話 〝森の海賊団〟 89
第476話 〝ナイトメア・ルフィ〟 109
第477話 〝3/8〟 129
第478話 〝ルフィvsルフィ〟 149
第479話 〝希望の戦士〟 169
第480話 〝迎撃〟 189
第481話 〝影の集合地〟 209

# Chapter 471: MY FRIEND

...
THE ONLY ONES LEFT...
...AND THE COOL-LOOKING HERO.
...THE ORANGE LADY...
...ARE THAT STRAW HAT GUY I JUST SAW...
WHERE'D THEY GO?
THREE ARE MISSING.
KRUMBL...

GASP!
OH! YOU'VE COME TO YOUR SENSES!
ガラ…


PLEASE GET AHOLD OF YOURSELF! YOU'RE HALLUCINATING.
M-MISTRESS PERONA! P-PLEASE!
I HATE ROACHES! NOT THE ROACHES! NOOOOO!
MISTRESS PERONA!
EEEK! STOP IT! NOT THE HAMMER!
ゴゴゴゴ…

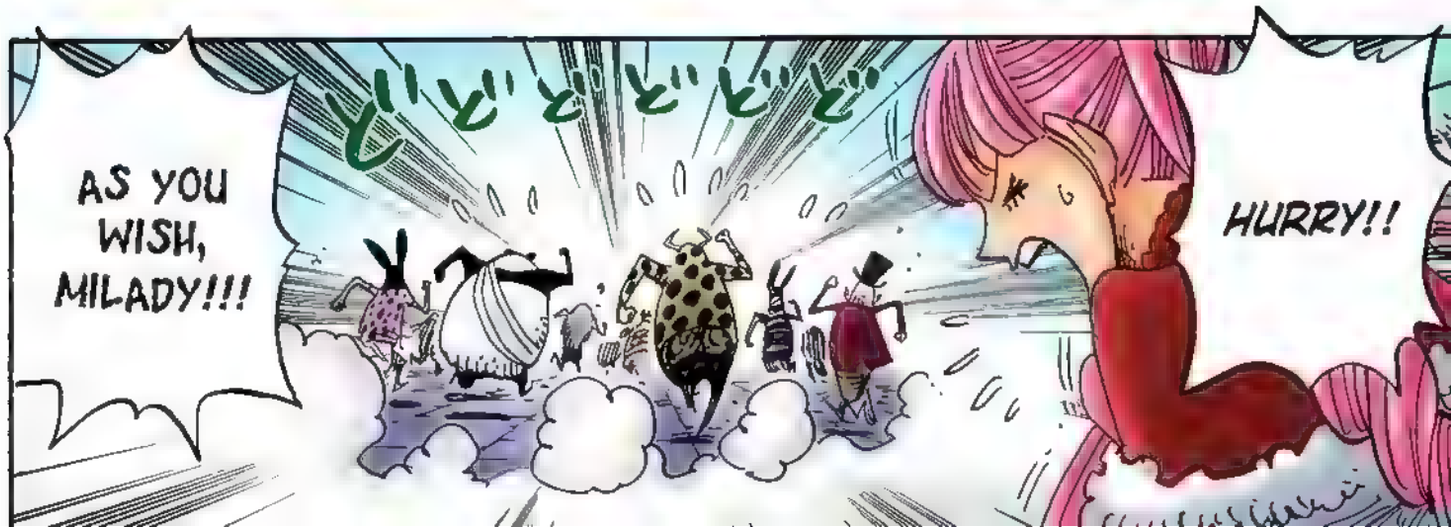

WHAT DID THEY DO TO YOU?! I'VE NEVER SEEN YOU LIKE THIS BEFORE!!
THE ENEMIES ARE ALL GONE!! MISTRESS PERONA, YOU WERE PASSED OUT AND FOAMING AT THE MOUTH!!
HUFF HUFF

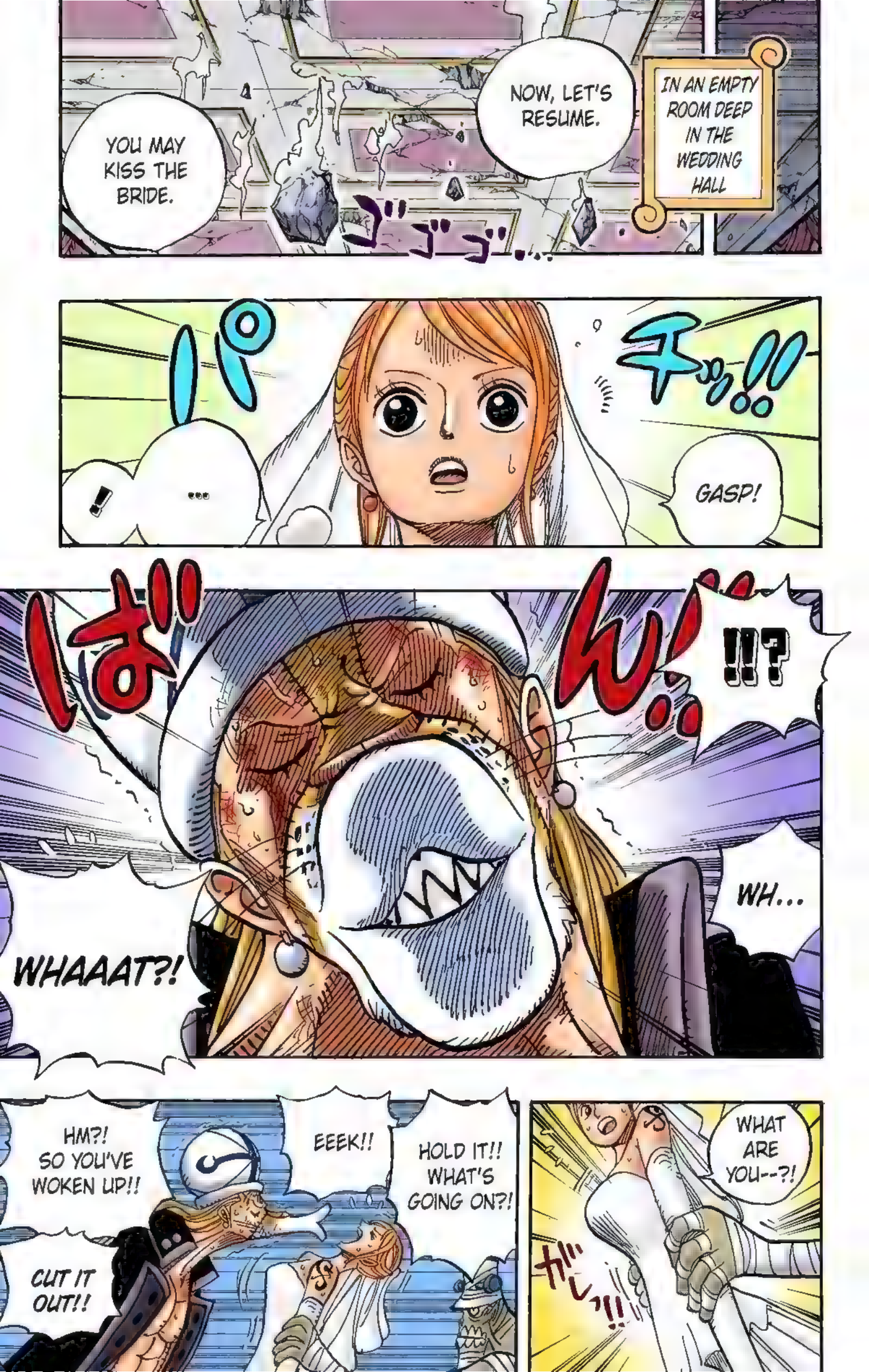
WHERE AM I?
? … STOP …
ハァ
ハァ

THE PIRATES ARE DOING A LOT OF DAMAGE!! BUT THIS WAS MOSTLY CAUSED BY OARS!!!
OARS?!
WHY IS THE MANSION ALL IN SHAMBLES?!
DID THE PIRATES DO THIS?!
SO OARS IS UNCONTROLLABLE AFTER ALL?!
?!
THAT ARMY OF OUR STRONGEST ZOMBIES?!
FROM WHAT WE HEARD, ALL THE ZOMBIE GENERALS WERE ANNIHILATED BY OARS.
ドゴォーン!!
GAAAAAH !!!
WELL, WE'RE NOT SO SURE ABOUT--
BROTHER!!
EEEK!! YOU GUYS!!

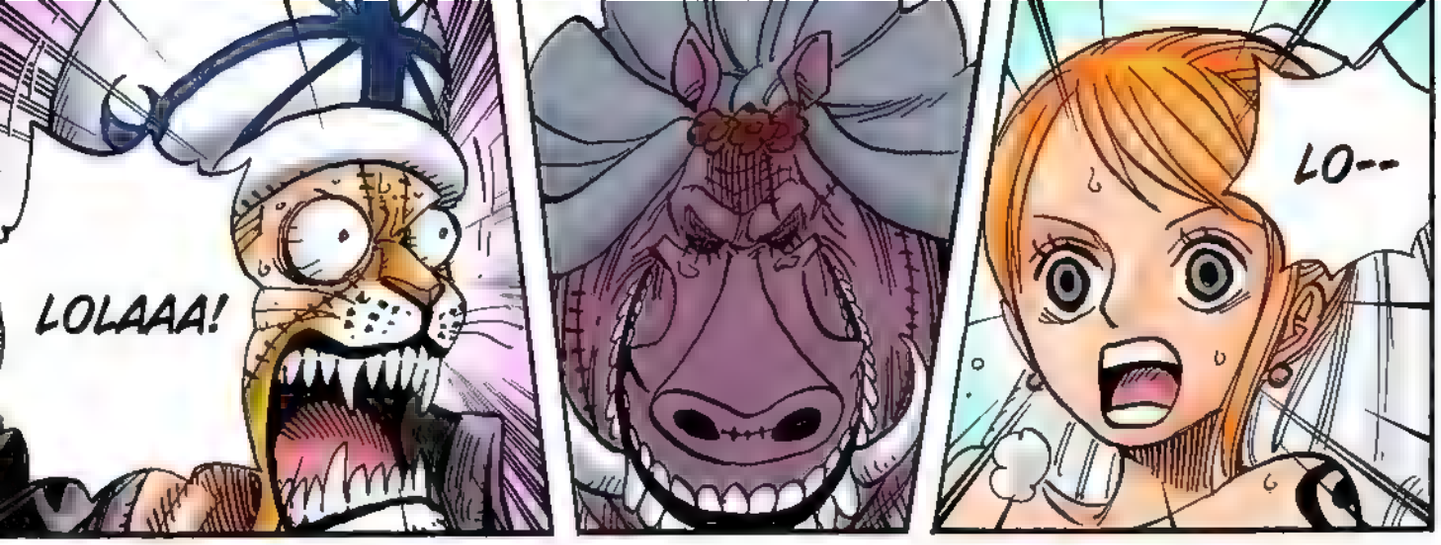
WHERE'S THE WOMAN?
WHAT?!
ER... I SHOULD PROBABLY MENTION, DR. HOGBACK WAS CRUSHED BY OARS TOO!!
O... OARS?!!
ZIP!

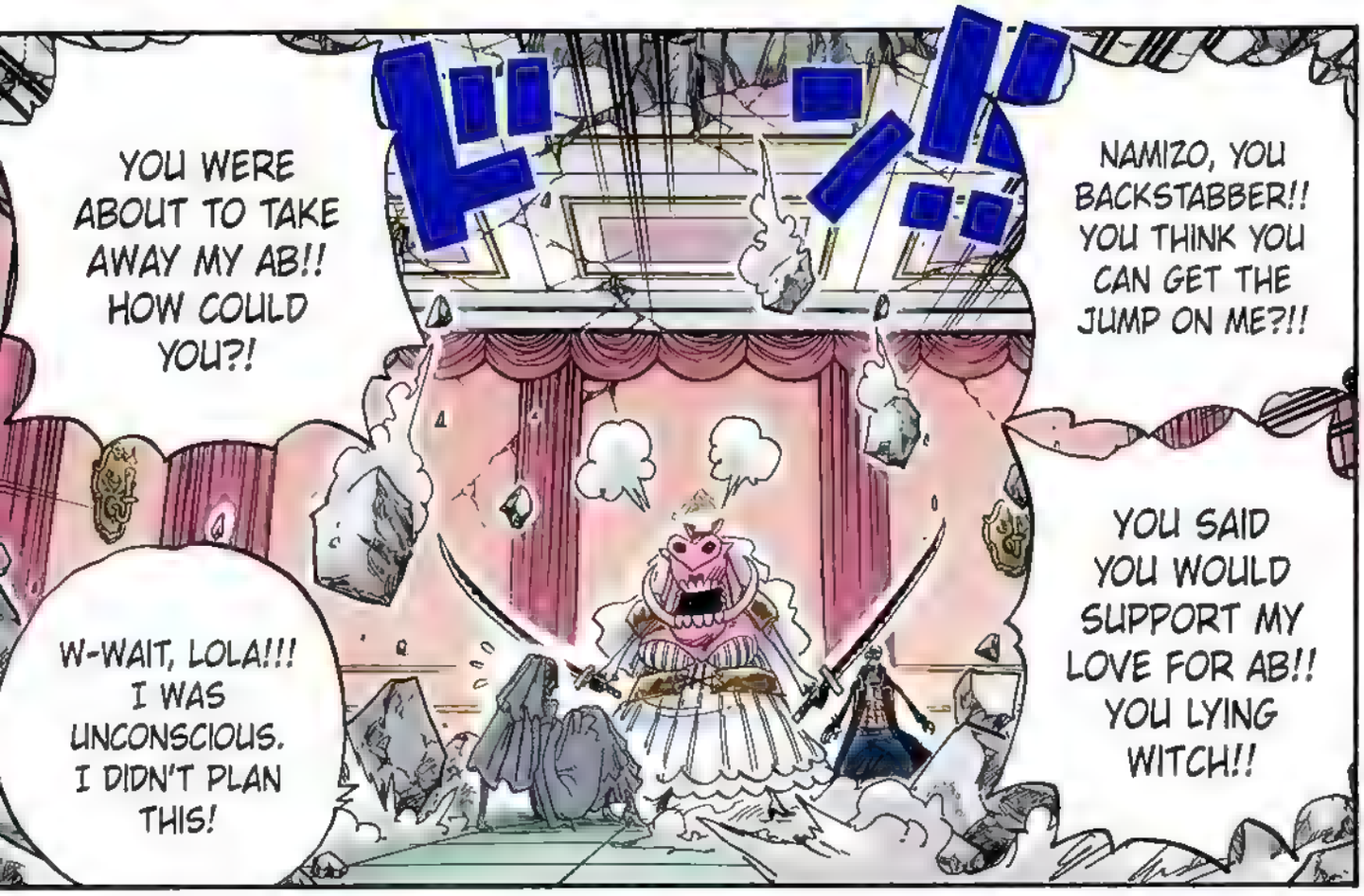
HURRY AND GATHER UP THE TREASURE AND FOOD!
LOAD THEM ALL IN THEIR PIRATE SHIP AND LET'S GET OUT OF HERE!!
"WOMAN"?! CRIPES!! I CAN'T DEAL WITH THIS!! WE'RE RUNNING AWAY FROM HERE!!
THRILLER BARK IS GOING TO GET CRUSHED BY THE PIRATES AND OARS!!

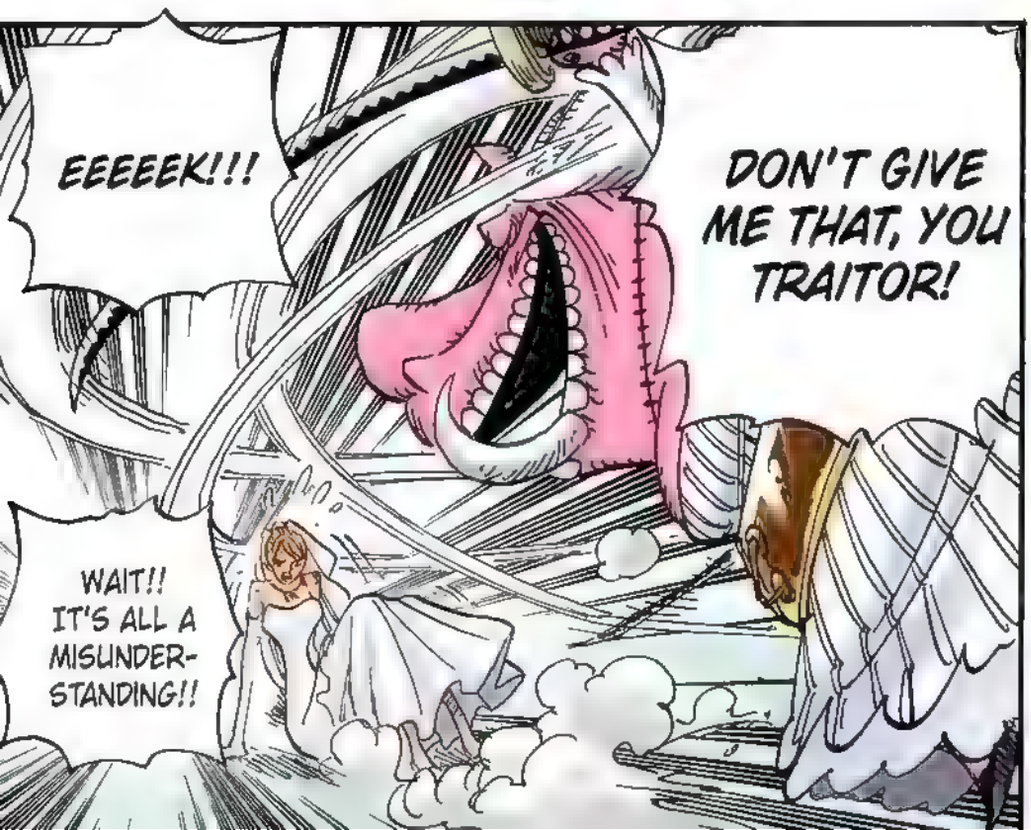

AS YOU WISH, MILADY!!!
HURRY!!


IN AN EMPTY ROOM DEEP IN THE WEDDING HALL
NOW, LET'S RESUME.
YOU MAY KISS THE BRIDE.
ゴゴゴ…
チッ!!
GASP!
パ
…
!
ばん!!
!!?
WH…
WHAAAT?!
WHAT ARE YOU--?!
ガレッ!!
HOLD IT!! WHAT'S GOING ON?!
EEEK!!
HM?! SO YOU'VE WOKEN UP!!
CUT IT OUT!!

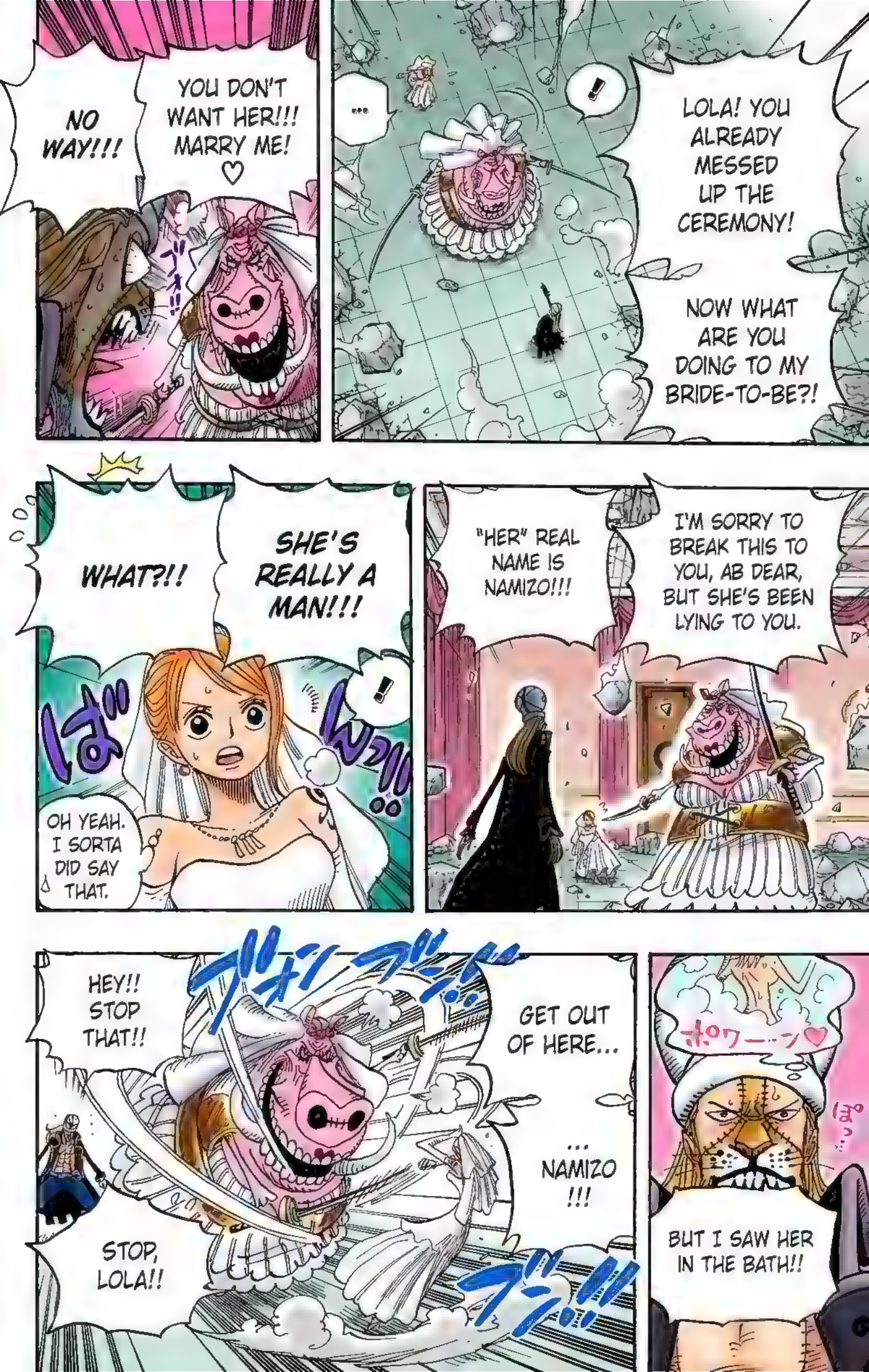
I'M NOT READY TO SETTLE DOWN YET!
KISS YOU?! NO WAY, YOU PUTREFYING PERV!!!
WITH OUR KISS, YOU AND I WILL BE HUSBAND AND WIFE!!!
JUST GIVE UP AND LET ME KISS YOU!!!
FORGET THAT!!
STOP RESISTING AND ENJOY THIS!! YOU'LL BE THE WIFE OF THE GRAVEYARD KING!!! YOU'LL BECOME THE GRAVEYARD QUEEN!
!!?
KRASH!!
HEY, NAMIZO!
WHOA!!
AHH!!!

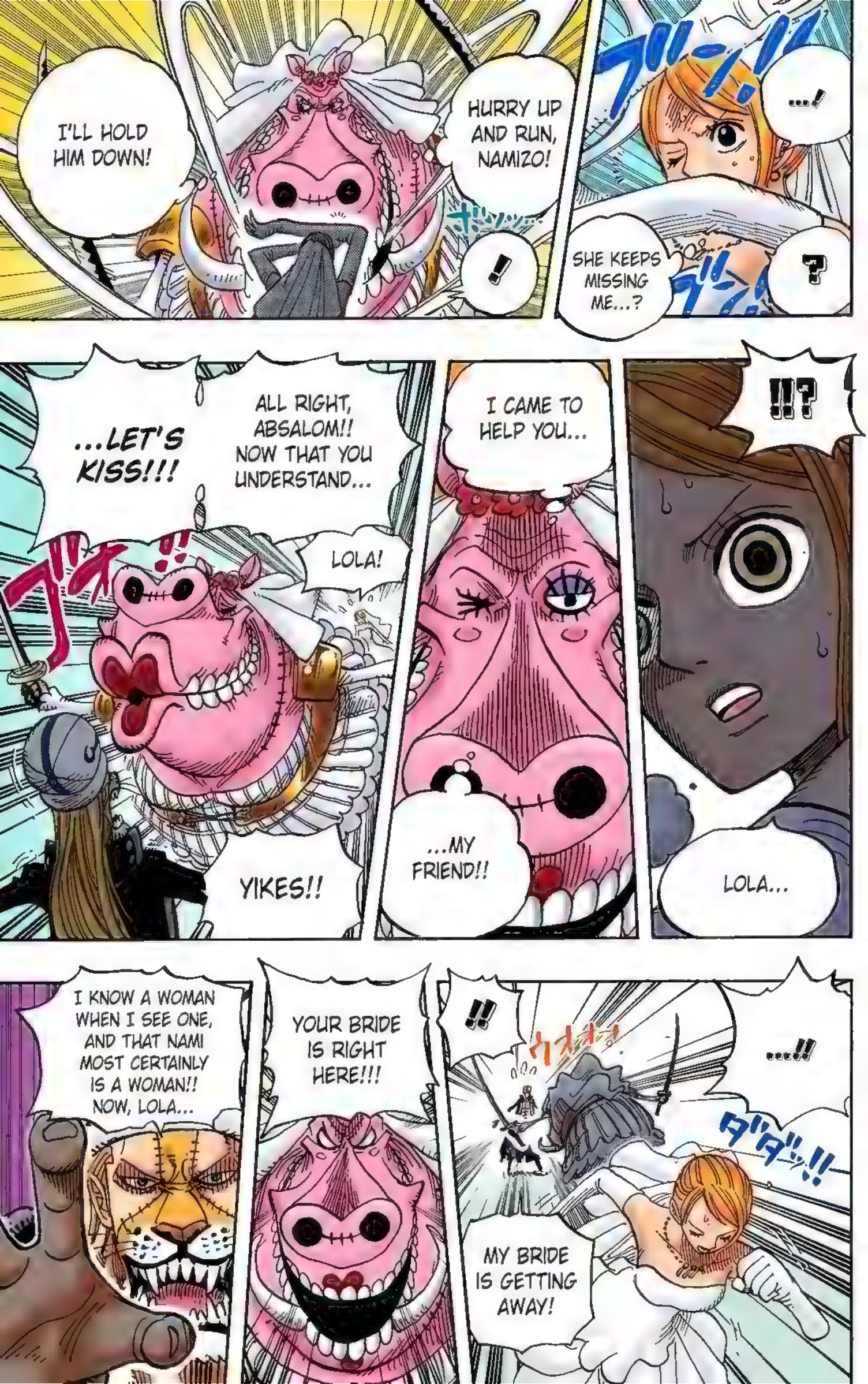

LOLAAA!
LO--


ドーン!!
YOU WERE ABOUT TO TAKE AWAY MY AB!! HOW COULD YOU?!
NAMIZO, YOU BACKSTABBER!! YOU THINK YOU CAN GET THE JUMP ON ME?!!
W-WAIT, LOLA!!! I WAS UNCONSCIOUS. I DIDN'T PLAN THIS!
YOU SAID YOU WOULD SUPPORT MY LOVE FOR AB!! YOU LYING WITCH!!


EEEEEK!!!
DON'T GIVE ME THAT, YOU TRAITOR!
WAIT!! IT'S ALL A MISUNDER-STANDING!!

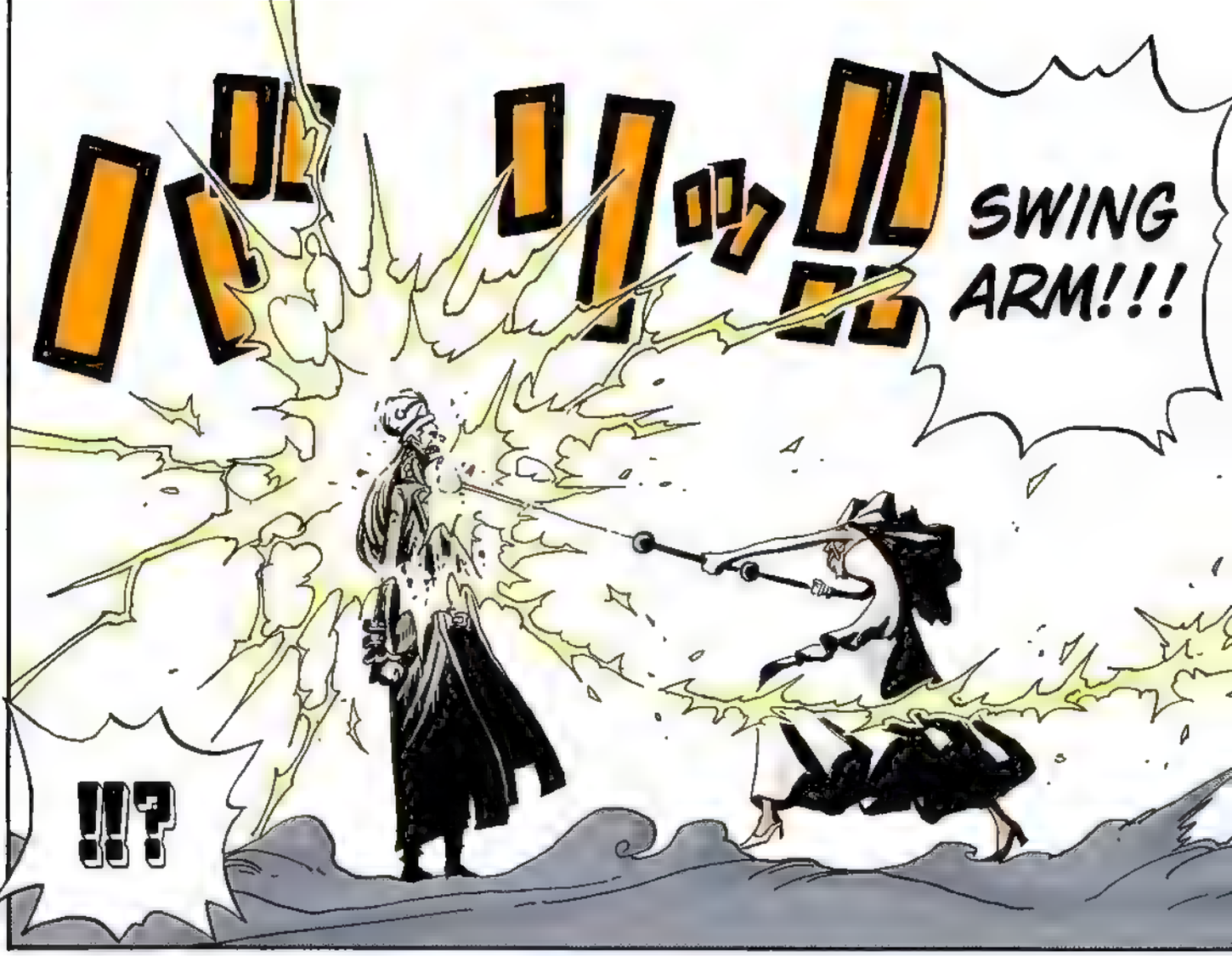
HEY...
I DON'T EVEN UNDERSTAND WHAT'S GOING ON!!
A WEDDING DRESS! WHY AM I WEARING ONE?! IT'S BEAUTIFUL!♡

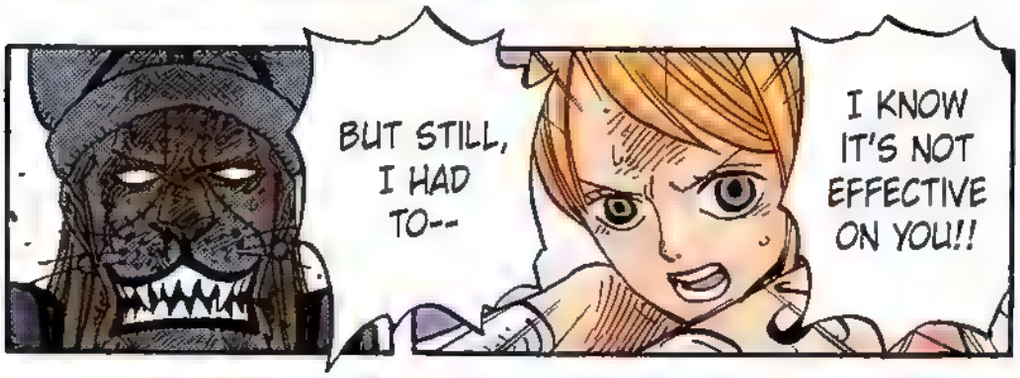

LOLA! YOU ALREADY MESSED UP THE CEREMONY!
NOW WHAT ARE YOU DOING TO MY BRIDE-TO-BE?!
!
...
YOU DON'T WANT HER!!! MARRY ME! ♡
NO WAY!!!
I'M SORRY TO BREAK THIS TO YOU, AB DEAR, BUT SHE'S BEEN LYING TO YOU.
"HER" REAL NAME IS NAMIZO!!!
SHE'S REALLY A MAN!!!
WHAT?!!
!
OH YEAH. I SORTA DID SAY THAT.
ポワーン♡
BUT I SAW HER IN THE BATH!!
GET OUT OF HERE...
... NAMIZO !!!
HEY!! STOP THAT!!
STOP, LOLA!!

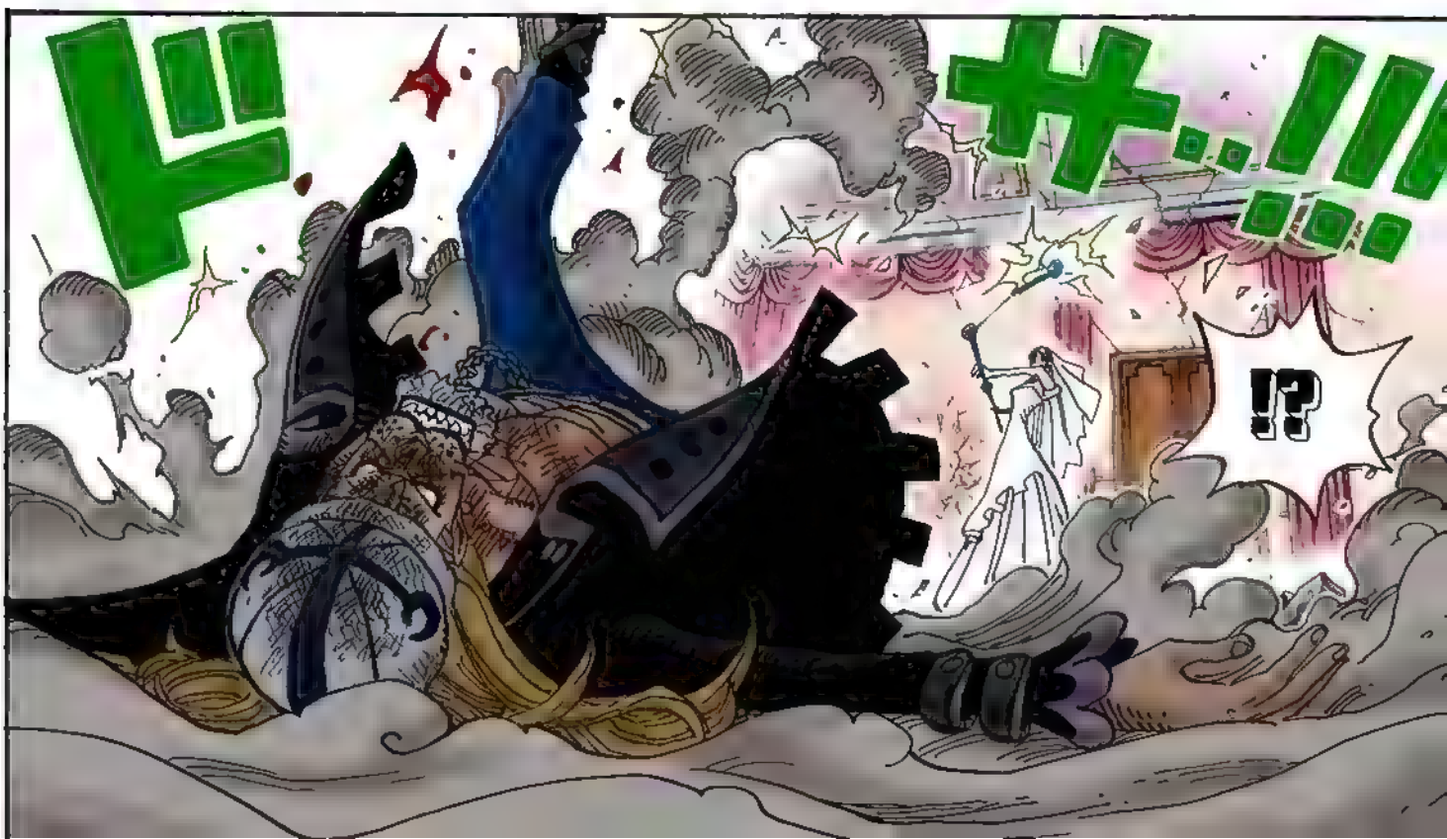

...!
?
SHE KEEPS MISSING ME...?
HURRY UP AND RUN, NAMIZO!
!
I'LL HOLD HIM DOWN!
!!?
LOLA...
I CAME TO HELP YOU...
...MY FRIEND!!
ALL RIGHT, ABSALOM!! NOW THAT YOU UNDERSTAND...
LOLA!
...LET'S KISS!!!
YIKES!!
...!!
MY BRIDE IS GETTING AWAY!
!!
YOUR BRIDE IS RIGHT HERE!!!
I KNOW A WOMAN WHEN I SEE ONE, AND THAT NAMI MOST CERTAINLY IS A WOMAN!! NOW, LOLA...

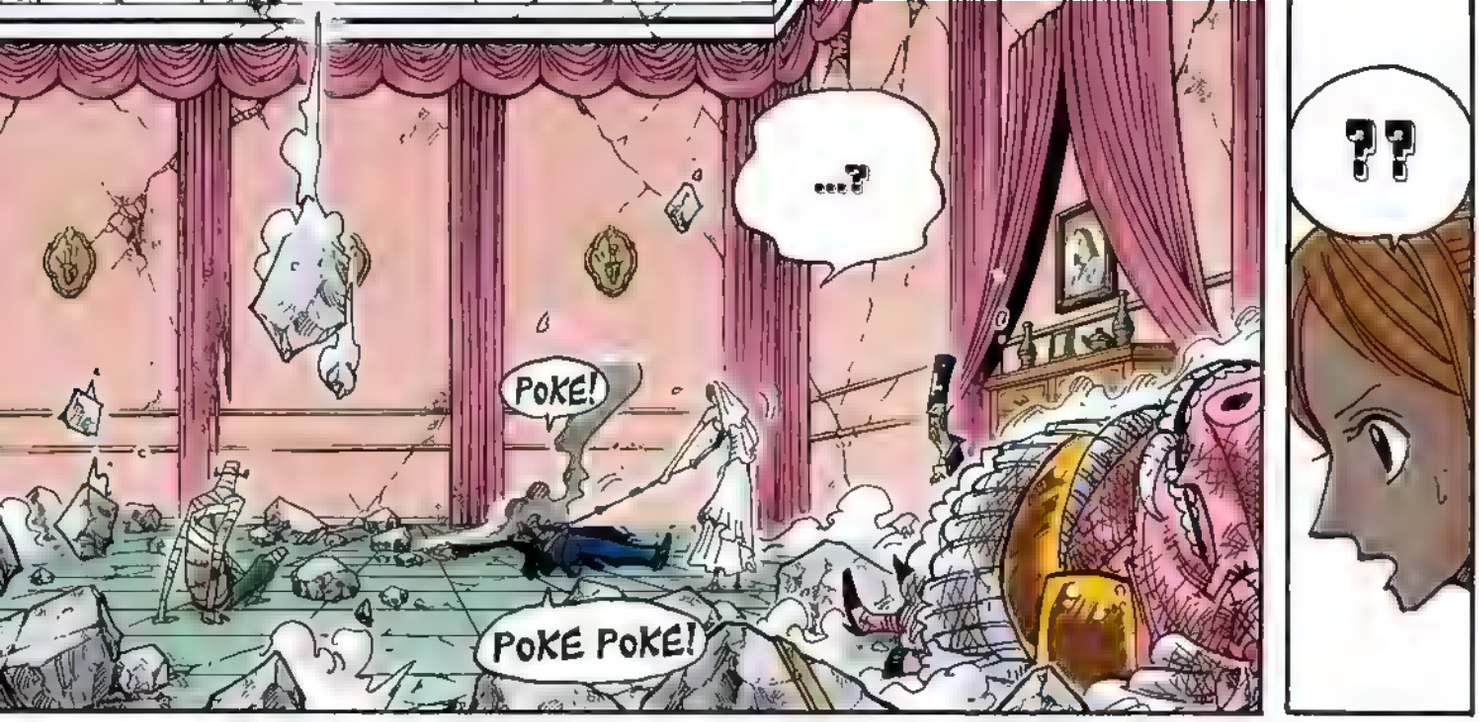
LOLA!!!
...OUT OF MY WAY!!!
...!!!
!!!
...ON A PETTY ZOMBIE LIKE YOU!!
DON'T MAKE ME WASTE MY ENERGY...
シュウウ...
WEEZ...
WEEZ...
ドゴォーン!!
!!!

HUFF... SO YOU'VE GIVEN UP ON RUNNING, HAVE YOU? THAT'S A GOOD GIRL.
HUFF...
HUFF...
THAT'S RIGHT. YOU CAN'T ESCAPE ME. I'M AN INVISIBLE MAN.
!
I CAME TO HELP YOU...
...MY FRIEND!
THUNDER CHARGE!!
CRACKLE
FZNT!!!
...!!
HOW DARE YOU DO THAT TO LOLA!
THAT'S RIGHT. JUMP INTO MY ARMS!!
BZZT BZZT

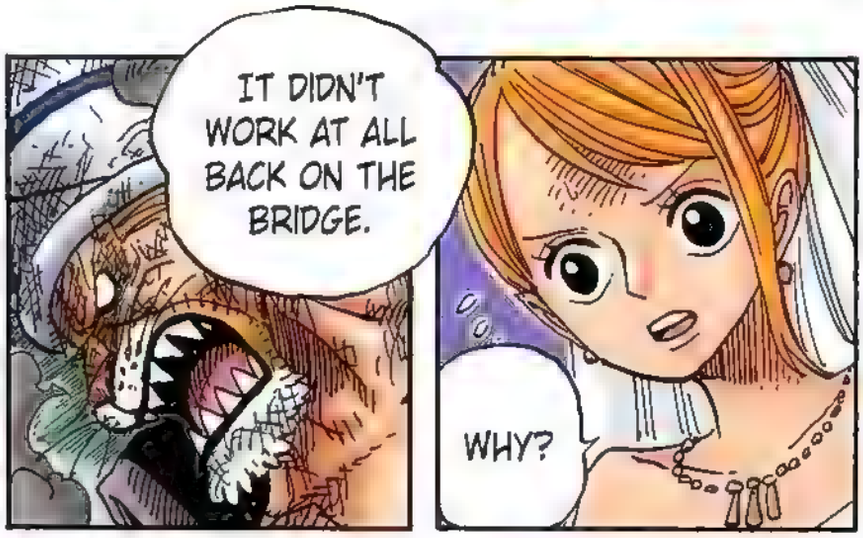

SWING ARM!!!
!?

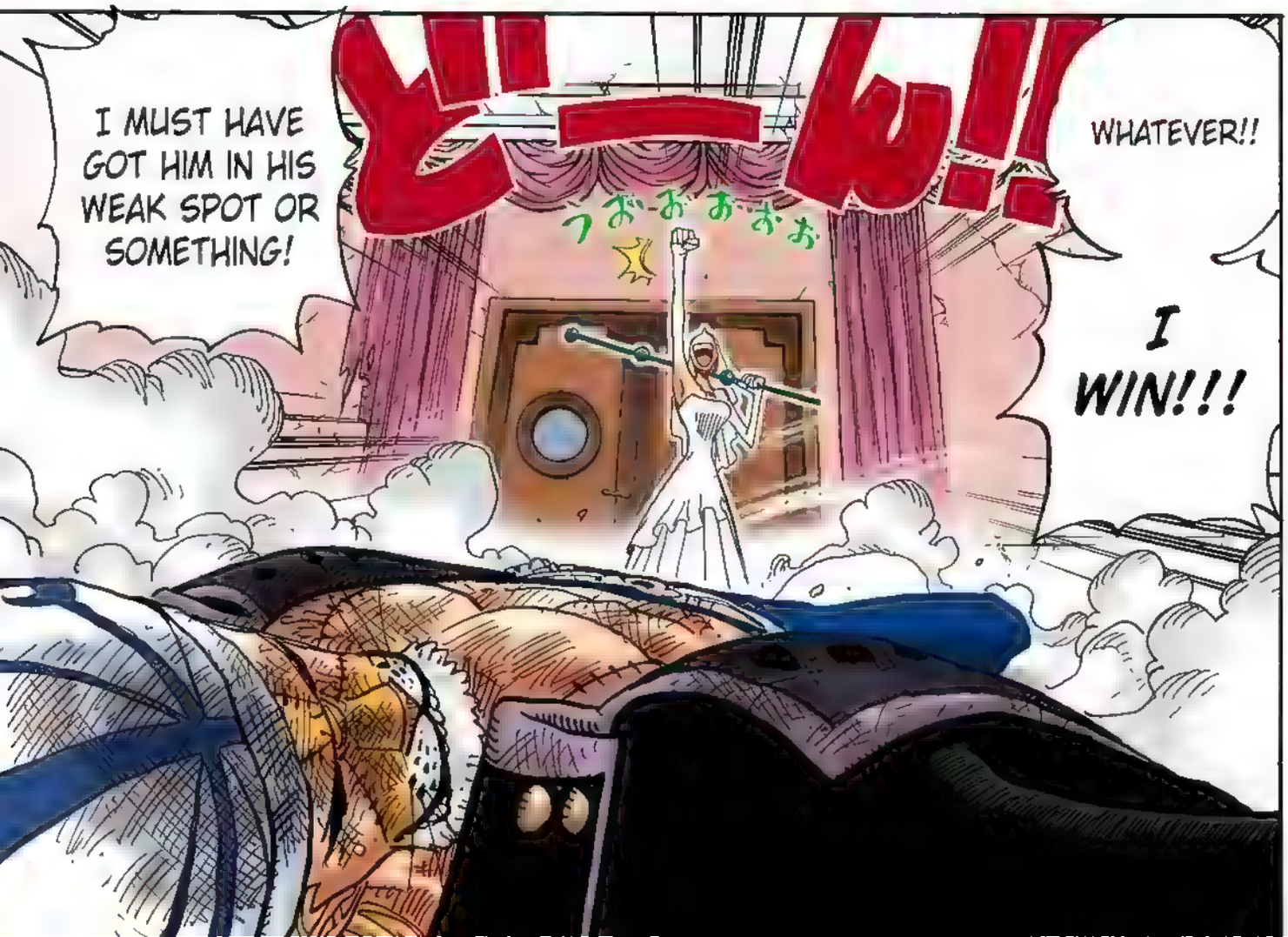

BUT STILL, I HAD TO--
I KNOW IT'S NOT EFFECTIVE ON YOU!!

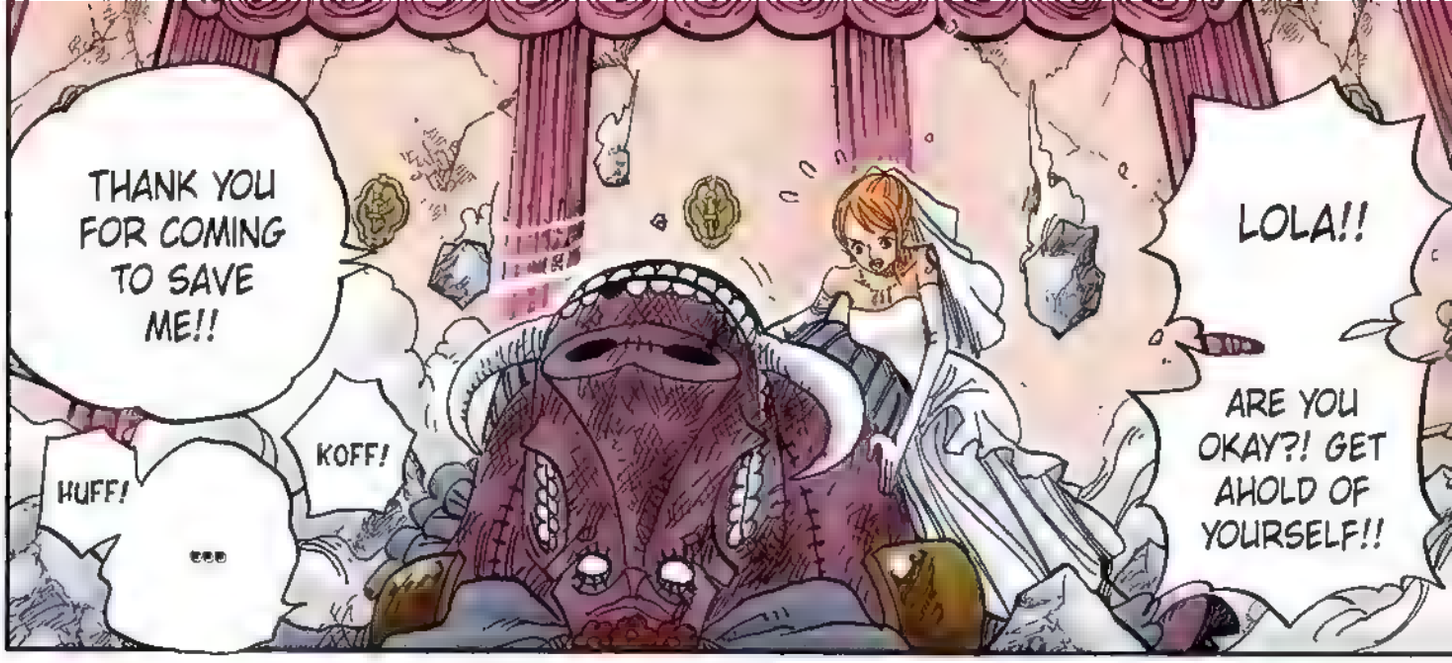

!?


...?
POKE!
POKE POKE!
??

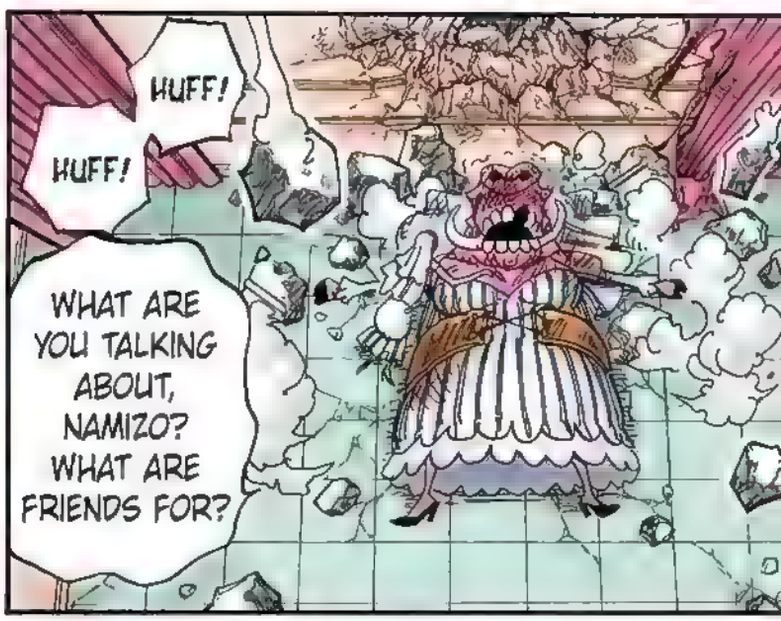
HE WAS ALREADY AT HIS LIMIT AFTER THE FIGHT WITH THAT MAN.
IT'S ONLY NATURAL!

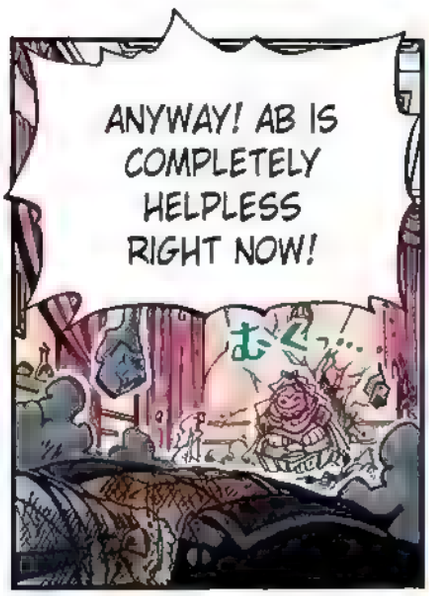

IT DIDN'T WORK AT ALL BACK ON THE BRIDGE.
WHY?

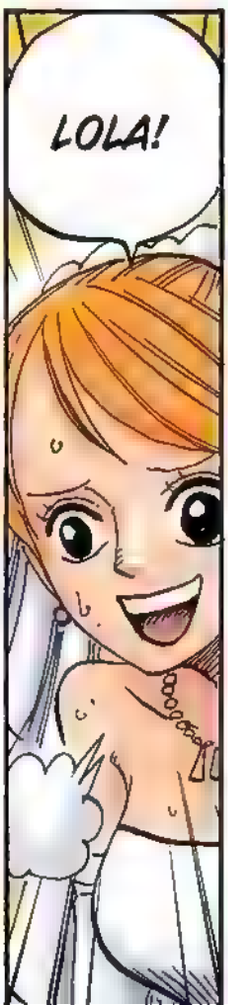

I MUST HAVE GOT HIM IN HIS WEAK SPOT OR SOMETHING!
どーーん!!
つおーおおお
WHATEVER!!
I WIN!!!


THANK YOU FOR COMING TO SAVE ME!!
HUFF!
...
KOFF!
LOLA!!
ARE YOU OKAY?! GET AHOLD OF YOURSELF!!

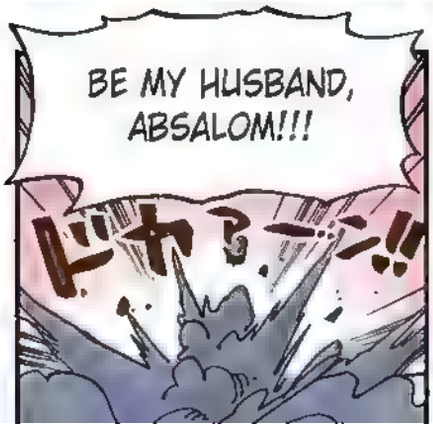
SO I LIED TO YOU! I'M REALLY...
BUT... I WAS SO SCARED OF YOU BACK THERE.
I'M REALLY A WOMAN!


HUFF!
HUFF!
WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT, NAMIZO? WHAT ARE FRIENDS FOR?

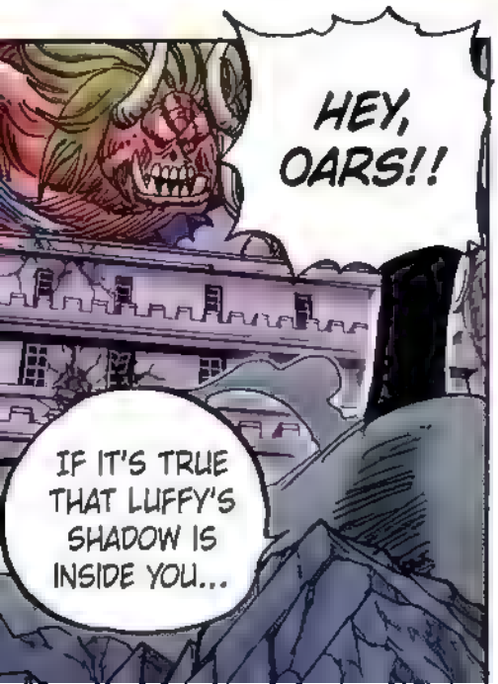

ANYWAY! AB IS COMPLETELY HELPLESS RIGHT NOW!
むく…


LOLA!

I ALREADY KNEW.
YOU DUMMY.


BE MY HUSBAND, ABSALOM!!!
ドヤァ!!

バキ
バキ
バキ
THE REST OF YOU, GET OUT HERE!!
ARE THEY HERE?
YOU'RE GETTING FURTHER AWAY.
HUGHES.
NO, IT ENDED WITH AN "S."
I THINK IT WAS... ROAST.
UHH...
WHAT WAS ITS NAME?
OSSO.
HM? WAIT! YOU'RE ALMOST THERE!!
IT'S OARS.
THAT'S IT!!!

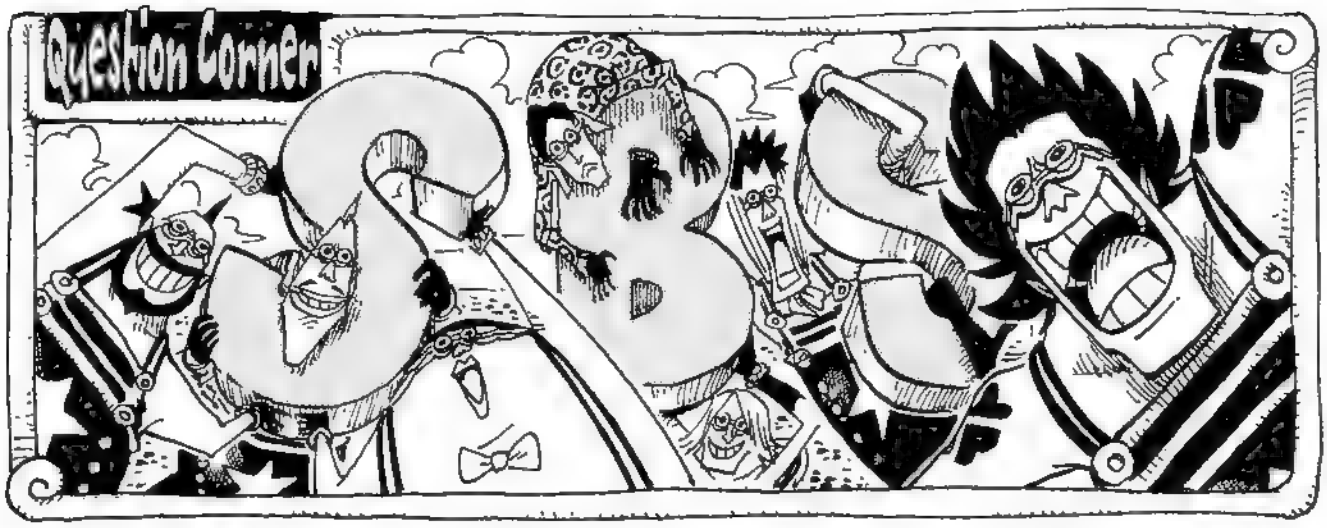

HEY, OARS!!
IF IT'S TRUE THAT LUFFY'S SHADOW IS INSIDE YOU...

CAN YOU MOVE A BIT? ENOUGH TO STAY OUT OF HARM'S WAY?
YEAH. YOU CAN'T HELP IT.
I...I'M SO SORRY. I'M JUST TOO INJURED...
ガラ…

...THE TRUE POWER OF YOUR OWN CREW!

...THEN YOU BETTER NOT UNDER-ESTIMATE...

ビビビビビル




Oda(A): Hello! How is everyone?! It's me, the author. I'm first. No one gets to hijack this position! And now I'd like to get things started! Ready, and... Time to start the Question Corner! Whoops, I meant "start." Start. Aww, crap! If I were to be reborn, I would want to become a wall in the women's bath. (← Full of hope)

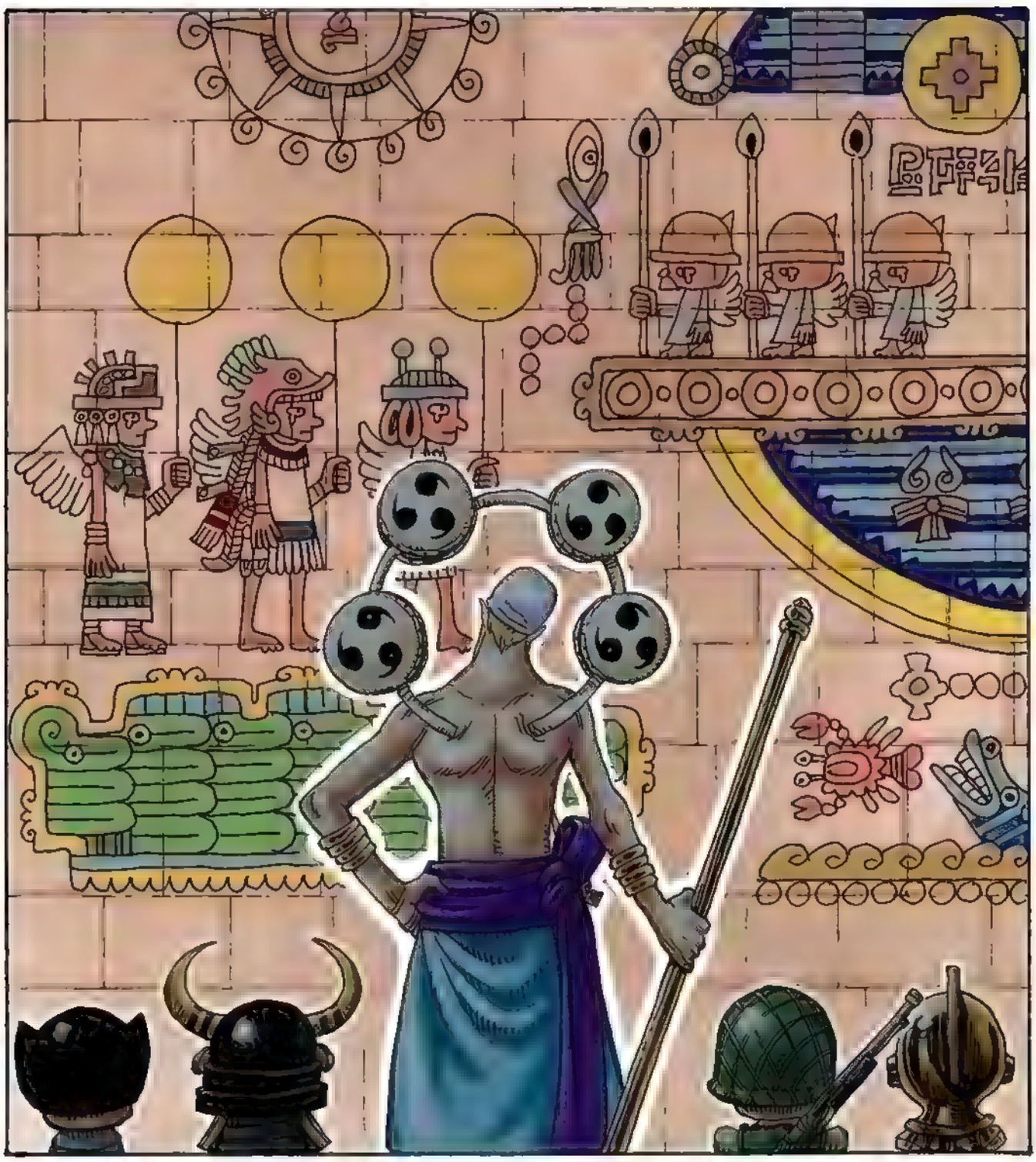
Reader(Q): With Usopp's razor sharp wit and my natural talent in making dumb jokes, we'd rise to the top as a comedy duo! Please! Let me team up with Usopp! --Please Think of Our Duo's Name

A: Okay! Go ahead and become comedians! Your duo's name is...AWOL.

Q: Everyone in my family is a huge fan of *One Piece,* so we always enjoy reading it. I have a question here. In volume 48, chapter 460, Robin called Nami, "Nami." Before that, she just referred to her as "Navigator." Did Robin have some kind of change of heart?! Please tell me. By the way, when my mom wakes up, she looks exactly like Brook! --Forest Bear

A: Your mom looks like Brook... That's awesome! Really funky. Oh, about Robin. I'm glad to see that lots of readers picked up on this. In this volume in chapter 475, you'll see Robin say, "Are you okay, Nami?!" It seems that she now refers to Nami by name. The same goes for the rest of crew. You'll see her referring to them by their names too. After the incident at Enies Lobby, Robin is really starting to open up to the rest of the crew. Even if the stories that occur in One Piece get bigger, I want to continue to draw out these really minor, yet crucial, human relationships.

# Chapter 472:
# DOWN



ENERU'S GREAT SPACE MISSION, VOL. 36,
"THE MOON CITY BILKA. THEY FLED TO THE
BLUE PLANET IN SEARCH OF RESOURCES"

レスカーン…!!

WHAT? THROW HIM? HE'S SO *HUGE!*

I GET IT. SOUNDS LIKE IT'LL BE FUN.

HOW ABOUT THIS TIME WE THROW *HIM* AROUND FOR A CHANGE?

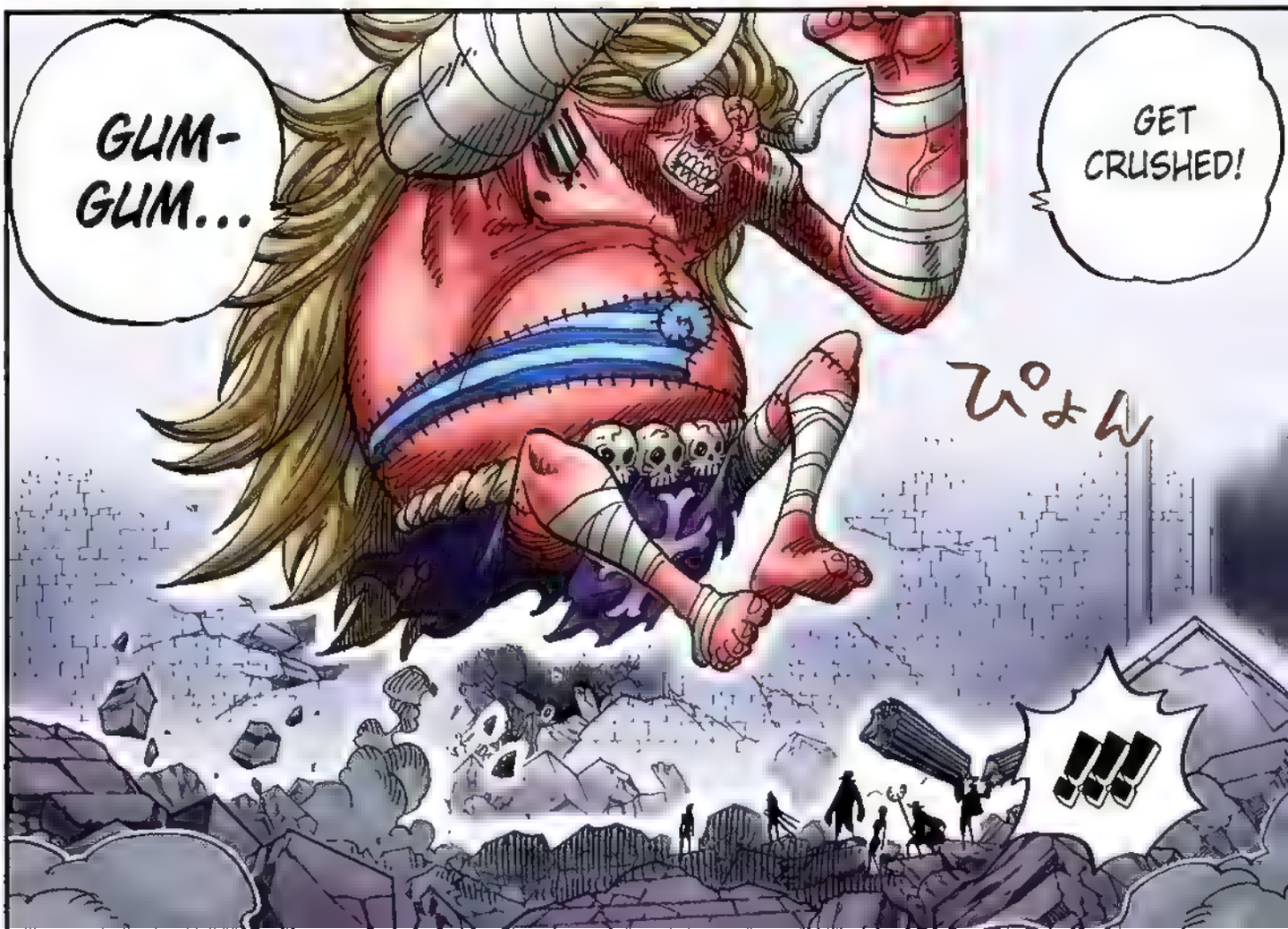
I HAVE A SUGGES-TION.

はっ…!!

YOU TINY PIRATES ARE TOUGHER THAN I THOUGHT. SHI SHI SHI!

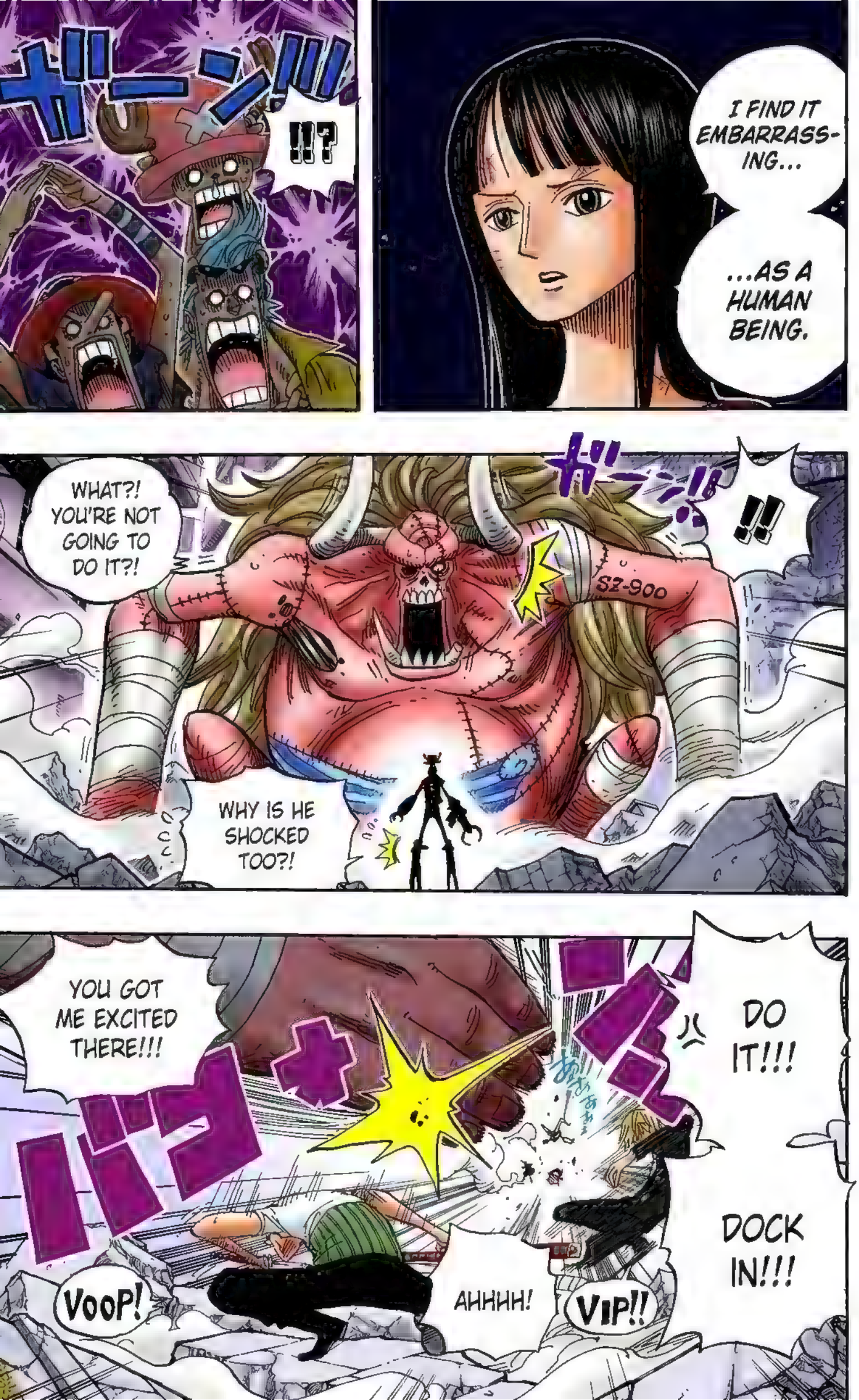
THERE'RE PLENTY OF WAYS WE CAN TAKE HIM DOWN!!
I DON'T WANT TO SEE SOMEONE LIKE HIM BECOME THE PIRATE KING.
KEEP IN MIND, HE MAY BE BIG, BUT HE CAN STILL MOVE LIKE LUFFY. IT WON'T BE EASY.

I AM SO SCARED.
THE STANDARD STRATEGY AGAINST A BIG FISH...
...IS TO WEAKEN IT LITTLE BY LITTLE.
HE HAS TO HAVE SOME KIND OF WEAK POINT.

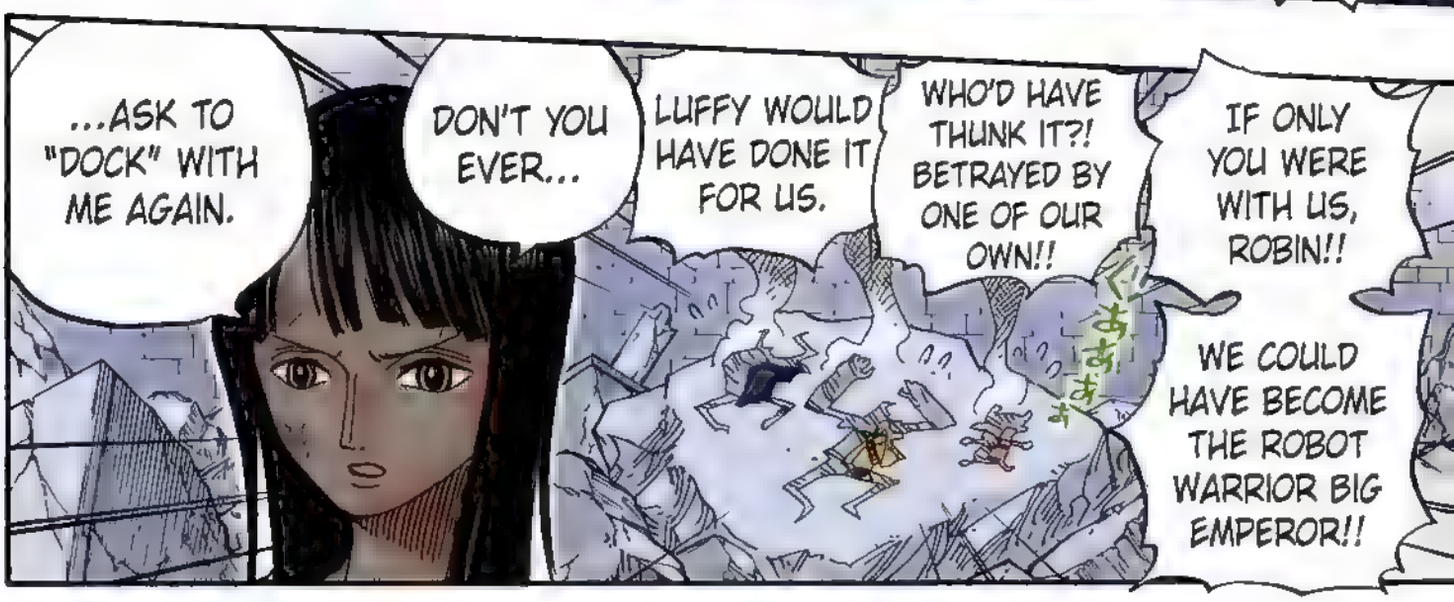

GUM-GUM...
GET CRUSHED!
ぴょん
!!!

トリスタン!!!
...BUTT STOMP!!
LUFFY DOESN'T DO THAT!!!
RUN!!!
WHOA!!!
YOU GUYS!! WE'RE GOING WITH TACTICS 15!!
ドドドドド
DANGIT, STRAW HAT PHONY! YOU'LL PAY FOR THAT!! FEEL THE POWER OF ALL OF US COMBINED!!!
WHAT?! THAT?! WE'RE GOING WITH THAT?!
ボーン!!
UGH!

WHAT?
HM?
ガッ!!
ガッ!!
HOLD UP MY FEET!!!
HUH?
ドドドドドド…
ZOLO!! TWIRLY EYEBROWS!! STANDBY!!
?
ガーン!!
WAIT, FRANKY!!
WHAT?!
THE LEFT ARM ISN'T DOCKED YET!
GIANT ROBOT WARRIOR !!
PIRATES DOCKING SIX!!
HEY!! WHAT GIVES, NICO ROBIN?! HURRY UP AND BE THE LEFT ARM!!
HURRY!
COME ON, ROBIN!! JUST COPY ME!!
BIG EMPEROR !!


ボーン!!
!?
I FIND IT EMBARRASS-ING...
...AS A HUMAN BEING.
WHAT?! YOU'RE NOT GOING TO DO IT?!
ボーン!!
!!
SZ-900
WHY IS HE SHOCKED TOO?!
YOU GOT ME EXCITED THERE!!!
バン
DO IT!!!
VooP!
AHHHH!
VIP!!
DOCK IN!!!

THAT WAS EMBARRASSING! WHAT WERE THEY ABOUT TO MAKE ME DO?! △
I BETTER JUST FORGET ABOUT IT.
OOF!!!


...ASK TO "DOCK" WITH ME AGAIN.
DON'T YOU EVER...
LUFFY WOULD HAVE DONE IT FOR US.
WHO'D HAVE THUNK IT?! BETRAYED BY ONE OF OUR OWN!!
IF ONLY YOU WERE WITH US, ROBIN!!
WE COULD HAVE BECOME THE ROBOT WARRIOR BIG EMPEROR!!

...SO I CAN GO BACK TO SAVING NAMI!!
WHAP!!
ALL RIGHT, YOU SCUM-BAG!! LET'S END THIS...

ALL RIGHT! A FRESH START!!!
YEAH!!
ボコォン!!
ボーン!!
ゴゴゴゴ…
IT WAS YOU.
…!!
ドドドドド
HEY!! THAT'S MY HEAVY NUNCHUCKS!!!
ばん!!
FINE, GO AHEAD!!!
!
ドス!!
HEY, FRANKY!! MIND IF I BORROW THIS?!!
ドス!!

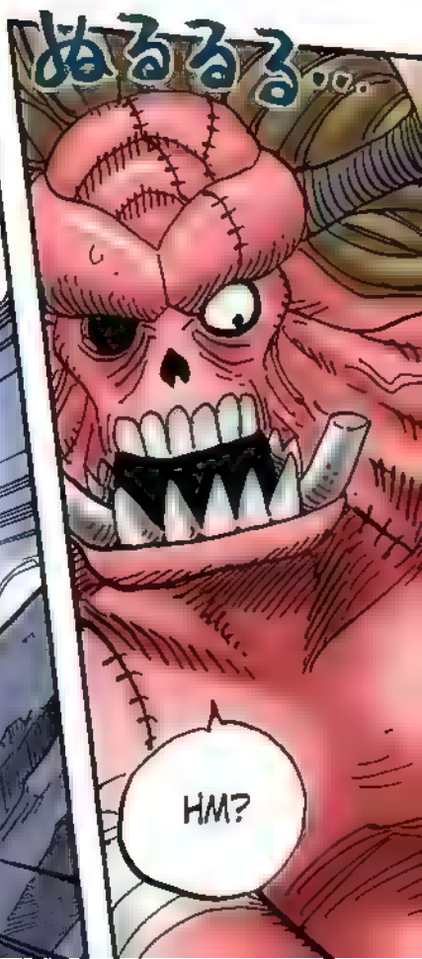
YOU GOT IT.

...PUT A SUBMISSION HOLD ON HIM!!
!
ROBIN!! WHEN I DEFLECT HIS LEFT HAND...

!!
SPLAT!

TRY THIS ON FOR SIZE!! SPECIAL OIL STAR TRIPLE SHOT!!!
!!!

WHOA!
SLIP!!


ぬるるる...
HM?

ARMÉE DE L'AIR!
POWER SHOOT!!!
IF YOU AREN'T MAN ENOUGH, FORGET IT.
HEY! I CAN HANDLE IT!!
BUT YOU'RE CARRYING THAT HUGE THING!
HEY! GIVE ME A BOOST!!
...SHOCK SLASH!
YEOWCH!!!
GREAT...

SPOINK SPOINK
CIEN FLEURS...
GOINK!!
WHOA!! I'M GONNA TRIP!!
CHAK!!
I'M GONNA FALL!!
BIG TREE!
YOU GOT IT!!
THIS PATH WON'T LAST LONG! WE'VE GOTTA ACT FAST, CHOPPER!
WOBBLE
KEEP THOSE PLANKS COMIN', BRO. WE'LL BUILD OUR WAY UP!!
トテンカン!! トテンカン!
BEHOLD THE FRANKY SKYWALK!!!

FRAPPER...
LEAP!!
SUPER!!!
!!!
...GONG!
...IS THAT ONE LEG!
THE ONLY THING HOLDING UP THE LUFFY MONSTER...
NO MATTER HOW BIG YOU ARE, THE WEAK POINTS OF A HUMAN BODY WON'T CHANGE!!
CRACK THE CHIN AND THE BRAIN WILL RATTLE!!
??
UGH.

GYAAH!!!

ONE DOWN.

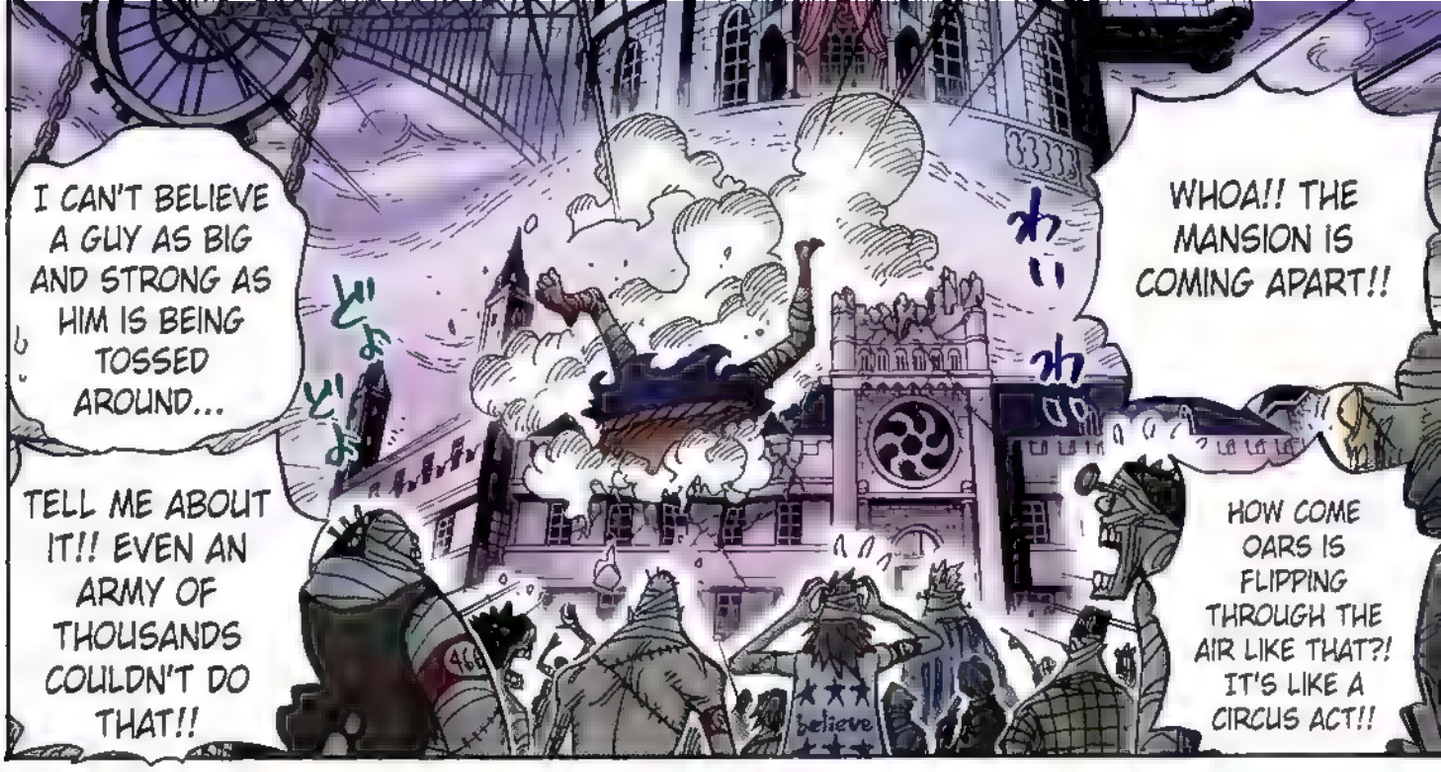
COME ON!!

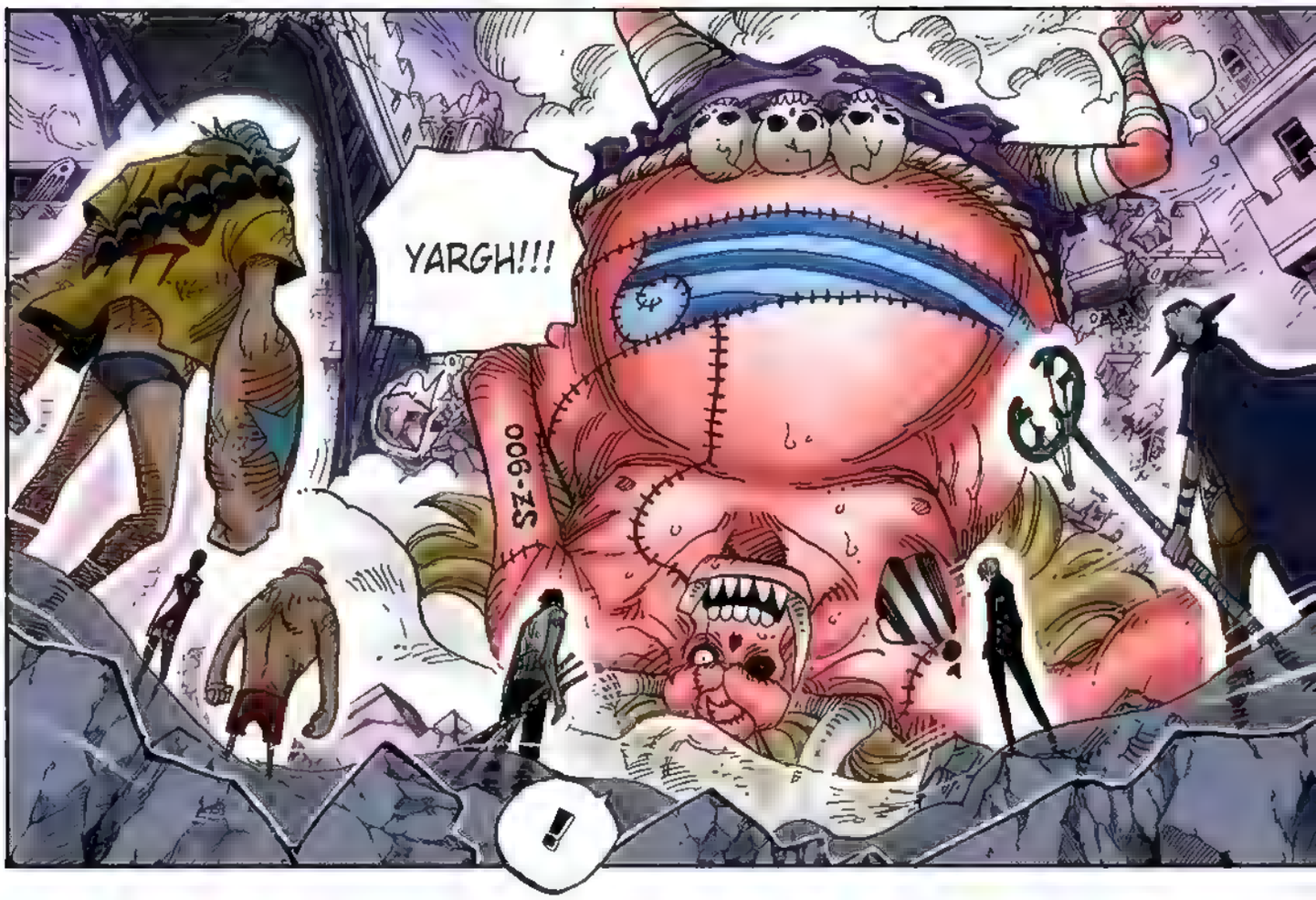
FLIP OVER, YOU MONSTER!!

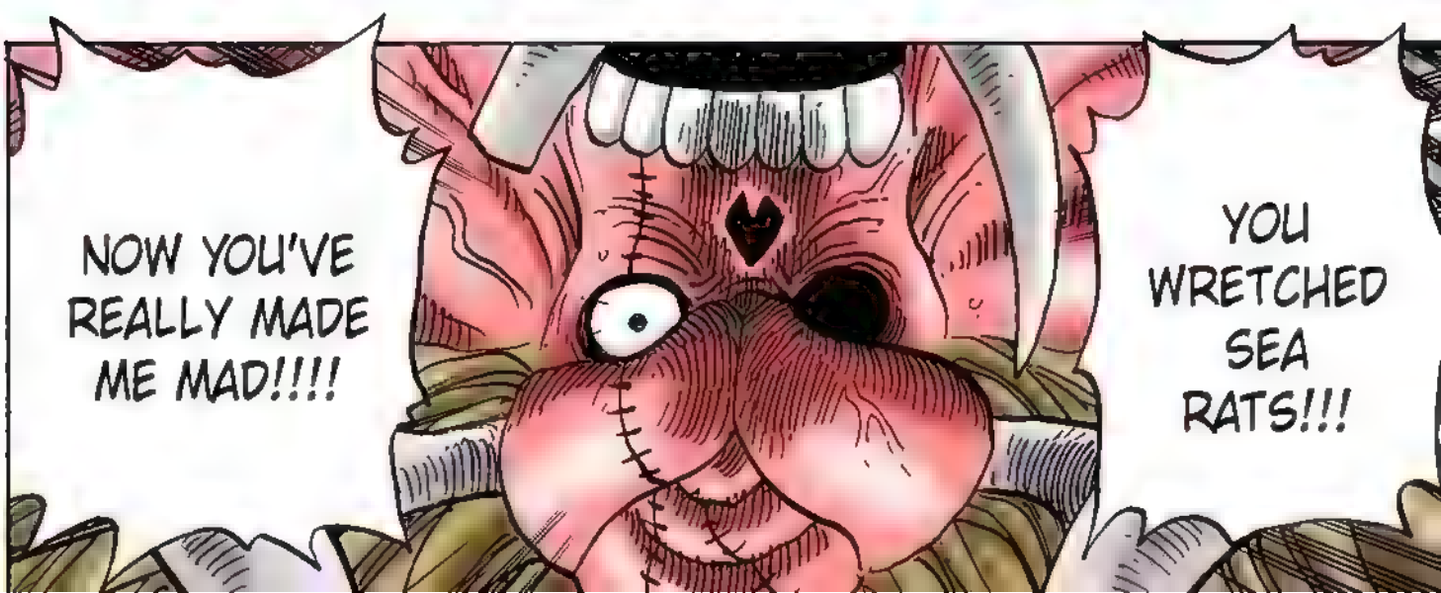
HUH?!

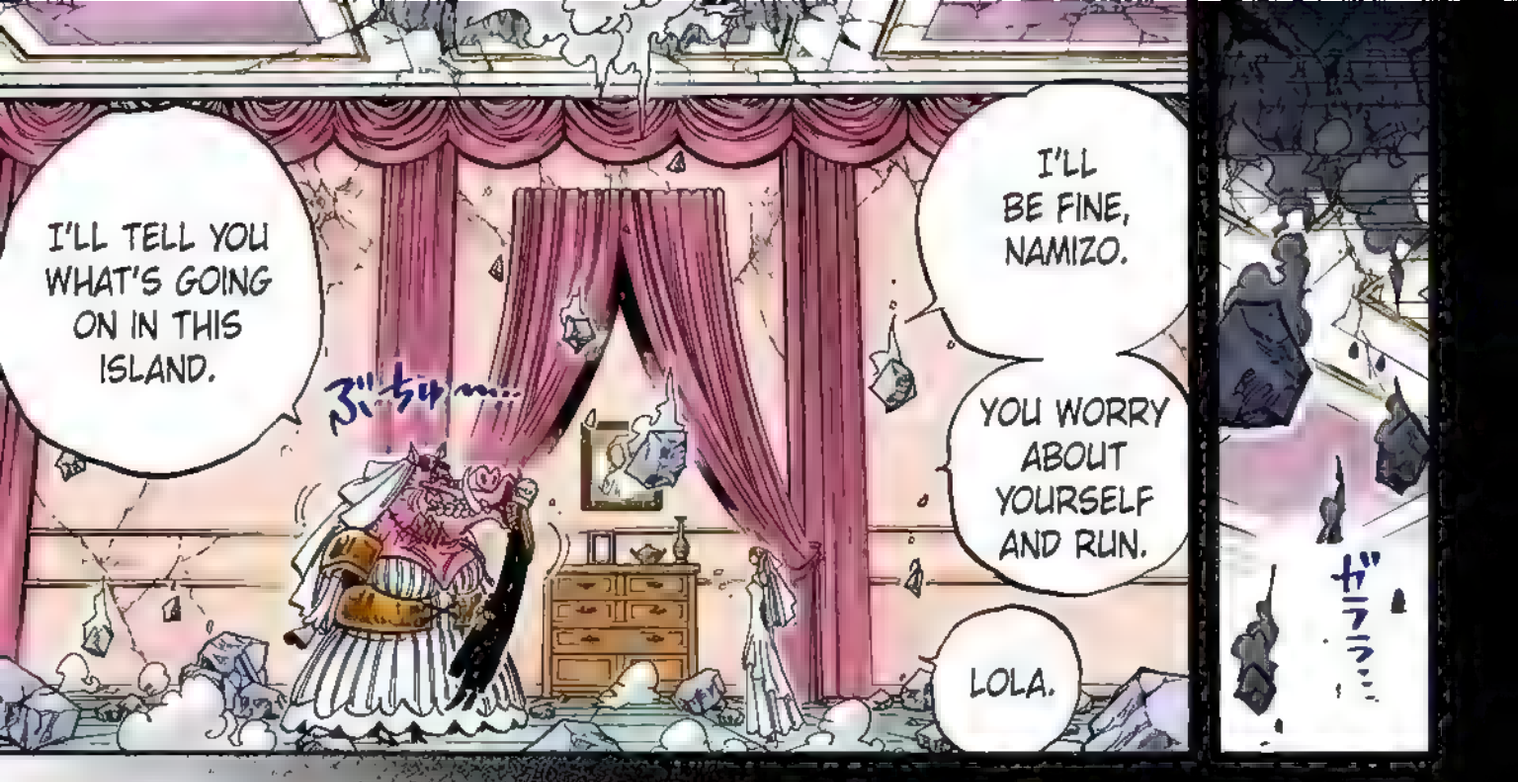
KICK COURSE!!!

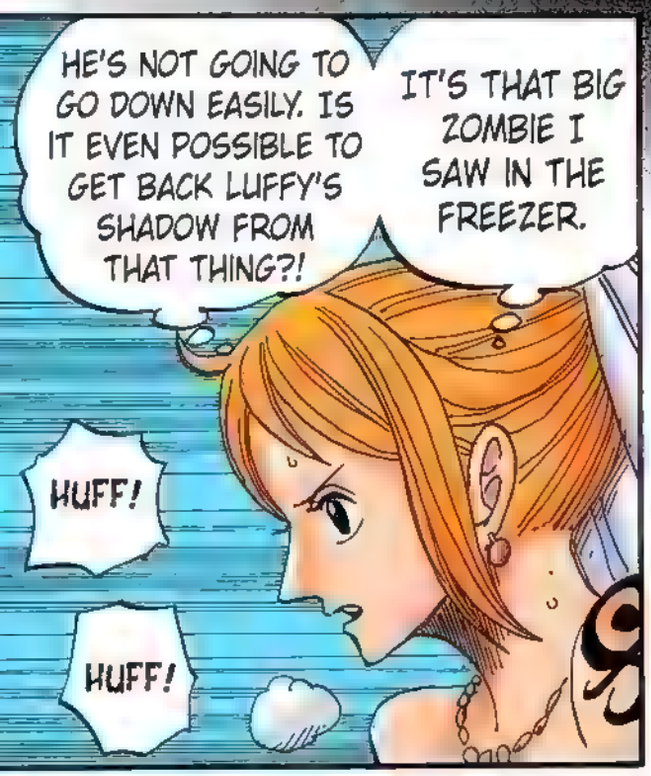
BAD MANNERS...

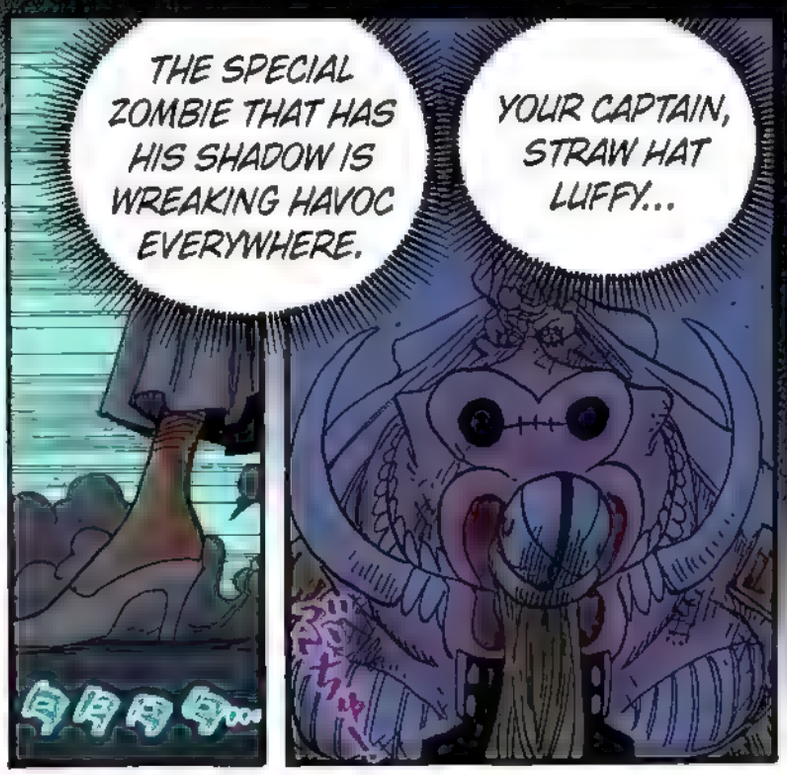

I CAN'T BELIEVE A GUY AS BIG AND STRONG AS HIM IS BEING TOSSED AROUND...
TELL ME ABOUT IT!! EVEN AN ARMY OF THOUSANDS COULDN'T DO THAT!!
WHOA!! THE MANSION IS COMING APART!!
HOW COME OARS IS FLIPPING THROUGH THE AIR LIKE THAT?! IT'S LIKE A CIRCUS ACT!!
believe

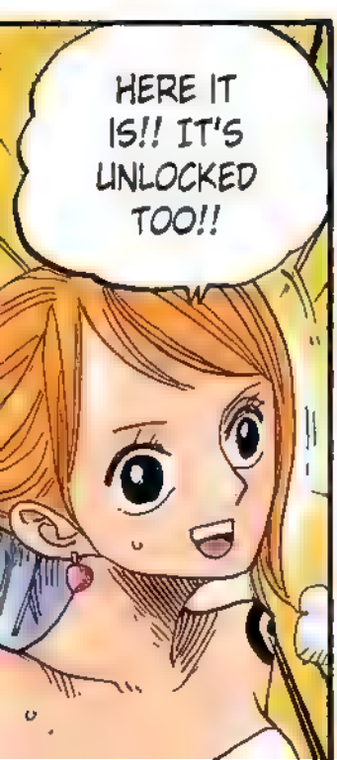

YARGH!!!
006-ZS
!

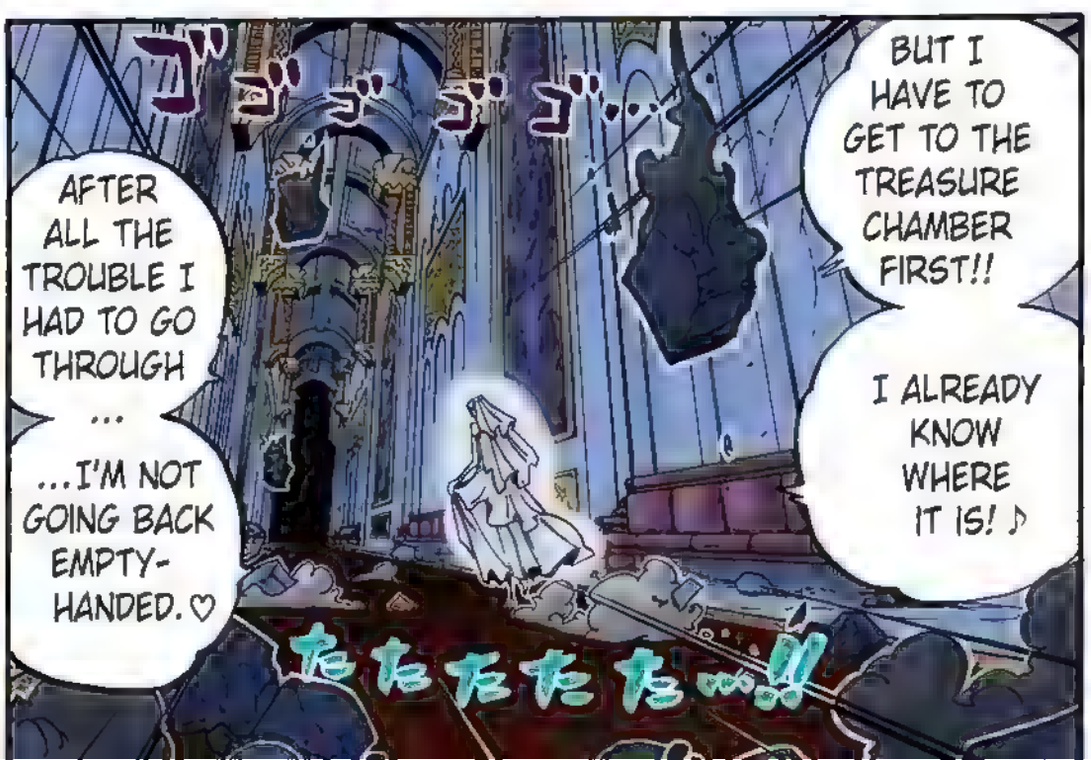

NOW YOU'VE REALLY MADE ME MAD!!!!
YOU WRETCHED SEA RATS!!!


I'LL TELL YOU WHAT'S GOING ON IN THIS ISLAND.
I'LL BE FINE, NAMIZO.
YOU WORRY ABOUT YOURSELF AND RUN.
LOLA.

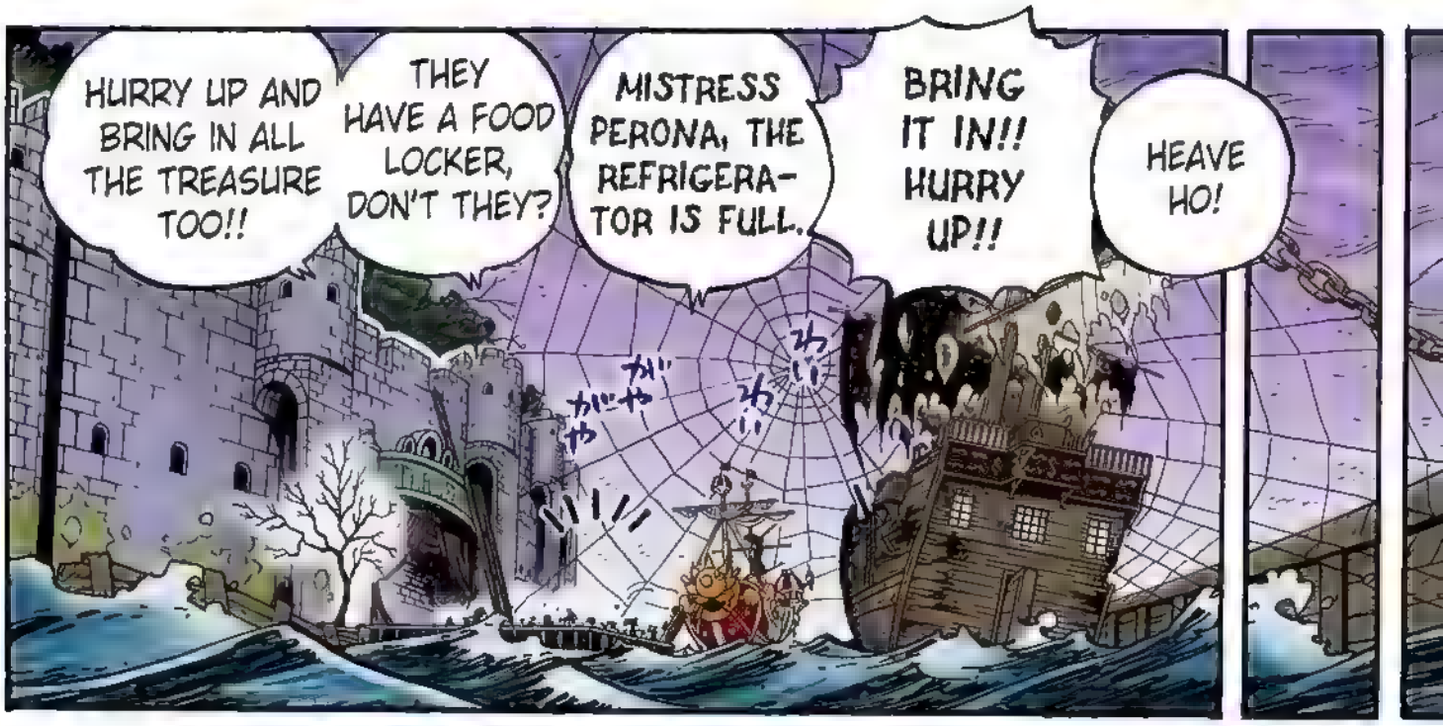

HE'S NOT GOING TO GO DOWN EASILY. IS IT EVEN POSSIBLE TO GET BACK LUFFY'S SHADOW FROM THAT THING?!
IT'S THAT BIG ZOMBIE I SAW IN THE FREEZER.
HUFF!
HUFF!


THE SPECIAL ZOMBIE THAT HAS HIS SHADOW IS WREAKING HAVOC EVERYWHERE.
YOUR CAPTAIN, STRAW HAT LUFFY...

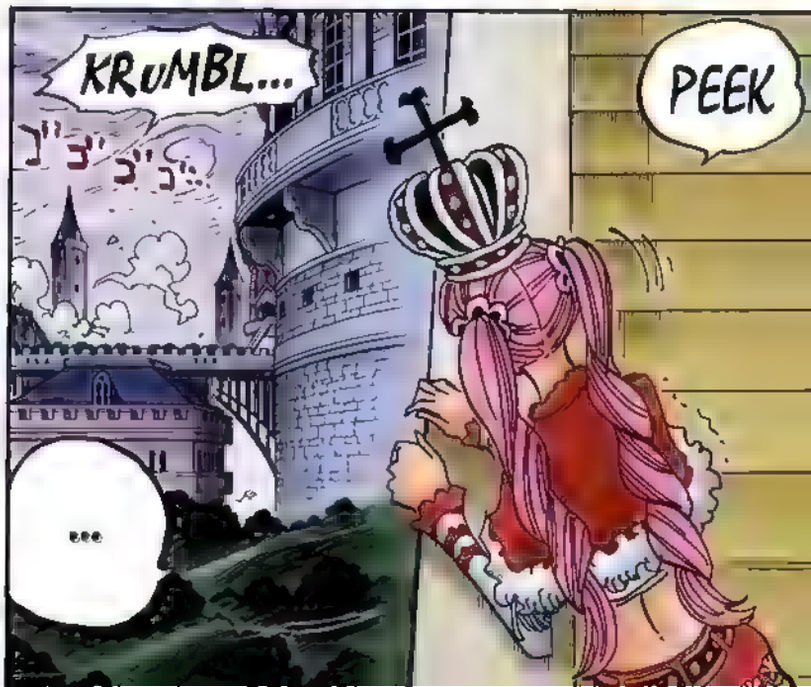

HERE IT IS!! IT'S UNLOCKED TOO!!


AFTER ALL THE TROUBLE I HAD TO GO THROUGH ...
...I'M NOT GOING BACK EMPTY-HANDED.♡
BUT I HAVE TO GET TO THE TREASURE CHAMBER FIRST!!
I ALREADY KNOW WHERE IT IS! ♪

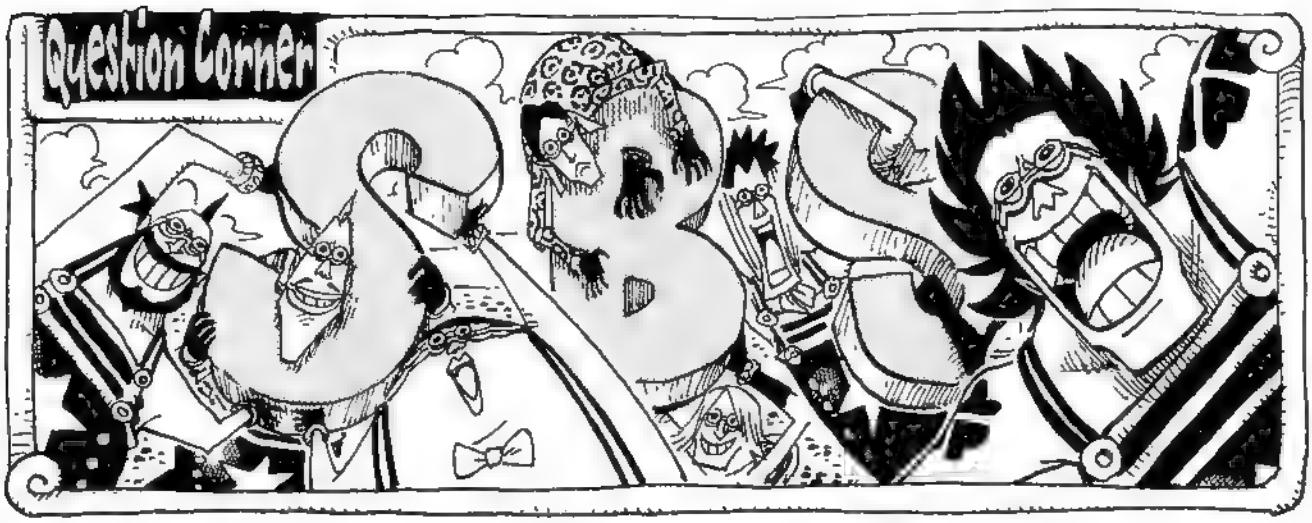
WHAT?!
がらん…
…


HURRY UP AND BRING IN ALL THE TREASURE TOO!!
THEY HAVE A FOOD LOCKER, DON'T THEY?
MISTRESS PERONA, THE REFRIGERA-TOR IS FULL.
BRING IT IN!! HURRY UP!!
HEAVE HO!

THERE'S NO WAY I'M STAYING IF MY LIFE IS IN DANGER.
I ONLY JOINED WITH MASTER MORIA FOR FUN!


KRUMBL...
PEEK
…

WHO'RE YOU? YOU DON'T LOOK LIKE A ZOMBIE...
HM?
...
YES, MA'AM!!
HURRY UP, YOU MEAT MONKEYS!! WE HAVE TO GET OUT OF HERE AS SOON AS POSSIBLE!!
YOU'RE NOT FAR OFF!
A BEAR?
?
YOU LOOK LIKE A BEAR!
WHAT ARE YOU DOING HERE?
IS MORIA...
...HERE?
BIBLE




Q: Mr. Oda! If Kalifa had mistakenly eaten the Ox-Ox Fruit, Giraffe Model, at the Tower of Law, what would she have looked like? --Shiranchon

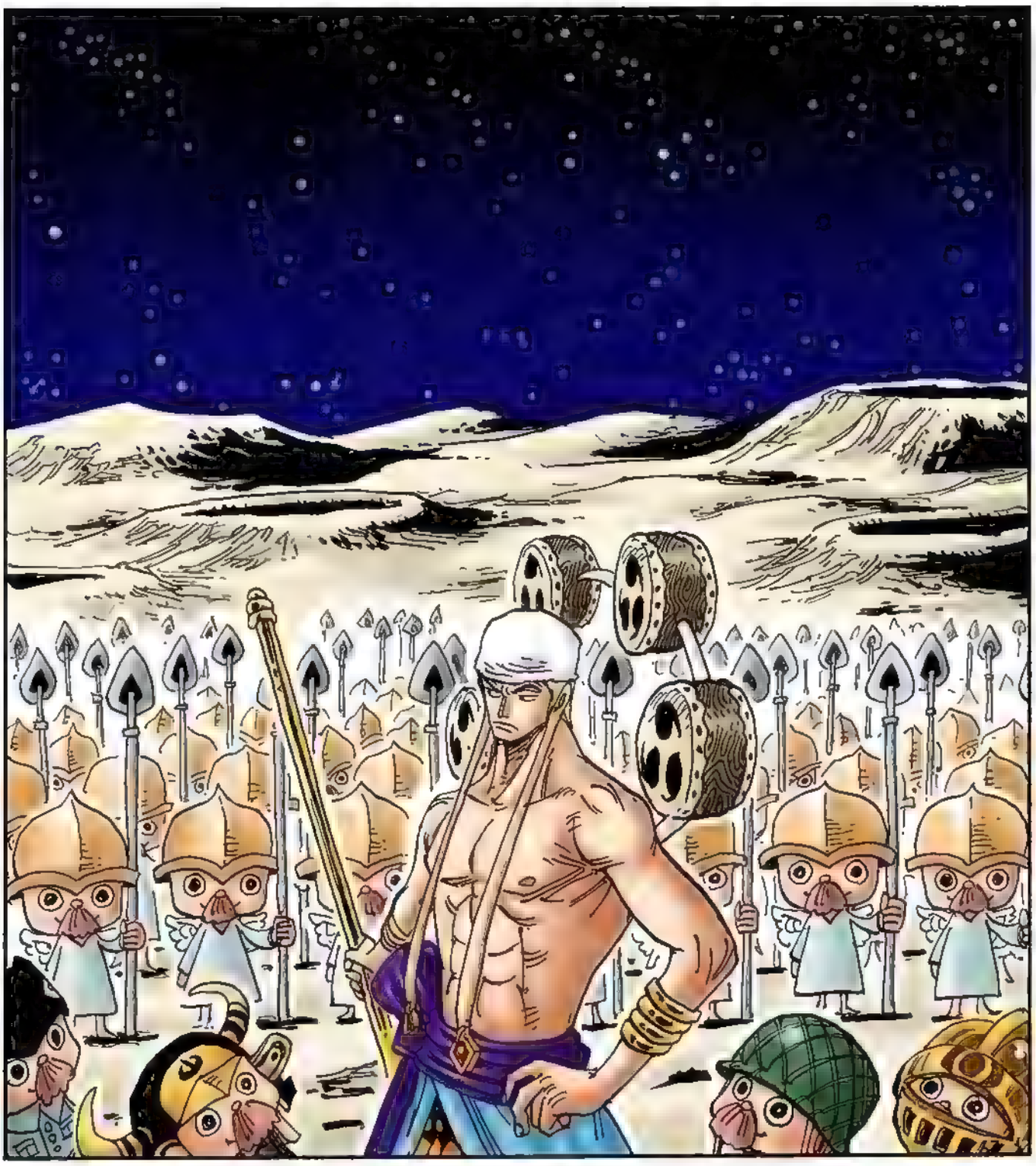
A: Like this (→). I think this is good in its own way.

Q: This is my first letter to you! (in the form of a postcard) In chapter 468, during Hogback's flashback, is that teddy bear that Perona's holding actually Kumacy? What did you have to do to make him that huge? --Tonton

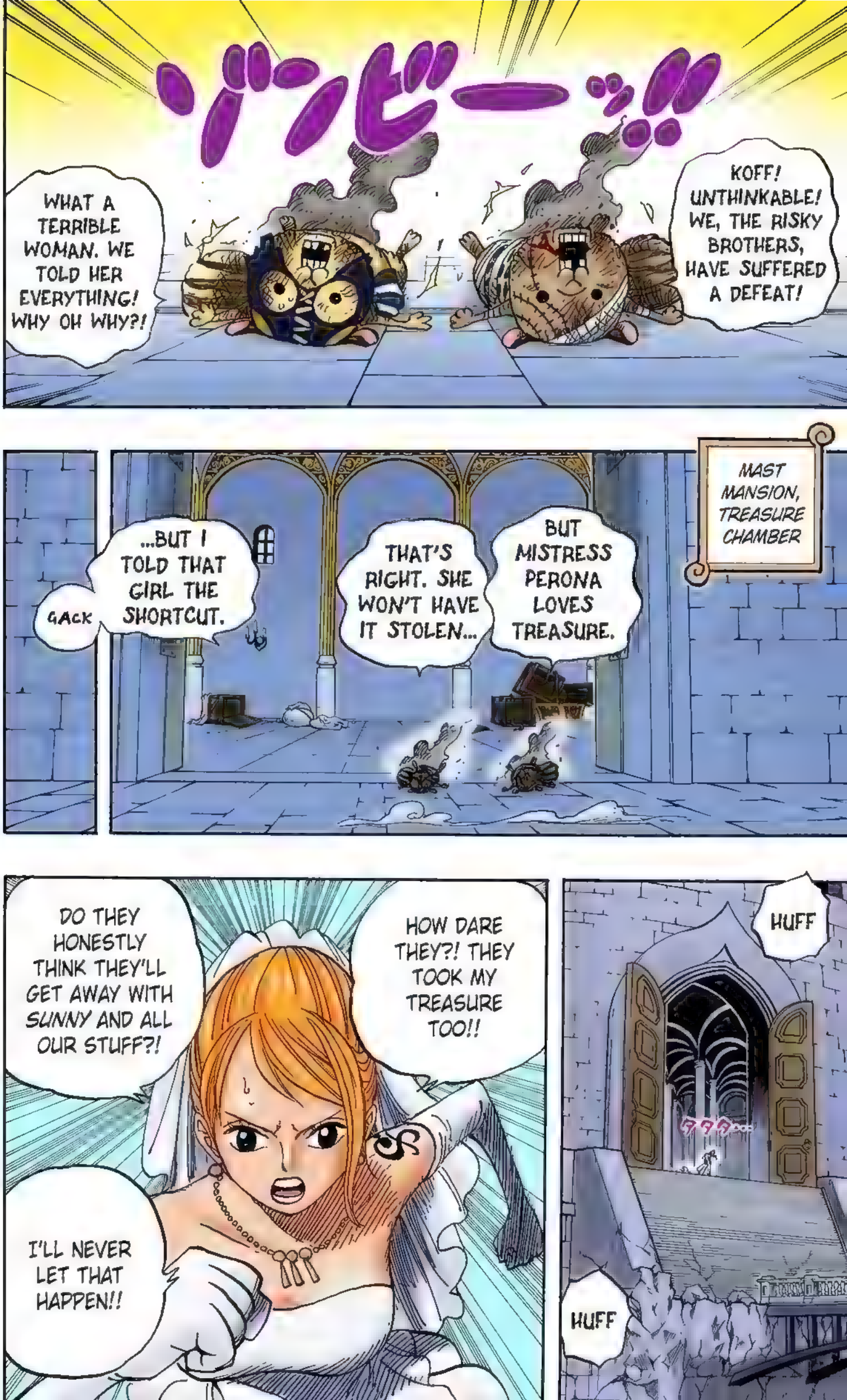
Q: I have a question about the awesomely adorable Perona of Thriller Bark! Around the time of the Skypiea arc, you had the title page story comic, Wapol's Omnivorous Rampage. Within that series, there was a toy hippo that was created at Wapol's Munch Munch factory. Does that have anything to do with Perona's underling, Hippo Gallant? Is Perona a fan of Wapol's toys? --Mitsuki

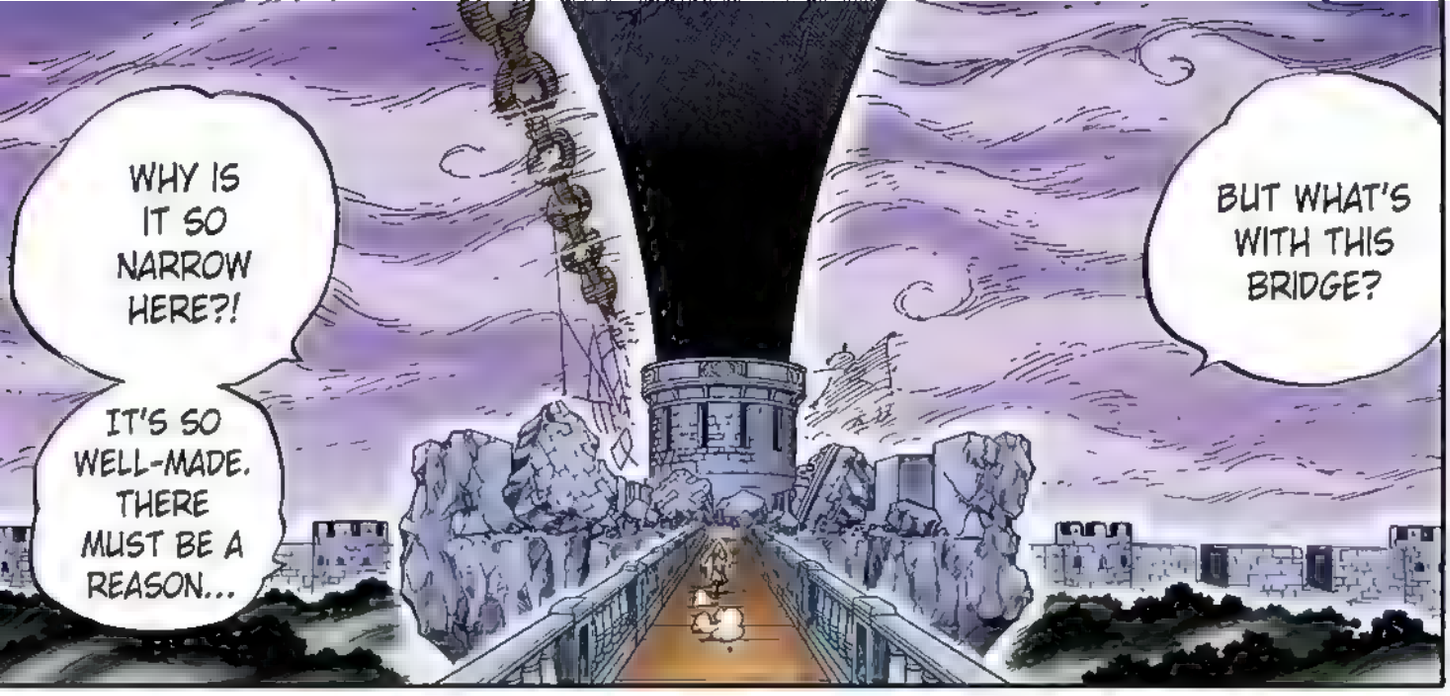
A: These are two very good questions. I'm glad to see that you noticed all of it. Seriously. First off, about the stuffed Kumacy animal, it's not that he grew or anything. One of Perona's pastimes was to have Hogback create zombies that look like her favorite stuffed animals. And it's entirely possible for her to have obtained the stuffed hippo from Wapol from somewhere and Hogback used it for the basis of a new zombie.

# Chapter 473:
# WARLORD BARTHOLOMEW KUMA APPEARS

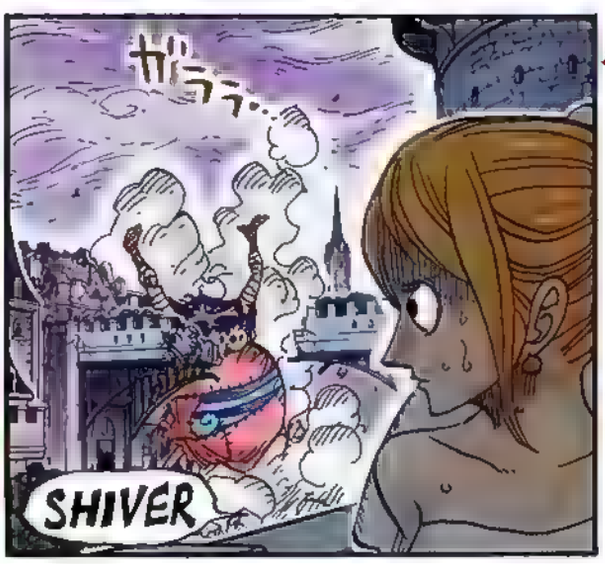


ENERU'S GREAT SPACE MISSION, VOL. 37:
"TURN AROUND AND SEE THE LOYAL SERVANTS AND ENDLESS VARSE!"


ゾンビーッ!!
WHAT A TERRIBLE WOMAN. WE TOLD HER EVERYTHING! WHY OH WHY?!
KOFF! UNTHINKABLE! WE, THE RISKY BROTHERS, HAVE SUFFERED A DEFEAT!
MAST MANSION, TREASURE CHAMBER
GACK
...BUT I TOLD THAT GIRL THE SHORTCUT.
THAT'S RIGHT. SHE WON'T HAVE IT STOLEN...
BUT MISTRESS PERONA LOVES TREASURE.
DO THEY HONESTLY THINK THEY'LL GET AWAY WITH SUNNY AND ALL OUR STUFF?!
HOW DARE THEY?! THEY TOOK MY TREASURE TOO!!
I'LL NEVER LET THAT HAPPEN!!
HUFF
HUFF
ﾊｧﾊｧ...

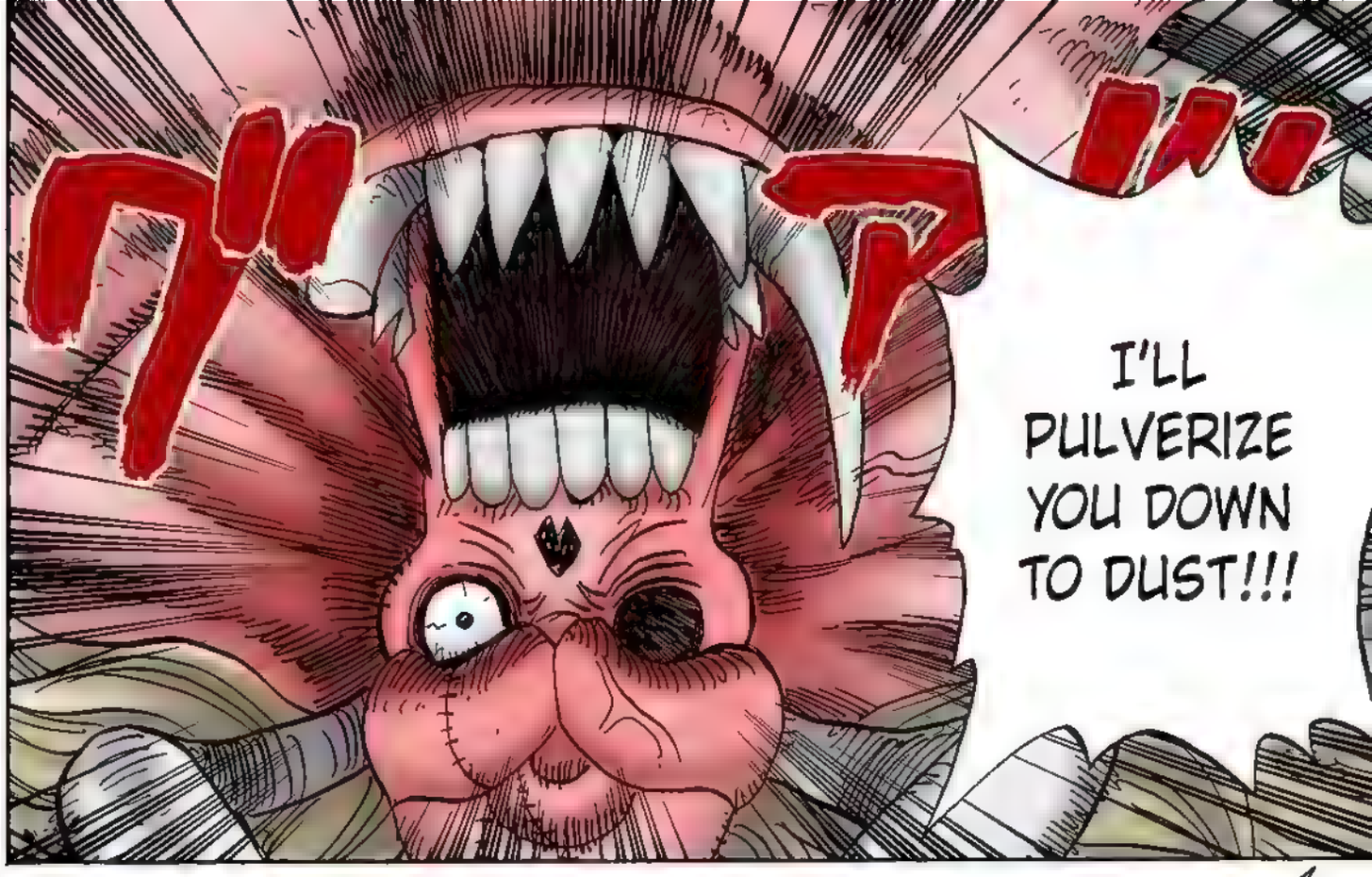

WHY IS IT SO NARROW HERE?!
IT'S SO WELL-MADE. THERE MUST BE A REASON...
BUT WHAT'S WITH THIS BRIDGE?

...SEE ANYTHING !!
I DIDN'T...

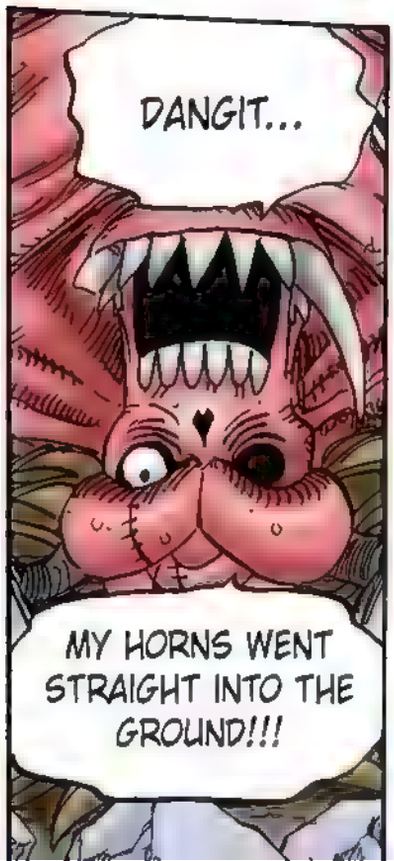

ガラ…
SHIVER

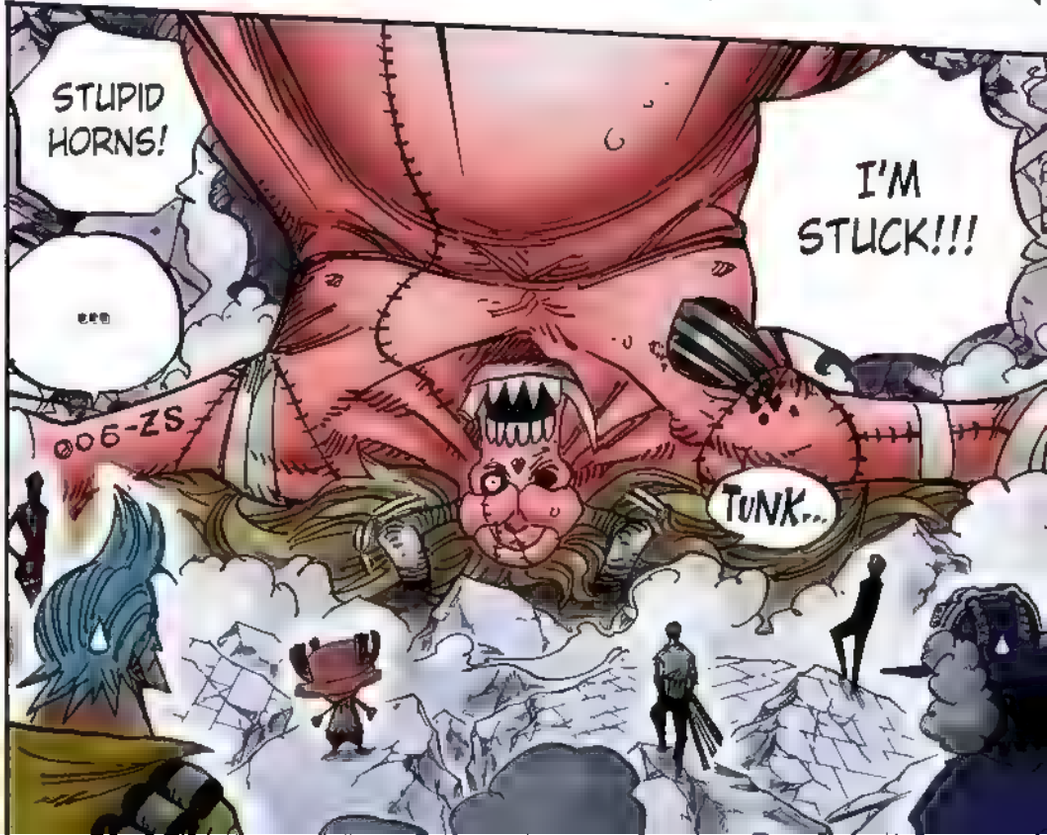
!?

ゴゴゴゴゴ…
ゴォ…
KRUMBL…
AS SOON AS I GET BACK ON MY FEET, I'M GONNA CRUSH YOU!!!
I'VE HAD IT WITH YOU GUYS!
...


I'LL PULVERIZE YOU DOWN TO DUST!!!

THIS IS BAD!
UH-OH!! HE'S REALLY MAD!!
HE'S COMING!
ROOOOAR !!!


DANGIT...
MY HORNS WENT STRAIGHT INTO THE GROUND!!!

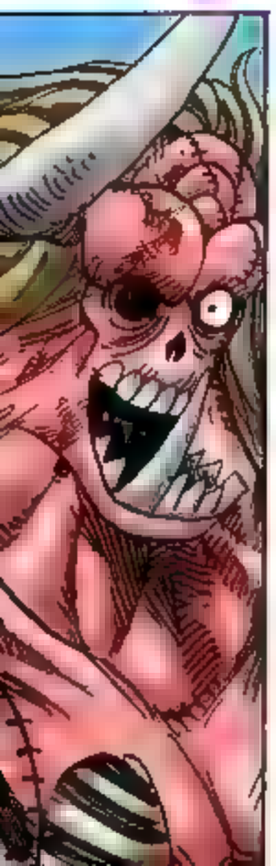

STUPID HORNS!
...
I'M STUCK!!!
TUNK..

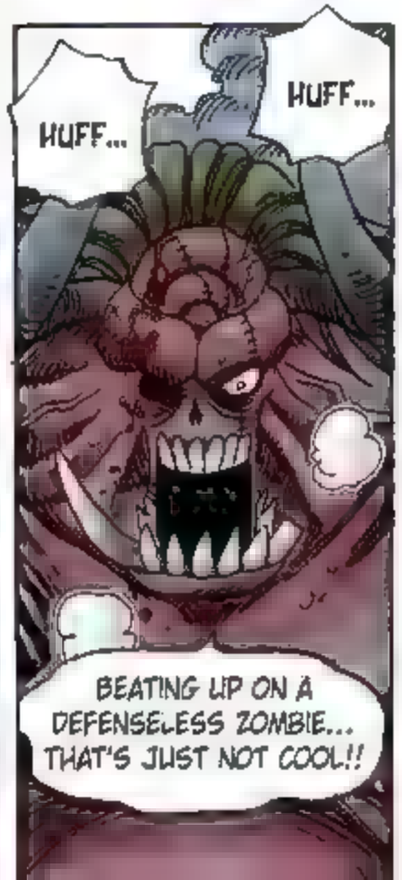
OH.
SO YOU'RE STUCK, ARE YOU?
SUCKS FOR YOU.
スタ スタ
ER...
GUAAAAAAH!!!
IS THIS OARS'S SCREAM I'M HEARING?
THAT'S NOT POSSIBLE!!!

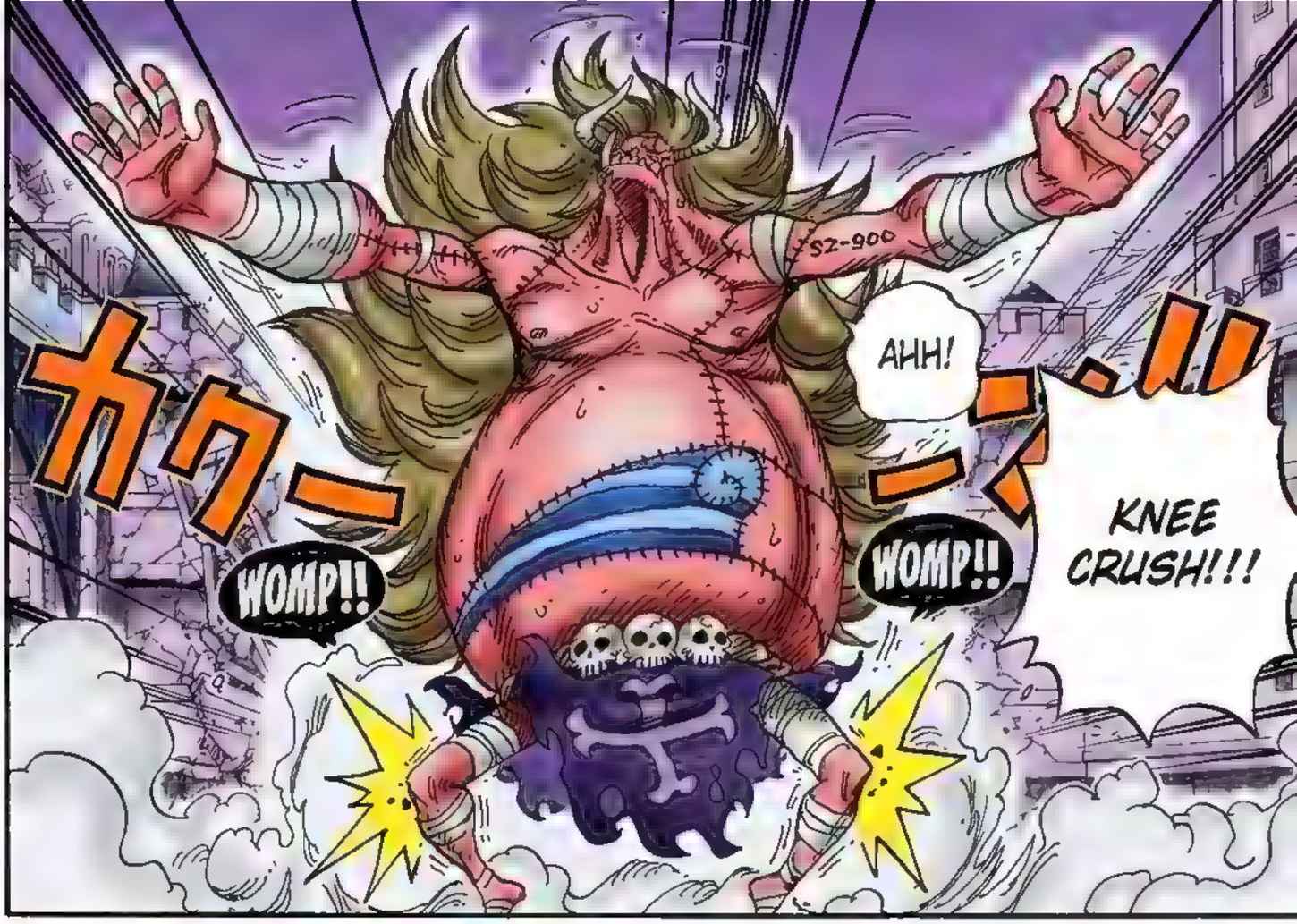
CUT THAT OUT!!!

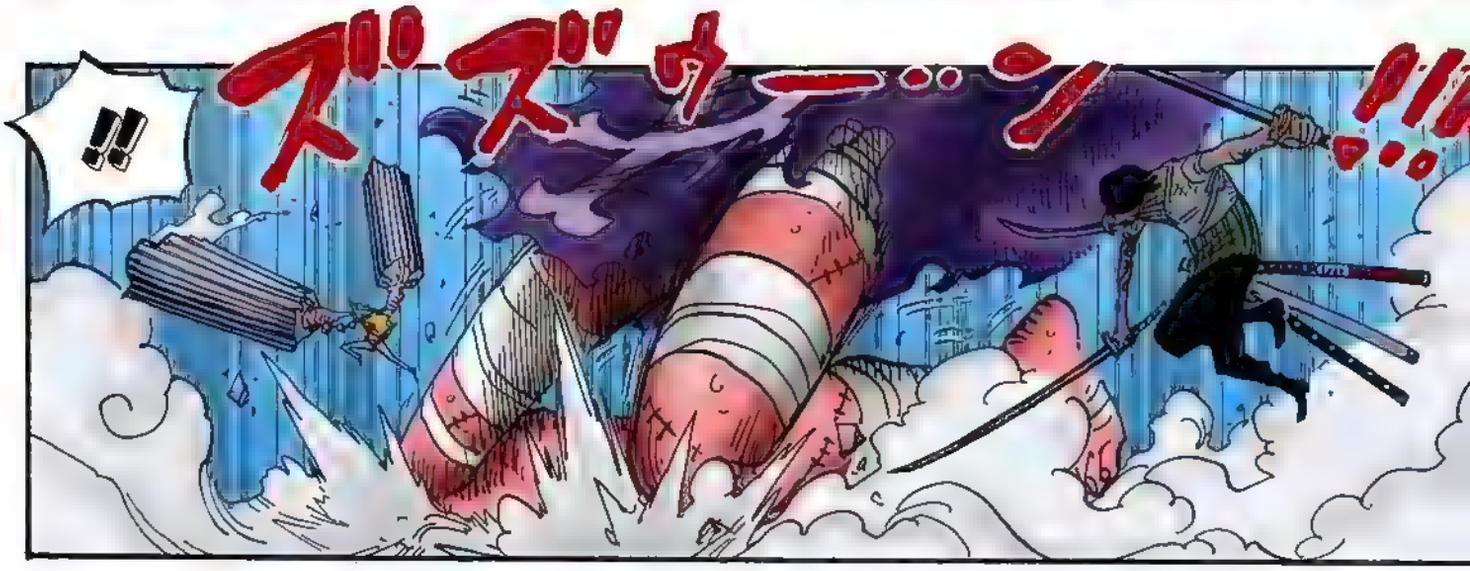
SZ-900

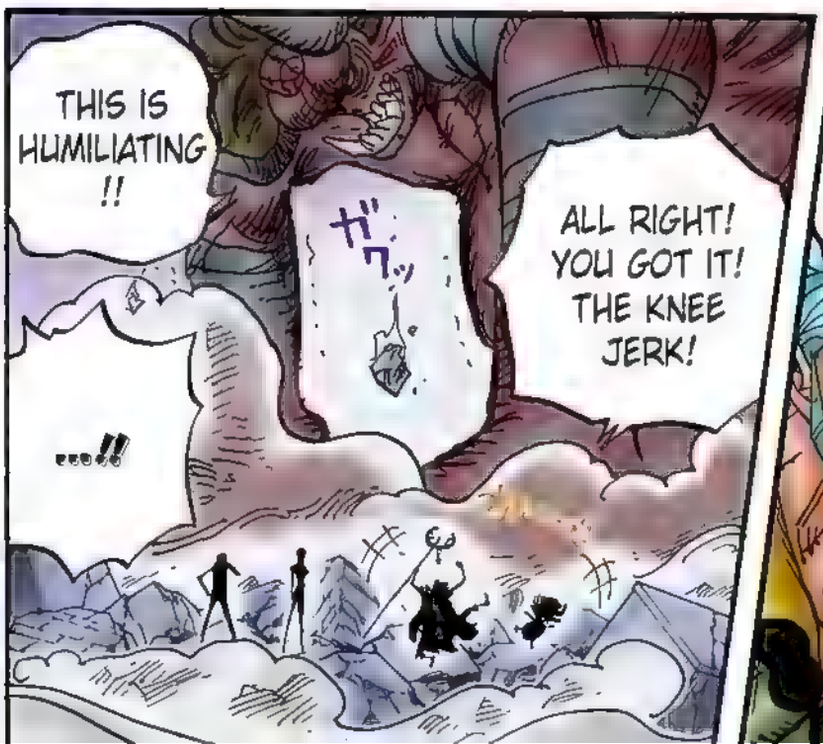
ボロオオオン!!!

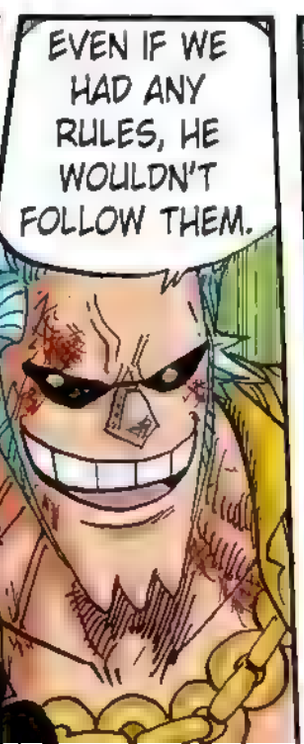





SZ-900
AHH!
KNEE CRUSH!!!
WOMP!!
WOMP!!


!!

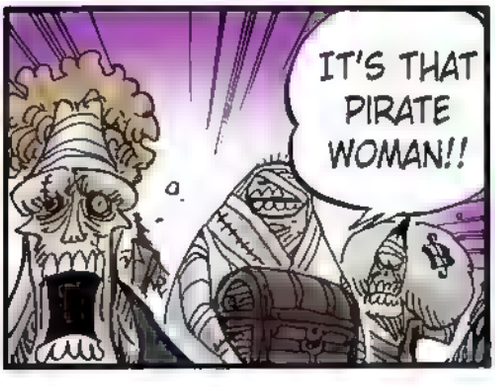

THIS IS HUMILIATING !!
ALL RIGHT! YOU GOT IT! THE KNEE JERK!
...!!

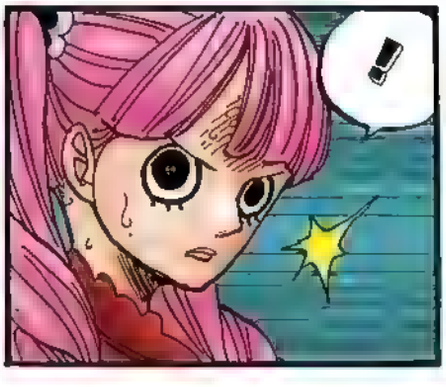

EVEN IF WE HAD ANY RULES, HE WOULDN'T FOLLOW THEM.

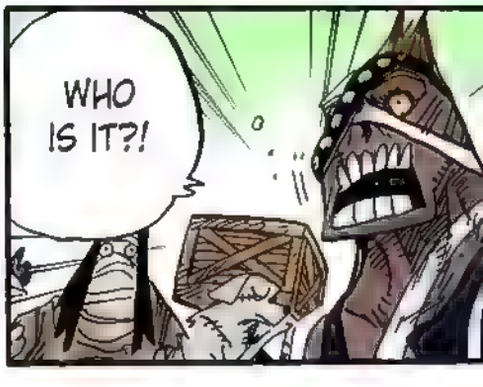
DOES IT COUNT AS A DOWN IF HE'S ON HIS KNEES?

...AND THEY DROPPED ME TO MY KNEES.
THERE'S NO MEAT...
YOU WANNA ACTUALLY BEAT HIM?!
WE CAN JUST BEAT HIM DOWN.
WHY DO WE HAVE TO WAIT FOR THAT?
HEY! WE'RE ONLY TRYING TO DELAY OARS SO THAT HE DOESN'T GET IN STRAW HAT'S WAY!
WE'RE JUST BIDING OUR TIME TILL STRAW HAT GIVES MORIA THE BEAT DOWN!
WE'RE HOLDING UP PRETTY WELL! HA HA!
HURRY UP AND GET THOSE SHADOWS, STRAW HAT!
GUM-GUM...
JUST RUN IF YOU'RE TOO CHICKEN TO HANDLE THIS. I'M NOT GOING TO WAIT FOR LUFFY EITHER.
HE'S RIGHT, ZOLO!! JUST BUY SOME TIME!!
HE'S A GIANT AND A ZOMBIE! DO WE REALLY WANT TO INVITE THAT KINDA TROUBLE?!!
I'M ONLY FINISHING A FIGHT THAT HE STARTED.
HEH HEH.
AND I JUST GOT THIS SHUSUI SWORD.
THIS IS THE PERFECT TIME TO TEST IT OUT.
WAIT!! LUFFY WILL BEAT MORIA FOR US!!
IT WON'T BEND ONE BIT EVEN IF A DINOSAUR STEPS ON IT.
HARDNESS IS ONE OF THE SPECIAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE BLACK BLADE.

ゴゴゴ
HEY, YOU!!
ゴゴゴゴ…
!?
ガヤ ガヤ


IT'S THAT PIRATE WOMAN!!


!


WHO IS IT?!

AND SUNNY TOO!!!
WHAT DO YOU THINK YOU'RE DOING WITH MY TREASURE?!!

DID THE CEREMONY WITH ABSALOM END ALREADY?
I'M NOT GOING TO MARRY THAT PERVERT!!
...
TEE HO TEE HO...
IT'S JUST THAT PIRATE WOMAN.
THRILLER B
PHEW.

SO WHAT NOW?
YOU'RE RIGHT-- I DO PLAN ON STEALING YOUR STUPID BOAT AND ALL THE TREASURE.
SO HE JUST LET YOU GET AWAY? WHAT A FOOL!

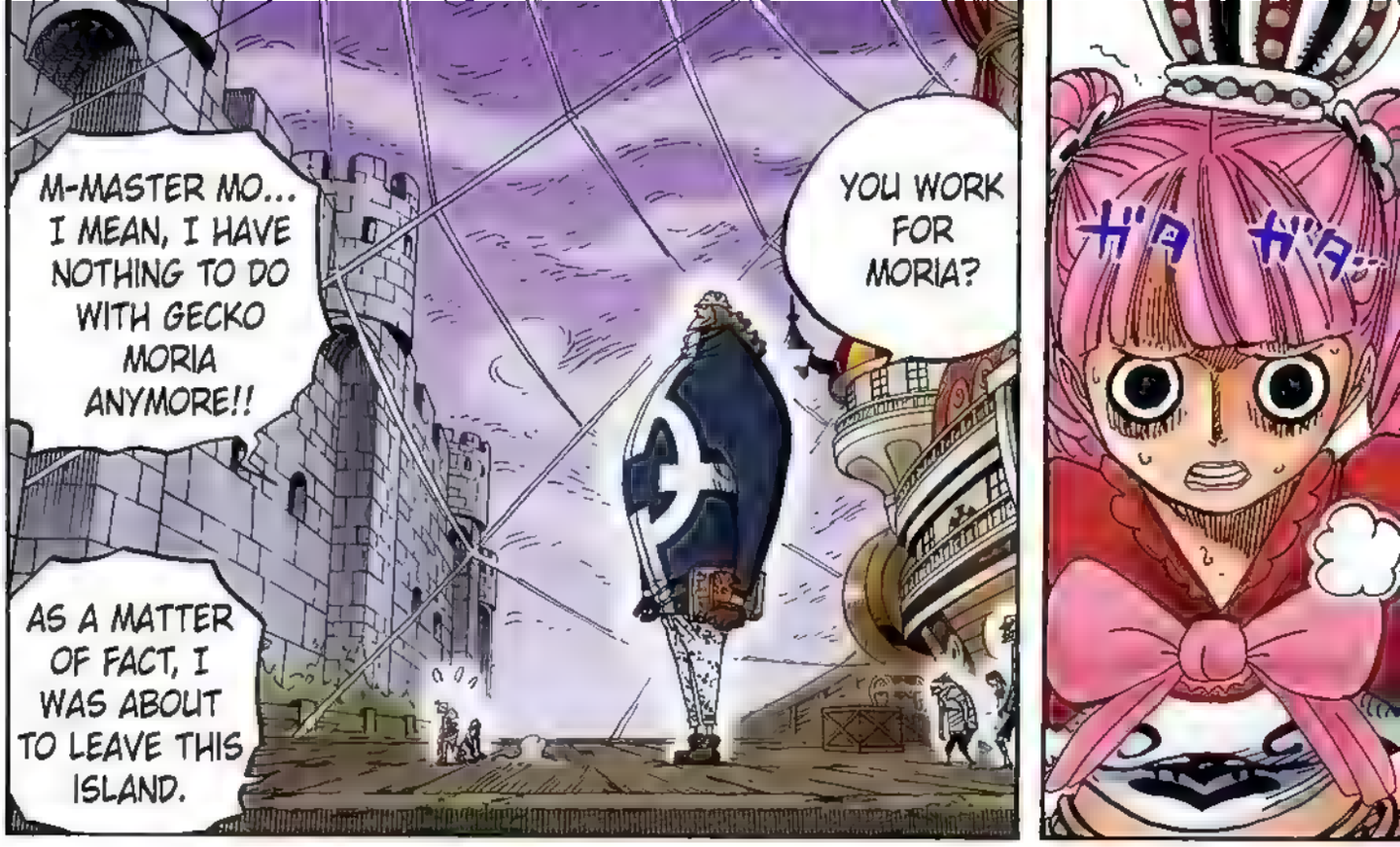
!
WHO'S... THAT?
IF YOU WANT TO STOP ME, I'LL BE GLAD TO FIGHT YOU!
MY MINI HOLLOW ARMY IS ENOUGH TO BEAT THE LIKES OF YOU!!!
MY ONLY WEAKNESS IS THAT NO-GOOD LONG NOSE!

ゴォォォ…
MISTRESS PERONA! PLEASE RUN!!!
!!?
HUH?
WHO DO YOU THINK YOU ARE?!
ゴォォ…
HE'S ROTTEN DANGEROUS!!!
THERE'S SOMETHING NOT NORMAL ABOUT HIM!!!
IN ANY CASE, HE'S DANGEROUS !!!
WE DON'T KNOW, BUT HE MUST BE AN ENEMY!!!
SOME OF OUR BROTHERS WERE ERASED WITHOUT A TRACE!!!
…?
!?
…HE ISN'T NORMAL!!
ガタ ガタ
WELL, OF COURSE…

...BARTHO-LOMEW KUMA!
THE TYRANT...
HE'S ONE OF THE SEVEN WARLORDS OF THE SEA!!!
BIBLE
!?
THE ATROCITIES HE COMMITTED AS A PIRATE ARE BEYOND THE PALE!!!
PLOP..

IT CAN'T BE!
A WARLORD ?!!
YOU'RE KIDDING!
ざわわっ!!
WHAAAT?!!

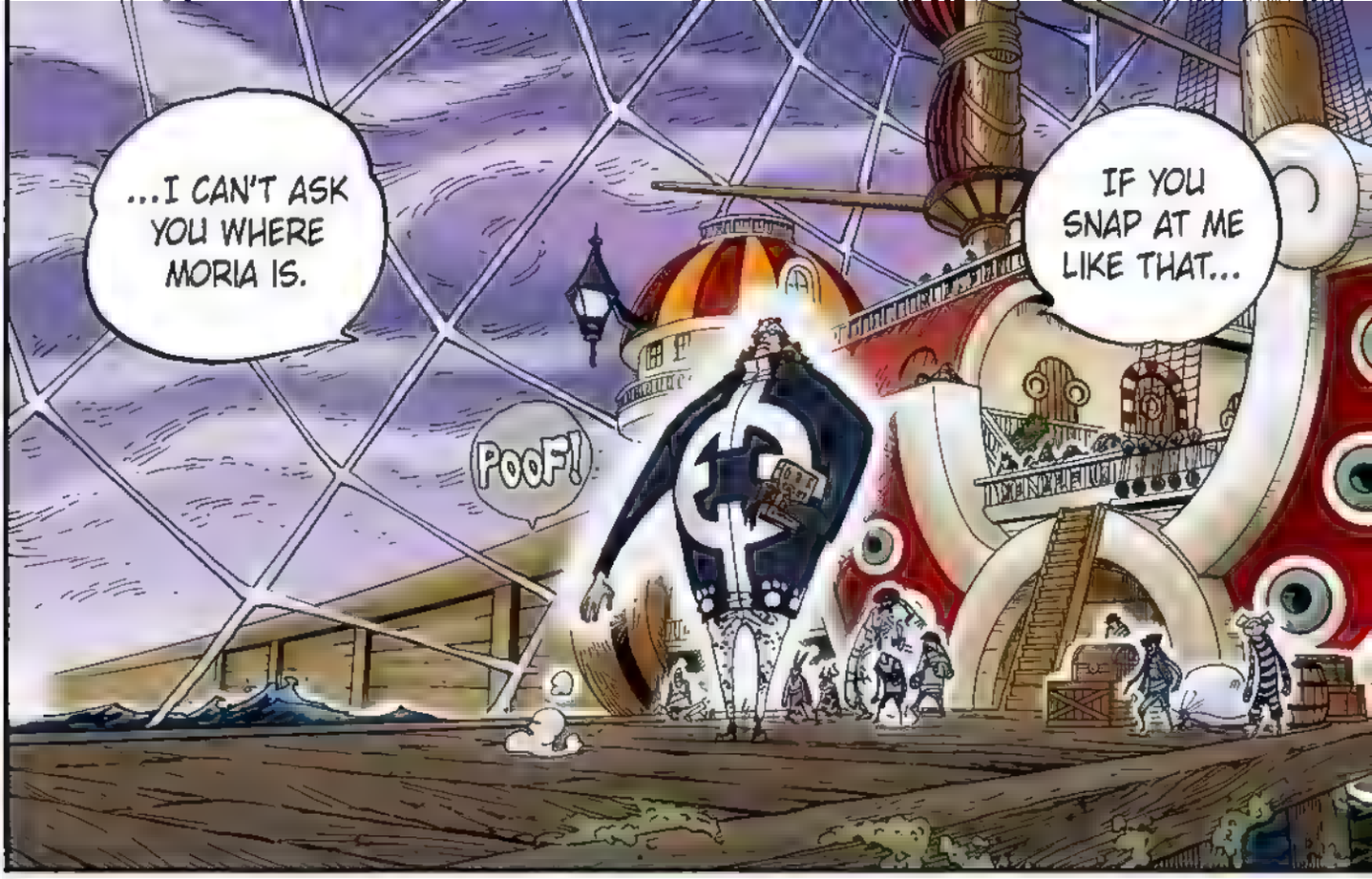
YOU'RE KIDDING !!
WHAT DOES HE WANT IN THRILLER BARK?!!
どよ どよっ!!
A MAN ON THE SAME LEVEL AS MASTER MORIA?!!

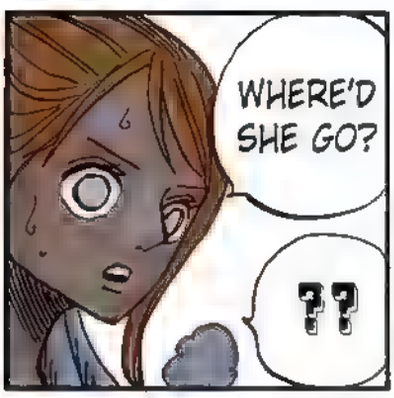

M-MASTER MO... I MEAN, I HAVE NOTHING TO DO WITH GECKO MORIA ANYMORE!!
YOU WORK FOR MORIA?
AS A MATTER OF FACT, I WAS ABOUT TO LEAVE THIS ISLAND.
ガタ ガタ

...WHERE WOULD YOU WANT TO GO?
IF YOU WERE TO GO ON A VACATION...
WHAT? HE'S MAKING CHITCHAT?!

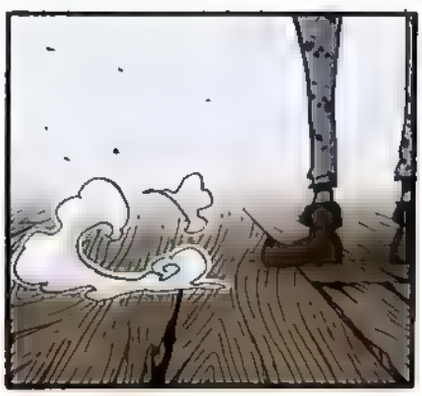
PLEASE GET AHOLD OF YOURSELF, MISTRESS PERONA!
SHE ANSWERED !!!
WELL, IF YOU REALLY WANT TO KNOW...
I WANT TO GO TO A DARK, DAMP, ANCIENT AND HAUNTED CASTLE...
...WHERE I CAN SING SONGS OF CURSES!
W-W-WHY WOULD YOU WANT TO KNOW THAT...?

ENOUGH WITH THE CHITCHAT!!
I ADMIT, I WAS A LITTLE FREAKED OUT AT FIRST BECAUSE OF YOUR TITLE, BUT I HAVE NOTHING TO BE AFRAID OF! WITH MY POWERS...
...I CAN BEAT ANYONE!!!
GASP!
I LET HIM THROW ME OFF!!!
I'M SURE YOUR SHADOW WOULD BE MIGHTY STRONG, KUMA!
I'LL KNOCK YOU DOWN TO SIZE AND LEAVE YOU AS A PARTING GIFT FOR MASTER MORIA!
ARE YOU EVEN LISTENING ?!!
FWIP FWIP
...
THERE IT IS! IT'S MISTRESS PERONA'S...
ウオオオオ
...ULTIMATE COMBO!!!
NEGATIVE GHOST...
...AND SPECIAL HOLLOW!!!
ド
ン!!


...I CAN'T ASK YOU WHERE MORIA IS.
IF YOU SNAP AT ME LIKE THAT...
POOF!

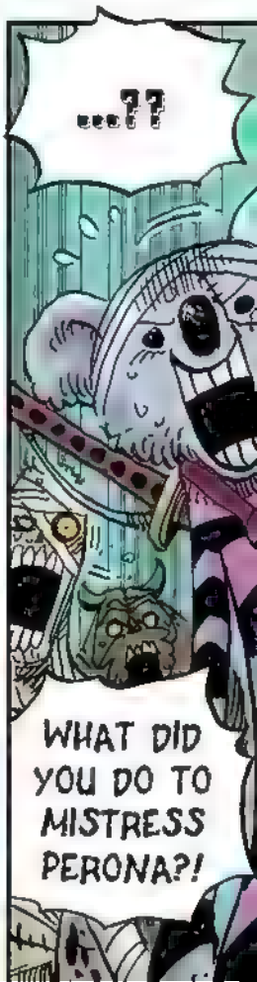

WHERE'D SHE GO?
??

??



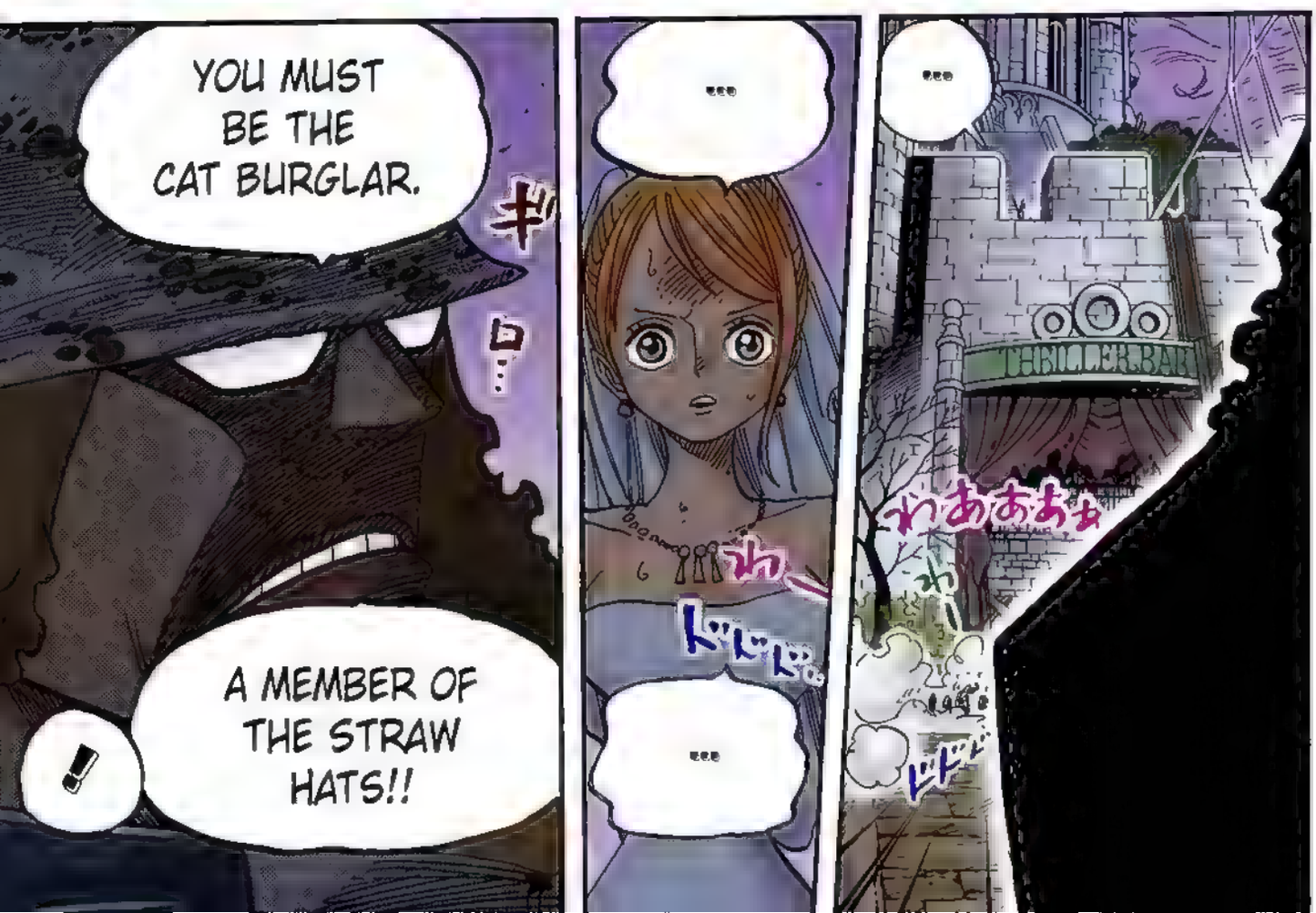
TUG...

MISTRESS PERONA DISAPPEARED!
WHERE'D SHE GO?!
MISTRESS PERONA!
ざぁあぁあぁあぁあ..

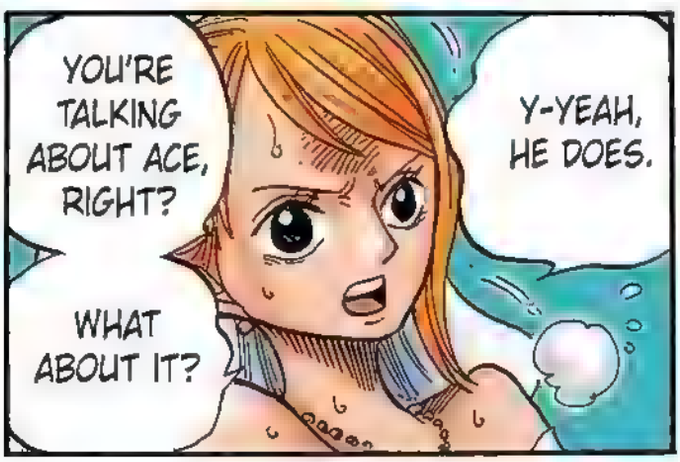

...??
WHAT DID YOU DO TO MISTRESS PERONA?!

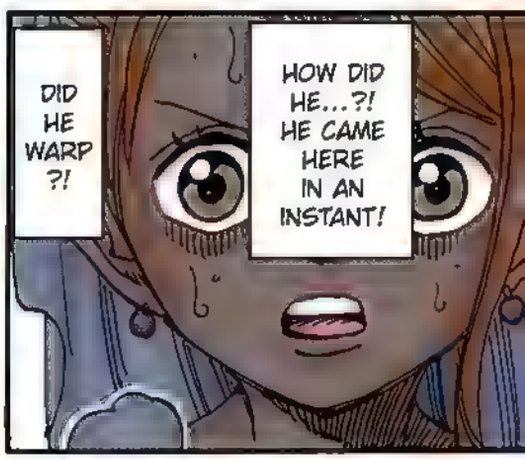
YOU'RE NOT GETTING AWAY WITH THIS!!
YEAH!! WE'LL MAKE YOU PAY!!
...
WHY, YOU... WHAT DID YOU DO TO OUR PRINCESS?!!

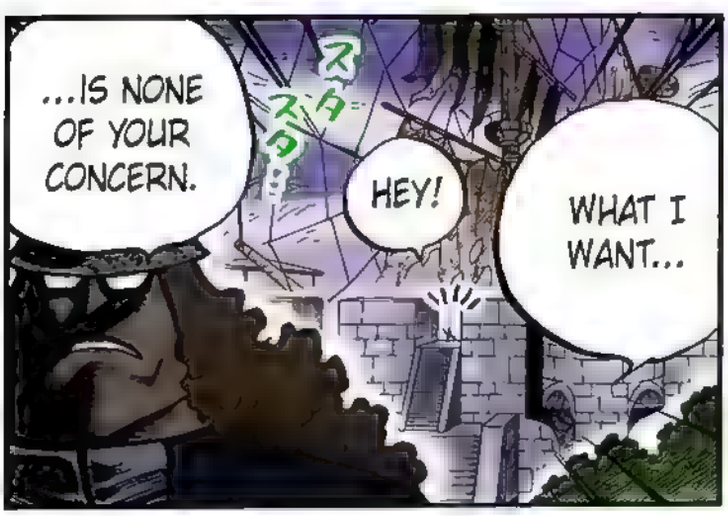
EEP!!!
BUT WE'RE ROTTEN SCARED! RUN!!

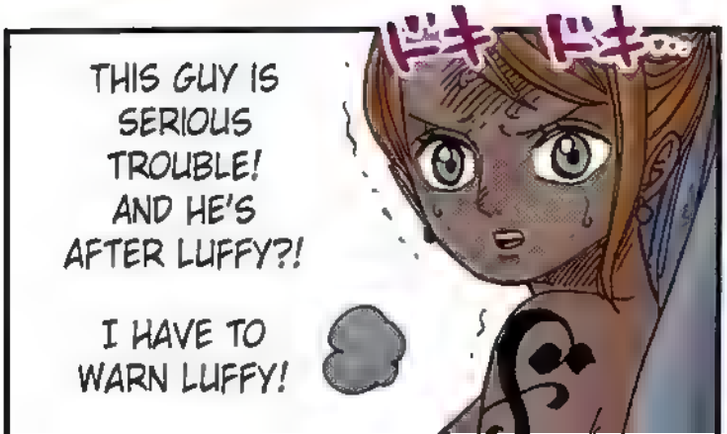

YOU MUST BE THE CAT BURGLAR.
A MEMBER OF THE STRAW HATS!!
...
...
THRILLER BARK

...HAS AN OLDER BROTHER?
IS IT TRUE THAT MONKEY D. LUFFY...
HUH?!
!!


YOU'RE TALKING ABOUT ACE, RIGHT?
WHAT ABOUT IT?
Y-YEAH, HE DOES.

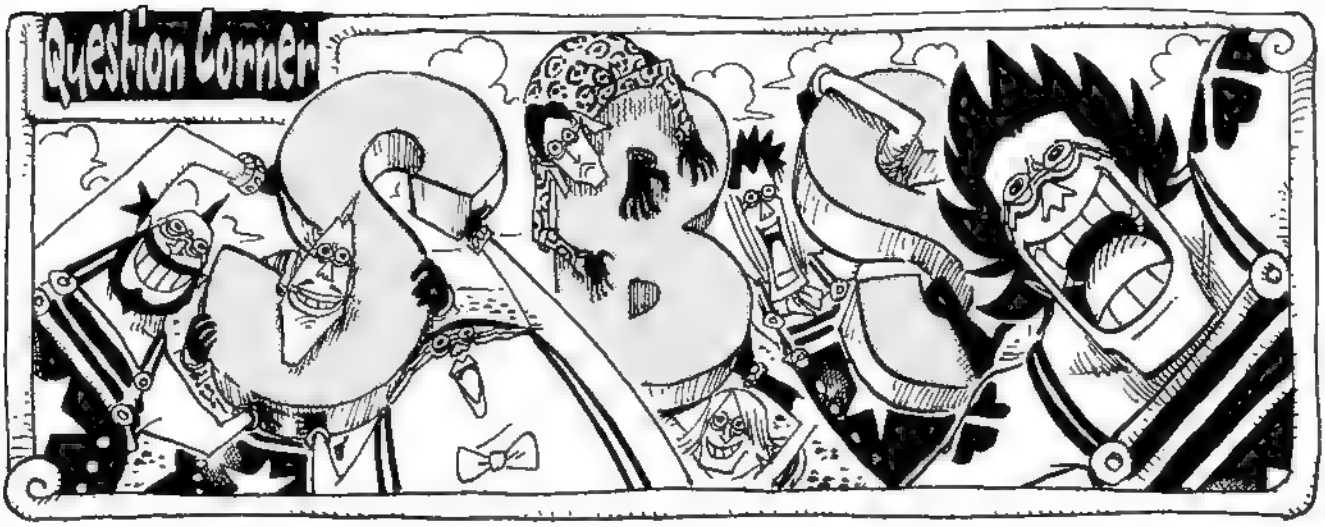

DID HE WARP ?!
HOW DID HE...?! HE CAME HERE IN AN INSTANT!


...IS NONE OF YOUR CONCERN.
スタスタ
HEY!
WHAT I WANT...


THIS GUY IS SERIOUS TROUBLE! AND HE'S AFTER LUFFY?!
I HAVE TO WARN LUFFY!
ドキ ドキ...

WHAT'S WITH YOU?! WHAT DO YOU WANT WITH LUFFY?! WHAT ARE YOU DOING HERE?!
I SEE. SO IT'S TRUE.
ARE YOU REALLY ONE OF THE SEVEN WARLORDS?!
THRILLER BA

ボビしいっ!!
...MORIA!!
I CAUGHT YOU...
ボカァ...!!
くるり
A SHADOW ?
!
Y-YOU'RE NOT GETTING AWAY!!
HUFF
WEEZ
WEEZ
GET UP AND FIGHT ME!!! GIVE BACK EVERYONE'S SHADOWS!!!
HUFF
I GOT TRICKED!!!
ドカーン!!
AW!!
DAWN, AND THE INEVITABLE DEATH OF THE SHADOWLESS, DRAWS NEAR...
WHERE AM I?!



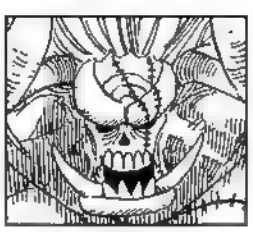

Q: I opened up a very nice soba restaurant. --Kimuchi-maru

A: Get out of here! 人 (RAGE!) Huff...Huff... I'm sorry. That was very immature of me.

Q: Oda Sensei, I have a very serious question. Shanks was an apprentice on Gold Roger's ship, so in volume 3, the person that punched Buggy and Shanks for fighting... Was he the ship's captain? Or some other high-ranking person? --Sonoe

A: Regarding the flashback with Buggy and Shanks as apprentices, the captain of their ship would be Gold Roger. The person that punished those two is the first mate. At the time, I had already decided on this arrangement, so I made sure the anime staff members didn't call that person "captain" by mistake.

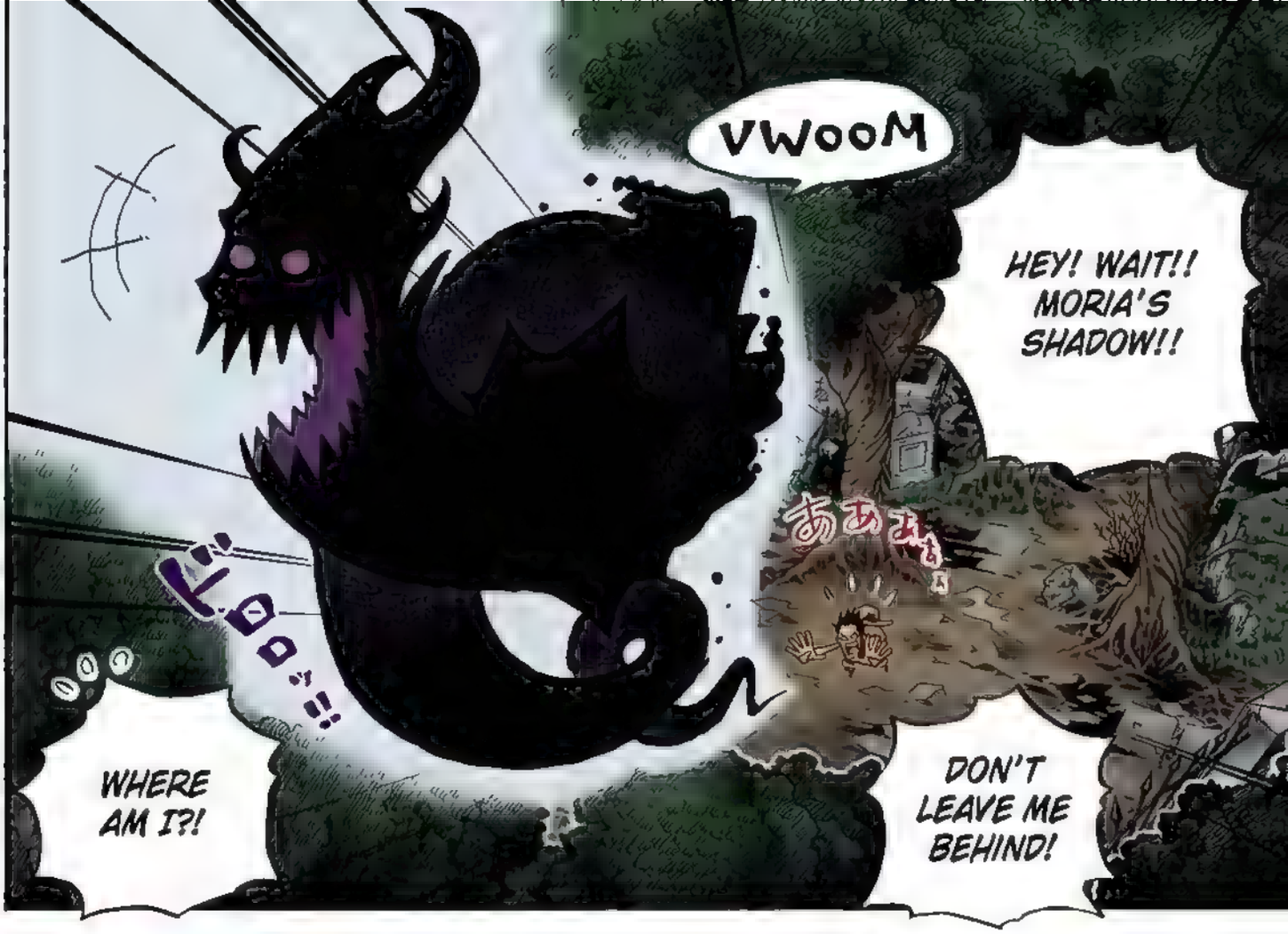
Q: Hello, Oda Sensei! I have a question. Oars seems to be really big, but is he a giant? If he's a giant, is he a warrior of Elbaph? Please tell me! --Naranara

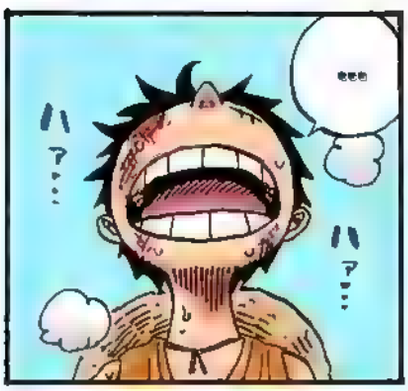


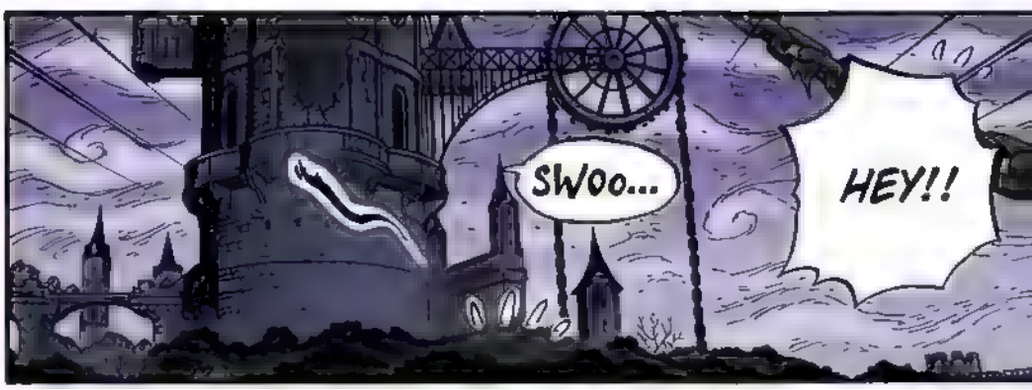
A: I'm guessing that there's probably an especially tall person in your class. Oars is a giant, all right, but he's also like that especially tall person. He's not a warrior of Elbaph. In the world of One Piece, there are many different islands where giants live. Born in a village of giants, he's biggest of all! That's who Oars is.

# Chapter 474:
# WE HAVE TO DO IT!

ENERU'S GREAT SPACE MISSION, FINAL VOLUME:
"FULL POWER! THE ENERU ARMY STANDS TALL!"

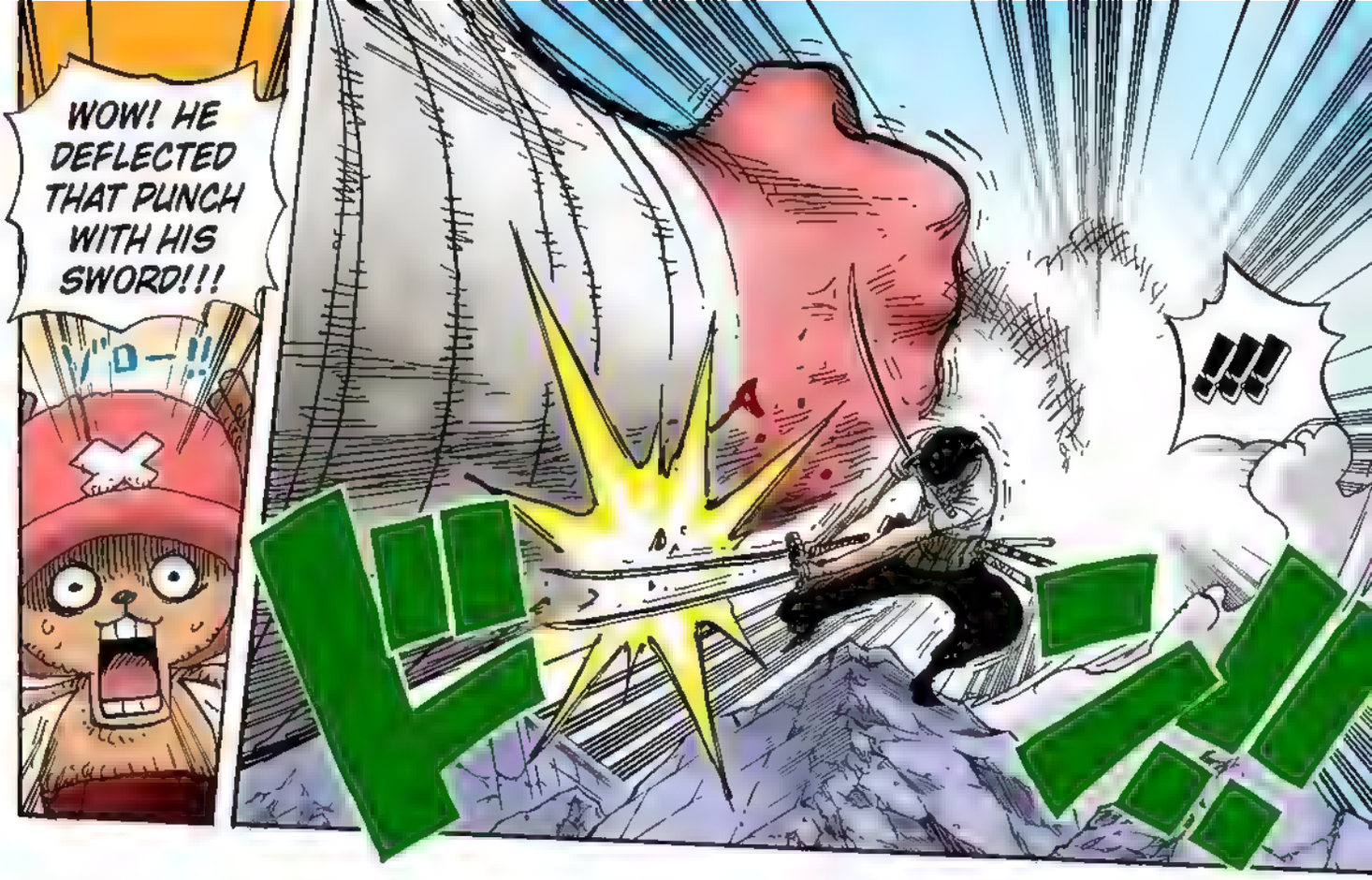

VWooM
HEY! WAIT!! MORIA'S SHADOW!!
あああ
ドロロ!!
WHERE AM I?!
DON'T LEAVE ME BEHIND!


...
!?...
!?...

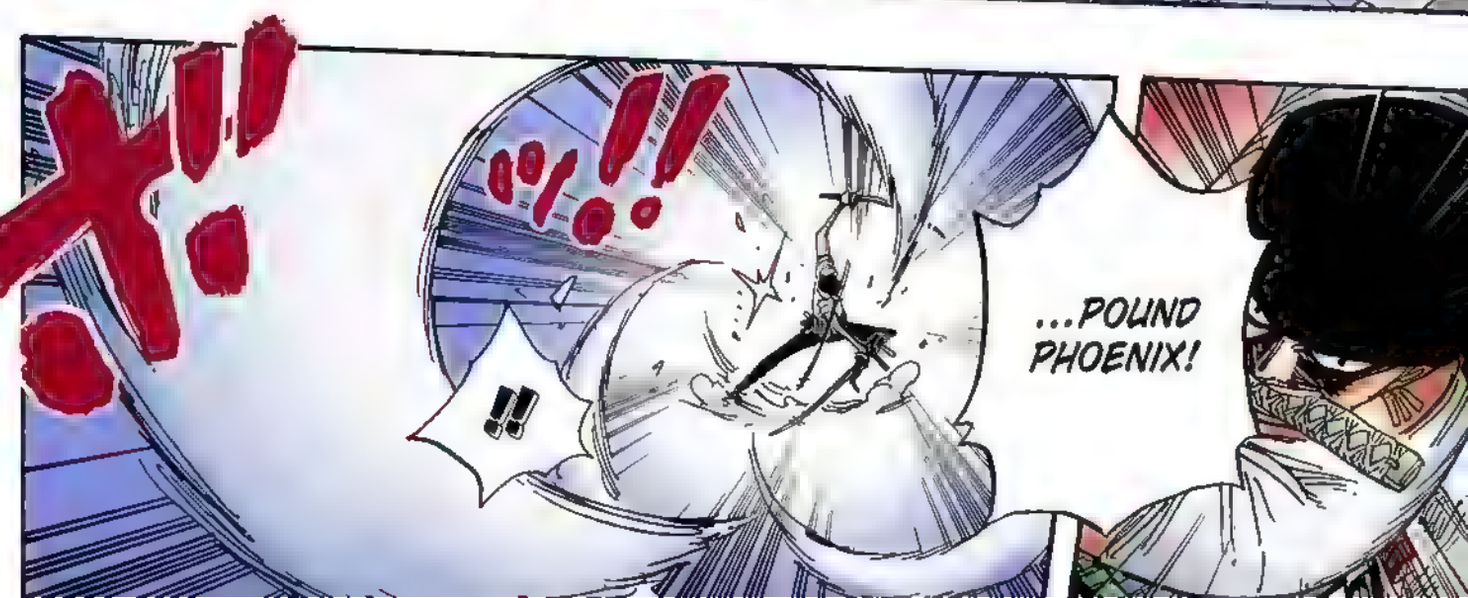

SWoo...
HEY!!

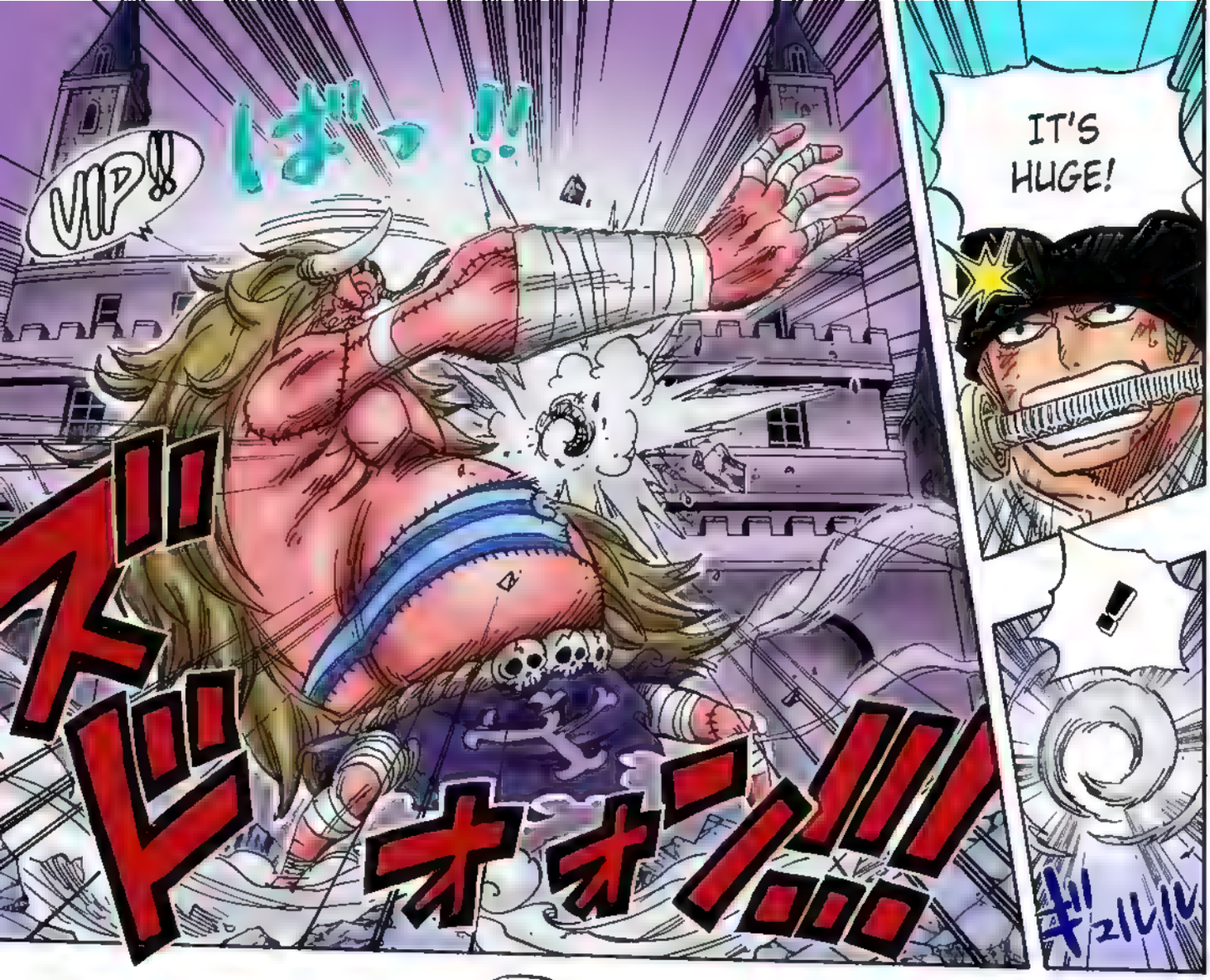
THAT'S RIGHT! IF DAWN BREAKS AND WE DON'T HAVE OUR SHADOWS...
...WE'LL MELT IN THE SUNLIGHT!! I'VE GOT TO HURRY!! I CAN'T LET IT END LIKE THIS!!
WAAA
DARN IT!! THIS ISN'T GOOD!! I SAID I WAS GOING TO GET BACK EVERYONE'S SHADOWS!!
IF I DON'T GET EVERYONE'S SHADOWS BACK BY SUNRISE, IT'LL BE A DISASTER!! WHAT WAS IT HE SAID...?

ドドドオン…!!!
ALL RIGHT.
GRAAGH!
COME ON! I'LL FIGHT YOU!!
ゴゴゴゴ…
ガラガラ…!!
ザ!! ザァ…
…!!
HEY, ZOLO!! WATCH OUT!!!
ゴッ!!
COMPARED TO MY YUBASHIRI, THIS SHUSUI BLADE...
WITH THIS WEIGHT...
...IS MUCH HEAVIER!!

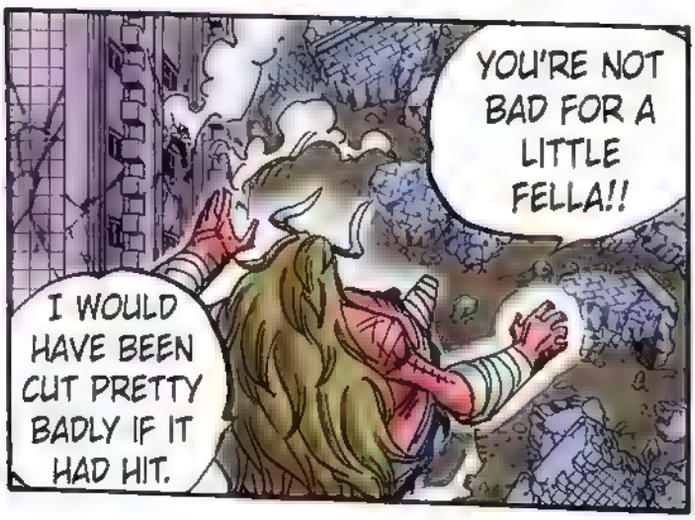

WOW! HE DEFLECTED THAT PUNCH WITH HIS SWORD!!!
!!!

GRAH!
THREE-SWORD STYLE...
...108...

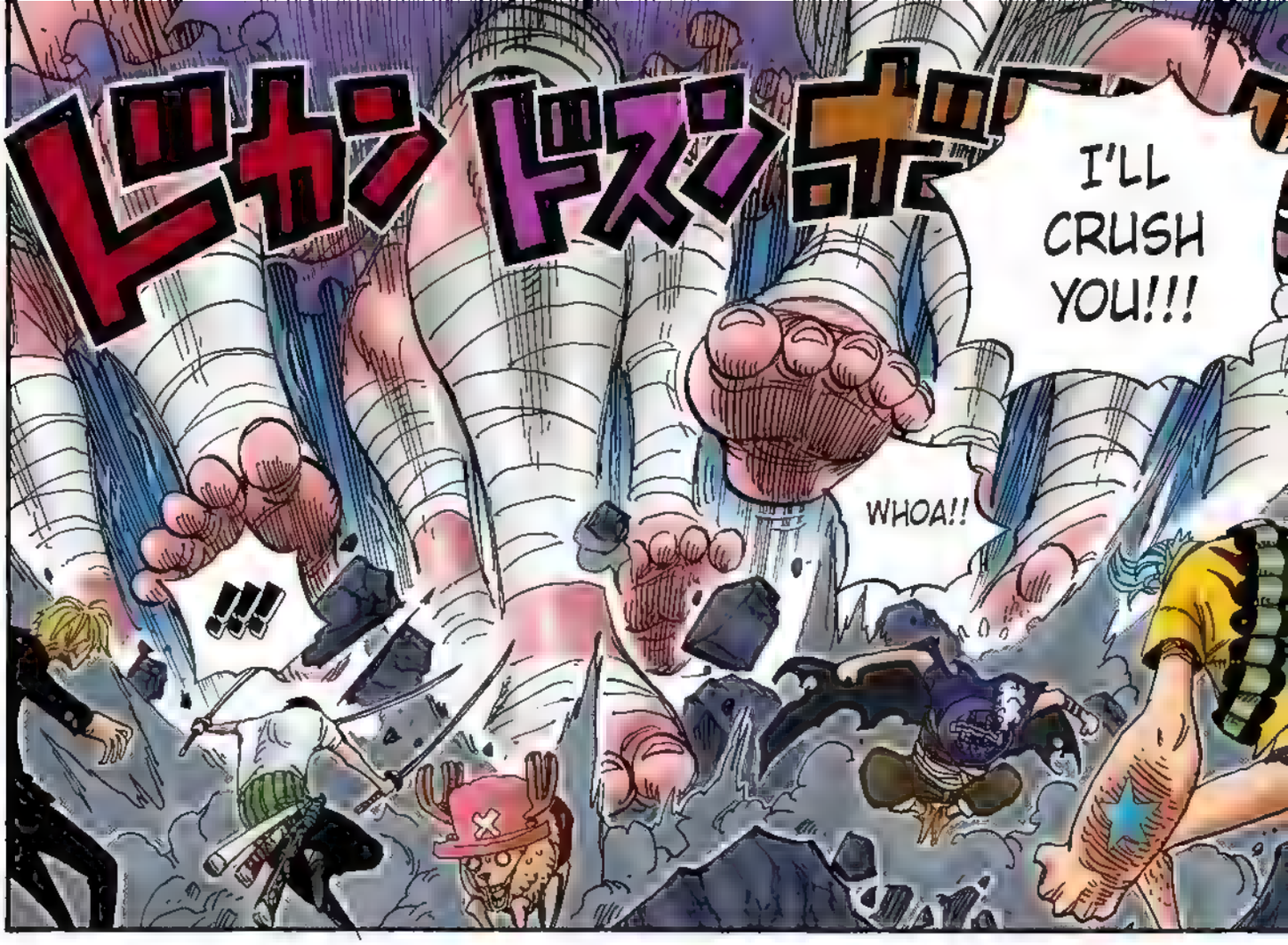

!!
...POUND PHOENIX!


VIP!!
ばっ!!
ズドドドオオン!!!
IT'S HUGE!
!

...!!
ONE OF THE SLASHES ABSORBED THE OTHER TWO TO MAKE IT BIGGER!!
バーン!!


YOU'RE NOT BAD FOR A LITTLE FELLA!!
I WOULD HAVE BEEN CUT PRETTY BADLY IF IT HAD HIT.

YOU GAVE ME A GREAT SWORD...
...SWORD-MASTER RYUMA!!
THE POWER OF THE TECHNIQUE IS STRONGER THAN BEFORE...
...BUT THIS SWORD WILL BE A PAIN TO MASTER.
IT LOOKS IMPRESSIVE, BUT IT'S TOO BIG AND SLOW.
THAT'S PROOF THAT I CAN'T FULLY CONTROL IT YET.


I'LL CRUSH YOU!!!
WHOA!!

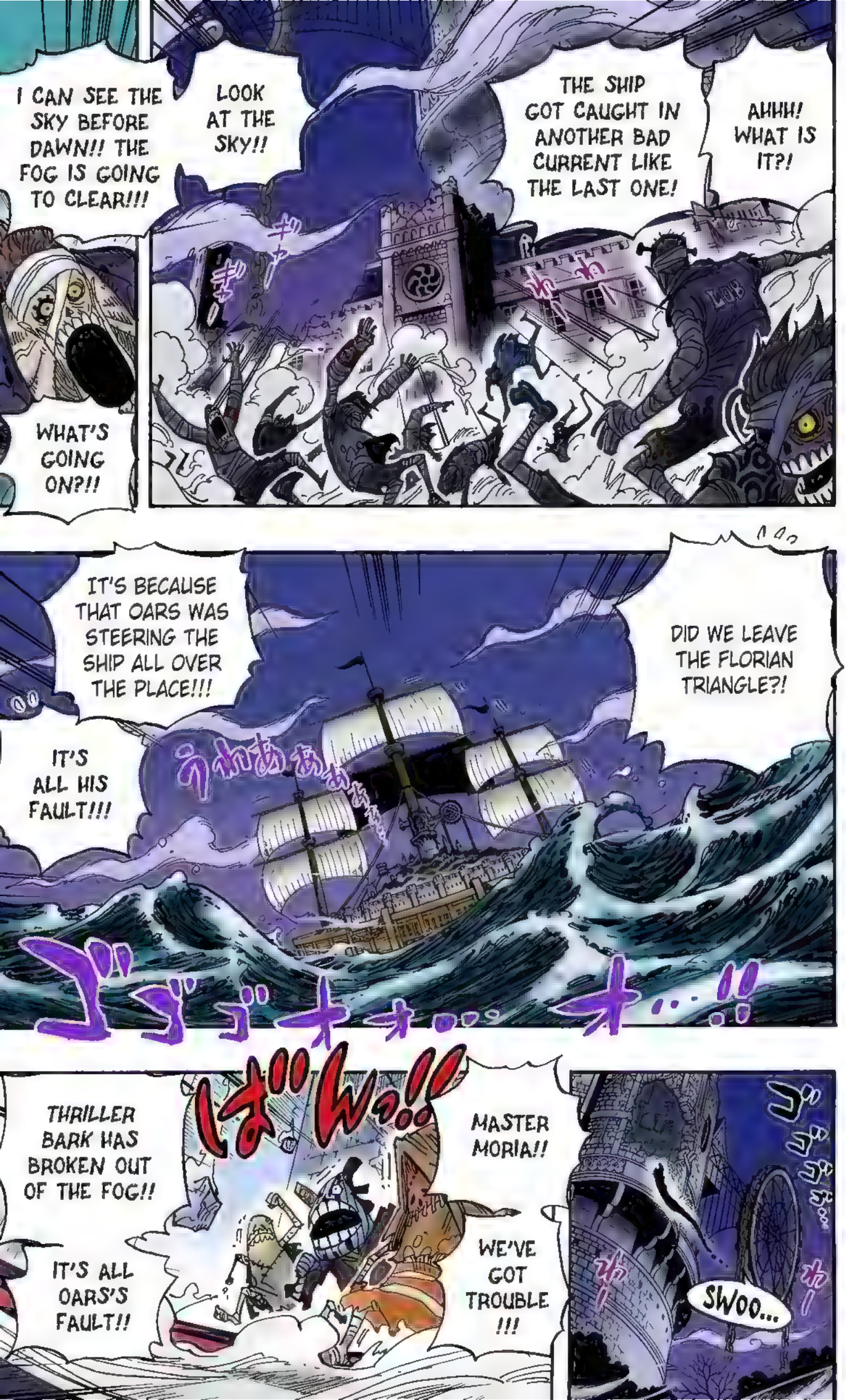
...ONLY LUFFY'S SHADOW WILL COME BACK!!
WE HAVE NO IDEA WHERE YOURS AND SANJI'S SHADOWS ARE!!
HEY, ZOLO!! DON'T OVERDO IT!!
EVEN IF YOU DO BEAT HIM...

BUT YOU KNOW WHAT LUFFY'S WEAKNESS IS!!
I DO TRUST HIM.
JUST TRUST LUFFY AND FOCUS ONLY ON KEEPING THIS GUY OCCUPIED!!
!

...WILL COME BACK AT ONCE!!
BUT IF LUFFY DEFEATS MORIA, EVERYONE'S SHADOW...
THERE'S NO POINT IN BURNING YOURSELF OUT FIGHTING AN UNDEAD GIANT ZOMBIE!!

WHO KNOWS IF THESE GUYS WILL EVEN GIVE LUFFY A FAIR FIGHT.
!
ALL OF THEM HAVE POWERS THAT TRICK PEOPLE.
INVISIBLE HUMAN, GHOST HUMAN, SHADOW MASTER...
HE'S ALWAYS FALLING FOR TRICKS!!!
...WILL MELT AWAY!!!
...THEN HE, THE COOK, AND I...
IF LUFFY SCREWS UP AND MORNING COMES...
HMM...
YOU MAY HAVE A POINT...
SZ-900
THAT'S WHY, EVEN IF WE CAN'T DO ANYTHING TO SAVE OURSELVES...
...WE CAN AT LEAST MAKE SURE LUFFY'S SHADOW IS SAFE...
...AND TRUST THAT HE'LL TAKE CARE OF THE REST!!!!

WE'RE LUCKY TO HAVE THIS FOG FOR NOW...
...BUT TO BE HONEST, THE DANGER OF BEING ERASED IS FINALLY STARTING TO FEEL A LOT MORE REAL.
SO IT'S GOING TO BE MORNING SOON.
IT'LL BE DAWN IN LESS THAN THIRTY MINUTES.
ON THE PLUS SIDE, THIS FOG IS SO THICK THE SUN'S GONNA HAVE A HARD TIME SHINING THROUGH!
ズズズ…
!?
!!?
S7-900
WHOA!! WHAT WAS THAT?!
AN EARTHQUAKE ?!!


I CAN SEE THE SKY BEFORE DAWN!! THE FOG IS GOING TO CLEAR!!!
LOOK AT THE SKY!!
THE SHIP GOT CAUGHT IN ANOTHER BAD CURRENT LIKE THE LAST ONE!
AHHH! WHAT IS IT?!
WHAT'S GOING ON?!!
IT'S BECAUSE THAT OARS WAS STEERING THE SHIP ALL OVER THE PLACE!!!
DID WE LEAVE THE FLORIAN TRIANGLE?!
IT'S ALL HIS FAULT!!!
ゴゴゴォォ…!!
THRILLER BARK HAS BROKEN OUT OF THE FOG!!
IT'S ALL OARS'S FAULT!!
MASTER MORIA!!
WE'VE GOT TROUBLE !!!
SWOO...

...WHERE WOULD YOU WANT TO GO?

IF YOU WERE TO GO ON A VACATION...

I ALREADY KNOW WHAT YOUR POWERS ARE!!

DO YOU TAKE ME FOR A FOOL, KUMA?

DID YOU COME HERE TO FIGHT ME?!

I BRING NEWS.

SPEAK YOUR BUSINESS. WHY ARE YOU HERE?

...

I DON'T KNOW WHAT YOU'RE PLOTTING. YOUR KIND GIVES ME THE CREEPS.

THE GOVERNMENT SEEMS TO LIKE YOU A LOT.

ISN'T THAT RIGHT, "TYRANT" KUMA?!!

THE ONLY MEMBER OF THE SEVEN WARLORDS WHO OBEYS THE GOVERNMENT LIKE A DOG.

...!!

SWOO...

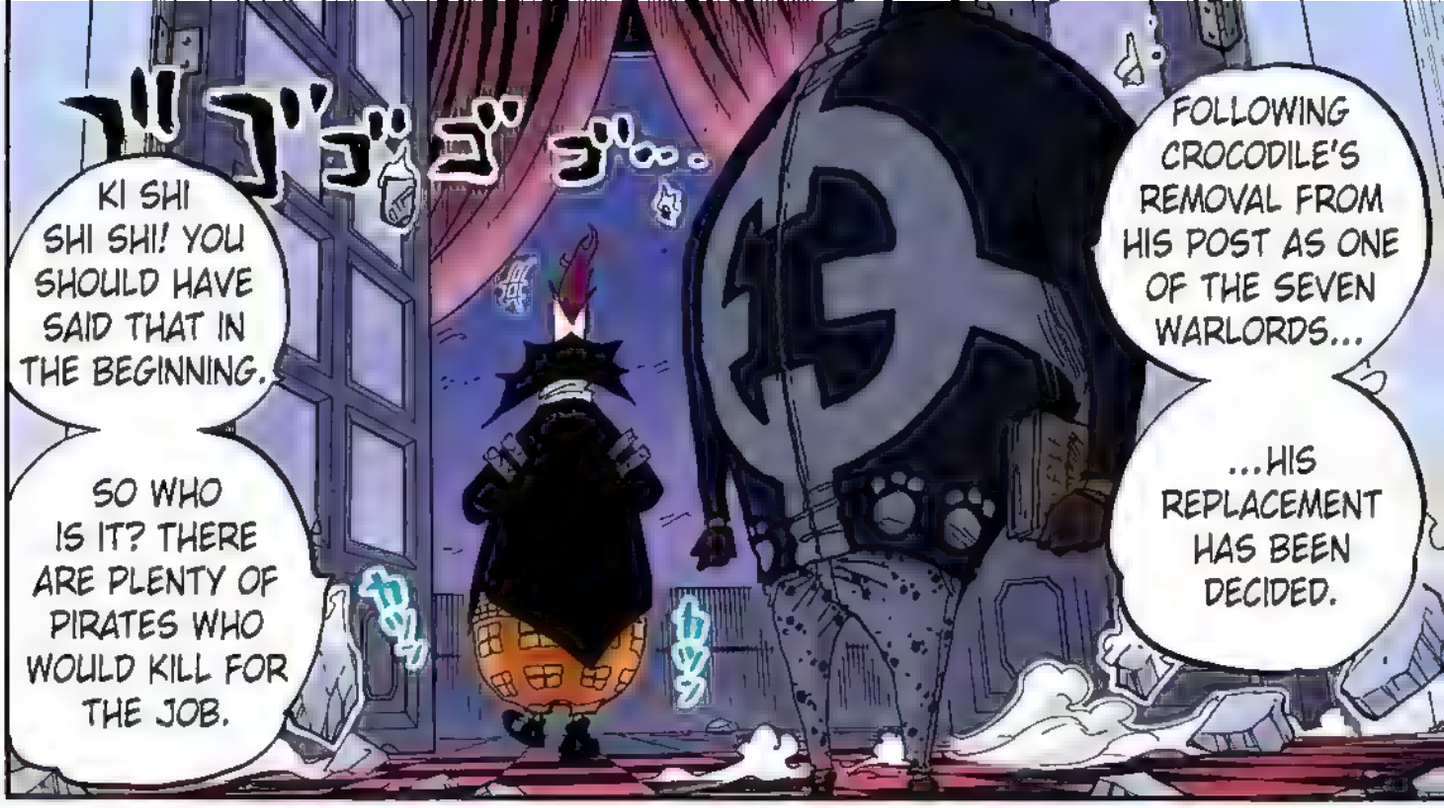
...

MASTER MORIA!

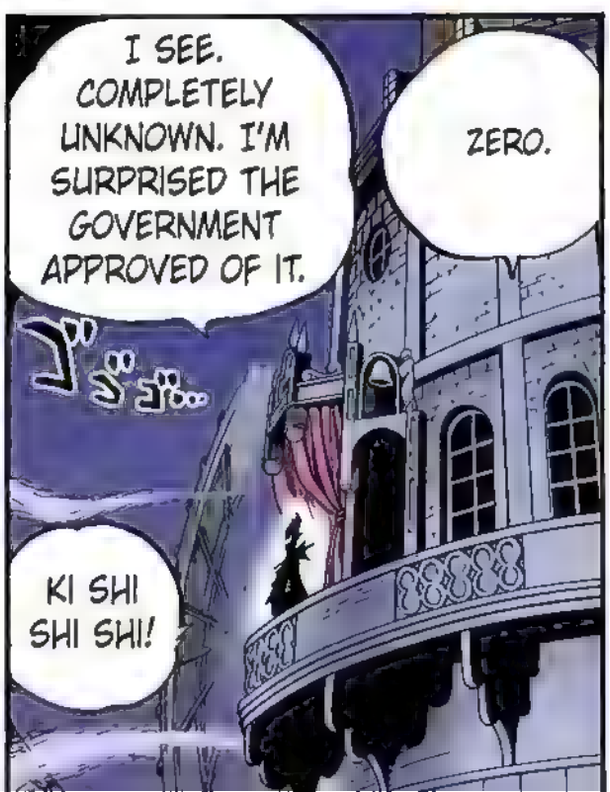
SWOO...

SO WHAT? WE'RE PIRATES. IT DOESN'T MATTER WHERE ON THE OCEAN WE ARE.

NOW SHUT UP. I'VE GOT A REALLY RARE GUEST TO ATTEND TO.


ゴゴゴゴゴ…
KI SHI SHI SHI! YOU SHOULD HAVE SAID THAT IN THE BEGINNING.
SO WHO IS IT? THERE ARE PLENTY OF PIRATES WHO WOULD KILL FOR THE JOB.
FOLLOWING CROCODILE'S REMOVAL FROM HIS POST AS ONE OF THE SEVEN WARLORDS...
...HIS REPLACEMENT HAS BEEN DECIDED.

ALSO KNOWN AS BLACKBEARD.
THIS NEWS HAS CREATED QUITE A STIR, BUT I DOUBT IT HAS REACHED THESE FOGGY WATERS.
THE NAME OF THE SUCCESSOR...
...IS MARSHALL D. TEECH.

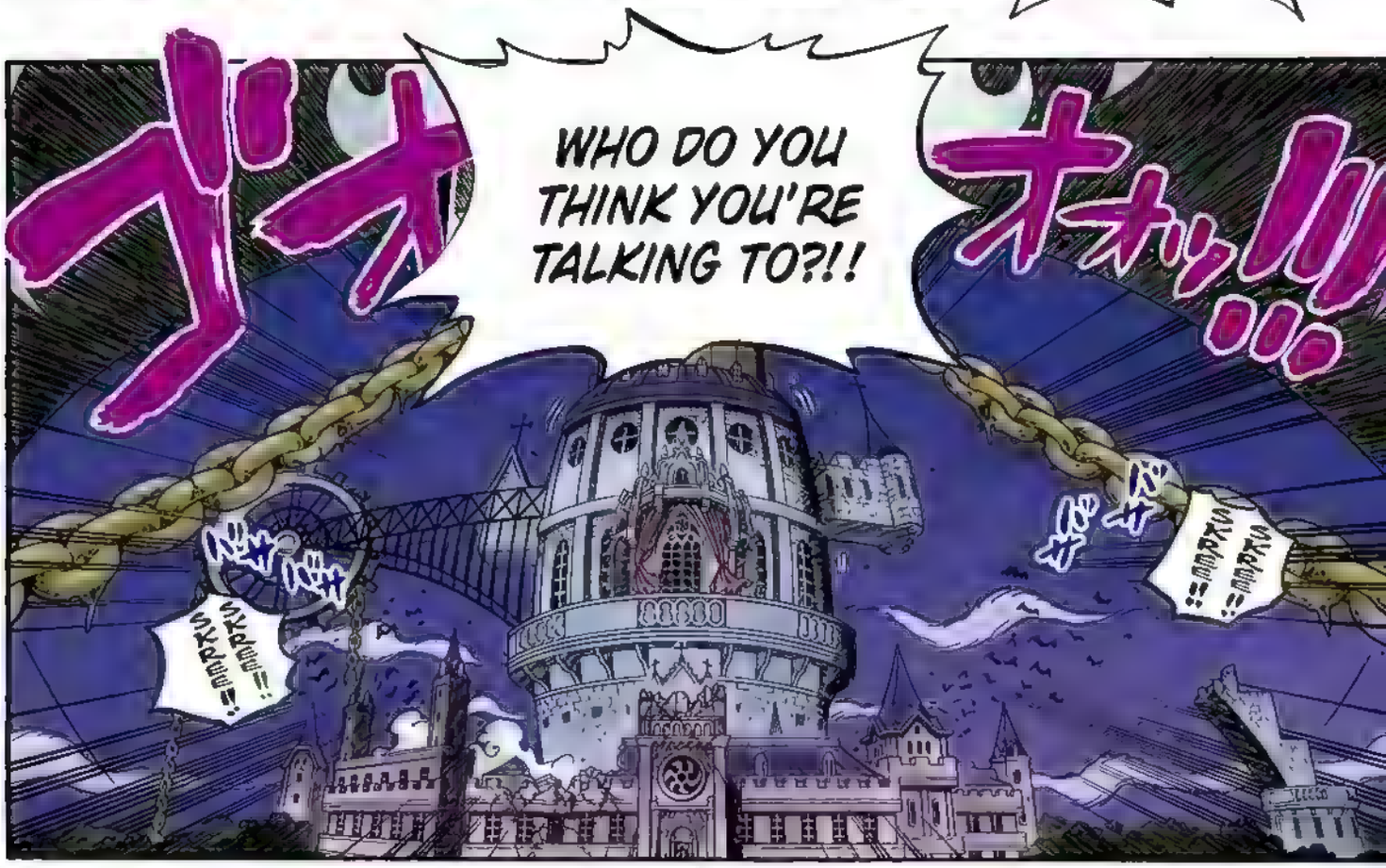

I SEE. COMPLETELY UNKNOWN. I'M SURPRISED THE GOVERNMENT APPROVED OF IT.
ZERO.
ゴゴゴ…
KI SHI SHI SHI!

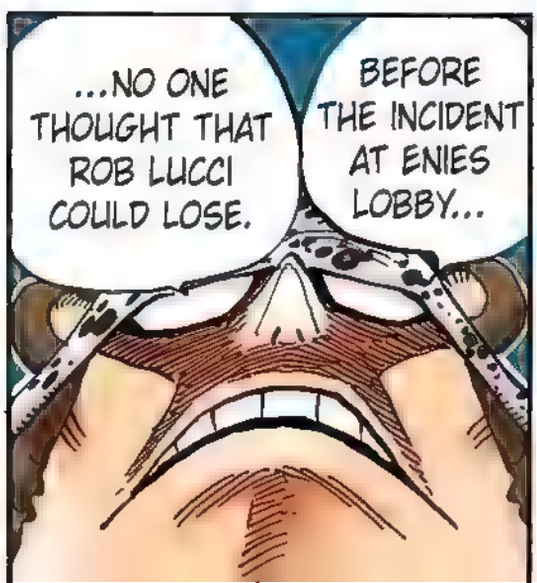
HE WAS A FORMER MEMBER OF THE WHITEBEARD PIRATES. HE FLED FROM THERE AND PROVED HIS ABILITIES BEFORE BEING APPOINTED.
BLACKBEARD? NEVER HEARD OF HIM.
WHAT'S HIS ORIGINAL BOUNTY AMOUNT?

I'M IMAGINING THE EXACT OPPOSITE, BUT NEVER MIND THAT FOR NOW.
...
?
THERE IS ONE THING THAT HAS THE WORLD GOVERNMENT ON EDGE.
BUT THEY SHOULD BE HAPPY THEY GOT SOMEONE TO FILL IN.
NOW THE BALANCE OF POWER WILL BE RESTORED OR SOMETHING, RIGHT?


DO YOU UNDERSTAND WHAT THE GOVERNMENT IS WORRIED ABOUT?
...?
AFTER THE INCIDENT AT ENIES LOBBY, THEY ARE MORE CAUTIOUS THAN EVER ABOUT THE MOVEMENTS OF THE STRAW HAT PIRATES.
IF THEY ARE HEADING TOWARD FISH-MAN ISLAND FROM WATER SEVEN, THERE IS A HIGH CHANCE THAT THEY WILL FIND THEIR WAY HERE.

...TAKEN OUT BY STRAW HAT.
!!!
THE GOVERNMENT IS CONCERNED THAT ANOTHER ONE OF THE SEVEN WARLORDS WILL BE...





WHAT?! THEY'RE WORRIED I'M NOT UP TO THE TASK?!!

HOW DARE THEY SAY THAT TO ME!! I'M DOING THEIR JOB OF KEEPING THE WEAKLING PIRATES IN CHECK!!

IF YOU THINK YOU MIGHT NEED MY HELP, YOU NEED ONLY ASK...

...

!!!

WHO DO YOU THINK YOU'RE TALKING TO?!!

SKREE!! SKREE!!

SKREE!! SKREE!!

YOU DON'T THINK I CAN HANDLE THAT RUBBERY RUNT AND HIS CRACKPOT CREW?!!

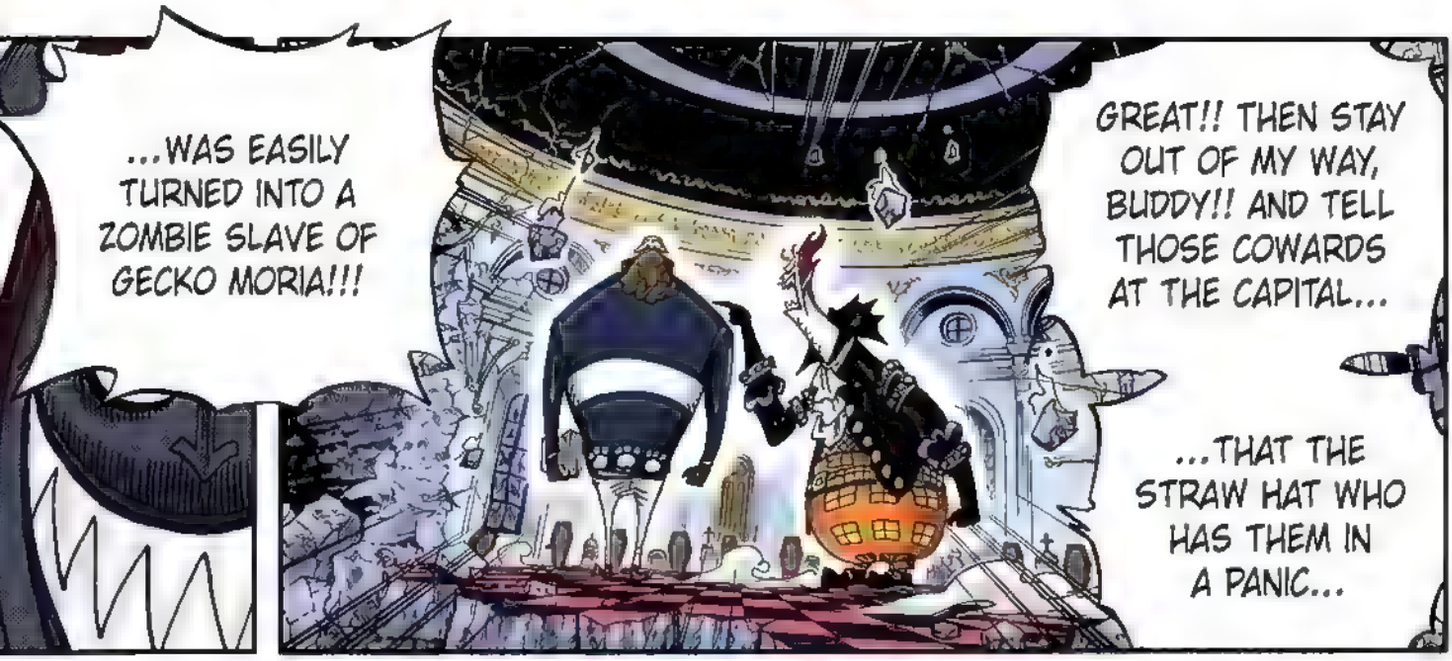
...!!

IN BATTLE, NOTHING IS EVER CERTAIN.

BEFORE THE INCIDENT AT ENIES LOBBY...

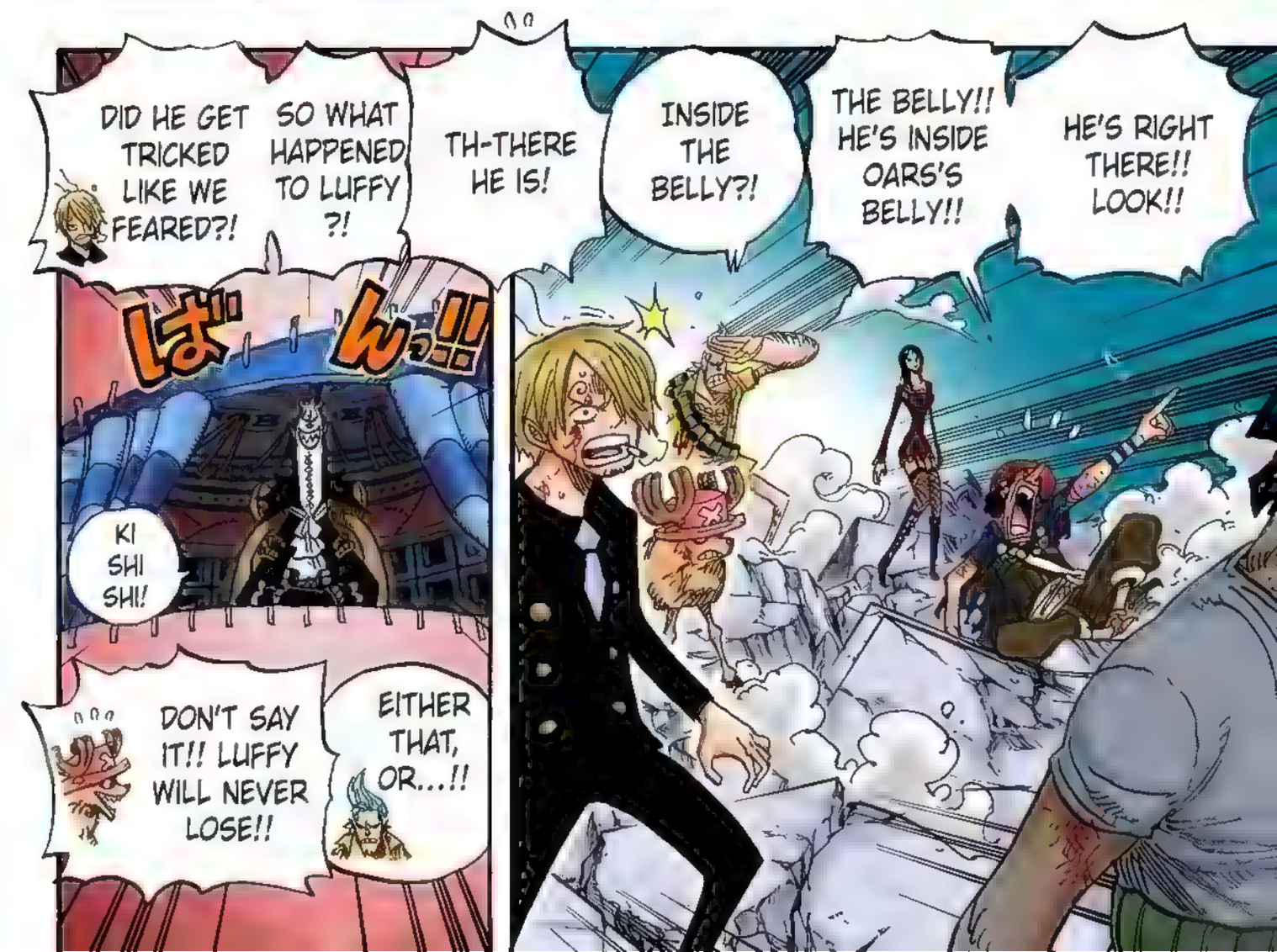
...NO ONE THOUGHT THAT ROB LUCCI COULD LOSE.

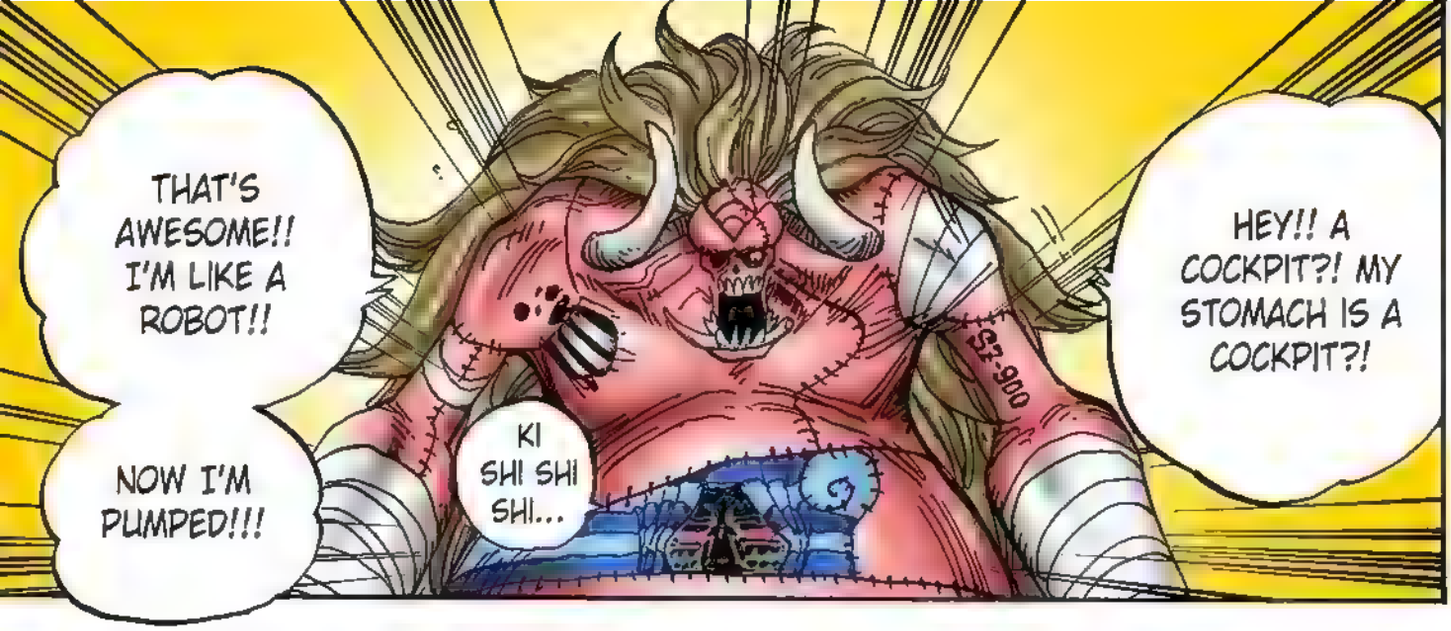
THEY ONLY SENT ME TO WARN YOU.
THEY SAID NOTHING OF ME HELPING YOU.
ARE YOU TELLING ME THE GOVERNMENT IS SO SCARED THAT THEY WANT TO THROW...
...TWO OF THE SEVEN WARLORDS AT HIM?!

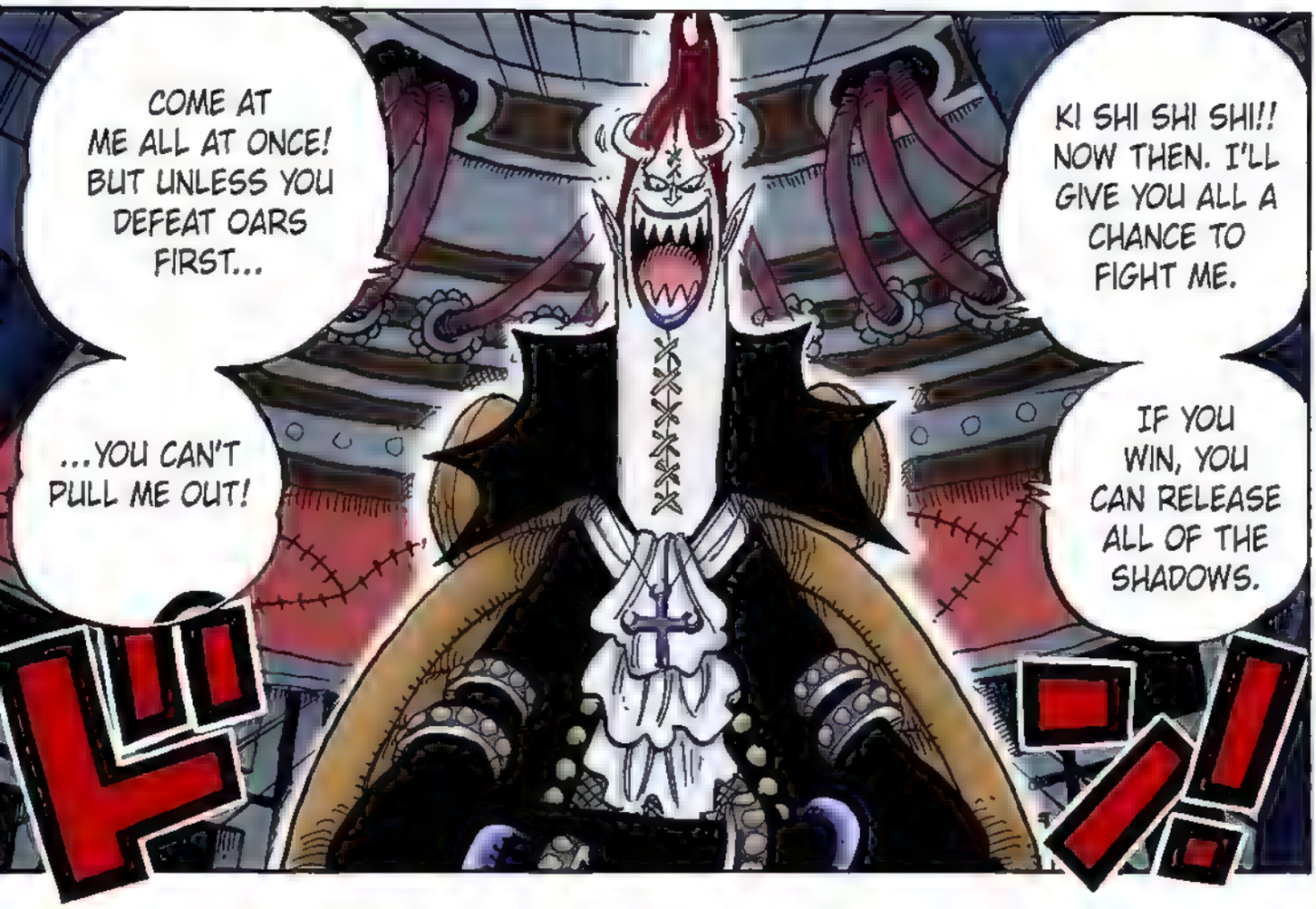

...WAS EASILY TURNED INTO A ZOMBIE SLAVE OF GECKO MORIA!!!
GREAT!! THEN STAY OUT OF MY WAY, BUDDY!! AND TELL THOSE COWARDS AT THE CAPITAL...
...THAT THE STRAW HAT WHO HAS THEM IN A PANIC...

!
WHO PLANNED TO HAVE THE FOG CLEAR AT THIS MOMENT?!
THE MORNING SUN WILL SHINE RIGHT THROUGH!
THIS IS BAD NEWS!!
...!!
THAT FOG WAS OUR LAST HOPE!!
ゴゴゴゴゴ

ゴゴゴゴ
M-MORIA!!! IT'S MORIA!!!
?
WHY IS HE HERE?! WHAT HAPPENED TO LUFFY?!
WAIT, USOPP. WHERE'S MORIA?!
KI SHI SHI SHI SHI! WHAT A BEAUTIFUL NIGHT SKY.
IT'S A PITY IT'S ABOUT TO GIVE WAY TO DAWN.
DO YOU ALL REALLY THINK YOU SHOULD BE TAKING YOUR TIME?
!?
SZ-900

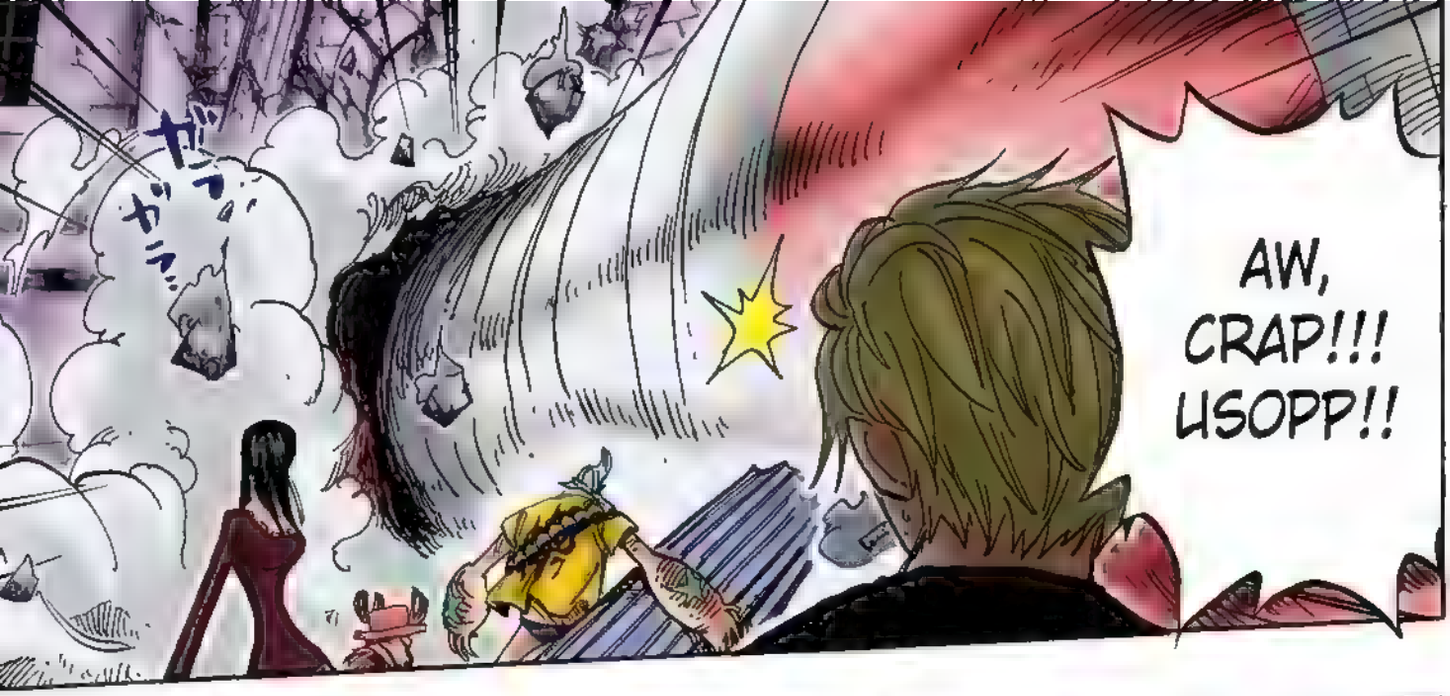

DID HE GET TRICKED LIKE WE FEARED?!
SO WHAT HAPPENED TO LUFFY?!
TH-THERE HE IS!
INSIDE THE BELLY?!
THE BELLY!! HE'S INSIDE OARS'S BELLY!!
HE'S RIGHT THERE!! LOOK!!
ばんっ!!
KI SHI SHI!
DON'T SAY IT!! LUFFY WILL NEVER LOSE!!
EITHER THAT, OR...!!


THAT'S AWESOME!! I'M LIKE A ROBOT!!
NOW I'M PUMPED!!!
KI SHI SHI SHI...
HEY!! A COCKPIT?! MY STOMACH IS A COCKPIT?!


COME AT ME ALL AT ONCE! BUT UNLESS YOU DEFEAT OARS FIRST...
...YOU CAN'T PULL ME OUT!
KI SHI SHI SHI!! NOW THEN. I'LL GIVE YOU ALL A CHANCE TO FIGHT ME.
IF YOU WIN, YOU CAN RELEASE ALL OF THE SHADOWS.
ドン!

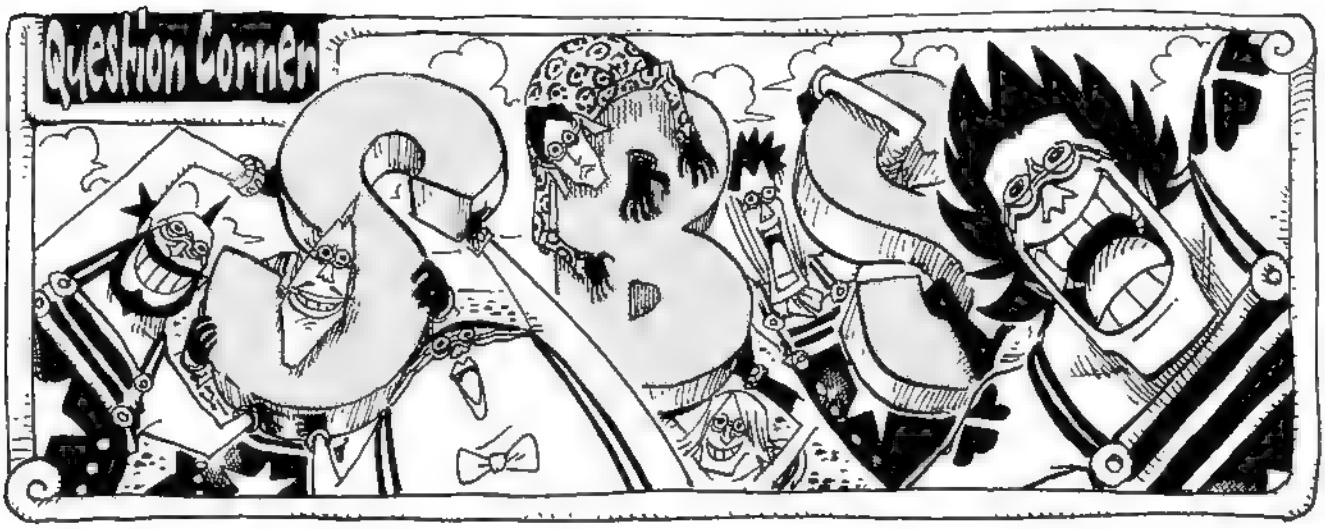
WE HAVE TO DO IT!!!
IT'S BETTER THIS WAY. THERE'S ONLY ONE TARGET NOW.
...AND WE CAN'T GET AT MORIA WITHOUT DEFEATING OARS!
WE CAN'T PURIFY OARS UNLESS WE BEAT MORIA...
HEY!! HE'S PLAYING DIRTY!

USOPP! IF IT'S NOT EFFECTIVE WITH A LITTLE PINCH...
...THEN BRING A MOUNTAIN OF SALT!!!
THAT'S THE ONLY WAY WE CAN PURIFY OARS!!!
WE'LL TRY TO WEAKEN HIM AS MUCH AS WE CAN!!
ALL RIGHT!!
I THINK THERE WAS A KITCHEN IN THE FIRST MANSION!!
THEY SHOULD HAVE LOTS OF SALT THERE!!
YOU HEAR THAT, OARS? THEY'RE GOING FOR SALT!!
BETTER MAKE SURE LONG NOSE THERE DOESN'T MAKE IT TO THE KITCHEN!
YES, MASTER.
HM?


AW, CRAP!!! USOPP!!

!?
HE'S ALL RIGHT!!!
TUMP!
USOPP! ANSWER ME!!
THIS IS BAD! NOW THAT MORIA IS INSIDE OARS...
...HE ACTUALLY HAS A BRAIN!!

I THOUGHT THAT YOU MIGHT NEED LOTS OF SALT, SO I WENT AND GATHERED IT!!!
SALT
BROOK!!!
I'M SORRY I'M LATE!!!




Q: In Chopper's movie (Miraculous Cherry Blossom in Winter), wasn't Franky cold? --Polar Bear Plunge Tani

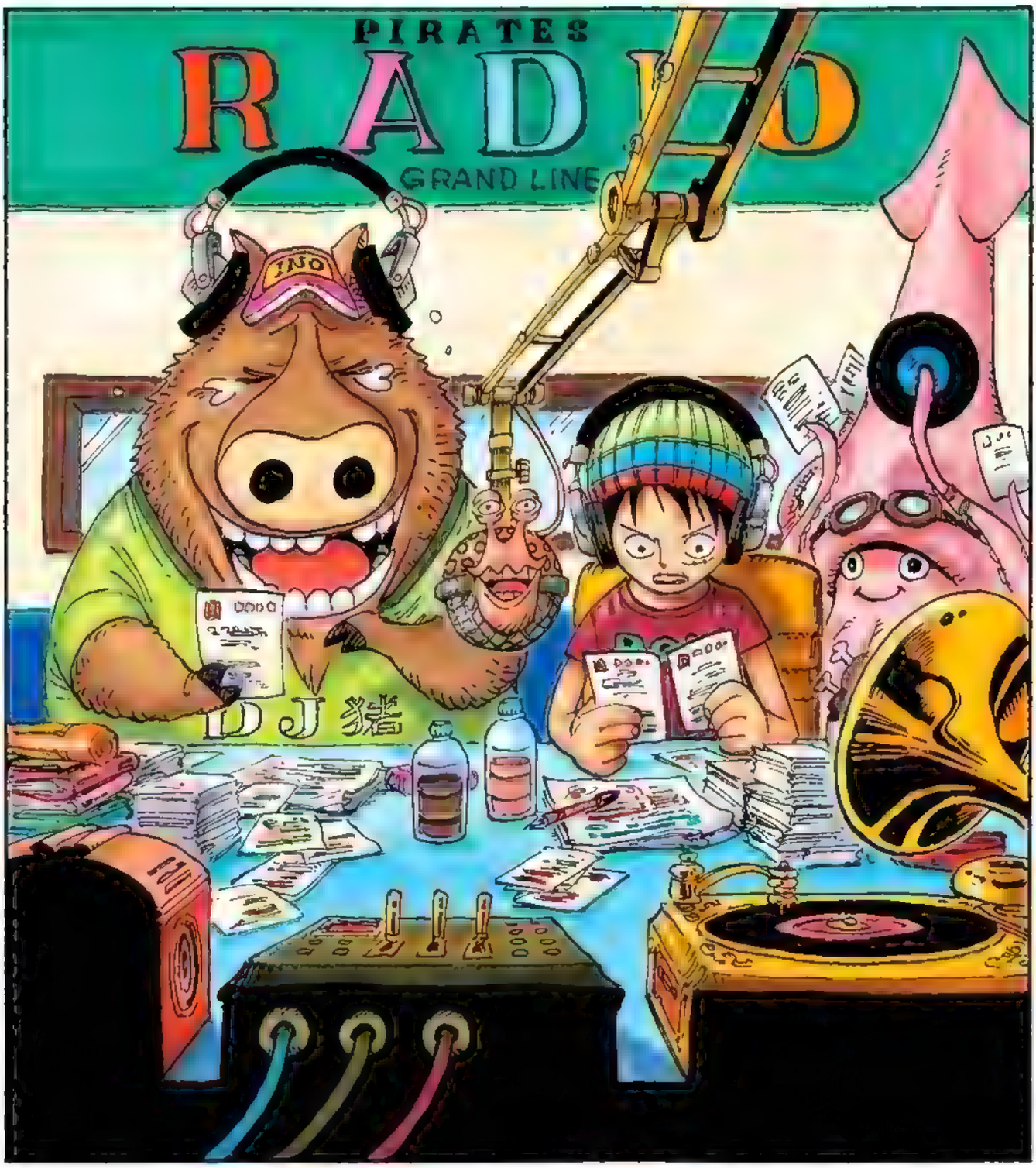
A: Hmm. You thought about that while watching the movie, right? I was also thinking about that when I saw the concept sketches for the movie. I didn't know if I should have pointed it out or just left it as is. In the end, I decided that for a guy like Franky, it doesn't matter if it's cold or not! It's about if it's weird or not! To answer you, yes, the way he looks gives me the chills. *He may be a cyborg, but he does feel cold.

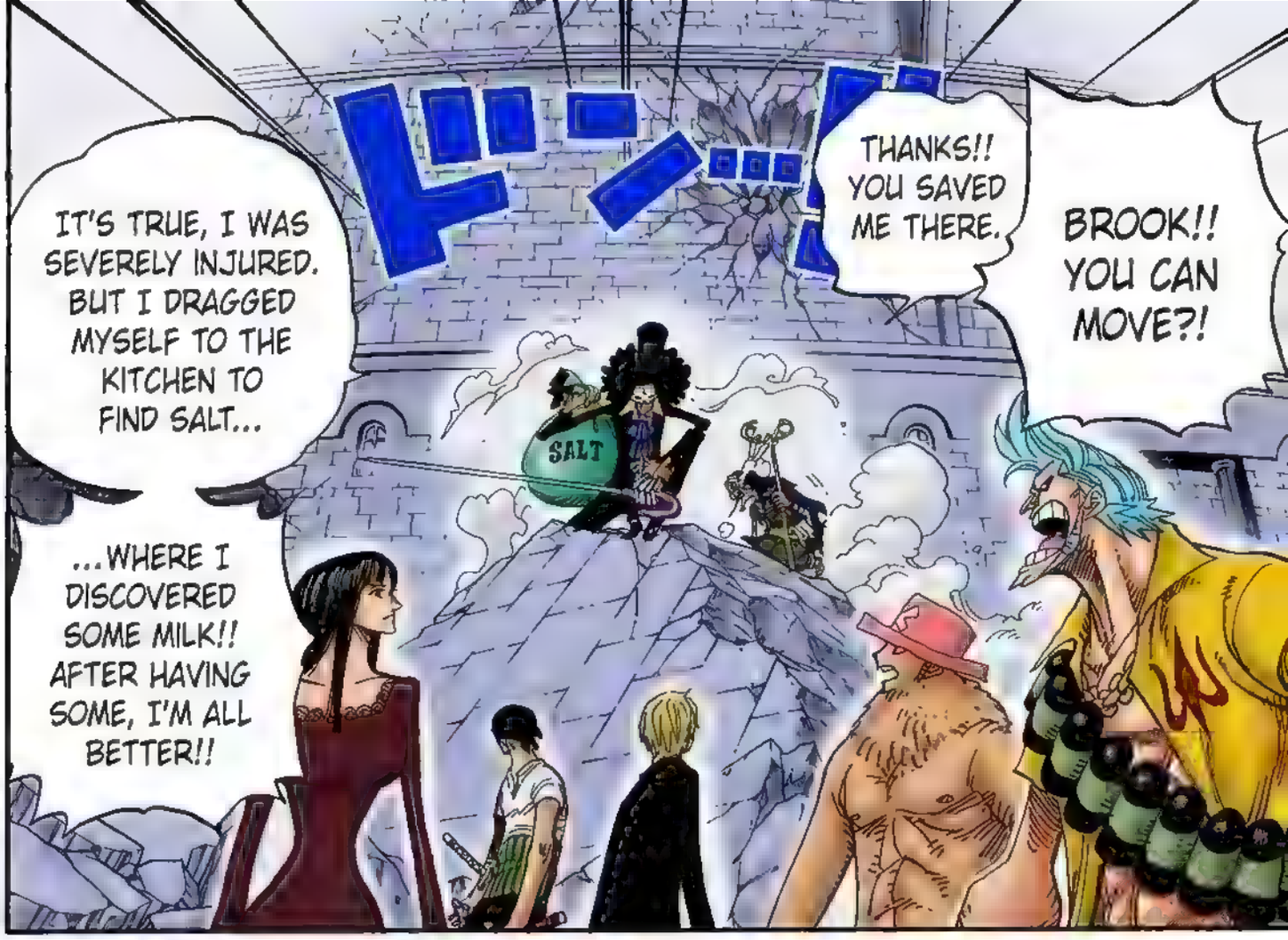
©Eiichiro Oda/Shueisha, Fuji TV Toei Animation.
©2008 One Piece Production Committee

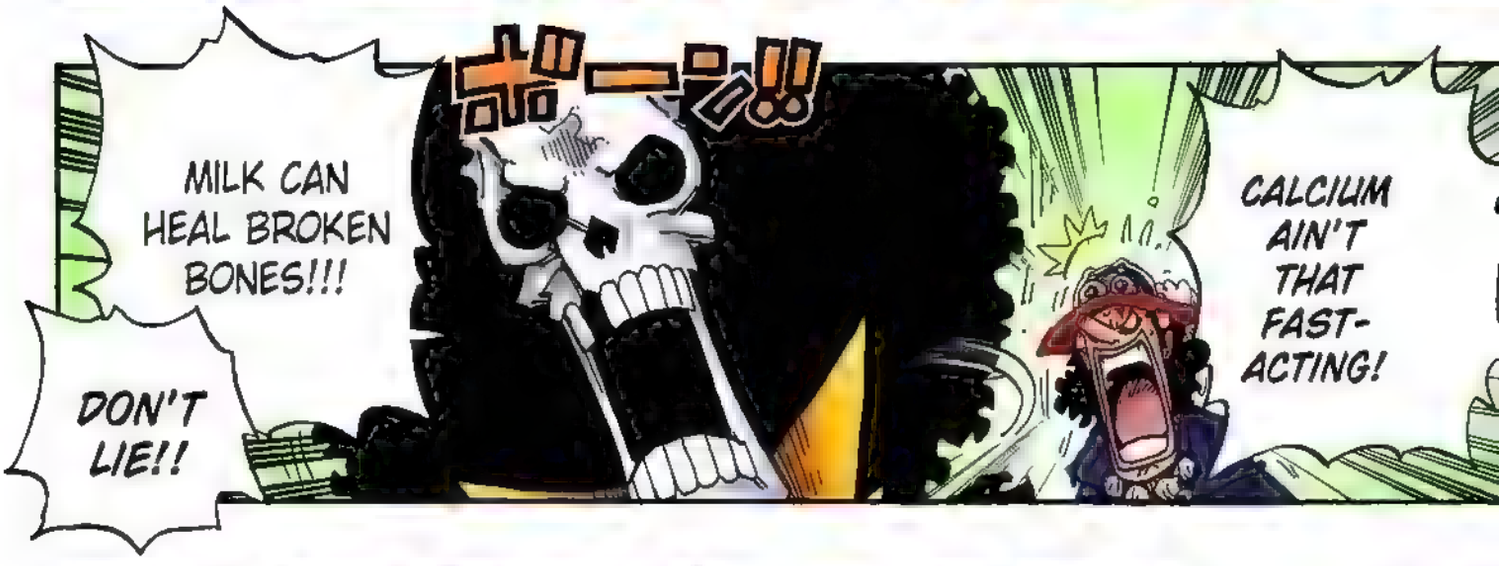
Q: I have a question! Whitebeard Edward Newgate, Blackbeard Marshall D. Teech, and 4th Squad Commander Thatch! All three of them seem to be based on the 18th century pirate of the Caribbean, Blackbeard, Edward Teach (alias of Edward Thatch). Is that true? Please tell me more about that person. --G-On King

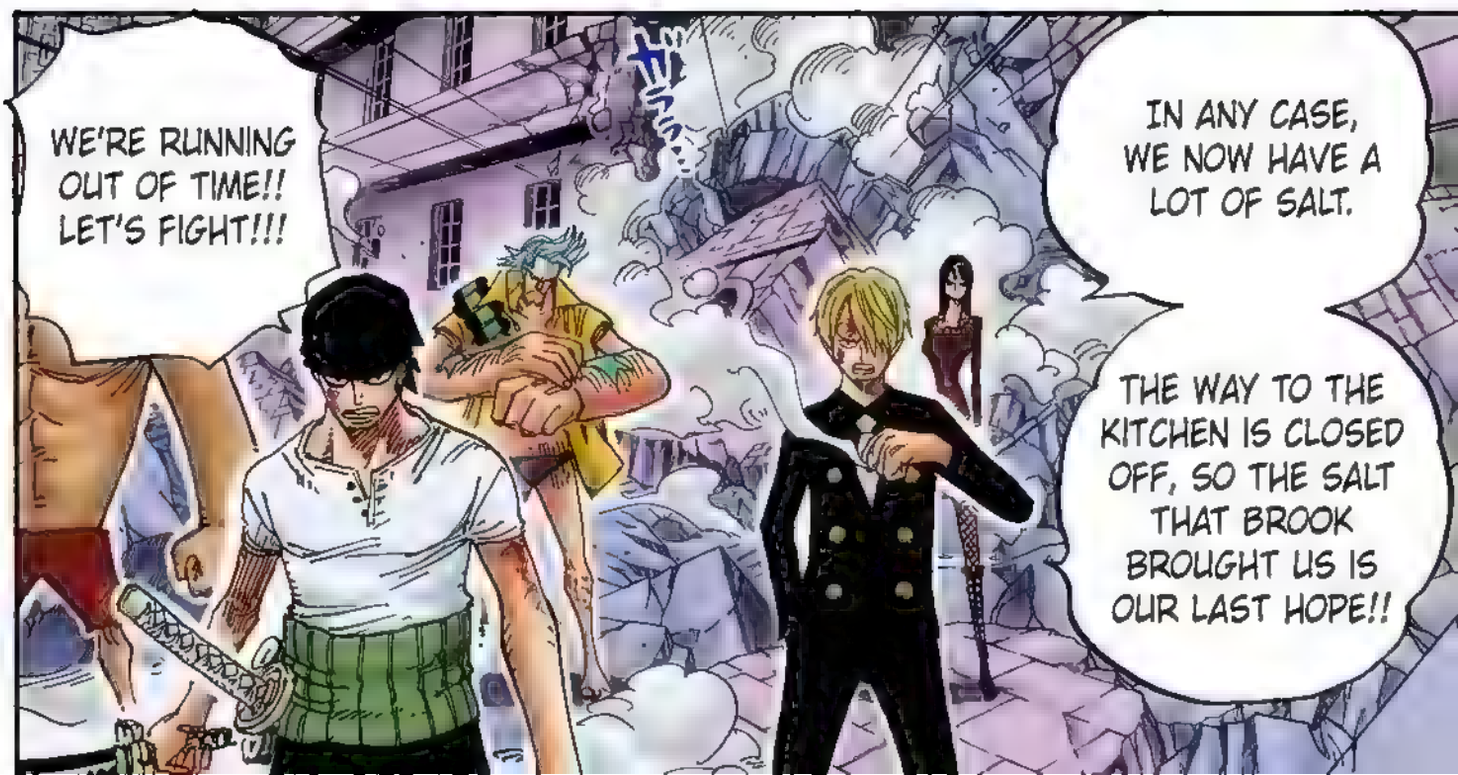
A: Yes, all three of them are inspired by him. Whitebeard and Thatch only have their names based on him, but the Blackbeard in this comic is actually modeled after the real Blackbeard. The real Blackbeard had a lot of names. One of them is Thatch. Others include Drummond and Thache. He braided his long black beard, had lots of smoking match cords hanging from his hat, carried six pistols and three swords, all of which made people say that he looked like the devil. To show who was boss, he would sometimes shoot his own crewmates without warning. There are countless stories like that. There are legends that his hidden treasure still hasn't been found. Now's your chance to find it!

# Chapter 475:
# PIRATES OF THE FOREST

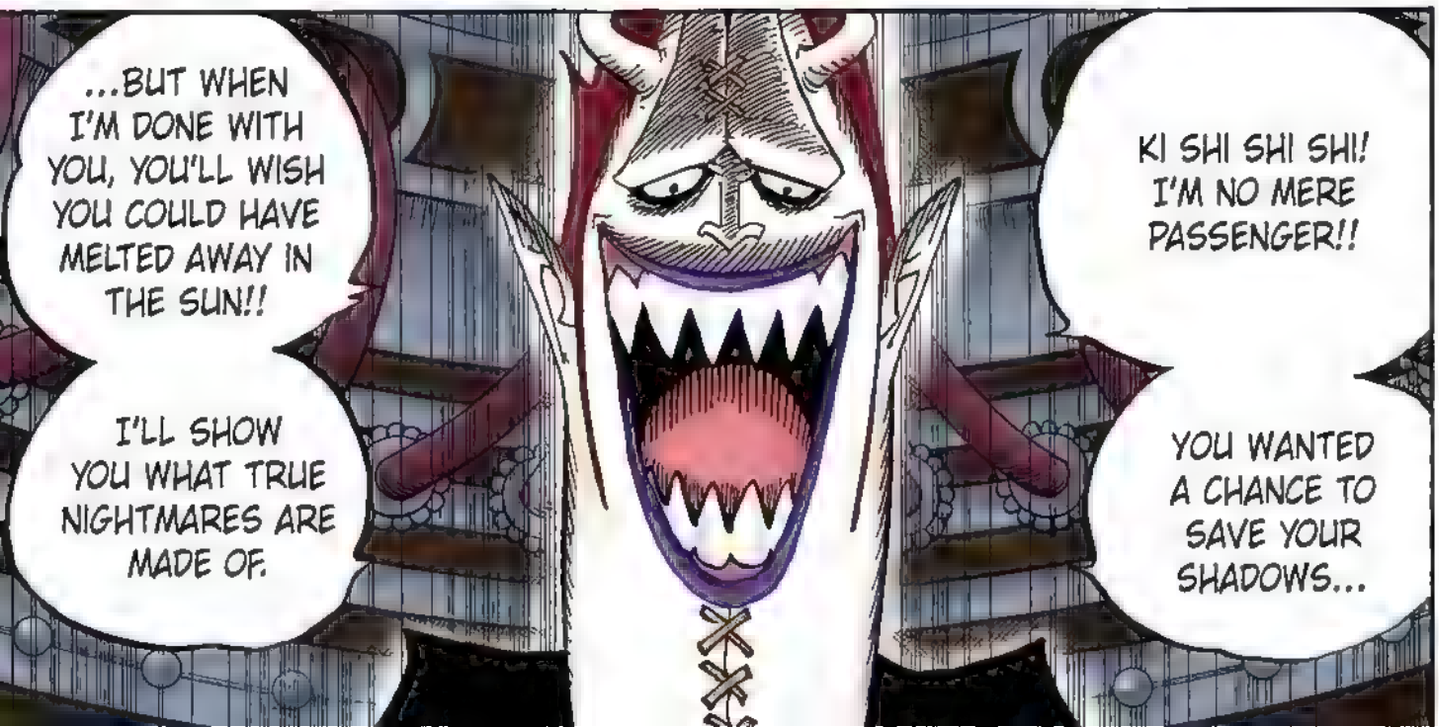



ドーン…
THANKS!! YOU SAVED ME THERE.
BROOK!! YOU CAN MOVE?!
IT'S TRUE, I WAS SEVERELY INJURED. BUT I DRAGGED MYSELF TO THE KITCHEN TO FIND SALT...
SALT
...WHERE I DISCOVERED SOME MILK!! AFTER HAVING SOME, I'M ALL BETTER!!


ボーン!!
MILK CAN HEAL BROKEN BONES!!!
DON'T LIE!!
CALCIUM AIN'T THAT FAST-ACTING!


ガラ…
WE'RE RUNNING OUT OF TIME!! LET'S FIGHT!!!
IN ANY CASE, WE NOW HAVE A LOT OF SALT.
THE WAY TO THE KITCHEN IS CLOSED OFF, SO THE SALT THAT BROOK BROUGHT US IS OUR LAST HOPE!!

...WE HAVE TO SHOVE ALL THAT SALT INTO THAT MONSTER'S MOUTH AND THEN BEAT UP MORIA TO WIN.
ゴゴオ…オ…
BEFORE MORNING COMES...
KI SHI SHI SHI!
I DIDN'T THINK THERE WAS ROOM FOR PASSENGERS INSIDE OF A ZOMBIE!!


...BUT WHEN I'M DONE WITH YOU, YOU'LL WISH YOU COULD HAVE MELTED AWAY IN THE SUN!!
I'LL SHOW YOU WHAT TRUE NIGHTMARES ARE MADE OF.
KI SHI SHI SHI! I'M NO MERE PASSENGER!!
YOU WANTED A CHANCE TO SAVE YOUR SHADOWS...

I OWE YOU FOR RECOVERING MY SHADOW!! THIS SMALL GESTURE...
...ISN'T ENOUGH TO REPAY MY DEBT TO YOU, BUT IT IS ALL I CAN DO RIGHT NOW!!!
KRICK!!
FEAR NOT, STRAW HATS!!! I WILL FIGHT ALONGSIDE YOU WITH ALL MY MIGHT!!!

LET'S DO THIS.
I'LL USE MY ANTI-MONSTER AMMUNITION!

HOLD ON TO THAT SALT!!
DON'T PUSH YOURSELF TOO HARD!!
OH, THAT HURTS.

DO IT, FRANKY!
GOTCHA.
SPECIAL OIL STAR!

TIME FOR A FIRST STRIKE!! THE LAST ONE WAS TOO SMALL!!

VISH!!
IGNITE!!
SUPER-SIZE FIREBIRD STAR!
YEOWCH!! HOT HOT HOT!!
!

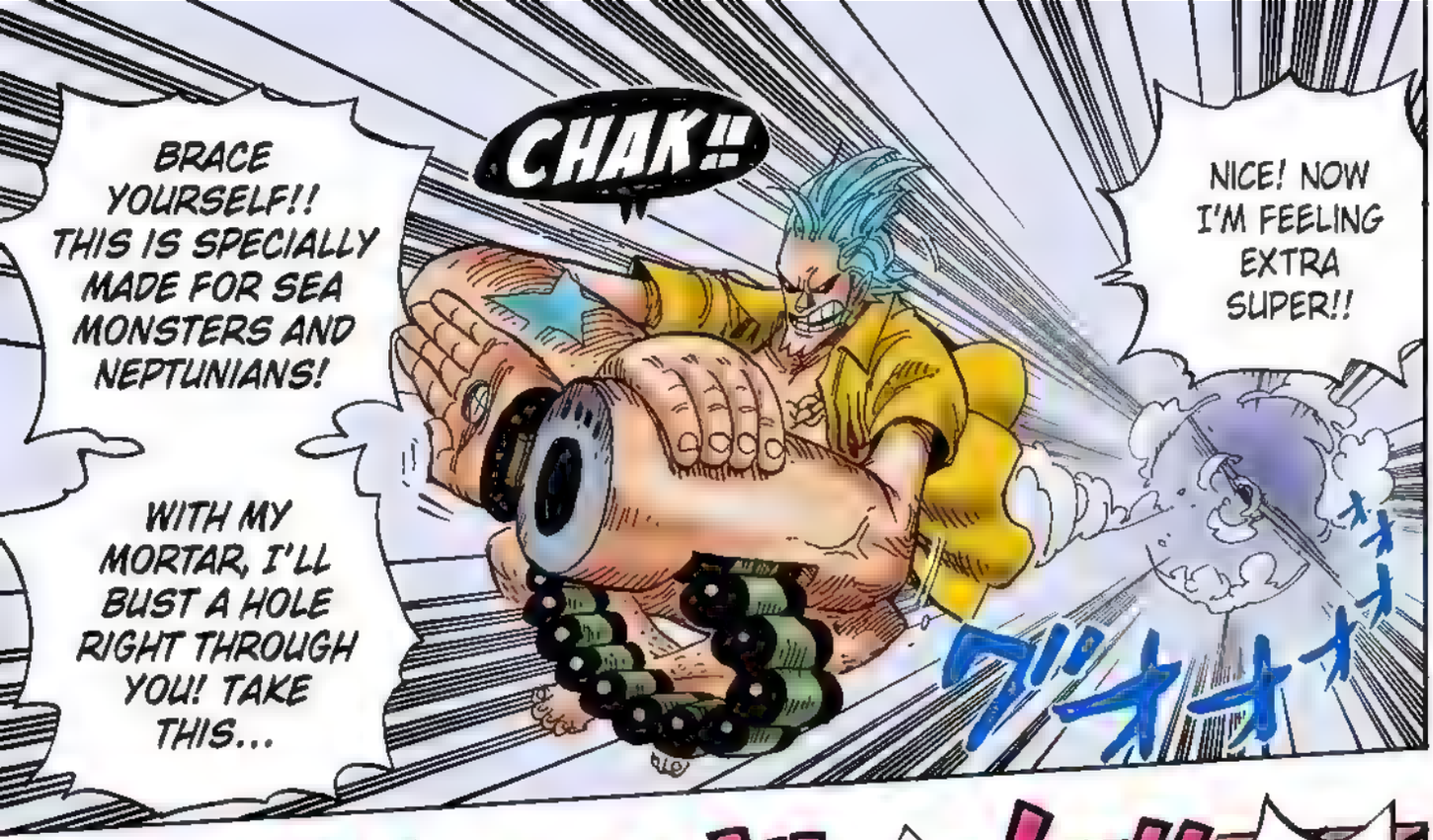
NOW IT'S OUR TURN, ZOLO!!!
RIGHT!!
THOSE THINGS HAVE NO EFFECT ON YOU ZOMBIES!
STAY CALM AND BRUSH OFF THE FIRE!!!
PATHETIC! DON'T FLINCH, OARS!!
THOSE FEELINGS OF PAIN ARE ALL IN YOUR HEAD! THEY'RE LINGERING MEMORIES FROM THE TIME YOU WERE ALIVE!!
SHING...
THREE-SWORD STYLE...
HUP!!

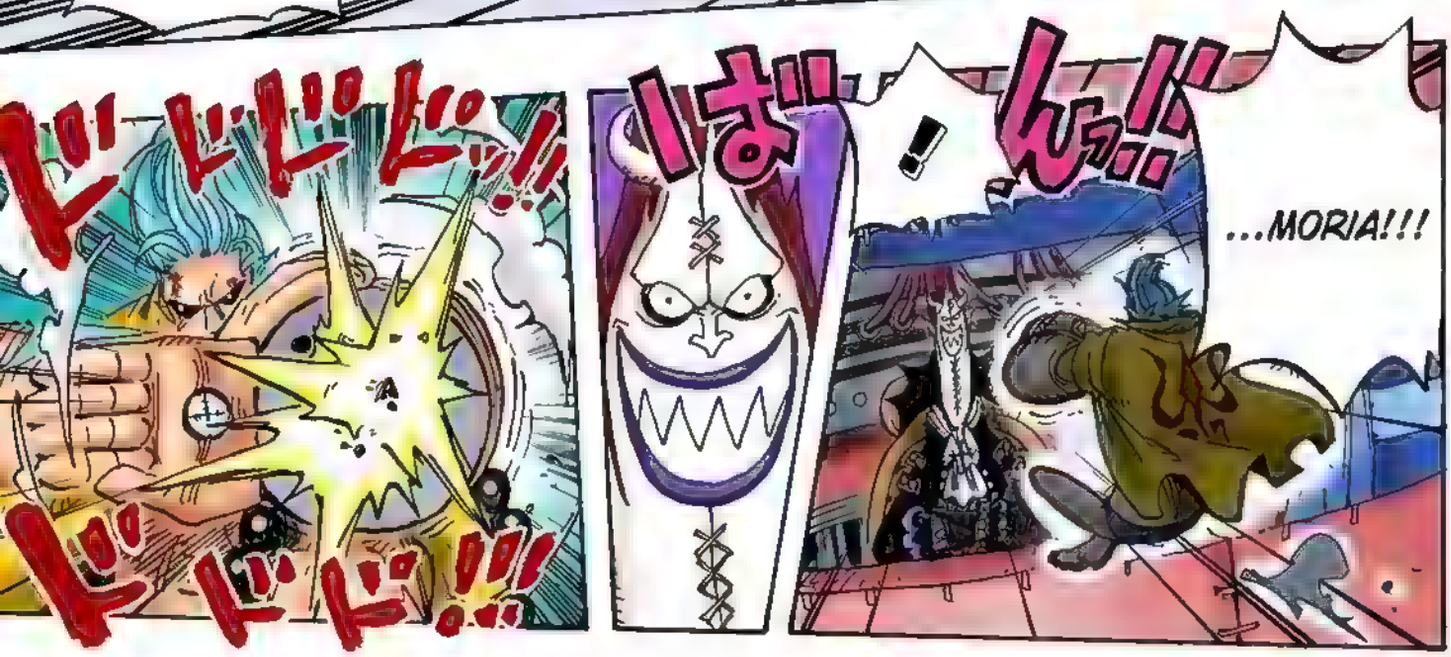
DASH!!
TMP!!
TAKE THIS!!!
JENGA CANNON!!!
...GREAT BUDDHA CHOP!!!
スパーン!!
スパーン
スパーン
スパーン

ビスン!!!
!!
UGH!!
ゴゴゴ
ゴゴゴ
GRRR!!!

ドゴゴゴ
TAKE THAT!!!
THE TOWER IS COMING OUR WAY!!
YIKES!!!
ドドドドン
SAL

NEW WEAPON! STAG BEETLE!!
HEY!! IS ANYONE HURT?!
HE TURNED OUR ATTACK AGAINST US!!
DON'T WORRY ABOUT IT! THIS WEEK, I'M ESPECIALLY SUPER!!
I AM, BUT I MADE THIS THING AS A JOKE! DON'T BLAME ME IF IT DOESN'T WORK ACCORDING TO PLAN!!
ARE YOU READY, USOPP?!
NNGHH!!
GO! SPECIAL ATTACK...
IRON MAN COMET!!
ALL RIGHT! GET ON!
RIGHT!! NOW SHOOT ME STRAIGHT INTO THAT THING'S STOMACH!!





NICE! NOW I'M FEELING EXTRA SUPER!!

CHAK!!

BRACE YOURSELF!! THIS IS SPECIALLY MADE FOR SEA MONSTERS AND NEPTUNIANS!

WITH MY MORTAR, I'LL BUST A HOLE RIGHT THROUGH YOU! TAKE THIS...

ブオオオオ

...MORIA!!!

!

ぱ

ドドドドッ!!

ドドド!!!

!!!

DODGE!!

ボゴゴォン!!!

ドッ!!!
HUH?
HE'S SO FAST!!!
I KEEP FORGETTING THAT HE'S GOT LUFFY'S MOVES!!
GAH!!!
ボコォ!!!!
FRANKY!!
ズル…
FRANKY!!!
NOOO!!!

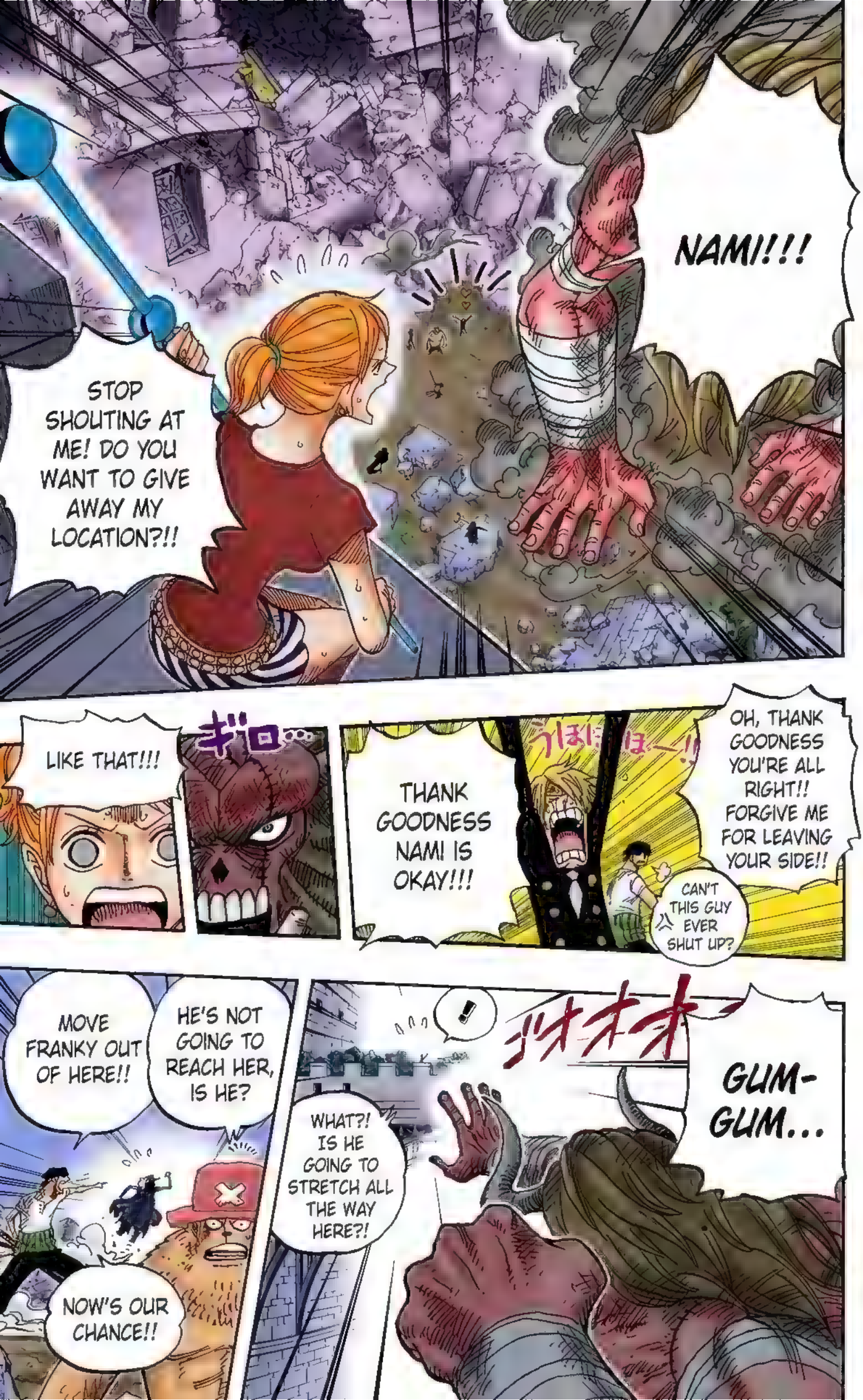
DON'T STOP NOW, OARS! HE'S STILL ALIVE!!
FWUMP!!
FINISH HIM OFF!!
SURE.
...!!
HE'S GOING TO FINISH HIM OFF!!
STOP IT!! HE CAN'T EVEN MOVE!!!
THUNDERBOLT...
HEY, THAT CLOUD...

WHOA!!
...TEMPO!
!!!

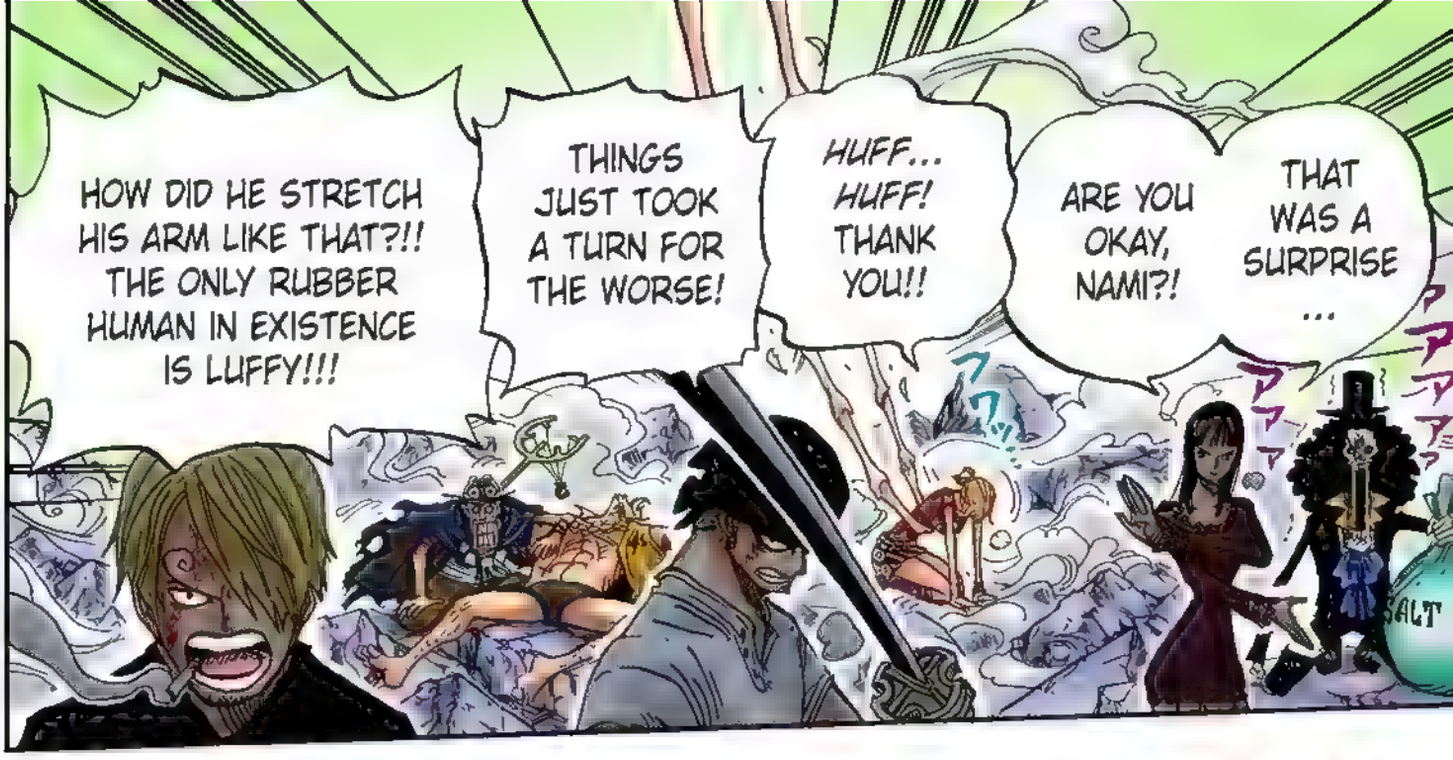
THERE SHE IS!!
IT'S NAMI!!
...

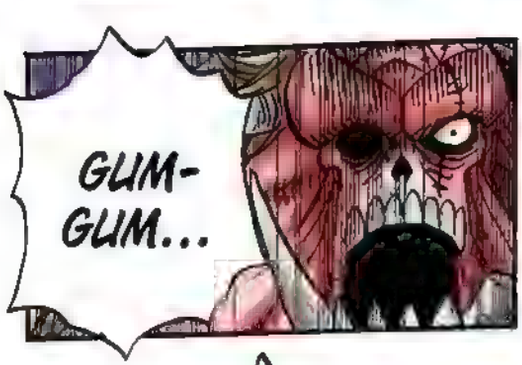
LIGHTNING? OUT OF NOWHERE?!
DID YOU SEE THAT?!
IT MUST HAVE BEEN OARS!! HE'S SO POWERFUL!!

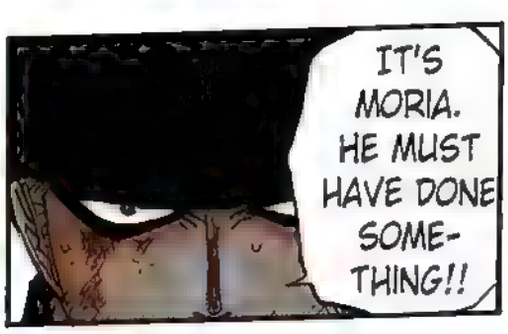
IT'S WORKING!! HE'S ON HIS KNEES!!
LIGHTNING?! IT HAS TO BE...
IT'S THE CLIMATE BATON! NAMI IS OKAY?!

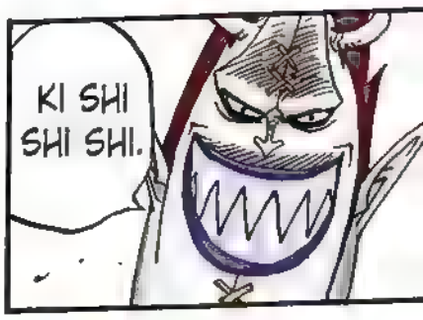

NAMI!!!
STOP SHOUTING AT ME! DO YOU WANT TO GIVE AWAY MY LOCATION?!!
ギロ…
LIKE THAT!!!
THANK GOODNESS NAMI IS OKAY!!!
うほほほ～!!
OH, THANK GOODNESS YOU'RE ALL RIGHT!! FORGIVE ME FOR LEAVING YOUR SIDE!!
CAN'T THIS GUY EVER SHUT UP?
MOVE FRANKY OUT OF HERE!!
HE'S NOT GOING TO REACH HER, IS HE?
NOW'S OUR CHANCE!!
WHAT?! IS HE GOING TO STRETCH ALL THE WAY HERE?!
!
ゴオオオ
GUM-GUM...

BWOING!!
...PISTOL!
!!?
WHAT?!!
HE STRETCHED?! HOW?!
IMPOSSIBLE!!
NAMI?!!
THERE SHE IS!!
NAMI IS OKAY!!!
THANK GOOD-NESS!
ROBIN SAVED HER!!!
IT STRETCHED JUST LIKE IT WAS SUPPOSED TO.

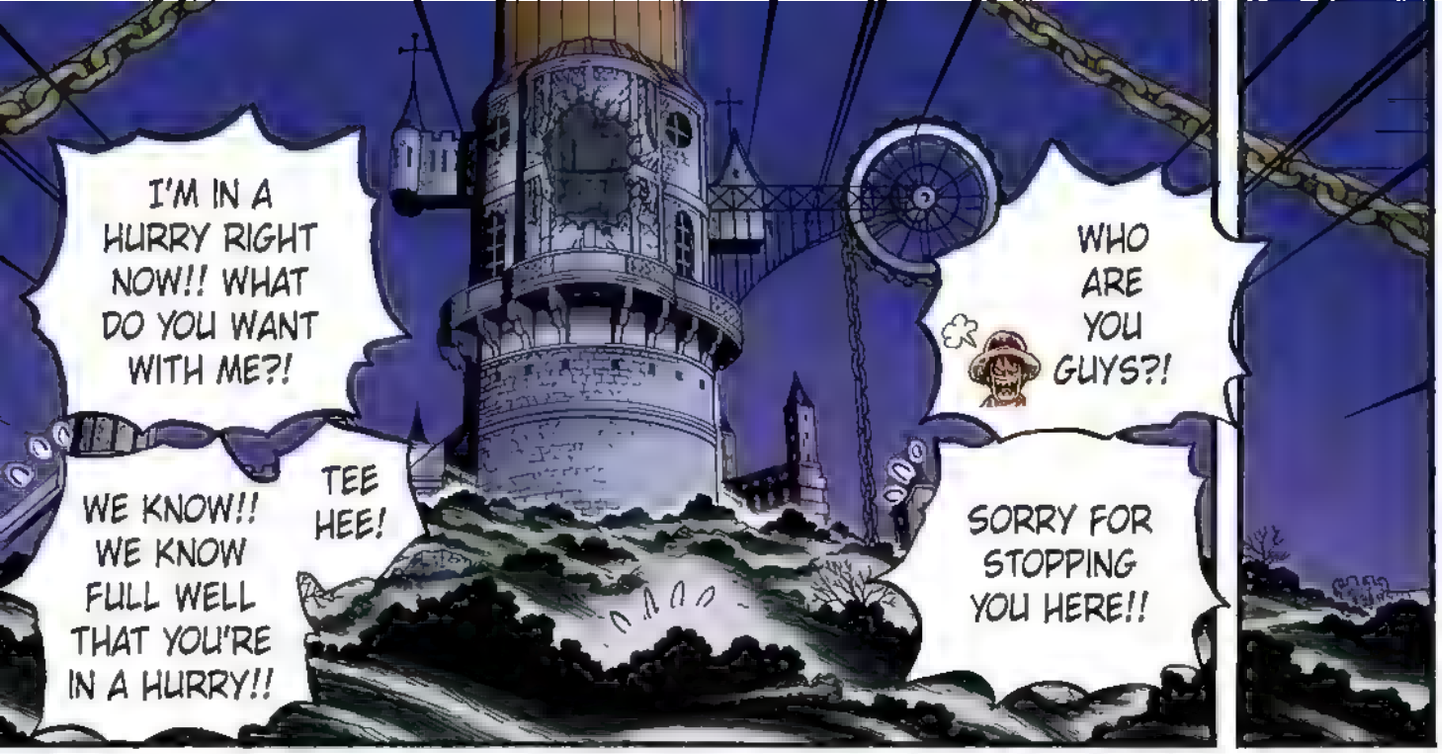

HOW DID HE STRETCH HIS ARM LIKE THAT?!! THE ONLY RUBBER HUMAN IN EXISTENCE IS LUFFY!!!
THINGS JUST TOOK A TURN FOR THE WORSE!
HUFF... HUFF! THANK YOU!!
ARE YOU OKAY, NAMI?!
THAT WAS A SURPRISE ...
アワ!!
アアアア
SALT


GUM-GUM...


IT'S MORIA. HE MUST HAVE DONE SOME-THING!!

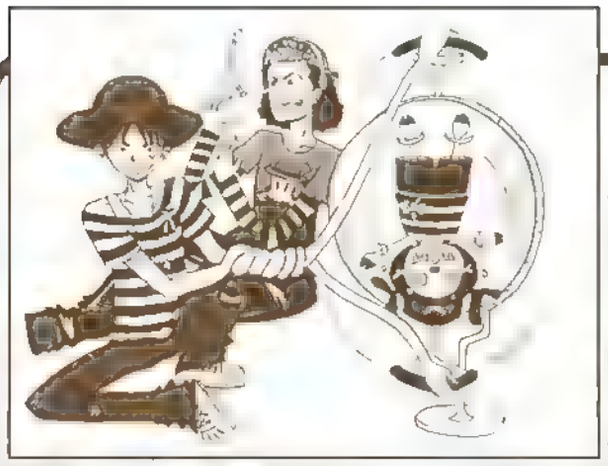

KI SHI SHI SHI.

NOW IT REALLY IS LIKE WE'RE UP AGAINST A GIANT LUFFY!!!
ボコボコ
... WHIP !!!!


I'M IN A HURRY RIGHT NOW!! WHAT DO YOU WANT WITH ME?!
WHO ARE YOU GUYS?!
WE KNOW!! WE KNOW FULL WELL THAT YOU'RE IN A HURRY!!
TEE HEE!
SORRY FOR STOPPING YOU HERE!!

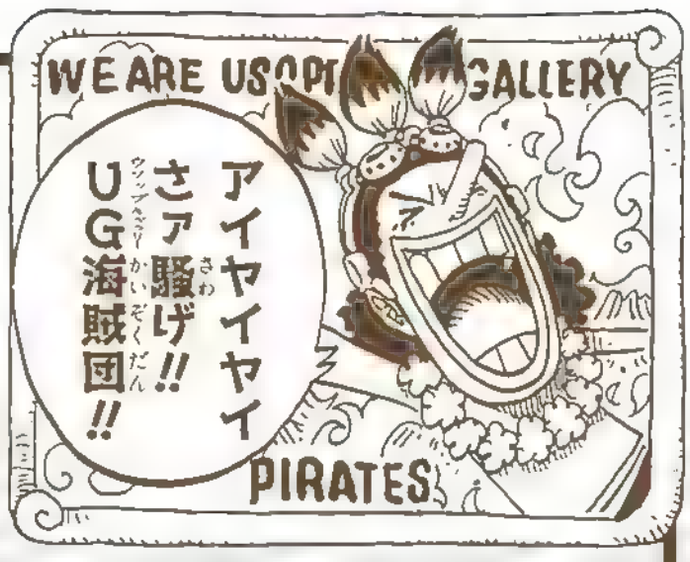
UNDERLINGS OF OUR CAPTAIN, LOLA THE PROPOSER!!
WE'RE THE RISKY BROTHERS OF THE ROLLING PIRATES GANG...
WE'VE BEEN LOOKING FOR SOMEONE LIKE YOU!!
JUST GIVE US A LITTLE OF YOUR TIME!! YOU'RE OUR ONLY HOPE!!
YOU WANT TO BEAT UP GECKO MORIA IN THE MANSION, RIGHT?! RIGHT?!

WE'LL GIVE YOU SOME TREMENDOUS POWER!!! PLEASE!! WE WANT YOU TO BEAT HIM!!!
ばっ!!
WE KNOW THE SECRET BEHIND MORIA'S POWERS!!!
SECRET? POWER?
JUST WHAT ARE YOU GUYS?!



（中国　王嫣さん）

中国からいらっしゃいませ。



（東京都　ジェイさん）

眼光鷹のごとし!!

（福岡県　のえるサン）

違和感なし!!

（東京都　坂田奈々美さん）

ゾンビでも乙女。

（徳島県　樫地里奈さん）

イエ――イ!!

（宮城県　赤間信一さん）

森の口～～～リング海賊団!!

応募されました文章、イラスト等は、一定期間保管されたあと廃棄されます。保存しておきたい場合は、あらかじめコピーをとってからご応募ください。また、掲載時に、名前や住所等を秘匿したい場合は、その旨を明記してください。ご応募いただきました文面の著作権は、集英社に帰属します。

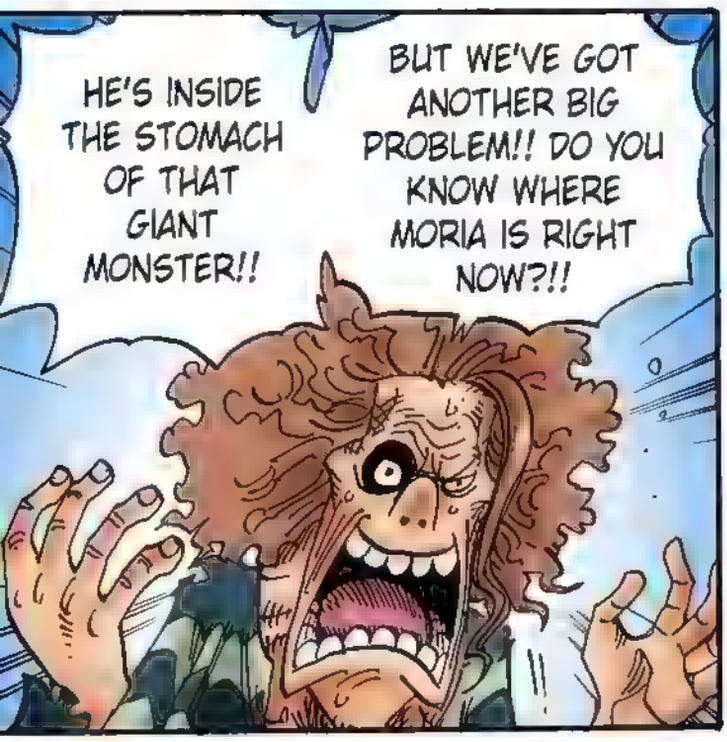
NEXT 148P /

SHIVER
SHIVER...!!

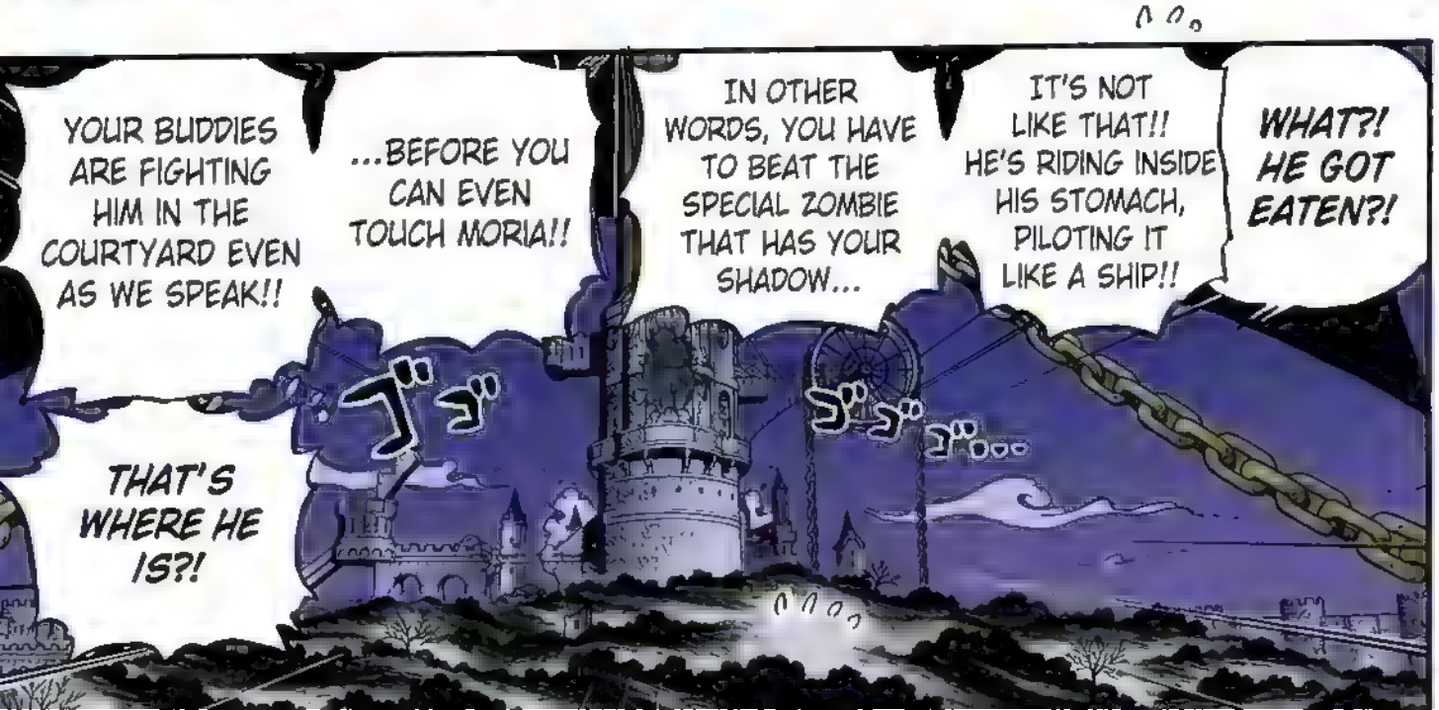
# Chapter 476:
# NIGHTMARE LUFFY

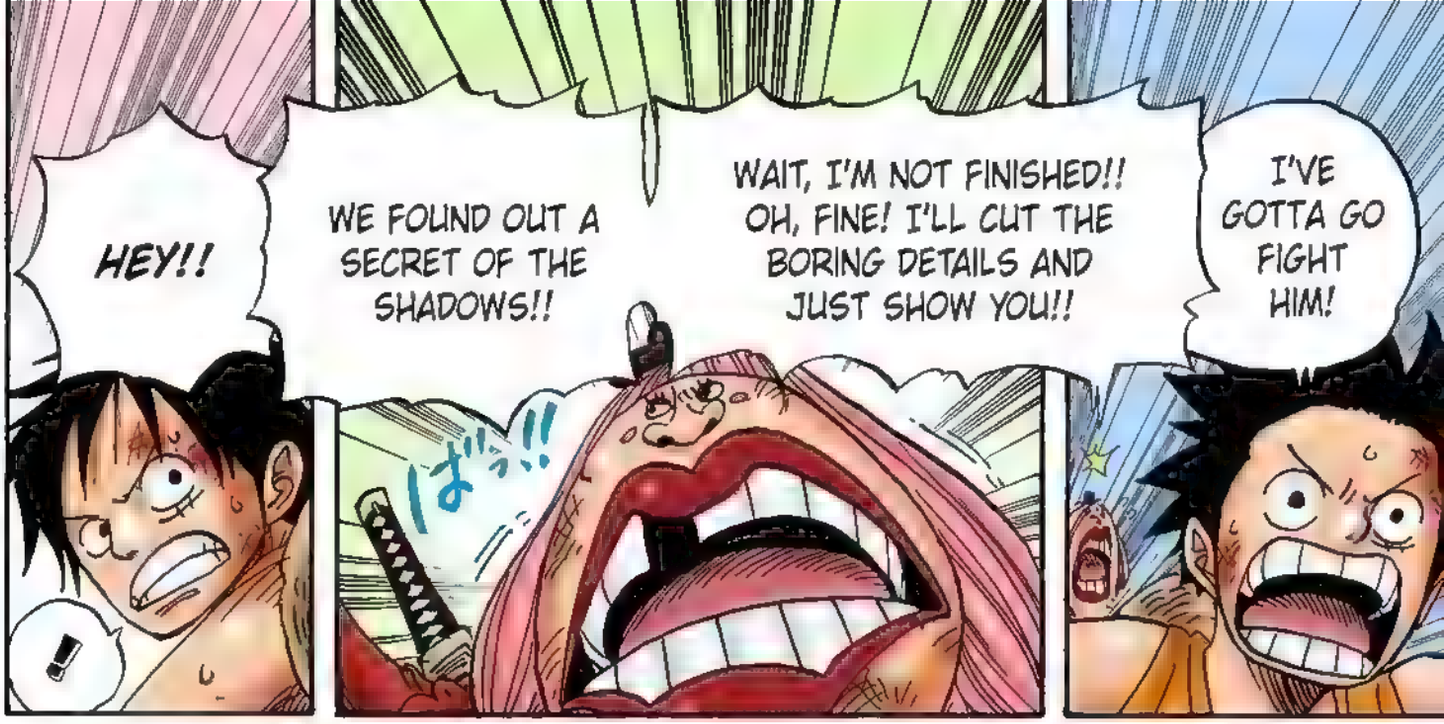
ばごーん!!
MARRY ME!!
OH, MY!! I LIKE YOU!!
REJECTED! REJECTED FOR THE 4444TH TIME!
NO.
ばーん
ALL OF US ROLLING PIRATES ARE VICTIMS OF MORIA, DOOMED TO WANDER THIS GLOOMY FOREST AFTER OUR SHADOWS WERE TAKEN AWAY!
ANYWAY, THIS IS CAPTAIN LOLA.
SO YOU'RE STRAW HAT LUFFY?
I GOT MY SHADOW TAKEN TOO, SO I'M IN A HURRY.
LOLA THE PROPOSER
ROLLING PIRATES CAPTAIN (PROPOSED MARRIAGE 4443 TIMES THUS FAR)
ルルル

ON THE OTHER HAND, YOU GUYS DID PROMPT MORIA TO REVIVE THE SPECIAL ZOMBIE...
EVER SINCE YOU GUYS CAME, WE'VE HAD NOTHING BUT EXCITEMENT!!
MORIA'S MYSTERIOUS THREE ARE DEFEATED, AND MOST OF THE BUILDINGS HERE ARE DEMOLISHED!!
THRILLER BARK HAS NEVER HAD SO MUCH TROUBLE AS YOU AND YOUR CREW HAVE GIVEN HER TODAY!!
WE HAVE OUR OWN NETWORK OF VICTIMS, SO WE KNOW EVERYTHING THAT'S HAPPENING!!
...

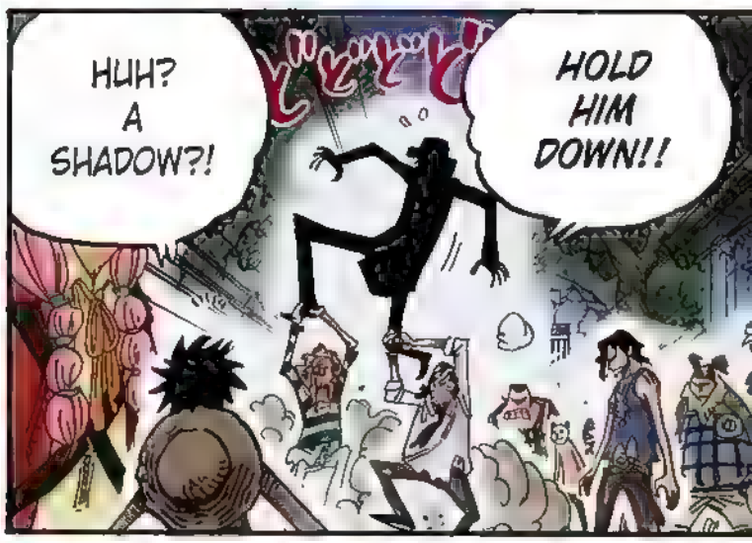

HE'S INSIDE THE STOMACH OF THAT GIANT MONSTER!!
BUT WE'VE GOT ANOTHER BIG PROBLEM!! DO YOU KNOW WHERE MORIA IS RIGHT NOW?!!

IF YOU DEFEAT MORIA, EVERYONE'S SHADOW WILL RETURN!!
WE'VE BEEN LIVING WITHOUT OUR SHADOWS FOR THREE YEARS! I DON'T WANT TO SPEND THE REST OF MY LIFE LIKE THIS!


YOUR BUDDIES ARE FIGHTING HIM IN THE COURTYARD EVEN AS WE SPEAK!!
...BEFORE YOU CAN EVEN TOUCH MORIA!!
IN OTHER WORDS, YOU HAVE TO BEAT THE SPECIAL ZOMBIE THAT HAS YOUR SHADOW...
IT'S NOT LIKE THAT!! HE'S RIDING INSIDE HIS STOMACH, PILOTING IT LIKE A SHIP!!
WHAT?! HE GOT EATEN?!
THAT'S WHERE HE IS?!
ゴゴ
ゴゴゴ...


HEY!!
WE FOUND OUT A SECRET OF THE SHADOWS!!
WAIT, I'M NOT FINISHED!! OH, FINE! I'LL CUT THE BORING DETAILS AND JUST SHOW YOU!!
I'VE GOTTA GO FIGHT HIM!
ばっ!!

...AND WERE ABLE TO CATCH THE SHADOW WITH OUR BARE HANDS!!
THAT'S RIGHT! IT'S A SHADOW!! WE FED THE ZOMBIES SOME SALT...


HUH? A SHADOW?!
HOLD HIM DOWN!!

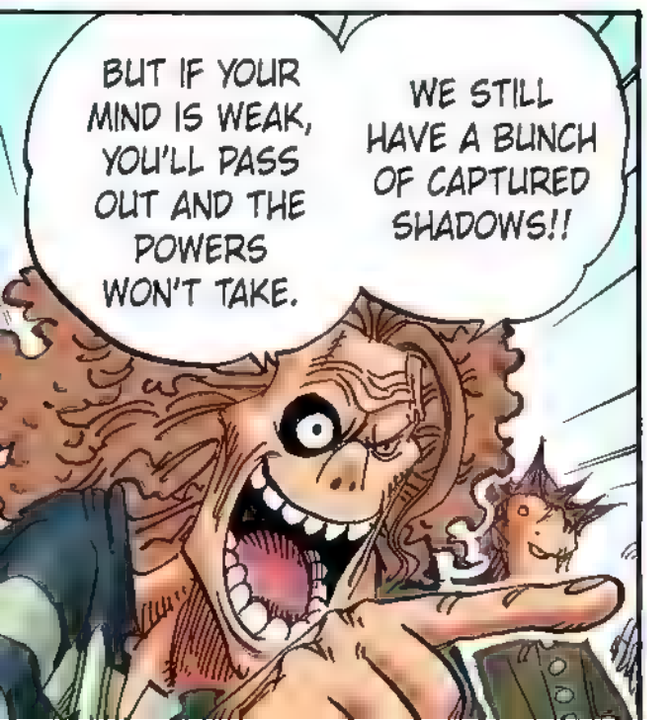
ALL RIGHT! IT'S IN!!

DO YOU KNOW HOW TO WIELD A SWORD?
YEAH.
WELL? CAN YOU STAY CONSCIOUS?
UM... NOPE.

STAY STILL!!
AHH! WHAT ARE YOU DOING?! THE SHADOW IS IN ME!
UGH! I FEEL LIKE I'M GOING TO...
ズボボッ!!
SHUV..

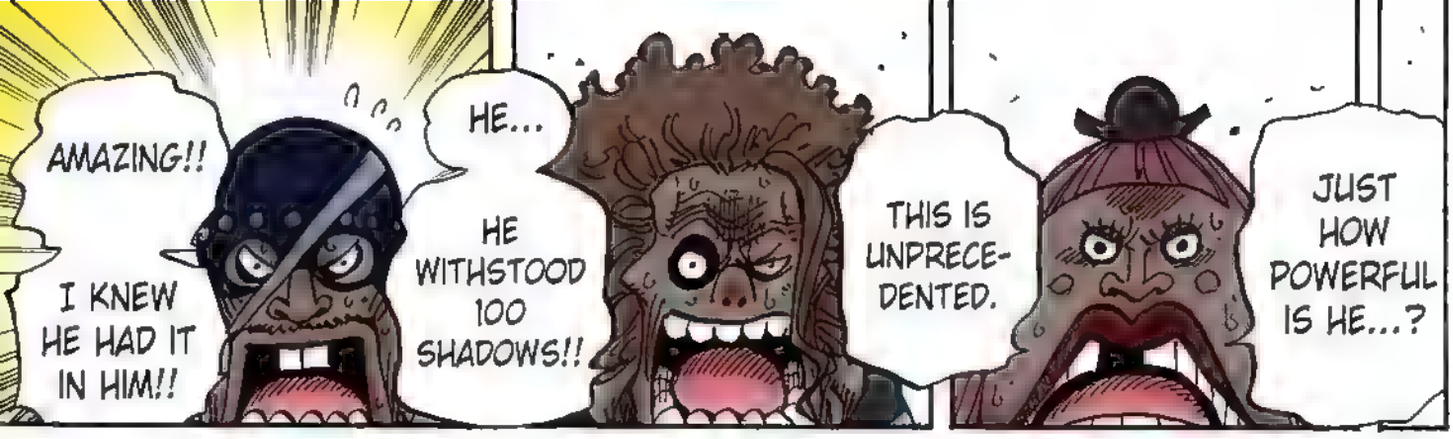
WHOA!!
ズパパパ
パチ
パチ
パチ
パチ
パチ
SHING!

AND AS LONG AS YOU CAN MAINTAIN CONSCIOUSNESS, WE CAN INSERT AS MANY SHADOWS AS YOU WANT!!
THE BATTLE ABILITIES OF THE SHADOW ARE ADDED DIRECTLY TO YOUR REPERTOIRE!!
HEE HEE!♡ THE SHADOW WE JUST PUT INSIDE YOU BELONGS TO A SKILLED NAVY SWORDSMAN!!
HUH?! HOW'D I DO THAT?!
ISN'T THAT GREAT?!!
?
?
?


BUT IF YOUR MIND IS WEAK, YOU'LL PASS OUT AND THE POWERS WON'T TAKE.
WE STILL HAVE A BUNCH OF CAPTURED SHADOWS!!

...AND MULTIPLY YOUR STRENGTH!!
WE'LL TAKE ADVANTAGE OF MORIA'S POWERS...
!

PUTTING SHADOWS IN CORPSES TURNS THEM INTO ZOMBIES...
LISTEN CAREFULLY!!
...BUT EVEN THOUGH THESE SHADOWS WEREN'T OURS, IT DIDN'T SEEM RIGHT LEAVING THEM WITH THOSE GHOULS!!
WE WERE PURIFYING ZOMBIES WHILE LOOKING FOR OUR OWN SHADOWS...
WHY DO YOU HAVE SO MANY SHADOWS?
THAT'S WHY WE STARTED CATCHING THEM!!
BUT WE'RE GONNA GIVE YOU ALL THE SHADOWS THAT WE RISKED OUR LIVES CAPTURING!!
どw!
ARE WE CLEAR? YOU'LL ONLY HAVE TEN MINUTES!!
ゴゴゴ
ゴゴゴ
YIKES! THAT MANY?!
THE POWER-UP YOU'LL GET WILL ONLY LAST ABOUT TEN MINUTES.
...BUT WHEN INSERTED INSIDE A PERSON WITH A SOUL, THEY DON'T STAY THERE FOR LONG.
AFTER THAT, THE SHADOWS WILL ESCAPE YOUR BODY AND RETURN TO THEIR ORIGINAL OWNERS!
...
YEAH!!
DO IT!!
WAIT!! I DIDN'T AGREE YET!! AHHH!!
STEEL YOUR MIND, STRAW HAT!! IF YOU'RE AS TOUGH AS YOUR REPUTATION, YOU SHOULD BE ABLE TO WITHSTAND TWENTY OR THIRTY SHADOWS.
YOU HAVE TO HURRY!
THE FOG IS GONE, SO WE ONLY HAVE ABOUT TWENTY MINUTES UNTIL THE SUN COMES UP!
MOST OF US COULD ONLY WITHSTAND TWO OR THREE.


AMAZING!!
I KNEW HE HAD IT IN HIM!!
HE...
HE WITHSTOOD 100 SHADOWS!!
THIS IS UNPRECE-DENTED.
JUST HOW POWERFUL IS HE...?

YEAH, IT'S STILL ME!!
I CAN FEEL MY OWN STRENGTH KEEP RISING!!
ゴゴゴゴゴ
ゴ
SNORT!
SNORT!
H-HEY! CAN YOU CONTROL YOUR MIND WITH ALL THOSE POWERS?! DO YOU STILL KNOW WHO YOU ARE? YOU'RE STRAW HAT LUFFY!!
どよ
どよ
I CAN'T WAIT TO FIGHT!!
H-HE LOOKS SO DIFFERENT.
WASN'T HE SMALLER THAN THIS...?
I WONDER HOW STRONG HE IS?

ROOOAR!!!
WAIT! THE MANSION'S IN THE OPPOSITE DIRECTION!!

WE CAN DO THIS!! NOW, GO!! WE DON'T HAVE TIME!! GO AND SHOW MORIA WHAT NIGHTMARES ARE MADE OF!!
YOU'RE OUR ONLY HOPE, NIGHTMARE LUFFY!!

OOF!

I CAN FIGHT BETTER NOW THAT MY BODY STRETCHES!!

SHI SHI SHI!

LOOK OUT!!

SPEAR!!

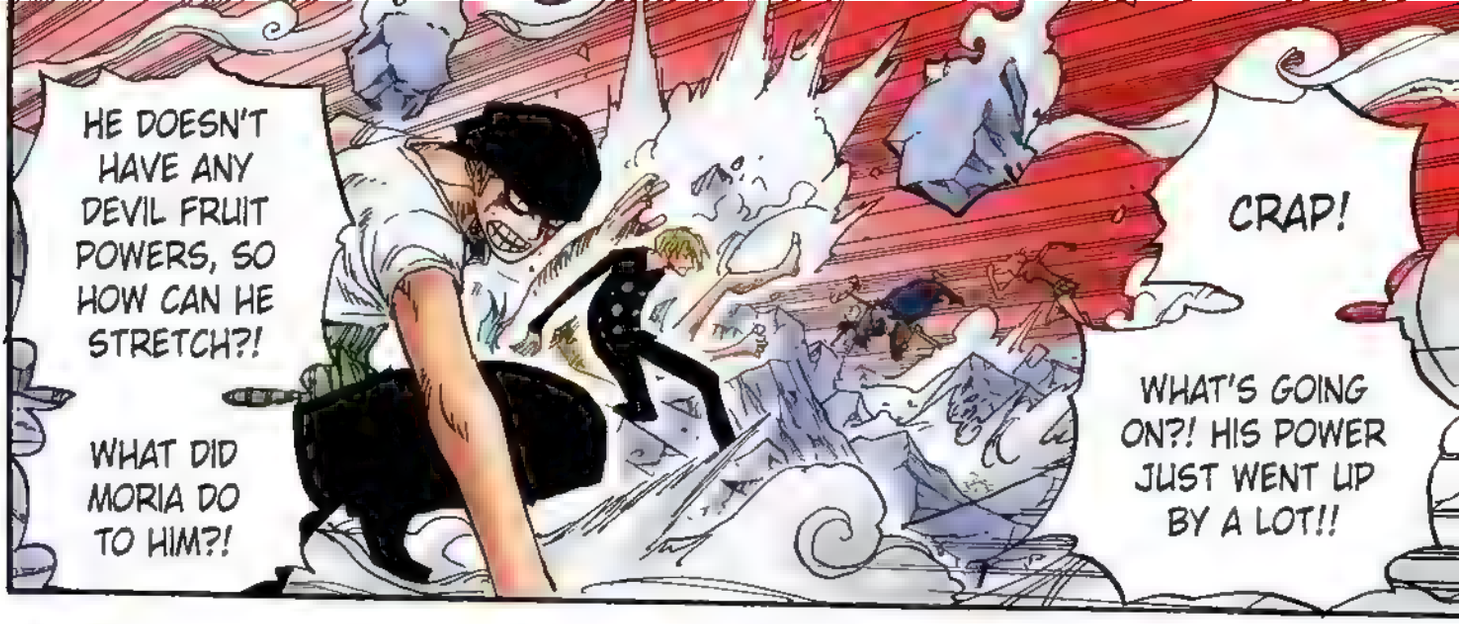
GAAAGH!!

...BELL!!

GUM-GUM...

LEAP!!

HE'S COMING!!


HE DOESN'T HAVE ANY DEVIL FRUIT POWERS, SO HOW CAN HE STRETCH?!
WHAT DID MORIA DO TO HIM?!
CRAP!
WHAT'S GOING ON?! HIS POWER JUST WENT UP BY A LOT!!

IT'S THE POWER OF THE SHADOW-SHADOW FRUIT, SHADOW REVOLUTION!!
ISN'T IT AMAZING?!
KI SHI SHI SHI!! YES, YOU FINALLY UNDERSTAND THE NIGHTMARE YOU'RE UP AGAINST!!
HUFF
HUFF
...!!

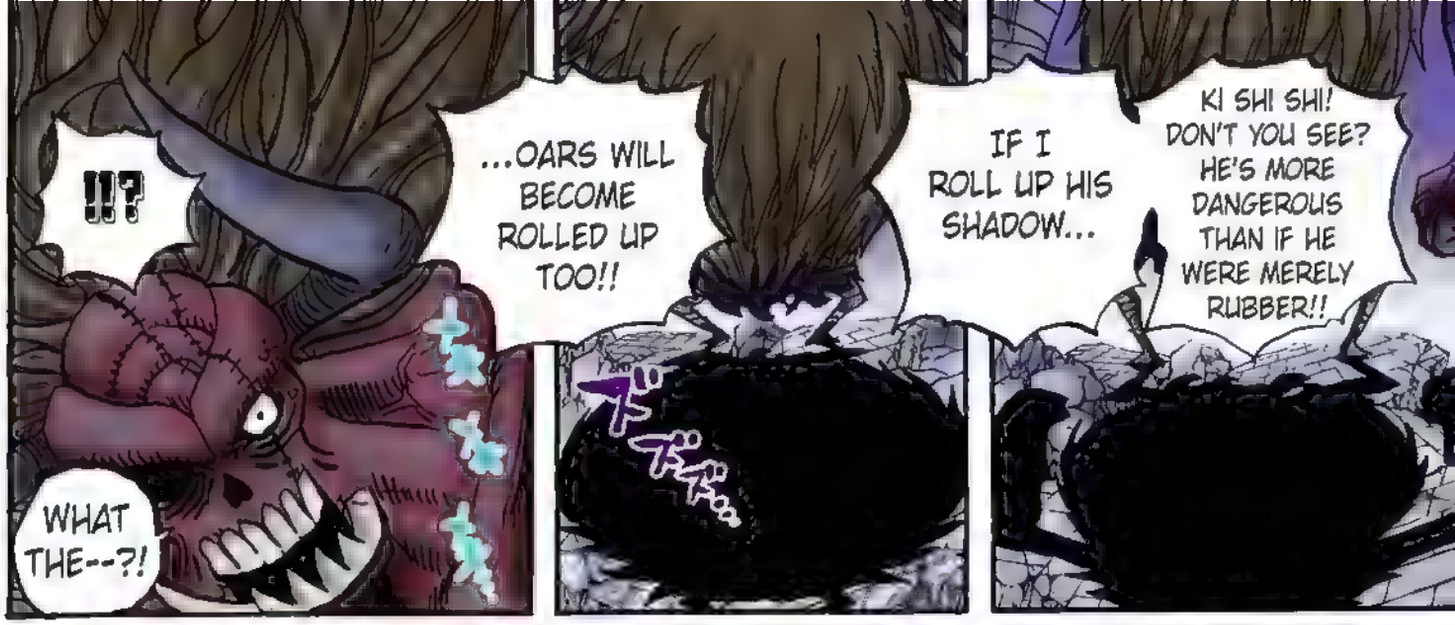
THIS IS COMMON SENSE.
SHADOWS ARE BASED ON THE BODY THAT CASTS THEM.
...
THE BODY AND SHADOW...
...MUST LOOK AND MOVE THE SAME. IT'S THE LAW OF NATURE.

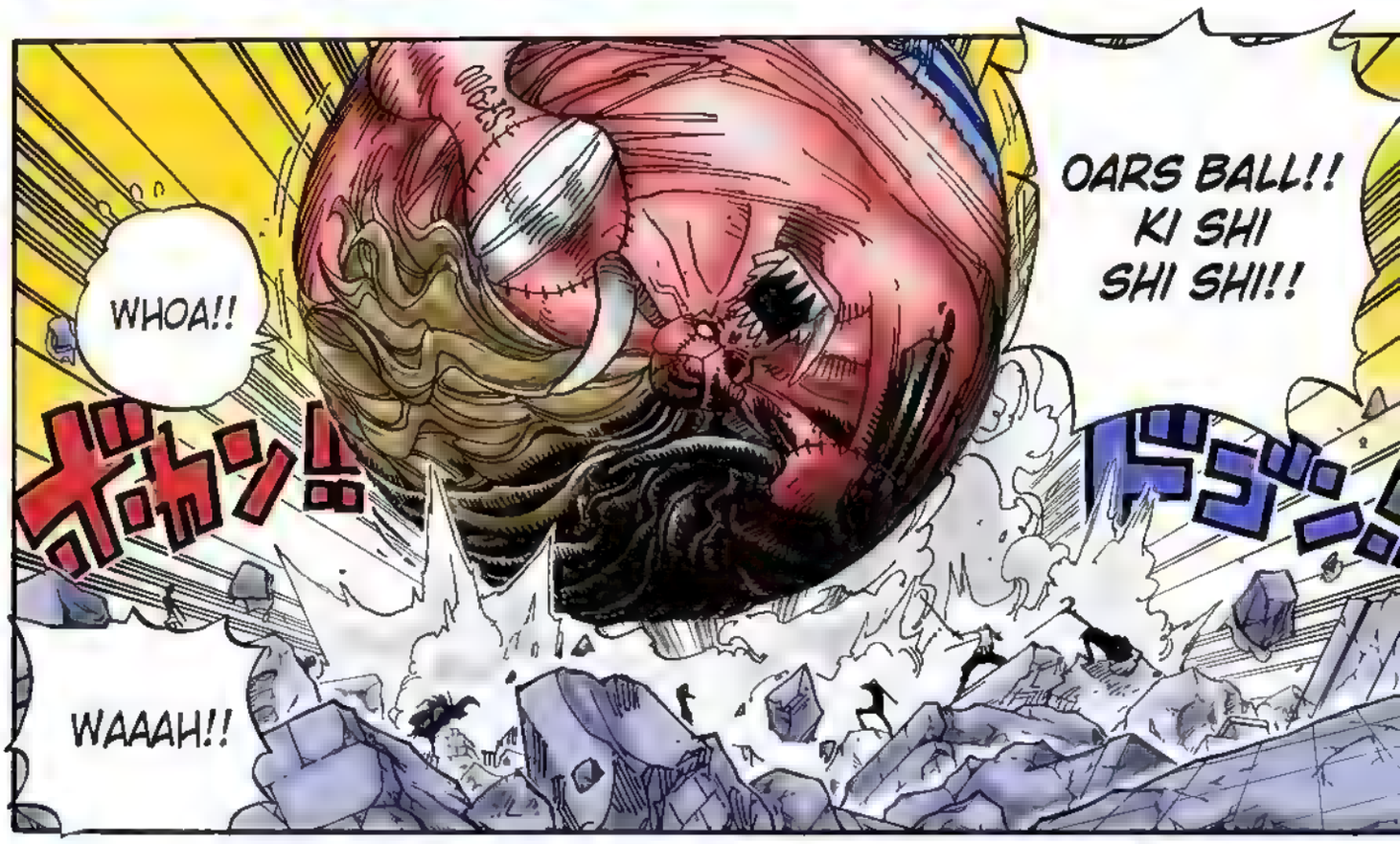
レボリューション
REVOLU-TION?!
SALT

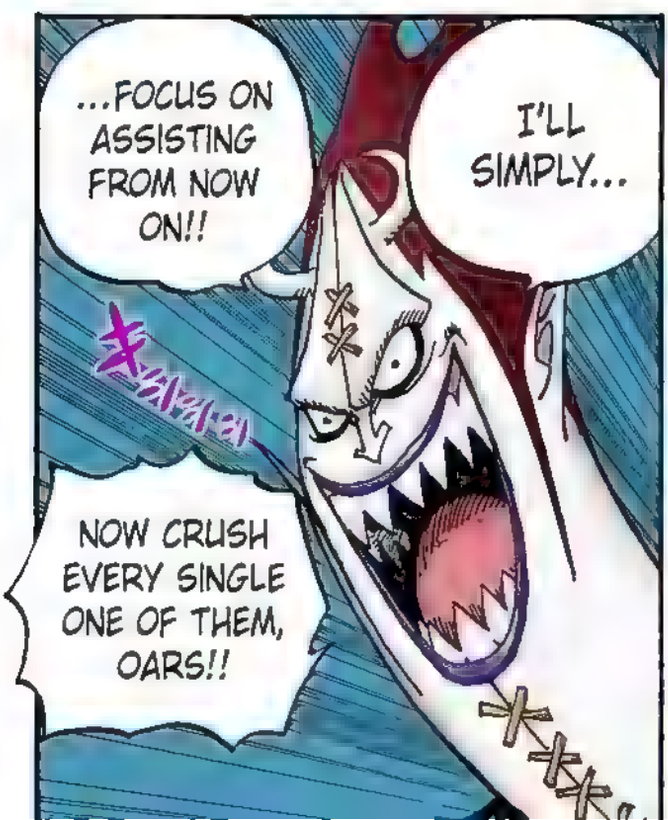
...IS BEING CONTROLLED BY MY SHADOW...
...FROM WITHIN!!
ズズズ
BUT RIGHT NOW...
...OARS'S OWN SHADOW, WHICH IS SUPPOSED TO OBEY OARS ...

SO YOU SEE, THE SHADOW DOESN'T FOLLOW THE BODY...
THE BODY IS FORCED TO FOLLOW THE SHADOW!! THIS IS THE SHADOW REVOLUTION!!
I CAN FREELY CHANGE THE SHAPE OF OARS'S SHADOW...
...FORCING OARS'S BODY TO FIT THAT SAME SHAPE!!

SO IT'S NOT THAT OARS BECAME A RUBBER MAN...
...BUT HE'S FORCED TO MIMIC A RUBBERY SHADOW? GIVE ME A BREAK!! HE WAS TOUGH ENOUGH JUST BEING BIG!!
AT THIS RATE, WE DON'T STAND A CHANCE!!
...THE BODY FOLLOWS SUIT!!
BECAUSE MORIA STRETCHED OUT THE ARMS AND LEGS OF OARS'S SHADOW...
SO HE'S REVERSED THE RULES OF HOW SHADOWS WORK.


!!?
WHAT THE--?!
...OARS WILL BECOME ROLLED UP TOO!!
IF I ROLL UP HIS SHADOW...
KI SHI SHI! DON'T YOU SEE? HE'S MORE DANGEROUS THAN IF HE WERE MERELY RUBBER!!


WHOA!!
OARS BALL!! KI SHI SHI SHI!!
WAAAH!!


...FOCUS ON ASSISTING FROM NOW ON!!
I'LL SIMPLY...
NOW CRUSH EVERY SINGLE ONE OF THEM, OARS!!

KI SHI SHI SHI. SORRY!!
THIS IS MY FIGHT!! LET ME DRIVE!!
HEY!! COME ON, MASTER!!
I DIDN'T INTEND ON INTERFERING.

レイヴ!!
IT'S DANGEROUS IF YOU GO NEAR HIM, ZOLO!!
...
ゴオオオ
WHAT SHOULD I DO? I DON'T THINK IT'LL HELP THE SITUATION ...
...IF I TELL THEM THERE'S ANOTHER OF THE SEVEN WARLORDS HERE ON THE ISLAND!
WHAT?! HE CAN'T BE THAT STUPID!
HE WENT OFF ON HIS OWN AND GOT TRICKED BY MORIA. I DON'T THINK HE'S DEFEATED YET.
HEY!! WHERE'S LUFFY?!
ボコォ...
PARDON ME FOR BONING IN, BUT I THINK I HAVE AN IDEA!!
THAT'S WHAT THE ENEMY IS AFTER, SO WE DON'T HAVE A CHOICE!!
⁉
ズズーン
AH! SKELETON! I DIDN'T KNOW YOU WERE HERE TOO!
...AND THEN BEAT MORIA...
DON'T TELL ME THAT WE HAVE TO BEAT THE LUFFY ZOMBIE...
THE SUN WILL BE UP BEFORE THAT HAPPENS!!
...BEFORE WE CAN GET BACK THE SHADOWS?

BUT IF THAT'S WHAT YOU WANT, I'LL HELP.
I'M NOT GOING TO BE HELD RESPONSIBLE FOR THIS!!
JUST BE CAREFUL !!
IT'LL BE SIMPLE ENOUGH TO DO... IF YOU'RE SURE.
ARE YOU INSANE, BROOK?! YOU SAW WHAT HAPPENED TO FRANKY!!
I KNOW THE RISKS. JUST DO IT!!
ボコォーン
ズズズ…
DARK CLOUD TEMPO!!
BZT FZT...
CRACKLE...
THERE IS NOTHING MORE MORTIFYING THAN BEING UNABLE TO REPAY MY DEBTS!!
I DIDN'T THINK I'D HAVE TO USE THE STAG BEETLE SLING AGAIN!!
VOOM!!
I'LL GIVE IT MY BEST!!
ALL RIGHT!! LET GO!!
I'LL FIGHT TO THE LAST BONE TO HELP YOU!!

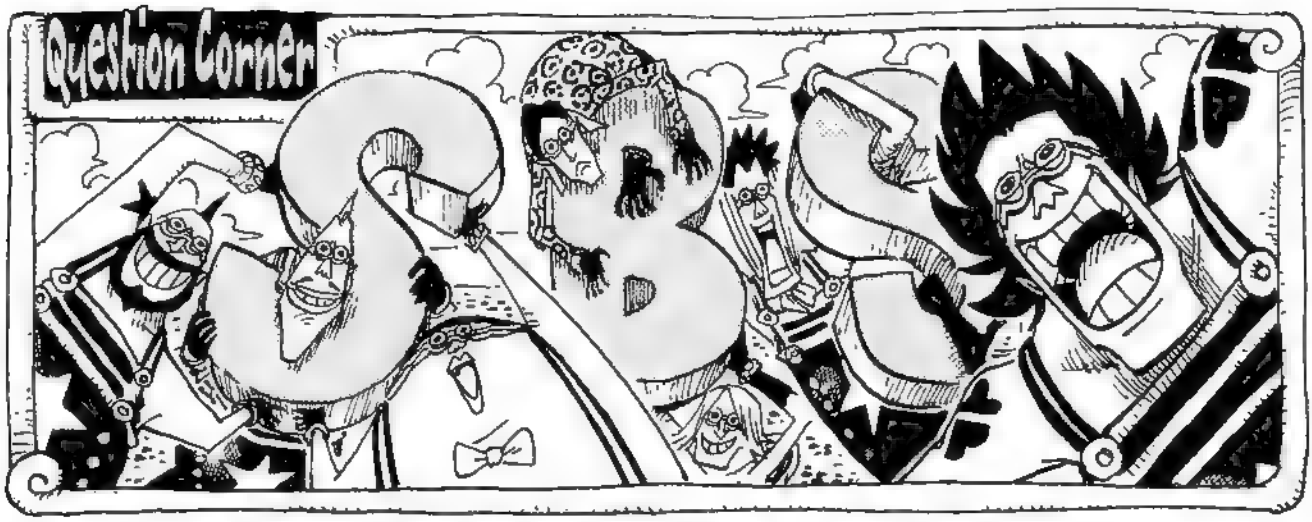
GYAAAHH!!
BZZT FZZT
YO HO HO HO!
SLALOM VINE!
HERE I COME, LIKE AN ARROW OF LIGHTNING!!
LIGHTNING BONE SWORD!!
WAIT! I'M ALREADY NOTHING BUT BONES!!
THE ELECTRICITY IS MAKING MY BONES SHOW!!
GAVOTTE BOND EN AVANT!!
ビキョーン!!
!?

ボコォン
...!!!
GRAAH!! HE SHOT THROUGH MY SHOULDER!!
NOW'S OUR CHANCE TO ATTACK!!
WHOA!! HE SHOT RIGHT THROUGH HIM!! BROOK GAVE US AN OPENING!!
シュウウ...
...!!
FZZT BZZT...
MISSION... ACCOM-PLISHED.
GAH!!
TOWER CLIMB!!!
SZ-900
TWO-SWORD STYLE...
GOOD JOB, BONES!

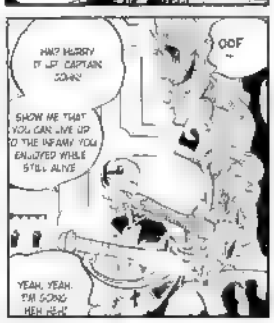
グルオォ
GUM-GUM...
...I'LL FINISH OFF THE SKELETON!!
NO, BUT FIRST...
WHY, YOU...!
!!!
SZ-900
...BATTLE-AXE!!
BROOK!!
!
ATLAS COMET!!
...!!!

THAT WON'T WORK ON ME!!
DAAGH!!
!!?
GUM-GUM...
YIKES! HE'S AFTER ME NOW!
YOU'RE NEXT, LONG NOSE!!
KEEP IT UP, USOPP!!
HM?
I CAN'T STRETCH OUT ANYMORE.
AHH!! I'M DEAD!
... BAZOOKA !!

ゴゴゴゴ
GRRR!!
HOLD!!
HUH?!
OCHENTA FLEURS, CUATRO MANO...
ばっ
ばっ
WHAT'S WITH ALL THESE HANDS?!
GRIP!!
THEY'RE CRAMPING MY STYLE!!
YEAH!! KEEP GOING, ROBIN!! BREAK HIS NECK!!
...IS OVER.
HUH?
ドン!
YOUR SHADOW REVO-LUTION...




Q: I made a huge discovery! Despite needing to study for my exams, I read through volumes 1-48 of *One Piece* again! And the thing I discovered was that in volume 25, chapter 233: "The World's Greatest Power," there was a scene where Buggy was looking for Captain John's treasure. And in volume 47, we see Captain John appear in chapter 451, "Perona's Wonder Garden!" This is the discovery of the century! Who exactly is Captain John?! And how exactly was he cruel? Tell me, Ei-Chan!! --Dosa Boy




A: I'm surprised that you found it. You're right. The treasure that Buggy and his crew were looking for belonged to a man who's already a zombie in Thriller Bark. Look carefully at the stomach of the zombie of Captain John. He has many stab wounds and still has two swords stuck in his stomach. John tried to keep all the treasure for himself, and his own crew killed him. After John died, his treasure became the stuff of legend.

Q: Don't mind me. Just move on to the next question. --15

A: Okay.

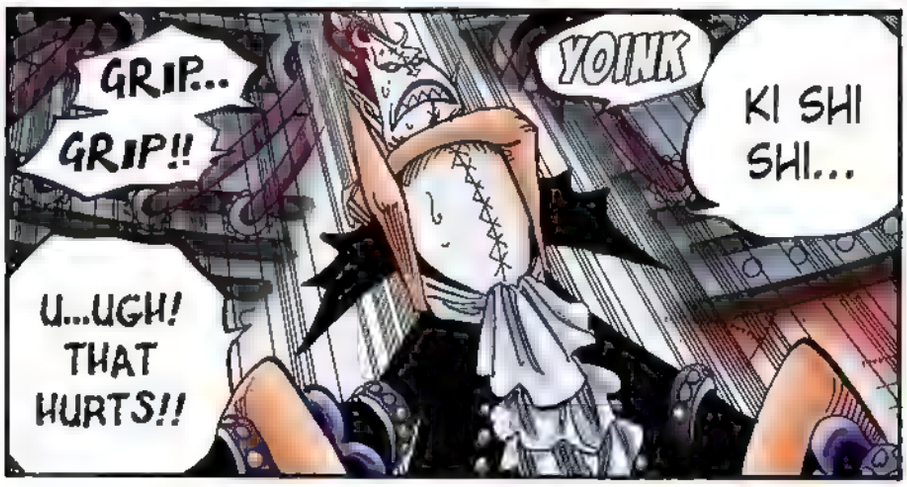
Q: The battle between Brook and Ryuma in chapter 462: "Adventures of Oars" looks like fencing! I learned some fencing back in high school, so I can tell. And as I kept reading, I see Coup Droit, Bond en Avant, Remise, and many other fencing terms! As a fencing lover, I was overjoyed! So Brook was a fencer! His height and slim build is perfect for fencing! (You'll die if you don't wear a mask!!) --G-chan

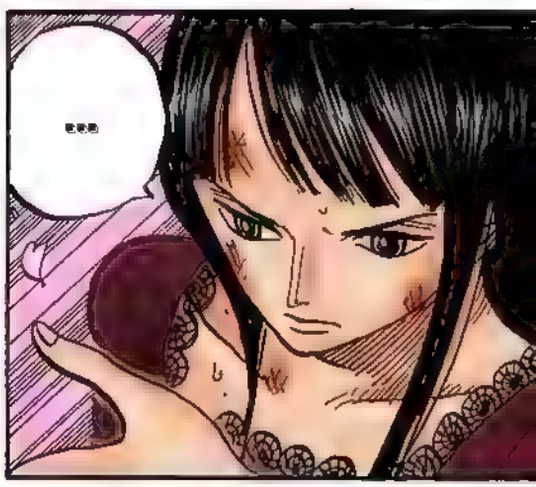
A: That's right. He's a fencer! (So that's what you call them) Yes, he's a fencer! Guess what everyone, Brook is a fencer! And about the Question Corner, I'll be fencing it off (ending) here! See you next volume!!

# Chapter 477:
# 3/8

YOU SAVED ME, ROBIN!! HE WOULD HAVE KILLED ME!!
うおお!!!

WHY CAN'T I STRETCH ANYMORE?!

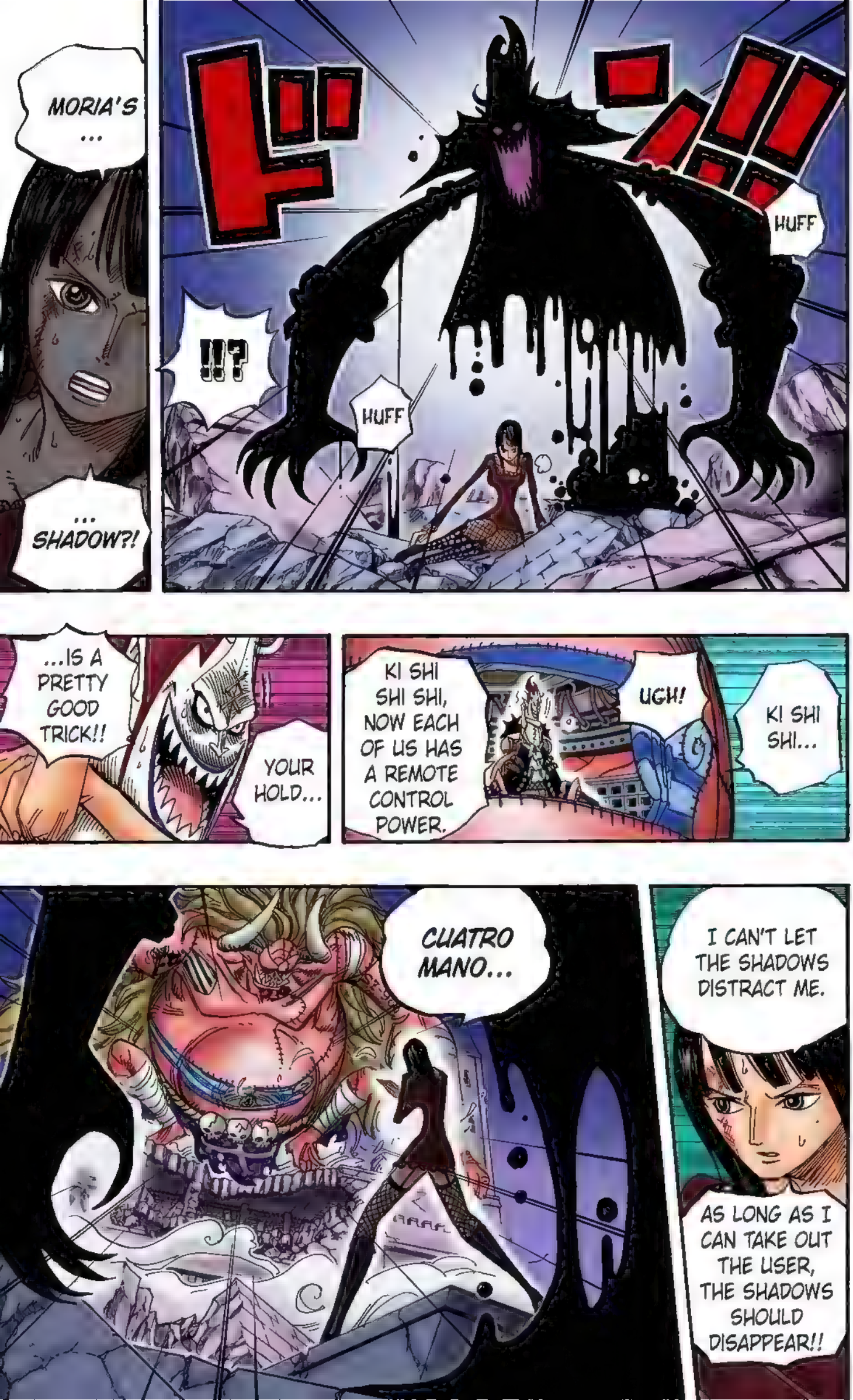

GRIP..
GRIP!!
YOINK
KI SHI SHI...
U...UGH! THAT HURTS!!


...

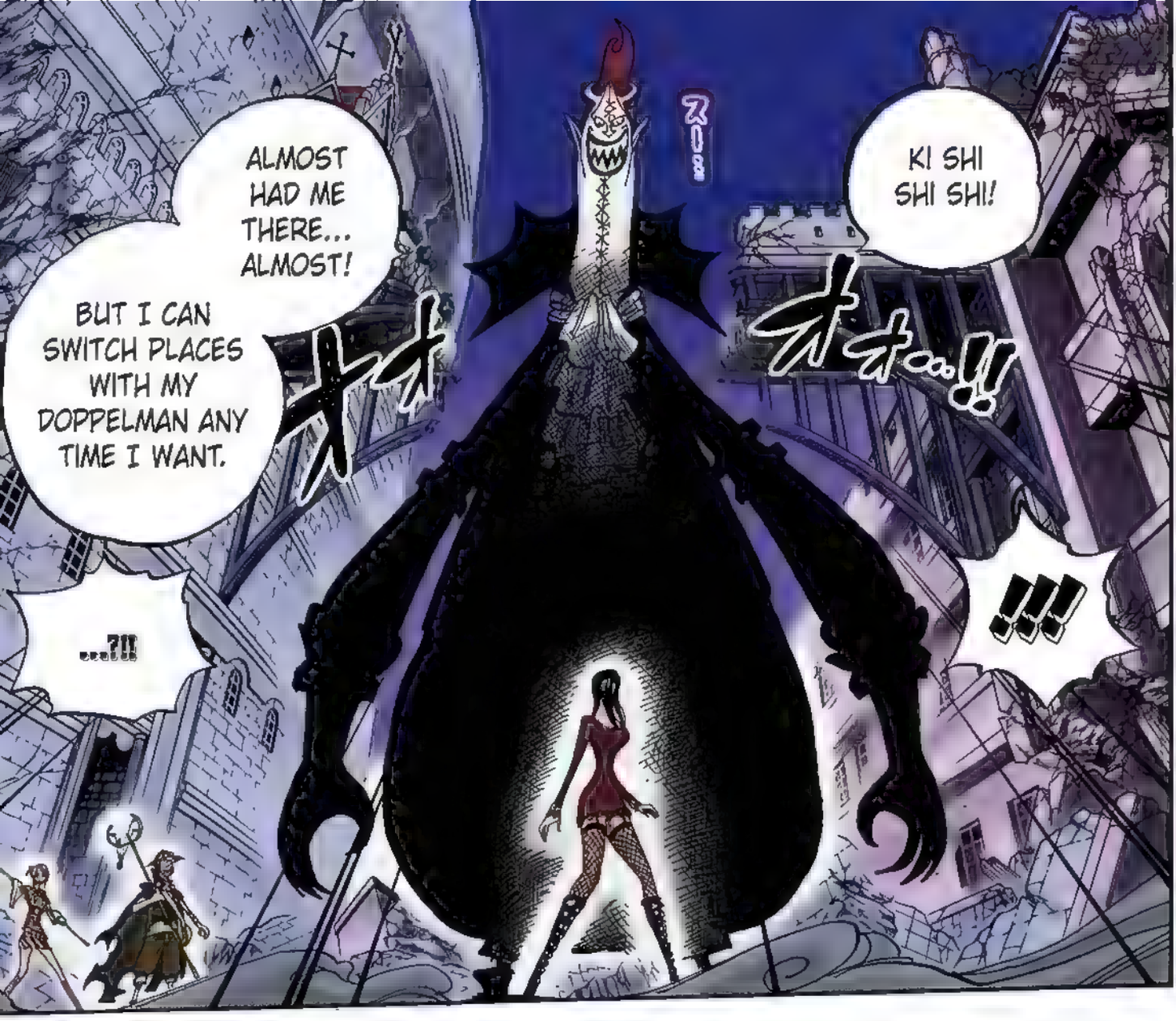
オオ
...
YOU REALLY THINK YOU CAN RESTRAIN ME WITH THAT?
IF YOU'RE GONNA PLAY DIRTY, THEN...

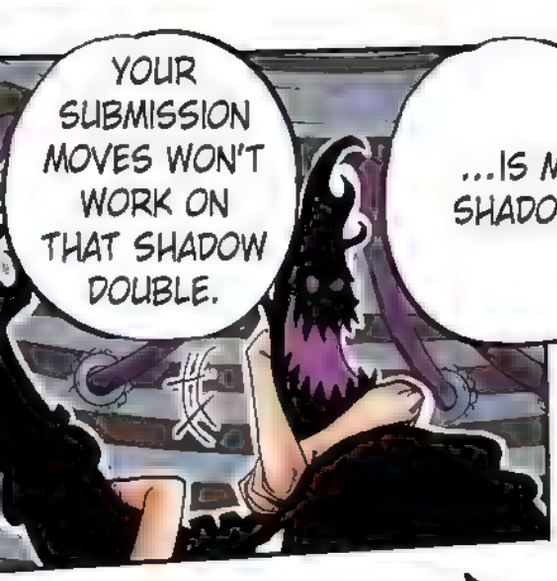
BRICK BAT!!
SWOO...
POK!
POK!
UGH !!
...!!
!?
ROBIN!!
ROBIN!!
VEINTE FLEURS, CALENDULA!!
...!!!

WAH!
!!
WHAT ARE YOU DOING TO ROBIN?!!
GRR ...
SWOO SHWOO...
AH!!


MORIA'S ...
...SHADOW?!
!!?
HUFF
HUFF
...IS A PRETTY GOOD TRICK!!
YOUR HOLD...
KI SHI SHI SHI, NOW EACH OF US HAS A REMOTE CONTROL POWER.
UGH!
KI SHI SHI...
CUATRO MANO...
I CAN'T LET THE SHADOWS DISTRACT ME.
AS LONG AS I CAN TAKE OUT THE USER, THE SHADOWS SHOULD DISAPPEAR!!

...CLUTCH!!
HEY!!
!!!?
GAAHH!
BEHIND YOU! WATCH OUT FOR THE SHADOW!!
HEY, ROBIN!!
HM?
YOU DID IT!!
!!
YOU'RE AWESOME, ROBIN!!


ALMOST HAD ME THERE... ALMOST!
BUT I CAN SWITCH PLACES WITH MY DOPPELMAN ANY TIME I WANT.
...?!!
ズズ
KI SHI SHI SHI!
オオ...!!
!!!


YOUR SUBMISSION MOVES WON'T WORK ON THAT SHADOW DOUBLE.

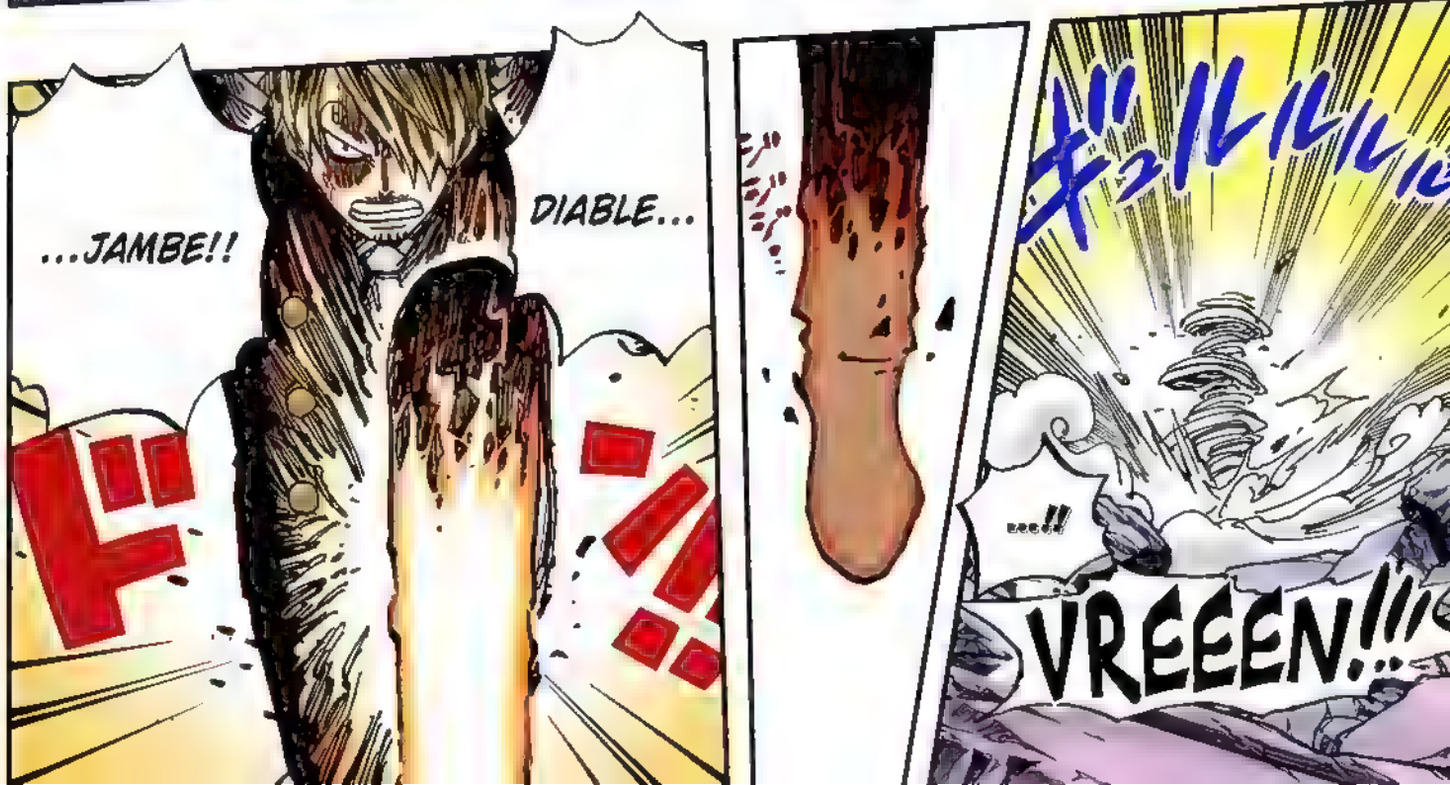
...IS MY SHADOW.
THE ONE INSIDE OARS'S STOMACH...

HE SWITCHED PLACES?! THEN THE ONE OVER THERE IS...
WHAT?! WHY IS MORIA OVER HERE?!

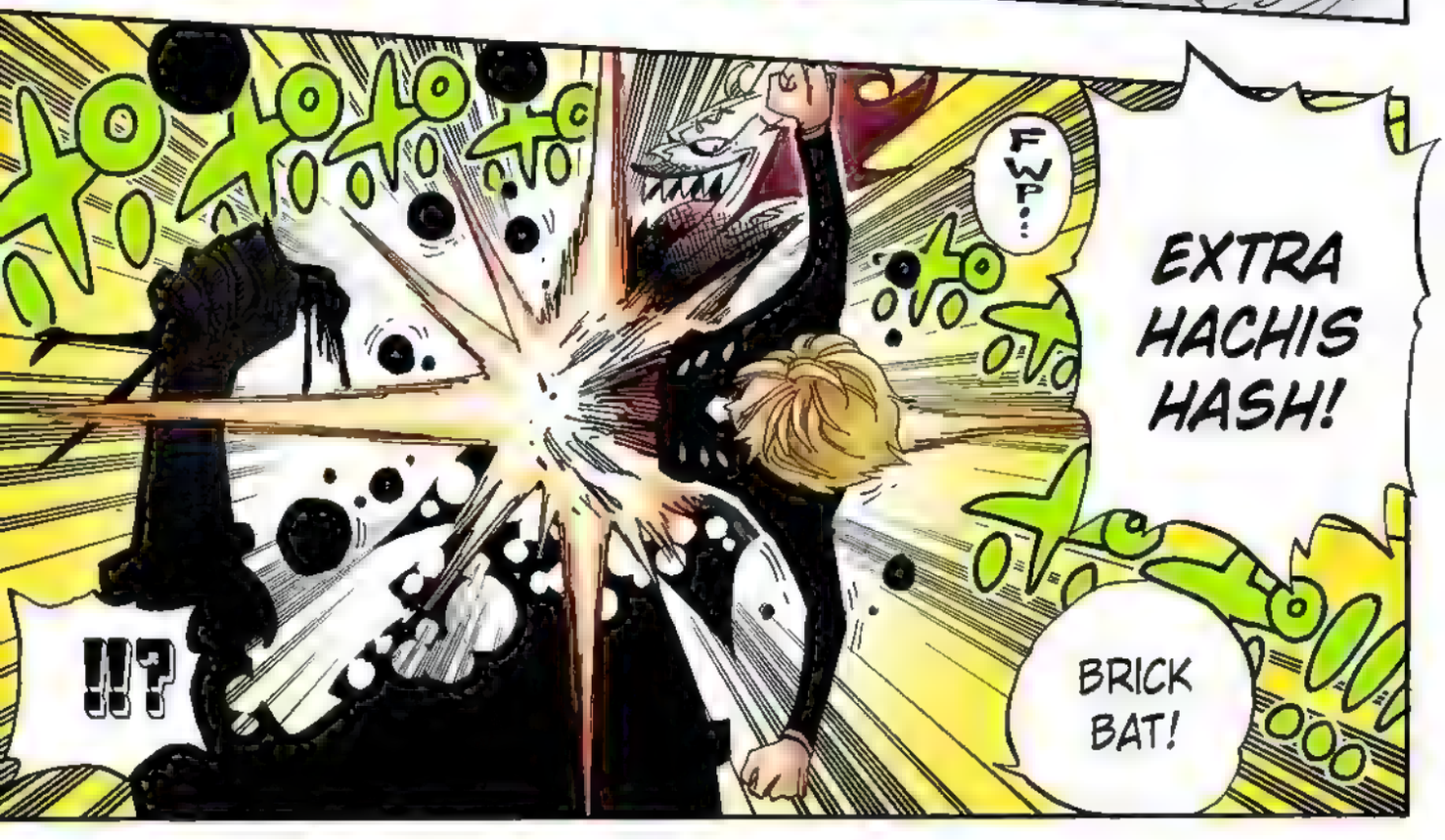
SNIP!!!
ROBIN!
AH!
I WIN.

...!!
NOT ROBIN!!
ROBIN...
HE FOOLED US!

ROBIN GOT HER SHADOW TAKEN TOO!!
KI SHI SHI. THAT'S THREE OF THEM.


...JAMBE!!
DIABLE...
ドゴルルル
...!!
VREEEN!!!

I DON'T HAVE A CORPSE TO PUT HER IN, SO I'LL JUST HANG ON TO "HER" FOR NOW.
GIVE BACK ROBIN'S SHADOW!!
YOU MONSTER!!
ドガ…!!


!!?
FWP!
EXTRA HACHIS HASH!
BRICK BAT!

UGH!!
SMACK!!
FLAP FLAP FLAP...!!!
WAGH!!
ガヅッ!!
...?!!
HE SWITCHED OUT HIS SHADOW AGAIN?!!

オオオオ

ゴオオ

IT'S NOT FAIR!! ROBIN IS UNCONSCIOUS !!

めあああ

THERE'S NO WAY TO ESCAPE THAT!

HE CAN STRETCH AGAIN!!

...BAZOOKA!

ゴオオ

SANJI!! ROBIN!! RUN!!

...JAMBE!!

DIABLE...

I GET TO FINISH OFF THAT WOMAN!!

STUPID MASTER!! I TOLD YOU, THIS IS *MY* FIGHT!!

BWOING

GUM-GUM...

ゴオオ

!!?

IF HE SWITCHED OUT...

...THEN MORIA IS BACK INSIDE OARS!!

KI SHI SHI SHI!!

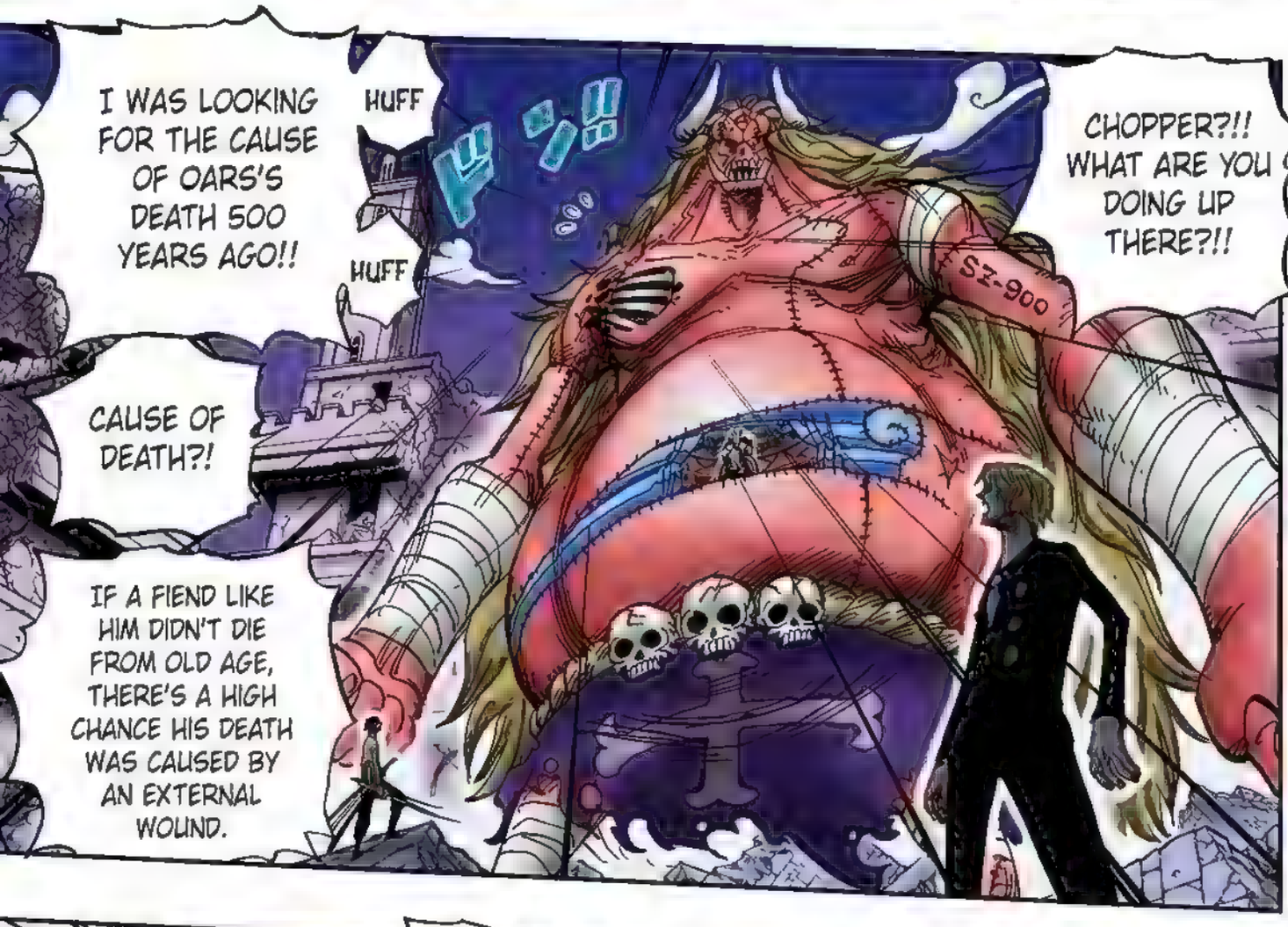
...IS BACK TO THE WAY IT'S SUPPOSED TO BE!

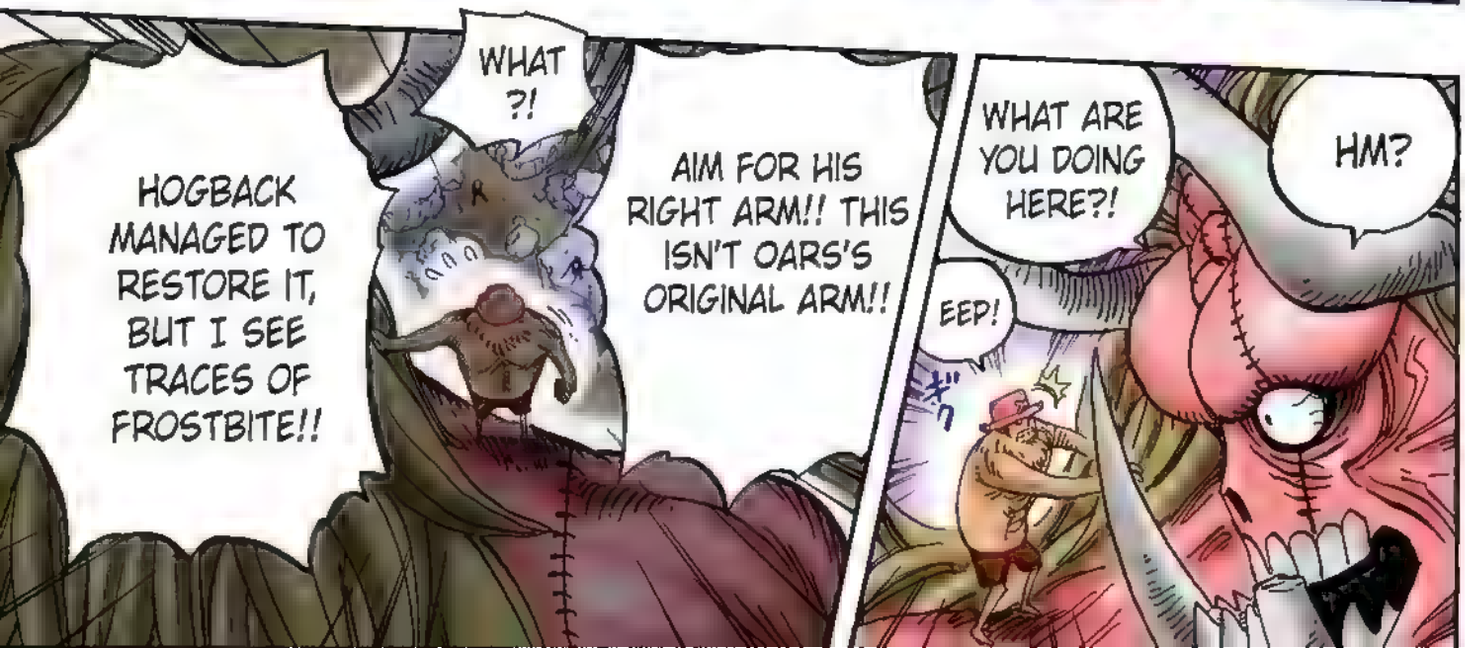
AND NOW, EVERY-THING ...

SORRY, OARS. I TOOK SOME OF YOUR FUN.

...
ASSORTI
!!
FRIT...
ガゴゴ
ゴォン!!!
ド
!!
WHOA!! HE DEFLECTED IT!!
WHAT?!
UGH!
ゴゴゴ
ゴ!!!
!!?

HEY! SANJI!! ZOLO!!
!?
GET ROBIN AWAY FROM HERE, NOW!!
GOTCHA!!
HUFF...
HUFF


I WAS LOOKING FOR THE CAUSE OF OARS'S DEATH 500 YEARS AGO!!
HUFF
HUFF
CAUSE OF DEATH?!
IF A FIEND LIKE HIM DIDN'T DIE FROM OLD AGE, THERE'S A HIGH CHANCE HIS DEATH WAS CAUSED BY AN EXTERNAL WOUND.
SZ-900
CHOPPER?!! WHAT ARE YOU DOING UP THERE?!!


HOGBACK MANAGED TO RESTORE IT, BUT I SEE TRACES OF FROSTBITE!!
WHAT ?!
AIM FOR HIS RIGHT ARM!! THIS ISN'T OARS'S ORIGINAL ARM!!
WHAT ARE YOU DOING HERE?!
EEP!
HM?

EVEN A MONSTER AS BIG AS HIM CAN'T STAND A CHANCE AGAINST THE POWER OF NATURE! HE MUST HAVE GOT CAUGHT IN THE COLD AND DIED OF EXPOSURE!!
HUFF
I CAN'T SAY FOR SURE, BUT IT WAS PROBABLY COLD THAT KILLED HIM!!
HUFF ...
WE CAN'T LOSE TO SUCH AN IDIOT!!
...OARS MUST HAVE ALSO WALKED AROUND NAKED!!
BECAUSE 500 YEARS AGO...
ガーン!!
JUST AIM ONLY FOR THIS ONE POINT!
IF YOU CAN MAKE HIM LOSE THIS ARM, IT'LL CUT HIS EFFECTIVENESS IN HALF!!
...BUT THEY STILL TAKE DAMAGE!! ALL OUR PREVIOUS ATTACKS WEAKENED HIS BODY, IF NOT HIS RESOLVE!!
ZOMBIES CAN'T FEEL PAIN...
...

WHAT ARE YOU BABBLING ON ABOUT ON MY SHOULDER, YOU DWARF?!
ドスゴン!!!
!!!
HUH?
CHOPPER!!
OH NO!!
...SO THE SPACE IN YOUR FIST IS LIKE A HUGE CAVE TO ME!!
I'M SMALL...
HUH? YOU'RE IN MY HAND.
バーン!!
SEE HOW HE JUST HIT HIS OWN SHOULDER?
HE'S COMPLETELY OBLIVIOUS TO PAIN!!
RUMBLE...

NICE WORK, CHOPPER!! NOW IT'S MY TURN!!
GIVE ME A BOOST, SANJI!
!
ARM BOOST!!
JUMP BOOST!!
GO!!
...CLOVEN...
ARMÉE DE L'AIR...
!!!
...ROSE ASSAULT!!
ドゴゴゴ

TUP!
WHA?!
IT'LL WORK EVENTUALLY!! PAIN IS A SIGNAL YOUR BODY SENDS TO WARN YOU SOMETHING'S WRONG!
NOT FEELING IT ISN'T AN ADVANTAGE!!
YOU KEEP HITTING THE SAME SPOT!!
THAT DOESN'T EVEN HURT!! YOUR STUPID PLAN'S NOT GONNA WORK!!
RUN!!
WATCH OUT, BOTH OF YOU!!
OH NO!
GUM-GUM...
OH, CRAP...
WHATEVER!!
!

ガガガガ

ガッ…ーン!!!

...!!

...!!!

TWO MORE OF US GOT KNOCKED OUT!!

OH NO!!

KI SHI SHI! ONLY THREE LEFT!

THAT'S FOUR AND FIVE...

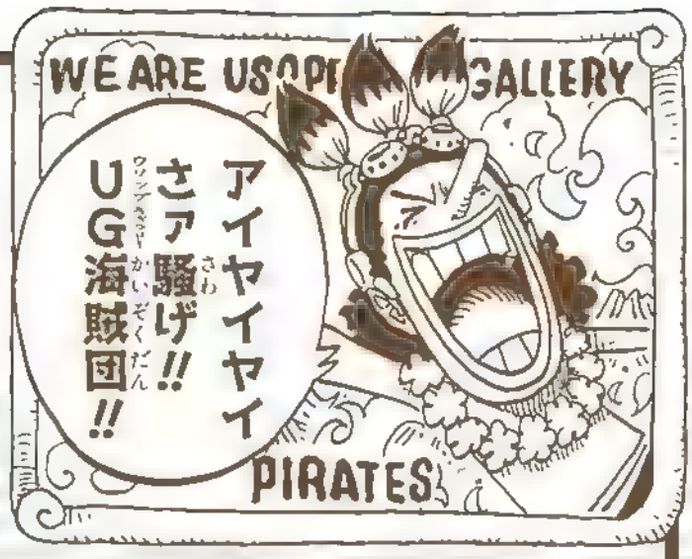
ドガガガガ

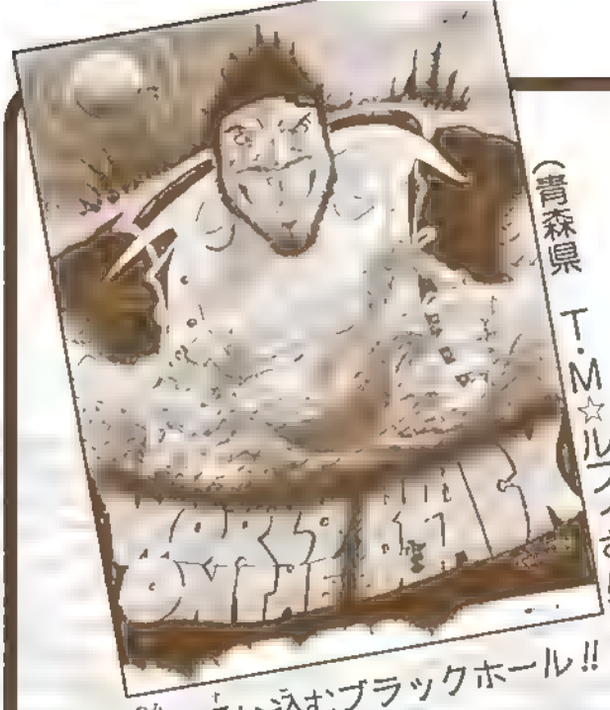
GYAAA!!

...GATLING!!

SANJI!!!! CHOPPER!!

ガガガガ!!...



（青森県　T.M☆ルフィさん）

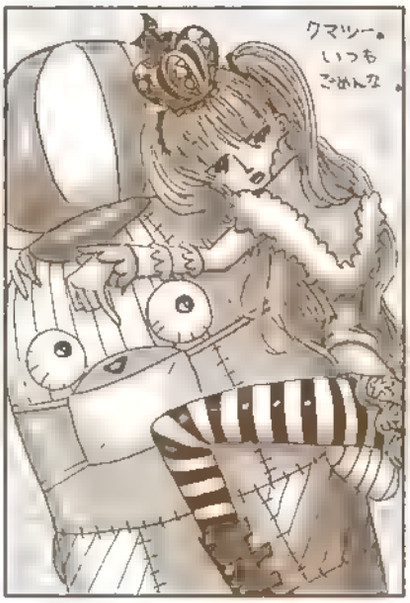
闇に吸い込むブラックホール!!

（チリ　可児清隆さん）

（千葉県　Rieさん）

（埼玉県　田中邦人さん）

サニー!! サニー!! メリー!! ねんどで作った揃い踏み!!

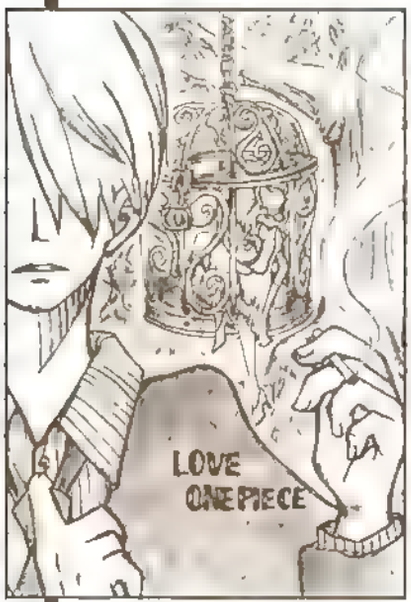



（青森県　ふみっちサン）

ツンデレ!!

（福岡県　水希咲さん）

よかったな！

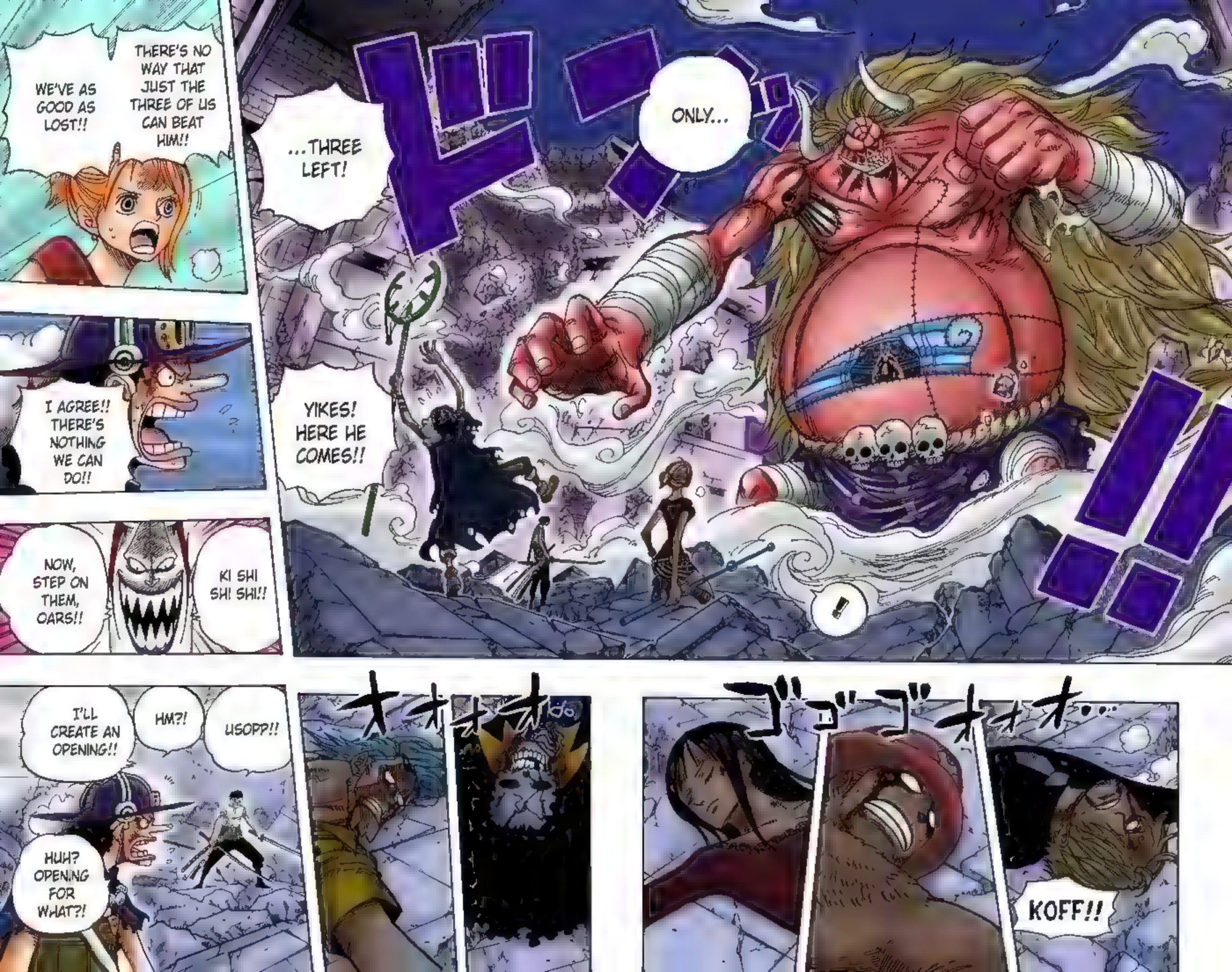



（滋賀県　Mionさん）

ナミを救うのは
この男!?

NEXT 208P！

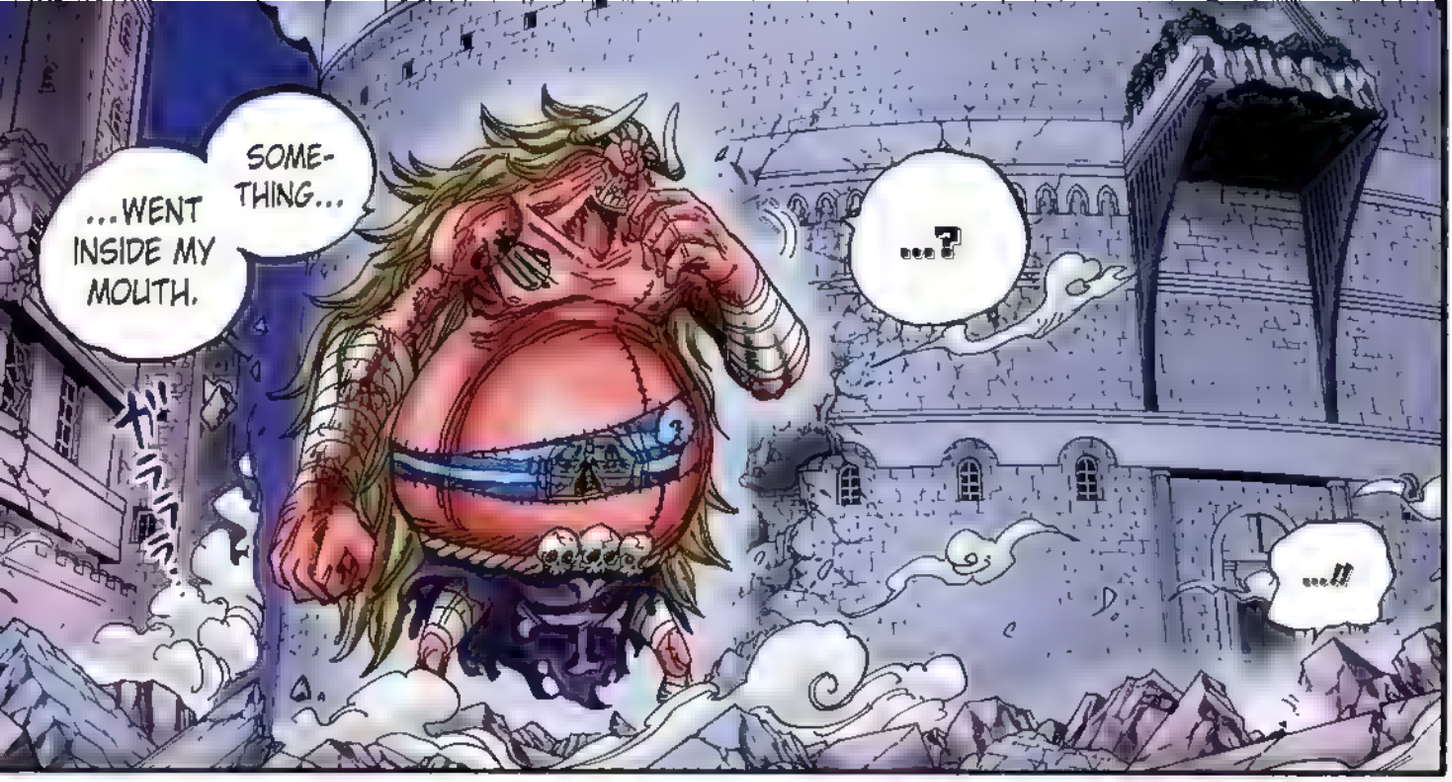
# Chapter 478:
# LUFFY VS. LUFFY

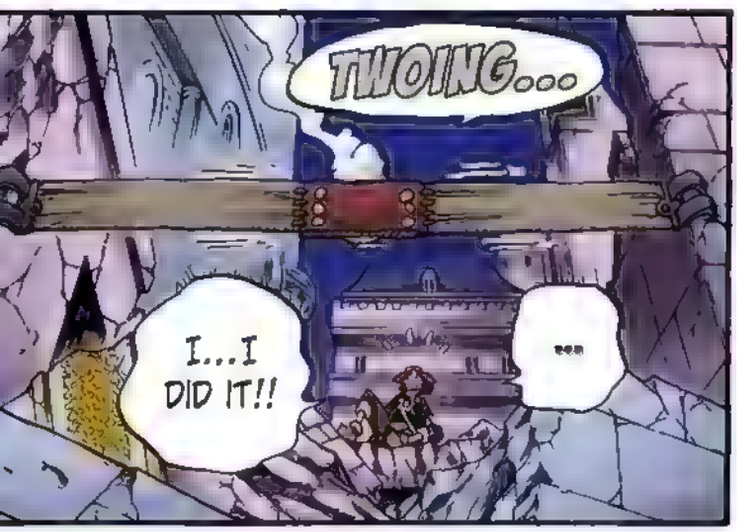

ONLY...
...THREE LEFT!
YIKES! HERE HE COMES!!
!
THERE'S NO WAY THAT JUST THE THREE OF US CAN BEAT HIM!!
WE'VE AS GOOD AS LOST!!
I AGREE!! THERE'S NOTHING WE CAN DO!!
KI SHI SHI SHI!!
NOW, STEP ON THEM, OARS!!
ゴゴゴオォオ...
KOFF!!
オォォォ
USOPP!!
HM?!
I'LL CREATE AN OPENING!!
HUH? OPENING FOR WHAT?!

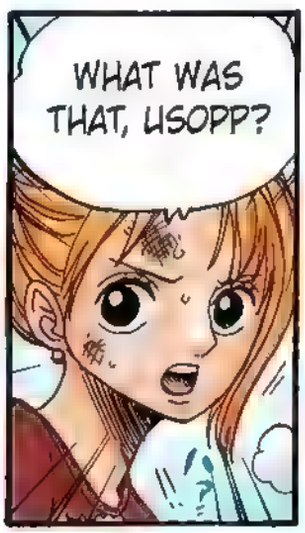
THREE-SWORD STYLE...
OH, RIGHT!! GOTCHA!!
SHUNK!!
HMM?!
...DEMONIC RAVEN!!

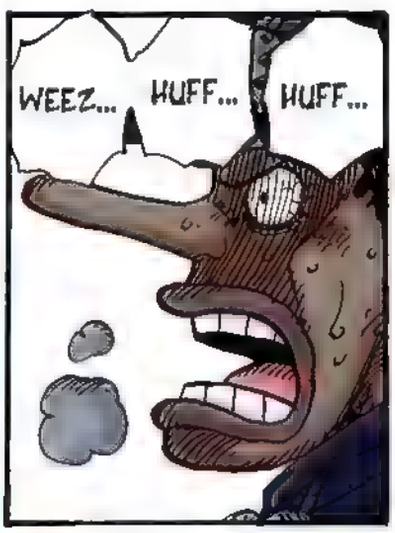
WAAH!!
MY RIGHT ARM AGAIN! REAL ORIGINAL!!
HEY... HE GOT HIM!!
DID IT WORK?!
TIGER TRAP!!
!!!
...IT'S NOT GOING TO WORK!!
I KEEP TELLING YOU...
...!!

ボッ
!!!
ゴォ…ン!!!


...WENT INSIDE MY MOUTH.
SOME-THING...
...?
...!!


TWOING...
I...I DID IT!!
...


WHAT WAS THAT, USOPP?


WEEZ...
HUFF...
HUFF...

LOOK!! IT'S OVER FOR OARS!! LUFFY'S SHADOW IS COMING OUT!!
UGH...

SALT?! WHAT ABOUT SALT?!
OH, RIGHT. YOU DIDN'T KNOW. SALT IS THE ZOMBIES' WEAKNESS!!

I MADE HIM EAT SALT!!

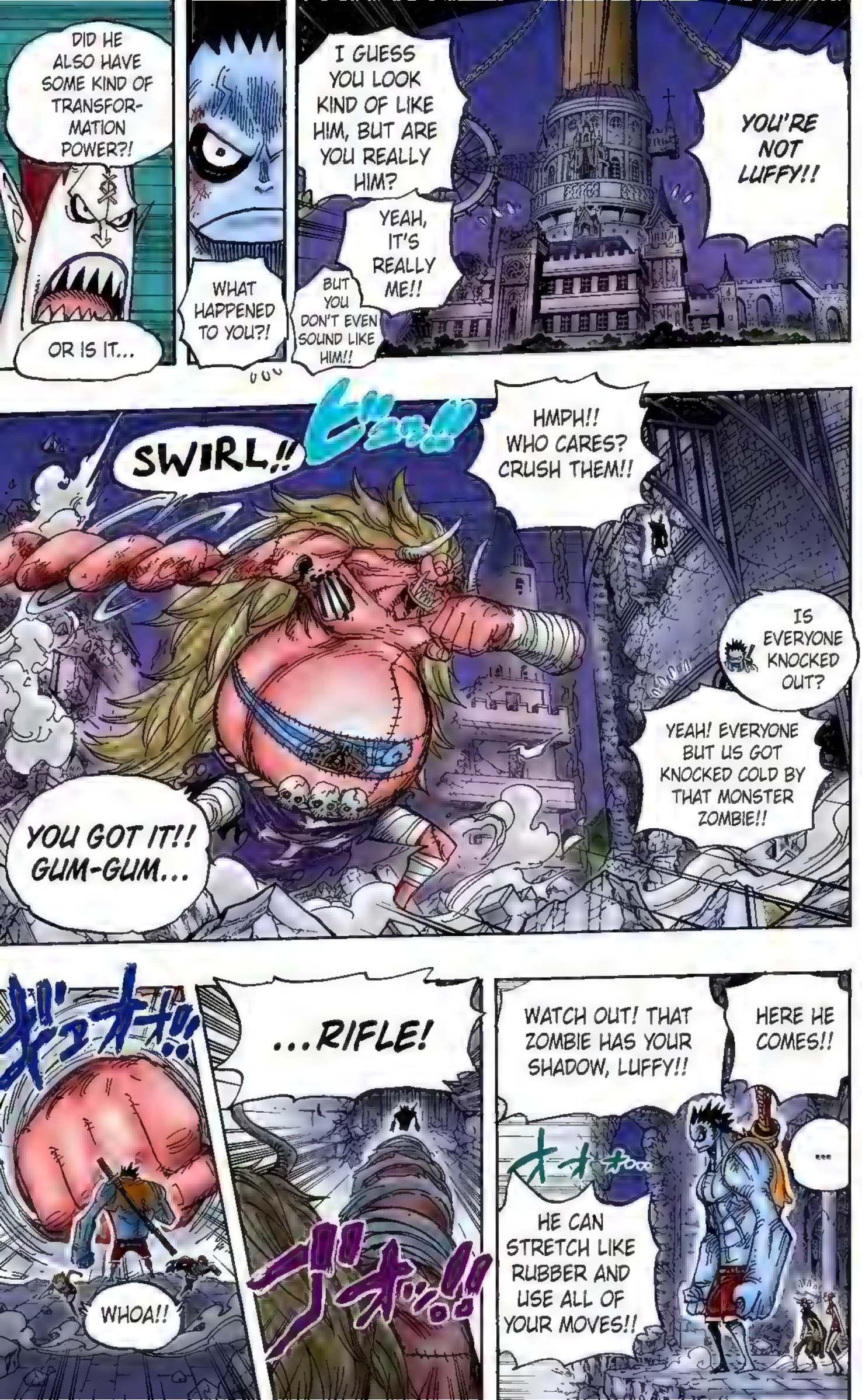
!!?
ドゴ
SALT
GET PURIFIED, YOU MONSTER ZOMBIE!!
ズズズ...!!
AHHH ...
HM?
KI SHI SHI! I BLOCKED IT FROM THE INSIDE, STUPID.
ビュン!!
HOW? THAT'S MORIA'S SHADOW...
ガク
...HUH?!
!! ズン!!!
HERE, LONG NOSE!! I THINK YOU DROPPED SOMETHING.
GAH!!
USOPP!!

NO NO NO!! THAT CREEP!!
AHH!! THE SALT!! THIS IS THE LAST OF THE SALT THAT BROOK GOT!!
HE'S MAKING A FOOL OUT OF US!!
...!!
YECK!!
...!!
AAARGH!!
DID YOU REALLY THINK I WOULDN'T HAVE ANY COUNTER-MEASURES FOR SUCH AN OBVIOUS WEAKNESS?!
KI SHI SHI! YOU JUMPED THE GUN ON YOUR CELEBRATION!!
WHAT AN IDIOT!!
STAMP!!
ゴ!!
ォ!!

!!?
WAAH!!
ドゴォン!!!
USOPP!!
DRIP...
AAH!!
ガ..ガ..!!
ドカァン!!
ドカン!
KI SHI SHI SHI!!
PULVERIZE HIM!!
STOP!!
STOP IT!!
KEEP STOMPING!!

!!!
AND SQUISH THAT WOMAN NEXT!!
!?
ドスガン
THE KNOCKED OUT ONES ARE STILL BREATHING!
CRUSH THEM!! CRUSH ALL OF THEM!! KI SHI SHI SHI!!
EEEEK!!
CRUSH THEM UNTIL THERE'S NOTHING LEFT OF THEM!
ドカァン!!
ボギャアン!!
ボガン!!
WHAT DO YOU THINK YOU'RE STEPPING ON?
ゴオォォ...
!?
...
HEY, BIG GUY!!

WHO'RE YOU?
?
THERE'S NO ONE UNDER YOUR FEET!!
...
?
...
LUFFY!!
MONKEY!! D.!!
I DON'T KNOW WHO YOU ARE, BUT THANK...
PHEW...
LUFFY?!!
WHAT?! LU--


DID HE ALSO HAVE SOME KIND OF TRANSFOR-MATION POWER?!
OR IS IT...
WHAT HAPPENED TO YOU?!
I GUESS YOU LOOK KIND OF LIKE HIM, BUT ARE YOU REALLY HIM?
BUT YOU DON'T EVEN SOUND LIKE HIM!!
YEAH, IT'S REALLY ME!!
YOU'RE NOT LUFFY!!
SWIRL!!
HMPH!! WHO CARES? CRUSH THEM!!
IS EVERYONE KNOCKED OUT?
YEAH! EVERYONE BUT US GOT KNOCKED COLD BY THAT MONSTER ZOMBIE!!
YOU GOT IT!! GUM-GUM...
...RIFLE!
WHOA!!
WATCH OUT! THAT ZOMBIE HAS YOUR SHADOW, LUFFY!!
HE CAN STRETCH LIKE RUBBER AND USE ALL OF YOUR MOVES!!
HERE HE COMES!!
...

!!?
ピタリ…!!
!!!
...!!!
...!!!
ギュオッ!!
THERE'S ONLY ONE LUFFY...
...AND IT'S ME!!
!!!
WHOA!!

MAYBE IT'S A RAIN CLOUD OR SOMETHING.

WHAT IS IT?

SOMETHING'S FLYING THIS WAY.

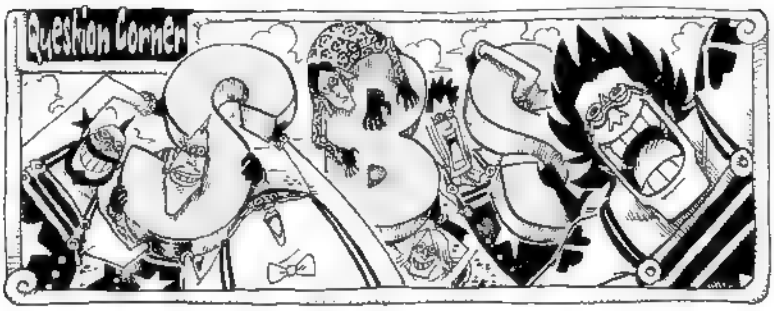
OR A GIANT BIRD?

ゴオオオ…

WHAT?!!

IT'S OARS!!

WHOAA!
WHAAAT?!
WHAT'S GOING ON?!
KOFF!!
VOOM!!!
TUP!
UH-OH...
GRRR!!
AH!
RAH!
AHHHHH!
HYAAGH!!
GWAAAH!!
...
...!!

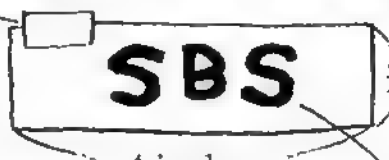



# EXTRA

Q: Hello, Oda Sensei! I have a suggestion that you're gonna love! You know those pictures on top of the Question Corner?! I'm going to assume that it's catching up to the recent chapters, so you might be wondering what to do next! I'm just throwing this out there, but why don't you get fan submissions and put the readers' pictures as the top picture for that volume? --Comic Improvement Committee, Chairman Nisonin Yu

A: I see. Sure? A lot of people do send in fan art, but they don't usually fit the dimensions. That's why I never used them. But if people are willing to draw art for the Question Corner, it'll save me some time. Sure? So I'm going to invite people to send in their drawings for this! Just select any of the old characters that you like. Aside from that, you're free to do whatever you want. But even though I'm agreeing to this, I still get dibs on drawing the Corner picture when I want to.

Question Corner picture dimensions:




← Send to:
One Piece Editor
P.O. Box 77010
San Francisco, CA 94107

Write SBS big and clear.

I won't give out any special prizes, but please send in your drawings if you feel nice enough to help me out. This is your chance to be in the book.

*I'm getting a lot of questions for the eight voice actors that I asked for during volume 48. But I'll need a little more time to set things up. So keep sending them in. And they don't have to be so serious, you know? Look for the answers in a future volume.

Mayumi Tanaka

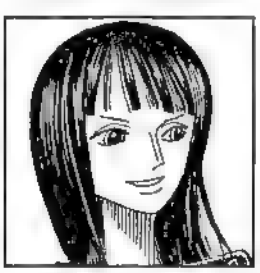
Kazuya Nakai

Akemi Okamura

Kappei Yamaguchi

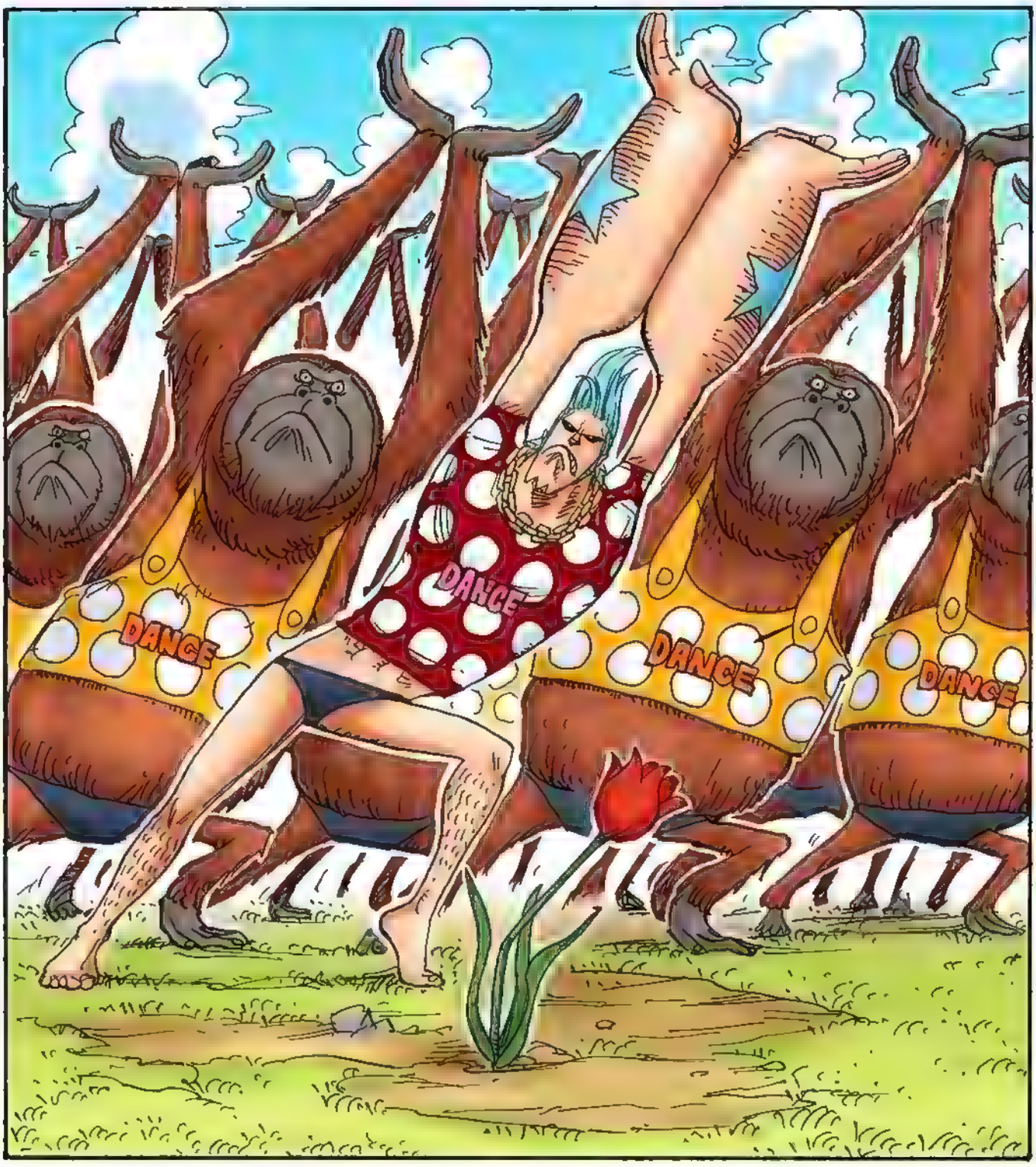
Hiroaki Hirata

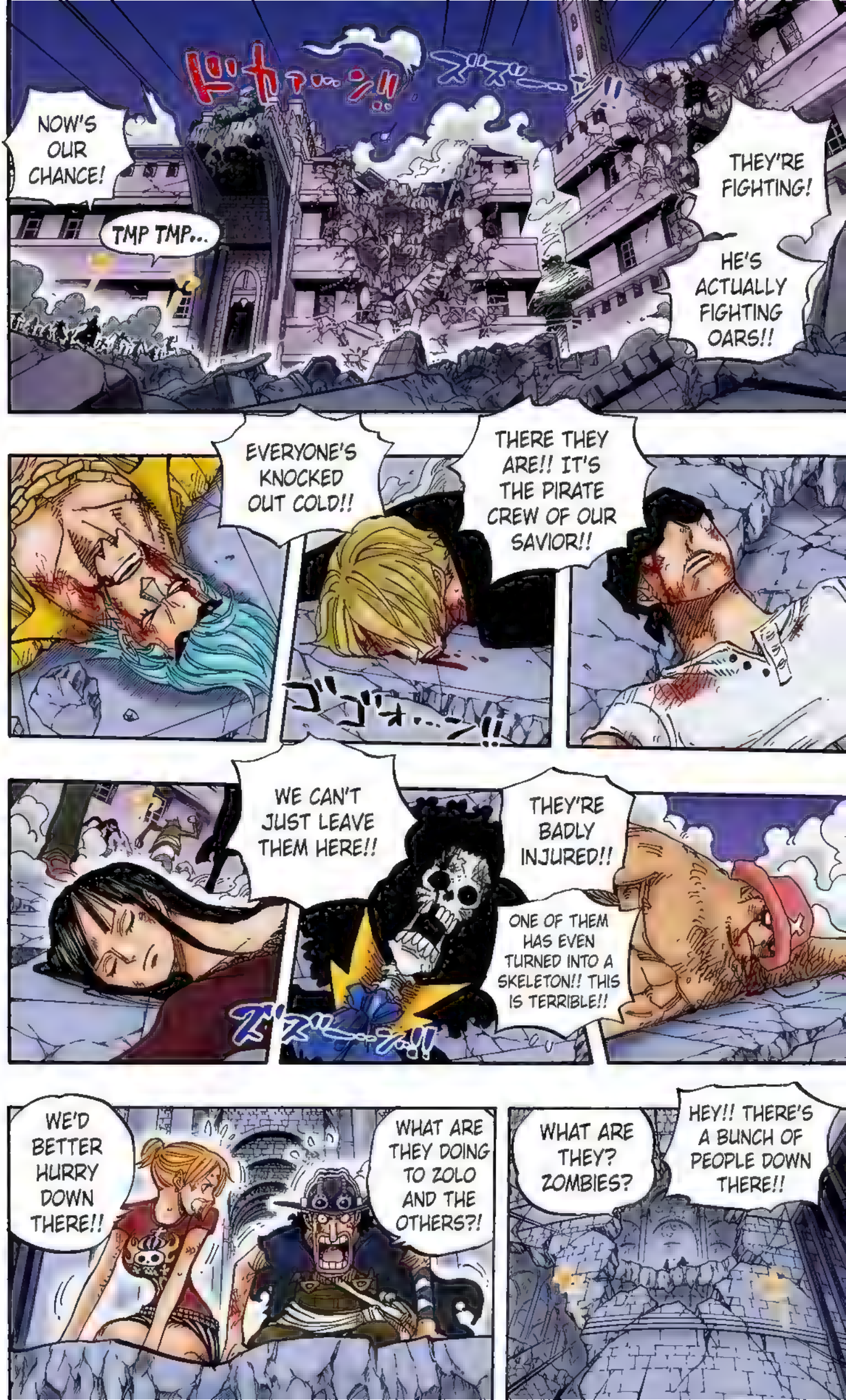
Ikue Otani


YurikoYamaguchi

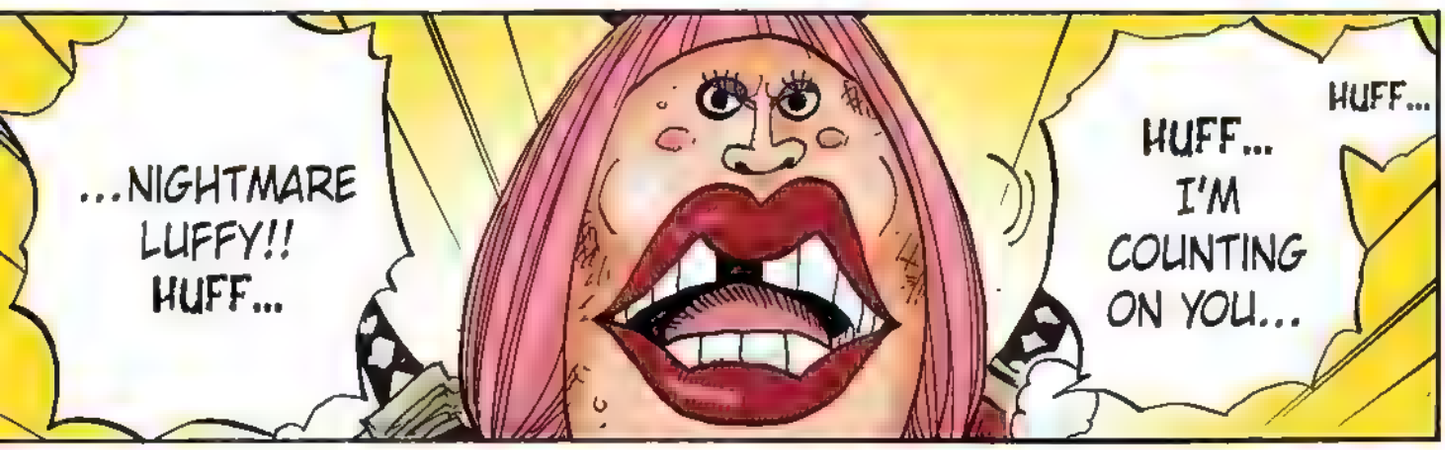
Kazuki Yao

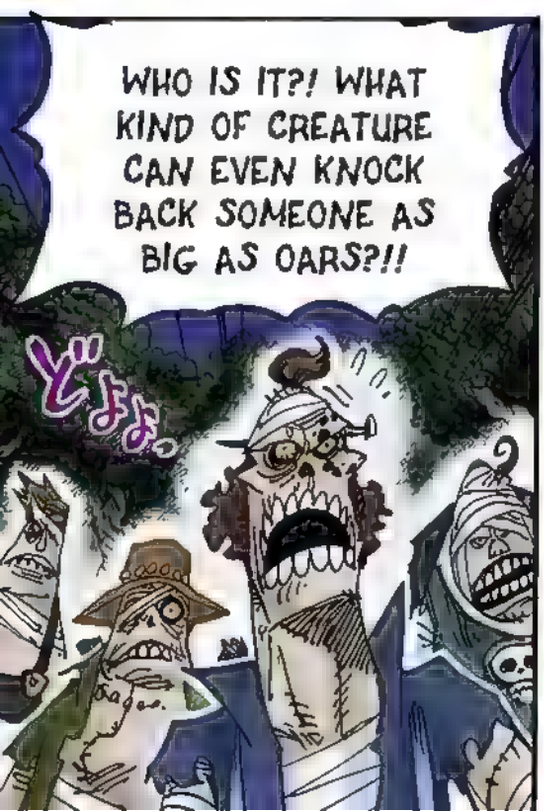
# Chapter 479:
# WARRIOR OF HOPE

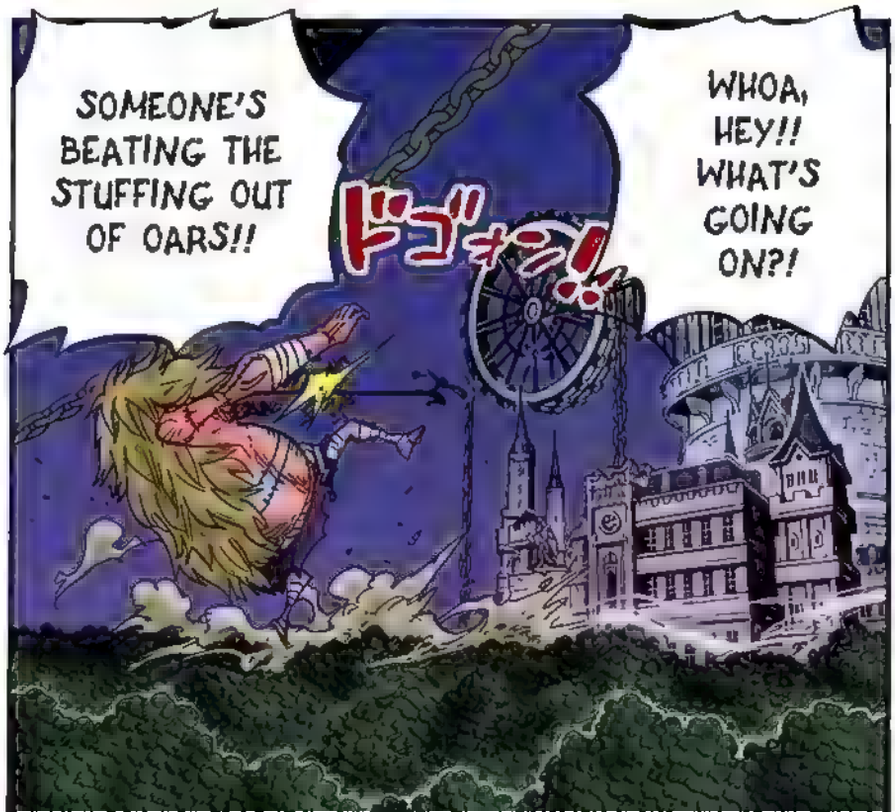


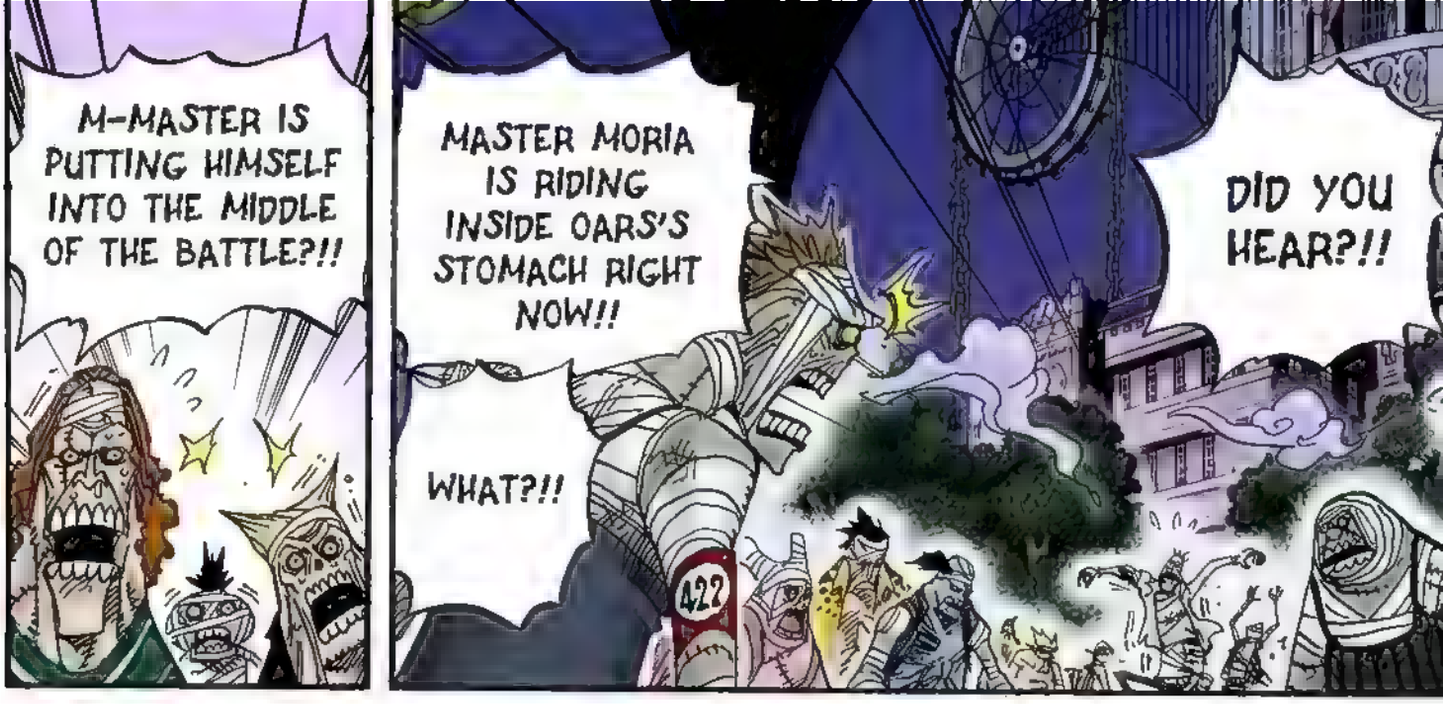

NOW'S OUR CHANCE!
TMP TMP...
THEY'RE FIGHTING!
HE'S ACTUALLY FIGHTING OARS!!
EVERYONE'S KNOCKED OUT COLD!!
THERE THEY ARE!! IT'S THE PIRATE CREW OF OUR SAVIOR!!
WE CAN'T JUST LEAVE THEM HERE!!
THEY'RE BADLY INJURED!!
ONE OF THEM HAS EVEN TURNED INTO A SKELETON!! THIS IS TERRIBLE!!
WE'D BETTER HURRY DOWN THERE!!
WHAT ARE THEY DOING TO ZOLO AND THE OTHERS?!
WHAT ARE THEY? ZOMBIES?
HEY!! THERE'S A BUNCH OF PEOPLE DOWN THERE!!

わあ
あああ
TAKE THEM TO SAFETY AND GIVE THEM FIRST AID!!
SAVE THE CREW OF OUR WARRIOR OF HOPE!!
THREE OF THEM HAVE HAD THEIR SHADOWS TAKEN!!
CARRY THEM CAREFULLY !!
ESPECIALLY THE BOYS-- THEY'RE JUST MY TYPE!!
ドドドド


...NIGHTMARE LUFFY!! HUFF...
HUFF... I'M COUNTING ON YOU...
HUFF...

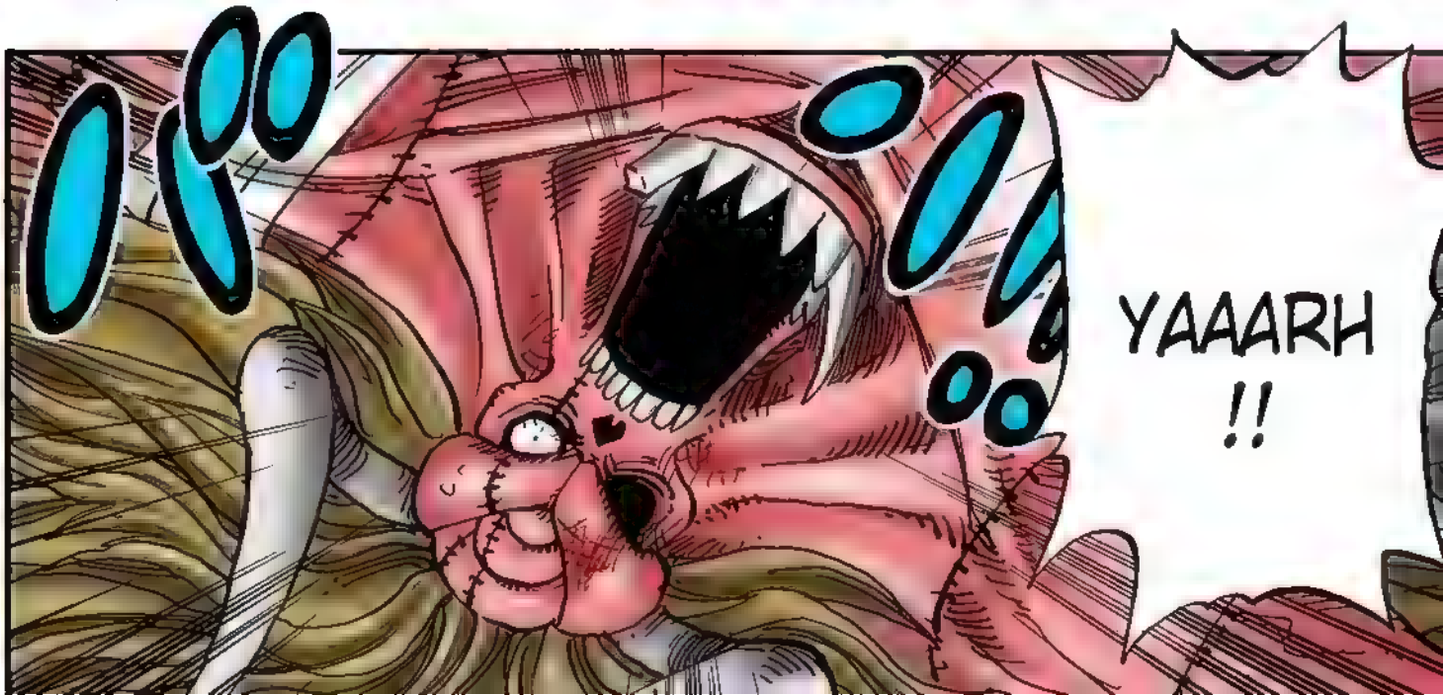

WHO IS IT?! WHAT KIND OF CREATURE CAN EVEN KNOCK BACK SOMEONE AS BIG AS OARS?!!
どよ。

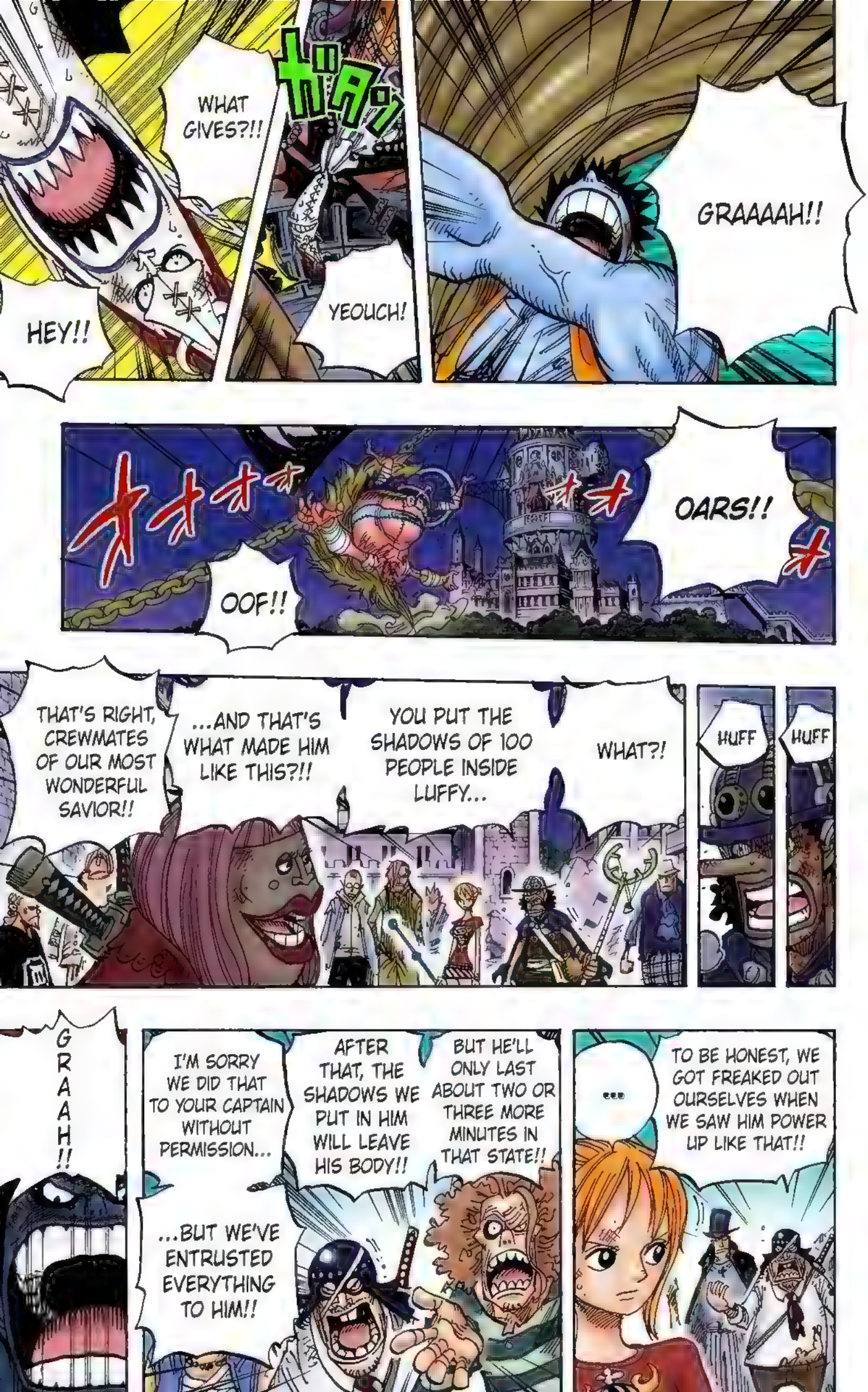

SOMEONE'S BEATING THE STUFFING OUT OF OARS!!
ドゴォン!!
WHOA, HEY!! WHAT'S GOING ON?!


M-MASTER IS PUTTING HIMSELF INTO THE MIDDLE OF THE BATTLE?!!
MASTER MORIA IS RIDING INSIDE OARS'S STOMACH RIGHT NOW!!
WHAT?!!
DID YOU HEAR?!!
422

OUR MASTER IS ONE OF THE SEVEN WARLORDS OF THE SEA!
OARS IS THE LEGENDARY FIEND FROM 500 YEARS AGO! THEY CALLED HIM "THE BEAST"!!
YOU'VE GOT TO BE KIDDING!!
オォ
ウォ
オォォ
オォ
MUSIC
IT'S GECKO MORIA WE'RE TALKING ABOUT HERE!!

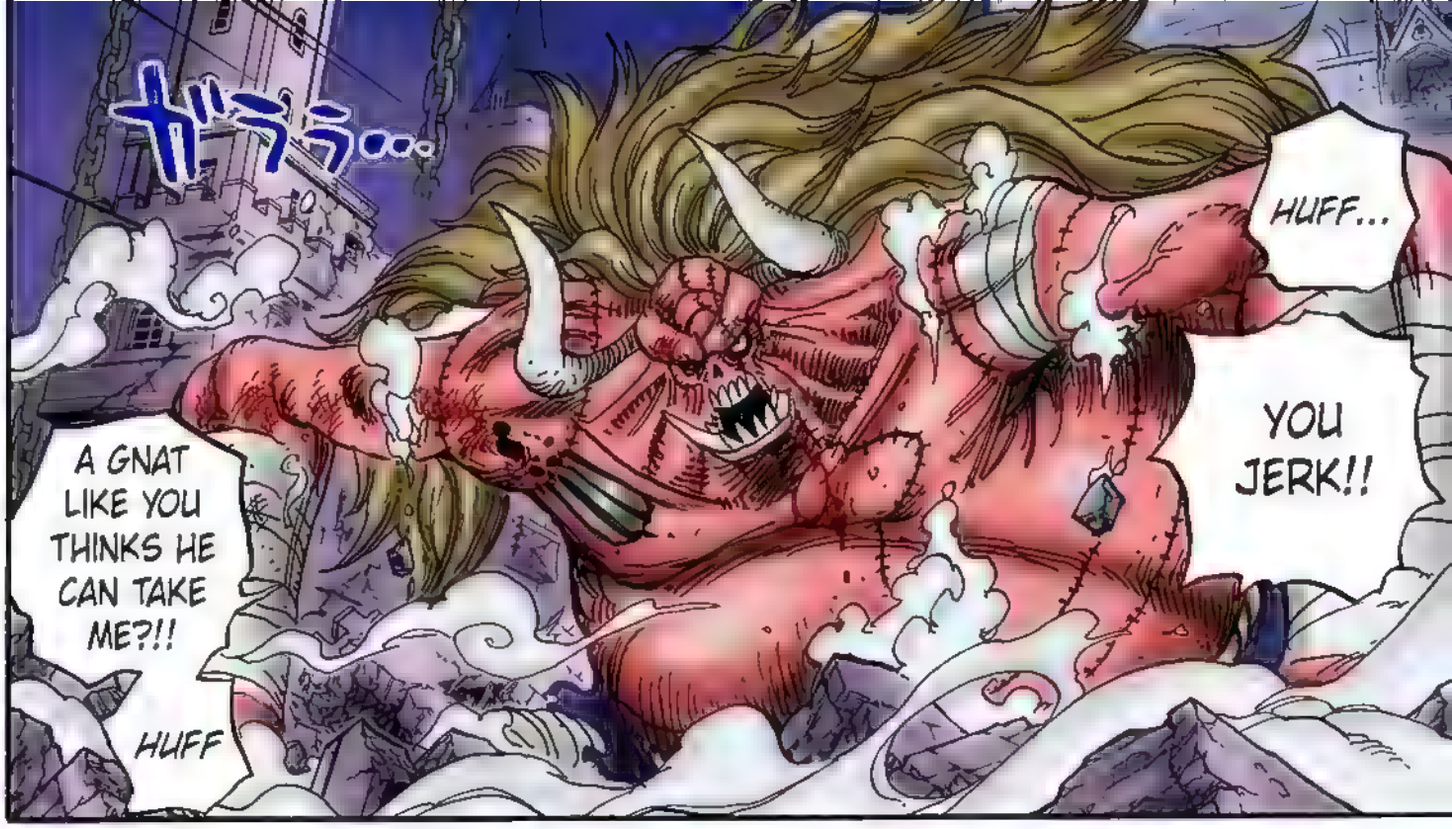
THE ZOMBIE MASTER OF THRILLER BARK...
...IS LOSING THE FIGHT EVEN WITH THE SPECIAL ZOMBIE AT HIS COMMAND?!!


YAAARH !!

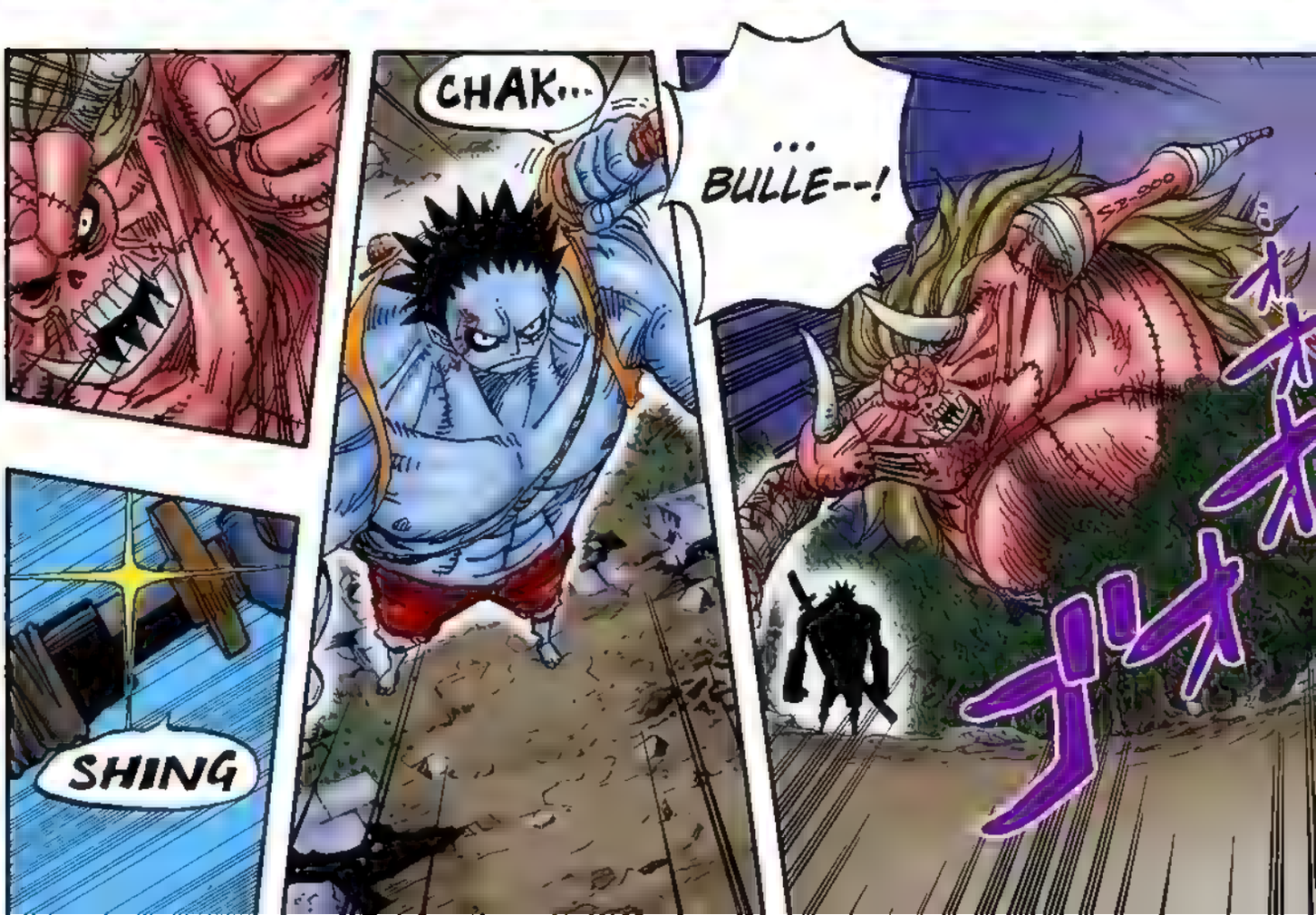

WHAT GIVES?!!
HEY!!
YEOUCH!
GRAAAAH!!
OOF!!
OARS!!
THAT'S RIGHT, CREWMATES OF OUR MOST WONDERFUL SAVIOR!!
...AND THAT'S WHAT MADE HIM LIKE THIS?!!
YOU PUT THE SHADOWS OF 100 PEOPLE INSIDE LUFFY...
WHAT?!
HUFF
HUFF
GRAAH!!
I'M SORRY WE DID THAT TO YOUR CAPTAIN WITHOUT PERMISSION...
...BUT WE'VE ENTRUSTED EVERYTHING TO HIM!!
AFTER THAT, THE SHADOWS WE PUT IN HIM WILL LEAVE HIS BODY!!
BUT HE'LL ONLY LAST ABOUT TWO OR THREE MORE MINUTES IN THAT STATE!!
...
TO BE HONEST, WE GOT FREAKED OUT OURSELVES WHEN WE SAW HIM POWER UP LIKE THAT!!

RAAAGH!!
OOF!!
GAH!!
BLARGH!!
HMPH!!
THE SUN IS ABOUT TO COME UP!!
...
IN THE NEXT FEW MINUTES, THE FATE OF ALL THE VICTIMS ON THIS ISLAND WILL BE DECIDED!!
WE'RE COUNTING ON YOU, STRAW HAT!!
I WANT TO WALK UNDER THE SUN AGAIN!!
I WANT TO BE A FULL HUMAN...
...ONE MORE TIME!!
ROOAR!
AAAGH!

WHOOOAH!!
!!?
GYAAAH!!
HE SMASHED THE SIDE OF THE MANSION!!
WE BETTER GET OUT OF HERE, OR WE'LL BE CRUSHED!
AHHH!
GYAA!
YOU'RE DOING GREAT!!
KEEP IT UP, LUFFY!!
—


ガラ...
A GNAT LIKE YOU THINKS HE CAN TAKE ME?!!
HUFF
HUFF...
YOU JERK!!

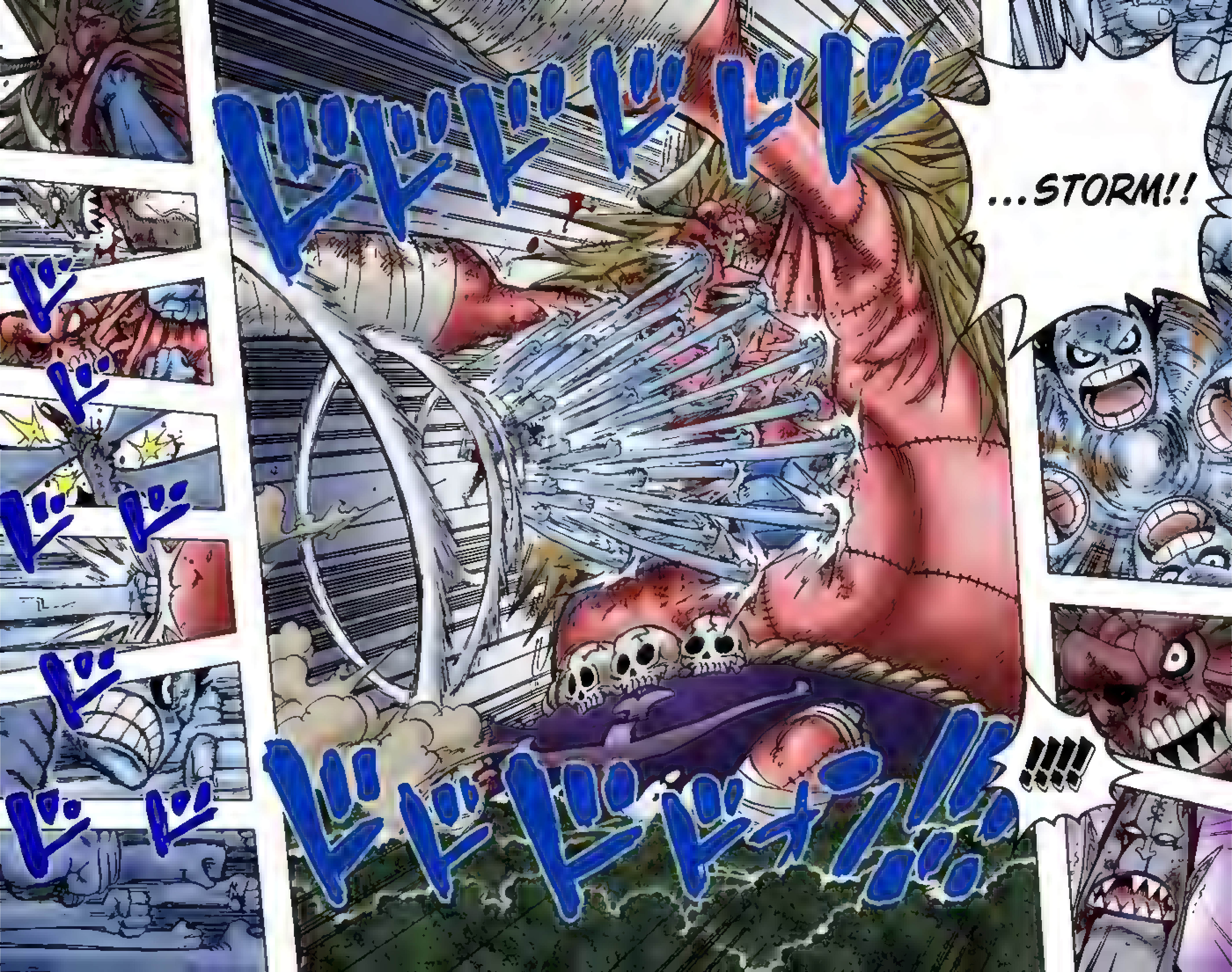
FWIP!!
...
SZ-900
ギュン!!!
GUM-GUM...


CHAK...
... BULLE--!
SZ-900
オオ
ナオ
SHING

YOU'RE PATHETIC!! YOU CAN'T EVEN WIN AGAINST A SINGLE PIRATE?!
OARS!!
THINK ABOUT YOUR PASSENGER HERE!!
GAH!! HOW DID STRAW HAT BECOME SO POWERFUL?!
ガ!!
AARGH!

GUM-
GUM...
HM?!
I'VE GOTTA GET OUT OF THIS COCKPIT AND...
...PISTOL!!
!!!
BLEGH!!

SUUU!!
ギュルルル!!
TAKE THIS!!
VAP!!
!
GUM-GUM...
... BATTLE-AXE!!
ゴオ
ぼっ
!!!
!!?
ゴキ!!
ギュルル
GUM-GUM...
ギュルルル


...STORM!!
ドドドドドド
ドドドドォン!!
!!!!

MASTER MORIA!!
NO WAY!! OARS!!
ドドドドドド
MY LIFE
WATCH OUT!! HE'S GONNA FALL!!
WHOA!!
ゴゴゴゴ
ドオ

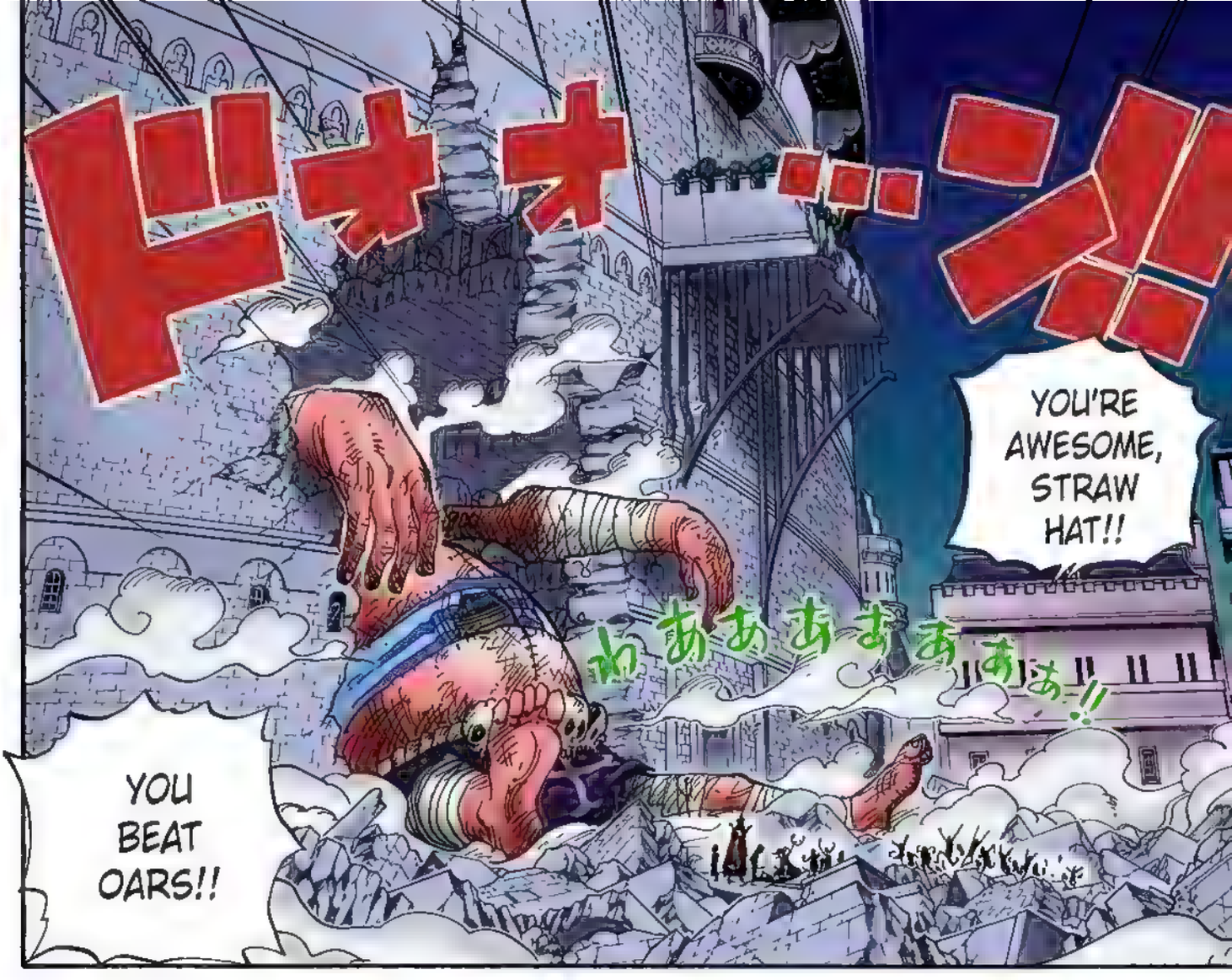
ガシャ
アーー!!!
ゴゴゴゴゴ…
ズズ…
…!!
…!!
ズズズ
!!!
ズズ…
UGH!
!!!
ズズ…
CAPTAIN LOLA, LOOK!! THE STRAW HAT!!
ぎゃっ!!

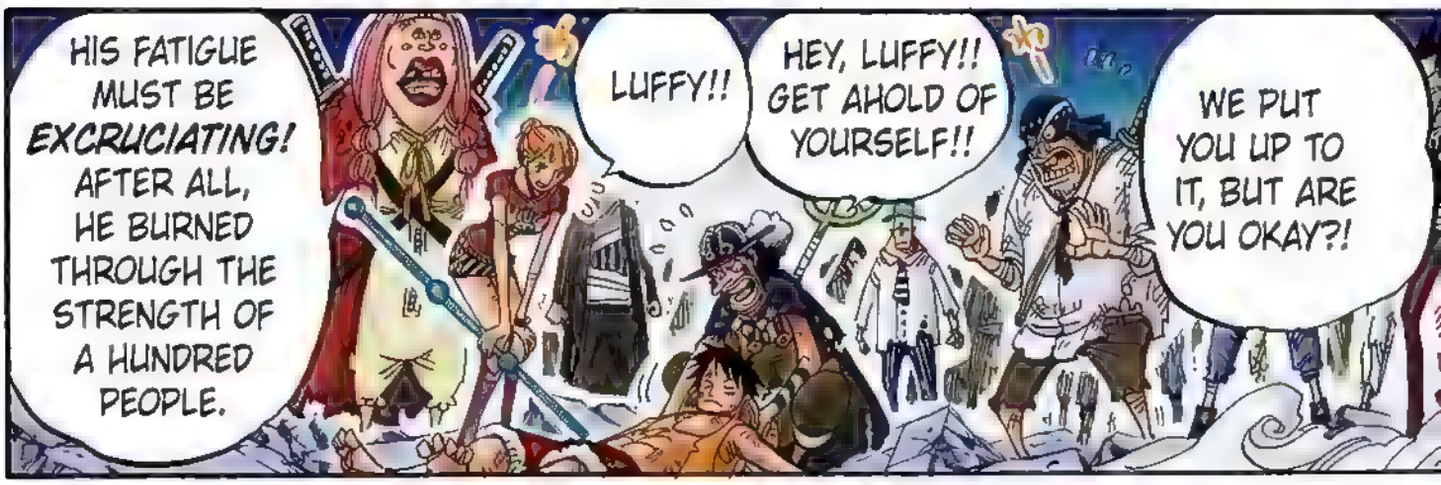
ドンああああああ!!
HE BEAT OARS AND MORIA!!
EVERYONE'S SHADOW WILL BE RELEASED!!
LUFFY!!
FWUMP...
OUR SAVIOR DID IT!!
THANK YOU!!
THRILLER BARK...
...HAS FALLEN!!
バーン!!
ドーン!!
YOU'RE RIGHT!! THE SHADOWS!!
THEY'RE COMING OUT IN DROVES!!
SO THOSE SHADOWS MADE LUFFY LOOK LIKE THAT!!
LUFFY!!
!!
UGH!
RAAAAHR!!
SHWOO..
AAAAH!
...!!
LUFFY?!!
LUFFY, ARE YOU OKAY?!!
HE DID IT. HE REALLY WON.
...!!!

# ONE PIECE **STORYBOARD PREVIEW!!** #24

FROM VOL. 49, PAGES 182~183 -ED.

# Chapter 480:
# INTERCEPTION


ドオオ…ン!!
YOU'RE AWESOME, STRAW HAT!!
わあああああ!!
YOU BEAT OARS!!


HIS FATIGUE MUST BE EXCRUCIATING! AFTER ALL, HE BURNED THROUGH THE STRENGTH OF A HUNDRED PEOPLE.
LUFFY!!
HEY, LUFFY!! GET AHOLD OF YOURSELF!!
WE PUT YOU UP TO IT, BUT ARE YOU OKAY?!

FOUR OF OUR CREW GOT THEIRS TAKEN AWAY!
SO HOW DO WE MAKE HIM GIVE BACK THE SHADOWS?!

THE SKY IN THE EAST IS GETTING BRIGHT!! IT'S GOING TO BE MORNING SOON!!
IN ANY CASE, WE NEED TO FOCUS ON GETTING OUR SHADOWS BACK!!
YEAH! LET'S HURRY!!

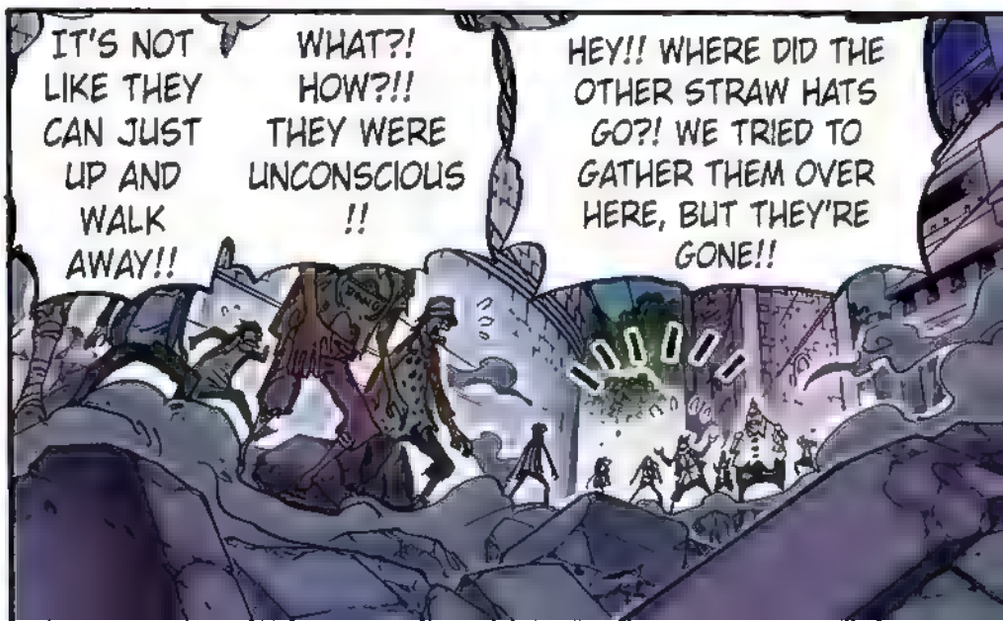
UNLESS HE GIVES THE WORD FOR THEM TO RETURN TO THEIR ORIGINAL MASTERS...
...THE SHADOWS WON'T BE ABLE TO RETURN!
...BUT HE WON'T EVEN BE ABLE TO MOVE FOR A WHILE.
THE ONE BINDING ALL THE STOLEN SHADOWS TO THE ZOMBIES IS MORIA.
THAT'S GOING TO BE ANOTHER BIT OF WORK.
I WANTED STRAW HAT TO DO IT FOR US...
UNLESS WE GET OUR SHADOWS BACK, STRAW HAT'S VICTORY WAS FOR NOTHING!
WE'LL FORCE MORIA TO GIVE THE ORDER SOMEHOW!!
WE HAVE TO TRY SOMETHING!!
UWAAAH!!
...?
HUH?
ズズゥゥ!!
!?

ドォーン
KRIK!
...?!!
I-IT'S OARS!! HE'S BACK UP!!
あぁあぁあぁあぁあ
AFTER THAT BATTLE, HE SHOULDN'T BE ABLE TO MOVE!!
OH NO. IT'S OVER!!
WITH THE STRAW HAT PIRATES UNCONSCIOUS, WE'RE ON OUR OWN!!
AND WE USED UP OUR SHADOW STOCKPILE. LUFFY WAS OUR LAST HOPE!!
WE'VE GOT NOTHING LEFT TO FIGHT WITH!!
HEH! THAT DIDN'T HURT A BIT!!
NO WAY!!
I KNEW USING BRUTE FORCE WOULDN'T WORK AGAINST ZOMBIES!
THEY'RE UNDEAD. YOU CAN'T KILL 'EM!
WE'RE OUT OF OPTIONS!! DAWN'S ABOUT TO BREAK!!
TRYING TO FIGHT THIS GUY WAS A FOOL'S MISSION!!
WE SHOULD JUST GIVE UP!!
IF WE STAY HERE, WE'LL DIE FOR SURE!!
BACK TO THE FOREST!
HIDE IN THE DARKEST DEPTHS WHERE NO LIGHT PASSES THROUGH!!
?!!
Y-YOU!!
TMP!!

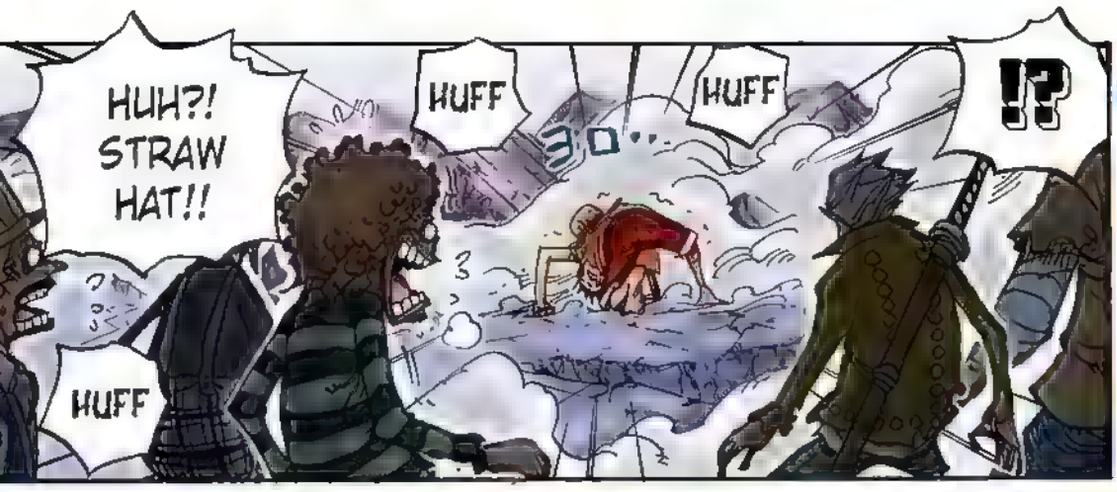
H-HEY! YOU CAN'T GO UP AGAINST HIM WHEN YOU'RE INJURED LIKE THAT! YOU'LL DIE!!
I DON'T KNOW WHAT HAPPENED TO LUFFY, BUT HE DID MORE THAN ENOUGH TO WEAKEN THE MONSTER.
HUFF

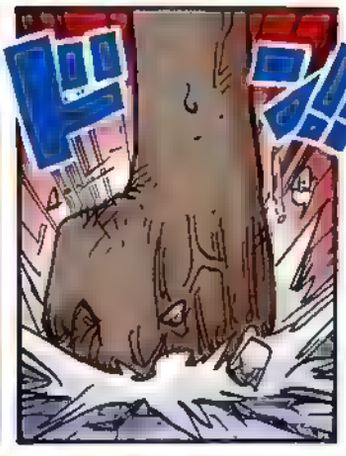
...
I DON'T KNOW WHO'S MORE UNDEAD-- YOU OR THE ZOMBIE!!
HE TOOK HITS FROM THAT GIANT AND HE'S STILL STANDING?!!

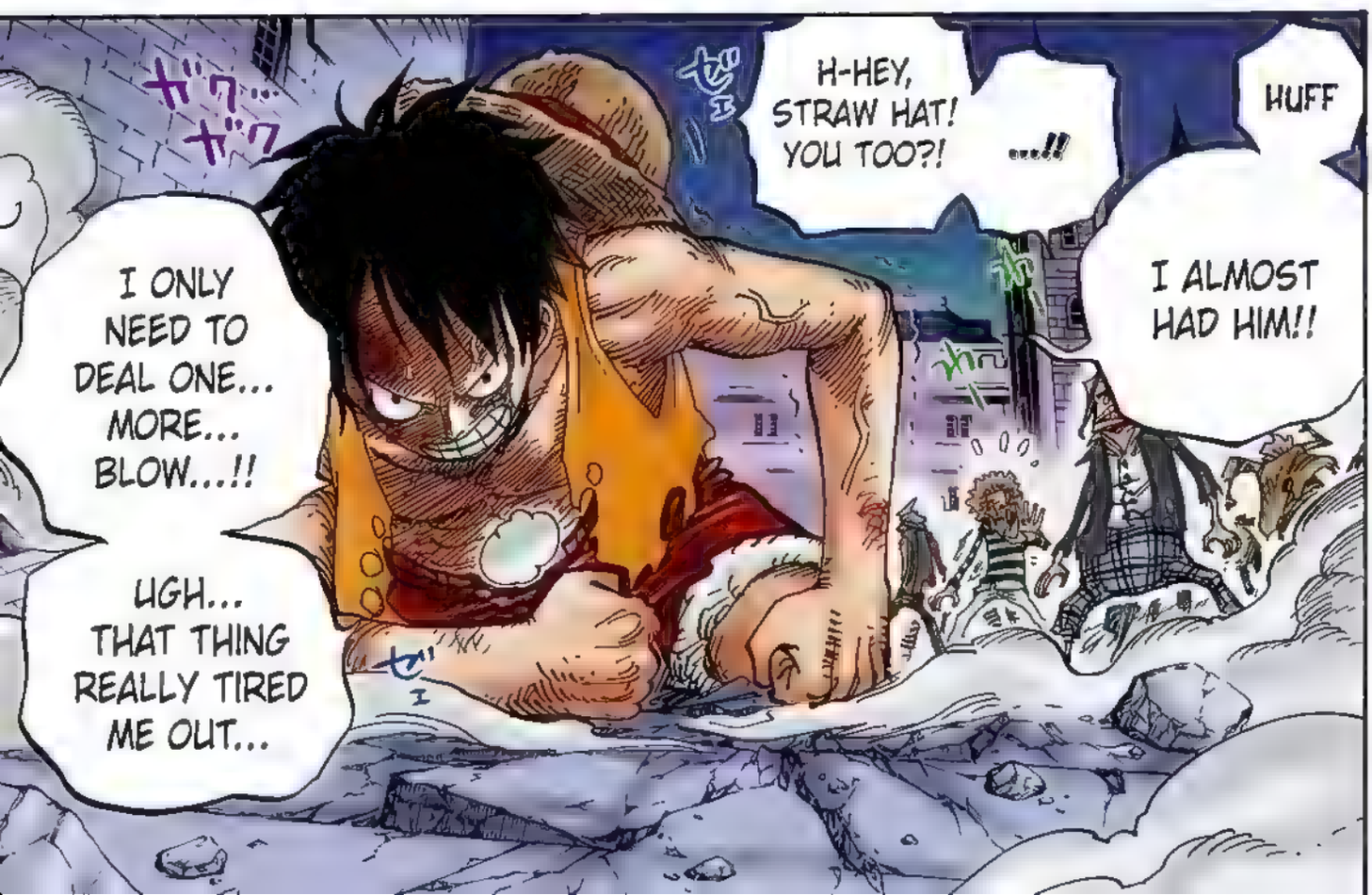
WHERE DID THE TWO UNINJURED ONES GO?! THEY WERE JUST HERE!!
HUH?!


IT'S NOT LIKE THEY CAN JUST UP AND WALK AWAY!!
WHAT?! HOW?!! THEY WERE UNCONSCIOUS !!
HEY!! WHERE DID THE OTHER STRAW HATS GO?! WE TRIED TO GATHER THEM OVER HERE, BUT THEY'RE GONE!!

D-DID THEY RUN AWAY ALREADY?!
I TOOK MY EYES OFF 'EM WHEN OARS GOT UP!!
WHAT ARE WE WAITING FOR?! WE SHOULD RUN TOO!
...

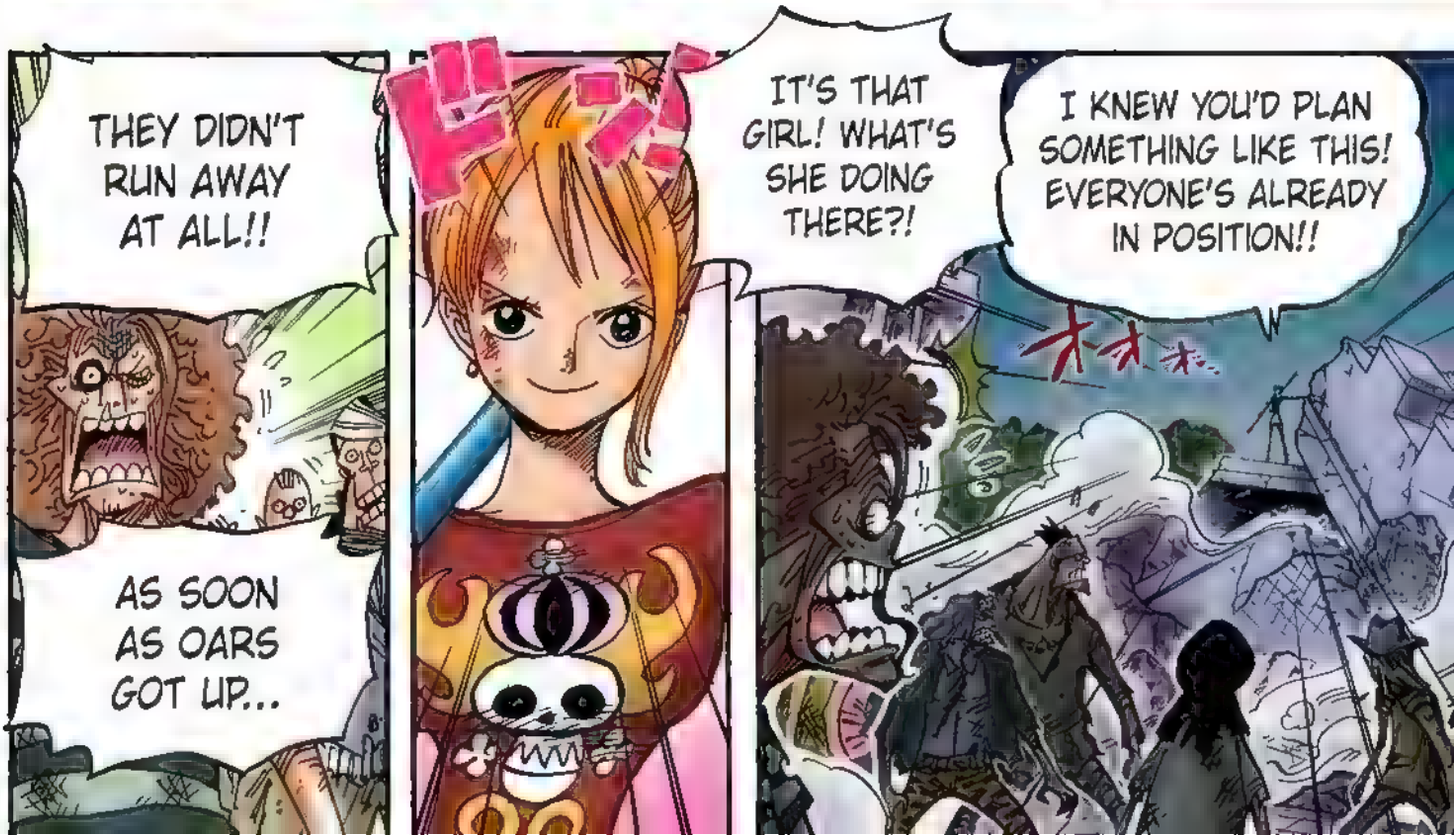

HUH?! STRAW HAT!!
HUFF
HUFF
HUFF
!?




I ONLY NEED TO DEAL ONE... MORE... BLOW...!!
UGH... THAT THING REALLY TIRED ME OUT...
H-HEY, STRAW HAT! YOU TOO?!
...!!
HUFF
I ALMOST HAD HIM!!

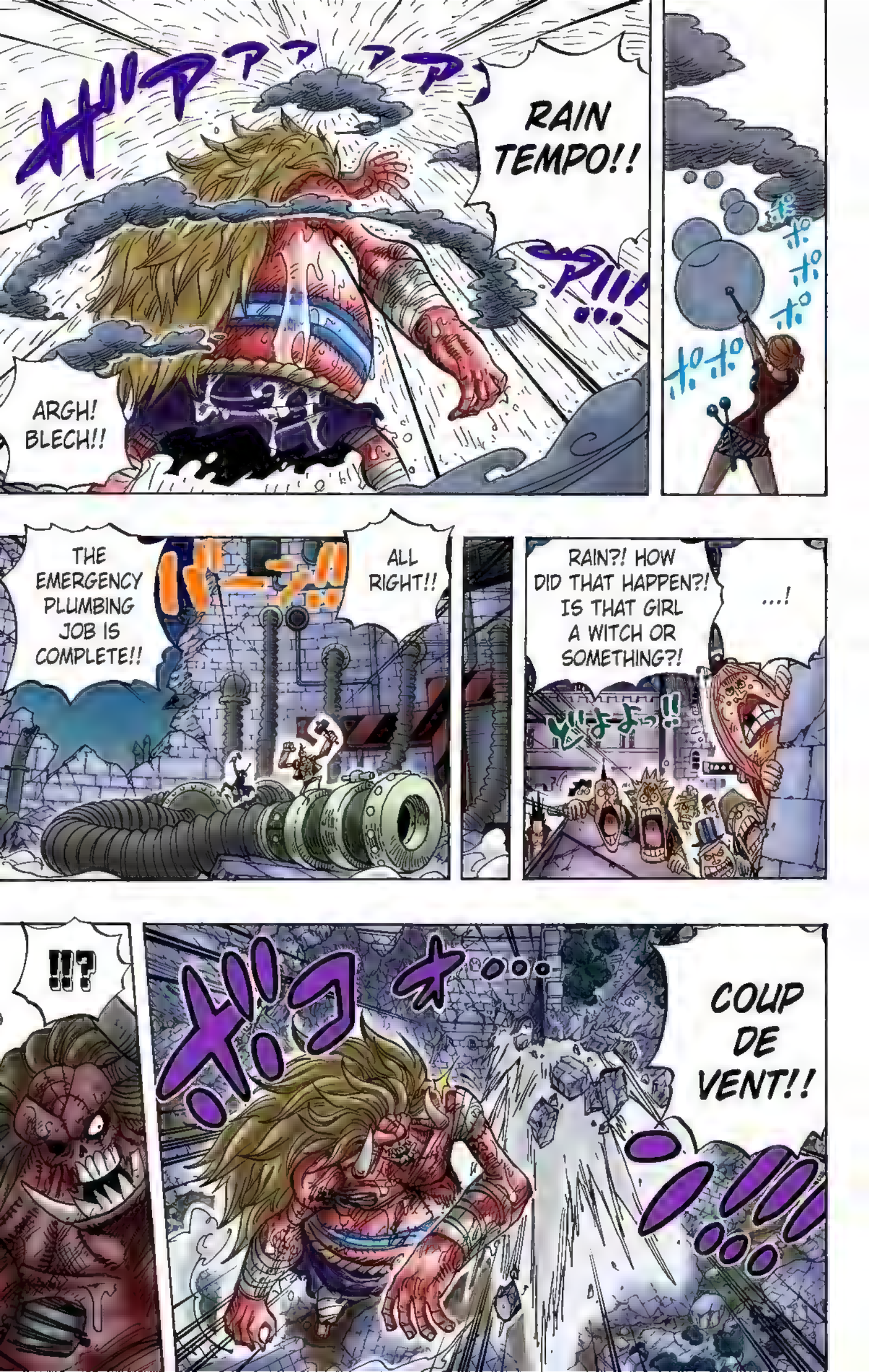
I NEED TO JUMP UP THERE!!
HUFF
I'M RIGHT HERE.
TMP!!
ROBIN!!
WHOA!! YOU DIDN'T RUN AWAY?!

ALL RIGHT, BROOK. I'VE GOT SOMETHING FOR YOU!!
WHOA!! EVEN THE SKELETON GUY STOOD UP!!
H-HOW?!
IF THERE IS ANYTHING I CAN DO...
THEN I'LL BUILD YOU A FOOTHOLD.


THEY DIDN'T RUN AWAY AT ALL!!
AS SOON AS OARS GOT UP...
IT'S THAT GIRL! WHAT'S SHE DOING THERE?!
I KNEW YOU'D PLAN SOMETHING LIKE THIS! EVERYONE'S ALREADY IN POSITION!!

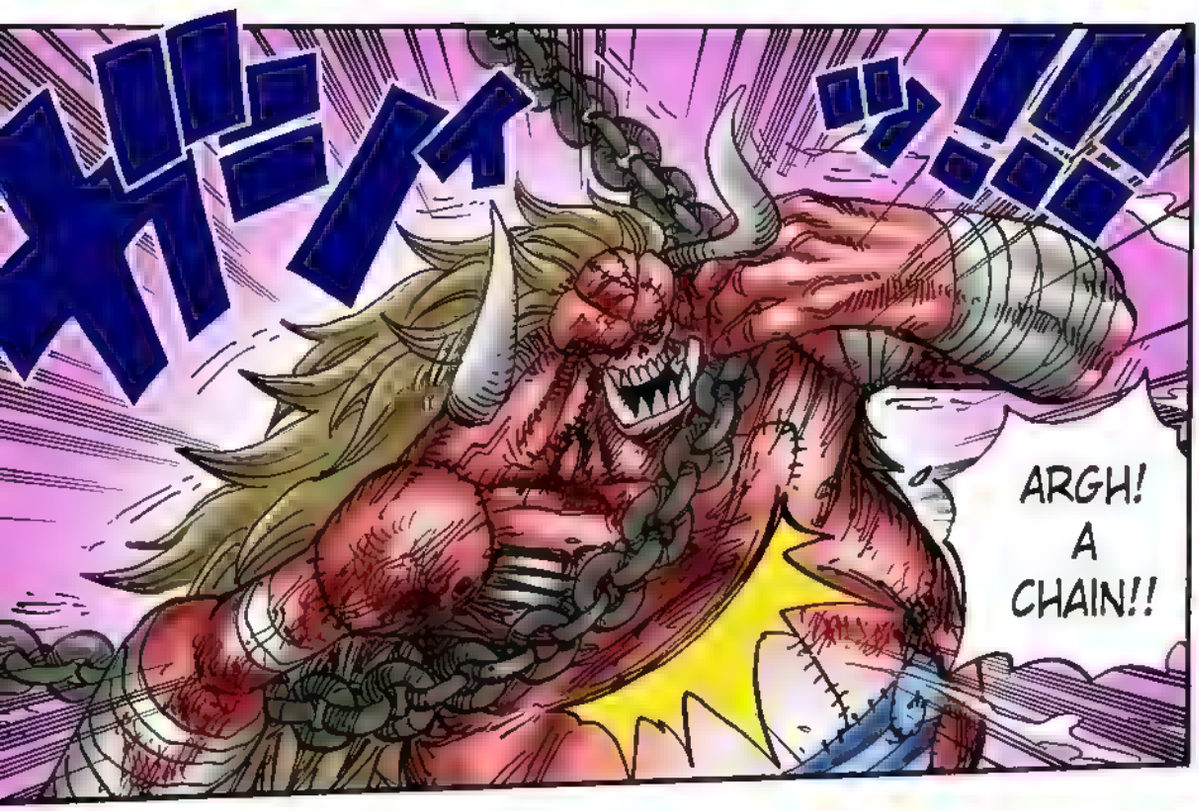
...
JUST WATCH.
...THEY WERE ALREADY GETTING READY TO INTERCEPT HIM!!
IT'LL DO!!
ARE YOU SURE THAT'S GOING TO WORK, FRANKY?!
NOW, GIMME A HAND!!
HUFF
YEAH!!
HUFF
CHOPPER, HURRY!! THE SUN WILL BE COMING UP!!
HEY!! GET OUT OF THE WAY!!
THEY DIDN'T GIVE UP EVEN FOR A SECOND!!
I DON'T BELIEVE IT...
YOU DON'T HAVE TO ASK US TWICE!!

LET'S GO, YO HO HO!!
THANKS!!
VOOP
VOOP
VOOP
PIERNA FLEURS!!
WAIT! WHERE ARE YOU--
!?
YO HO HO HO!!
HUH...?
WHAT'S THIS? SMOKE? CLOUDS?
HM?!
POF POF...
POF POF...
THE FORECAST IS RAIN!
COOL BALL!
SZ-900


RAIN TEMPO!!
ARGH! BLECH!!
ALL RIGHT!!
THE EMERGENCY PLUMBING JOB IS COMPLETE!!
RAIN?! HOW DID THAT HAPPEN?! IS THAT GIRL A WITCH OR SOMETHING?!
...!
!!?
COUP DE VENT!!

ウィーンウィーン
BEEP!! BEEP!!
FULL POWER!!
CRANK IT TO THE MAX!!
ヒューオーオー
!!?
NOTHING LIKE THE FREEZING POWER OF A GIANT FREEZER TO FREEZE A GIANT!!
GWOOM...!!
WHOA!! THAT'S AMAZING!!
どよよ!!
THE COLD AIR TURNED THE RAIN TO ICE!!
AGH! I'M FROZEN!!
I CAN'T MOVE!!
!!?

GO!!
I'M NEXT!

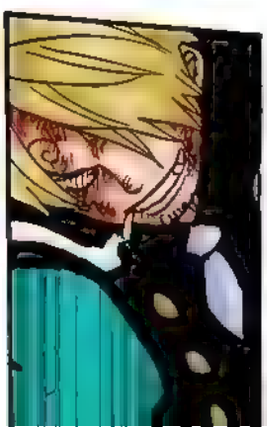

ARGH! A CHAIN!!

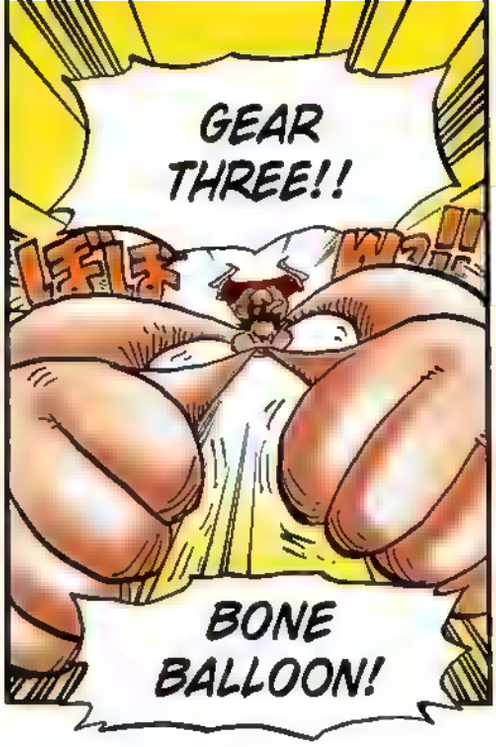
!!?

THROW ME!!

GREAT JOB, SANJI!
WAAGH!
THANKS!
IT'S THE CHAIN THAT CONTROLS THE RUDDER!!

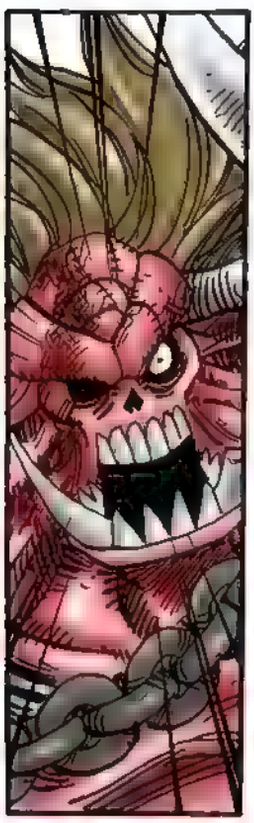
HE DID IT!!

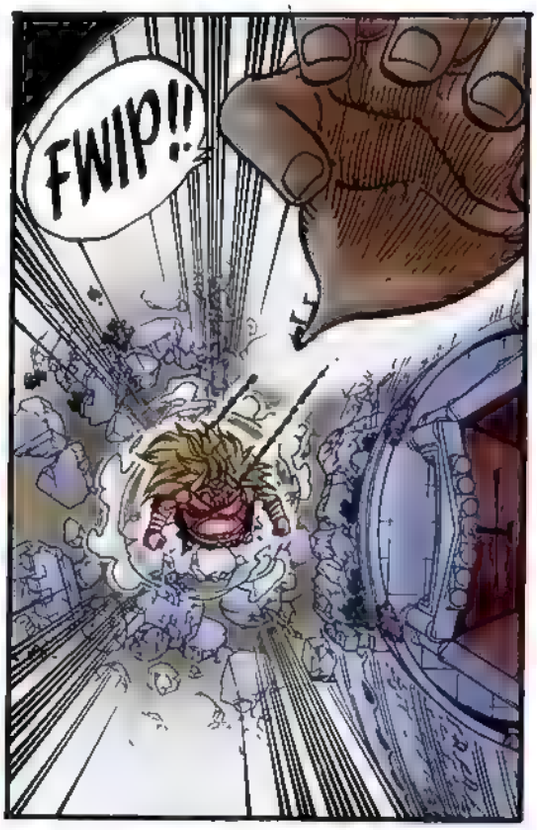


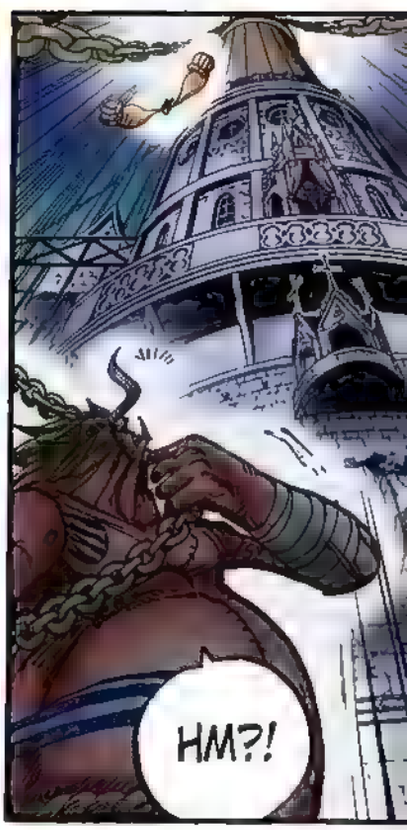

GEAR THREE!!
BONE BALLOON!

PLEASE BE CAREFUL !!
ぶん!!

ARE YOU SURE?! IT'S NOT TOO LATE TO CHANGE YOUR MIND!!
I'LL BE FINE!! I'M MADE OF RUBBER!!




FWIP!!


HM?!

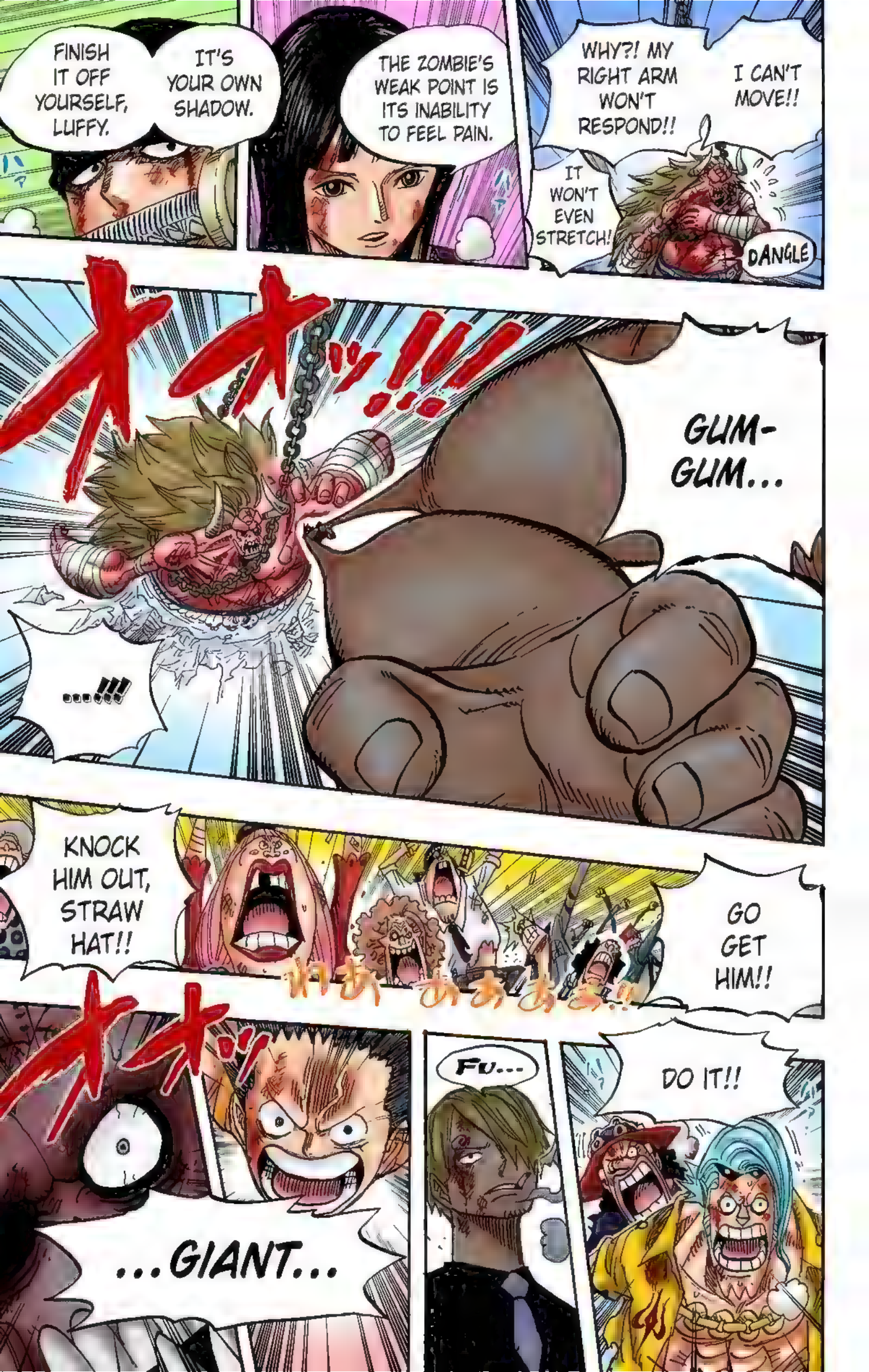
...ULTIMATE ATTACK...

LEAVE IT TO ME.
THREE-SWORD STYLE...

ZOLO!! MAKE HIM TUCK IN HIS STOMACH!!

オオオ…
!
ギラリ
…!!
THREE THOUSAND WORLDS!!
!!?
NOW?! HERE IT GOES!!
ガコン!!
ガリン ガリン
OOGH!!
グイッ!!

GOOD, SANJI!! NOW HIS SPINE IS PULLED STRAIGHT!!
KOFF!
WHAT ARE THEY DOING?!
WHAT IS THAT?!
A HUMAN'S SPINE IS SUPPOSED TO BE IN AN S-SHAPE! IT HAS A CURVY STRUCTURE TO SOFTEN IMPACTS AND WEIGHT ON IT!
BUT WHEN IT IS EXTENDED TO BE STRAIGHT...
...ALL OF THE IMPACT WON'T HAVE ANY PLACE TO GO, AND IT'LL TAKE THE FULL DAMAGE!!
GO, LUFFY!!
WEEZ
I WISH YOU LUCK!
TRY THIS BAZOOKA ON FOR SIZE!!
!
HUFF... I'LL JUST SHOOT BACK AT YOU WITH MY OWN BAZOOKA!!
FWIP
FWIP
GUM-GUM...
!?


FINISH IT OFF YOURSELF, LUFFY.
IT'S YOUR OWN SHADOW.
THE ZOMBIE'S WEAK POINT IS ITS INABILITY TO FEEL PAIN.
WHY?! MY RIGHT ARM WON'T RESPOND!!
I CAN'T MOVE!!
IT WON'T EVEN STRETCH!
DANGLE
オオ!!!
...!!!
GUM-GUM...
KNOCK HIM OUT, STRAW HAT!!
GO GET HIM!!
オオ!!
...GIANT...
FU...
DO IT!!

SŻ-

...!!!

...!!!

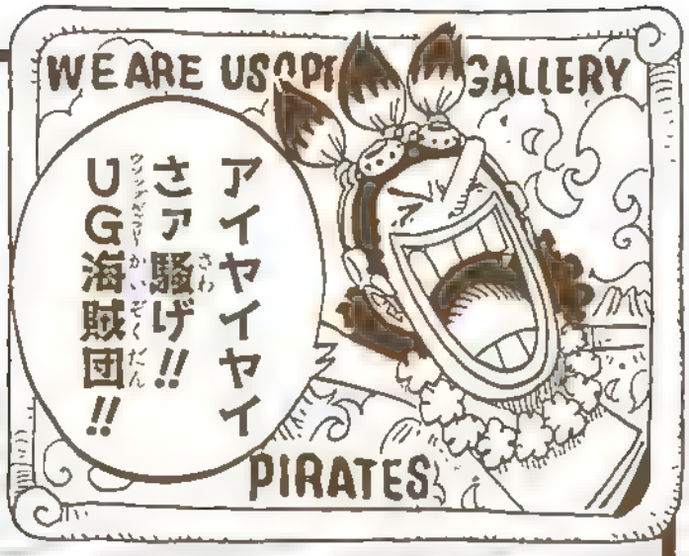
...!!!

H--

BOOM!!

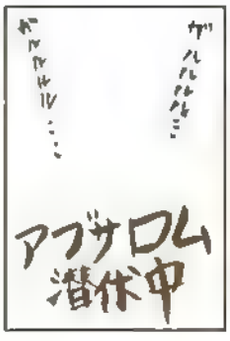
HE DID IT!!

...BAZÖOKA!!



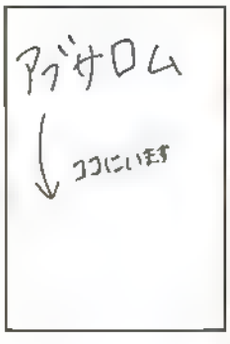

（愛知県　徳昭さん）

（?県　仮免許さん）

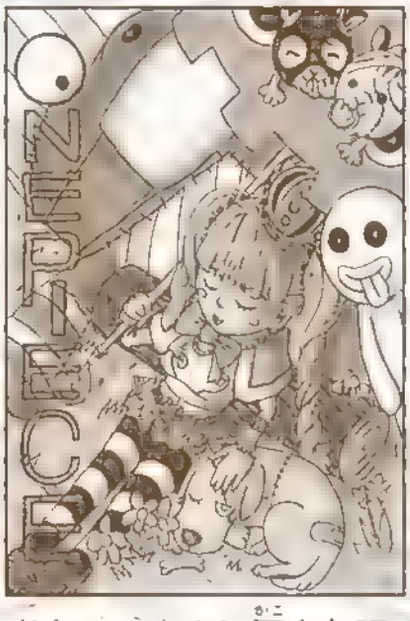



絵を描けおめェら!!!

（千葉県　♥銃乱打♥さん）

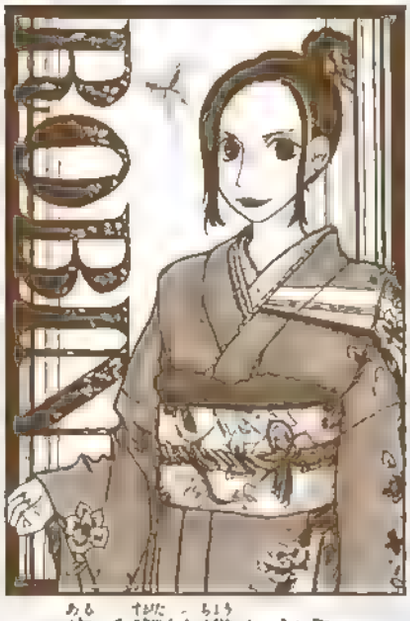



（埼玉県　GOTOHさん）




かわいいものに囲まれて。

（東京都　ぷう太郎さん）




歩く姿は蝶のよう。

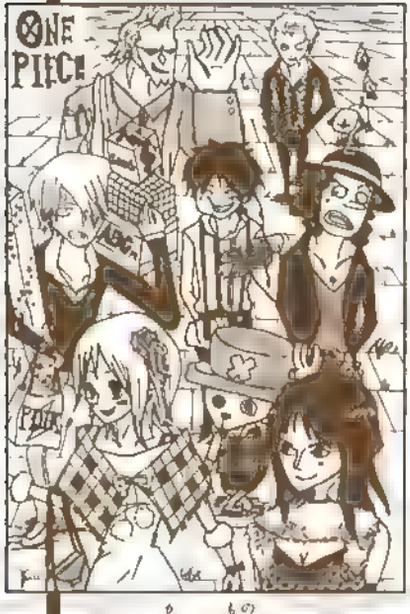
（東京都　竹内みのりサン）

本当はかっこいいんだよな、
コイツ。

（広島県　六さん）

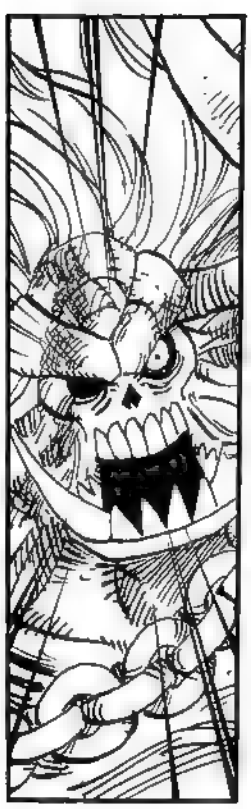
ちょ…ちょっと長くない？

（秋田県　塩クッキーさん）



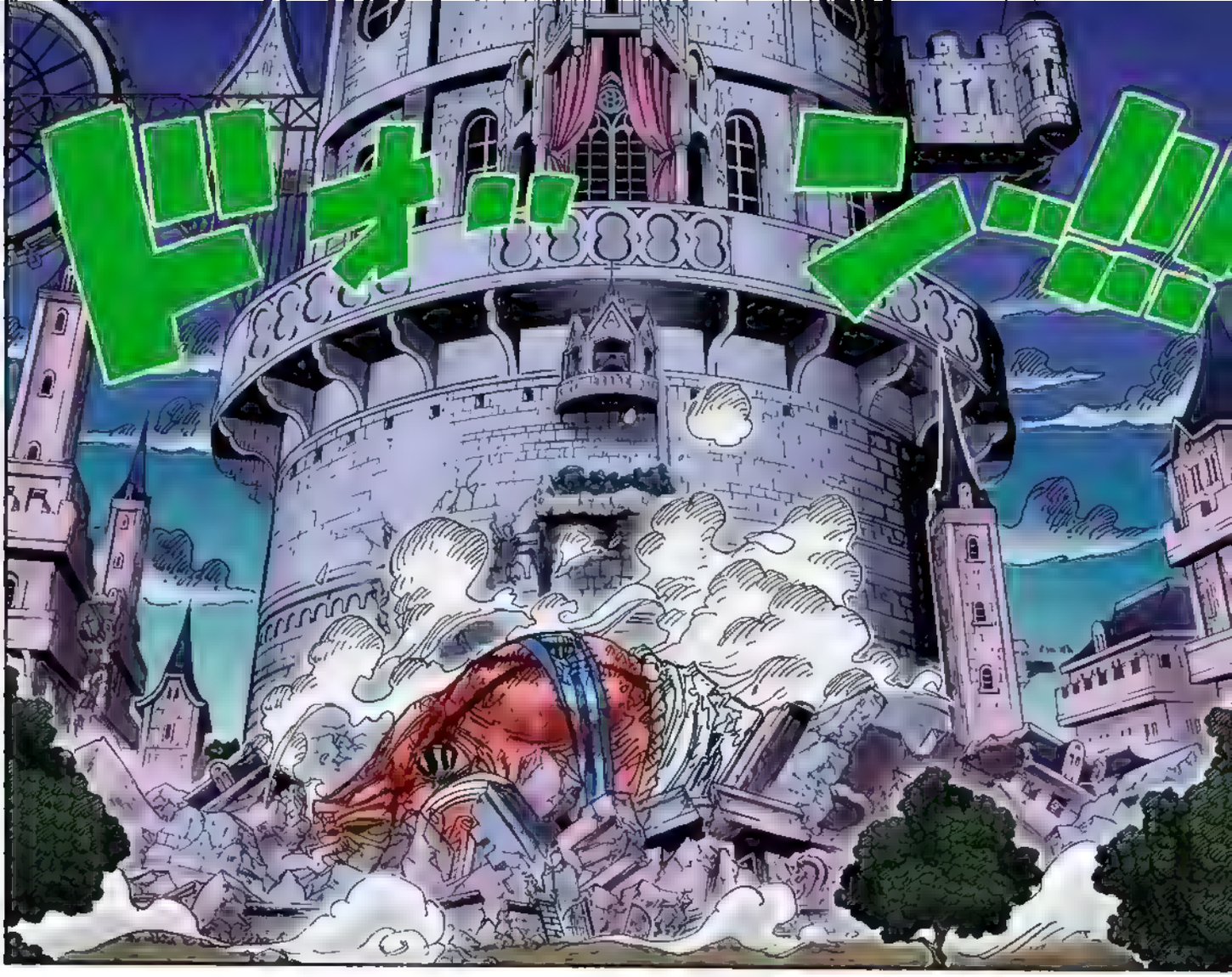

お買い物は
女子が主動。

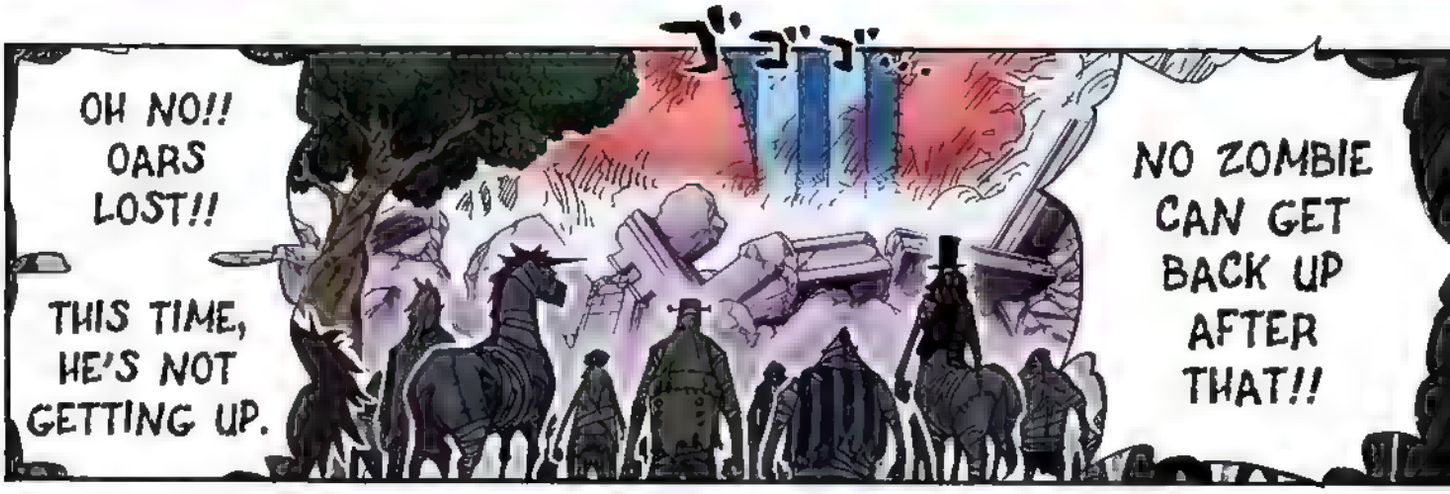
NEXT 228P！

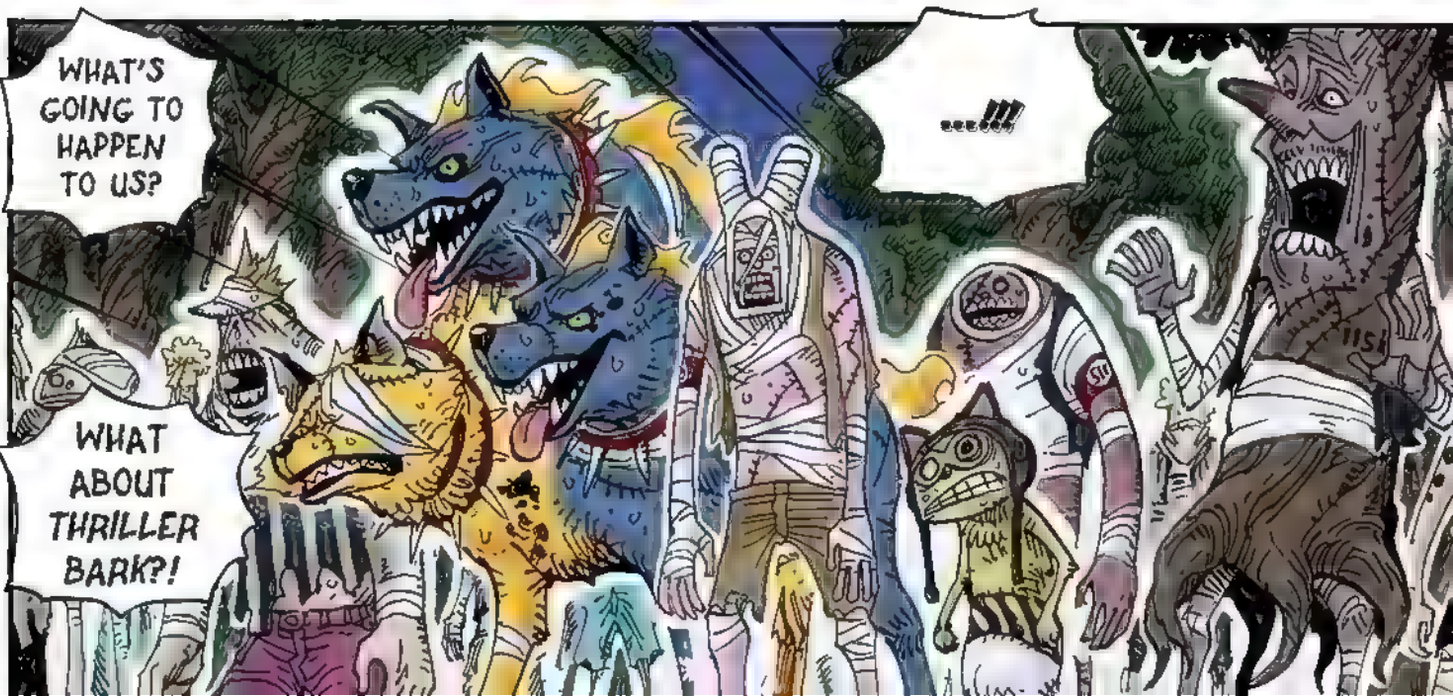


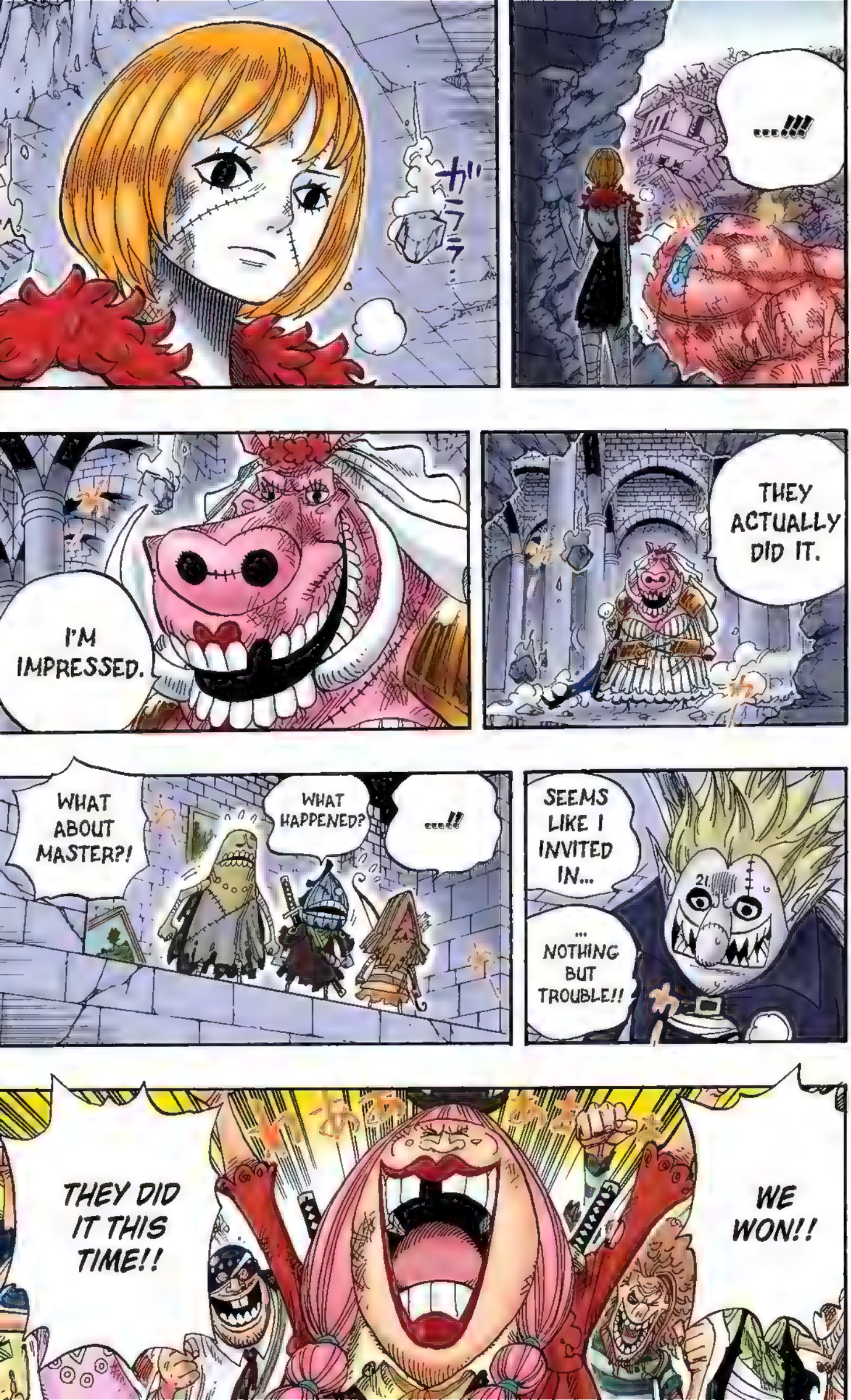
# Chapter 481:
# SHADOWS ASGARD

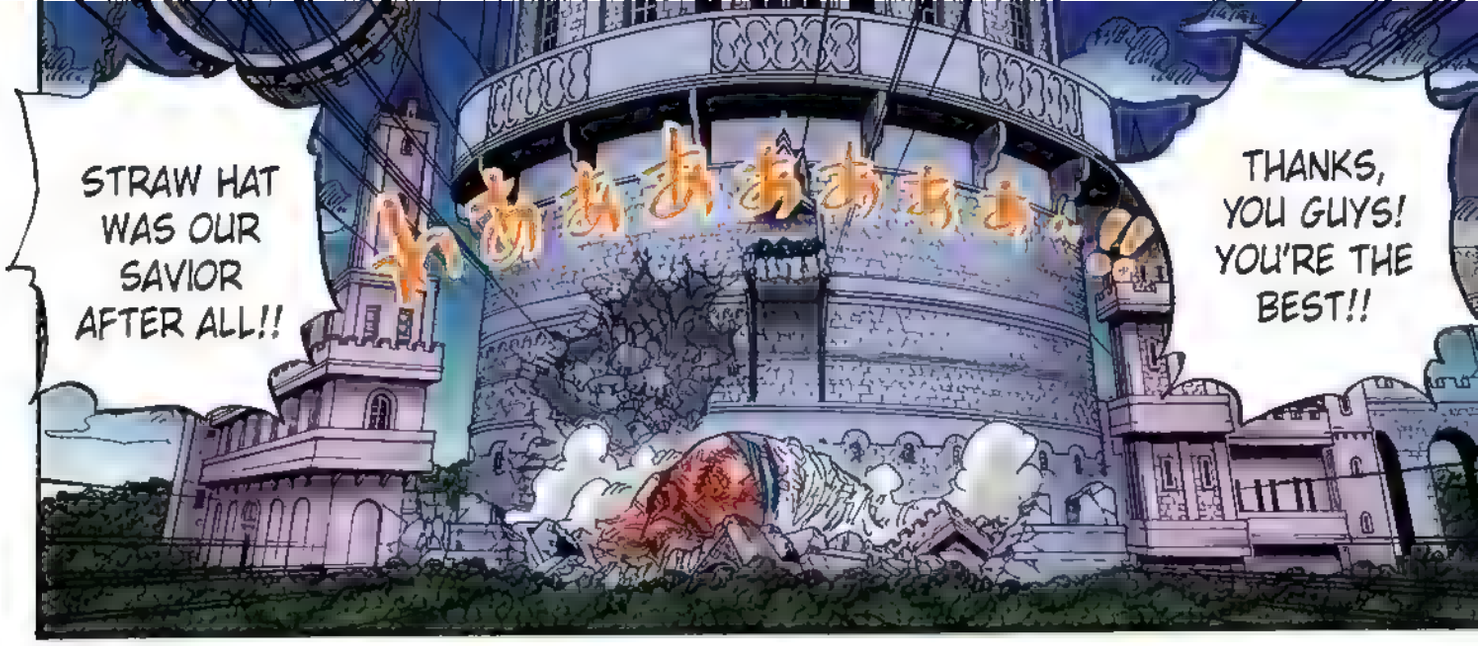
*KANJI SAYS SWORD --ED.


ドォ…ン…!!


ゴゴゴ
OH NO!! OARS LOST!!
THIS TIME, HE'S NOT GETTING UP.
NO ZOMBIE CAN GET BACK UP AFTER THAT!!

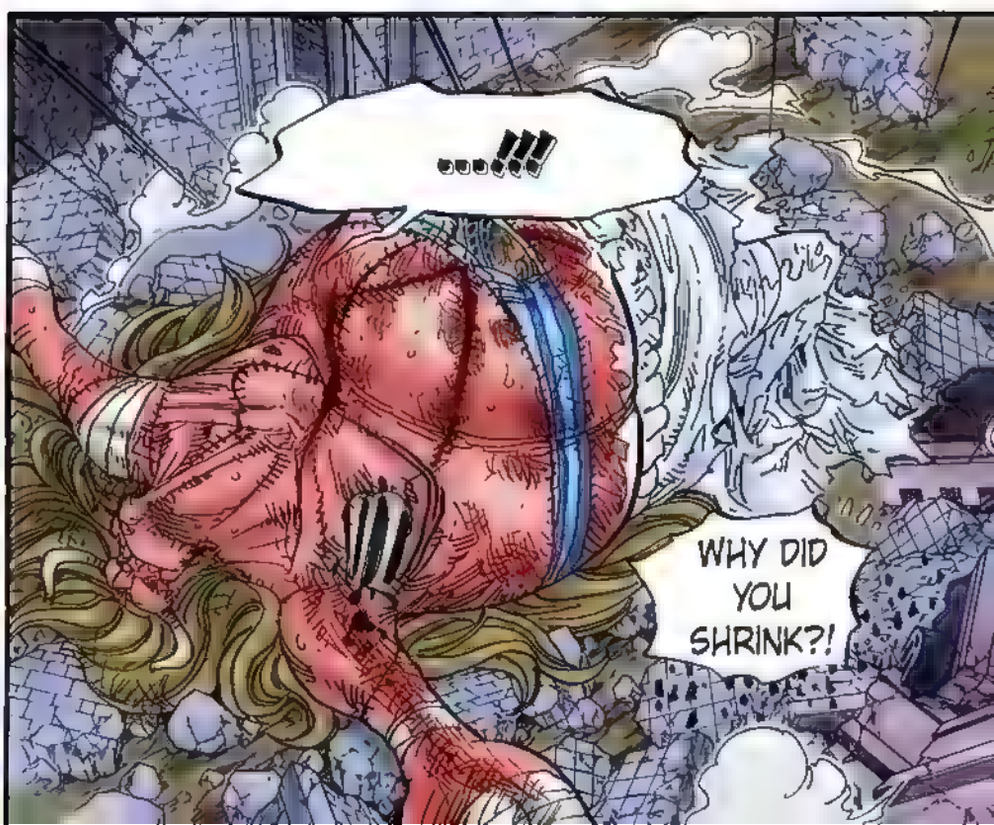

WHAT'S GOING TO HAPPEN TO US?
WHAT ABOUT THRILLER BARK?!
...!!!


ガラ…
…!!!
I'M IMPRESSED.
THEY ACTUALLY DID IT.
WHAT ABOUT MASTER?!
WHAT HAPPENED?
…!!
SEEMS LIKE I INVITED IN...
… NOTHING BUT TROUBLE!!
THEY DID IT THIS TIME!!
WE WON!!


STRAW HAT WAS OUR SAVIOR AFTER ALL!!
THANKS, YOU GUYS! YOU'RE THE BEST!!

HE'S TINY!!
ばーーん!!
WHAT?!!
WHAT HAPPENED?!
ERGH!!

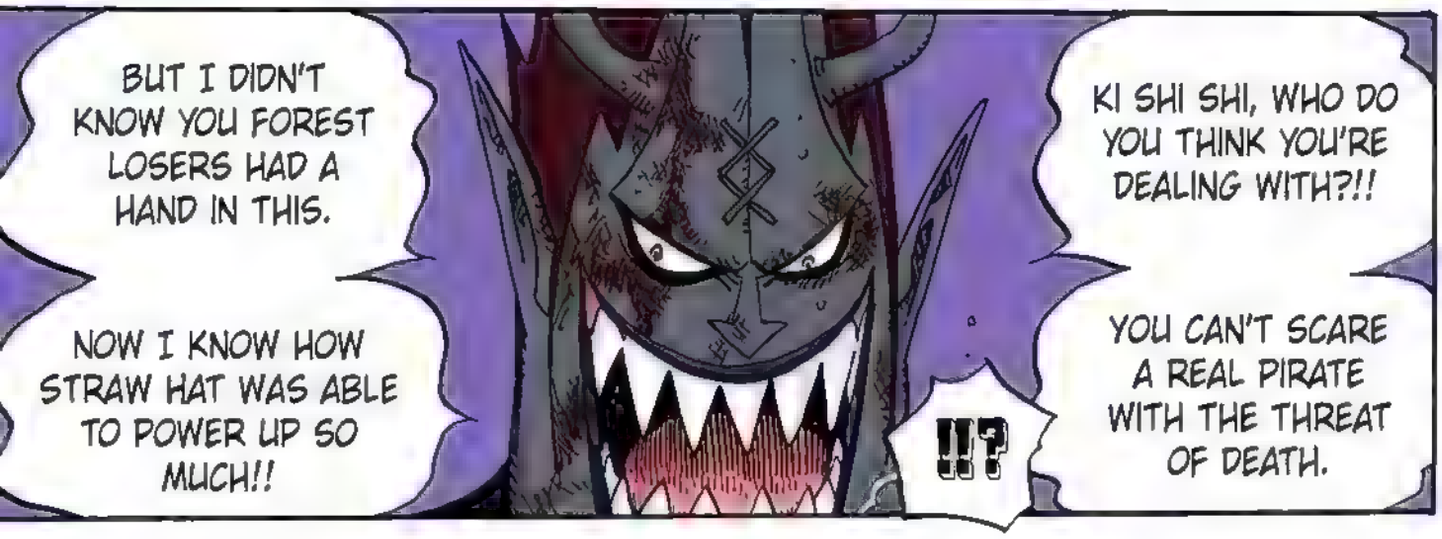
IT DOESN'T HURT, BUT I CAN'T MOVE!!


...!!!
WHY DID YOU SHRINK?!

IT'S THE SUN!
THIS POWER REALLY IS MAKING A MOCKERY OF LIFE!!
EVEN WITH HIS BONES CRUSHED, HE STILL CAN'T DIE.
HE'S STILL CONSCIOUS ...
...!
FWIP
HUFF...
HUFF...
THIS FEELING OF EXCITEMENT WITHIN ME?!
WHAT IS THIS?
HURRY UP AND GET YOUR SHADOW BACK!!
HEY, LUFFY!!

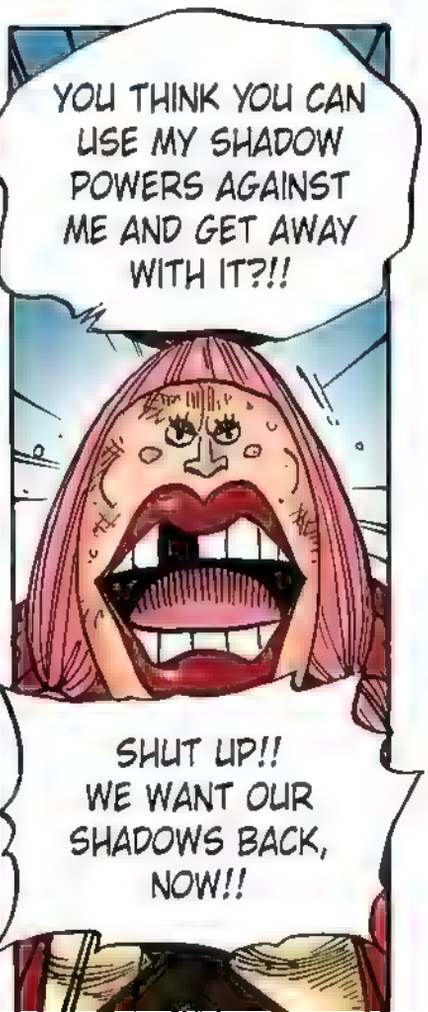
WE'LL FORCE HIM TO GIVE BACK OUR SHADOWS!!
WAKE MORIA UP.
THE SUN IS ALMOST OVER THE HORIZON!!
YOU'RE RIGHT!! WE HAVE TO HURRY!
THE SHADOWS !!
THIS IS NO TIME FOR CELEBRATING!! YOU GUYS ARE ALL GOING TO DISINTEGRATE!!
YOU DON'T HAVE TO WAKE ME UP!!
ゴゴゴ
...!!
!!?
ゴ...!!
MORIA!!
THERE'S NO WAY MASTER MORIA WILL LOSE!!
I'M SO GLAD HE'S OKAY!
わあああ
YEAH!! MASTER'S HERE!!

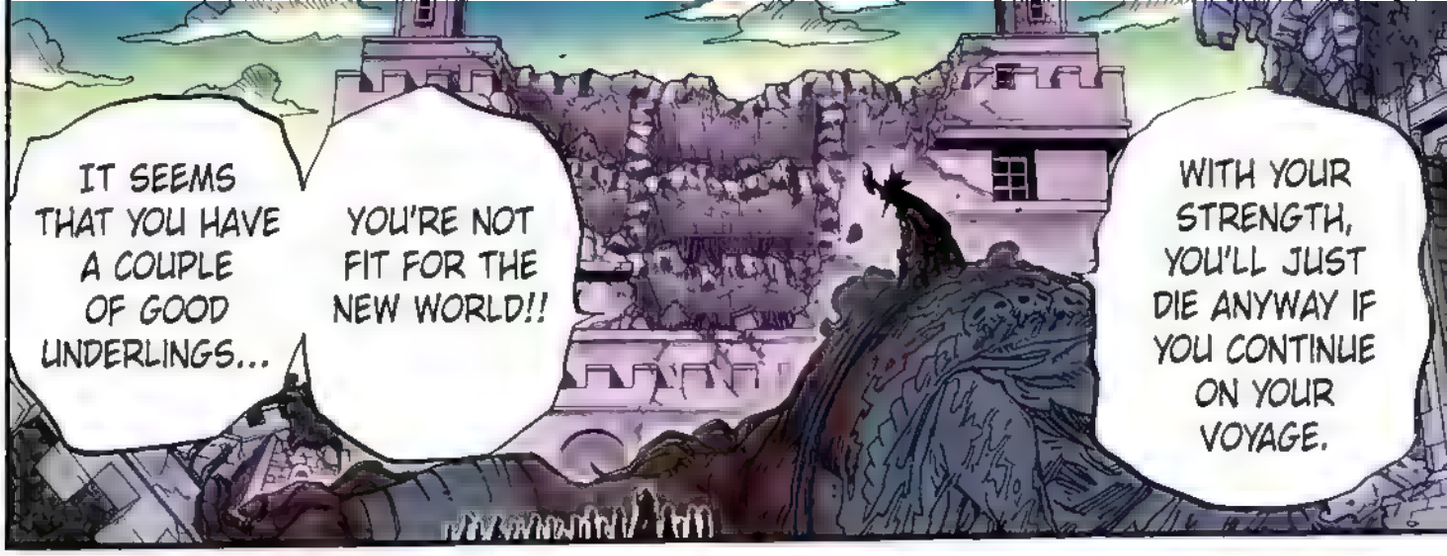
...GIVE BACK EVERYONE'S SHADOWS!!
IF YOU DON'T WANT THE STRAW HATS TO BEAT YOU UP...
IF YOU'RE AWAKE, THEN THAT'S PERFECT! NOW...
HUFF
YEAH!! GIVE THEM BACK!!

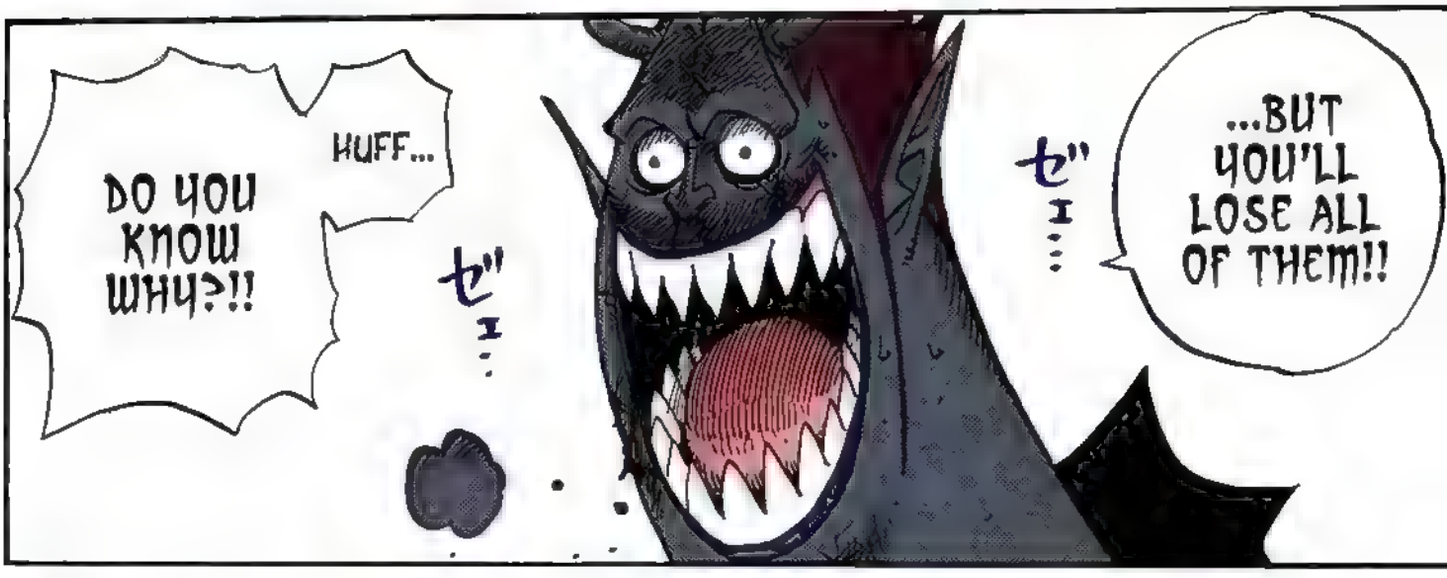

BUT I DIDN'T KNOW YOU FOREST LOSERS HAD A HAND IN THIS.
NOW I KNOW HOW STRAW HAT WAS ABLE TO POWER UP SO MUCH!!
KI SHI SHI, WHO DO YOU THINK YOU'RE DEALING WITH?!!
YOU CAN'T SCARE A REAL PIRATE WITH THE THREAT OF DEATH.
!!?

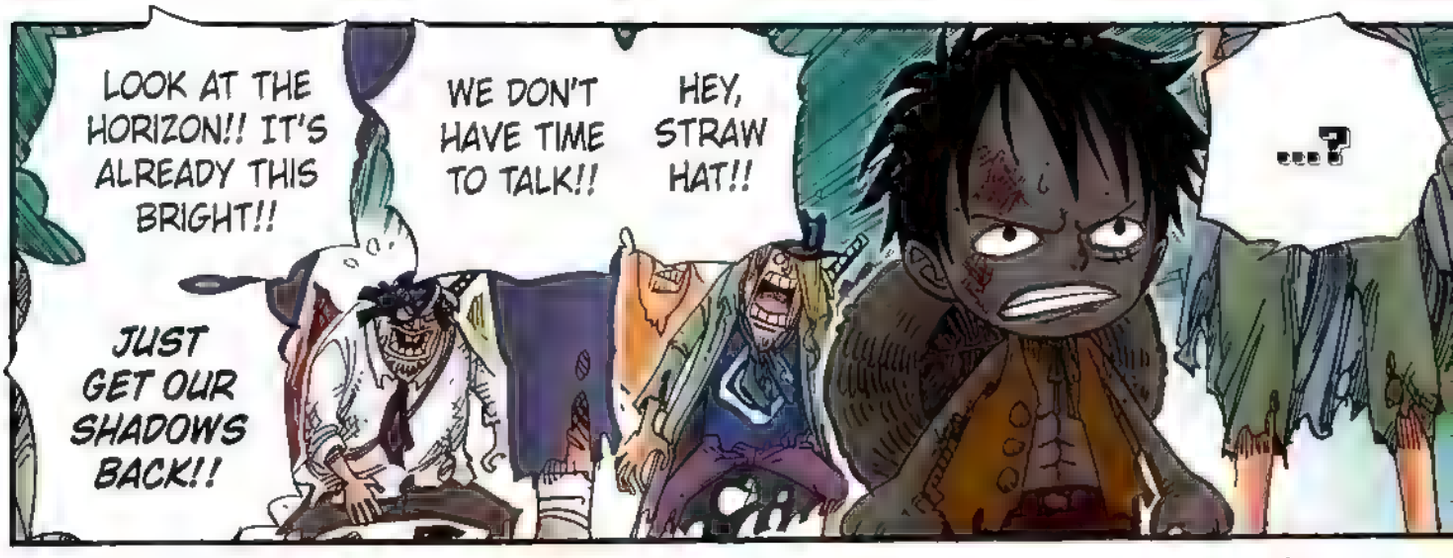
IT'S BECAUSE YOU TRIED TO GET IN THE WAY OF OUR VOYAGE!!
HUFF
GIVE ME BACK MY SHADOW BEFORE THE SUN COMES UP!!

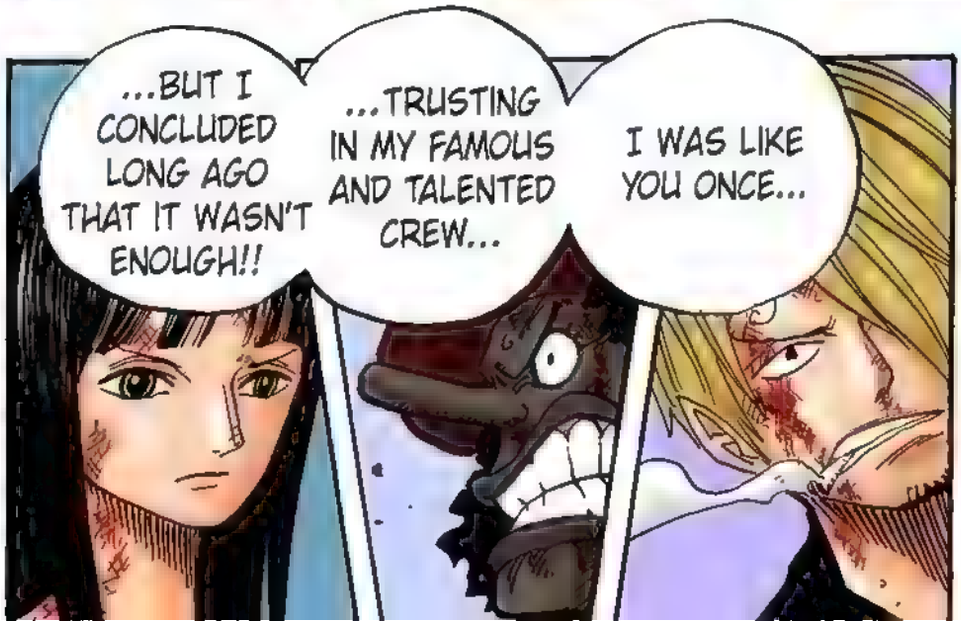
STRAW HAT, YOU'LL PAY FOR THIS...
HUFF
HUFF
FOR MESSING UP MY PRECIOUS THRILLER BARK!!

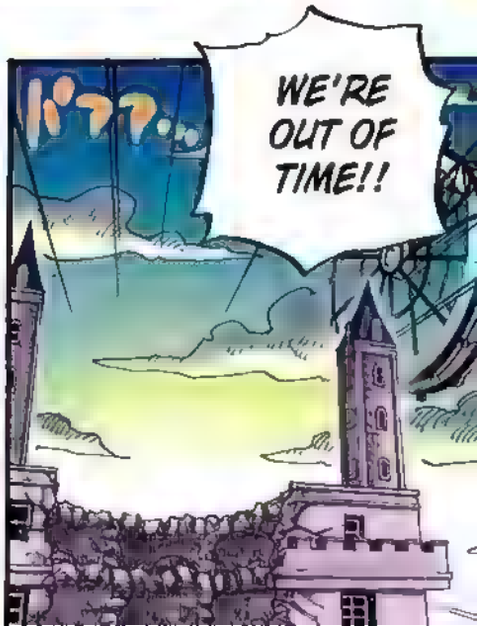

YOU THINK YOU CAN USE MY SHADOW POWERS AGAINST ME AND GET AWAY WITH IT?!!
SHUT UP!! WE WANT OUR SHADOWS BACK, NOW!!


IT SEEMS THAT YOU HAVE A COUPLE OF GOOD UNDERLINGS...
YOU'RE NOT FIT FOR THE NEW WORLD!!
WITH YOUR STRENGTH, YOU'LL JUST DIE ANYWAY IF YOU CONTINUE ON YOUR VOYAGE.


DO YOU KNOW WHY?!!
HUFF...
ゼェ
ゼェ
...BUT YOU'LL LOSE ALL OF THEM!!


LOOK AT THE HORIZON!! IT'S ALREADY THIS BRIGHT!!
JUST GET OUR SHADOWS BACK!!
WE DON'T HAVE TIME TO TALK!!
HEY, STRAW HAT!!
...?


...BUT I CONCLUDED LONG AGO THAT IT WASN'T ENOUGH!!
...TRUSTING IN MY FAMOUS AND TALENTED CREW...
I WAS LIKE YOU ONCE...


ドクン..
WE'RE OUT OF TIME!!

ZOMBIES ARE ALREADY DEAD, SO THEY HAVE NOTHING TO LOSE!!
ドゥッ!!
YOU CAN NEVER COUNT ON YOUR CREW BECAUSE THEY ARE MORTAL!!
ZOMBIES ARE IMMORTAL!! EVEN IF THEY ARE PURIFIED, THEY ARE EXPENDABLE SOLDIERS AND CAN BE EASILY REPLACED!!
ヒュン!
!!?
ヒュ!!
ヒュ!!

ヒュン!
WHOA!! WHAT IS THIS?!
ヒュ!
.....
YOU SHOULD ALL BE THANKFUL THAT YOUR SHADOWS WILL BECAME MY UNDERLINGS!!
ビュ
ビュン!!
ビュ
I WILL TAKE MY ARMY OF UNDEAD WARRIORS AND SEIZE THE TITLE OF PIRATE KING!!

AH!! IT STUCK TO ME!!
ヒ!!ッ!!!
!?
VIP!
!?

SHUP!
SHUP!
!?
HUH?!!
SHUP!
WHOA!
SHUP!
SHUP!
...BECOME MY STRENGTH!!
NOW! ALL SHADOWS OF THRILLER BARK...
!!
!!
SHADOWS ASGARD!
ガッ
!!
!?

GLOOB!!
THE SHADOW LEFT HIM!!
BROTHER!!
BADUM!!
AHHH!
BADUM!
BADUM!
...AND INSERTING THEM INTO HIS BODY!!
HE'S GATHERING THEM FROM ALL OVER THE ISLAND...
...!!
IT'S THE SHADOWS!!
SO EARLIER...
...!!
...YOU HAD, WHAT, 100 SHADOWS?
STRAW HAT!!

1000 SHADOWS!!

KI SHI!

KI SHI SHI SHI!!

!!?

THEN I'LL HAVE 200...

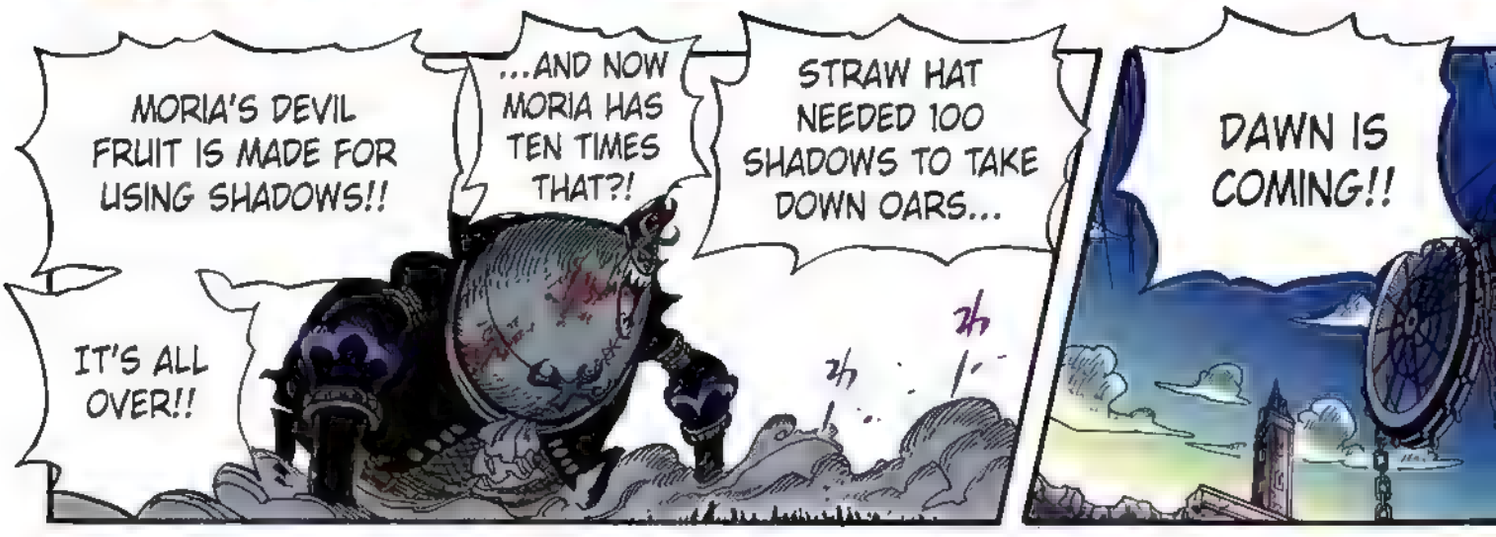
SHOO...!!

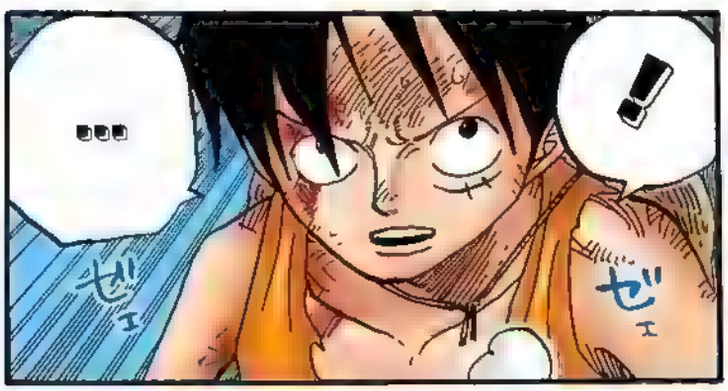
...300...

...600...

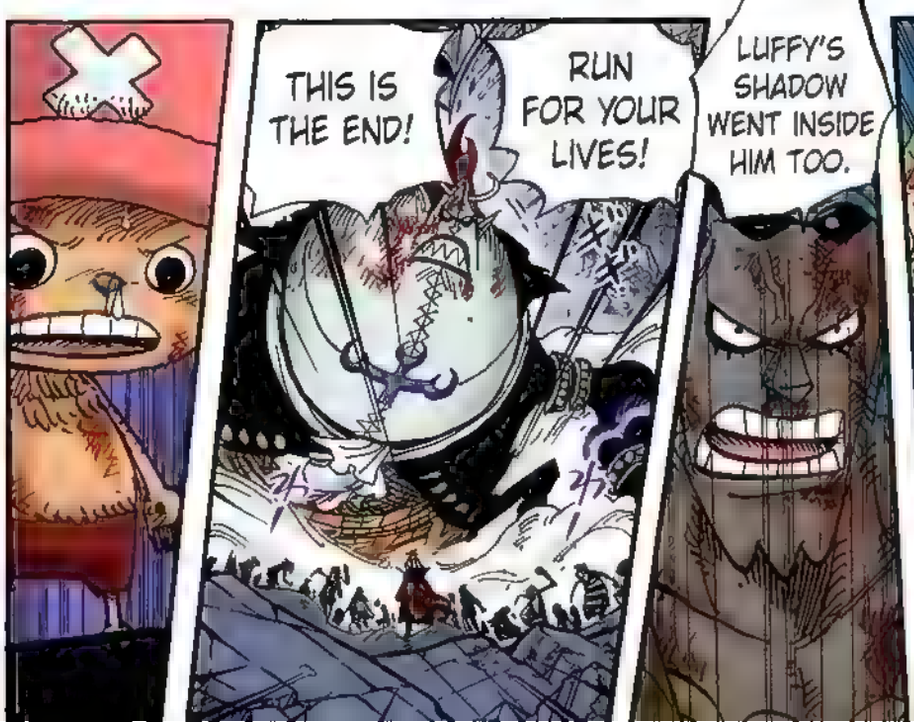
...700...

IT'S ALL OVER NOW!! HOW CAN WE HIDE FROM THAT THING?!!
...!!!
IT CAN'T BE!!
UWAAHHH!!
I'M BACK.

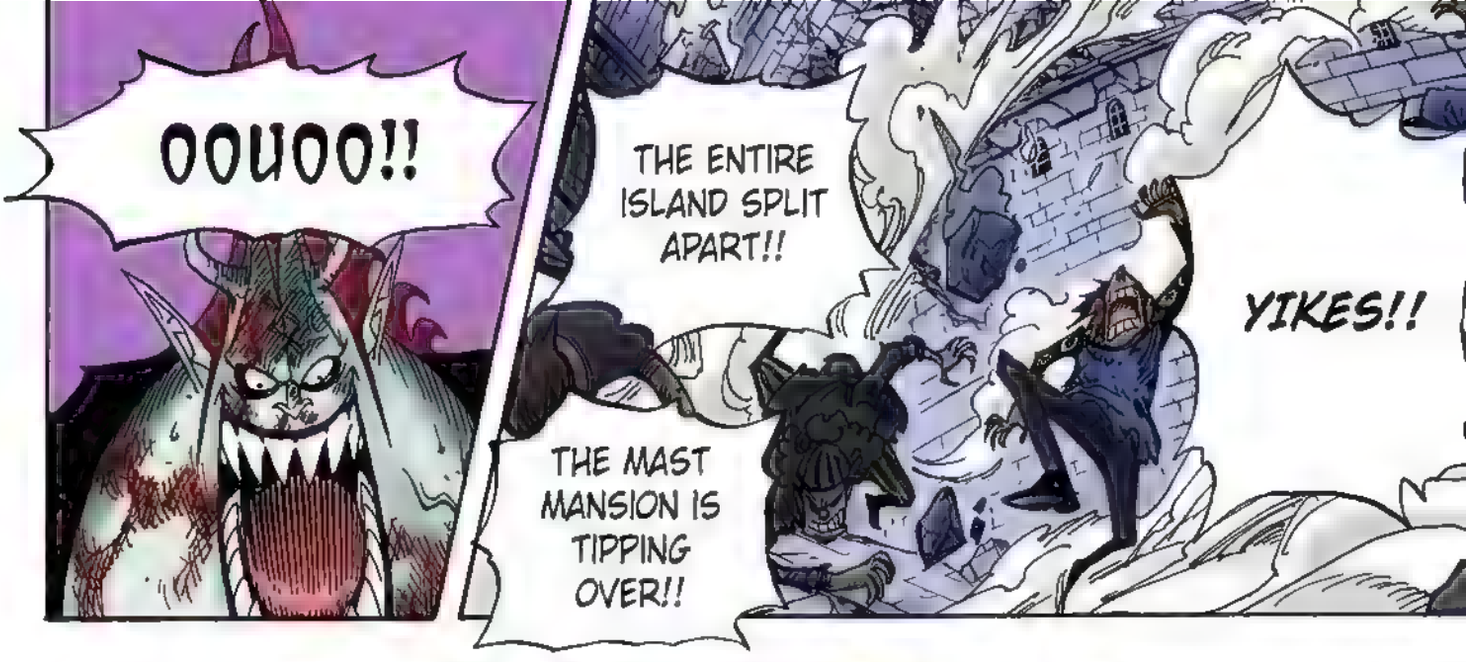

MORIA'S DEVIL FRUIT IS MADE FOR USING SHADOWS!!
...AND NOW MORIA HAS TEN TIMES THAT?!
STRAW HAT NEEDED 100 SHADOWS TO TAKE DOWN OARS...
DAWN IS COMING!!
IT'S ALL OVER!!


...
!

OUOO
...!!!
GEH...


THIS IS THE END!
RUN FOR YOUR LIVES!
LUFFY'S SHADOW WENT INSIDE HIM TOO.
HOW COULD HE DO THIS NOW?! THAT'S CHEATING!!

!!
OH NO
NO NO!!
UOOOOOU!!
バキ
RAAAAGH!
!!!?


OOUOO!!
THE ENTIRE ISLAND SPLIT APART!!
YIKES!!
THE MAST MANSION IS TIPPING OVER!!

WE DON'T STAND A CHANCE!!
RUN AWAY!! RUN TO THE FOREST!!

GAAH!!
ボッ
!!!

GLEAM

わあああ

STAY INSIDE THE SHADE OF THE BUILDINGS!!
STICK TO THE SHADE UNTIL YOU'RE IN THE FOREST!!
THE SUNLIGHT IS ALREADY HERE!!
GET IN THE SHADE!!
AHHH!! I'M BURNING UP!! MY BODY WILL DISINTE-GRATE!!
HELP ME!!

I'M RESPONSIBLE FOR THIS GAMBLE.

WHAT ARE YOU SAYING?! YOU'LL DIE TOO IF YOU DON'T GET TO SHADE!
YOU GUYS GO AHEAD AND RUN.

WHAT ARE YOU DOING?!
CAPTAIN LOLA!!

...THEN I'M NOT GOING ANYWHERE!!
IF THEY HAVEN'T GIVEN UP THE FIGHT...
D-DO THEY HONESTLY THINK THEY CAN STILL WIN?!
IF WE TURN TAIL NOW AT THE SLIGHTEST DANGER, WE'RE NO BETTER THAN LOWLY WORMS.
WE PUT ALL OUR HOPES INTO THEM-- WE CALLED THEM OUR SAVIORS!!

THEY'RE NOT BUDGING!!
LOOK AT THEM.
AND THEY'RE IN THE SAME BOAT AS WE ARE!!

I'M COUNTING ON YOU TO TAKE CARE OF THE REST!!

VROOM!!

ALL RIGHT, EVERYONE!! SINCE WE DON'T HAVE ANY MORE TIME...

...I'M GONNA GET A LITTLE RECKLESS.

YOU GUYS DO WHAT YOU NEED TO DO.

THEN GO AHEAD AND RUN! I'M THE CAPTAIN. IF I STAY, OUR DUTIES CAN BE FULFILLED.

BUT WE COULDN'T HAVE PREDICTED THIS!

CAPTAIN LOLA! NO!!

YOU HAVE TO GET INTO THE SHADE!!

UGH!

...!!!

I'M NOT GOING TO WATCH IT WITH YOU!!

...MORIA!!

IF IT'S A NIGHTMARE YOU WANT, DREAM IT ON YOUR OWN...

GO GET HIM, LUFFY!!

YOU GOT IT, CAPTA.N! LEAVE IT TO US!!

IT SEEMS THAT HIS ANGER AND PRIDE MADE HIM MISCALCULATE H'S OWN CAPACITY.

HE'S GOING BERSERK. HE'S LOSING CONTROL.

...ON THE SHOULDERS OF OTHERS!!

I'M STAYING HERE!! THIS IS WHAT IT MEANS TO PUT YOUR HOPES...

CAPTAIN LOLA!!

## 大賞!!!

サイン色紙贈呈!!

(静岡県　ゆずサン)

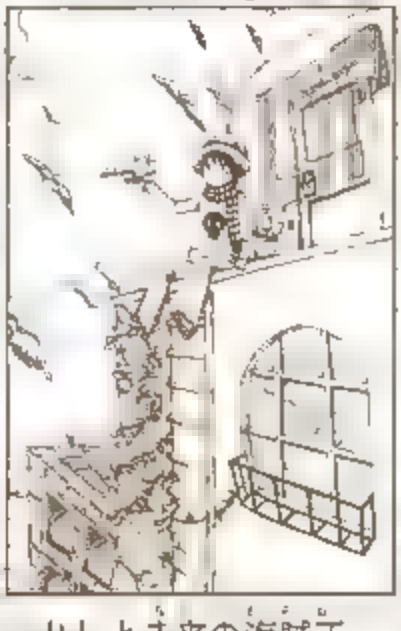
絶妙なバランス！　このちぎり絵に大賞だァ!!

(岡山県　12ラ・ソンビさん)

このネタ何枚来てたことやら。やめい!!

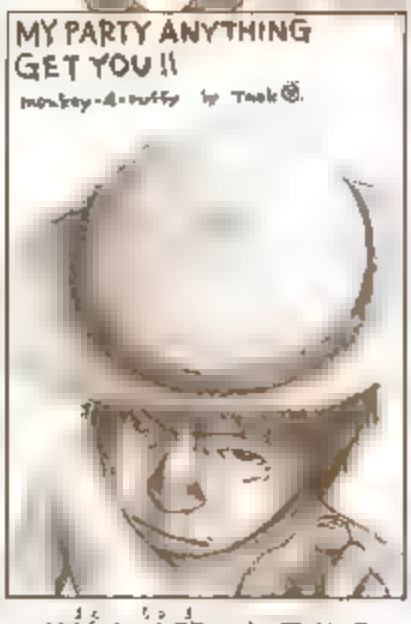
(長野県　井出晴菜さん)

唄ってる間に斬ってゆく。



(福岡県　ヒッコロさん)

ハトと未来の海賊王。




お前も仲間になるか？

（?県 Taekoさん）

二人いりゃ寒かないさ！

（北海道 小林友里伽さん）

儚いから、美しい。

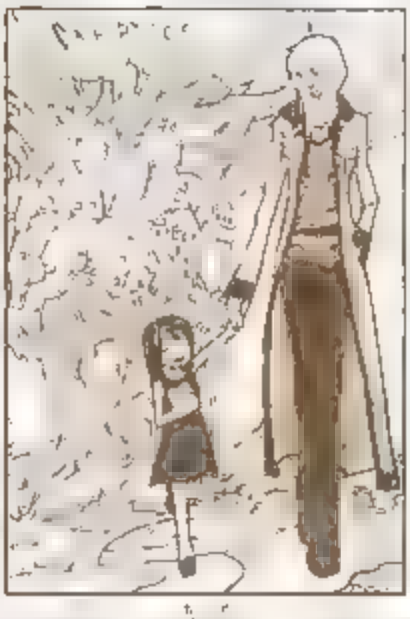
（愛知県 せつサン）

お前もな。

（東京都 それではDEATH姉♡さん）

みんなゾンビになりましたー!!

（石川県 I♡OPさん）



もう地図には
ない場所だけど…。

（大阪府 misaki-さん）

夜空をホロホロ飛び回る。

（東京都 須綺遥さん）

男なんかに
引けはとらない！

（北海道 まりもつこり隊長さん）

(宮城県　佐藤明弘さん)

仲良くしよう!!

(埼玉県　知屋コウイチさん)

こわっ…モリアこわっ。

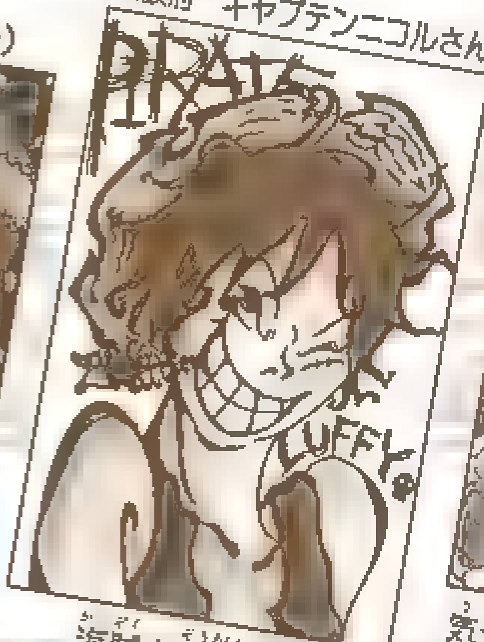
(福岡県　西村麻理奈さん)

古びた屋敷で一休み。

(愛知県　SMさん)

美女に夜桜よく似合う。

(大阪府　キャプテンニコルさん)




海賊小僧現る!!

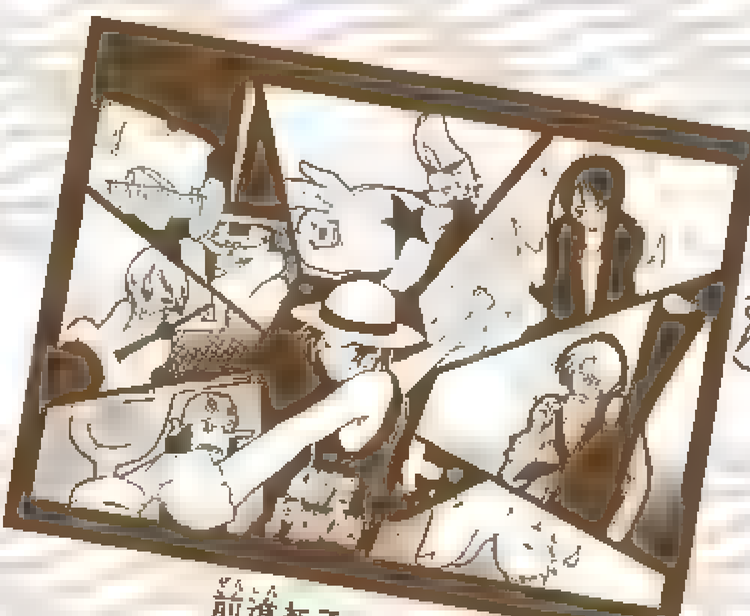
(兵庫県　マチルダさん)

気分は毎日クリスマス!

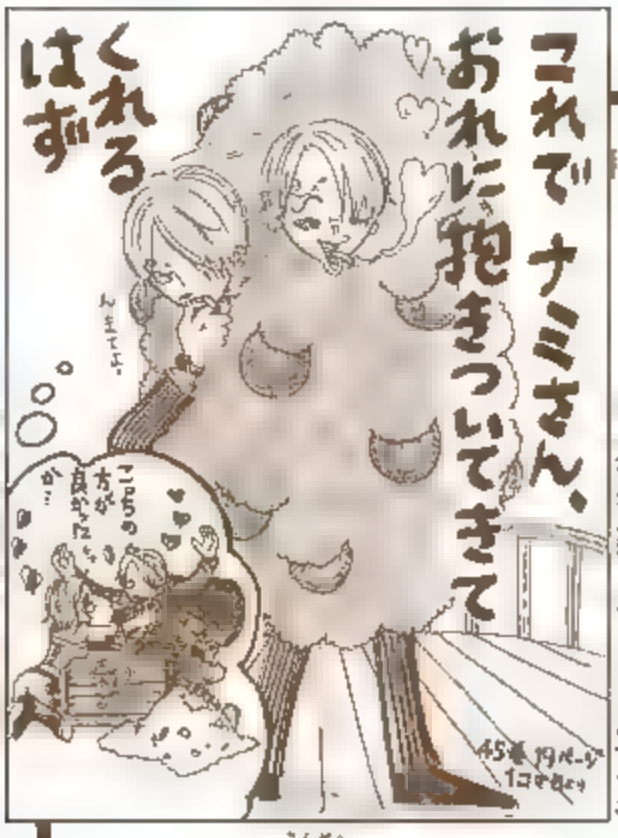
(愛知県　サカイさん)

学生二人、悪だくみ!

(？県　？さん)

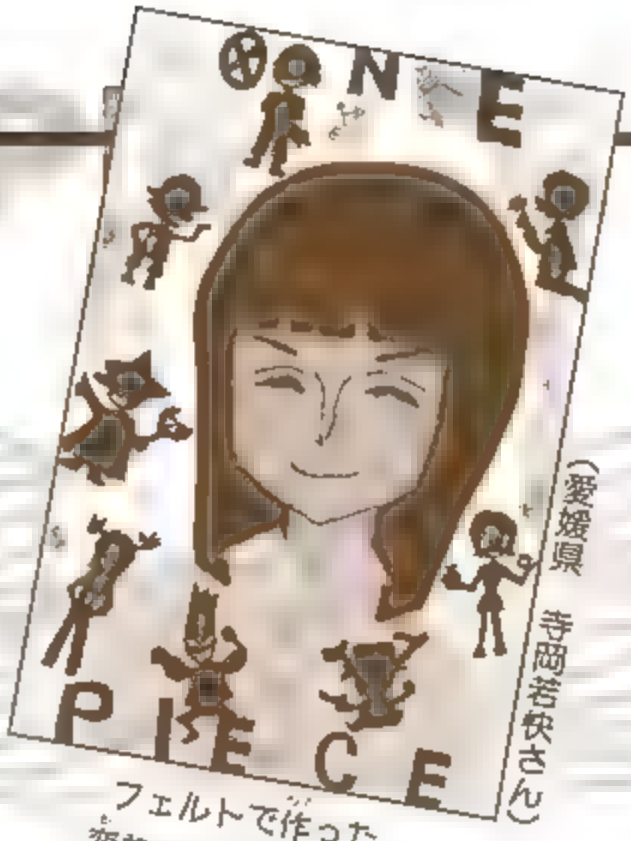


前進あるのみ!!




（東京都　ちーまんサン）

いい作戦だ。




（愛媛県　寺岡若快さん）

フェルトで作った
変わったイラスト！

（長野県　堀内孝則さん）

ウソップジェ〜〜ット!!

（長野県　シモスさん）

かわいい同盟やっちった!!

←作者に届くぞー!!

〒178-8567
東京都練馬区東大泉
2丁目 10番5号
東映アニメーション企画
営業部 ONE PIECE係

アニメ

〒119-0163
東京都神田郵便局
私書箱66号
集英社 JC ONEPIECE
「SBS!ウソップギャラリー
海賊団」係

マンガ

どっさり届けろよ!!

たっくさん送れよ!!

（富山県　木村宇多佳さん）

→アニメスタッフに届くぞー!!

郵政民営化に伴い、漫画関係の宛先が変わりましたので、御注意下さい。
〒119-0163 東京都神田支店郵便私書箱66号
集英社 JC ONE PIECE
「SBS!!ウソップギャラリー海賊団」係まで！

デジタルカラー版
ONE PIECE
49 巻

尾田栄一郎

© 尾田栄一郎 2008, 2012

初版発行　　2008 年
デジタル版発行　2012 年

発行所　集英社
http://www.shueisha.co.jp

この作品は、著者カラー原画に加え、著者の原画をもとに集英社でデジタル彩色を行った特別編集版です。

本作品の内容あるいはデータを、全部・一部にかかわらず、無断で複製、改竄、公衆送信(インターネット上への掲載を含む)することは、法律で禁じられています。また、個人的な使用を目的とする複製であっても、コピーガードなどの著作権保護技術を解除して行うことはできません。

JUMP COMICS

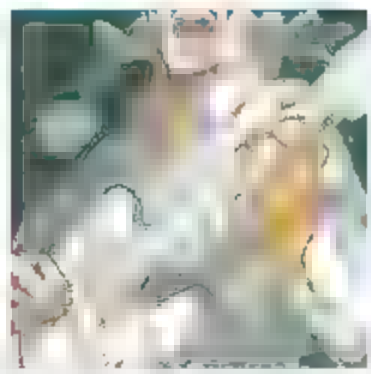
ONE PIECE

ワンピース

巻四十九

尾田栄一郎

集英社



尾田栄一郎

バッグを一つひっさげて
出かける僕は、
ときどきバッグと間違えて、
新聞をひっさげている事がある。
あるある…あるよねー。
49巻、スタートします!!

●週刊少年ジャンプ・H19年43号～51号、
H20年1号、2号掲載分収録

LOVE



※表記はコミックス発売当時のものになります。

巻四十九"ナイトメア・ルフィ"

JUMP COMICS

ワンピース

# ONE PIECE

尾田栄一郎

EIICHIRO ODA

本体・表紙

※表紙は[illegible]

RAWKUMA

ジャンプ・コミックス

集英社

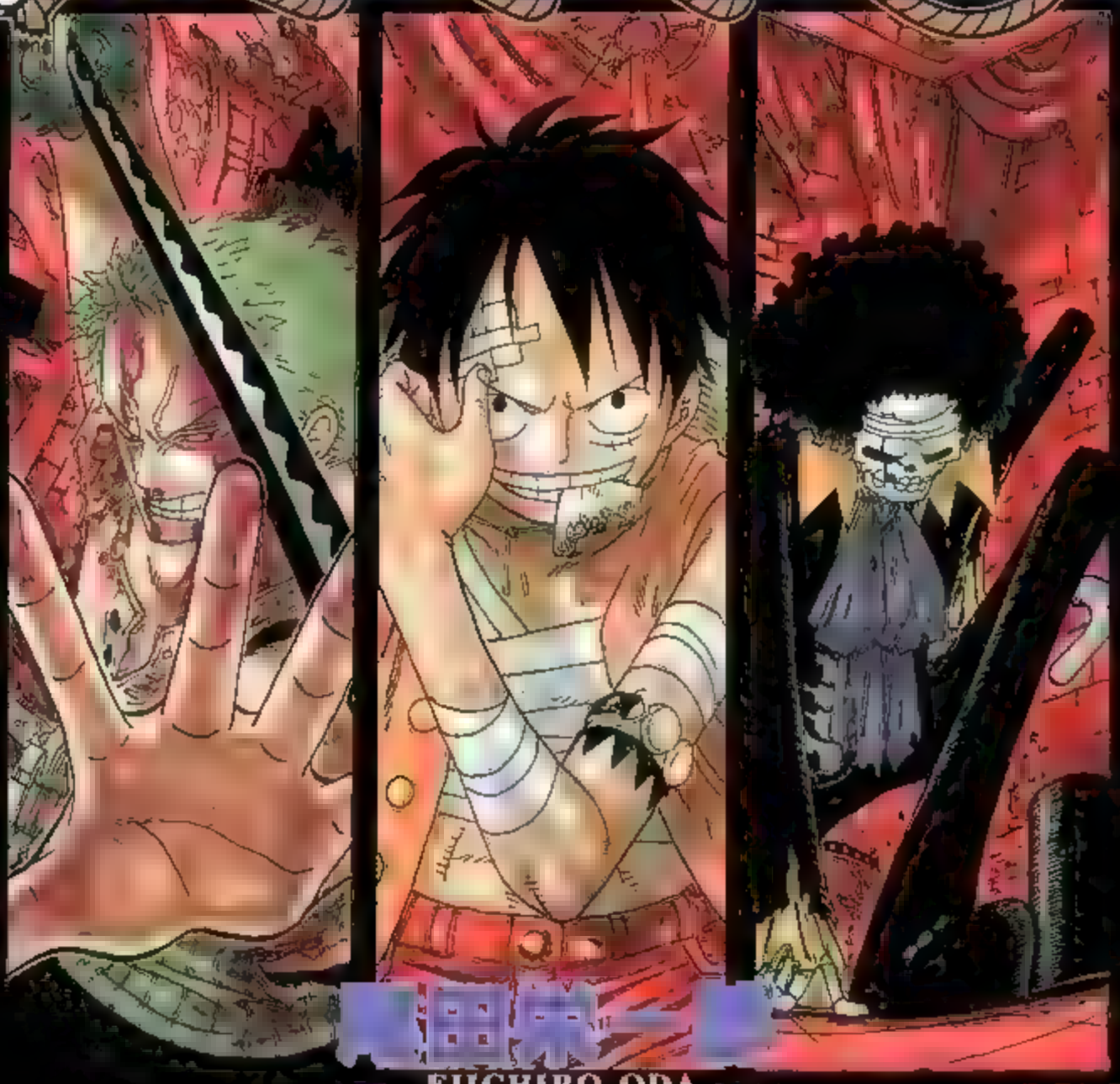
本体・裏表紙

※表記はコミックス発売当時のものになります。

巻五十 "再び辿りつく。"

JUMP COMICS

# ワンピース
# ONE PIECE



尾田栄一郎

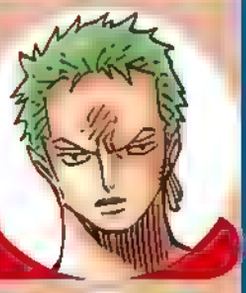
EIICHIRO ODA

★この作品はフィクションです。実在の人物・団体・事件などには、いっさい関係ありません。著者カラー原画に加え、著者の原画をもとに集英社でデジタル彩色を行った特別編集版です。

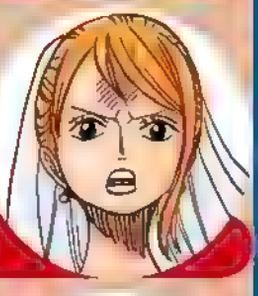
JUMP COMICS
ONE PIECE
SUPER
巻五十 "再び辿りつく"
尾田栄一郎

麦わらの一味

モンキー・D・ルフィ【船長】



ロロノア・ゾロ【戦闘員】

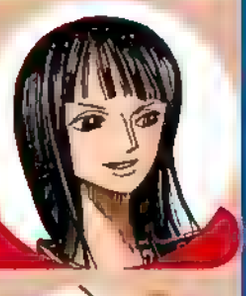


ナミ【航海士】

ウソップ【狙撃手】

サンジ【コック】

トニートニー・チョッパー【船医】



ニコ・ロビン【考古学者】

フランキー【船大工】

ヨミヨミの実の能力者で音楽家。自分の〝影〟をゲッコー・モリアに奪われたが、ゾロが無事、奪還した。

ブルック

王下七武海にして唯一、政府の言いなりに動く男。別名〝暴君〟くま。

バーソロミュー・くま

〝魔人〟オーズ

風のジゴロウ

犬ッペ

侍・リューマ

THE STORY OF ONE PIECE

巻一▼巻五十

時は大海賊時代。いまや伝説の海賊王G・ロジャーが遺した「ひとつなぎの大秘宝」をめぐって、幾人もの海賊達が旗をかかげ戦っていた。そんな海賊に憧れるルフィは、海賊王を目指して航海に出る!!

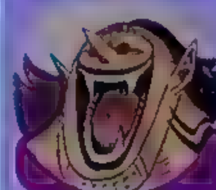
偉大なる航路へ突入を果たしたルフィ達は、G・M号に代わる新しい船「サウザンドサニー号」で魚人島を目指す。だが船は"魔の三角地帯"に迷い込んでしまう。そこで、変なガイコツ・ブルックと出会い、物語は動き出す。ゴースト島"スリラーバーク"へと誘われたサニー号。その島はゾンビが蠢く不思議な島で、その指揮を執る男こそ、王下七武海のゲッコー・モリアだった！彼は影を抜き取り、ホグバックの造ったゾンビの身体に入れる事により、部下を増やしていた。ブルックもルフィ達も影を奪われ、さらにルフィの影は国引き伝説を残した"魔人"オーズに入れられてしまった。

影奪回のリミット＝夜明けが迫る中、ゾロ達はオーズとモリアのコンビに大苦戦中。そこへ、影を奪われた海賊達のアイデアにより、一時的にパワーアップを遂げたルフィが登場！圧倒的パワーでオーズを追い詰め、最後は一味の総力を結集し、見事撃破に成功！残すはモリアのみだが、彼は島中の影を取り込み、自らを巨大化してルフィ達の前に立ちはだかる！スリラーバーク最終決着の行方は!?更に七武海・くまの動向は――。

## スリラーバーク

### 四怪人

ゲッコー・モリア



ドクトル・ホグバック

墓場のアブサロム

ゴーストプリンセス ペローナ

ビクトリア・シンドリー

ヒルドン

ルフィ憧れの海賊。大切な"麦わら帽"をルフィに託す。

赤髪のシャンクス

ーワンピースー

# ONE PIECE

## vol.50

## 〝再び辿りつく〟

## CONTENTS


第482話 〝朝が来る〟 ——— 7

第483話 〝夢の終わり〟 ——— 26

第484話 〝ぷに〟 ——— 47

第485話 〝麦わらの一味・海賊狩りのゾロ〟 ——— 67

第486話 〝ピアノ〟 ——— 87

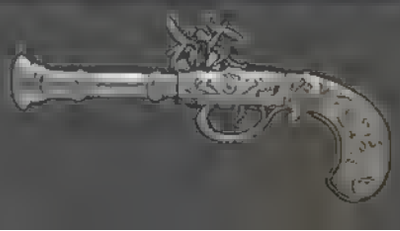
第487話 〝あの唄〟 ——— 107

第488話 〝命の唄〟 ——— 127

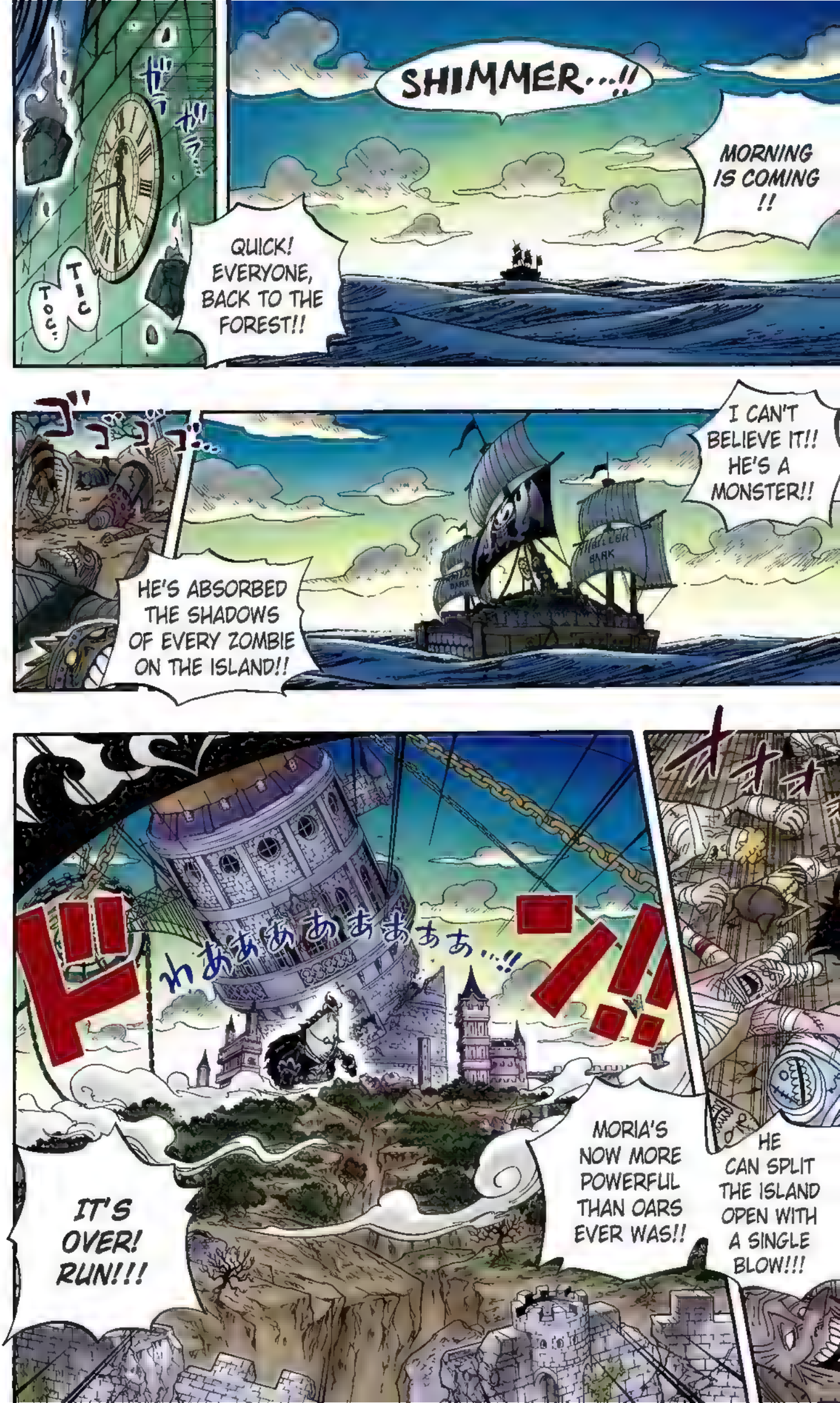
第489話 〝8人目〟 ——— 146

第490話 〝再び辿りつく〟 ——— 167

第491話 〝トビウオライダーズ〟 ——— 187

# Chapter 482:
# MORNING IS COMING


SHIMMER...!!
MORNING IS COMING !!
QUICK! EVERYONE, BACK TO THE FOREST!!
TIC TOC...
I CAN'T BELIEVE IT!! HE'S A MONSTER!!
HE'S ABSORBED THE SHADOWS OF EVERY ZOMBIE ON THE ISLAND!!
わあああああ...!!
IT'S OVER! RUN!!!
MORIA'S NOW MORE POWERFUL THAN OARS EVER WAS!!
HE CAN SPLIT THE ISLAND OPEN WITH A SINGLE BLOW!!!

BUT I REFUSE TO GO BACK TO HIDING IN SHADOWS!!!
LIVE OR DIE, I DON'T CARE ANYMORE!!

CAPTAIN LOLA!!
CAPTAIN LOLA, OVER HERE!!! GET INTO THE SHADE!! DO YOU WANT TO DIE?!

AND HE HAS YOUR SHADOWS TOO!! YOUR POWERS ARE HIS!!
THERE'S NO WAY YOU CAN DEFEAT MORIA!! HE'S A MONSTER WITH THE POWER OF A THOUSAND MEN!!!
HEY!! HOW CAN YOU GUYS HOPE TO WIN?!
...
TIME'S UP, GUYS, C'MON!!!

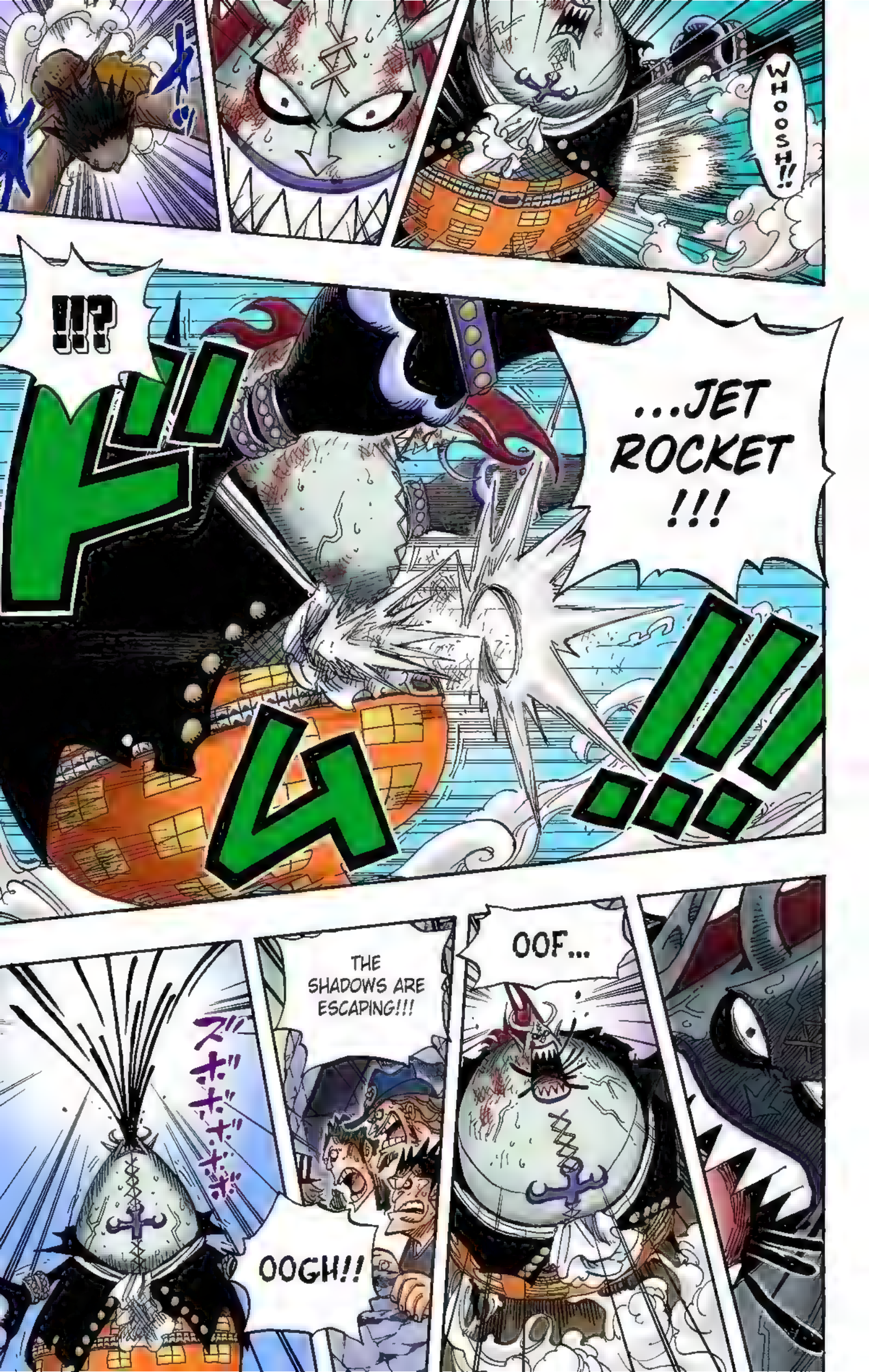
CAPTAIN...
...

NOW IT'S A RACE AGAINST TIME UNTIL THE MORNING SUN RISES.
!?
MORIA'S JUST TRYING TO RUN OUT THE CLOCK WITH THAT DESPERATE MOVE.

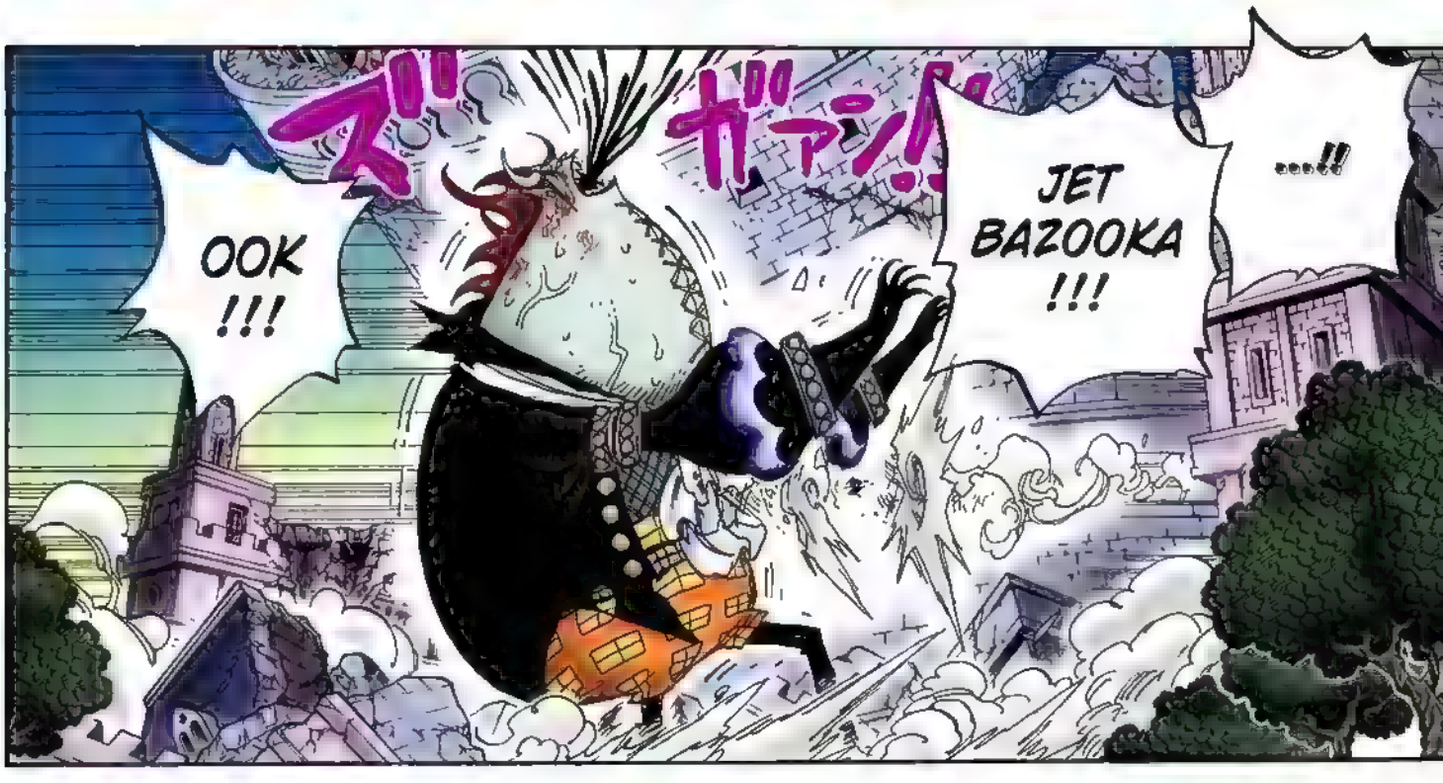
...HAS ALREADY BEEN WON BY US.
!?
IF YOU'RE GONNA STAND THERE AND WATCH, THEN SHUT UP!
THIS MATCH WITH MORIA...

GEAR...
...TWO !!!
WILL WE BE WIPED OUT BY THE SUN...
...OR WILL MORIA DESTROY HIMSELF FIRST?!

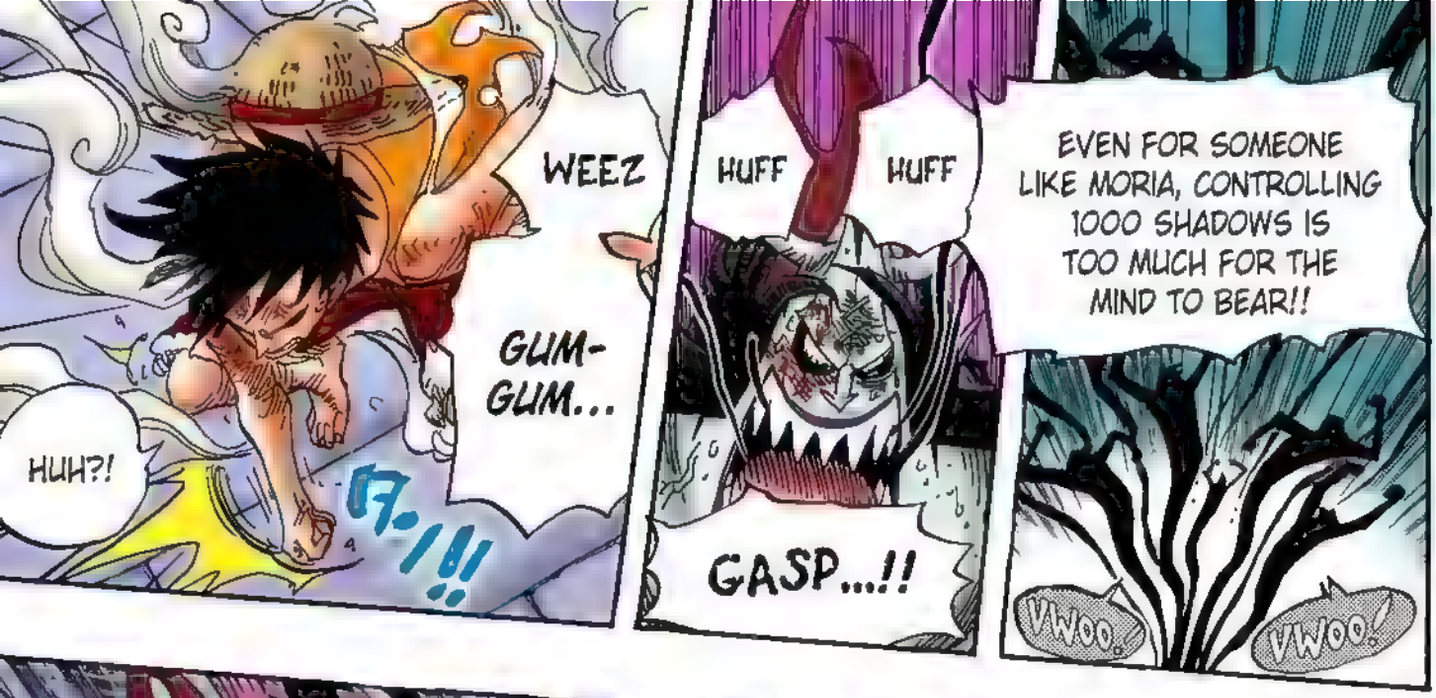
VIP!!
ZIP!!
VOOM!!
GUM-
GUM...

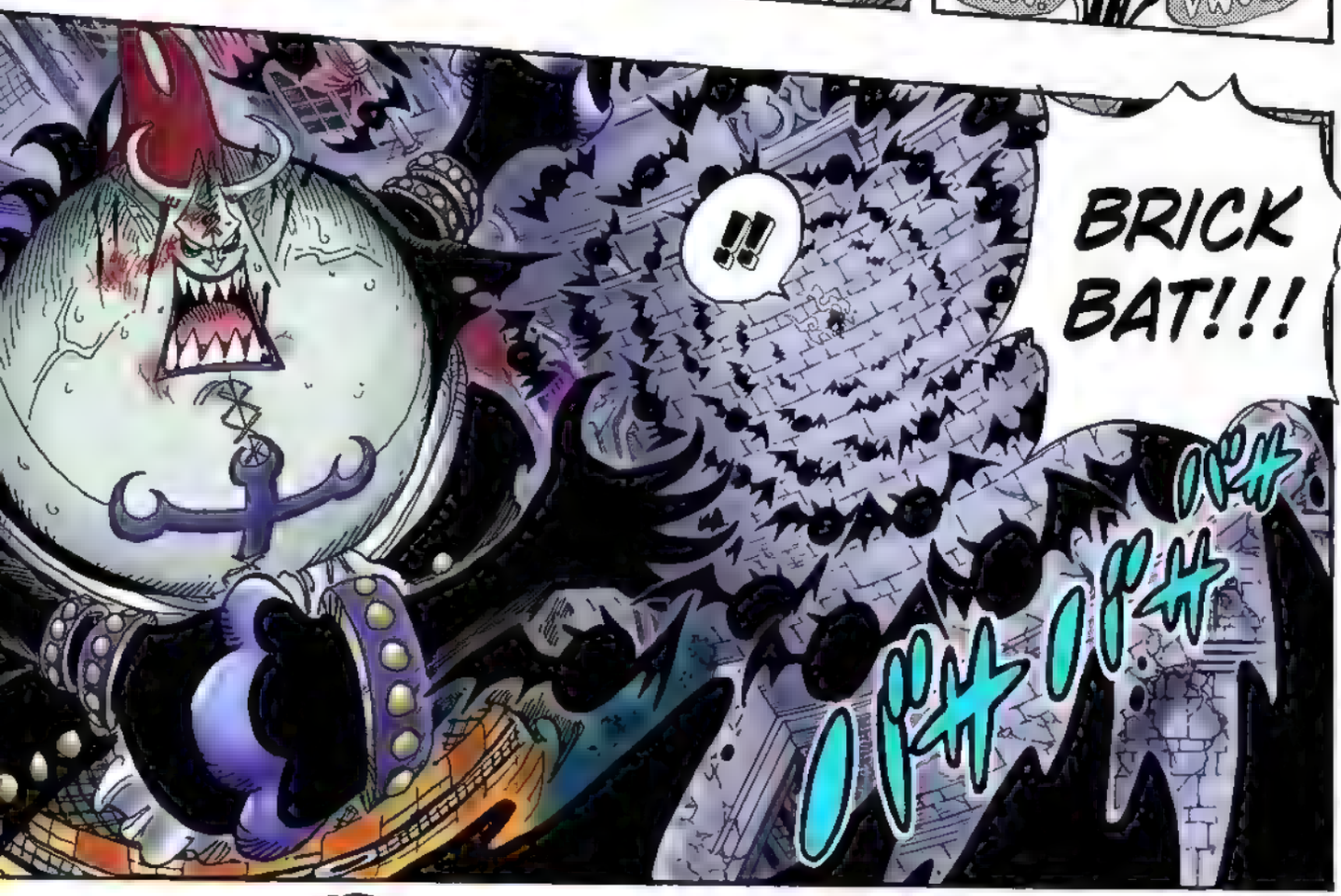

WHOOSH!!
...JET ROCKET !!!
!!?
OOF...
THE SHADOWS ARE ESCAPING!!!
OOGH!!

ドゴォン
JET BAZOOKA !!!
GACK!


ズドォン!!
OOK !!!
JET BAZOOKA !!!
...!!

MORIA'S LOSING CONSCIOUSNESS, AND WITH IT, HIS COMMAND.
BUT THOSE SHADOWS ARE SUPPOSED TO BE UNDER HIS COMMAND! HOW CAN THEY...?
LOOK AT THEM GO!
...!!

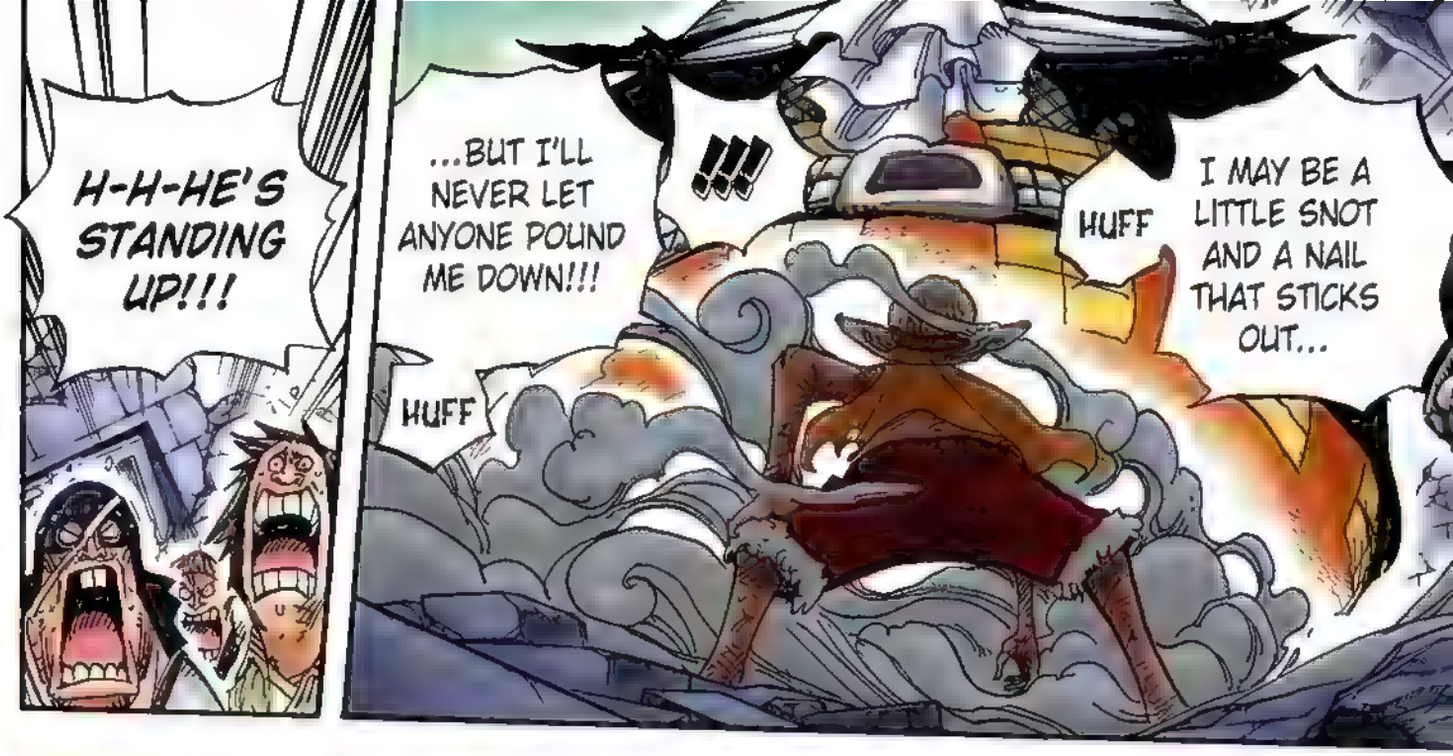

WEEZ
GUM-GUM...
HUH?!
HUFF
HUFF
GASP...!!
EVEN FOR SOMEONE LIKE MORIA, CONTROLLING 1000 SHADOWS IS TOO MUCH FOR THE MIND TO BEAR!!
VWOO
VWOO


!!
BRICK BAT!!!
バキ
バキ
バキ

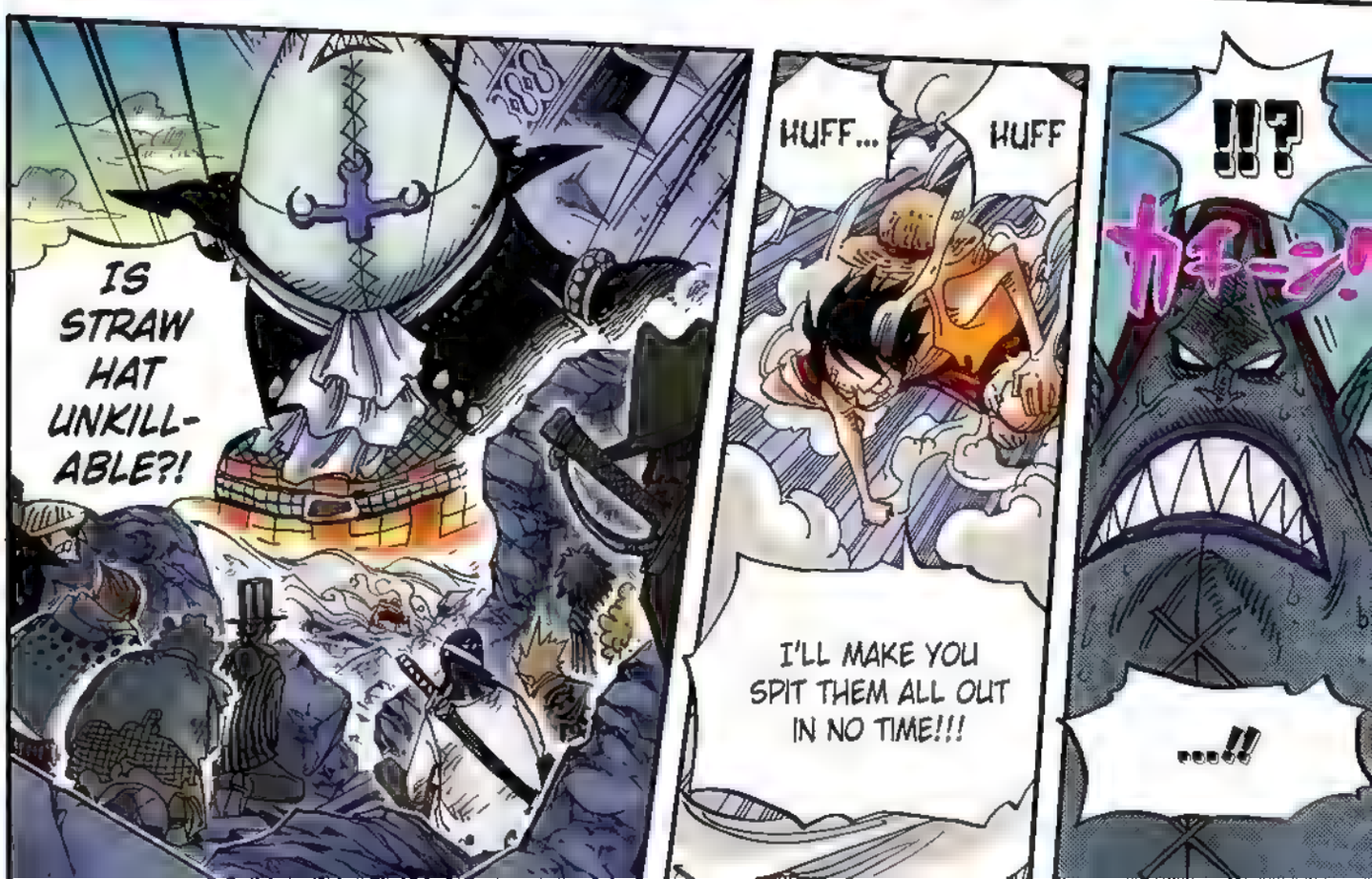
BLACK BOX!
SNAP!
SHUP SHUP SHUP SHUP!!
HUFF... HUFF...
I'M TRAPPED INSIDE.
!?

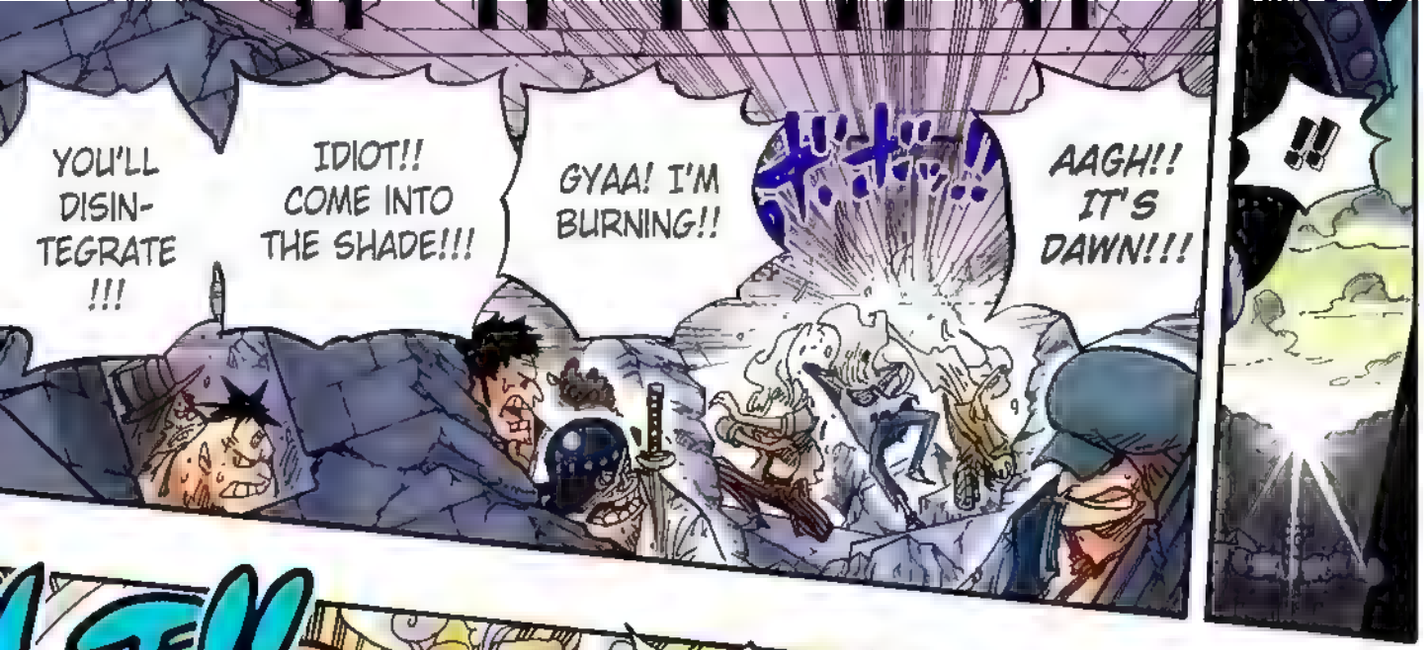
DIE!!!
WHAM!!!
!!!
STRAW HAT!!!
WITH THE PUNCH THAT CRACKED THE ISLAND!!!
A DIRECT HIT!!!
PLUNK!

HUFF
STOP!!!
THIS IS YOUR PUNISH-MENT.
HUFF... HUFF... THIS IS WHAT HAPPENS...
...TO LITTLE SNOTS WHO GET COCKY IN MY NECK OF THE SEA!!
WOMP!!
THIS IS WHAT HAPPENS WHEN YOU DEFY THE SEVEN WARLORDS!!!
!!?
YOU'VE GOTTA KNOW YOUR PLACE!!! NAILS THAT STICK OUT...
...ARE ALWAYS POUNDED BACK IN!!! THAT'S THE WAY THINGS WORK, BOY!!!
MR. LUFFY!!!
LUFFY!!
!!?


H-H-HE'S STANDING UP!!!
...BUT I'LL NEVER LET ANYONE POUND ME DOWN!!!
!!!
HUFF
HUFF
I MAY BE A LITTLE SNOT AND A NAIL THAT STICKS OUT...

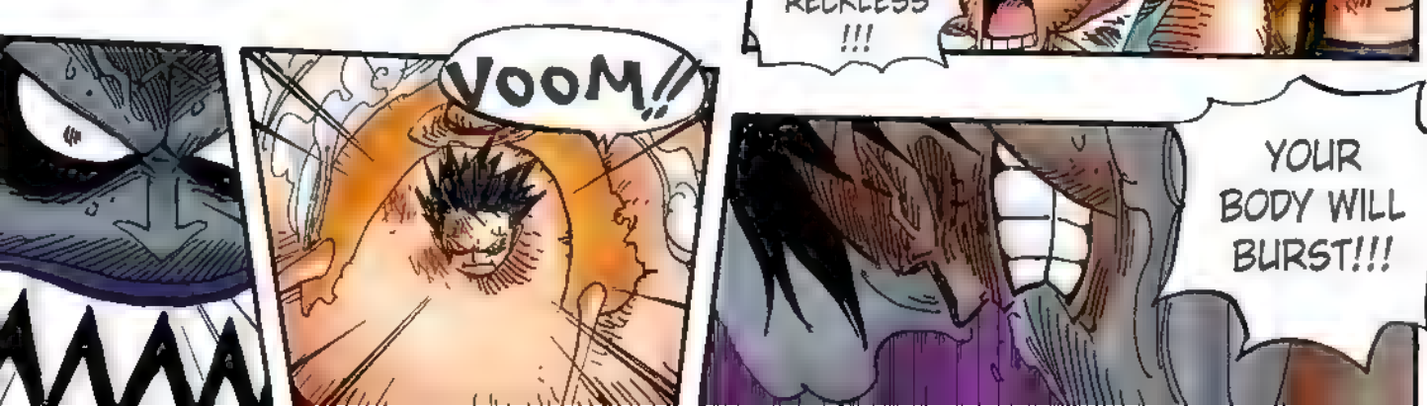
RUBBER ALWAYS BOUNCES BACK.
HUFF
...
HUFF
WON'T BE POUNDED DOWN?! YOU REALLY ARE NAIVE, KID.


IS STRAW HAT UNKILL-ABLE?!
HUFF...
HUFF
I'LL MAKE YOU SPIT THEM ALL OUT IN NO TIME!!!
!?
カキーン!
...!!


YOU'LL DISIN-TEGRATE !!!
IDIOT!! COME INTO THE SHADE!!!
GYAA! I'M BURNING!!
AAGH!! IT'S DAWN!!!
!!

BONE BALLOON !!!
HURRY INTO THE SHADE!! IT'S TOO DANGEROUS IN THE COURTYARD!!!
HELP! MY HAND!! IT'S DISAP-PEARING!!
CHOMP
HERE I GO...

... GIANT ...
GUM-GUM...
DON'T YOU REMEMBER WHAT HAPPENED TO YOU LAST TIME WHEN YOU ONLY USED GEAR TWO, LUFFY?!
HUH?! HEY, ARE YOU SURE YOU WANT TO USE THAT TECHNIQUE TOO?!
LUFFY, YOU'RE BEING TOO RECKLESS !!!


VOOM!!
YOUR BODY WILL BURST!!!

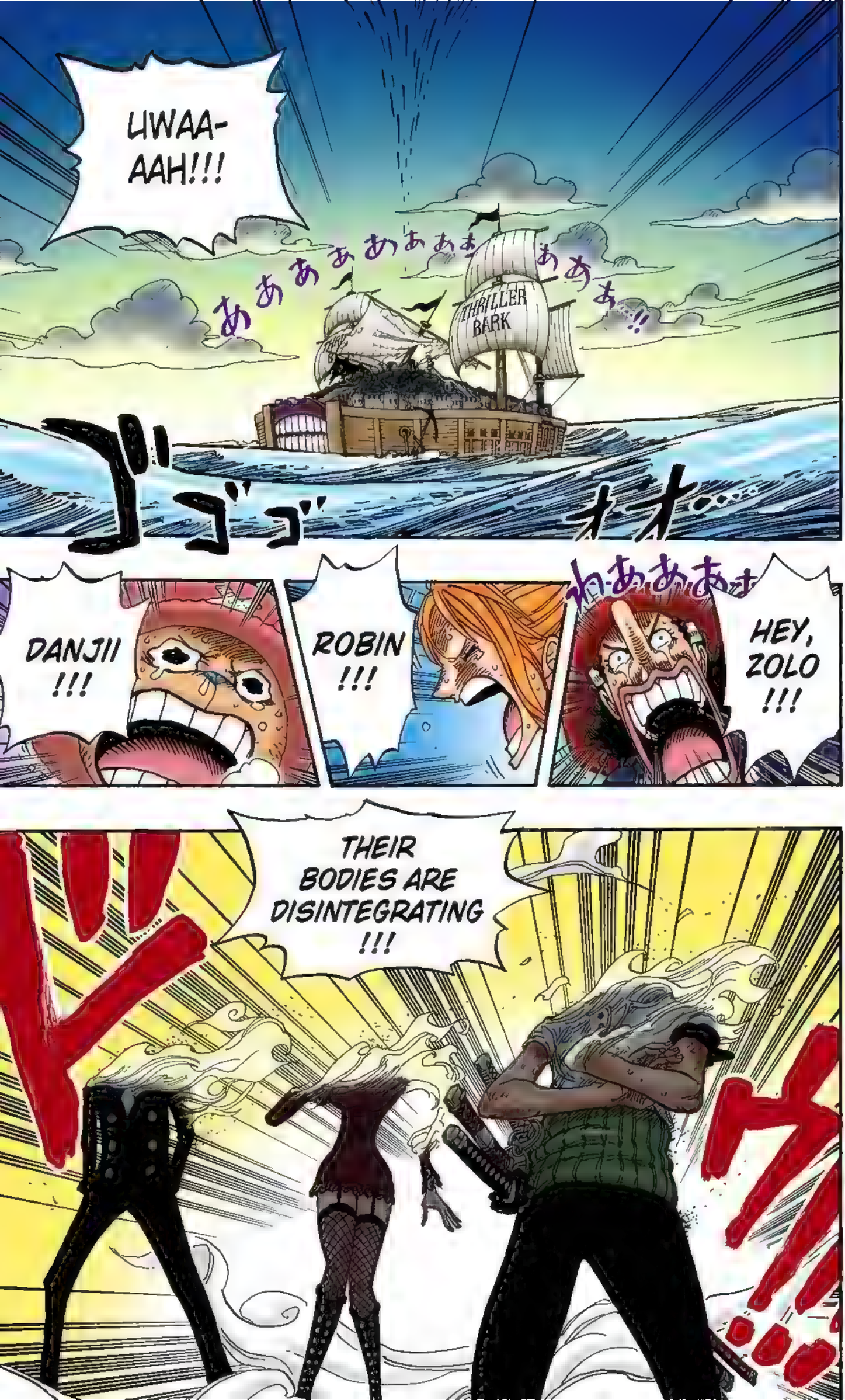
...JET SHELL !!!
!!!
URGH!
WHOA!! SO MUCH POWER!!!
HE'S SPEWING SHADOWS !!!
I CAN'T LET THEM GO...
...!!
SHADOWS, I AM YOUR COMMANDER !!!
SUCK...
SUUUU ...!!!
THUD!!
...!!
THAT CREEP!!!
HE'S NOT GONNA LET THEM GO!!!
LISTEN TO ME, MY SHADOW!!! COME BACK RIGHT NOW!!!
!?
CAPTAIN LOLA!!
CAN'T YOU HEAR ME, SHADOW?! YOU BELONG TO ME, NOT HIM!!

COME BACK TO ME!!! I SEARCHED FOR THREE LONG YEARS FOR THE ZOMBIE THAT HAD YOU INSIDE HIM!!!
YOU'RE THERE, AREN'T YOU?! IF YOU HEAR ME, COME BACK TO ME!!!
HUFF
ドン!!
SIZZLE!!
HUFF
WE'VE BEEN TOGETHER SINCE BIRTH!!!
WE WERE BORN INTO THIS WORLD TOGETHER!!!
...!!
I CAN'T TAKE IT ANYMORE!! MY SHADOW IS RIGHT THERE!!!
YOU'LL DISINTEGRATE !!!
CAPTAIN LOLA, TAKE SHELTER IN THE SHADE!!!
COME BACK TO...
...INSIDE OF MORIA. IF WE RUN NOW, WE MIGHT NEVER GET A CHANCE LIKE THIS AGAIN!!
OUR SHADOWS ARE RIGHT THERE, BEFORE OUR EYES...
YOU'RE RIGHT!!
BUT TO CHALLENGE ONE OF THE SEVEN WARLORDS...
HUFF
TCH!!
ドサァ!!
!
COME BACK!!
COME BACK!!
WOING!!
COME BACK TO WHERE YOU BELONG!!!
COME HOME!!
COME BACK TO US, SHADOWS !!!
...THEN SHAPE UP...
HEY, YOU!! IF YOU WANT TO BE THE SHADOW OF THE KING OF PIRATES...
I HAVE SOMETHING TO SAY TO MY SHADOW TOO!!

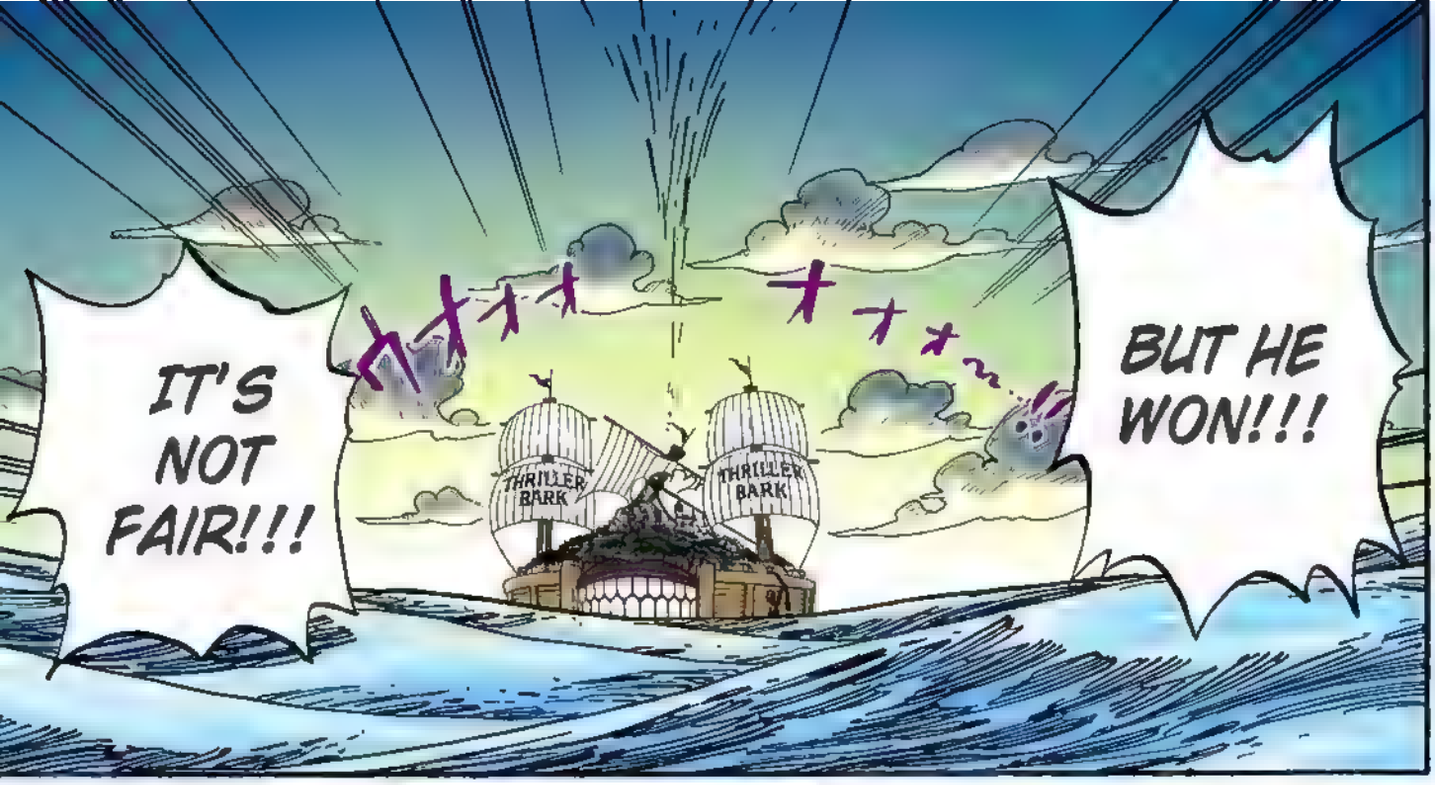
!!!!
OOOOF
!!!
...AND FOLLOW ME!!!
HUH?
WHOAH !!
URGH!
YEAAAAHH!!!

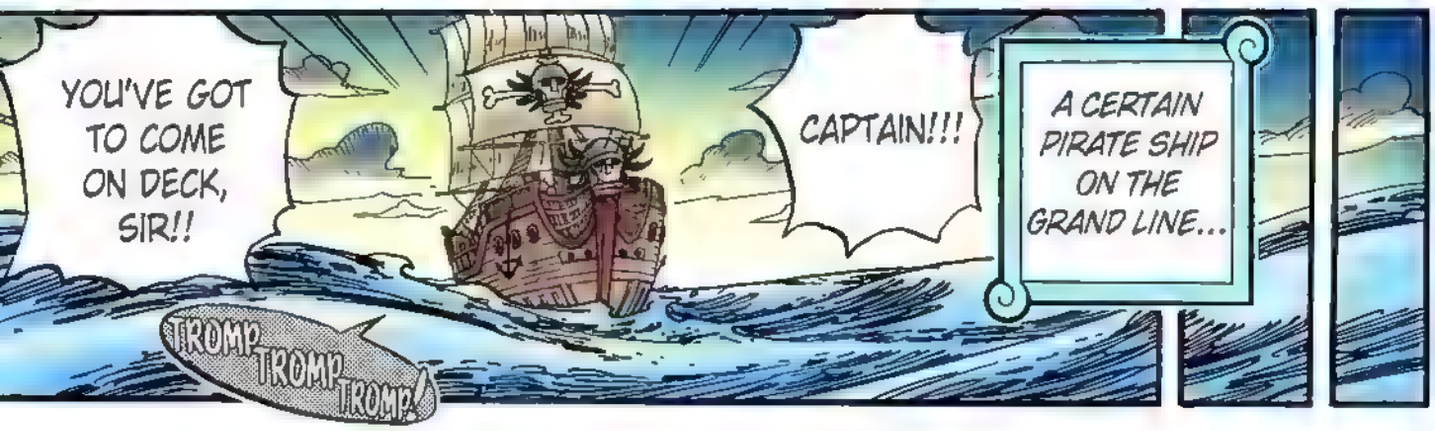
GYAAAA !!!!
バキ
バキ
バキ
バキ
!!!
HE DID IT!!!
GASP!!!
RIGHT ON!!!
STRAW HAT!!!
YOU ...!!
YOU THINK YOU CAN...?! THEN GO!!
YOU THINK THINGS HAVE BEEN TOUGH SO FAR? THE REAL NIGHTMARE IS WAITING IN...
...THE NEW WORLD!!!
GAAAAAH!!!
THE SHADOWS ARE RETURNING!!!
!
KRAK!!
!!?
HEY!! YOU GUYS!!!
SHADE...
HAVE TO HURRY!!
UWAA-AAH!!

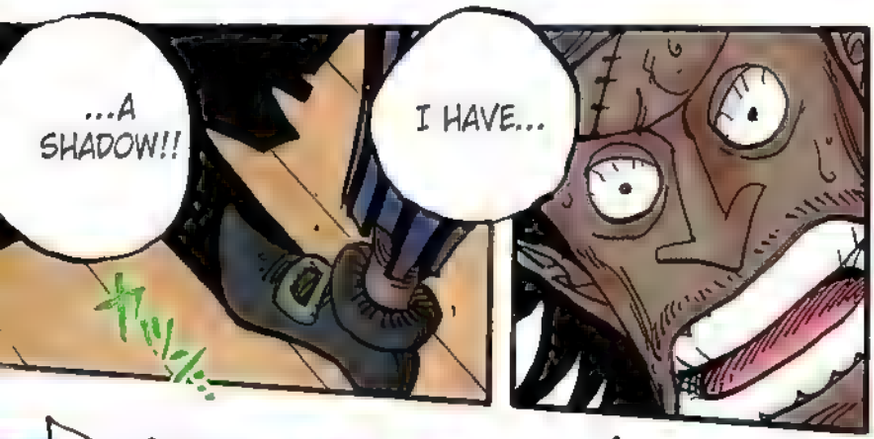
# Chapter 483: THE END OF THE DREAM


UWAA-
AAH!!!
あああああああああ!!
THRILLER
BARK
ゴゴゴ…
DANJII
!!!
ROBIN
!!!
HEY,
ZOLO
!!!
THEIR
BODIES ARE
DISINTEGRATING
!!!

BUT HE WON!! HOW CAN THIS BE HAPPENING?!
LUFFY !!!
NO WAY!! THEY'RE DISAPPEARING!!
あああああああ
WAS HE TOO LATE?!
EVERY-ONE!!
CAPTAIN LOLA!!
GYAAA-AAAH!


IT'S NOT FAIR!!!
THRILLER BARK
THRILLER BARK
BUT HE WON!!!

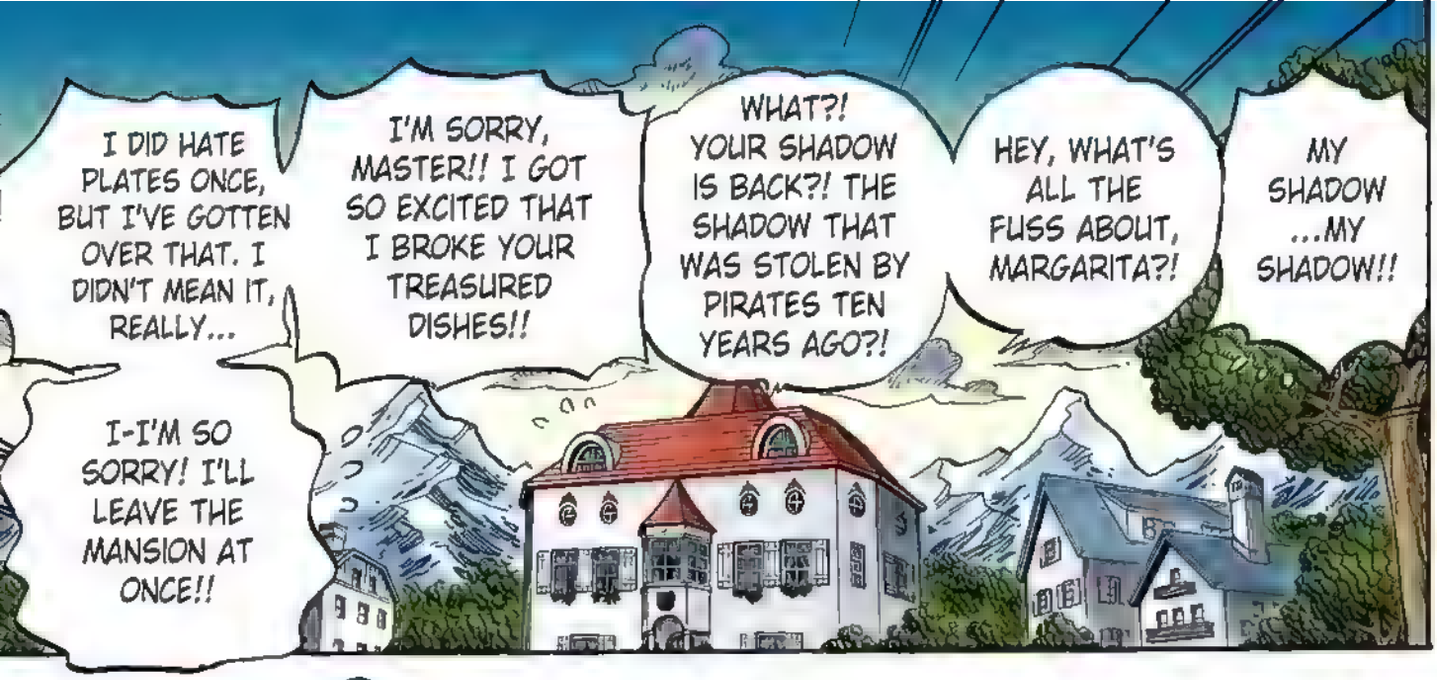

YOU'VE GOT TO COME ON DECK, SIR!!
TROMP TROMP TROMP
CAPTAIN!!!
A CERTAIN PIRATE SHIP ON THE GRAND LINE...

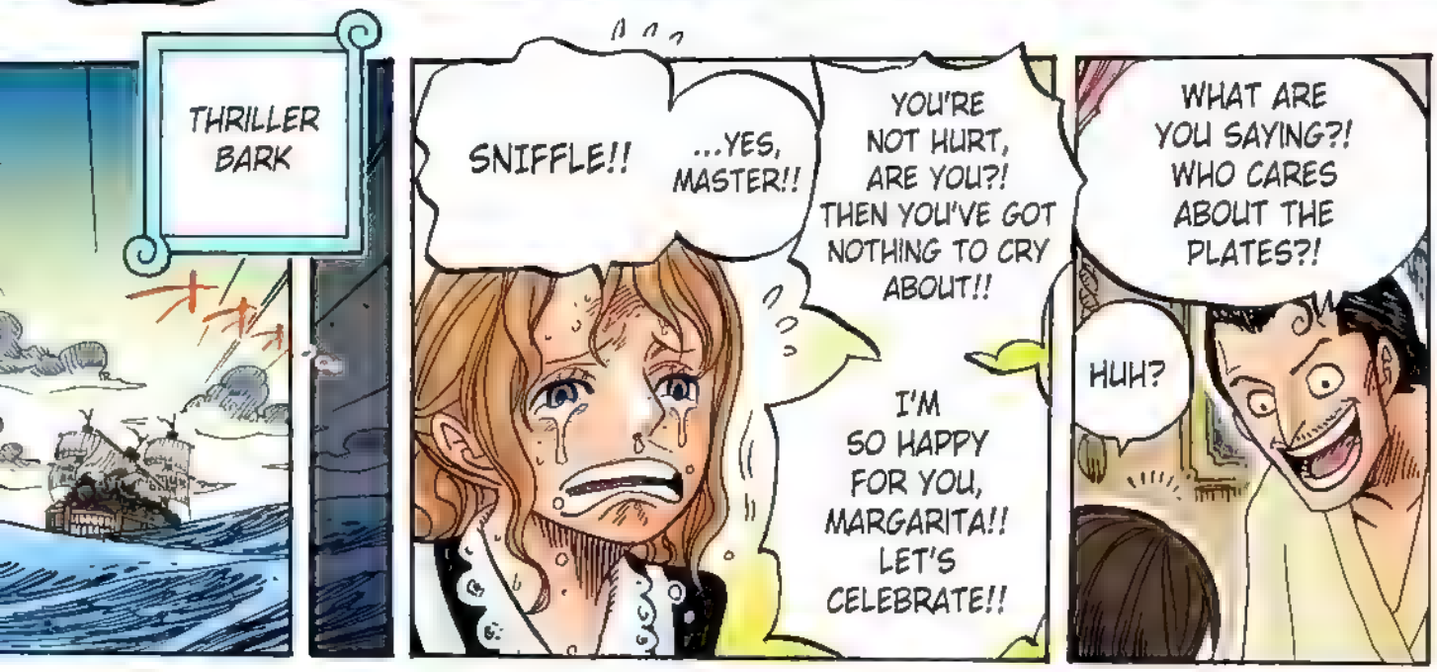

...A SHADOW!!
I HAVE...

ALL OF US DO, CAPTAIN!! ALL OUR SHADOWS HAVE RETURNED!!!
I HAVE A SHADOW!!!

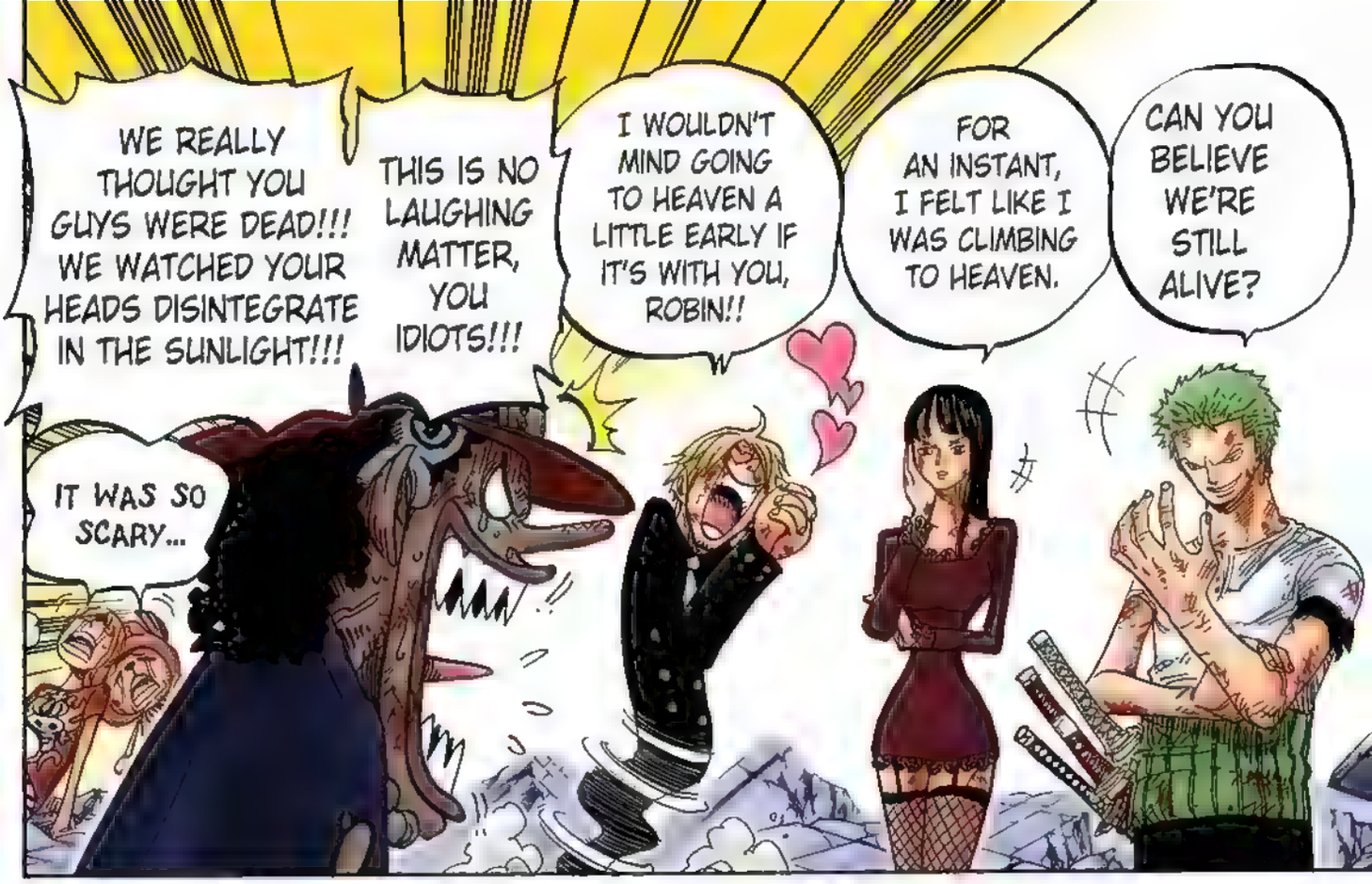
IT'S BEEN TWO YEARS SINCE MORIA STOLE OUR SHADOWS AND WE...
SHUT YER TRAP, YOU CRAZY CUR!! YOU KNOW WE'LL JUST MELT AWAY IN THE MORNING SUN!!
BUT, CAPTAIN!! LOOK DOWN AT YOUR FEET!!

VARIOUS PLACES THROUGH-OUT THE WEST BLUE
THE GRAND LINE
NAH, THAT'S IMPOSSIBLE!!
MAYBE SOMEONE FINALLY DEFEATED MORIA!!
I HEARD THAT MORIA WAS TOUGH ENOUGH TO GO TOE-TO-TOE AGAINST KAIDO, ONE OF THE FOUR PIRATE EMPERORS.
MARINE
IT'S BACK!! MY SHADOW!!
OUR ZOMBIES ON THRILLER BARK DIED!!!
HOW MANY YEARS HAS IT BEEN SINCE I STOOD IN SUNLIGHT?!
LOOK!! MY SHADOW!! MY SHADOW IS FOLLOWING ME!!
WE CAN LOOK AT THE RISING SUN!!
BOSS...
MORIA'S CURSE HAS BEEN BROKEN!!
MY REFLECTION... IN THE MIRROR...!!
...!!

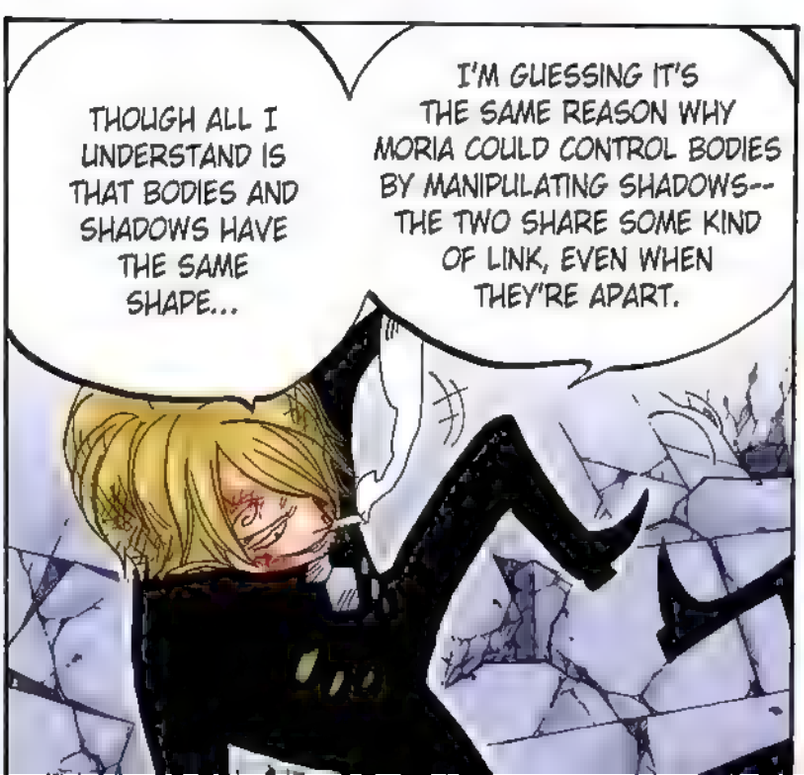

I DID HATE PLATES ONCE, BUT I'VE GOTTEN OVER THAT. I DIDN'T MEAN IT, REALLY...
I'M SORRY, MASTER!! I GOT SO EXCITED THAT I BROKE YOUR TREASURED DISHES!!
WHAT?! YOUR SHADOW IS BACK?! THE SHADOW THAT WAS STOLEN BY PIRATES TEN YEARS AGO?!
HEY, WHAT'S ALL THE FUSS ABOUT, MARGARITA?!
MY SHADOW ...MY SHADOW!!
I-I'M SO SORRY! I'LL LEAVE THE MANSION AT ONCE!!


THRILLER BARK
SNIFFLE!!
...YES, MASTER!!
YOU'RE NOT HURT, ARE YOU?! THEN YOU'VE GOT NOTHING TO CRY ABOUT!!
I'M SO HAPPY FOR YOU, MARGARITA!! LET'S CELEBRATE!!
WHAT ARE YOU SAYING?! WHO CARES ABOUT THE PLATES?!
HUH?

WHOA...
HA HA HA HA...
...
...

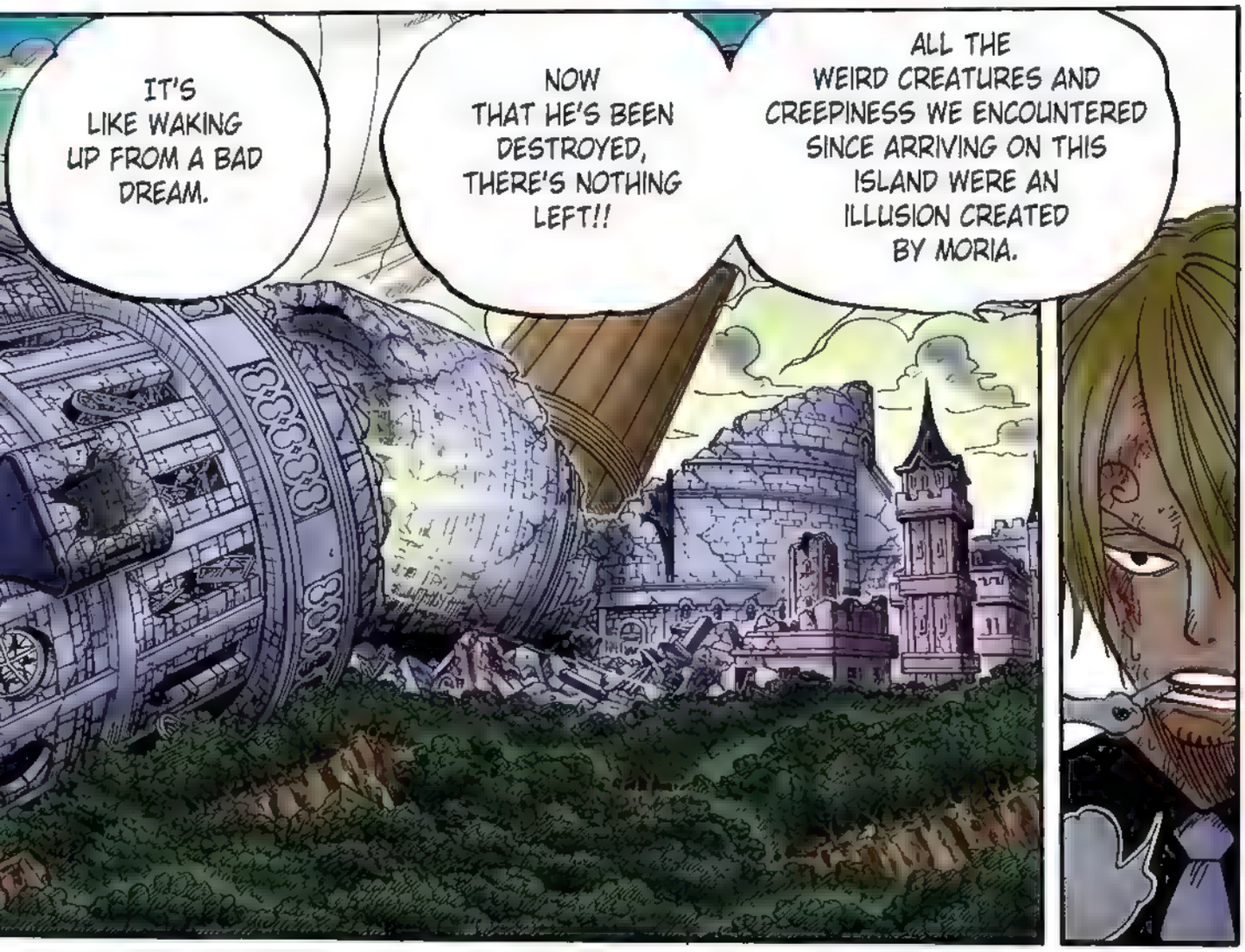

WE REALLY THOUGHT YOU GUYS WERE DEAD!!! WE WATCHED YOUR HEADS DISINTEGRATE IN THE SUNLIGHT!!!
THIS IS NO LAUGHING MATTER, YOU IDIOTS!!!
I WOULDN'T MIND GOING TO HEAVEN A LITTLE EARLY IF IT'S WITH YOU, ROBIN!!
FOR AN INSTANT, I FELT LIKE I WAS CLIMBING TO HEAVEN.
CAN YOU BELIEVE WE'RE STILL ALIVE?
IT WAS SO SCARY...

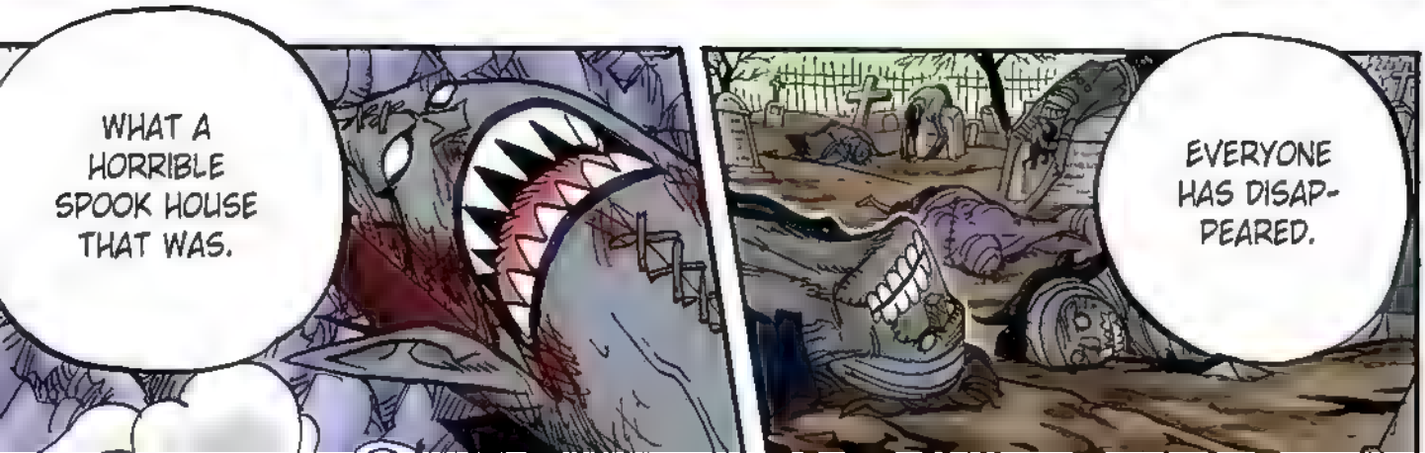
WE DID IT! WE DID IT!
WE DON'T HAVE TO HIDE IN THE DARK FOREST EVER AGAIN!!
I HAVE A SHADOW!!
NO NEED TO FEAR THE DAWN ANYMORE!!
I CAN FEEL THE MORNING SUN!!
IT SEEMS THEY'RE ALL OKAY TOO.

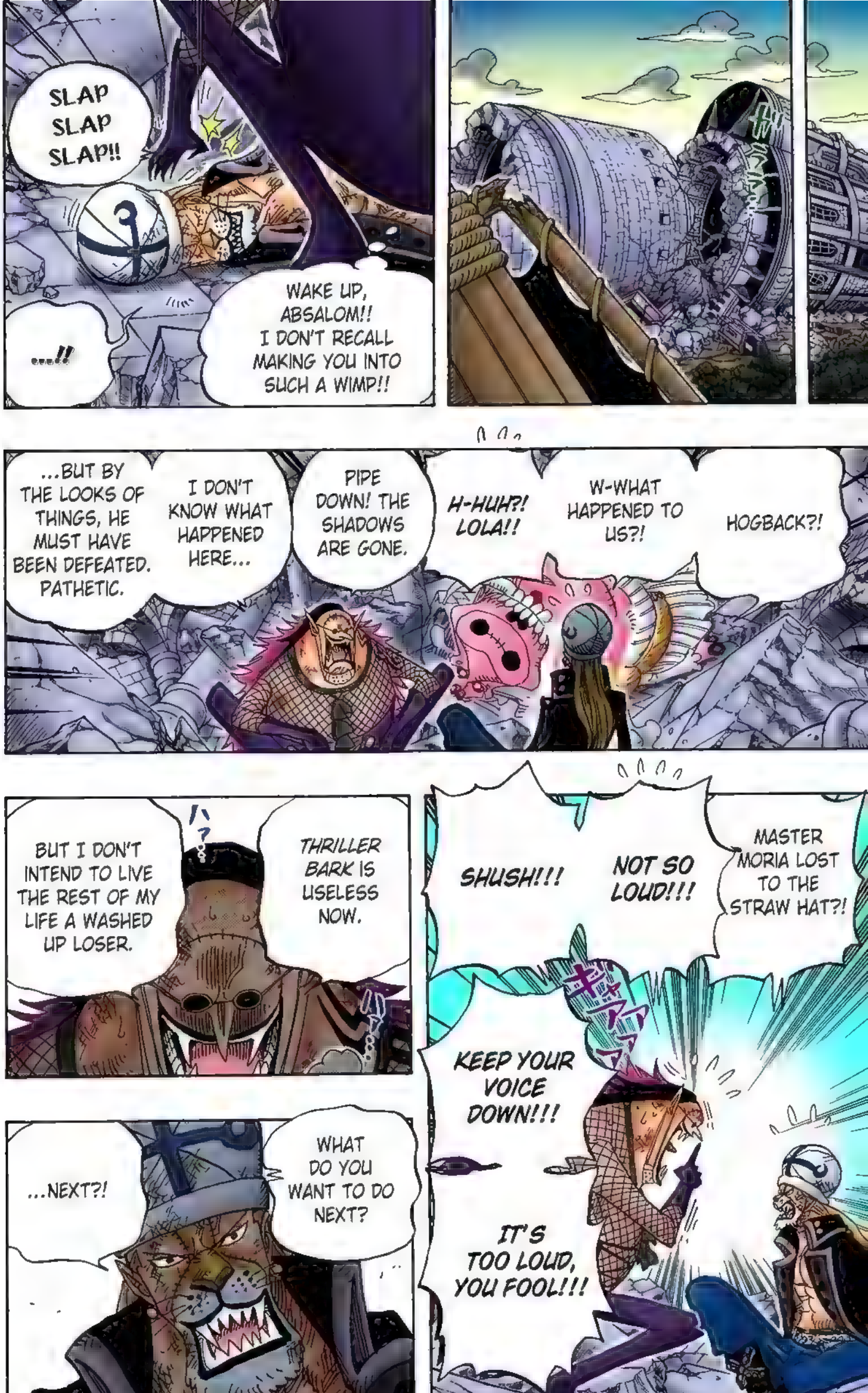

THOUGH ALL I UNDERSTAND IS THAT BODIES AND SHADOWS HAVE THE SAME SHAPE...
I'M GUESSING IT'S THE SAME REASON WHY MORIA COULD CONTROL BODIES BY MANIPULATING SHADOWS-- THE TWO SHARE SOME KIND OF LINK, EVEN WHEN THEY'RE APART.

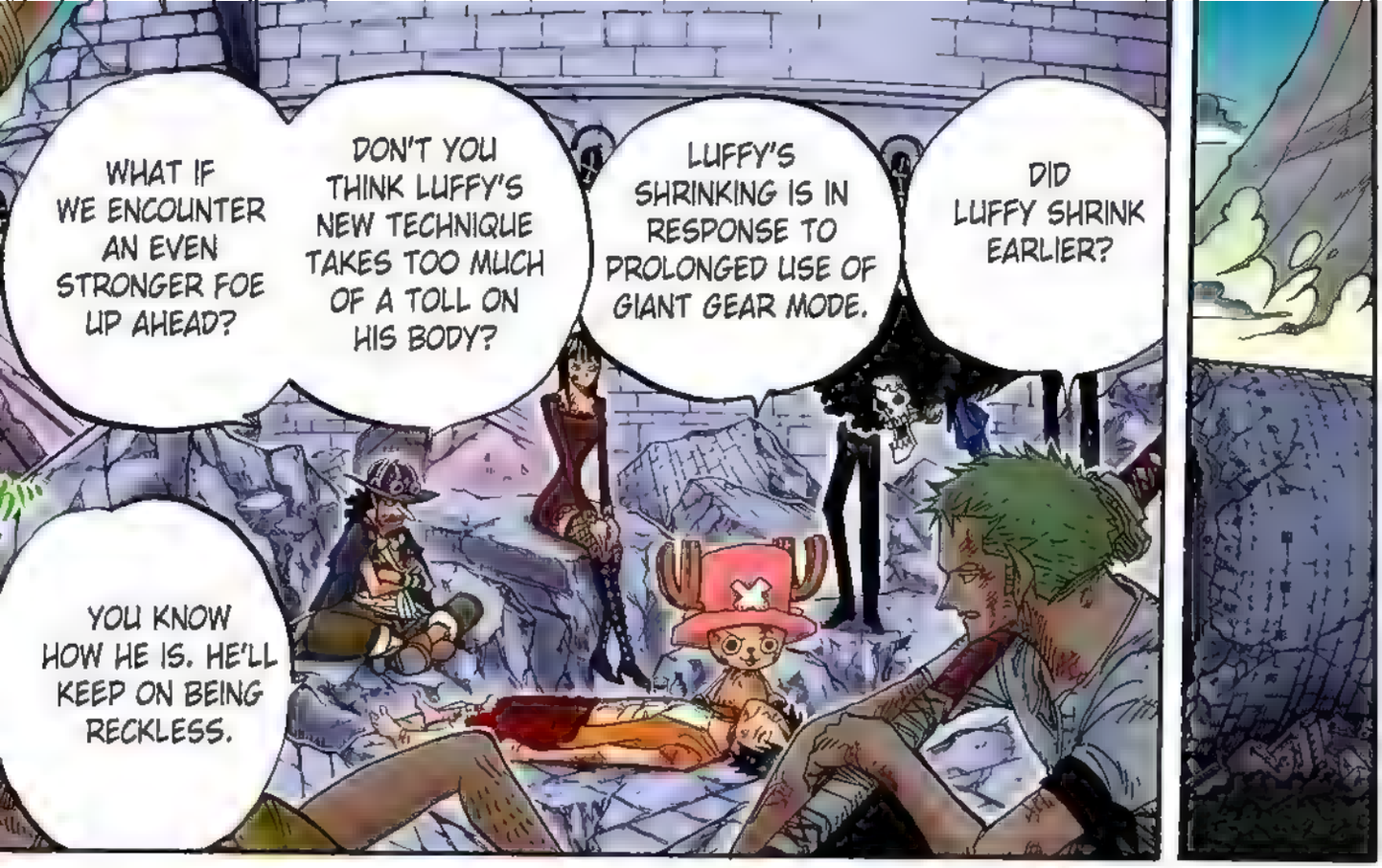
...BUT THE INSTANT OUR SHADOWS WERE RETURNED, WE WERE RESURRECTED.
OUR EXISTENCE WAS ON THE VERGE OF DISAPPEARING WHEN THE MORNING SUN SHINED ON US...

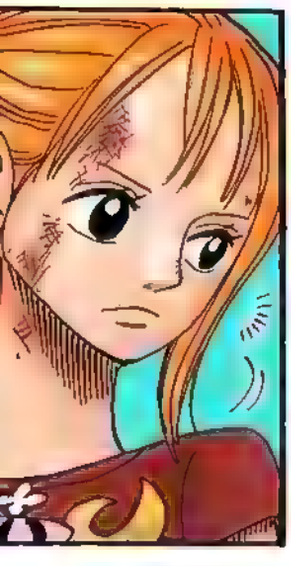
WE GOT ANY COLA?
YEAH... ALL THIS FRETTING OVER YOU GUYS HAS ME WIPED!
I'M SO GLAD WE DIDN'T LOSE ANYONE.
RELAX, NOTHING THIS CRAZY IS GOING TO HAPPEN AGAIN.


IT'S LIKE WAKING UP FROM A BAD DREAM.
NOW THAT HE'S BEEN DESTROYED, THERE'S NOTHING LEFT!!
ALL THE WEIRD CREATURES AND CREEPINESS WE ENCOUNTERED SINCE ARRIVING ON THIS ISLAND WERE AN ILLUSION CREATED BY MORIA.

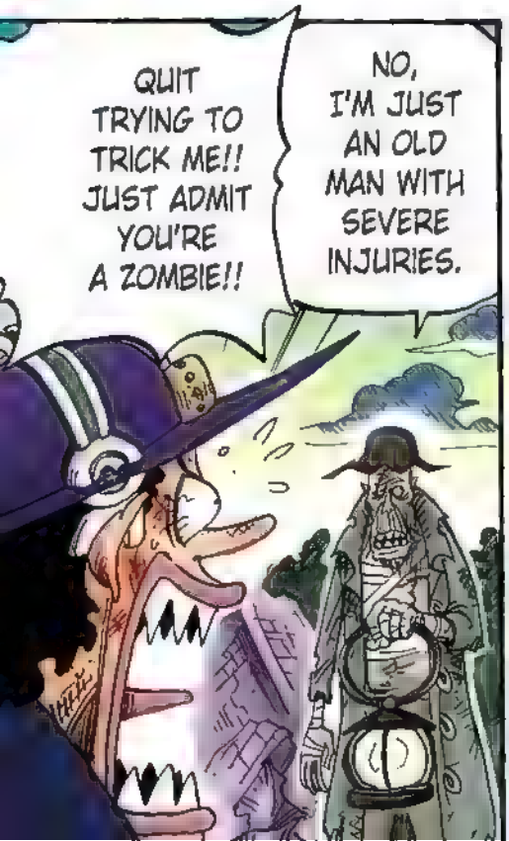

WHAT A HORRIBLE SPOOK HOUSE THAT WAS.
EVERYONE HAS DISAP-PEARED.


SLAP SLAP SLAP!!
...!!
WAKE UP, ABSALOM!! I DON'T RECALL MAKING YOU INTO SUCH A WIMP!!
...BUT BY THE LOOKS OF THINGS, HE MUST HAVE BEEN DEFEATED. PATHETIC.
I DON'T KNOW WHAT HAPPENED HERE...
PIPE DOWN! THE SHADOWS ARE GONE.
H-HUH?! LOLA!!
W-WHAT HAPPENED TO US?!
HOGBACK?!
BUT I DON'T INTEND TO LIVE THE REST OF MY LIFE A WASHED UP LOSER.
THRILLER BARK IS USELESS NOW.
...NEXT?!
WHAT DO YOU WANT TO DO NEXT?
SHUSH!!!
NOT SO LOUD!!!
MASTER MORIA LOST TO THE STRAW HAT?!
KEEP YOUR VOICE DOWN!!!
IT'S TOO LOUD, YOU FOOL!!!


WHAT IF WE ENCOUNTER AN EVEN STRONGER FOE UP AHEAD?
DON'T YOU THINK LUFFY'S NEW TECHNIQUE TAKES TOO MUCH OF A TOLL ON HIS BODY?
LUFFY'S SHRINKING IS IN RESPONSE TO PROLONGED USE OF GIANT GEAR MODE.
DID LUFFY SHRINK EARLIER?
YOU KNOW HOW HE IS. HE'LL KEEP ON BEING RECKLESS.



...
I'M WORRIED ABOUT HIM.


QUIT TRYING TO TRICK ME!! JUST ADMIT YOU'RE A ZOMBIE!!
NO, I'M JUST AN OLD MAN WITH SEVERE INJURIES.

WHOA!! A ZOMBIE!! THERE'S ONE WHO STILL HAS A SHADOW?!
EXCUSE ME!!
ばっ!!

...

YOU'RE THE OLD MAN WE MET AT THE GRAVEYARD!!
I CAN'T BELIEVE THAT THE DAY HAS ACTUALLY COME WHEN I CAN WALK BENEATH THE SUN.
THANK YOU. I DON'T KNOW HOW I'LL EVER REPAY YOU!!
OLD MAN SPOIL!!
OLD MAN!!
THE HONORARY CHAIRMAN OF THE VICTIMS' CLUB!!
ALL OF YOU!!
I'M SORRY WE DIDN'T THANK YOU SOONER!!
WE'RE ETERNALLY GRATEFUL TO YOU!!! SORRY WE PULLED ALL THOSE WEIRD TRICKS ON YOU!!
WE SAW YOU IN ACTION AND DECIDED TO PLACE ALL OUR HOPES ON YOU!!
どや
どや
ALL OF US IN THE *THRILLER BARK* VICTIMS' CLUB WANT TO THANK YOU FROM THE BOTTOM OF OUR HEARTS!!
どんっ!
WE'LL NEVER FORGET WHAT YOU DID FOR US!!!
THANK YOU VERY MUCH!!!

WE FOUGHT FOR OUR OWN REASONS...
REMEMBER WHAT LUFFY SAID, OLD MAN.
THERE'S NO NEED TO THANK US.
ESPECIALLY YOU!! LET'S TIE THE KNOT, SCRUMPTIOUS!!
...AND YOU JUST HAPPENED TO BE SAVED TOO.
OH, DON'T SAY THAT.
NO THANKS.
IN GRATITUDE, I'LL OFFER MYSELF AS A BRIDE!!!
SEE?!
WHATEVER YOUR REASONS, WE'RE JUST GLAD THAT MORIA HAS BEEN BEATEN.
SHE'S RIGHT, BRO. LET US DO SOMETHING TO PAY YOU BACK!!
UM, NAMI ...?
WHAT A RUDE THING TO SAY!!! THEY'RE ALL SO GRATEFUL!!
!!
I SEE.
IT'S... IT'S TERRIBLE!!
WHAT'S THE MATTER?
!!?
HE'S HERE!!! I ALMOST FORGOT.
THAT'S RIGHT!! THERE WAS SOMETHING REALLY IMPORTANT I WAS SUPPOSED TO TELL YOU GUYS!!!
WHAT'S THAT?
HM?

!!?
WHO'S THAT?!
...WE CAN'T HAVE ANOTHER HOLE OPEN UP AMONG THE SEVEN WARLORDS.
WE FINALLY DECIDED ON A REPLACEMENT FOR CROCODILE...
SO IT SEEMS!!
SO MY FEARS WERE RIGHT.

...OF THE SEVEN WARLORDS ON THIS ISLAND.

?
どよっ

WHILE YOU GUYS WERE BUSY BATTLING MORIA AND HIS ZOMBIES, I FORGOT TO TELL YOU SOMETHING...
OKAY, GUYS. TRY TO STAY CALM AS I EXPLAIN.
MORIA WASN'T THE ONLY ONE...

HUFF
ドキ
ドキ
HE'S HERE!
HUFF

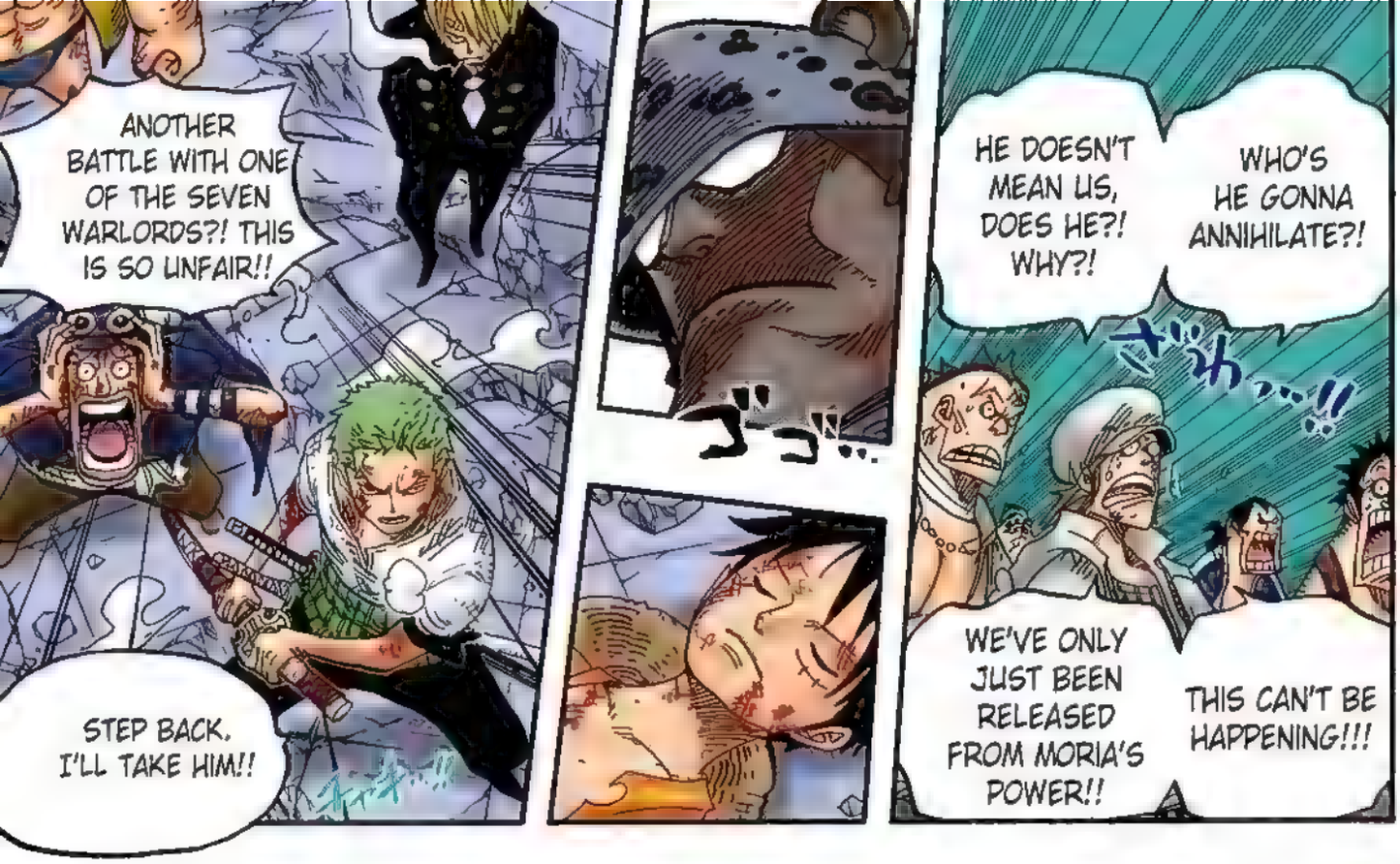
ゴオオオ...
THAT'S--

WHAA?!
!!?
WHAT DID YOU JUST SAY?!

THAT GUY IS ONE OF THEM TOO!!

IF HE IS ALIVE, I'D PREFER TO WAIT FOR HIS RECOVERY AND KEEP HIM AS ONE OF THE SEVEN WARLORDS.
HARD TO SAY...
DOES HE HAVE ANY LIFE LEFT IN HIM?
IF WE KEEP LOSING WARLORDS ONE AFTER ANOTHER, IT WILL TARNISH THE PRESTIGE OF THE TITLE.
WE WON'T ACT UNTIL WE KNOW FOR SURE.
SEVEN WARLORDS ?!
YOU DO UNDERSTAND MY MEANING?
THERE MUST NOT BE ANY WITNESSES TO MORIA'S DEFEAT.
HE'S KUMA THE TYRANT?!
BARTHOLO-MEW KUMA!!!
THAT'S RIGHT, A MAN WHO MATCHES MORIA IN SIZE.
THAT PIRATE NICKNAMED "THE TYRANT"...
WE CANNOT LET NEWS OF THIS INCIDENT LEAK OUT INTO THE WORLD.
WHAT A TROUBLE-SOME CREW.

ANNIHILATE THEM.
A SIMPLE TASK.
THE STRAW HAT PIRATES AND EVERYONE ELSE ON THIS ISLAND...
...MUST DISAPPEAR.
THE WORLD GOVERNMENT COMMANDS IT!!
CLICK!
I SHALL WAIT FOR YOUR REPORT.
D-DID I JUST HEAR "ANNIHILATE" ?!
ALL RIGHT THEN.
?!!
HUH?!
I JUST HEARD SOMETHING!
オオオ
GLARE...
WAAA-GH!!
!!


ANOTHER BATTLE WITH ONE OF THE SEVEN WARLORDS?! THIS IS SO UNFAIR!!
STEP BACK. I'LL TAKE HIM!!
HE DOESN'T MEAN US, DOES HE?! WHY?!
WHO'S HE GONNA ANNIHILATE?!
WE'VE ONLY JUST BEEN RELEASED FROM MORIA'S POWER!!
THIS CAN'T BE HAPPENING!!!

AND HE CAN TELEPORT HIS BODY!!
...
DISAPPEAR ?!
I'VE SEEN HIM TOUCH AN OPPONENT AND MAKE THEM DISAPPEAR!!
BE CAREFUL!! HE HAS SOME KIND OF WEIRD ABILITY.

ゴクリ...
!?
RISE...
...ARE DANGER-OUS.
THOSE HANDS...
TUG...

WHOA...
ぎょっ!!
HUH?!
ばっ!
HOW DID HE...?!
わあ
あ
HE'S HUGE!!!
THERE HE IS!!!
あぁ
BIBLE
ROOOAR!!
わあああ
HE'S TOO STRONG!!!
STOP, ALL OF YOU!!!
I'M NOT GONNA GIVE UP NOW!!!
CURSES!! JUST WHEN WE FINALLY GOT OUR FREEDOM!!
GET 'IM!!!

!?!?
TMP!
HE DIS-APPEARED!!
SOMETHING PENETRATED THEM!!
EVEN THE ONES HE DIDN'T TOUCH...!!!
GAGH!!!
I'LL START WITH YOU.
!?
PIRATE HUNTER ZOLO...

（富山県　ふうかサン）

D(読者)：

P.N.ごめんなさい

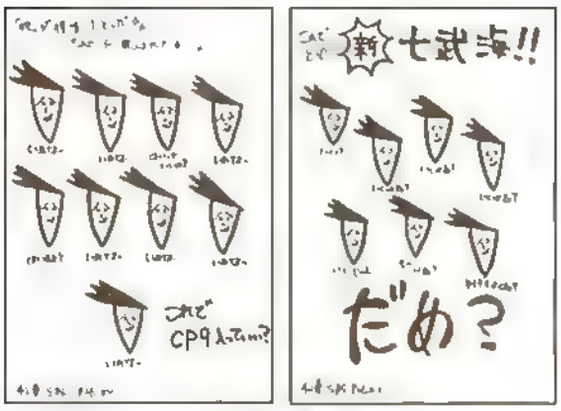
O(尾田)：モ…モリア…。まさか本編で大変なハズのモリアがSBSを始めにやってくるとは思いませんでした。ところで、↑上のSBSロゴ、49巻で募集したらけっこう送ってくれまして、選考も楽しいので今後もみんなの絵を使わせてもらいます。ウソップギャラリーの住所に送ってね。

D：

P.N.ジャンプっ子

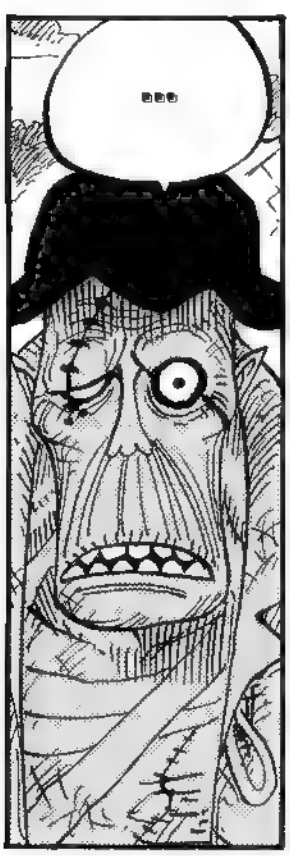
O：もういいわーい!!
場所とりすぎだ!! オープニングで!!
質問に答えます!! 質問に〜〜!!

D：



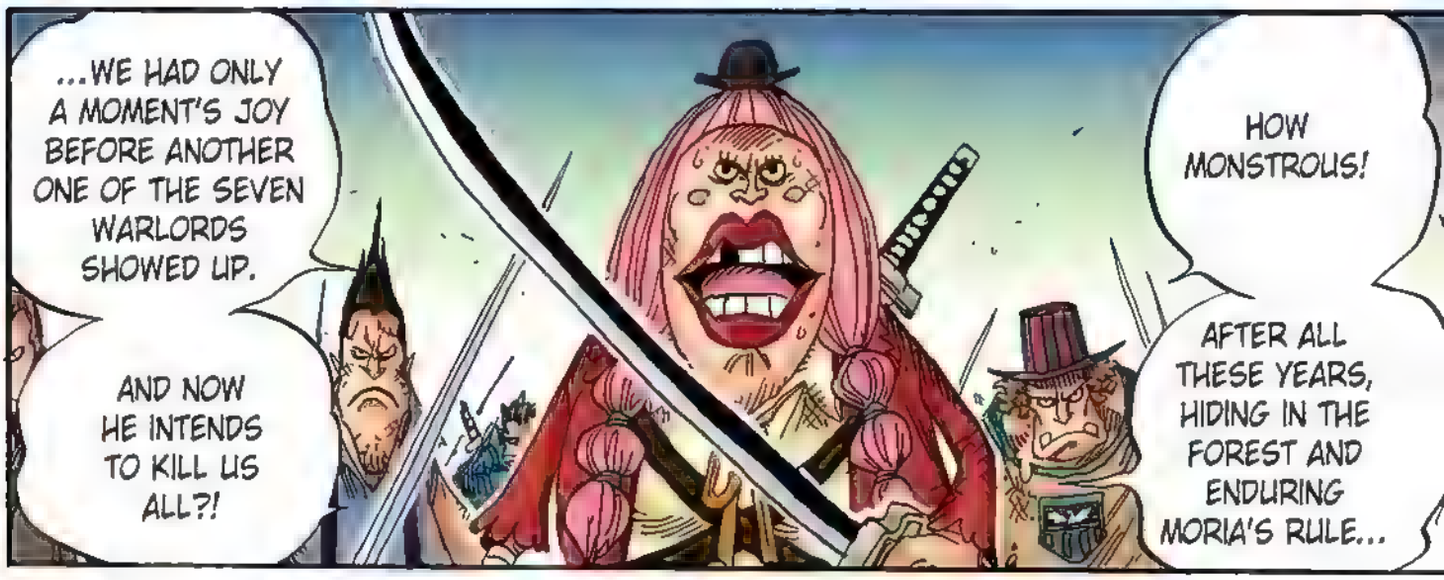

P.N.蔵吉

O：はい、では気を取りなおして読者の質問に答えていきたいと思います。えーと「CP9」に入りたい9人、そして「七武海」に入りたい7人。合わせて16人のみなさん
帰れっ!!!

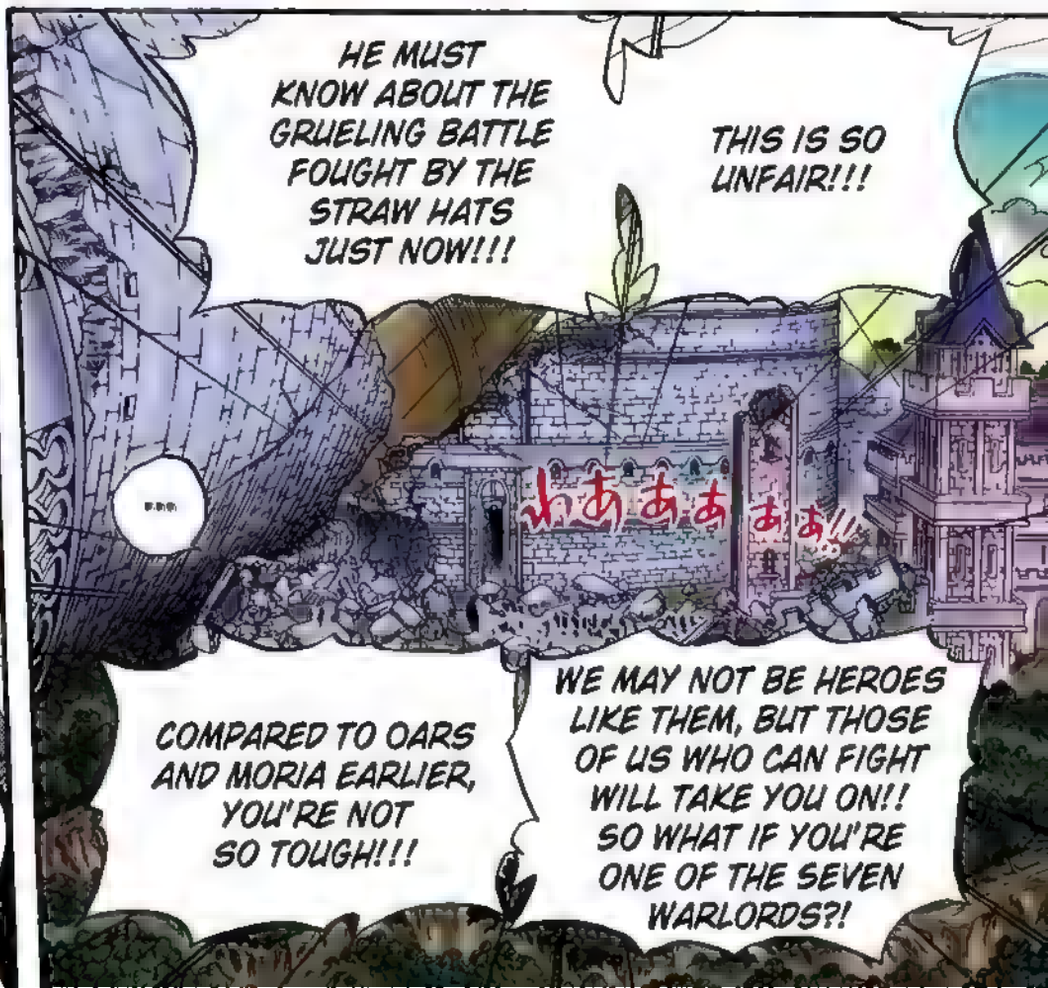


# Chapter 484:
# SQUISH

IS THIS HIS POWER?!
HE KNOCKED THIS GUY OUT WITHOUT EVEN TOUCHING HIM!!
WHAT THE HECK DID KUMA DO?
IS HE BREATHING ?!
HANG IN THERE, BUDDY!!

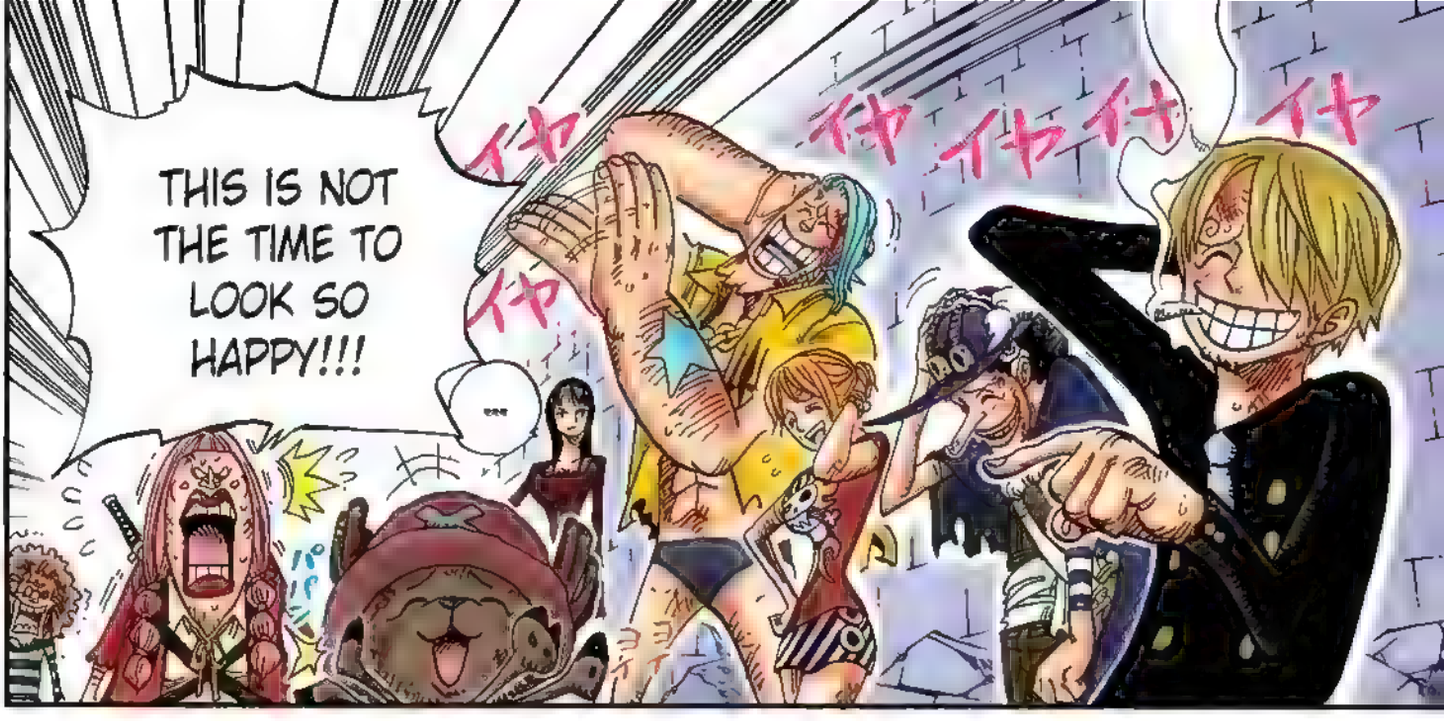

...WE HAD ONLY A MOMENT'S JOY BEFORE ANOTHER ONE OF THE SEVEN WARLORDS SHOWED UP.
AND NOW HE INTENDS TO KILL US ALL?!
HOW MONSTROUS!
AFTER ALL THESE YEARS, HIDING IN THE FOREST AND ENDURING MORIA'S RULE...

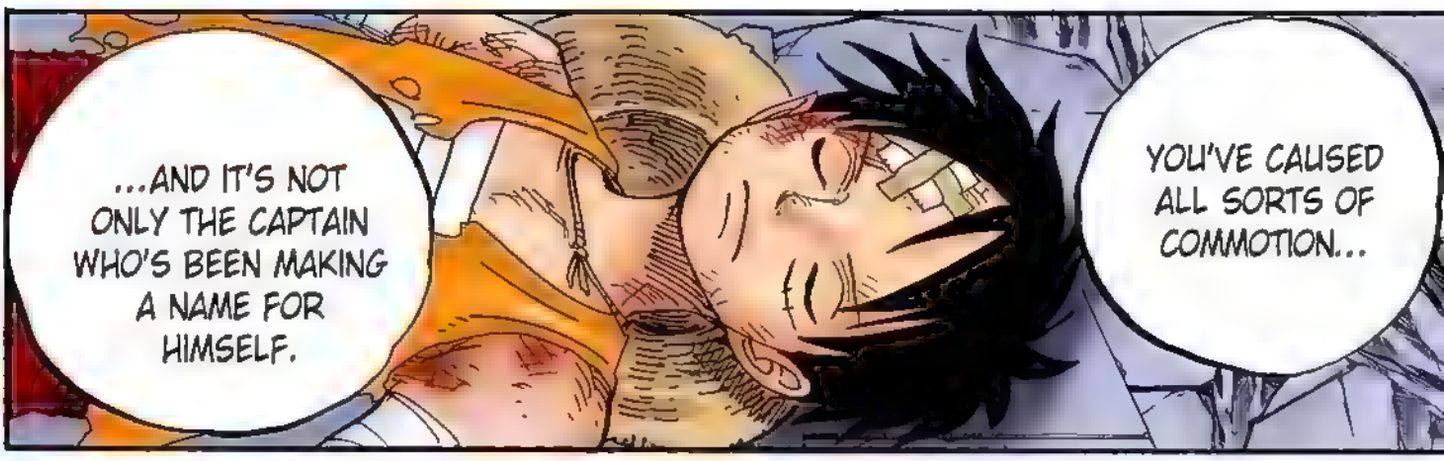
JUST STAY BACK, ALL OF YOU!!!
!!?
HE CHALLENGED ME!! DIDN'T YOU HEAR?!

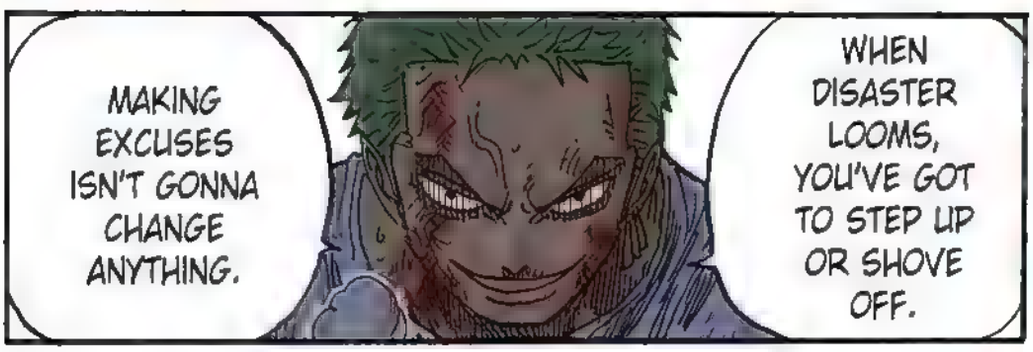

HE MUST KNOW ABOUT THE GRUELING BATTLE FOUGHT BY THE STRAW HATS JUST NOW!!!
THIS IS SO UNFAIR!!!
ああああ!!
COMPARED TO OARS AND MORIA EARLIER, YOU'RE NOT SO TOUGH!!!
WE MAY NOT BE HEROES LIKE THEM, BUT THOSE OF US WHO CAN FIGHT WILL TAKE YOU ON!! SO WHAT IF YOU'RE ONE OF THE SEVEN WARLORDS?!

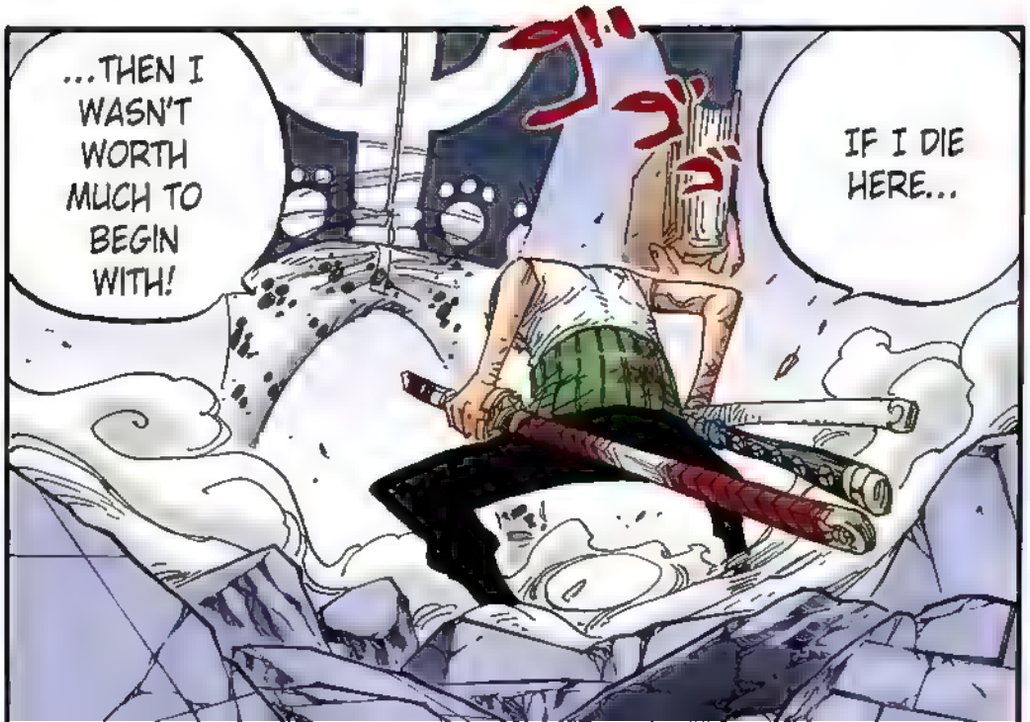
...
I'VE ACCEPTED THE CHALLENGE. I DON'T NEED HELP.
SO DON'T HUMILIATE ME BY BUTTING IN!!
!!?
BIBLE

...SEVERAL UNDERLINGS IN HIS CREW WHO AREN'T ENTIRELY WITHOUT TALENT.
I HAD HEARD THAT STRAW HAT LUFFY HAS...
?
YOUR CREW SEEMS TO BE QUITE POPULAR AMONGST THE RABBLE.


THIS IS NOT THE TIME TO LOOK SO HAPPY!!!
イヤ
イヤ
イヤイヤイヤ
イヤ
…

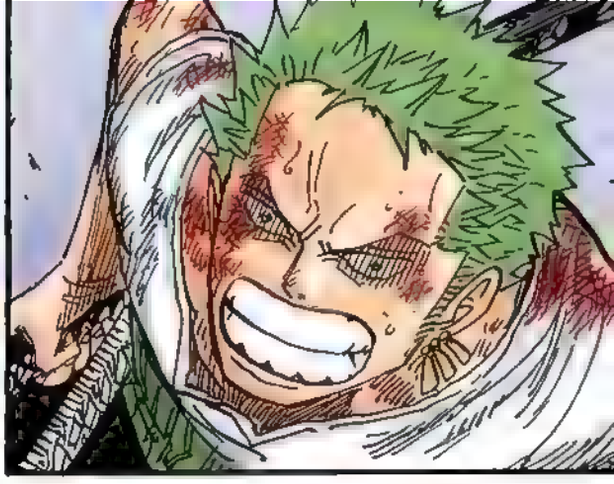

…AND IT'S NOT ONLY THE CAPTAIN WHO'S BEEN MAKING A NAME FOR HIMSELF.
YOU'VE CAUSED ALL SORTS OF COMMOTION…

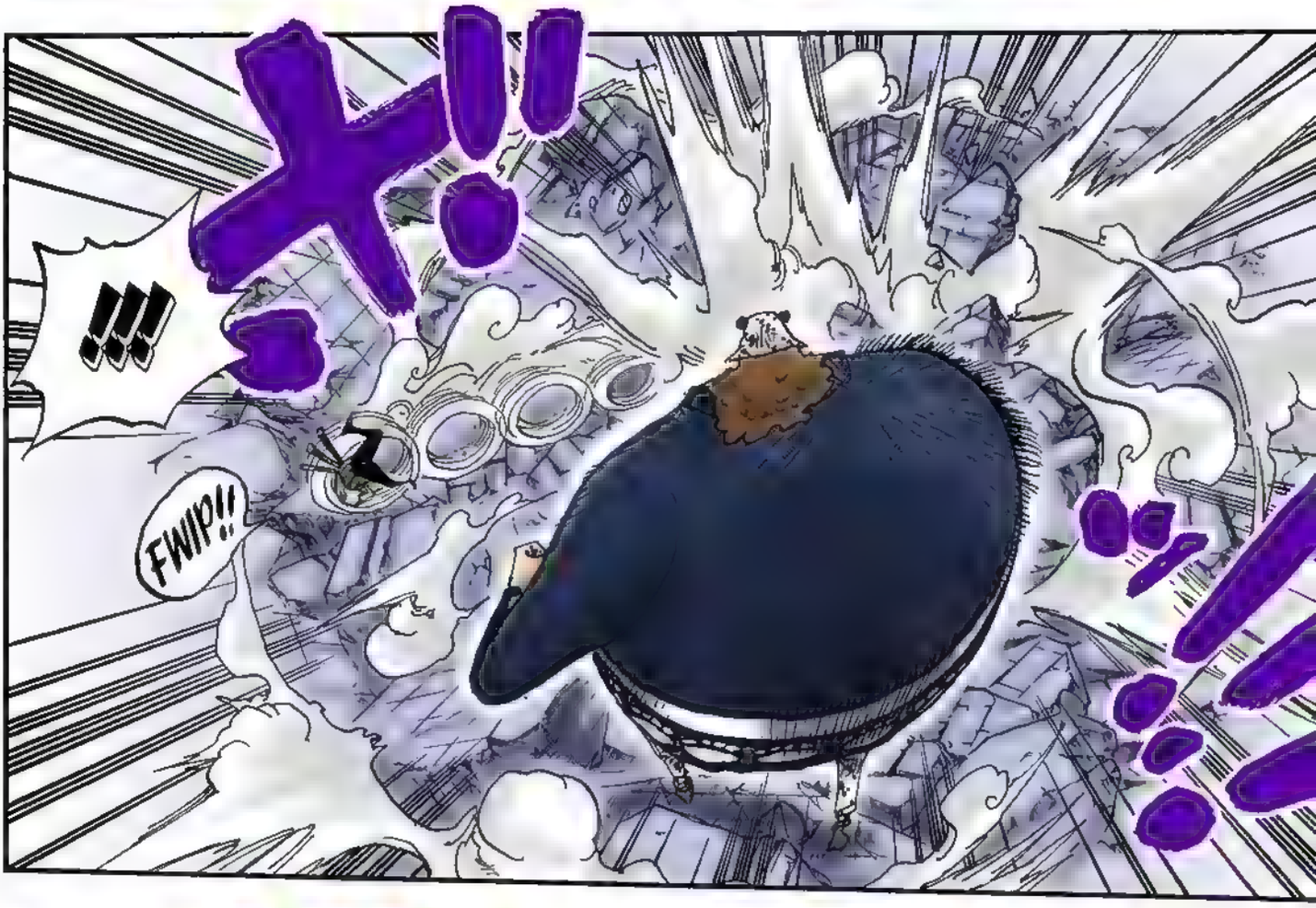

MAKING EXCUSES ISN'T GONNA CHANGE ANYTHING.
WHEN DISASTER LOOMS, YOU'VE GOT TO STEP UP OR SHOVE OFF.


…THEN I WASN'T WORTH MUCH TO BEGIN WITH!
IF I DIE HERE…

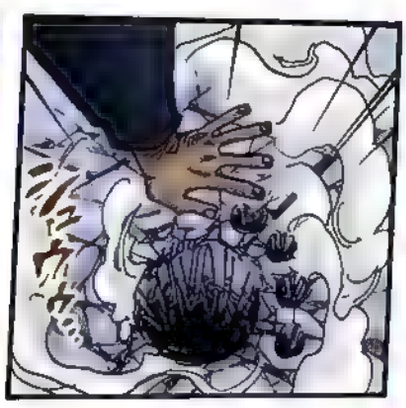
HEY, ZOLO. DON'T DO THIS! IT'S TOO RECKLESS!!
YOU'RE TOO BADLY INJURED TO FIGHT!!!

DRAW AND RESHEATH TECHNIQUE !!!
TWO-SWORD STYLE!!
RASHO-MON!!!
!?




!!!
FWIP!!

!



WHAT THE HECK?

!!!
HUFF
HUFF
...!!
SKKKID!!
JUST WHAT IS HIS ABILITY?!
LOOK!! KUMA DIDN'T EVEN HIT HIM, BUT ZOLO'S BREATHING IS RAGGED!!
WHAT IS THAT MARK ON THE RUBBLE?!

ド
ン!!!
!?
LOOK! HIS PALM!!!
P-PAW PADS?!
HOW CAN THAT BE?! ON A HUMAN'S PALM?!
どよっ!!
HUFF...
HUFF...
THIRTY-SIX...
...POUND PHOENIX!!
ド
ヒュッ
!!!

ぷにっ!!
!!?
AH...
WATCH OUT!!!
YIKES!!
HE COUNTERED ZOLO'S SLASH WITH HIS BARE HAND!!
IS THAT EVEN POSSIBLE?!
SO IS THAT YOUR ABILITY?!
THE POWER TO REPEL ANYTHING!!

...AND BECAME A PAW-PALMED HUMAN.
I ATE THE PAW-PAW FRUIT...

I DON'T KNOW MUCH ABOUT THESE SEVEN WARLORDS, BUT...
BUT IF THAT'S ALL HE'S GOT, DEFEATING THIS GUY'S GONNA BE A PIECE OF--

WHAT KIND OF DEVIL FRUIT IS THAT?!
H-HOW CAN HE SAY THAT WITH A STRAIGHT FACE?!
PAW-PALMED HUMAN?!
P...!!!

IGH...!!

!!?

CYBORG FRANKY...
IS THAT THE EXTENT OF YOUR STRENGTH?
...!!
FRANKY !!!
CRASH!!
I CALL IT THE PAD CANNON.
AIR PRESSURE DEFLECTED AT LIGHT SPEED...
...CREATING A PIERCING SHOCK WAVE.
ドヒィーン
H!!
MAYBE HE'S DEFLECTING THE ATMOSPHERE.
THE AVERAGE CANNON WOULD HAVE NO EFFECT ON FRANKY.
NO MERCY...
ドスーン!!
!
H!!

!
THRUST PAD CANNON!!!
CHAK...
HUFF
HUFF... WEEZ...
STREAMING WOLF-SWORDS !!!
!?
WHOOSH!!
HIYAAAH!!!

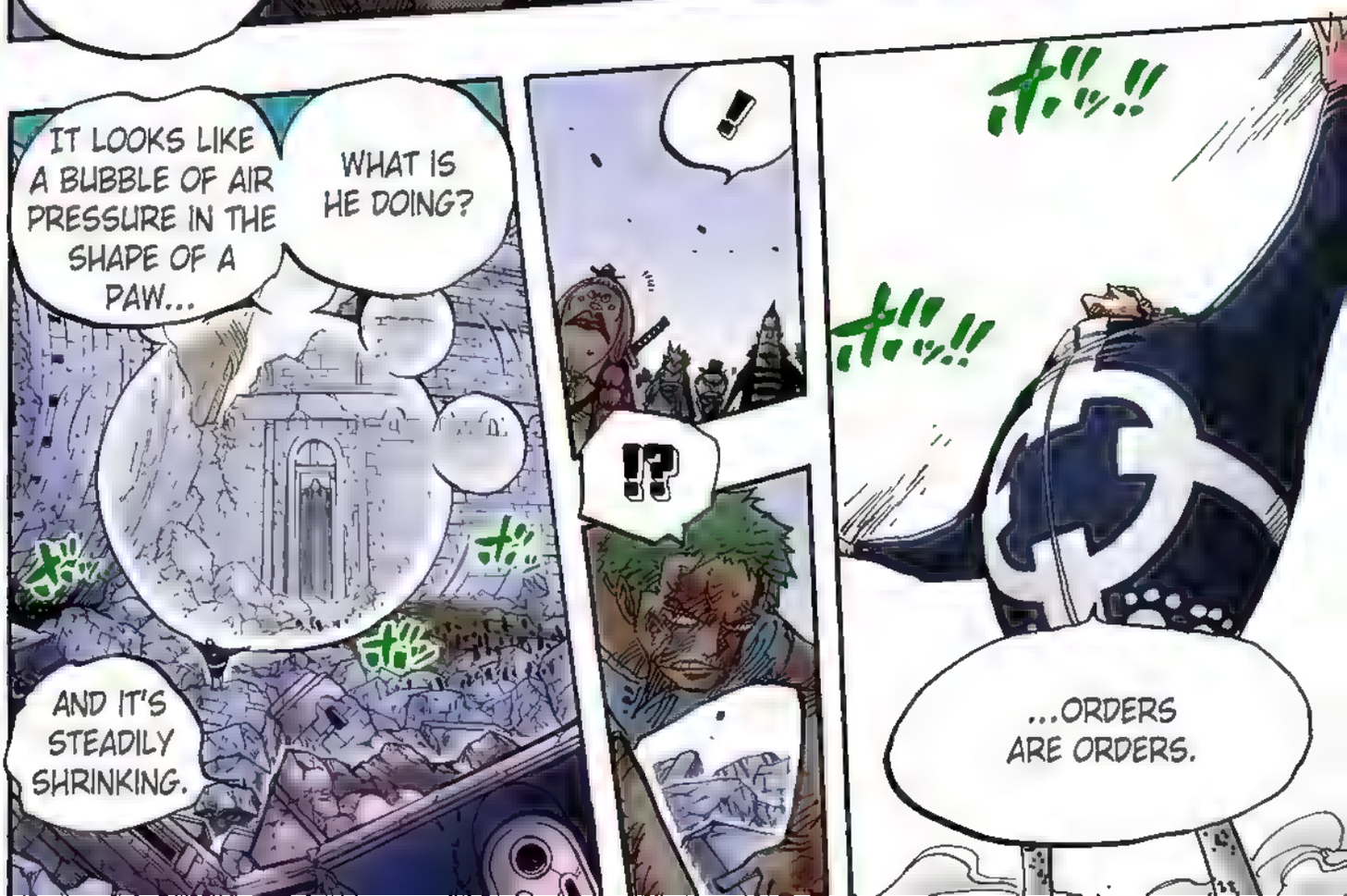
ぷにっ!!
!!!
GAGH !!!
ZOLO !!!
HE WAS REPELLED IN THE MIDDLE OF HIS ATTACK!!!
KOFF HUFF ...
HUFF ...
HUFF

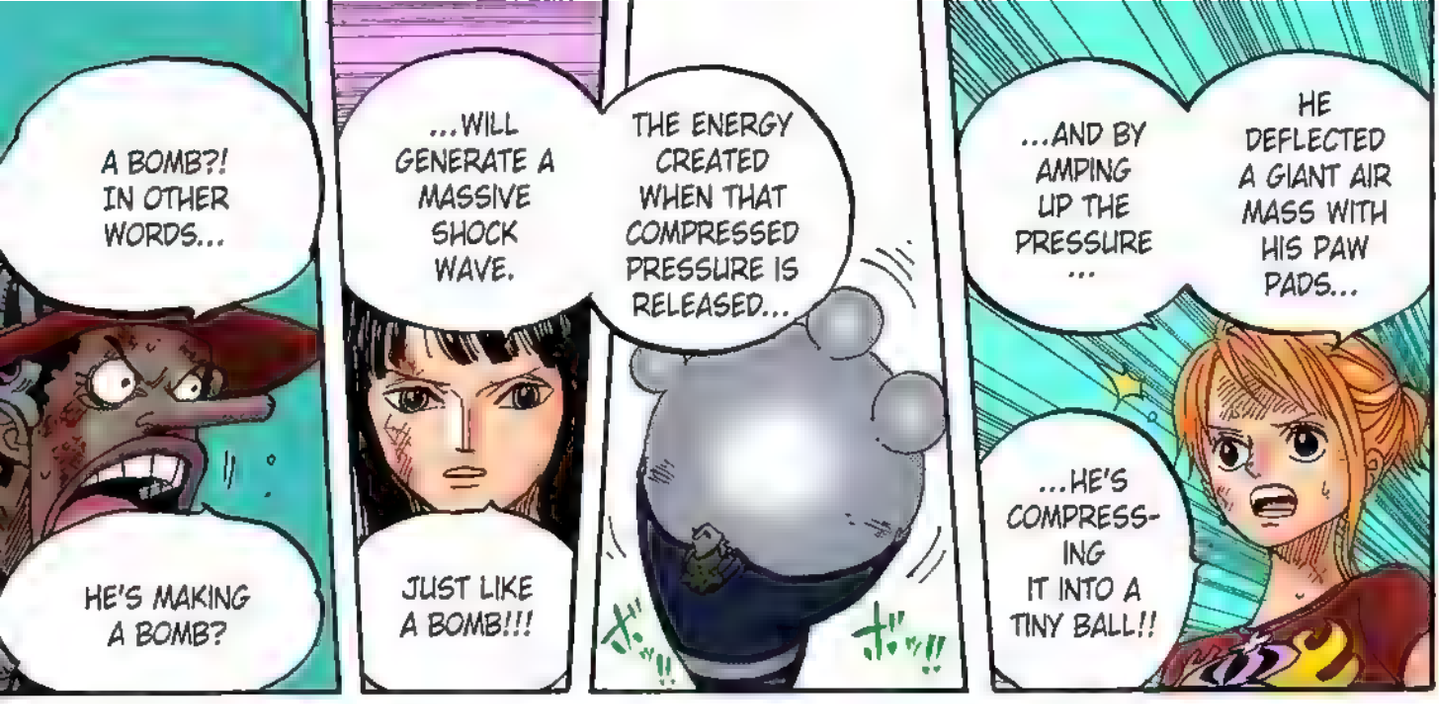
THAT BATTLE AGAINST OARS TOOK TOO SO MUCH OUT OF HIM, NOW THIS?!
IT'S A MIRACLE THAT HE'S LASTED THIS FAR!!
HE CAN'T KEEP THIS UP!!
WHY, YOU ...!!!
STAGGER...
!?
POF...!!
ZOLO, BEHIND YOU. RUN!!!
CONCASSER !!!
!?
THAT'S AS FAR AS YOU'LL GET!!

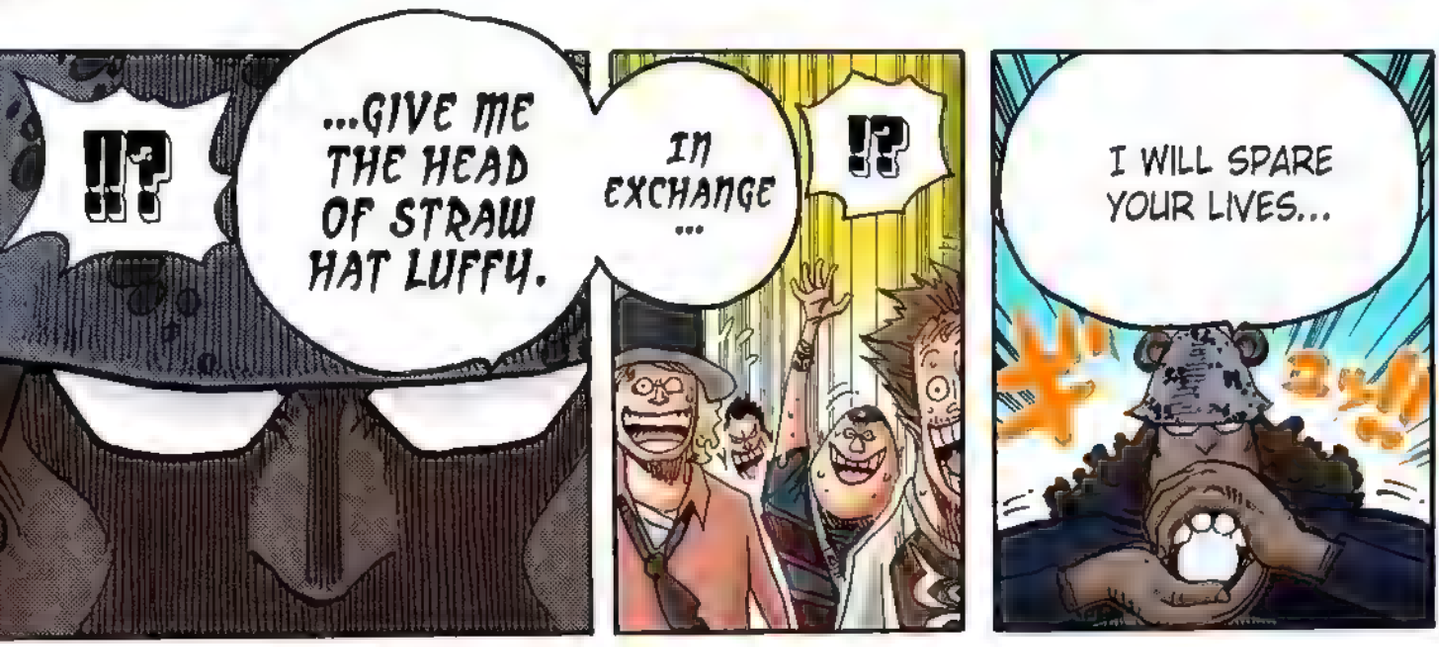
PLONK!!
HOW YOU LIKE THAT CRACKED SKULL, PAPA BEAR!!!
HE WASN'T REPELLED BY THE PAW PAD!!!
WHOA!!! SANJI!!!
WAAA-AGH!!!
!?
...!!!
HEY!! QUIT BUTTING IN.
!??
IS HIS FACE MADE OF STEEL?!
IMPOSSIBLE!! SO HARD...!!!
??
HE DIDN'T EVEN FLINCH FROM SANJI'S KICK!!!
HOW CAN THAT BE?!
ゴゴゴ
"BLACK FOOT" SANJI...
I EXPECTED MORE.

A TITLE YOU CLEARLY DO NOT DESERVE.
THE KING OF SNIPERS.
PH-PH... PHOENIX STAR!!!

AS I THOUGHT. KILLING A CREW OF WEAKLINGS LIKE YOU...
...IS NO FUN AT ALL. BUT...
GYAA !!
YEEE-OWCH !!!


IT LOOKS LIKE A BUBBLE OF AIR PRESSURE IN THE SHAPE OF A PAW...
WHAT IS HE DOING?
AND IT'S STEADILY SHRINKING.
!
!?
...ORDERS ARE ORDERS.


A BOMB?! IN OTHER WORDS...
HE'S MAKING A BOMB?
...WILL GENERATE A MASSIVE SHOCK WAVE.
JUST LIKE A BOMB!!!
THE ENERGY CREATED WHEN THAT COMPRESSED PRESSURE IS RELEASED...
...AND BY AMPING UP THE PRESSURE ...
...HE'S COMPRESS-ING IT INTO A TINY BALL!!
HE DEFLECTED A GIANT AIR MASS WITH HIS PAW PADS...


!?
...GIVE ME THE HEAD OF STRAW HAT LUFFY.
IN EXCHANGE ...
!?
I WILL SPARE YOUR LIVES...

YOU WANT US TO SELL OUT A COMRADE?
!!!
HAND OVER THE STRAW HAT... NOW.
...
IF I HAVE HIS HEAD ALONE, THE GOVERNMENT WILL BE SATISFIED.

NEVER!!!!
WHAT A SHAME.
ドオ…ーン!!
URSA SHOCK.
!!?

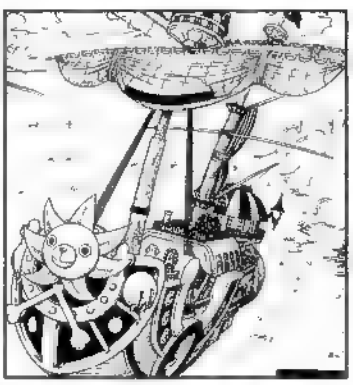
(Chome, Hyogo)

Reader(Q): "I…will become the king of pirates." --Prince of the Land of Dreams TA5

Oda(A): Okay.

Q: I'm sure today's ships have all the modern conveniences we're used to, but I wonder about the pirate ships of olden days. When the crew had to poop, did they flush? Or did the crew just hold it till they got to land?

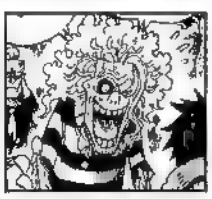
--Tamekuchi Suimasenen



A: Good question. For sailing vessels, a typical "privy" was a hole in the deck that dropped straight into the sea. Even today, there are some sailing vessels that use this old style. Mostly, they have flush toilets now. Just like the toilets on airplanes, they flush quickly with a "VOOSH!!" Please imagine that the Sunny also has toilets like that. However, the men don't worry too much about proper poop etiquette and do it from all sorts of places on the ship where it can flow directly into the sea.

Q: This is my first postcard to you. In volume 49, chapter 475, "Pirates of the Forest," page 107, panel 3, there are characters named the Risky Brothers! And when Nami is taken to Moria, the zombies (volume 47, chapter 451) are the Risky Brothers too, right?

-- Yoshiki.

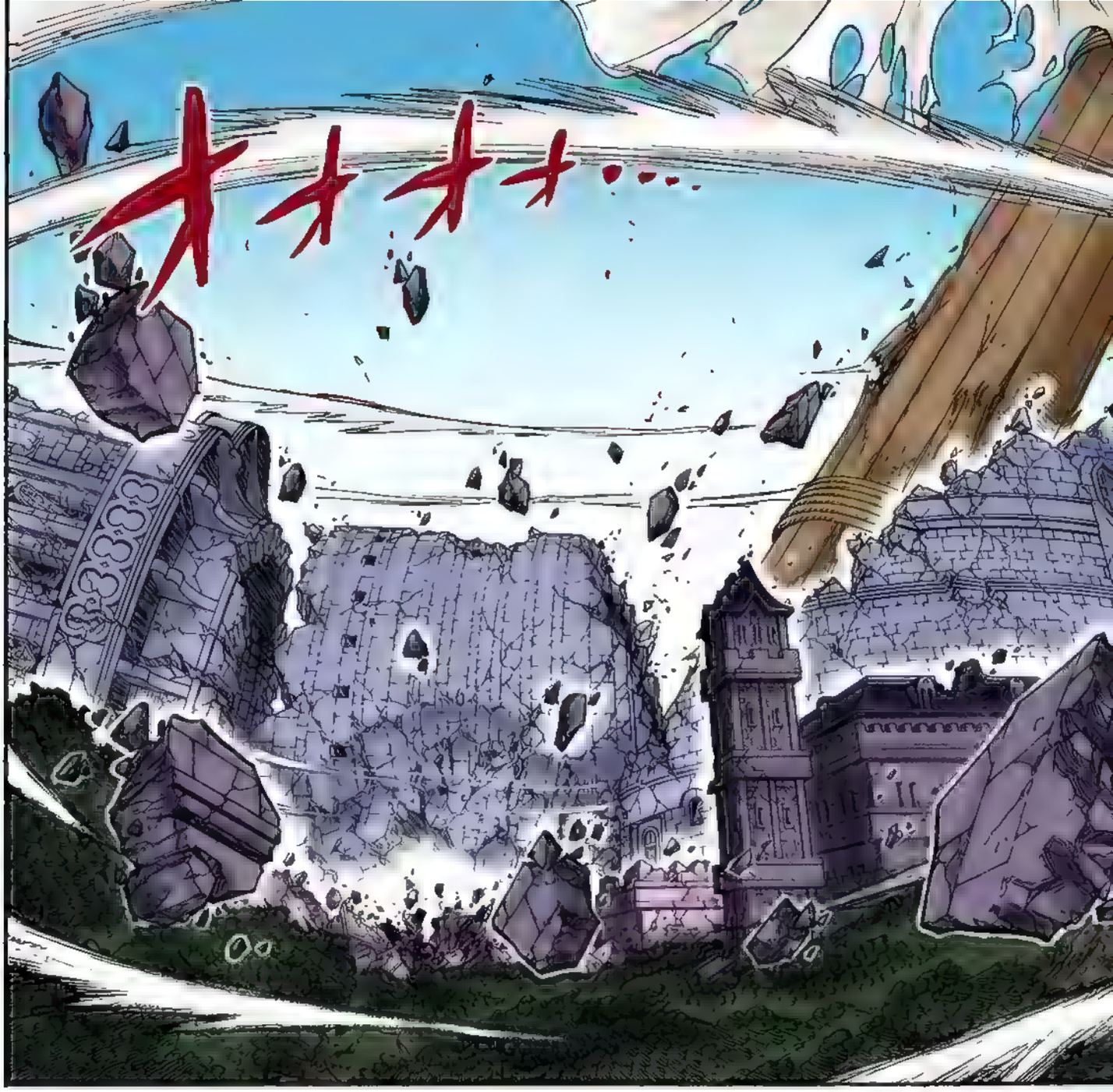


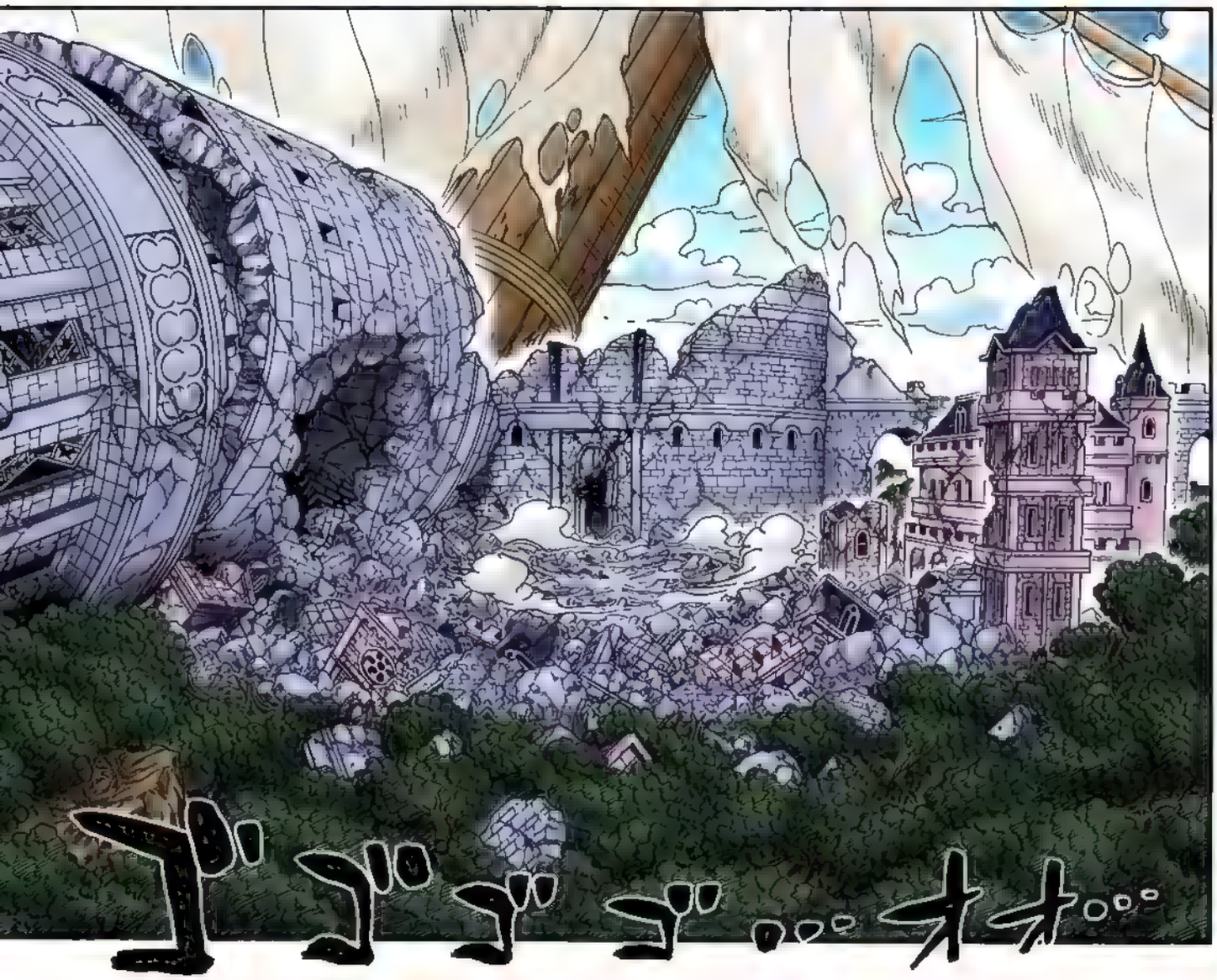
A: Yes, you're right. The shadows of those two scabby sailors were controlled by the two cute squirrels.

Q: Let's end this right here, okay? --Divorce Horror

A: For this installment, okay. But the Question Corner will continue for a long time!

# Chapter 485:
# STRAW HAT PIRATES-- PIRATE HUNTER ZOLO

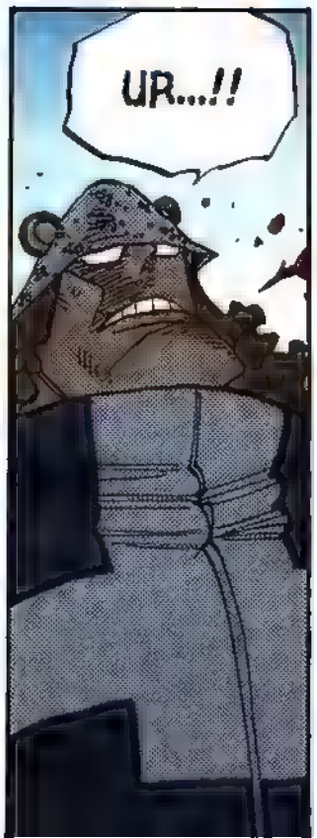



ゴゴゴ…ォォ…

…
ガラ…

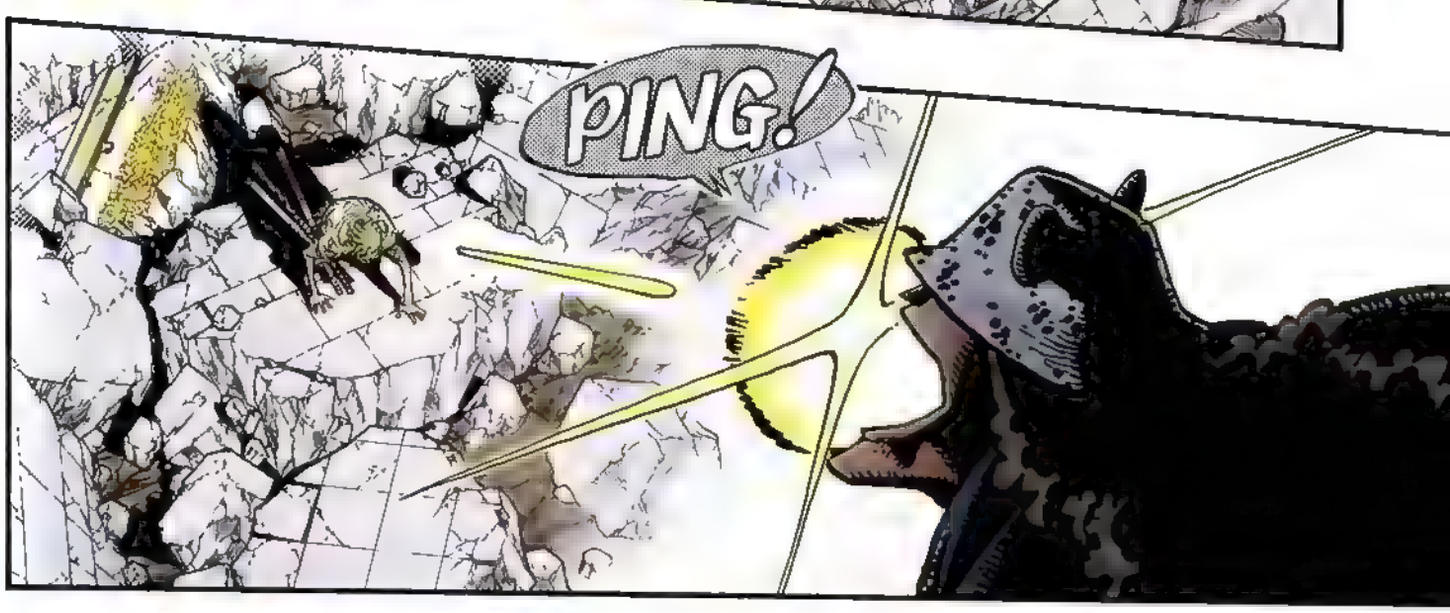
ガラッ…
…
VOOSH!!
ばっ
SQUISH
DASH!!!
!
ザッ…

LION'S SONG !!!!
!!?


UR...!!

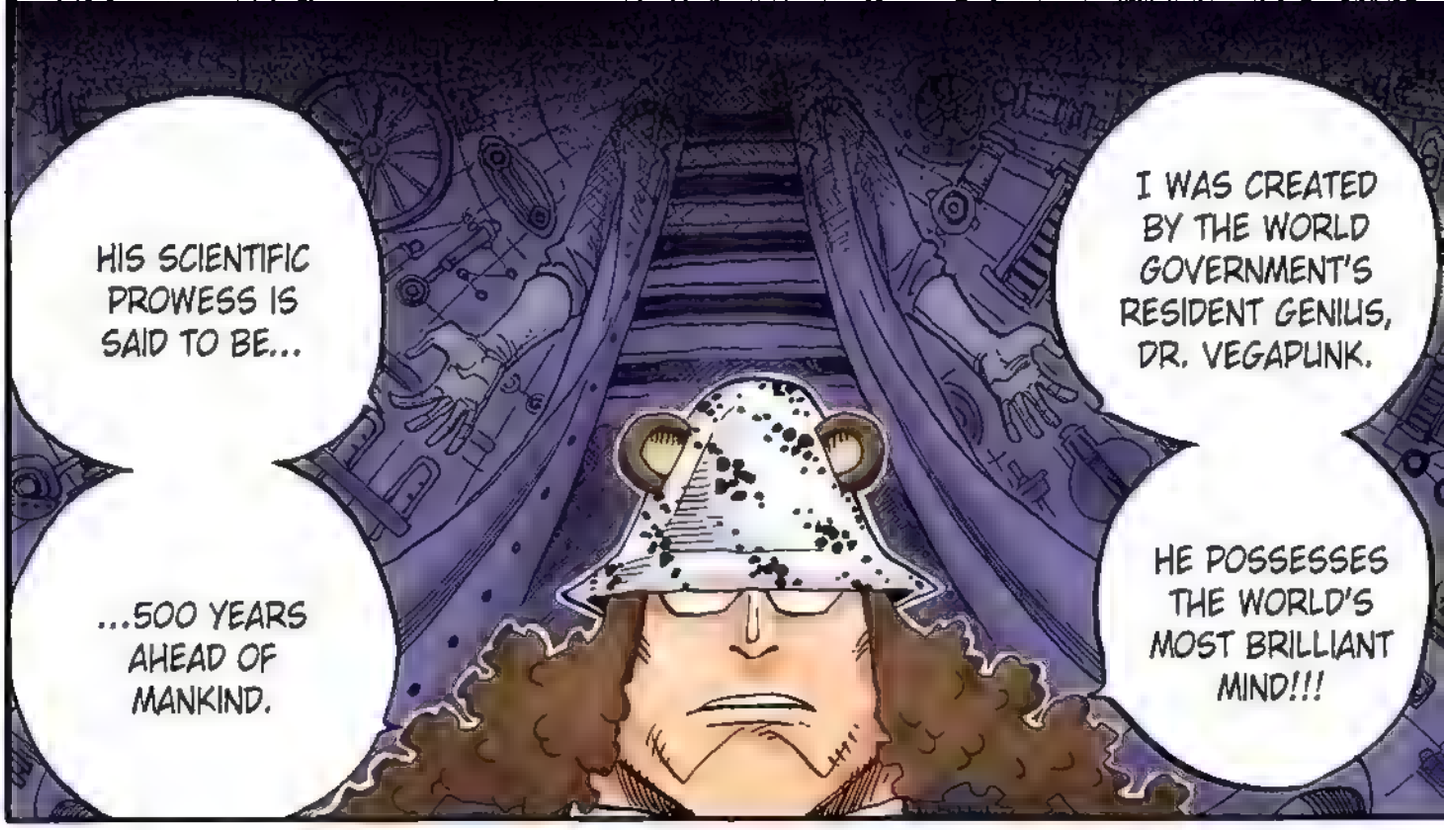
SLIT...
シュー...
!!?
シュー!
BZZT FZZT...
ドーン!!
YOU'RE A...
ゴオ...
バチ バチ
...
ゴゴゴ
HUFF
WHAT THE ...?!
A CYBORG LIKE FRANKY?!
NO... HUFF... HE'S EVEN HARDER THAN IRON!!!
...
パカ...
コオオー...

ピピピピ
ギュイー…
…?!!
ピピピピ…


PING!

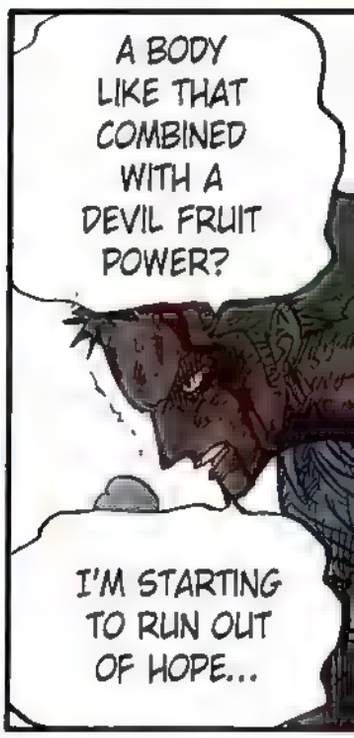
ズドォ…ン…
WHOA
!!!

SQUEE...
!!!
SIZZLE...
IMPOSSIBLE!! HUFF... HUFF... THE IRON...
...MELTED!!
A CYBORG? YOU COULD SAY THAT.
!
BUT I AM NOTHING LIKE YOUR FRIEND FRANKY.
I AM CALLED A PACIFISTA.
I AM THE GOVERNMENT'S HUMAN WEAPON, BUT NOT YET COMPLETE.
...?!
PACIFISTA?!


HIS SCIENTIFIC PROWESS IS SAID TO BE...
...500 YEARS AHEAD OF MANKIND.
I WAS CREATED BY THE WORLD GOVERNMENT'S RESIDENT GENIUS, DR. VEGAPUNK.
HE POSSESSES THE WORLD'S MOST BRILLIANT MIND!!!

...IS IF YOU TAKE LUFFY'S HEAD WITH YOU?!
SO THE ONLY WAY YOU'LL LEAVE IN PEACE...
HUFF...

ALREADY, MY BODY... DOESN'T DO WHAT I TELL IT TO.


A BODY LIKE THAT COMBINED WITH A DEVIL FRUIT POWER?
I'M STARTING TO RUN OUT OF HOPE...

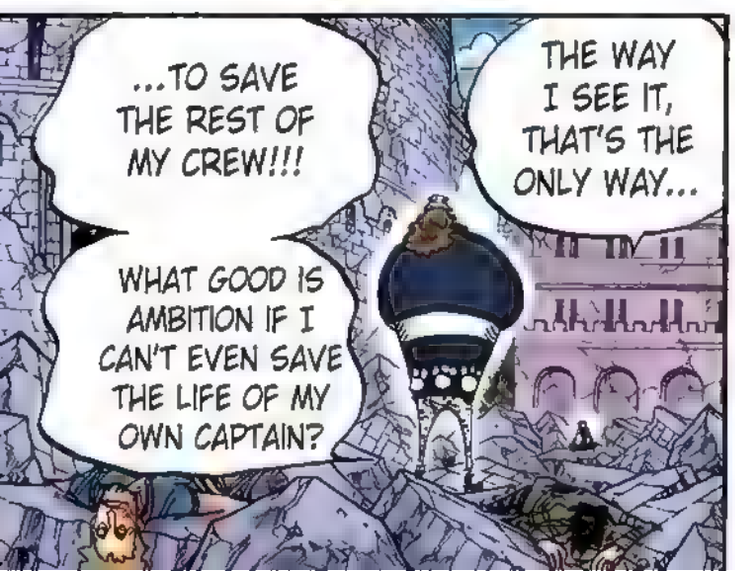
I'LL GIVE YOU A HEAD...
...I UNDER-STAND.
!?
!?

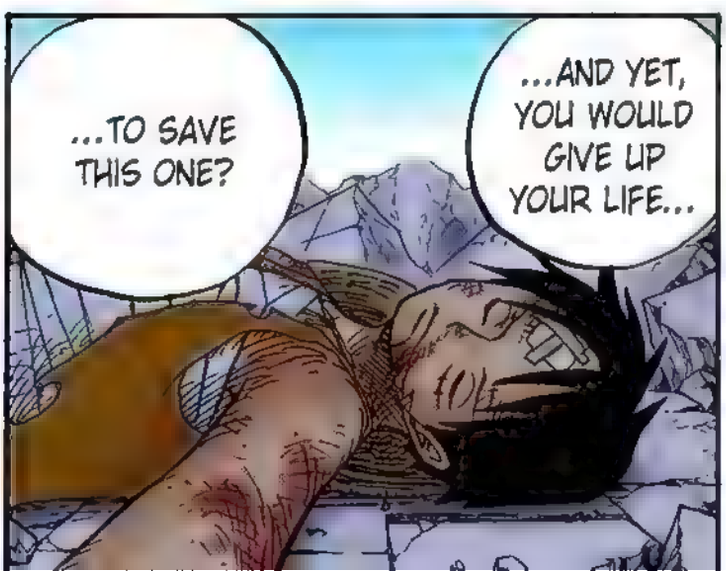
THAT IS THE ULTIMATE COMPROMISE.

PLEASE SETTLE FOR THAT!!!
TAKE MY HEAD INSTEAD!!
HAA
HUFF
BUT THERE'S A CATCH.
HUFF

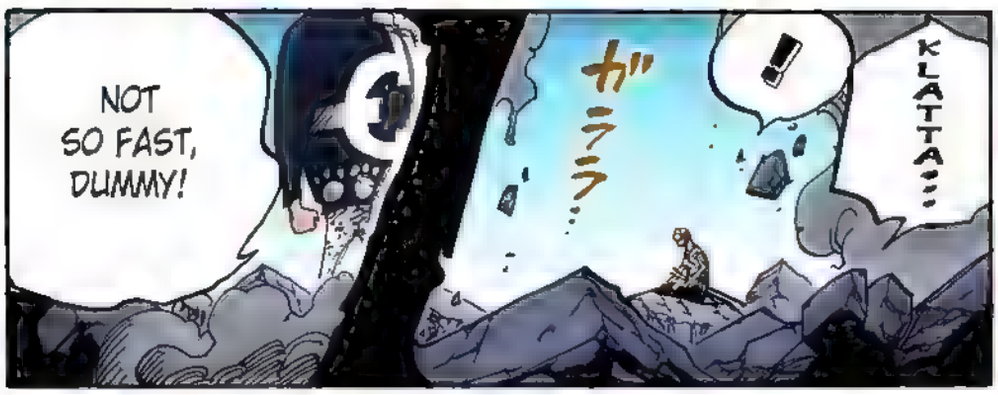
YOU HAVE THAT MUCH AMBITION...
...

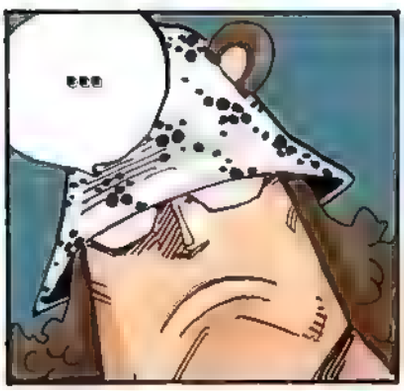
...IT CAN'T BE TOO MUCH OF A LOSS TO YOU!!
...BUT IF YOU CONSIDER THAT SOMEDAY I WOULD'VE BEEN THE WORLD'S BEST SWORDSMAN...
I CAN'T SAY I'M AS FAMOUS AS LUFFY...

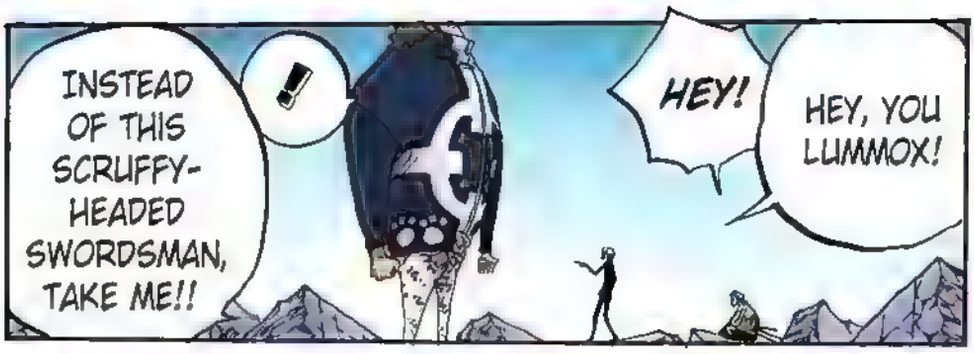

...TO SAVE THE REST OF MY CREW!!!
THE WAY I SEE IT, THAT'S THE ONLY WAY...
WHAT GOOD IS AMBITION IF I CAN'T EVEN SAVE THE LIFE OF MY OWN CAPTAIN?


...TO SAVE THIS ONE?
...AND YET, YOU WOULD GIVE UP YOUR LIFE...

...IS THE MAN WHO WILL BECOME THE KING OF PIRATES!!!
LUFFY...

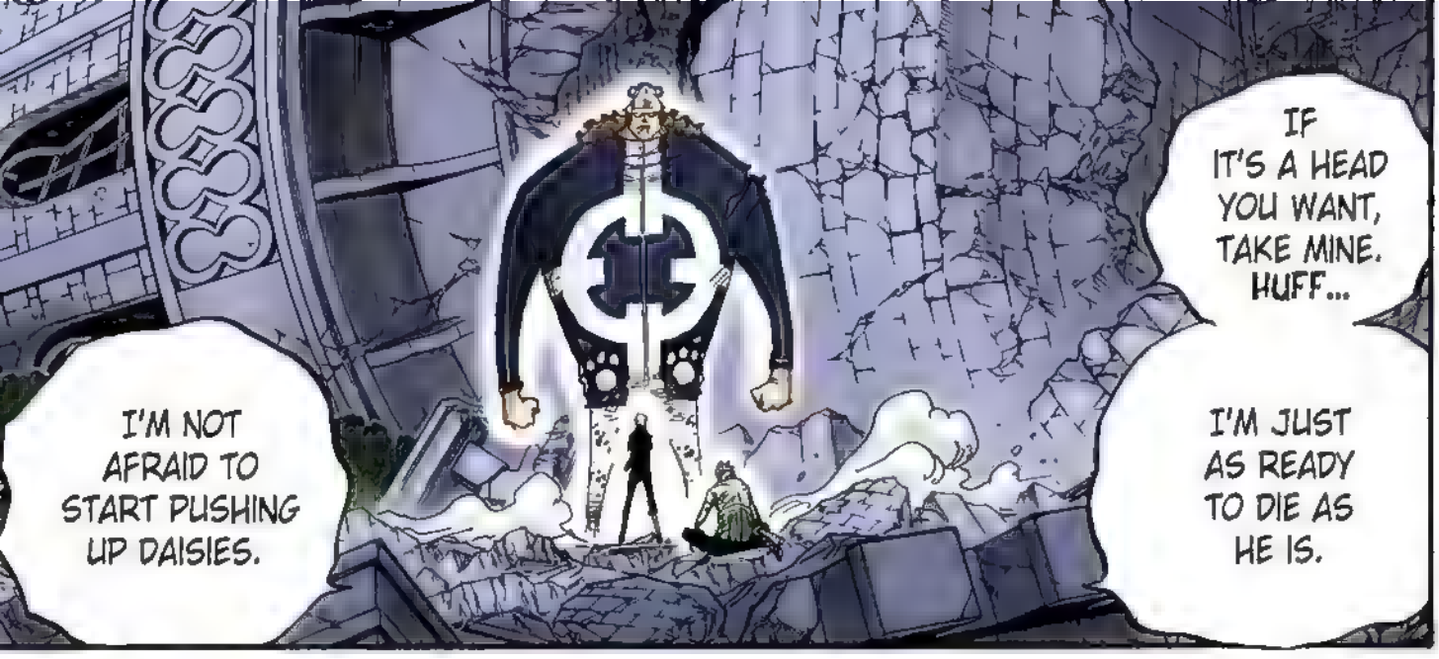

NOT SO FAST, DUMMY!
!
KLATTA!!
ガラ...

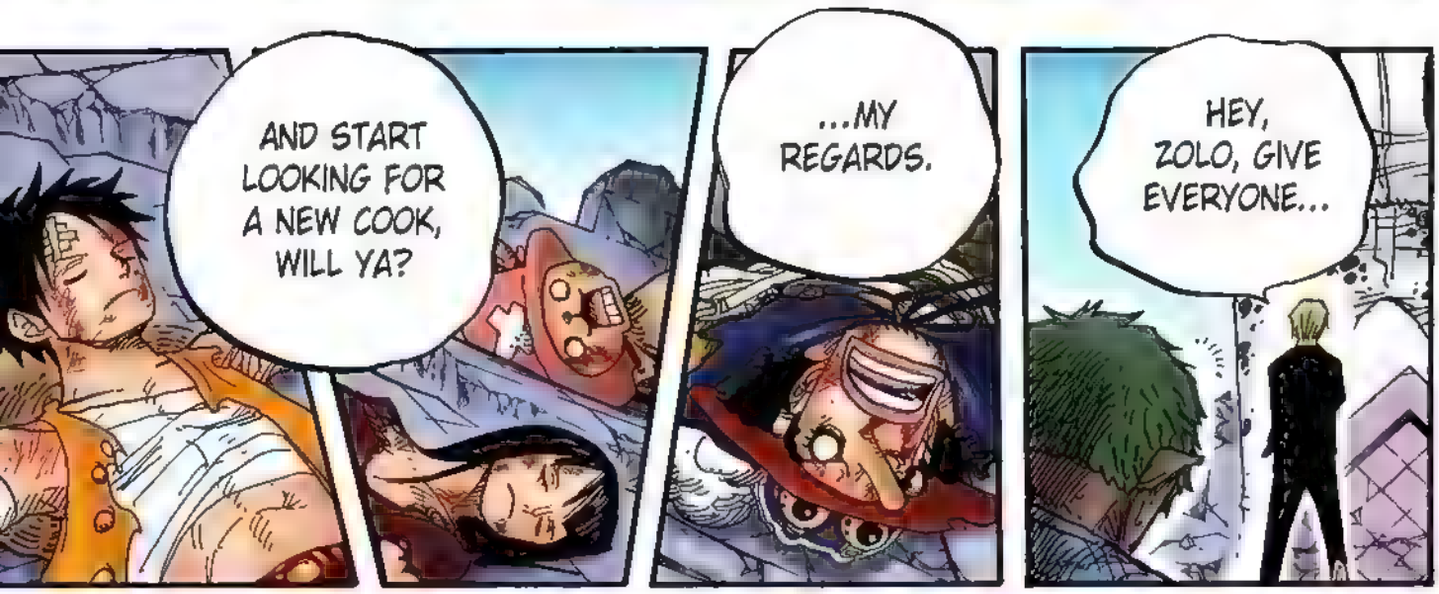

...

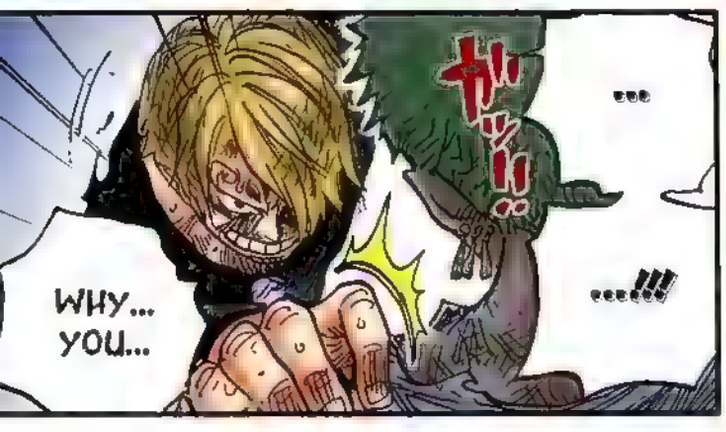

INSTEAD OF THIS SCRUFFY-HEADED SWORDSMAN, TAKE ME!!
!
HEY!
HEY, YOU LUMMOX!

THAT'S RIGHT, ME-- "BLACK FOOT" SANJI.
!?
!?
RIGHT NOW, THE NAVY DOESN'T TAKE ME SERIOUSLY, BUT MARK MY WORDS...
...IF YOU DON'T TAKE ME IN, IT WON'T BE LONG BEFORE I'M CAUSING MORE TROUBLE THAN THE REST OF THESE GUYS PUT TOGETHER.

YOU'RE RIGHT ABOUT LUFFY, BUT WHAT ABOUT YOUR DREAM?!
HUFF... WHAT GOOD'S DYING GONNA DO, YOU STUBBORN FOOL!!


I'M NOT AFRAID TO START PUSHING UP DAISIES.
IF IT'S A HEAD YOU WANT, TAKE MINE. HUFF...
I'M JUST AS READY TO DIE AS HE IS.


AND START LOOKING FOR A NEW COOK, WILL YA?
...MY REGARDS.
HEY, ZOLO, GIVE EVERYONE...

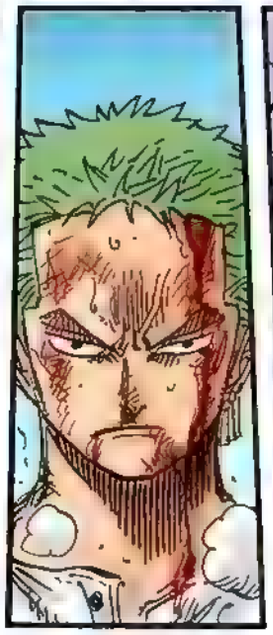

WHY... YOU...
...
...!!!

ドサ...

ドーズッ!!!
!!!

...
I'VE SHOWN THAT I'M A MAN OF MY WORD. NOW IT'S YOUR TURN.
KLANG KLANG...

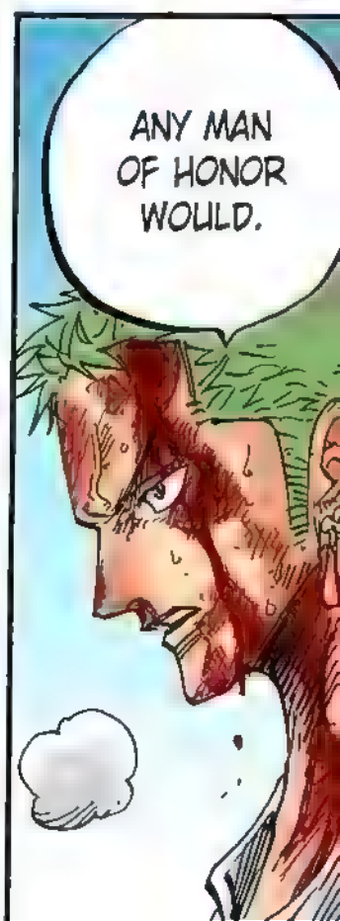
...I'LL BE PUT TO SHAME.
IF I LAY A HAND ON STRAW HAT LUFFY AFTER THIS...



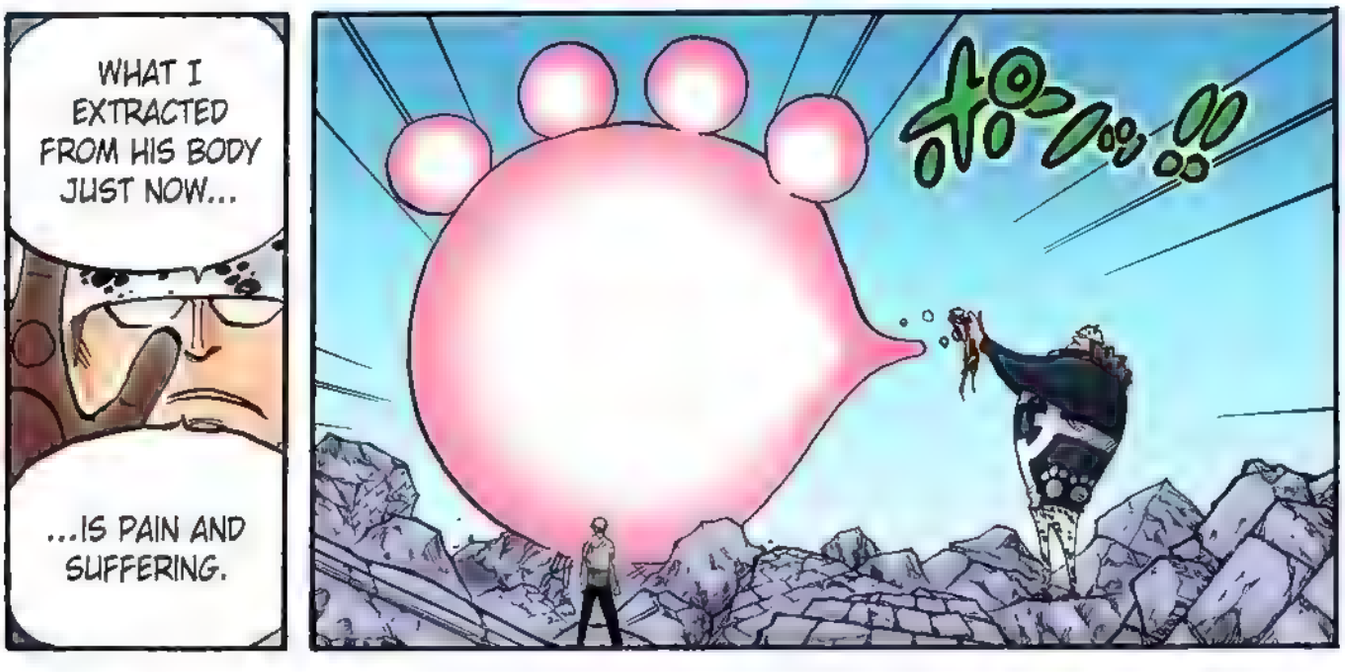
...

I WILL GIVE YOU A GLIMPSE OF HELL!!!

BUT IN EXCHANGE...
VERY WELL. I GIVE YOU MY WORD, I WILL NOT TAKE THE STRAW HAT'S HEAD TODAY.
!?

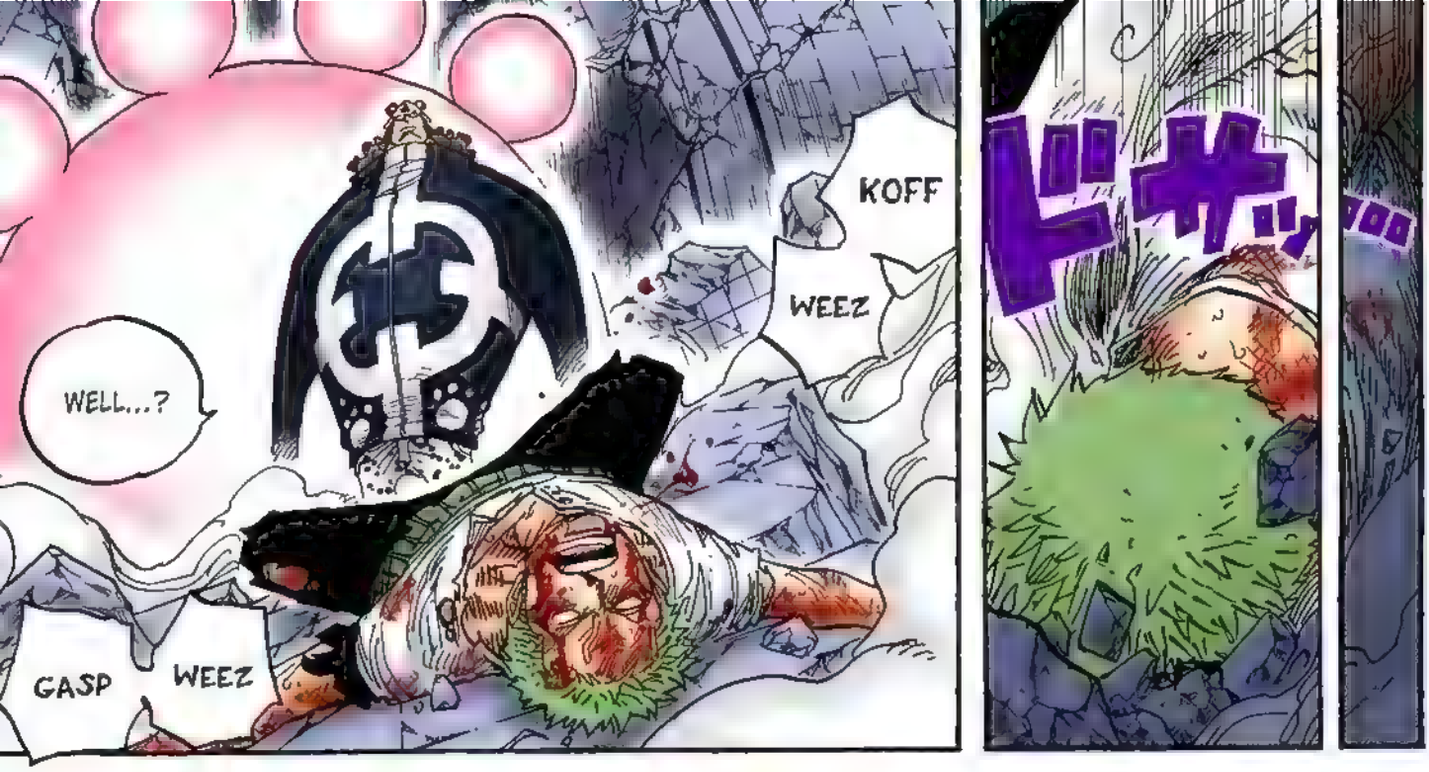

ANY MAN OF HONOR WOULD.

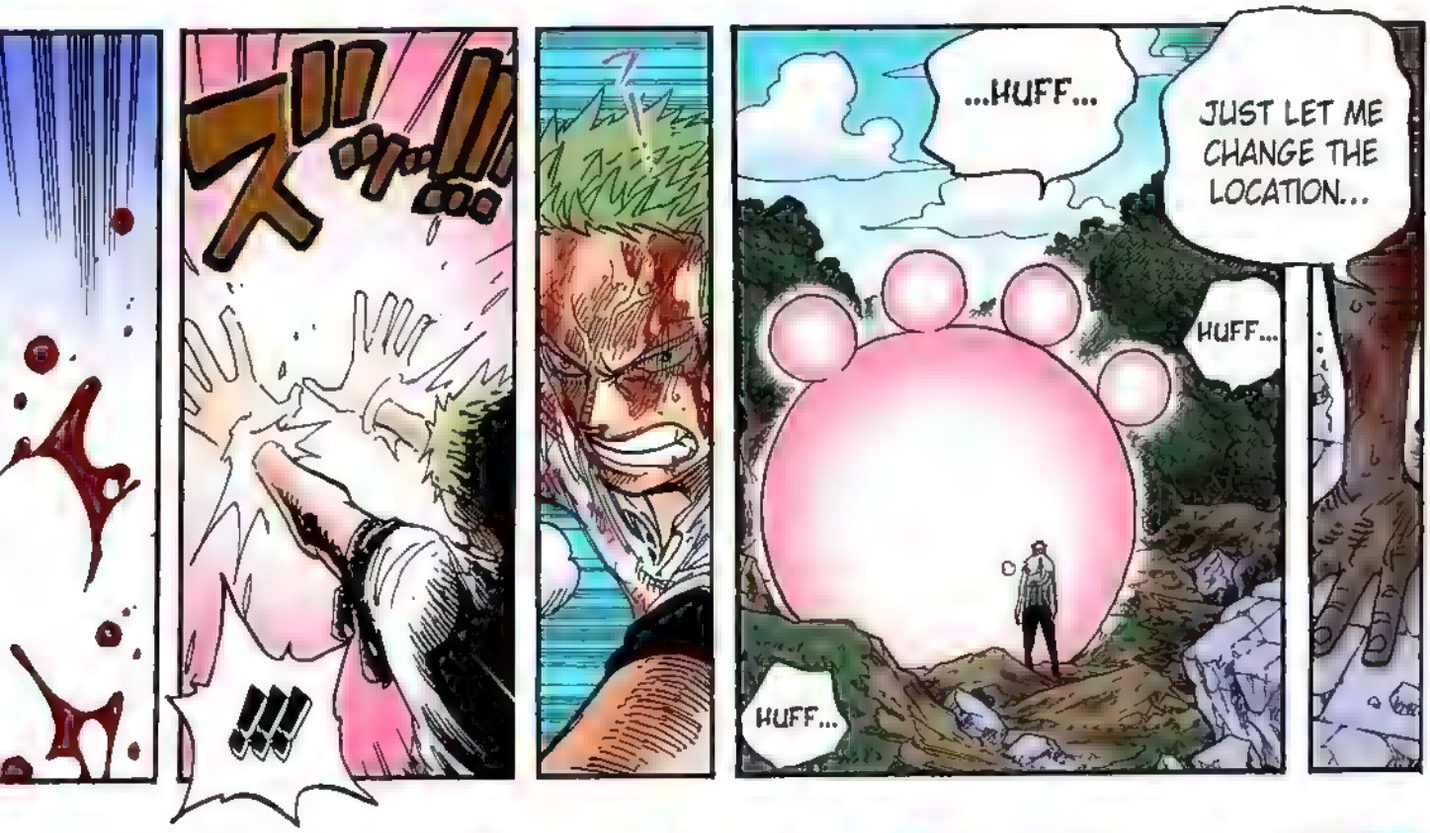
!!
TMP!!
BWOOM

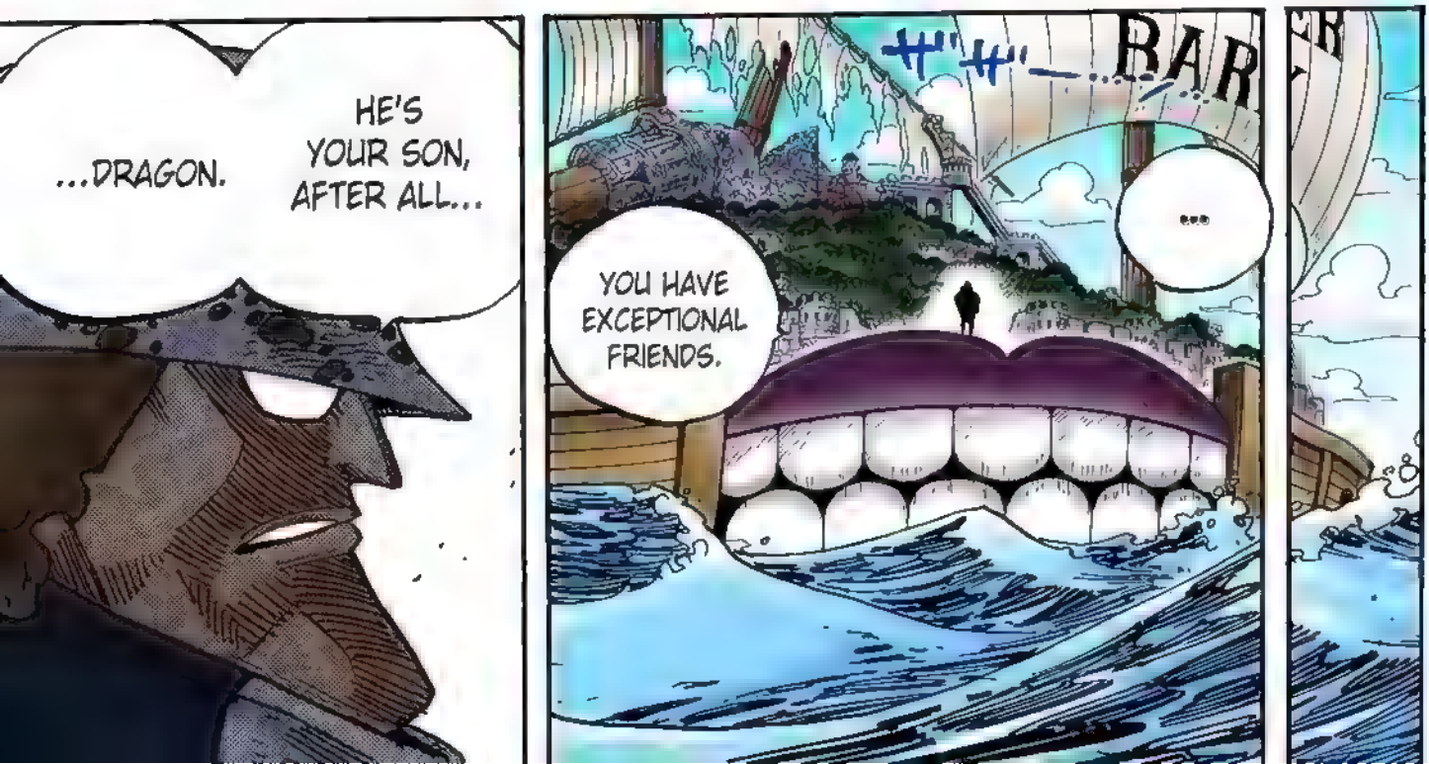

WHAT I EXTRACTED FROM HIS BODY JUST NOW...
...IS PAIN AND SUFFERING.
ポーン!!

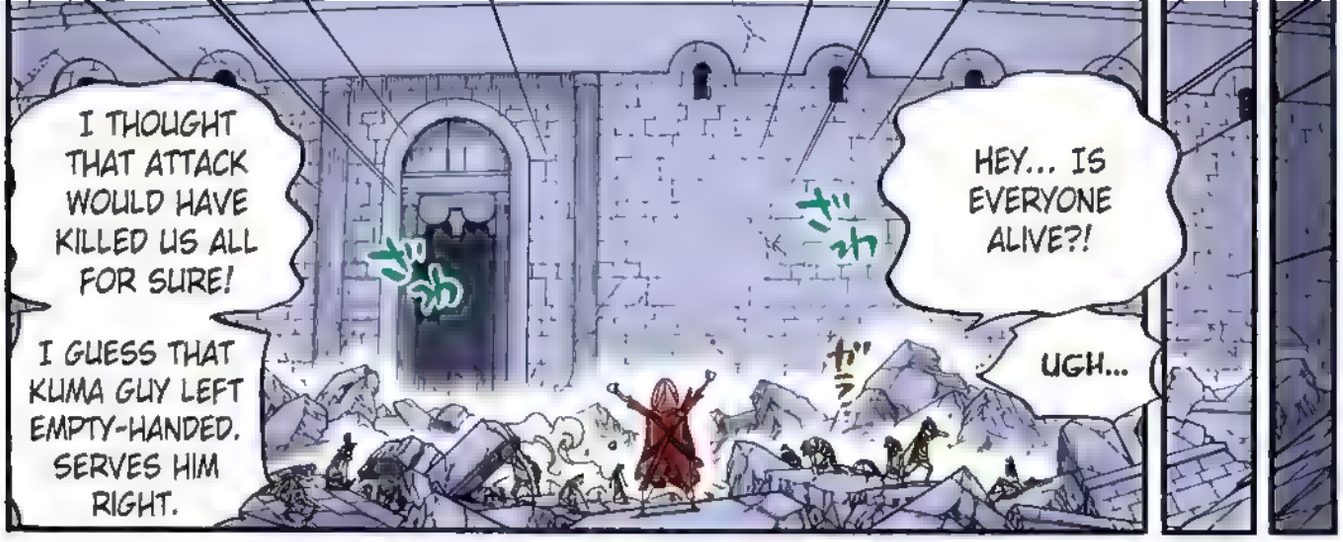
YOU WILL DIE.
YOU ARE NEAR DEATH YOURSELF, SO IT WILL BE IMPOSSIBLE FOR YOU TO WITHSTAND IT.
...
IF YOU TRULY ARE TAKING HIS PLACE, THEN YOU MUST ACCEPT HIS AGONY.
THIS IS THE SUM TOTAL OF ANGUISH INFLICTED DURING HIS BATTLE WITH MORIA AND HIS BAND.

HAVE A TASTE.
!
ドン!!!
!!!
SUU…
GWAAA-AAAH!!!
GACK !!!
URGH …
GASP…


WELL...?
KOFF
WEEZ
GASP
WEEZ
ドサッ


ズ!!
...HUFF...
JUST LET ME CHANGE THE LOCATION...
HUFF...
HUFF...

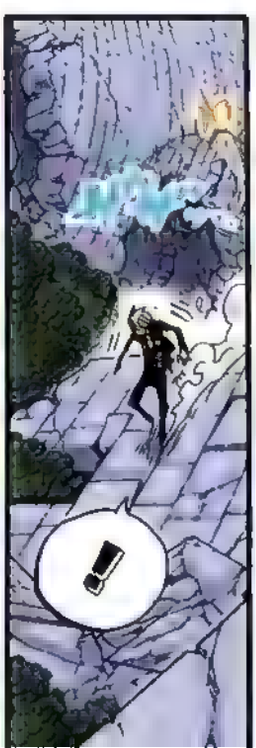

...DRAGON.
HE'S YOUR SON, AFTER ALL...
BAR
...
YOU HAVE EXCEPTIONAL FRIENDS.


I THOUGHT THAT ATTACK WOULD HAVE KILLED US ALL FOR SURE!
I GUESS THAT KUMA GUY LEFT EMPTY-HANDED. SERVES HIM RIGHT.
HEY... IS EVERYONE ALIVE?!
UGH...

MAYBE ALL THE DAMAGE HAS MADE HIM SLAPHAPPY...
LIAR!! AFTER THE BEATING YOU JUST TOOK, THERE'S NO WAY!!
I FEEL AS GOOD AS NEW! I WONDER WHY?
LOOK AT ME!!
COME ON NOW! YOU'VE GOTTA BE KIDDING. WHAT'S UP WITH YOU?!
...
OUCH.
HUFF... WHERE'S THAT GUY? NO!! HE DIDN'T--?!
THERE'S NO WAY WE GOT AWAY SCOT-FREE.
HUH ?!

ゴゴゴ...
YOU GAVE ME QUITE A SCARE, IDIOT!!
HEY!! WHERE'S THAT SEVEN WARLORDS GUY?!
?

THERE HE IS!!!


!

!!!
DRIP
DRIP

WHAT HAPPENED HERE?!
WOBBLE WOBBLE...
...
HEY! ARE YOU ALIVE?!
WHERE'D HE GO?!

WHAT'S WITH ALL THIS BLOOD ?!!

NOTHING...
...AT ALL!!!
...

Q: Oda Sensei!! Hello♡ Regarding Brook's birthday, since he ate the Revive-Revive (Yomi-Yomi) Fruit, I think April 3 would be nice because four and three can be read as "Yo" and "Mi" in Japanese.
--Lala

A: Okay, that's settled. April 3 it is.

Q: Oda Sensei♡ Turn this way♡ Boob attack! Boing.
--Kachiko and Chika's giant jugs

A: Yay! ♡I'm in heaven... ♡Are you crazy?! Cripes!! Cut that out!! Don't drag the Question Corner into the gutter! *Huff... Huff...*

Q: Oda Sensei! Congratulations on Brook joining the crew! I'm like jelly when it comes to Brook! My bones turn to flesh!! Anyway, now that the eighth member has been chosen, can you answer some questions that we've already asked for previous members? Please answer quickly!
--Getchu Inazuma

A: I see. And you included the questions. Thanks! That makes it easier.

Robin

- If she were an animal, what animal would she be? -Crane

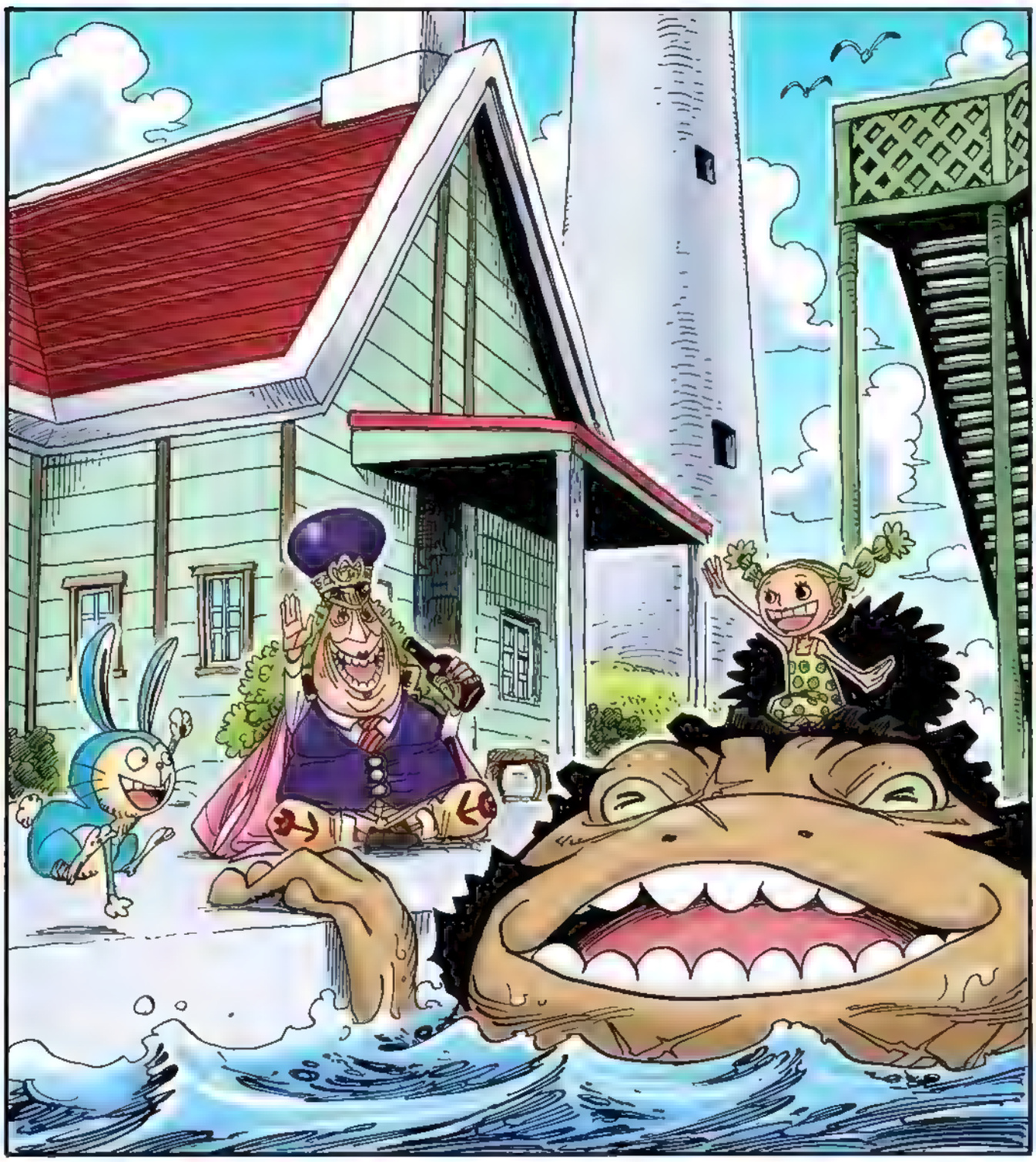
Franky

- If he were an animal? -Fighting Bull
- Lucky number? -08
- Favorite color? -Light Blue
- His smell? -Cola
- Favorite island? -Spring Island in summer

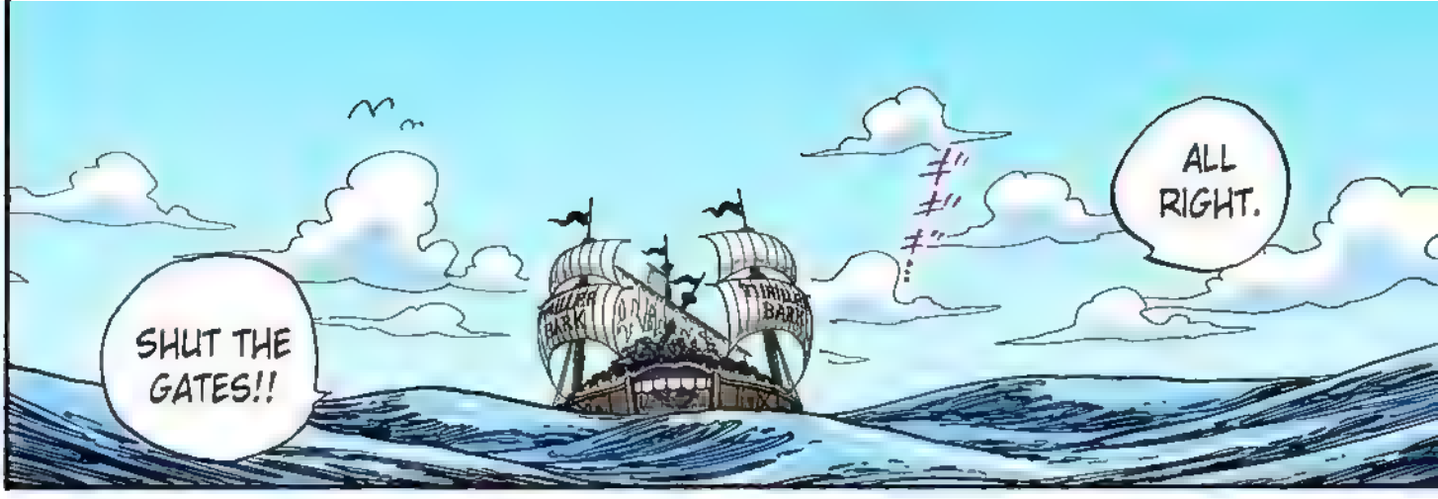
Brook

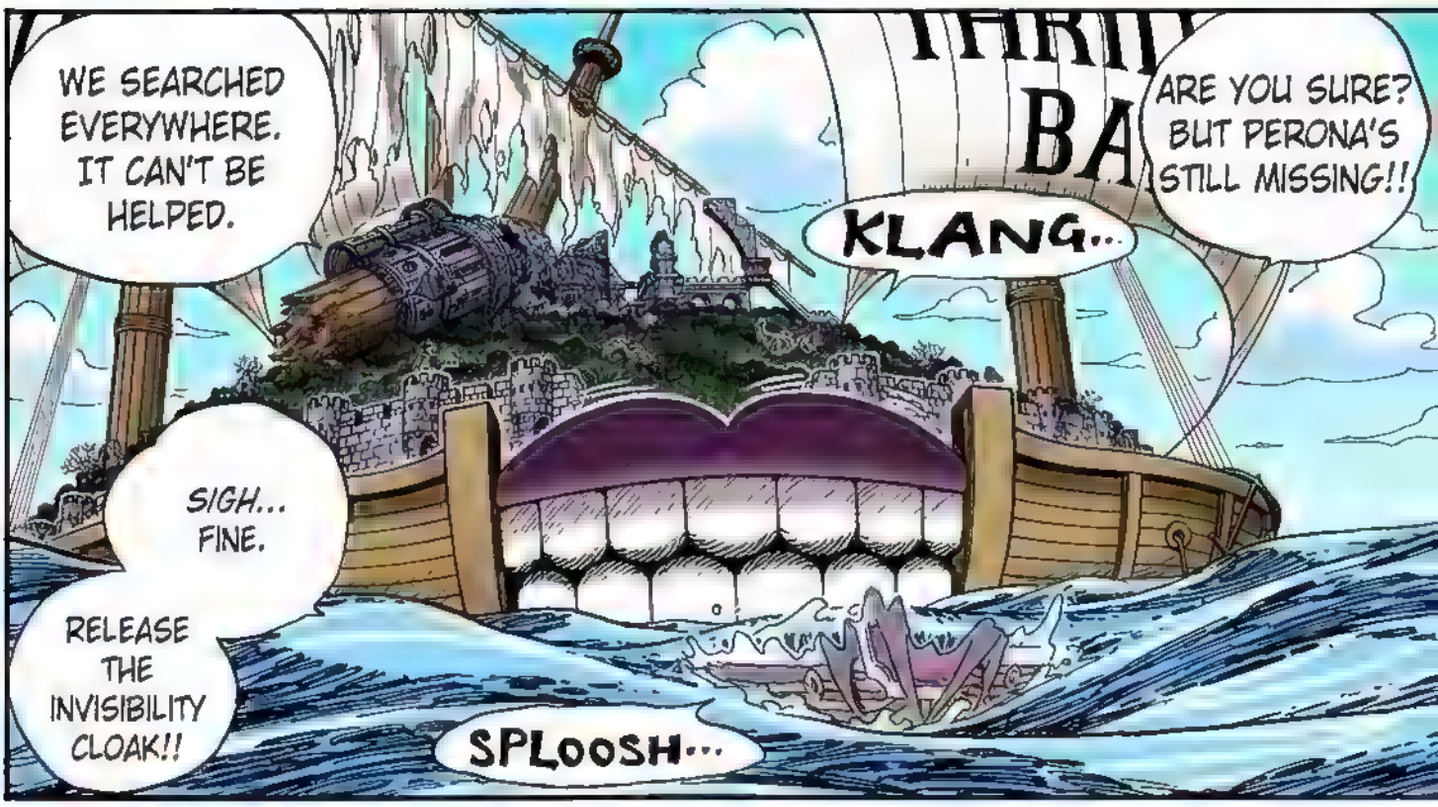
- If he were an animal? -Horse
- Lucky number? -09
- His smell? -Black tea
- Brook's pirate flag?↓
- Favorite color? -White and Black
- Favorite island? -Spring Island in fall
- If the Straw Hats were literally a family, what family member would Brook be? -Grandfather

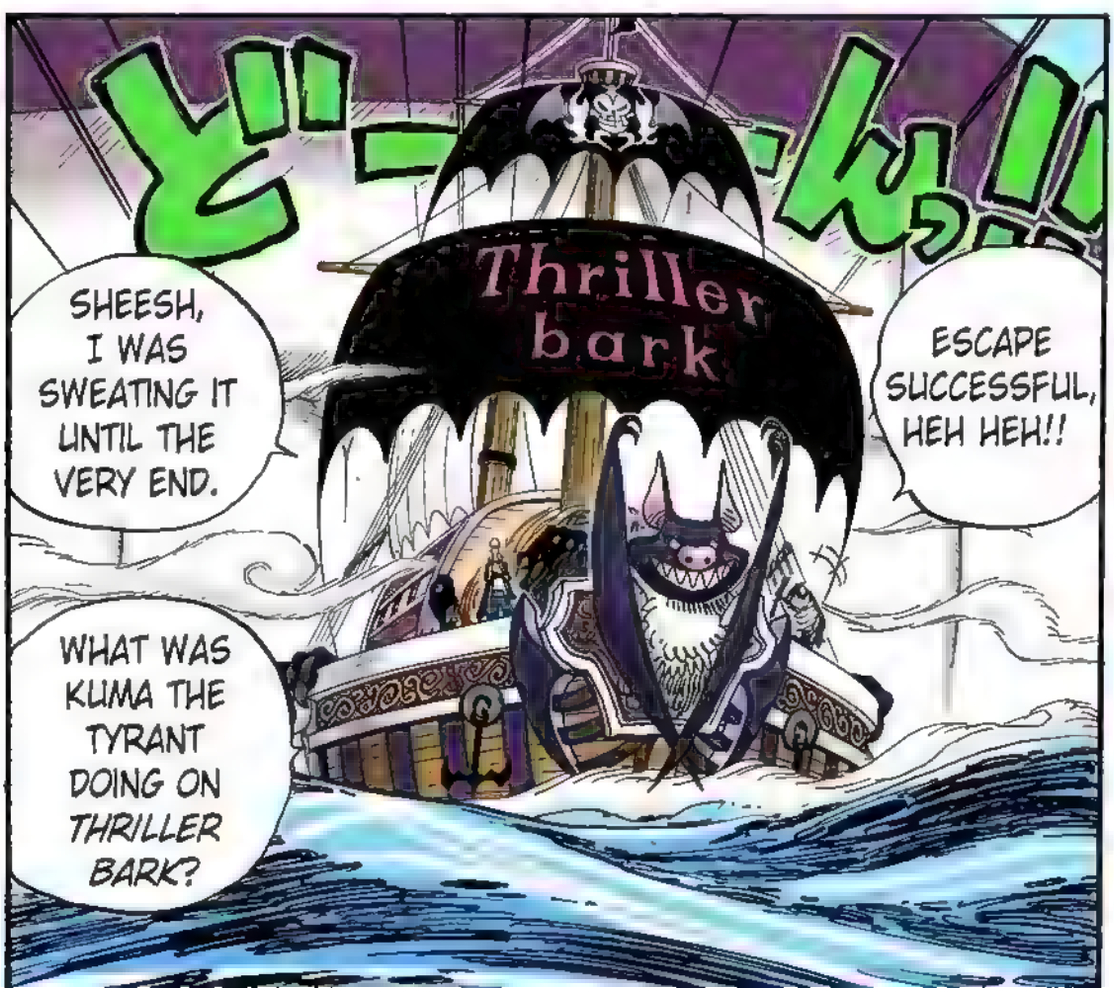
# Chapter 486:
# PIANO



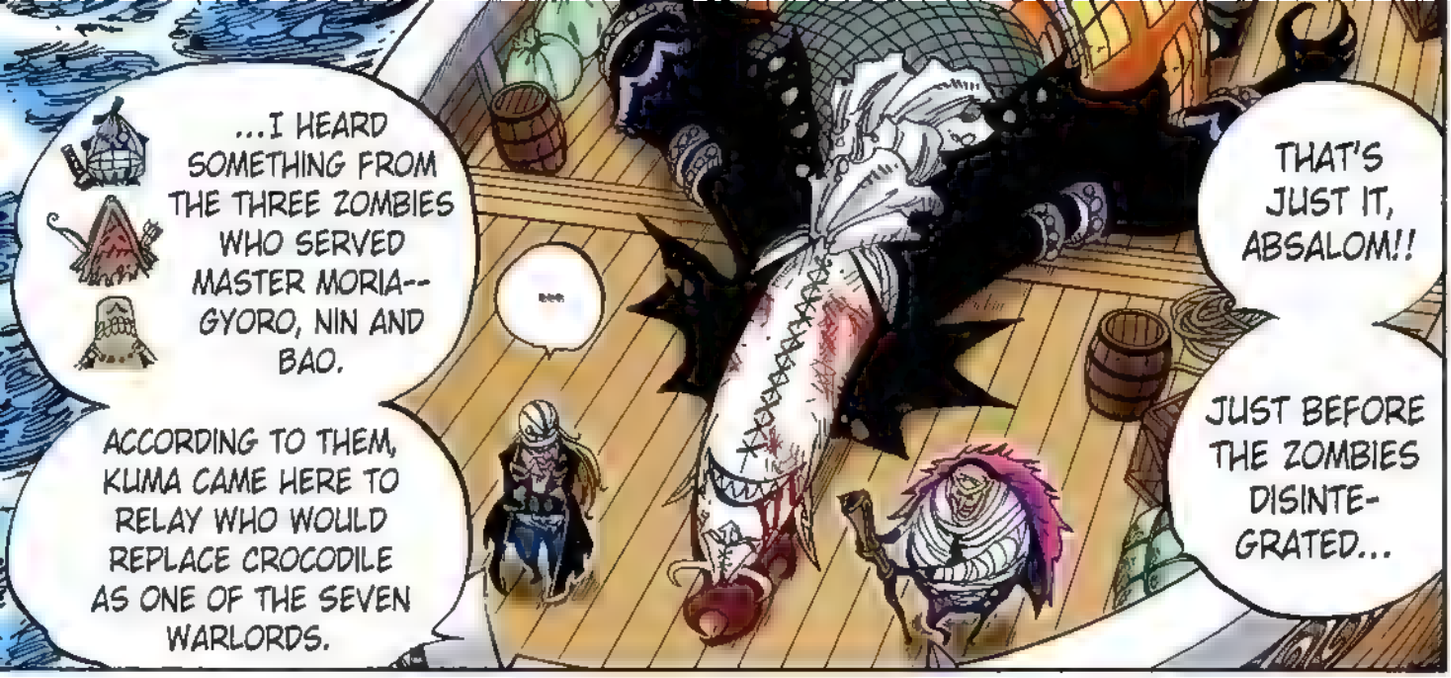
WHERE ARE THEY NOW? SHOT 4: "YOKOZUNA NO LONGER CHALLENGES THE SEA TRAIN"

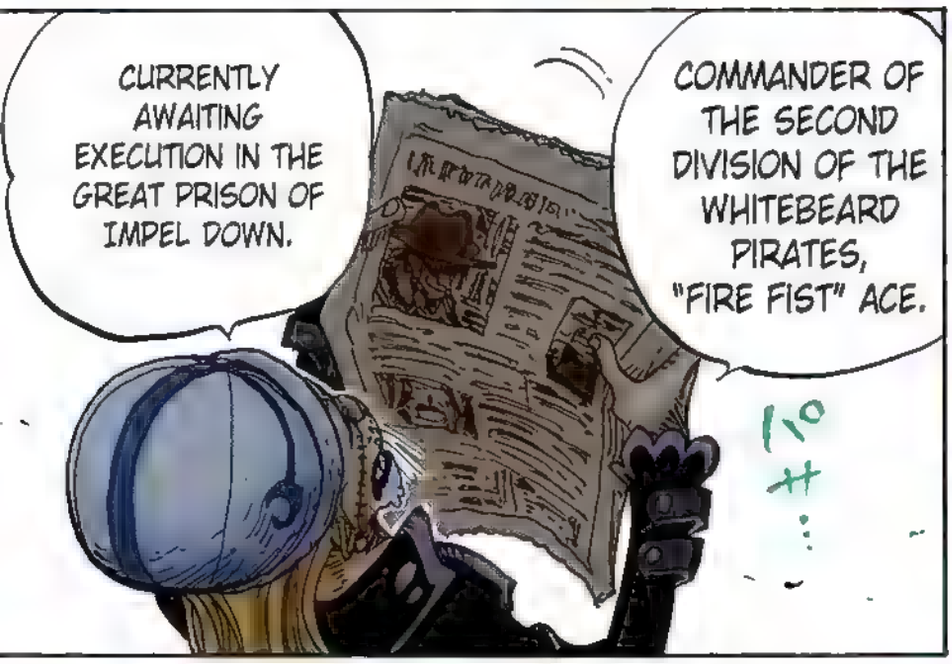

SHUT THE GATES!!
ALL RIGHT.


WE SEARCHED EVERYWHERE. IT CAN'T BE HELPED.
ARE YOU SURE? BUT PERONA'S STILL MISSING!!
KLANG...
SIGH... FINE.
RELEASE THE INVISIBILITY CLOAK!!
SPLOOSH...

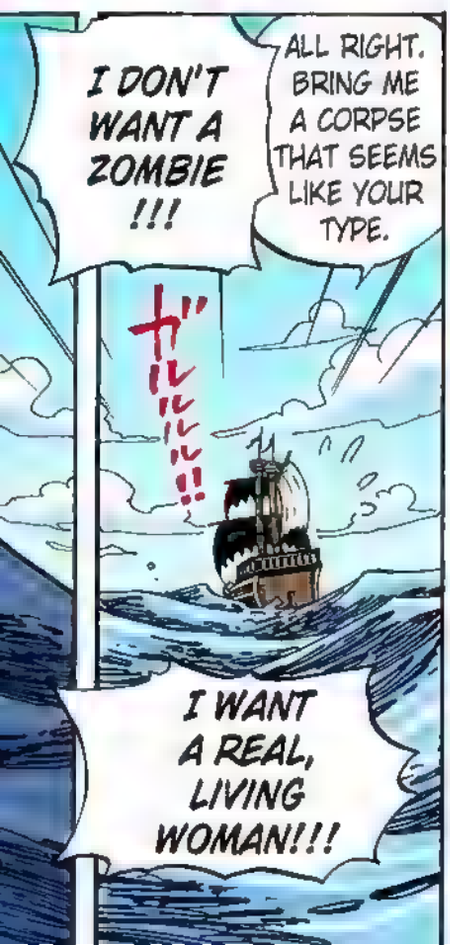

ドーーーん!!
Thriller bark
SHEESH, I WAS SWEATING IT UNTIL THE VERY END.
ESCAPE SUCCESSFUL, HEH HEH!!
WHAT WAS KUMA THE TYRANT DOING ON THRILLER BARK?

VOO!!


...I HEARD SOMETHING FROM THE THREE ZOMBIES WHO SERVED MASTER MORIA-- GYORO, NIN AND BAO.
ACCORDING TO THEM, KUMA CAME HERE TO RELAY WHO WOULD REPLACE CROCODILE AS ONE OF THE SEVEN WARLORDS.
...
THAT'S JUST IT, ABSALOM!!
JUST BEFORE THE ZOMBIES DISINTE-GRATED...


CURRENTLY AWAITING EXECUTION IN THE GREAT PRISON OF IMPEL DOWN.
COMMANDER OF THE SECOND DIVISION OF THE WHITEBEARD PIRATES, "FIRE FIST" ACE.

THE SUCCESSOR IS SOMEONE NAMED BLACKBEARD. BELIEVE ME, THIS GUY'S DONE SOME NASTY STUFF!!
BUT THAT'S NOT THE IMPORT-ANT PART.
READ THIS ARTICLE.

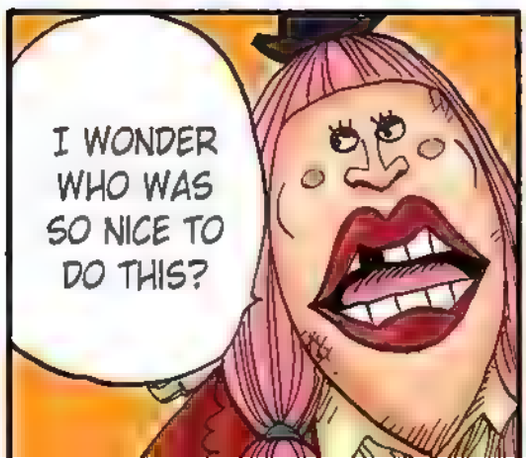

I DON'T WANT A ZOMBIE !!!
ALL RIGHT. BRING ME A CORPSE THAT SEEMS LIKE YOUR TYPE.
ガルルル!!
I WANT A REAL, LIVING WOMAN!!!

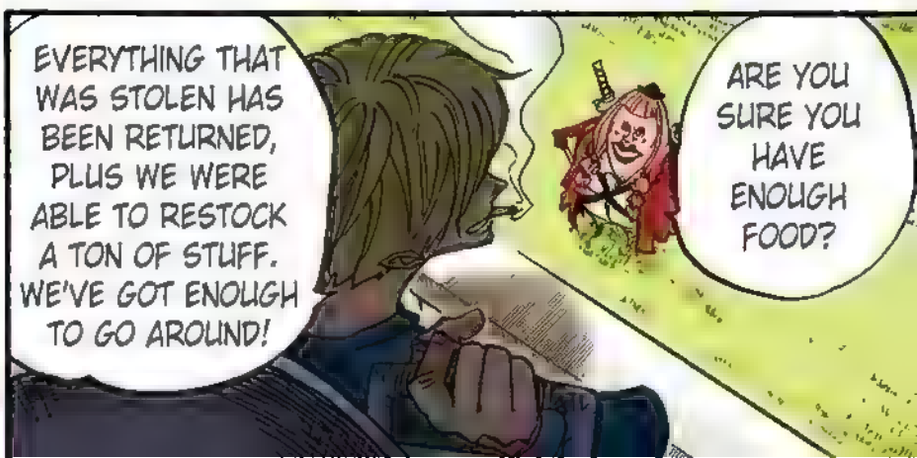
THIS IS NO TIME FOR MASTER MORIA TO BE ON HIS BACK!!
フォス
フォス
...BUT AS FOR ME, I JUST WANT A NICE WIFE TO SETTLE DOWN WITH.
I SEE WHERE YOU'RE GOING WITH THIS, DOCTOR...

ACE IS FAMOUS AS ONE OF WHITEBEARD'S TOP HENCHMAN. THE GOVERNMENT SCORED A BIG WIN!!
THAT'S FOR SURE...
THIS COULD SIGNAL A BIG CHANGE IN THE AGE OF PIRATES!!!

I'M HUNGRY, SANJI!!!
WELL, WE DID FIGHT THROUGH THE NIGHT WITHOUT SLEEPING.
I CAN'T BELIEVE WE ALL SLEPT THROUGH THE WHOLE DAY!
ONE DAY AFTER MORIA'S DEFEAT...
EAT SOME CHEESE.

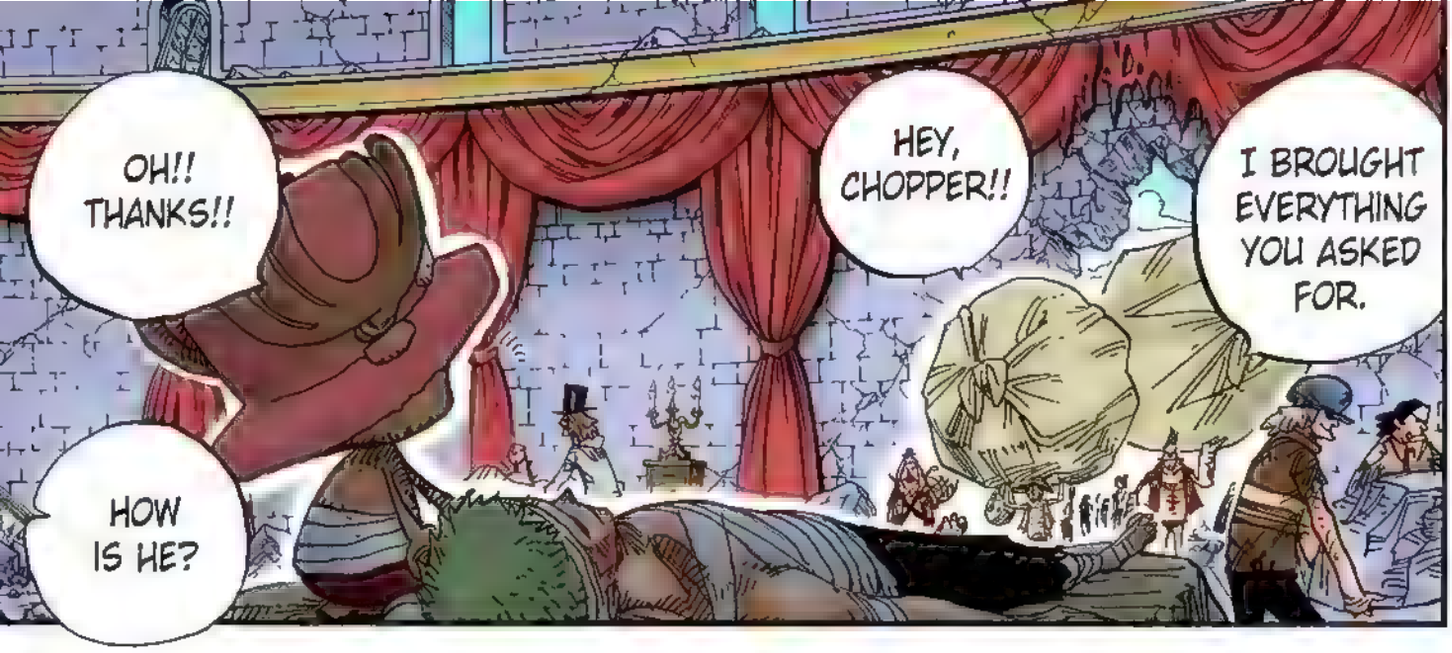
HOPE YOU DON'T MIND. IT'S JUST, IT'S BEEN YEARS SINCE WE FELT THE SUN ON OUR SKIN.
THE VICTIMS' CLUB MEMBERS WON'T WANNA MOVE FROM THE COURTYARD. WE'LL EAT THERE.
THEN TAKE ALL THE THINGS WE NEED FOR A MEAL TO THE COURTYARD.
CHEESE ISN'T GOOD ENOUGH!! I CAN'T RECHARGE ON JUST CHEESE!!
MY MEN ARE CRYING WITH JOY!
THERE'S SOMETHING DEFINITELY STRANGE GOING ON...
HOW ARE YOU SO FULL OF ENERGY, LUFFY?!

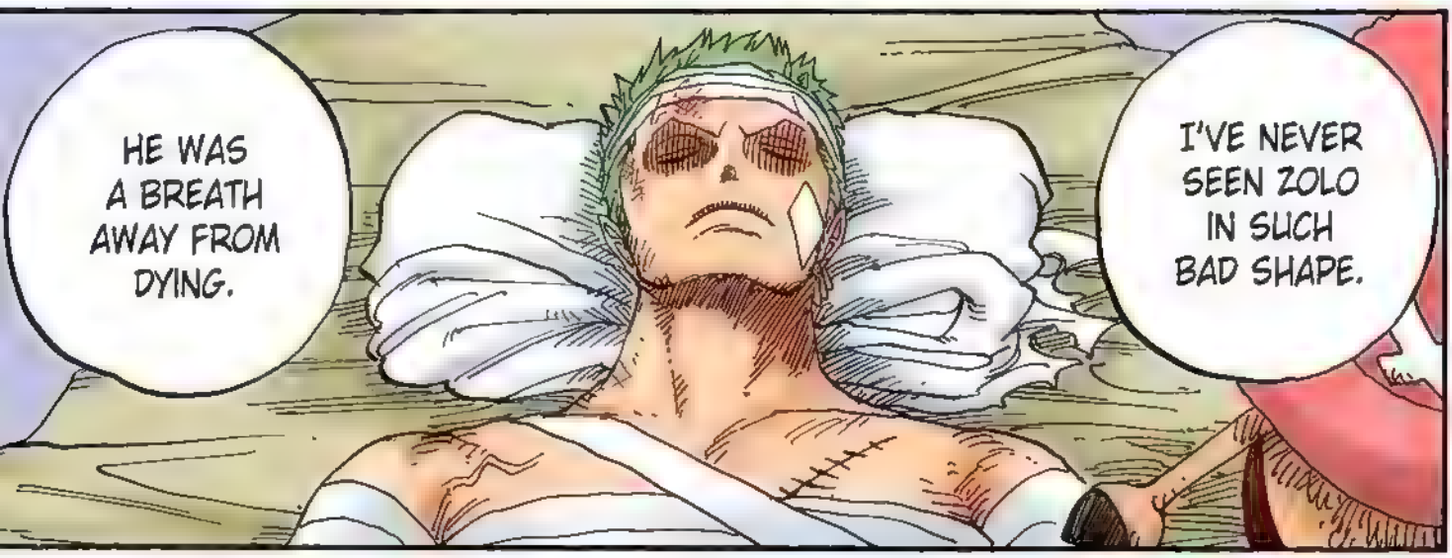

I WONDER WHO WAS SO NICE TO DO THIS?


EVERYTHING THAT WAS STOLEN HAS BEEN RETURNED, PLUS WE WERE ABLE TO RESTOCK A TON OF STUFF. WE'VE GOT ENOUGH TO GO AROUND!
ARE YOU SURE YOU HAVE ENOUGH FOOD?

THAT'S ALL RIGHT. THAT ONE'S JUST COSTUME JEWELRY.
OH... SO IT'S OKAY THEN?
I'M KEEPING IT!!
HEY! THIS GLASS BAND IS NICE.
IT'S LIKE A CHRISTMAS DREAM COME TRUE!
LOOK AT ALL THAT TREASURE!
HOLD ON, I WOULDN'T TAKE THAT IF I WERE YOU...
R-RIGHT, NAMI?
I'M IN HEAVEN...♡
HM? THAT'S FUNNY. IT JUST SLIPPED OUT OF MY MOUTH. WHO'S NAMIZO?
BUT IT'S STRANGE... I FEEL LIKE I'VE MET YOU SOMEWHERE BEFORE...
HUH?
OOH!! NICE KNIFE!! OH, BUT IT HAS GEMSTONES IN IT...
W-WE WOULDN'T THINK OF STEALING ANYTHING FROM OUR SAVIORS, NAMIZO.
BUT NOT EVEN A SINGLE DOUBLOON FOR YOU GUYS!!
L-LOLA... DON'T TELL ME THAT BOAR ZOMBIE WAS YOU?!
HUH?
TEE HEE HEE! YOU DON'T UNDERSTAND, DO YOU? I'LL EXPLAIN IT TO YOU LATER!
IT'S REALLY YOU!! I'M SO GLAD WE MEET AGAIN!!
Y-YES! BUT I DON'T RECALL TELLING YOU MY NAME...
WAIT A SECOND... ARE YOU LOLA?!

I'M GOING ON AHEAD. IS THIS ALL WE'RE TAKING?!
HUH? A STORM? REALLY?!
A STORM IS COMING!!
NAMI WILLINGLY GAVE AWAY TREASURE?!
WHA?! ARE YOU SURE? GRATITUDE ...?
TAKE THIS AS A TOKEN OF MY GRATITUDE!!
KLATTA!!
I'VE NEVER FELT SO ALIVE!!
LET THE SUNSHINE IN!
NOW THIS IS HAPPINESS ...
NOT YET. HE'S IN THE MANSION WHERE IT'S QUIET.
IS ZOLO UP?
HEY, IF YOU TOLD US, WE COULD'VE CARRIED IT FOR YOU!!
STRAW HAT!
HEY, GUYS! WE BROUGHT FOOD!!
YOU'VE ALREADY DONE ENOUGH FOR US!!


OH!! THANKS!!
HEY, CHOPPER!!
I BROUGHT EVERYTHING YOU ASKED FOR.
HOW IS HE?

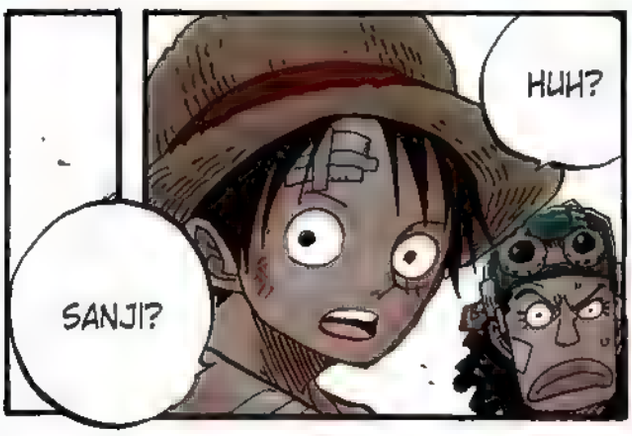

HE WAS A BREATH AWAY FROM DYING.
I'VE NEVER SEEN ZOLO IN SUCH BAD SHAPE.

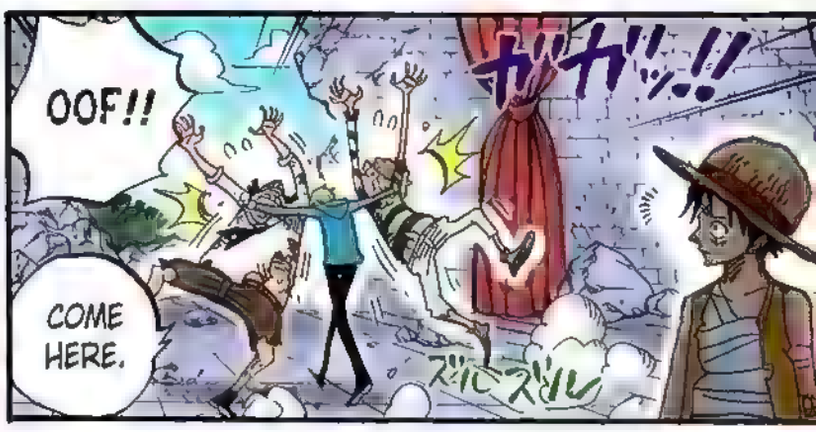
DON'T LOOK AT ME! I CAN'T EXPLAIN IT EITHER! NA HA HA!
AND LUFFY'S QUICK RECOVERY IS AWFULLY UNUSUAL AS WELL...
YEAH, IT'S HARD TO BELIEVE THAT THE TYRANT WOULD JUST UP AND LEAVE.

I THINK SOMETHING MUST HAVE HAPPENED WHILE WE WERE ALL KNOCKED OUT.

...

WE'LL TELL YOU WHAT HAPPENED!!
...!!
WE WERE THERE, FROM START TO FINISH!!
リスキー!!
WE KNOW WHAT HAPPENED!! WE SAW IT ALL!!
ど
ん!!


HUH?
SANJI?

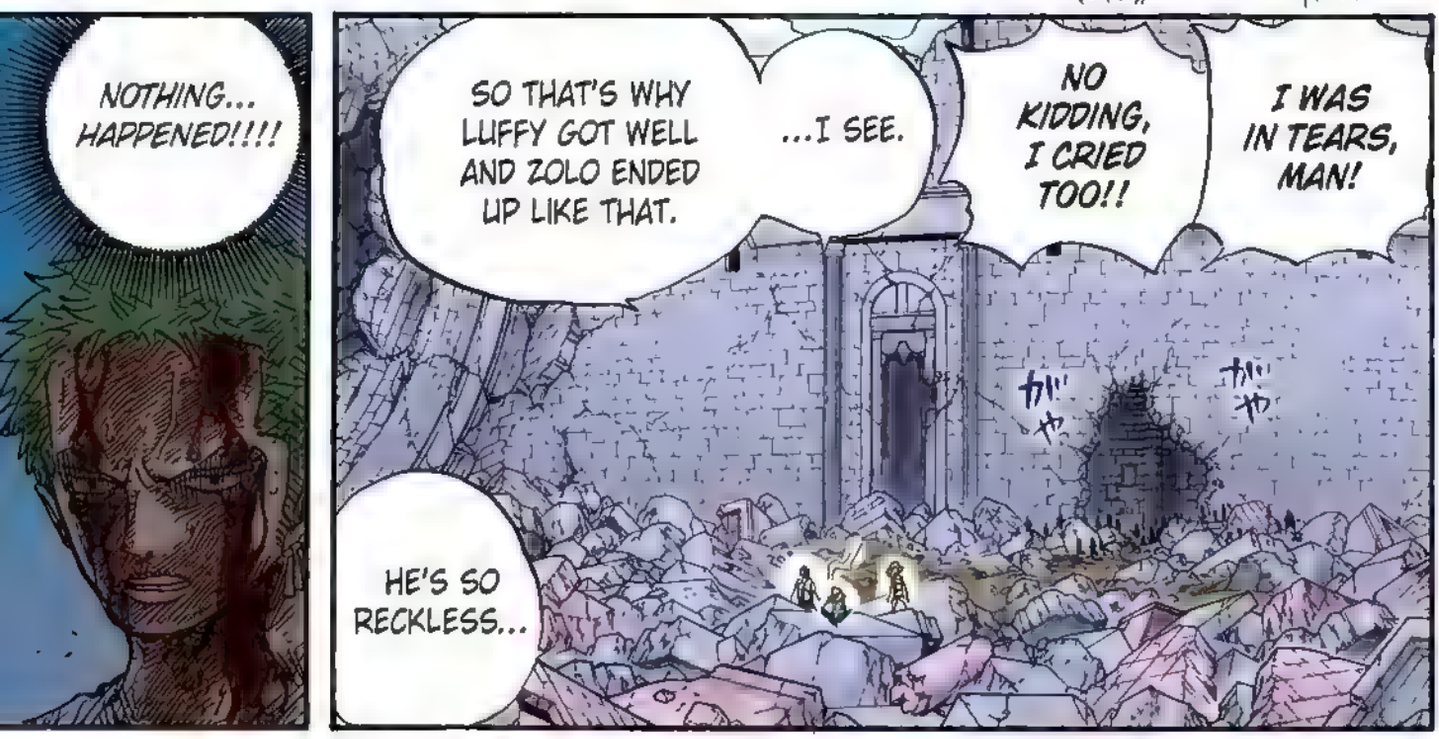

OOF!!
ガッ!!
COME HERE.
ズビズビル

...ALL THE DAMAGE THAT WAS INFLICTED ON HIM!!
HE PUT HIS HAND ON STRAW HAT AND EXTRACTED...
WELL, THE SEVEN WARLORDS GUY HAD THIS AMAZING POWER..

SHUT UP!!!
EVEN AFTER YOU SAID, "LEAVE HIM, TAKE ME!"
HEY, WHAT GIVES?! HE SAVED YOUR LIFE TOO!
AFTER I BLACKED OUT...
HURRY UP AND TALK. WHAT HAPPENED AFTERWARDS?

YEAH. HE SAID IT WAS ALL THE "SUFFERING" YOUR CAPTAIN HAD ENDURED!! WHEN YOUR SWORDSMAN BUDDY TOUCHED JUST A LITTLE OF IT...
DAMAGE...?
...HE SCREAMED OUT IN PAIN.

...AND THAT'S IT.
...
I HATE TO ADMIT IT, BUT I THOUGHT THAT SWORDSMAN WAS A GONER.


NOTHING... HAPPENED!!!!
SO THAT'S WHY LUFFY GOT WELL AND ZOLO ENDED UP LIKE THAT.
...I SEE.
NO KIDDING, I CRIED TOO!!
I WAS IN TEARS, MAN!
HE'S SO RECKLESS...

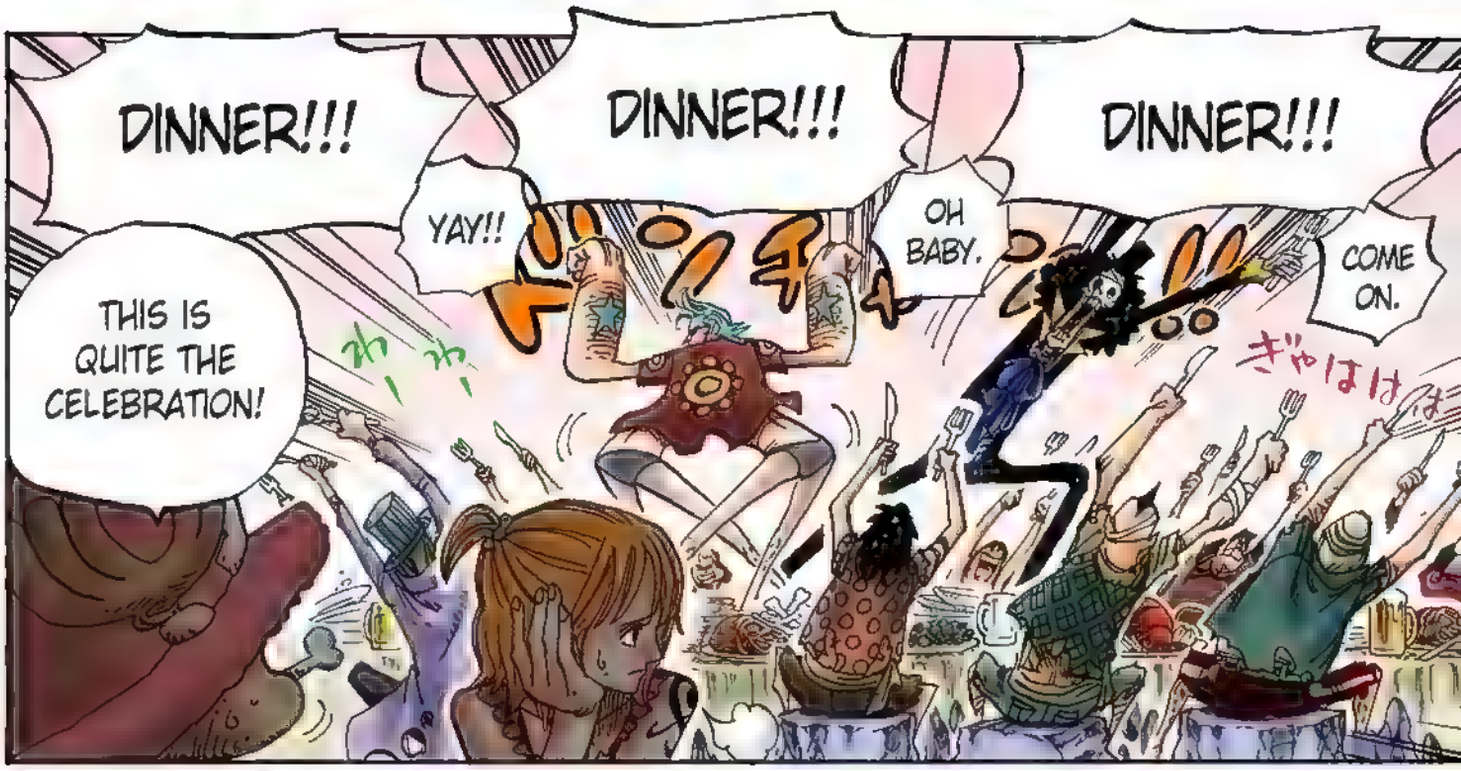
ZOLO DIDN'T DO THIS TO MAKE LUFFY FEEL GRATEFUL.
DON'T GO BLABBING ABOUT THIS!!
BESIDES, HOW WOULD LUFFY FEEL, KNOWING HIS SUFFERING IS WHAT CAUSED HIS FRIEND SO MUCH PAIN?!
HOLD IT!!!
COME ON!! LET'S GO TELL EVERYONE THIS TOUCHING TAIL OF PIRATE BRAVERY!

W-WHAAAT?!
KEEP YOUR LITTLE SECRET OR I'LL KICK THE CRAP OUT OF YOU!!
EVERYONE IS FINE. THAT'S ALL THAT COUNTS.
NOW LET'S GO EAT.
TH-TH-THESE STRAW HAT GUYS ARE SO COOL...
...!!
TRMBL
TRMBL...
WHAT A LUCKY CAPTAIN.
SHWOO...
.....
I SEE.
HEY, YOU TWO!!
!
DIDN'T YOU GUYS SAY YOU KNEW SOMETHING?
WHAT DID YOU SEE?
DON'T ASK US SILLY QUESTIONS.
EVERYONE'S FINE. THAT'S ALL THAT COUNTS.

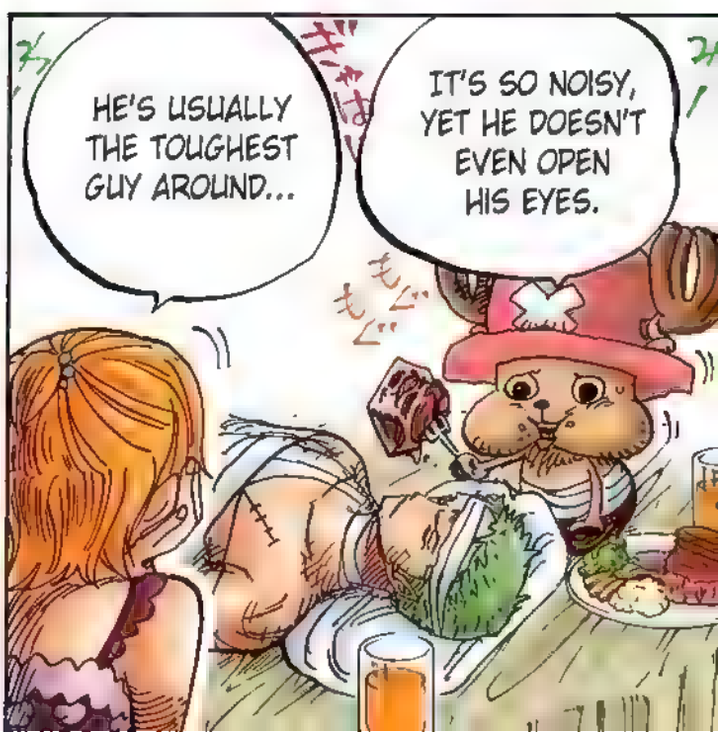
EVERYONE, DIG IN!!!
TEE HEE!
WHAT'S WITH THEM?
うず うず
うず うず
スタ スタ
I MADE PLENTY FOR EVERYONE, SO DON'T HOLD BACK!!
MAN, I'M GLAD TO BE ALIVE!!
IT'S BEEN YEARS SINCE WE ATE A PROPER MEAL!!
I'VE NEVER TASTED ANYTHING SO GOOD!!!
MMM... YUMMY!!!
ばくばくっ!!! もぐもぐ!!!
WA HA HA! AT LEAST YOU'VE GOT A FUNNY BONE!
SHUT UP AND EAT!!!
OH... BUT I DON'T HAVE ANY TASTE BUDS!!!
SURELY MY TASTE BUDS WILL BURST!
TO TASTE SUCH DELICACIES AGAIN!!
ヨホホ

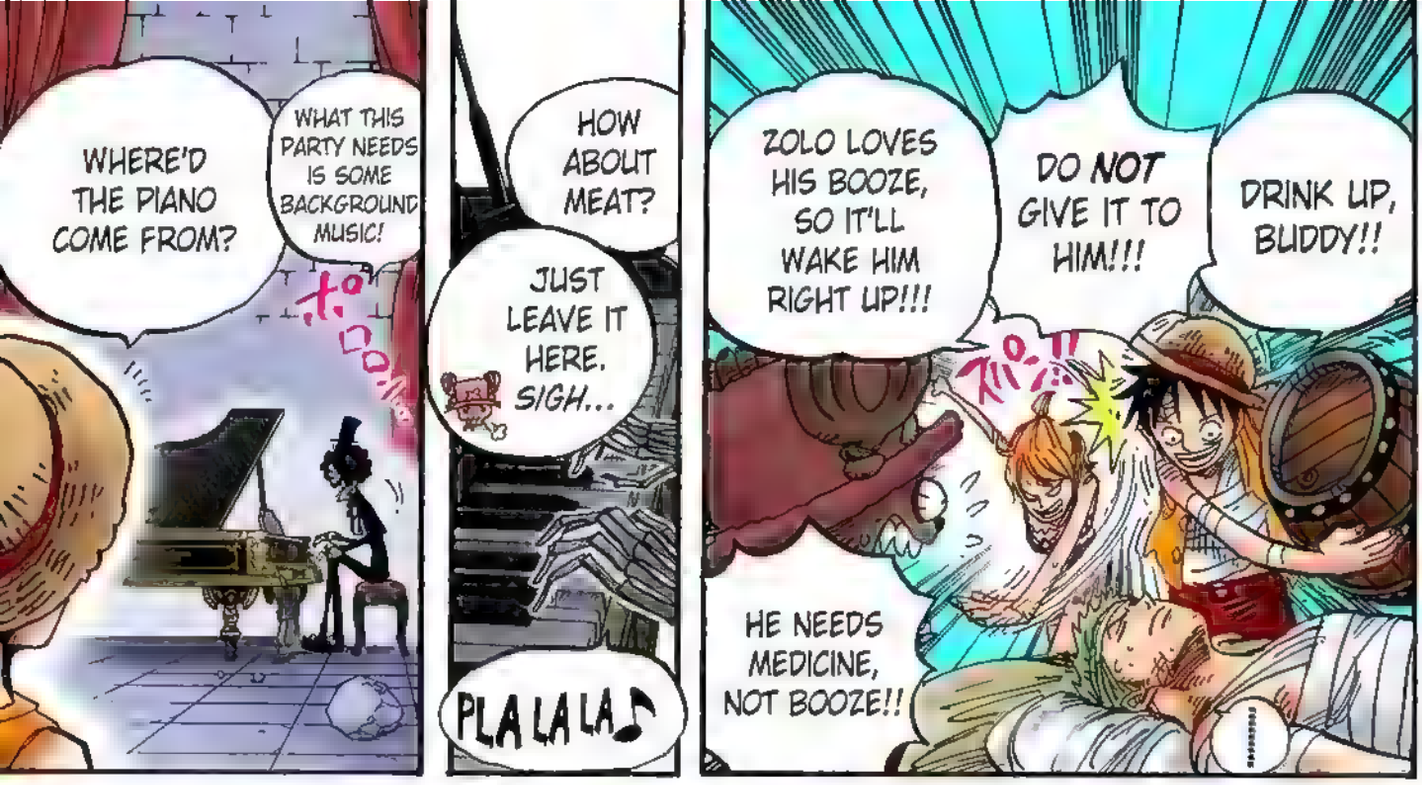
GYA HA HA! YOU'RE THE BEST, SKELETON!!
YOU'RE NOTHING BUT BONES!!! SHUT UP!!!
...I THINK I PUT ON SOME WEIGHT!!!
HOW DO YOU MOVE, ANYWAY?!!
TELL IT, BONE BROTHER!!

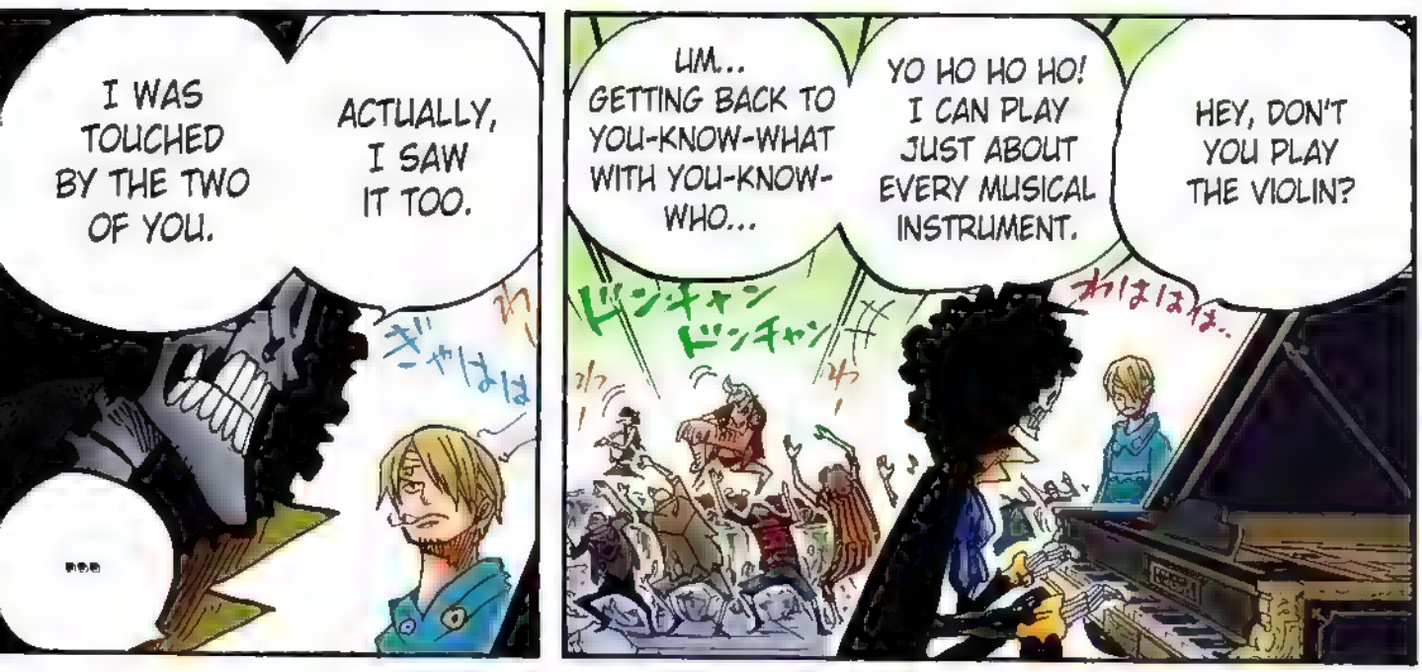
YESTERDAY AND TODAY TOO, I ATE SO MUCH...
YO HO HO HO... REALLY, THIS IS TOO DELICIOUS!!

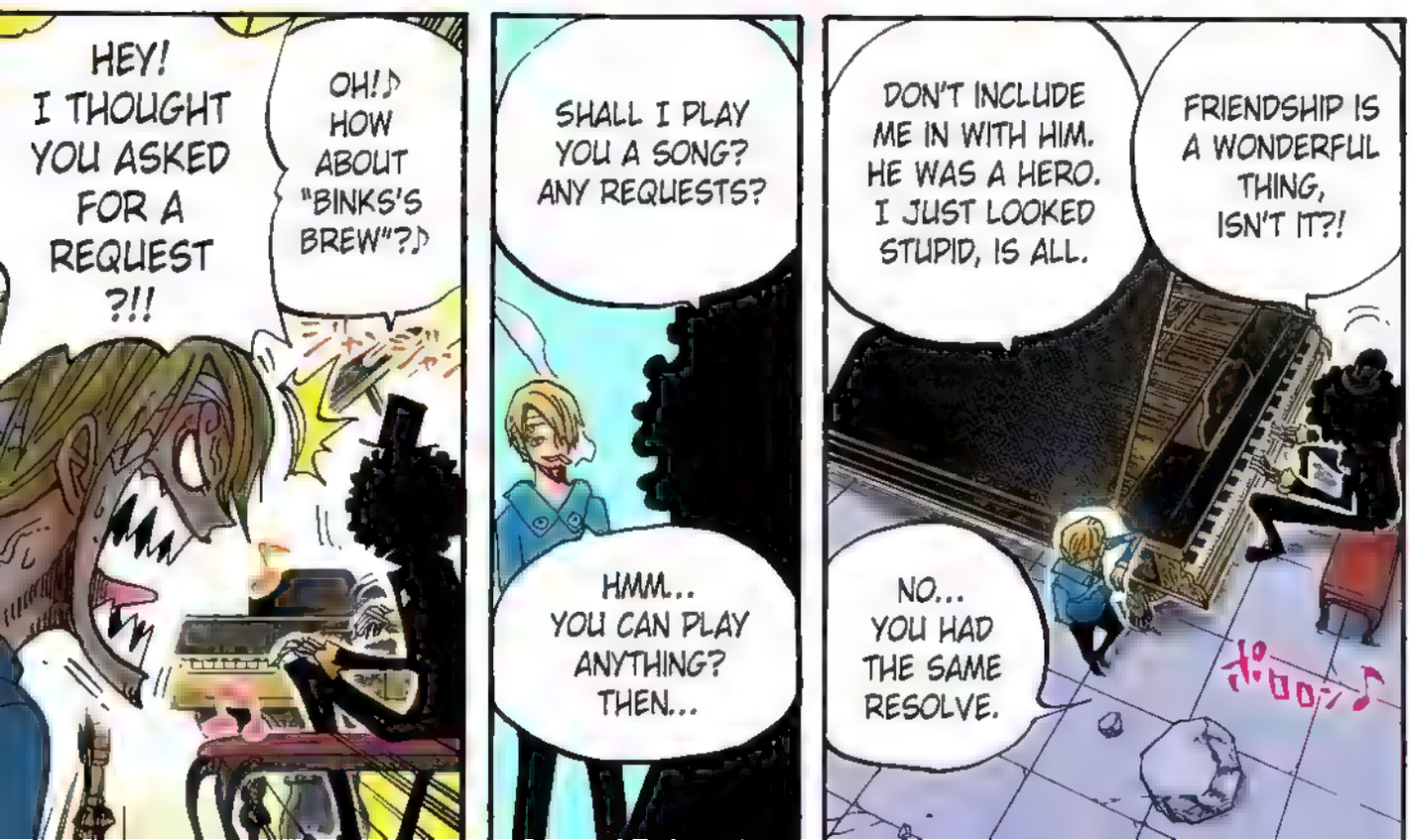

DINNER!!!
DINNER!!!
DINNER!!!
THIS IS QUITE THE CELEBRATION!
YAY!!
OH BABY.
COME ON.

THIS IS ZOLO'S PORTION!! HEE HEE!!
HEY, CHOPPER, LOOK!
LUFFY...


HE'S USUALLY THE TOUGHEST GUY AROUND...
IT'S SO NOISY, YET HE DOESN'T EVEN OPEN HIS EYES.

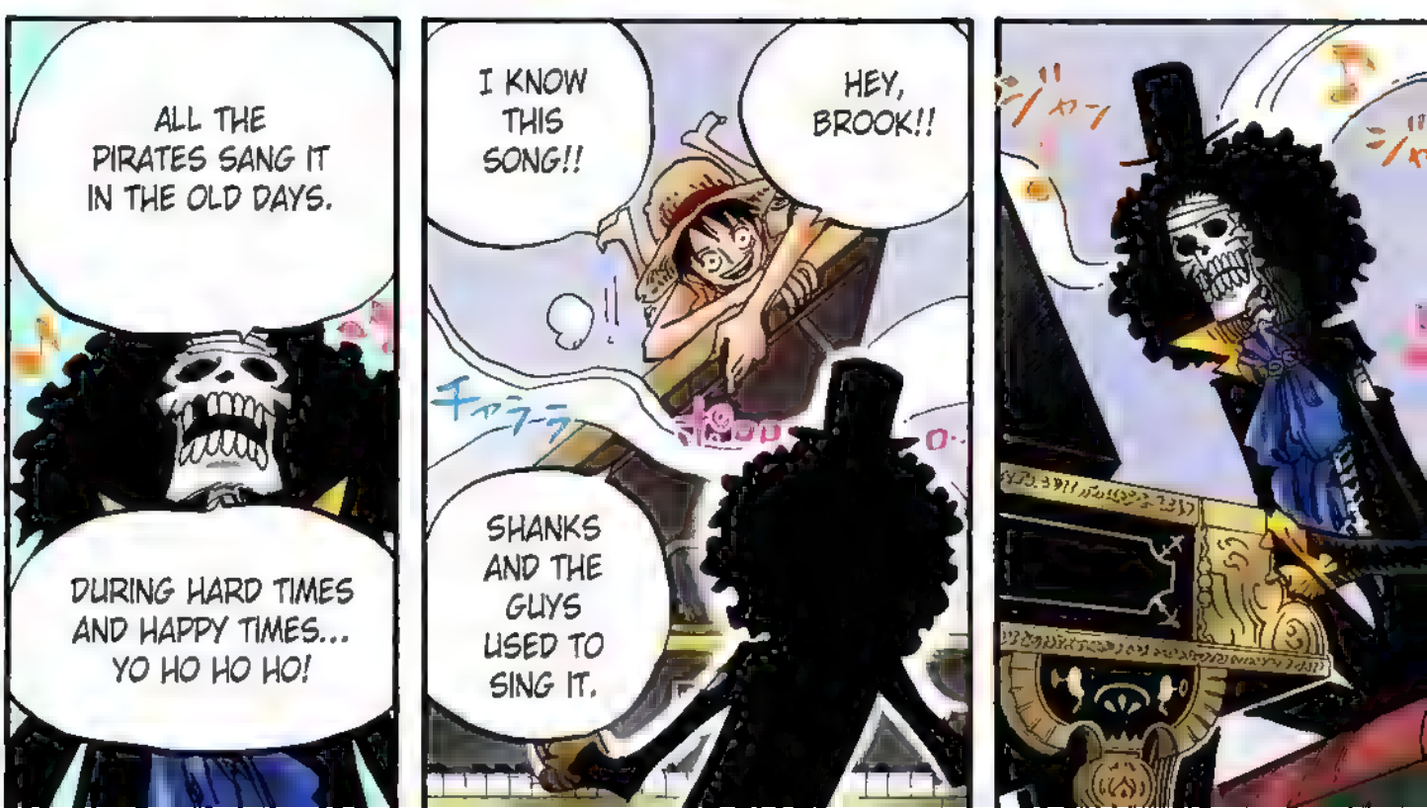

WHERE'D THE PIANO COME FROM?
WHAT THIS PARTY NEEDS IS SOME BACKGROUND MUSIC!
ポロロン
HOW ABOUT MEAT?
JUST LEAVE IT HERE. SIGH...
PLA LA LA♪
ZOLO LOVES HIS BOOZE, SO IT'LL WAKE HIM RIGHT UP!!!
DO NOT GIVE IT TO HIM!!!
DRINK UP, BUDDY!!
ズボッ!!
HE NEEDS MEDICINE, NOT BOOZE!!

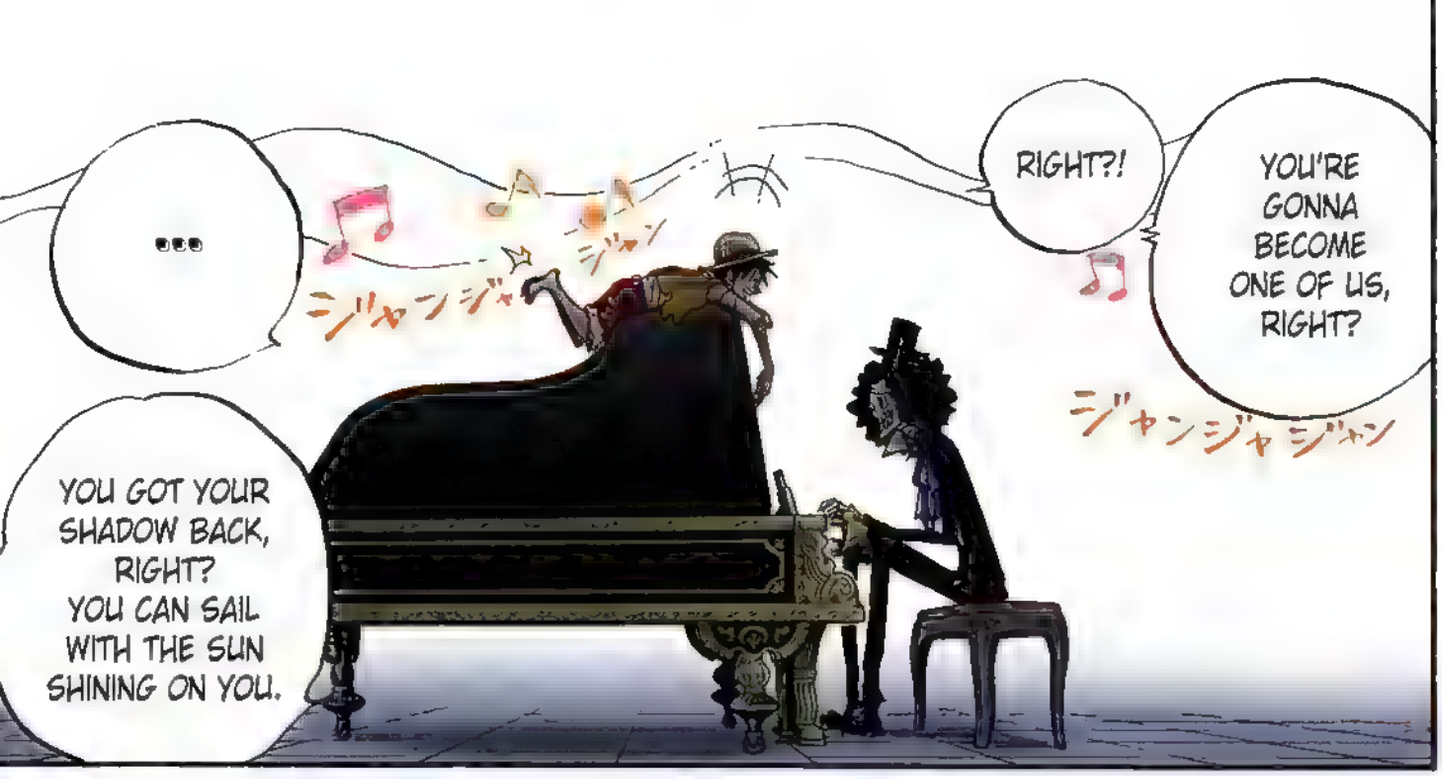

I WAS TOUCHED BY THE TWO OF YOU.
ACTUALLY, I SAW IT TOO.
ぎゃはは
...
UM... GETTING BACK TO YOU-KNOW-WHAT WITH YOU-KNOW-WHO...
YO HO HO HO! I CAN PLAY JUST ABOUT EVERY MUSICAL INSTRUMENT.
HEY, DON'T YOU PLAY THE VIOLIN?
ドンチャン ドンチャン
おはは...


HEY! I THOUGHT YOU ASKED FOR A REQUEST ?!!
OH!♪ HOW ABOUT "BINKS'S BREW"?♪
ジャジャン
SHALL I PLAY YOU A SONG? ANY REQUESTS?
HMM... YOU CAN PLAY ANYTHING? THEN...
DON'T INCLUDE ME IN WITH HIM. HE WAS A HERO. I JUST LOOKED STUPID, IS ALL.
FRIENDSHIP IS A WONDERFUL THING, ISN'T IT?!
NO... YOU HAD THE SAME RESOLVE.
ポロロン♪

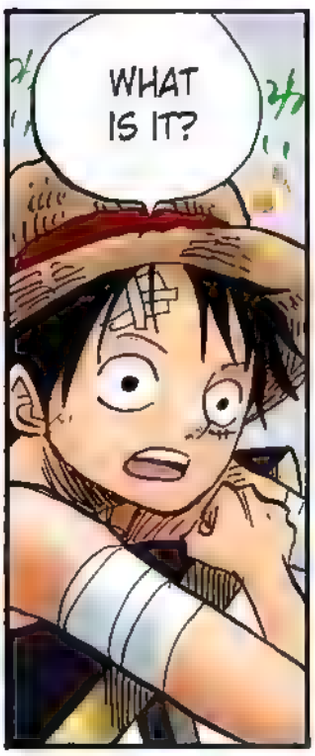
ジャンジャ
ジャンジーカ♪
"BINKS'S BREW"... I THOUGHT IT SOUNDED FAMILIAR. HOW NOSTALGIC...

ジャンジャジャン
HO HO!
ジャン ジャジャン


ALL THE PIRATES SANG IT IN THE OLD DAYS.
DURING HARD TIMES AND HAPPY TIMES... YO HO HO HO!
I KNOW THIS SONG!!
HEY, BROOK!!
チャラーラ
SHANKS AND THE GUYS USED TO SING IT.
ジャン
ジャ

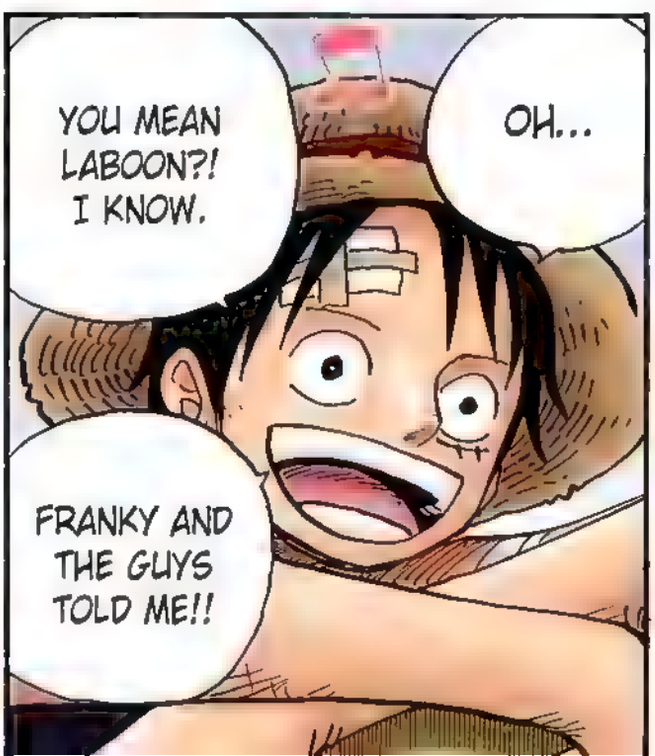

...
YOU GOT YOUR SHADOW BACK, RIGHT? YOU CAN SAIL WITH THE SUN SHINING ON YOU.
ジャンジャ ジャン
RIGHT?!
YOU'RE GONNA BECOME ONE OF US, RIGHT?
ジャンジャ ジャン

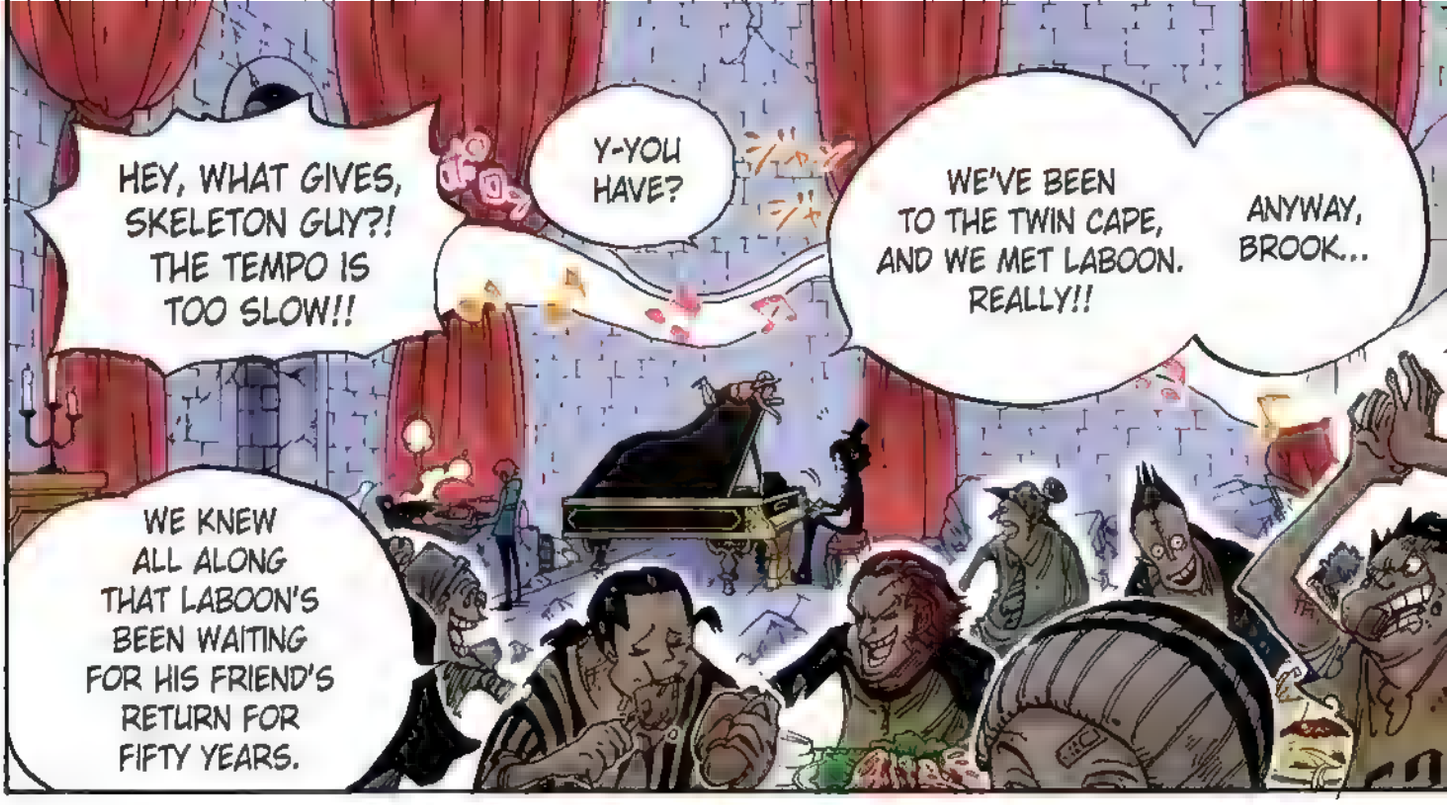
...I CAN'T CALL MYSELF A MAN!!
UNLESS I FULFILL THAT PROMISE...
THERE'S SOMETHING I PROMISED A FRIEND.

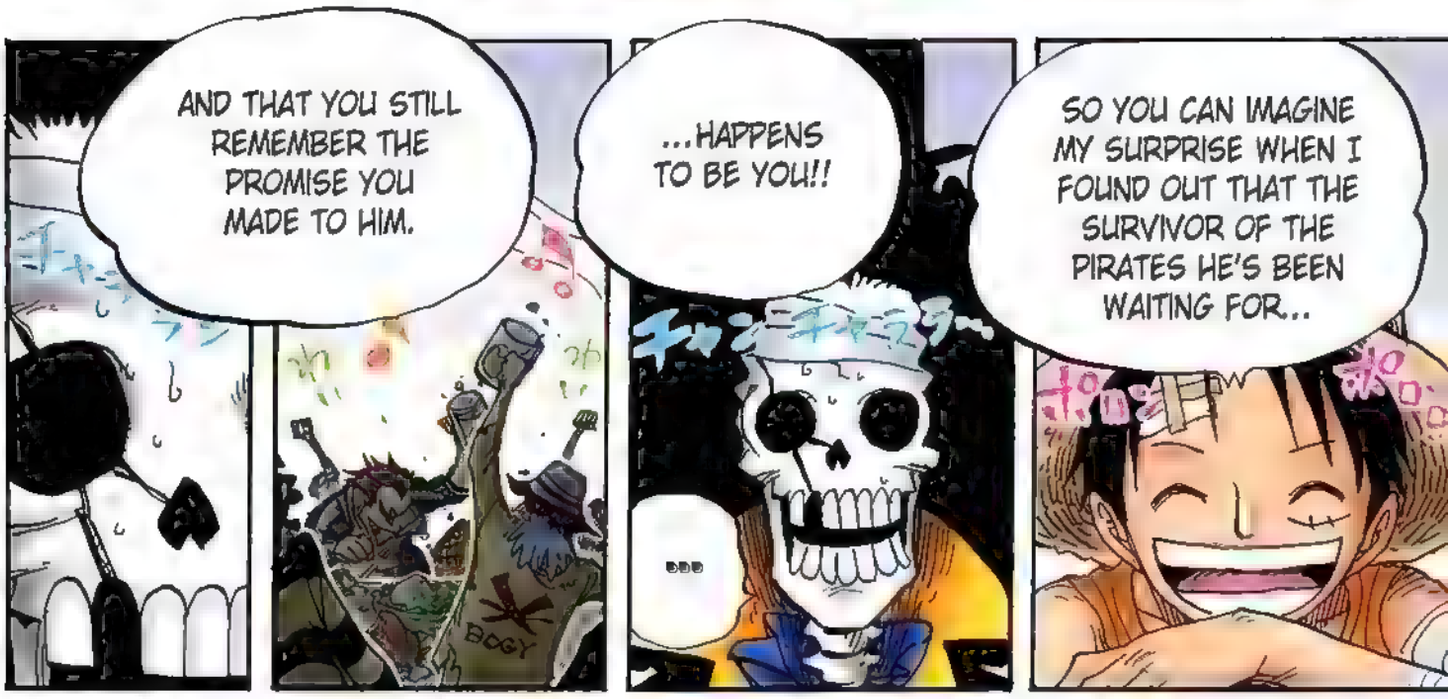

WHAT IS IT?

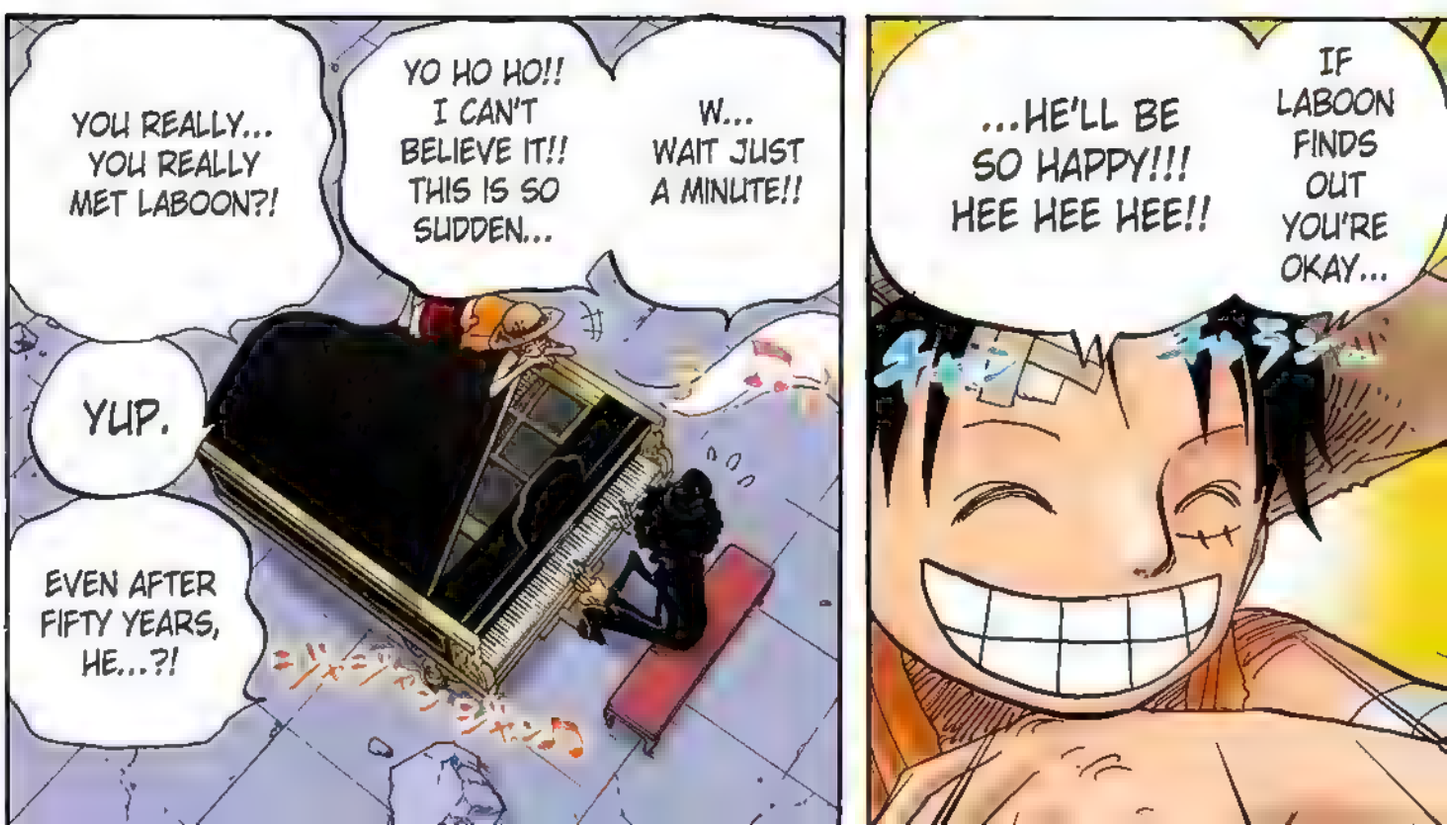
ABOUT THAT...
THERE'S SOMETHING I DIDN'T TELL YOU.

OH... YES, IT'S LABOON. HE'S A WHALE, YOU KNOW.
HUH...?
ジャンジャ
THERE'S A CAPE...


YOU MEAN LABOON?! I KNOW.
OH...
FRANKY AND THE GUYS TOLD ME!!


HEY, WHAT GIVES, SKELETON GUY?! THE TEMPO IS TOO SLOW!!
Y-YOU HAVE?
WE'VE BEEN TO THE TWIN CAPE, AND WE MET LABOON. REALLY!!
ANYWAY, BROOK...
WE KNEW ALL ALONG THAT LABOON'S BEEN WAITING FOR HIS FRIEND'S RETURN FOR FIFTY YEARS.


AND THAT YOU STILL REMEMBER THE PROMISE YOU MADE TO HIM.
...HAPPENS TO BE YOU!!
SO YOU CAN IMAGINE MY SURPRISE WHEN I FOUND OUT THAT THE SURVIVOR OF THE PIRATES HE'S BEEN WAITING FOR...


YOU REALLY... YOU REALLY MET LABOON?!
YO HO HO!! I CAN'T BELIEVE IT!! THIS IS SO SUDDEN...
W... WAIT JUST A MINUTE!!
YUP.
EVEN AFTER FIFTY YEARS, HE...?!
...HE'LL BE SO HAPPY!!! HEE HEE HEE!!
IF LABOON FINDS OUT YOU'RE OKAY...

EVEN NOW, LABOON IS AT HIS CAPE...
...WAITING FOR ME?!!
YOU'RE NOT PULLING MY LEG?
IT'S TRUE.
WE CAN VOUCH FOR THE CAPTAIN!! YOUR BLUBBERY BUDDY'S THERE ALL RIGHT.
YUP.
!
AND HE'S... DOING WELL?
HE'S WELL.
HE MUST HAVE GROWN SO BIG...
AS BIG AS A MOUNTAIN.
YO HO HO...
I WISH I COULD SEE HIM! WHEN WE PARTED...
...HE WAS STILL ABOUT THE SIZE OF A SMALL BOAT AND SO CUTE.
HE COULD BE DIFFICULT SOMETIMES, BUT HE LOVED MUSIC.
AND HE WAS A GOOD CHILD...
EVEN NOW, IF I CLOSE MY EYELIDS, I CAN SEE HIM.
OH... I DON'T HAVE EYELIDS.
BUT I CAN STILL PICTURE HIM.
JANG!
...!!!

AFTER ALL THIS TIME, HE'S STILL ...!!
THAT'S GREAT!!
UWAAAH !!!
HE'S FOLLOWING OUR SHIP.
WHAT'S WITH THIS WHALE?
I'VE NEVER BEEN SO HAPPY...
HEY, WHAT'S THE MATTER, BONEY? PLAY THE PIANO!!
YOU LOOK SO SAD. YOU'RE JUST A BABY, AREN'T YOU?
PUOO...
POOR THING. THE SEA IS SO VAST!!
HE PROBABLY GOT SEPARATED FROM HIS POD.

YO HO HO HO!! THE RUMBAR PIRATES WILL BRING A SMILE TO ANY FACE! LET'S SHOW THE LITTLE FELLA HOW WE ROLL!!
YOU SAID IT, BROOK!!
EVERYONE, GRAB AN INSTRU-MENT!!
GREAT IDEA, BROOK!!
CAPTAIN YORKI!! LET'S PLAY HIM A TUNE!!
ONE, TWO...♪
...THREE, FOUR..
?
Puo!!
GRIN!!

(Mikan, Oita)

Q: Oda Sensei, you're always dodging the Finger Pistols from your readers--it's like you have special powers!! Did you once belong to CP9? Please tell me. I'm so concerned, I haven't been able to spend my allowance!

--Female CP9 Research Assistant

A: Have I been discovered? I see... Then I might as well fess up. It's true, long ago, I belonged to CP9. But while Lucci and the rest belong to CP9, which stands for "Cipher Pol No. 9," the CP9 I belonged to stood for "Cool Pants 9."

Q: In volumes 47–48, who was it that changed Nami into a wedding dress? It's not that old zombie who was holding a measuring tape in chapter 485, is it? If so, this is a major problem. It means he saw her naked while changing her. That's the pits. What a pervert!!

--Yuka-san

A: Uhhhhhhh... Oh!! ;;
Sorry! I was stuck in fantasy world there. (Blush♡)
No really, was it him?! That's terrible!! Uhhh...

Q: I have a question. In volume 42, page 80, Sanji says that he doesn't kick women because it was drummed into him as a kid. So the one who drummed that into him was Zeff? Does that mean Zeff was kind to women too? Please tell me.

--Yuka-san

A: Two postcards from the same person! But this is a good question, so I'll answer it. When I worked on Sanji vs. Kalifa (chapter 403), some cheered for Sanji and some criticized him as being pathetic. Actually, I didn't want to write any dialogue for that section. It's not that Sanji is against women being kicked--it's just that he personally "can't kick women." That's just his gentlemanly pride talking. I think he was really frustrated. And Nami realized that and broke her resolve to praise Sanji that one time. I'm sure a lot of guy readers can sympathize with Sanji in that scene, but it all depends on how you interpret it. Of course, Zeff was a gentleman too.

# Chapter 487:
# THAT SONG

WHERE ARE THEY NOW? SHOT 5:
"AUDITIONS FOR ICEBERG'S SECRETARY"

IT'S MORNING, YO HO HO HO!!!
SO LET'S GET THIS DAY STARTED WITH A SONG!!!
ATTENTION, EVERYONE!! BONJOUR!!!
SNORE!!
...THAT CLASSIC, "BLACK HANDKERCHIEF OF HAPPINESS."
EVERYONE, FEEL FREE TO SING ALONG!!
LET'S SEE... THIS WEEK'S POWER TUNE IS...
DON'T GET CAUGHT...♪ BY THE OCTOPUS...♪ THAT'S INK♬
RUN...♪ WHITE HANDKERCHIEF♪
WHITE...♪ HANDKERCHIEF...♪ DON'T LET HIM FIND YOU...♪
I'M UP. I'M UP!!
ALL RIGHT, WE'LL GET UP, WE'LL GET UP, BROOK!!
CUT IT OUT! NO ONE WANTS TO HEAR ALL THAT NOISE FIRST THING IN THE MORNING!!
ヒゲ!!
BROOK
RUMBAR PIRATES MUSICIAN/SWORDSMAN
(FIFTY YEARS EARLIER- AGE 38)

PUOOOH♪
PUO PUOOH PUO♪
'MORNING! I'M UP!!
CAN YOU SLOW IT DOWN TO BALLAD SPEED?
THERE'S A SQUID TOO...♪
ALL RIGHT, CAPTAIN! THE SONG YOU LIKE.
YOU KNOW THE ONE!!
HEY, BROOK!! PLAY THAT SONG.
PUOO PUWO PUWO POOO♪
HUH?
PUOOH PUOPUO♪
PUOON!!
SO CUTE!♡
YOU'RE THAT WHALE FROM YESTERDAY... YOU'RE STILL HERE? YOU'D BETTER GO FIND YOUR POD!!
THE WHALE!
PUOOON♪

HEY, HOW LONG DO YOU PLAN ON FOLLOWING US?!
YOUR MOMMY MUST BE WORRIED ABOUT YOU!
PUOOH
POPO
HERE, EAT YOUR FOOD, LABOON.
HEY, SINCE WHEN DOES BIG BOY HAVE A NAME?
ENEMY ATTACK!!!
ドン
ドン!!
わあああああ
わあああああ
ARGH!! GAGH!! HELP!
CAPTAIN!! TWO MEN OVERBOARD!!
SPLASH!!
THROW THEM A FLOAT. RIGHT NOW WE NEED TO WORRY ABOUT SAVING THE SHIP!!
DANG IT... I WISH I COULD DO SOMETHING, BUT I CAN'T EVEN SWIM.
PUOOH!!
HUFF...
WE'RE SAVED!! THANKS, LABOON!!
LABOON!!
ALL RIGHT, EVERYONE. SING "THAT SONG"!!
YEAH!!
PUO

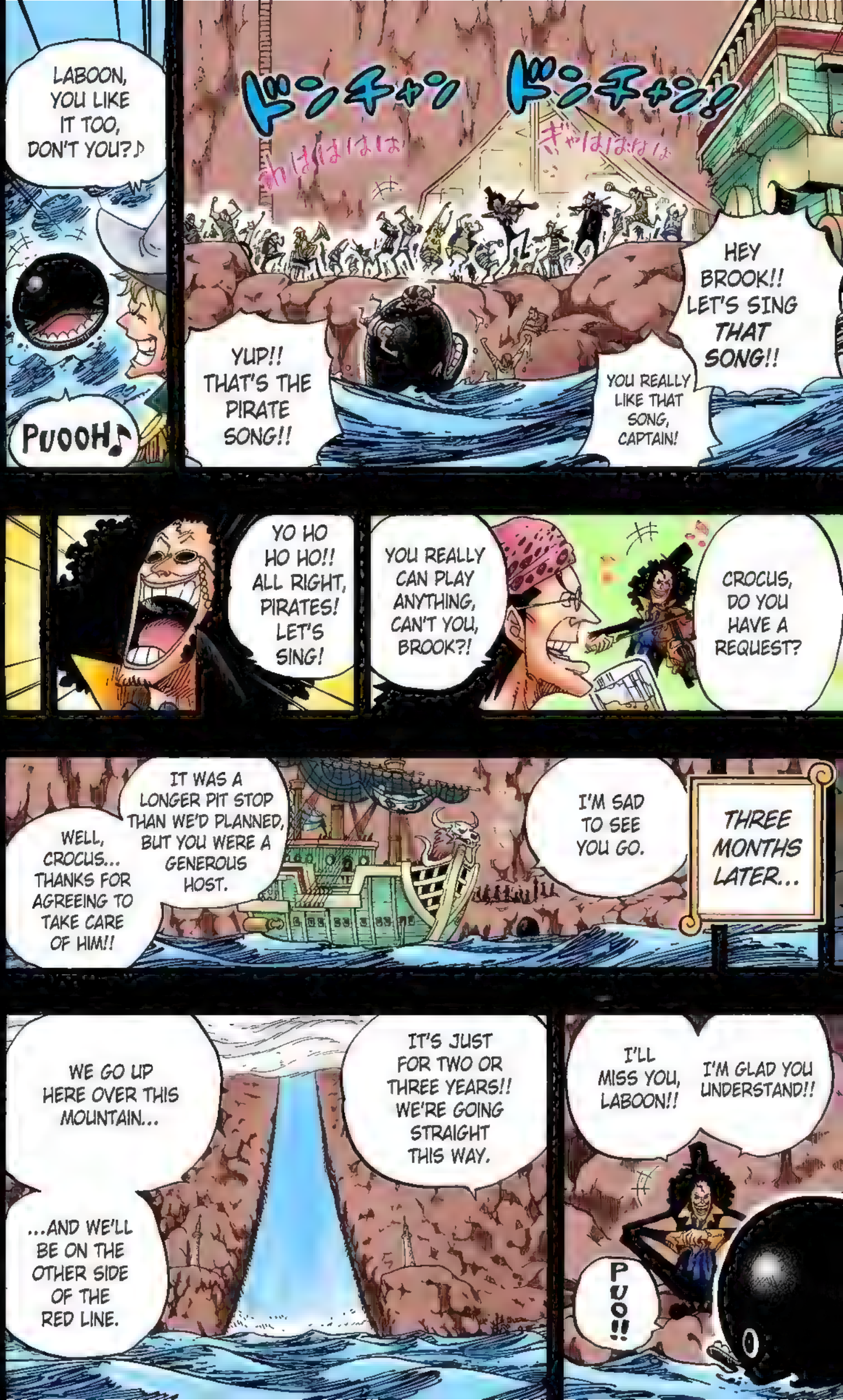
TONIGHT WE CELEBRATE LIKE KINGS!!!
わあああああ
WE FOUND TREASURE, LABOON!!
PUOO!!
AREN'T YOU COLD?
PUOO
YO HO HO HO! THAT'S BECAUSE LABOON LOVES MUSIC.
HE'S REALLY FIXATED ON YOU, BROOK.
GYA HA HA HA HA !!
NAH, IT'S BECAUSE HE LIKES YOUR BIG HEAD.
ドドン!
PUOH!!!
PUOH!!!
PUOH!!!
PUOH!!!
A SEA MONSTER!!! PROTECT LABOON!!!
GRAA-ARR!!!
PUOOH!!
ARE YOU SURE? YO HO HO HO...

YOU UNDER-STAND, DON'T YOU?!
...BUT HE DOESN'T SEEM TO LISTEN.
WE TRIED TALKING TO HIM...
CAN'T YOU DO SOMETHING?
WE CAN'T GO ON PROTECTING HIM LIKE THIS WHERE WE'RE GOING.
THERE'S NO WAY WE CAN TAKE HIM TO THE GRAND LINE.
HE'S STILL JUST A KID.
...
THE GRAND LINE IS NO PLACE FOR A NICE KID LIKE YOU!! IT'S TOO DANGEROUS!!
PUOH!!!
PUOH!!!
PUOO-OOO!!!
IF YOU WERE GROWN-UP, MAYBE, BUT THERE ARE CREATURES IN THAT SEA MORE MONSTROUS THAN ANY IN THE WEST BLUE.
PUO-OOH!!!
NOT NOW, LABOON! WE'LL SING LATER.
PUOMM
PUO♪
PUO♪
I NEED TO TALK TO YOU...
LOOK, I KNOW WE'RE FRIENDS, BUT IT'S JUST... YOU'RE A WHALE.

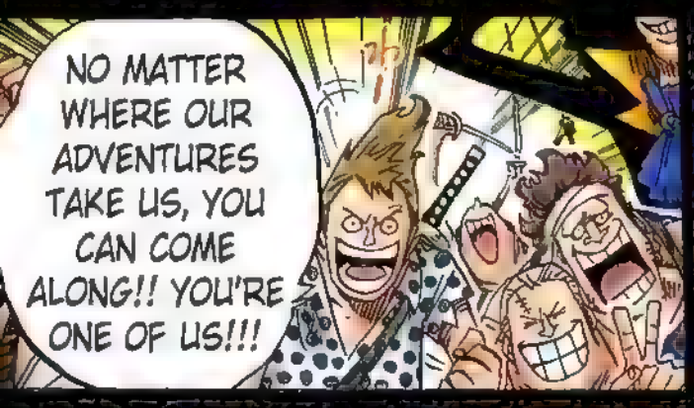
レー
?
?
IT'S NO USE. HE JUST WON'T LISTEN...
NO GOOD, HUH?
WELL, LET'S SING A SONG. THAT SONG.
THAT WOULD HAVE THE OPPOSITE EFFECT, WON'T IT?
PUOO!!!
PWOO!!!
LA-BOON, LISTEN TO...
ドボッ!!
PWooo!!
?
?
レー
PUO...♪
PUO...♪
PUO...
?
PUO...?
SHF
DON'T TURN AROUND UNTIL LABOON SWIMS AWAY FROM THE SHIP.
I KNOW IT'S HARD, BUT DON'T LOOK AT HIM.
PAWU?
PUO
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS AND SINGING ARE FORBIDDEN.
...
PUO!!!
PUO...!!
SNIFFLE...
...
PUO♪

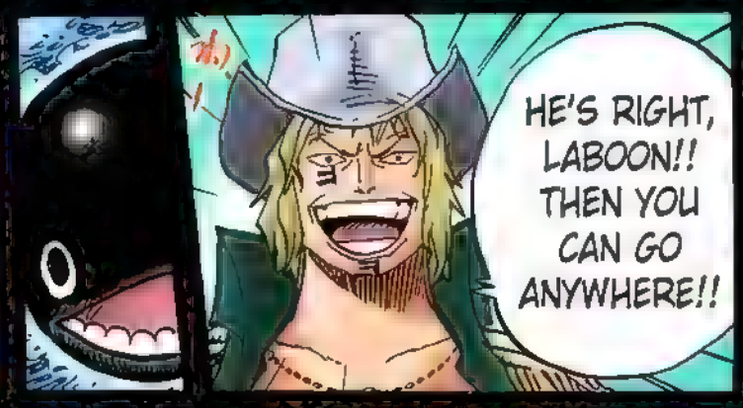
ドゴゴゴゴ
LOOK!! OVER THERE!!
IT'S THE LIGHTHOUSE THAT SIGNALS THE ENTRANCE TO THE GRAND LINE!!
THIS STORM IS A DOOZIE!!! IT FEELS LIKE THE WIND'S GONNA CAPSIZE US AT ANY MOMENT!!
ビュオオ
THEN IT'S ONWARD TO THE WORLD'S GREATEST SEA!!
LET'S DO IT!! WE WERE BORN READY!!
ALL RIGHT, MEN!! ARE YOU READY?!!
オオオオオオ
YEAAAH !!!
NO!! HE HASN'T BEEN SIGHTED IN ONE WEEK!!
DO YOU SEE ANY SIGN OF LABOON?!
IF HE'S LUCKY, HE'LL BE REUNITED WITH HIS POD.
WE DID A CRUEL THING... BUT IT'S FOR HIS OWN GOOD!!
I'M IMPRESSED THAT YOU CROSSED THROUGH REVERSE MOUNTAIN.
WELCOME TO THE PIRATE GRAVEYARD.
HEY, NOW! DON'T JINX US!
I AM CROCUS, THE LIGHTHOUSE KEEPER.
ENTRANCE TO THE GRAND LINE TWIN CAPE

NA HA HA HA! IN THE BUSINESS OF EXTORTING PIRATES, ARE YOU?! ALL RIGHT, FINE.
...BUT I'LL EXPECT YOU TO GIVE ME FOOD AND DRINK.
YOU CAN DROP ANCHOR HERE AS LONG AS YOU LIKE...
CELEBRATE WITH US!! WE'RE HAVING A PARTY TONIGHT!!!
THE NAME'S CALICO YORKI. I'VE GOT QUITE A REPUTATION ON THE WESTERN SEA.
SORRY TO DROP IN LIKE THIS, CROCUS, BUT OUR SHIP TOOK ONE HECK OF A BEATING.
EEP!!!
BY THE WAY, IS THAT WHALE THAT CAME WITH YOU SOME KIND OF PET?
HUH?
LABOON!!!
PUO
PUO
PUO
PWOOO!!!

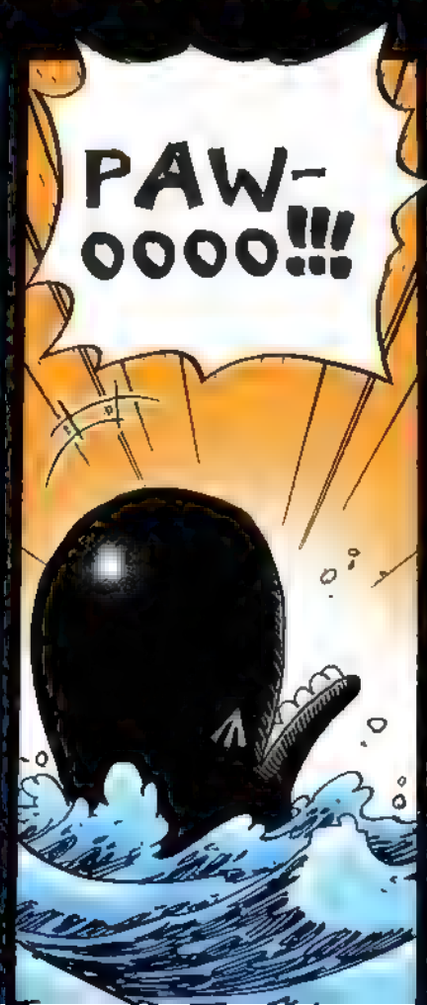

LABOON, YOU LIKE IT TOO, DON'T YOU?♪
PUOOH♪
ドンチャン ドンチャン♪
あはははは
ギャはははは
YUP!! THAT'S THE PIRATE SONG!!
YOU REALLY LIKE THAT SONG, CAPTAIN!
HEY BROOK!! LET'S SING THAT SONG!!
YO HO HO HO!! ALL RIGHT, PIRATES! LET'S SING!
YOU REALLY CAN PLAY ANYTHING, CAN'T YOU, BROOK?!
CROCUS, DO YOU HAVE A REQUEST?
WELL, CROCUS... THANKS FOR AGREEING TO TAKE CARE OF HIM!!
IT WAS A LONGER PIT STOP THAN WE'D PLANNED, BUT YOU WERE A GENEROUS HOST.
I'M SAD TO SEE YOU GO.
THREE MONTHS LATER...
WE GO UP HERE OVER THIS MOUNTAIN...
...AND WE'LL BE ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE RED LINE.
IT'S JUST FOR TWO OR THREE YEARS!! WE'RE GOING STRAIGHT THIS WAY.
I'LL MISS YOU, LABOON!!
I'M GLAD YOU UNDERSTAND!!
PUO!!

ドドドド!!
I WANT YOU TO WAIT UNTIL THAT DAY!!
BY THEN, YOU'LL HAVE GROWN BIGGER AND STRONGER.
THEN WE'LL CROSS THAT WALL AGAIN AND HEAD STRAIGHT BACK TO THIS CAPE.


NO MATTER WHERE OUR ADVENTURES TAKE US, YOU CAN COME ALONG!! YOU'RE ONE OF US!!!


HE'S RIGHT, LABOON!! THEN YOU CAN GO ANYWHERE!!

WAIT FOR US!!
...AND RETURN HERE!!!
WE'LL SAIL AROUND THE WORLD...
LABOON!! WE PROMISE!!!
PUOOO!!


PAW-OOOO!!!

THE FLORIAN TRIANGLE
ギシ
ギシ...
ギシ...
THREE YEARS LATER...
ゴゴゴ...
ギギギ...
ギシ...
ギシ...
ギシ...
KLAK KLAK KLAK...
ヒュウウ...

SAY, BROOK!!
YOUR QUICK DRAW IS AMAZING!!
CAN YOU TEACH ME TO USE THE SWORD TOO?
...
SQUEE...
KLAK KLAK...
KLAK...
...
BUT IT WAS CLEAR SKIES A MOMENT AGO!!
EVERYONE, RUN!! THIS PLACE IS CURSED!!!
OH NOOO!!!
TORNA-DOES?!!

...
GYA HA HA HA!
ISN'T THAT RIGHT, BROOK?! SING US ANOTHER SONG!!!
THAT SONG!!
YEAH, BUT AT LEAST THERE'S STILL GROG AT THE END OF THE DAY!!
IT'S IMPOSSIBLE TO PREDICT... I CAN'T KEEP UP.
SHEESH, THIS SEA'S A NIGHTMARE!
WA HA HA HA HA!
YEAH, SING IT, BROOK!!
HERE I GO.
I WAS WAITING FOR YOU TO ASK!!

GYAAA !!!
...!!
A MIRROR... THAT'S RIGHT, I'M A SKELETON.
OWW...
OWWWW!!!
IT HURTS, CAPTAIN!!
SILENCE!! LOOK AT YOU TWO, GOING AT EACH OTHERS' THROATS OVER SUCH A MINOR THING!!
BUT CAPTAIN, I ALMOST GOT KILLED BY HIS STRAY BULLET DURING THE BATTLE!!!
BUT YOU DIDN'T. AND HE APOLOGIZED.
IT'S OVER, SO QUIT HARPING ABOUT IT!! YOU GUYS MAKE ME SICK.
OUCH !!!
PAIN IS PROOF YOU'RE ALIVE!
HAH HAH! YOU'RE RIGHT!
...
THE STARS...

HEY!! CUT IT OUT!!! YOU'RE EMBARRASS-ING ME!!!
HEY, EVERYONE, COME OUT HERE. BROOK IS GETTING SENTIMENTAL HERE!!!
ぷぽぽっ!!
ガーン!!
EH, CAPTAIN?
THE NIGHT SKY IS FILLED WITH STARS. I WONDER IF LABOON IS GAZING AT THE SKY TOO...
NA HA HA HA HA, OF COURSE IT HAS!!
WHOA!! LOOK!! THE CAPTAIN'S BOUNTY HAS INCREASED AGAIN!!!
うおーっ!!!
TIME TO CELE-BRATE!!!
バン!!
DEAD OR
YORK
IT'S NAVY HEADQUARTERS!! WHAT DO WE DO?!!
ぎゃあ!!
DON'T ACT SO YELLOW!!! WE DO WHAT WE ALWAYS DO-- GIVE 'EM HELL!!!
ホラホラホラ
KLAT KLAT...
HHMMM...♪ MM...MM...
HMM.. ♪
MAY YOUR INFAMY SPREAD ALL THE WAY TO TWIN CAPE!!
YORKI♪ YORKI♪
BROOK!! SING THAT SONG!!

CAPTAIN YORKI'S NOT HIMSELF!!
ドン!!
IT'S THE CAPTAIN!!!
HUH?
ドタ ドタ ドタ!!
BAD NEWS!!
ヤラヤラ
ヤラヤラ
THIS IS BAD!!
IF THE PLAGUE KEEPS SPREADING, WE WON'T HAVE ENOUGH MEN LEFT TO MAN THE SHIP.
I'VE NEVER SEEN ANYTHING LIKE IT. NONE OF MY TREATMENTS WORK!!
THEY MUST HAVE CONTRACTED IT IN THAT JUNGLE WE STOPPED AT.
WE'RE UP TO A DOZEN INFECTED.
I'M AFRAID SO. NO ONE IS TO ENTER HIS ROOM.
...
THE PLAGUE?!!
ざわっ...
NA HA HA HA... NOW DON'T SOUND SO HOPELESS, MEN!!
KOFF KOFF
WE'RE THE RUMBAR PIRATES, REMEMBER?! WE BRING SMILES TO KIDS' FACES!!
CAPTAIN YORKI!!!
CAPTAIN !!
ｻﾞｻﾞ

THE REST OF THE INFECTED AND I WILL TRY TO EXIT THE GRAND LINE VIA THE CALM BELT. WE'RE NOT GIVING UP YET!
WE CAN'T RISK THE INFECTION SPREADING.
I'M SORRY I WON'T BE ABLE TO CROSS THE GRAND LINE WITH THE REST OF YOU.
IT'S TRUE, THIS SHIP IS FALLING APART... AND SO IS HER CAPTAIN.
CAPTAIN ...
BUT I WANT YOU ALL TO MOVE FORWARD WITH A NEW SHIP!!
...!!
?!
YES...
BROOK...
KOFF ...!!
YES, SIR!!
NA HA HA HA!! DON'T LOOK SO TRAGIC. STRAIGHTEN UP!!!
I'M SORRY, MEN!! GIVE MY REGARDS TO LABOON.
ぐす
ぐす...
!?
DON'T DISAPPOINT THEM!!

CAPTAIN YORKI!!!

I'LL... I'LL NEVER FORGET YOUR WORDS!!!

CAPTAIN!! I BURNED THOSE WORDS... INTO MY HEART JUST NOW!!

TAKE GOOD CARE OF YOURSELF, CAPTAIN!!

ドガタン!!!

GRIP!!

...!!

WE'RE PARTING WAYS... BUT THIS DOESN'T HAVE TO BE THE END!! WE'LL ALL REUNITE AGAIN!! OKAY, CAPTAIN?!!

SAY, BROOK...

THAT SONG I LOVE...

SEND ME OFF WITH THAT SONG.

HMM... ♪

GATHER UP ALL OF THE CREW... ♪

TIME TO SHIP OUT "BINKS'S BREW"! ♪

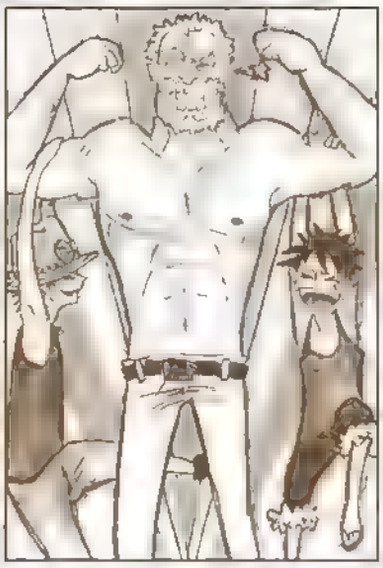
KLATTA KLATTA

(北海道　中村健一さん)

心優しき生前のシンドリー。

(富山県　7さん)

いつか唄おう!!
一緒に唄おう!!



(岐阜県　NON PIECEさん)

悪ガキ2人と最強じじい!!

(大阪府　りんごジャムさん)

なんじゃそりゃ――!!!

(富山県　クリスマスさん)

キューティー対決!!
ナミとペローナ!!

(静岡県　トリソーさん)

墓場の王、ヤベェ男
アブサロム!!

(東京都　あり子さん)

みんなバラバラ。
でも一緒。

応募されました文章、イラスト等は、一定期間保管されたあと廃棄されます。保存しておきたい場合は、あらかじめコピーをとってからご応募ください。また、掲載時に、名前や住所等を秘匿したい場合は、その旨を明記してください。ご応募いただきました文面の著作権は、集英社に帰属します。

NEXT 186P!

A
A
A
A
A
A
GYAAA
!!!
JOLT!!!

# Chapter 488:
# SONG OF LIFE

WHERE ARE THEY NOW? SHOT 6: "THE GALLEY-LA COMPANY'S VICE PRESIDENT BEING RUN DOWN BY FANS AND DEBT COLLECTORS"

INSIDE THE FLORIAN TRIANGLE
YO HO HO HO HO!!
I TOOK OFF MY PANTS!!
TEN YEARS AFTER SETTING SAIL FROM TWIN CAPE
I'M ALL ALONE!! FOR TEN YEARS!! YO HO HO HO HO!
ゴロゴロー
NOT REALLY!!
NOT!!
HOW EMBAR-RASSING !!!
シュッ!!
A 45 DEGREE ANGLE!!
ばっ!!
EVEN IF I'M ALONE...♬ IT'S FUN!♪
しゃっ!!
ハロー
HOW FUN! ♬ HOW FUN! ♪
カモン
イエー
ぐるん
ぐるん

COME LOOK, COME LOOK!! ANYBODY?!
45 DEGREES !!
SEE, SEE!!
YO HO HO HO HO!!
OH!! I'M ALONE.
ドタドタ ドタ..!!
BROOK !!!
IT'S SUMMER ISLAND!! LOOK AT THAT BEACH!!!
SING THE LANDFALL SONG!!!
WAKE UP!! WE SIGHTED AN ISLAND!!!
HEY, BROOK!!! HOW LONG'RE YOU GONNA SLEEP?!
OOF!
HUH?!
ドタドタ ドタドタ!!

PLAY IT!! PLAY THE LANDFALL SONG!!!
WITHOUT YOU, WE CAN'T GET STARTED!!!
WHAT'S THE MATTER, BROOK?!
OH!!! UM... ERR... YOU WANT WHAT?! THAT?!! ER... WELL...
OUCH!! YO HO HO... THAT HURTS!
IF I FEEL PAIN, I CAN'T BE DREAMING!!
YOU STILL DREAMING?
WHAT ARE YOU TALKING ABOUT?
HOW COME YOU'RE ALIVE?!! WHY?!!
E-EVERY-ONE'S HERE!! HOW IS THIS...?! I'M SO HAPPY!!! BUT...
YEAH! WOO!
...
THIS IS REAL!!!
SO THE OTHER THING WAS ALL THE DREAM!! YOU GUYS ARE STILL...

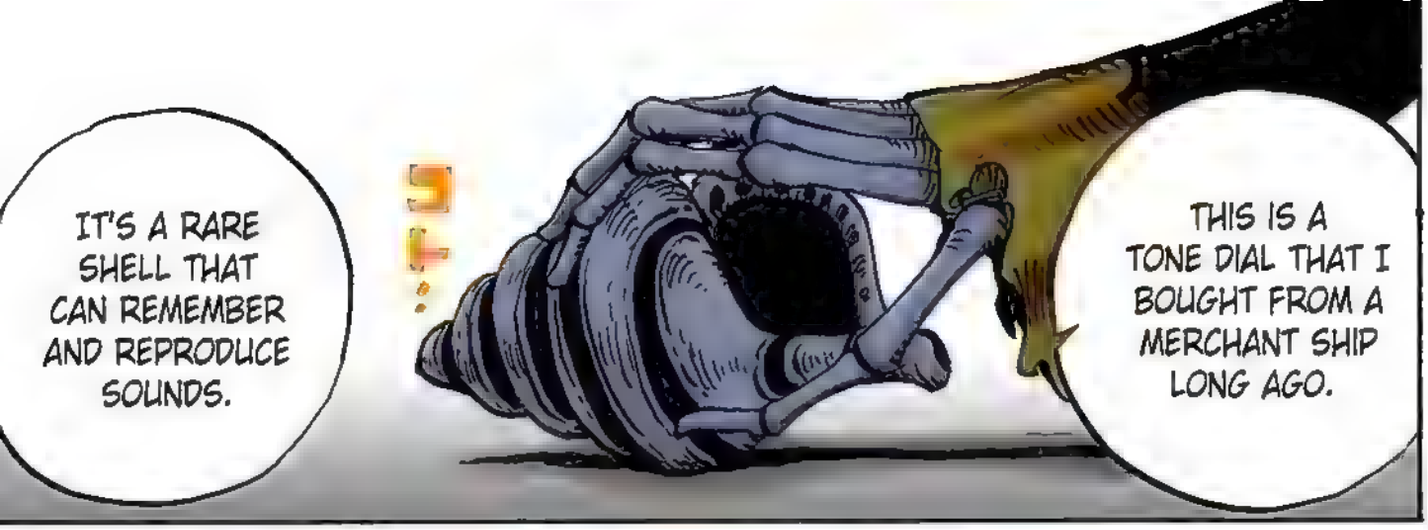
LET'S DO A QUINTET!!
PLAY THE PIANO!!
HEY, BROOK.
LET'S CARRY ON THE CAPTAIN'S WISH AND SAIL ONWARD!!
I WONDER IF CAPTAIN YORKI MADE IT SAFELY OUT OF THE CALM BELT?
WE'LL CIRCLE THE GLOBE IN OUR NEW SHIP AND GO BACK TO LABOON!!
ONLY THE SEA WOULD KNOW!!
WA HA!! YOU MADE THE BIG TIME, BROOK!!!
THERE'S A BOUNTY ON MY HEAD!!!
THIS IS NOTHING!! WE'LL SING THROUGH IT!!
A STORM! RAISE THE SAILS BEFORE THEY TEAR!!!
ALL RIGHT, I'M UP, I'M UP!!
RISE AND SHINE, YO HO HO HO!!

EVERYONE, DRAW YOUR WEAPONS!!!

…

WHA?!! CAN HE REALLY DO THAT?!!
LET'S SEE...
RSTL RSTL
PIANO PANDA

YEAH!! I'M DANCING WITH CHOPSTICKS UP MY NOSE!!
HEY, COME ON, KEEP PLAYING, BROOK!!
YO HO HO, JUST A MINUTE.

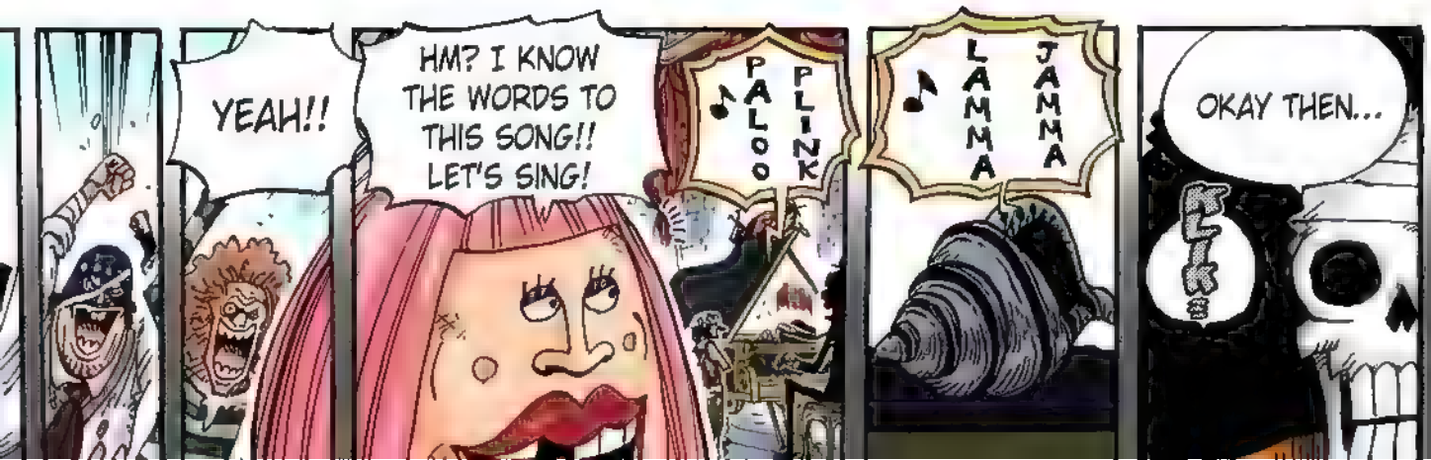

IT'S A RARE SHELL THAT CAN REMEMBER AND REPRODUCE SOUNDS.
THIS IS A TONE DIAL THAT I BOUGHT FROM A MERCHANT SHIP LONG AGO.

A CERTAIN SONG.
IS THERE SOMETHING RECORDED ON IT?

YEAH, LIKE THE ONES IN SKYPIEA!
I'VE NEVER PARTED WITH IT.
YOU'RE FAMILIAR WITH IT? IF I GET TO SEE LABOON, I WANT TO LET HIM LISTEN TO THIS.

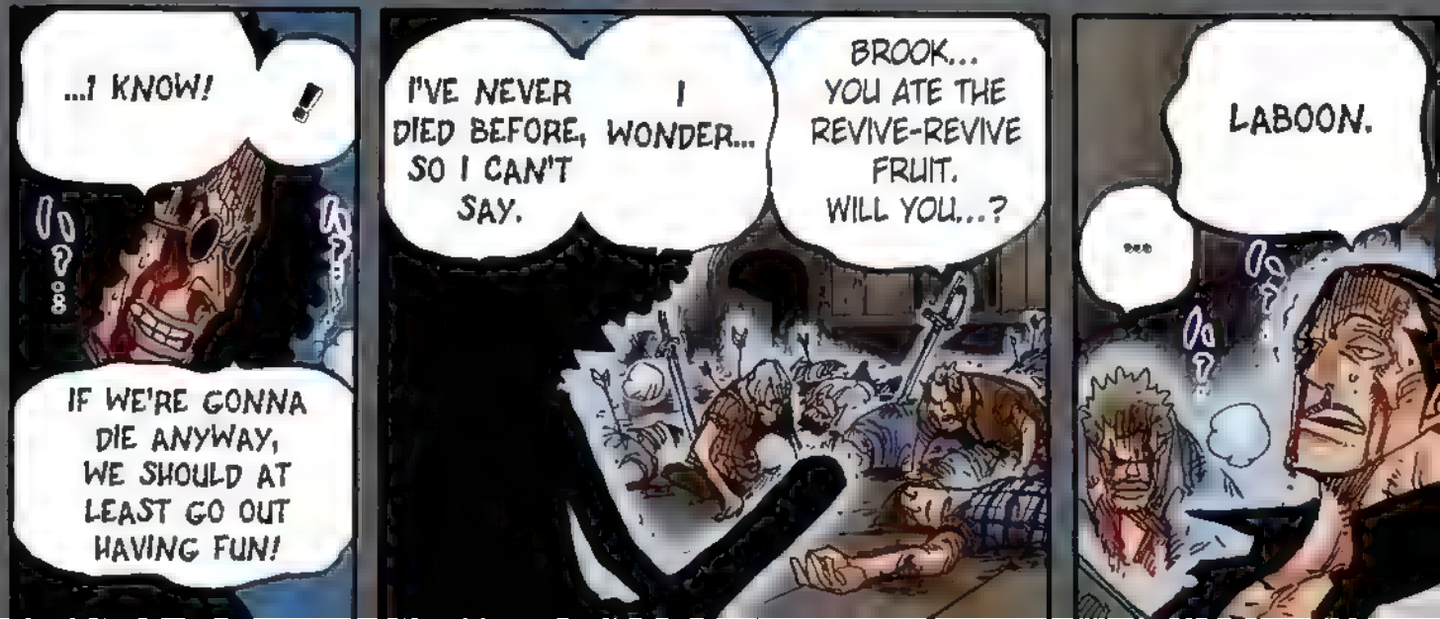
CAN I PLAY IT NOW?
I'M SURE IT'LL MAKE LABOON SO HAPPY!
I'D LOVE TO HEAR IT.

THAT'S OUR MESSAGE TO LABOON.
THE SONG SHOWS THAT WE LIVED JOYOUSLY, EVEN TO THE END.
IT HOLDS THE LAST SONG SUNG BY MY FORMER CREW!!

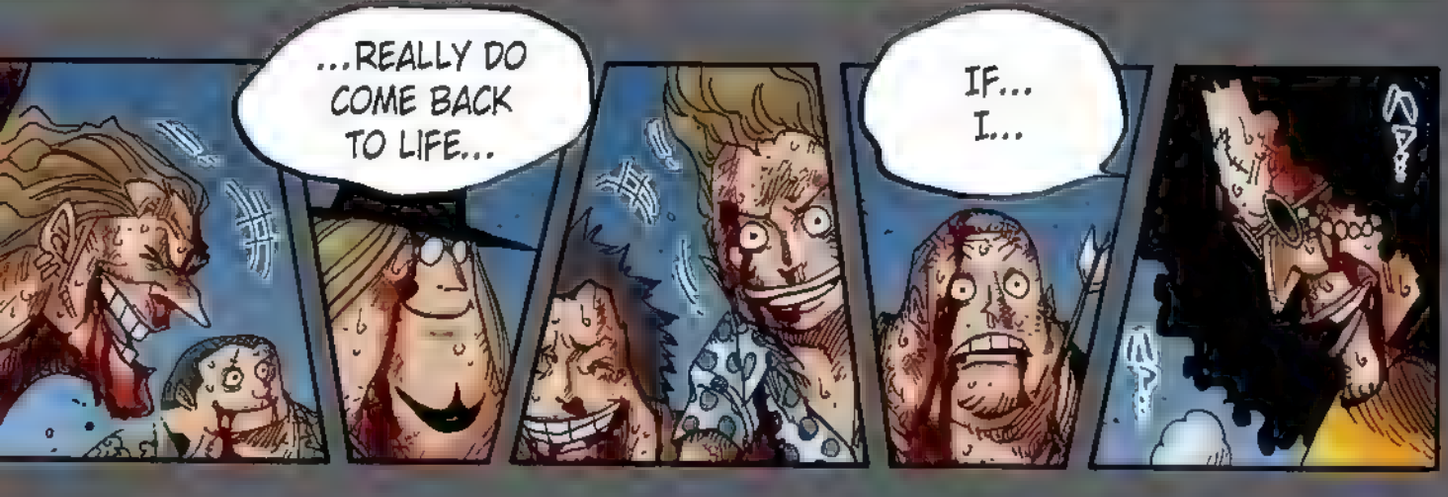

YEAH!!
HM? I KNOW THE WORDS TO THIS SONG!! LET'S SING!
PALOO PLINK
JAMMA LAMMA
OKAY THEN...

HOW MANY ARE STILL ALIVE?
ドーン!!
...ARE THERE ANY SURVIVORS?
...

WE'RE PIRATES... BUT EVEN IF WE'RE ALWAYS PREPARED TO DIE...
HUFF
...I STILL HAVE ONE REGRET...
THE SHIP'S DOCTOR IS DEAD TOO...
THEIR WEAPONS WERE POISONED...
HEH HEH... SO THIS IS WHAT'S CALLED AN ANNIHILATION...
KOFF
EVEN IF A FEW OF US ARE STILL BREATHING... I DOUBT IF ANYONE CAN BE SAVED.


...I KNOW!
!
IF WE'RE GONNA DIE ANYWAY, WE SHOULD AT LEAST GO OUT HAVING FUN!
I'VE NEVER DIED BEFORE, SO I CAN'T SAY.
I WONDER...
BROOK... YOU ATE THE REVIVE-REVIVE FRUIT. WILL YOU...?
LABOON.
...

!
SHALL WE SING?


...REALLY DO COME BACK TO LIFE...
IF... I...

THE ONE THAT LABOON, THE CAPTAIN... ALL OF US LOVED SO MUCH...
I'LL TAKE HIM THAT SONG!!!
A TONE DIAL!
...I'LL TAKE IT TO HIM WITHOUT FAIL.

LET'S SING FOR HIM!! FOR LABOON.
HUFF
HUFF
ALL RIGHT! NOBODY'S ALLOWED TO DIE UNTIL WE FINISH THE SONG!!!
THAT'S A GREAT IDEA!!
HE WAITS AT THAT CAPE FOR US DAY IN AND DAY OUT...
OUR DEAR FRIEND LABOON!!
THREE... FOUR..
...ONCE-IN-A-LIFETIME PERFORM-ANCE!!!
TAP... TAP...
THE RUMBAR PIRATES'...
LAMMA
JAMMA
PLOOK
PLINK
JAMMA
JAM
JAMMA
PLINKITY
DOO
JAM
JAMMA
JAM
DUM-DEE-DOO
JAMMA
JAROO

Yo Ho
Ho Ho♬
Yo Ho
Ho Ho...♪
Yo Ho
Ho Hoi...♪
Yo Ho
Ho Ho...♬
ジャン!
Yo Ho♪
Ho Ho...♪
Yo Ho Ho...
Yo Ho Ho
Ho...♪
TIME
TO SHIP
OUT...♪
ジャカ♪
AND
NOW...

...BINKS'S BREW! ♪
ザッ
ザッ
THE WAVES WILL BE OUR GUIDE! ♬
れあああああ
SEA WIND BLOWS TO WHERE, WHO KNOWS? ♪
♪O'ER ACROSS THE OCEAN'S TIDE...
ぎゃはは

♬SEE THE SKY!♪
...THE SUNSET IS GOING WILD! ♪
HMM... MMM... MM... MMM...
BIRDS SINGING IN CIRCLES PASSING BY! ♪

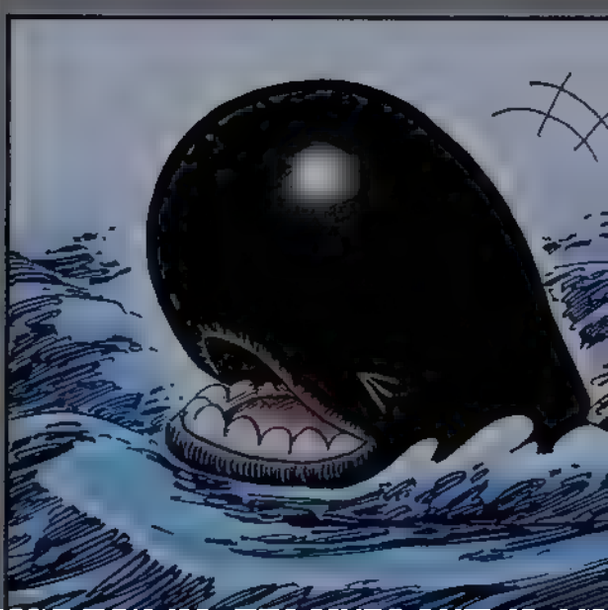
BID FAREWELL TO WEAVER'S TOWN!
SAY SO LONG TO PORT RENOWNED!
SING A SONG, IT WON'T BE LONG
BEFORE WE'RE CASTING OFF!
CROSS THE GOLD AND SILVER WAVES,
CHANGIN' INTO WATER SPRAYS!
SAILING OUT ON OUR JOURNEY
TO THE ENDS OF THE SEA!

♪ ♪

GATHER UP ALL OF THE CREW!
TIME TO SHIP OUT BINKS'S BREW!
PIRATES WE, WE'LL DIVIDE AND
CONQUER ALL THE SEAS!
WITH THE WAVES TO REST OUR HEADS,
SHIP BENEATH US AS OUR BED!
HOISTED HIGH UP ON THE MAST
OUR JOLLY ROGER FLIES!

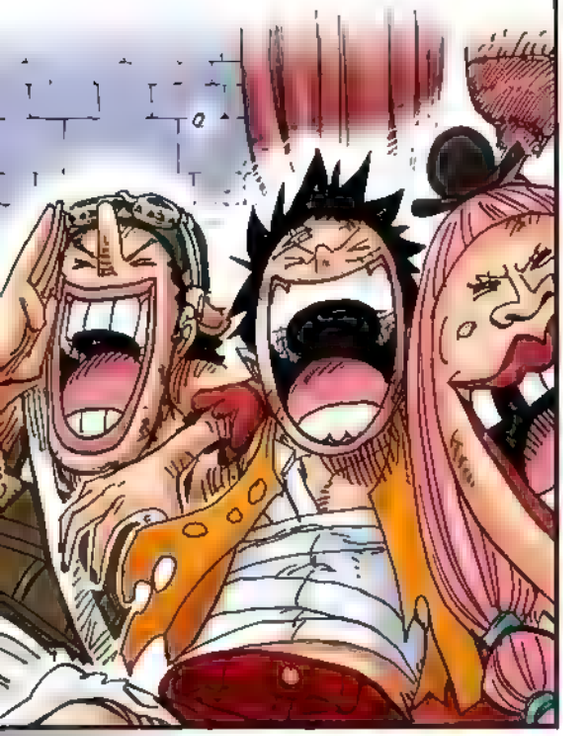
BINKS'S BREW
YO HO HO HO YO HO HO HO X 4

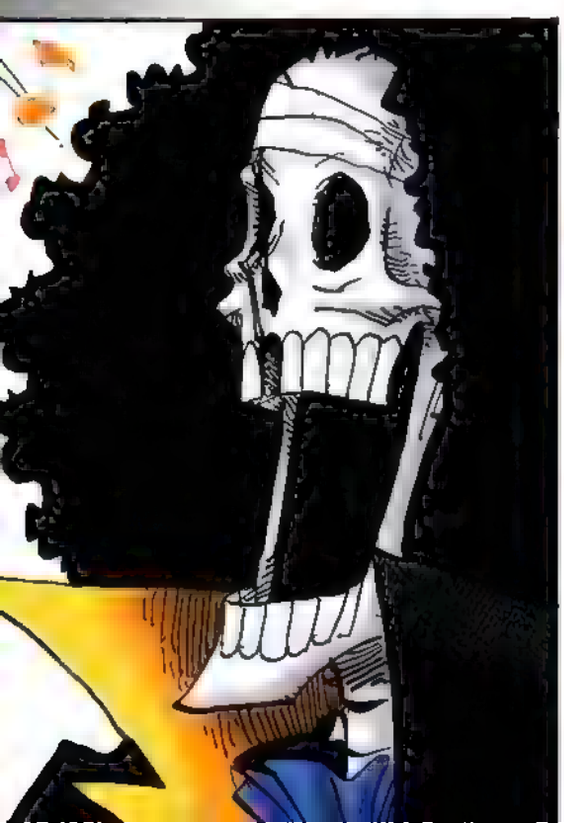
GATHER UP ALL OF THE CREW!
TIME TO SHIP OUT BINKS'S BREW!
SEA WIND BLOWS TO WHERE,
WHO KNOWS?
THE WAVES WILL BE OUR GUIDE!
O'ER ACROSS THE OCEAN'S TIDE,
THE SUNSET IS GOIN' WILD
SEE THE SKY! BIRDS SINGING
IN CIRCLES PASSING BY!



GATHER UP ALL OF THE CREW!
TIME TO SHIP OUT BINKS'S BREW!
SING A SONG, A LIVELY SONG FOR
ALL THE OCEANS WIDE!
AFTER ALL IS SAID AND DONE,
WE ALL END UP SKELETONS!
ENDLESS, AIMLESS, THIS STORY
ON THE UPROARIOUS SEAS!

YO HO HO HO YO HO HO HO X 4





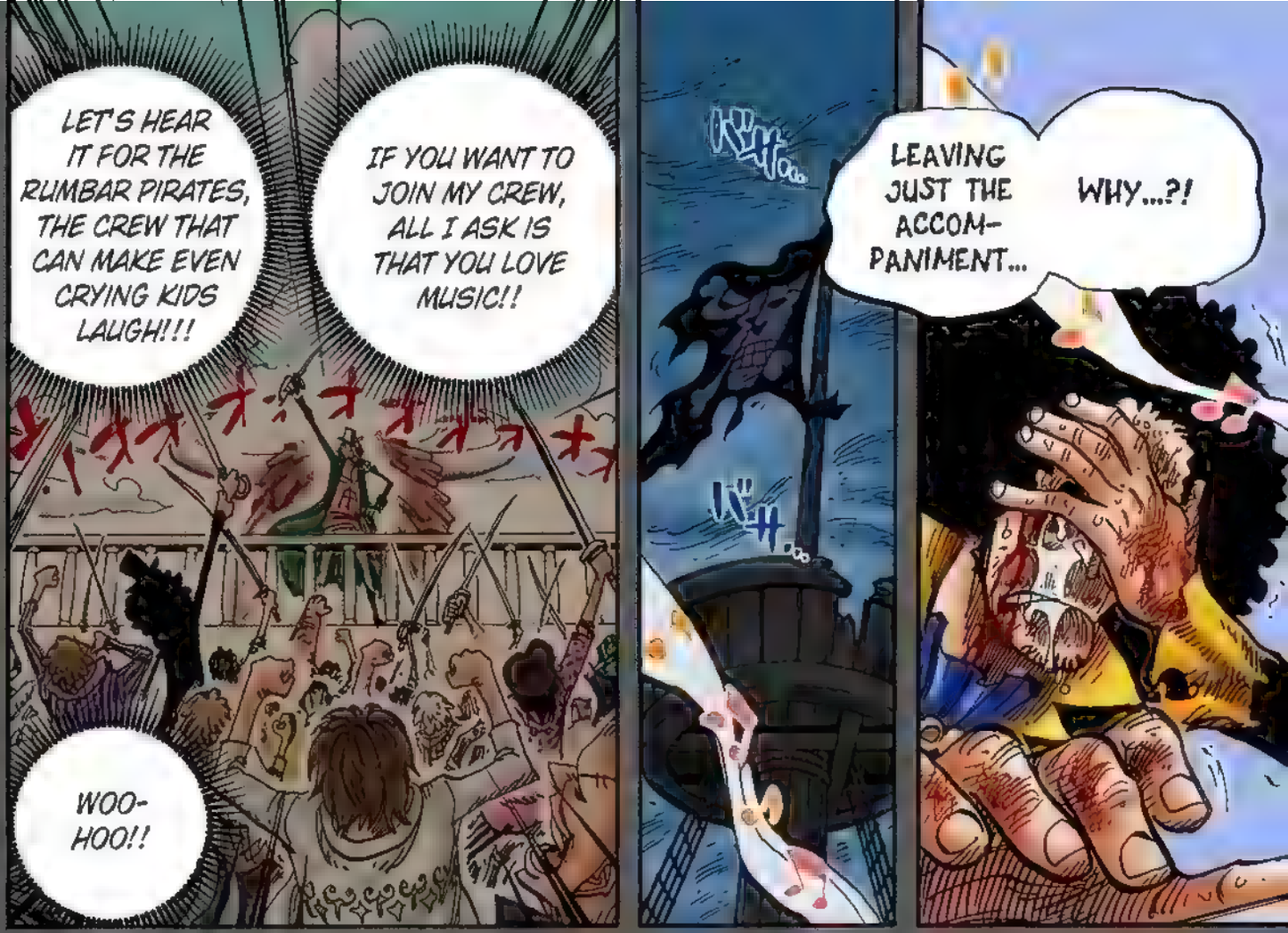
SOMEWHERE IN THE ENDLESS SKY,
A STORM HAS STARTED COMIN' BY!
WAVES ARE DANCING HAVING FUN,
IT'S TIME TO SOUND THE DRUMS!
IF WE LET BLOW WINDS OF FEAR,
THEN THE END OF US IS NEAR! EVEN SO,
TOMOR-ROW THE SUN WILL RISE AGAIN!

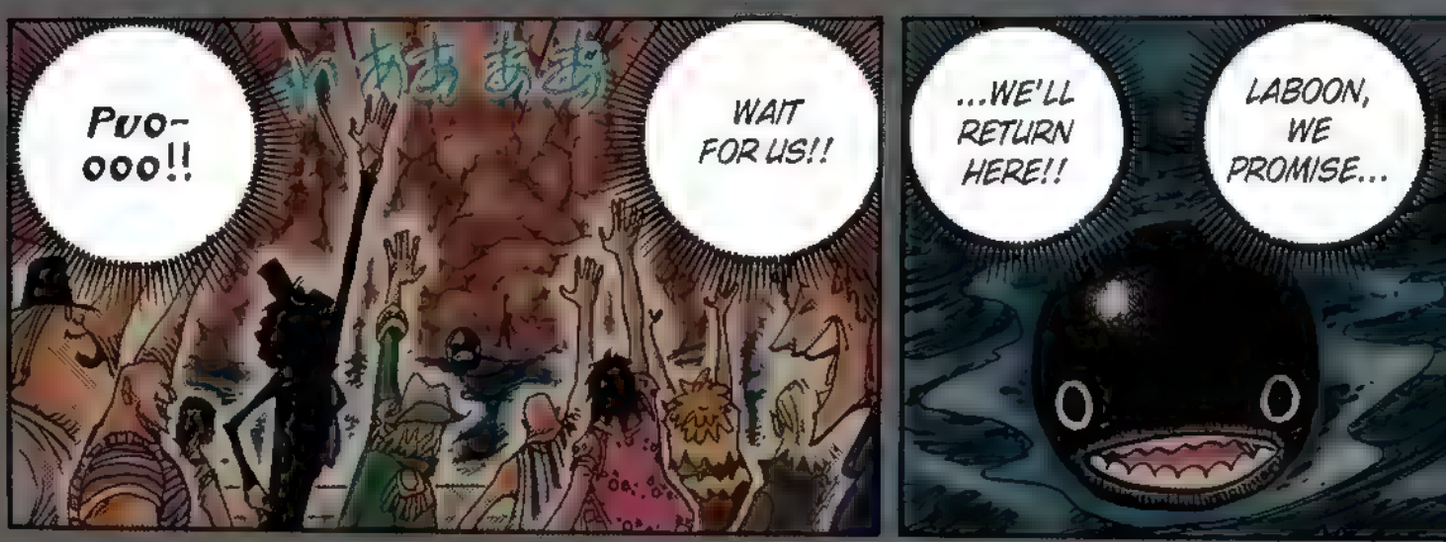
YO HO HO HO YO HO HO HO X 4

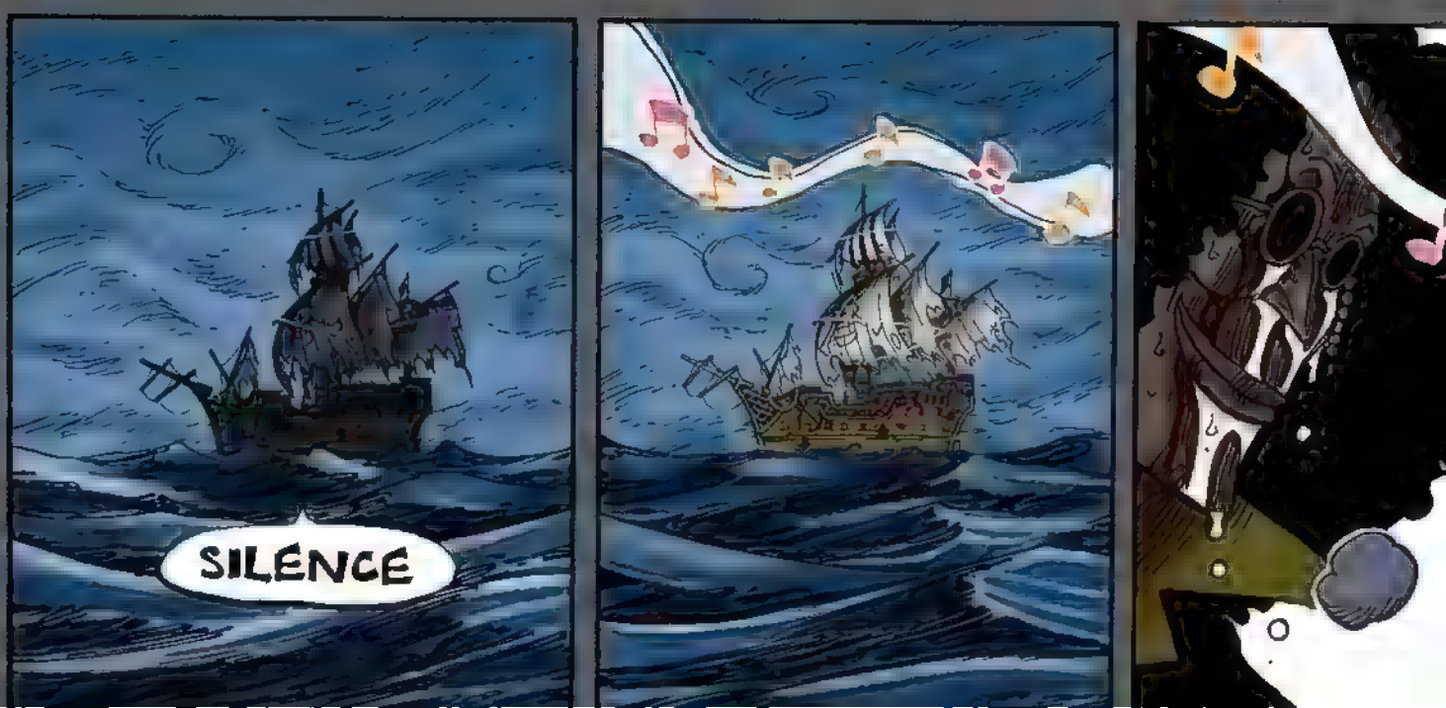
GATHER UP ALL OF THE CREW!
TIME TO SHIP OUT BINKS'S BREW!
COULD BE TODAY, COULD BE TOMORROW.
TWILIGHT DREAMING.
NO LONGER CAN WE NOW SEE,
SHADOW HANDS STILL WAVING FREE.
WHY WORRY, THERE'S SURE TO
BE A MOONLIT NIGHT AGAIN.

WUMP..!!
KRASH...!!

A TRIO...
FWUMP
KLANG..!!
WHAT'S THE MATTER?
OUR JOLLY BAND IS DOWN TO A QUARTET.
TUNK...
KLANG!!
KLATTA...
A DUET...
A SOLO.


LET'S HEAR IT FOR THE RUMBAR PIRATES, THE CREW THAT CAN MAKE EVEN CRYING KIDS LAUGH!!!
IF YOU WANT TO JOIN MY CREW, ALL I ASK IS THAT YOU LOVE MUSIC!!
WOO-HOO!!
LEAVING JUST THE ACCOM-PANIMENT...
WHY...?!

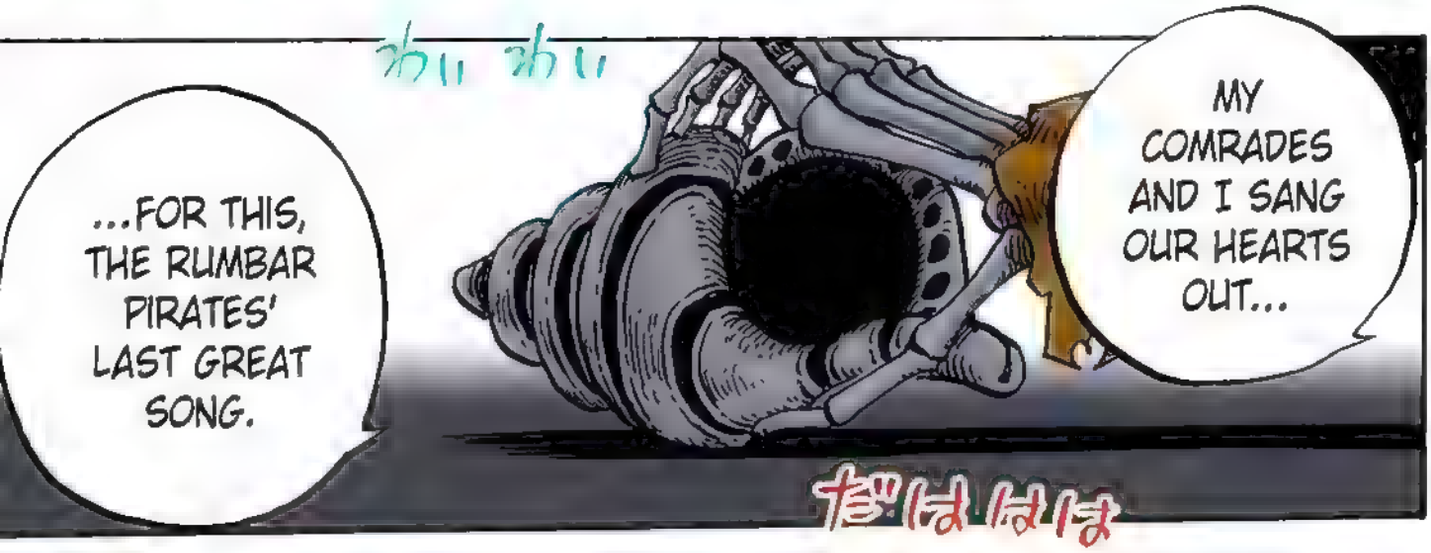

Puo-ooo!!
WAIT FOR US!!
...WE'LL RETURN HERE!!
LABOON, WE PROMISE...


SILENCE

LABOON...
KLAK
CAN YOU BE PATIENT...
...FOR ONE OR TWO MORE?
IF YOU'VE BEEN WAITING THERE FOR FIFTY YEARS...
...AND I INTEND TO KEEP MY PROMISE AND RETURN FROM THE RIGHT DIRECTION!!!
I HAVE MY PRIDE AS A PIRATE!!! YOU'RE WAITING FOR US TO RETURN TO YOU AFTER CIRCLING THE GLOBE...

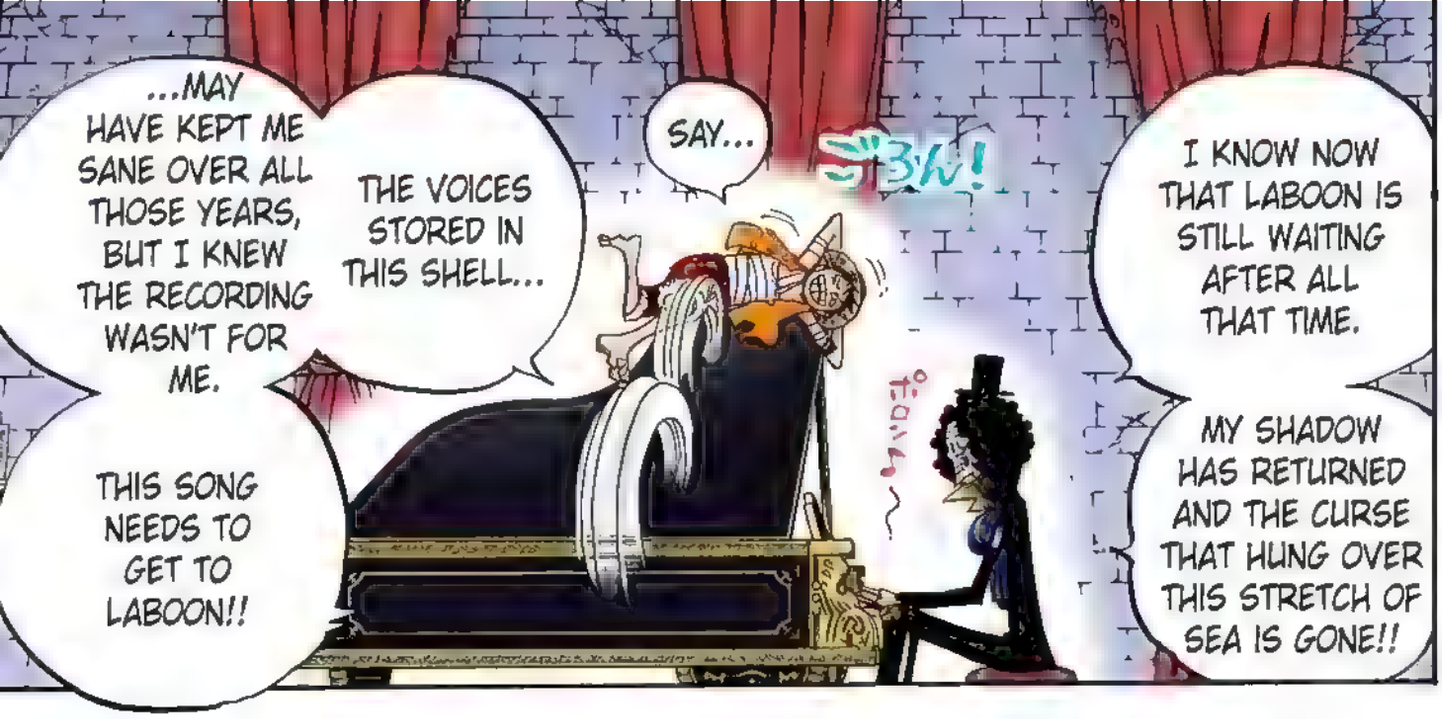
# Chapter 489: EIGHTH PERSON

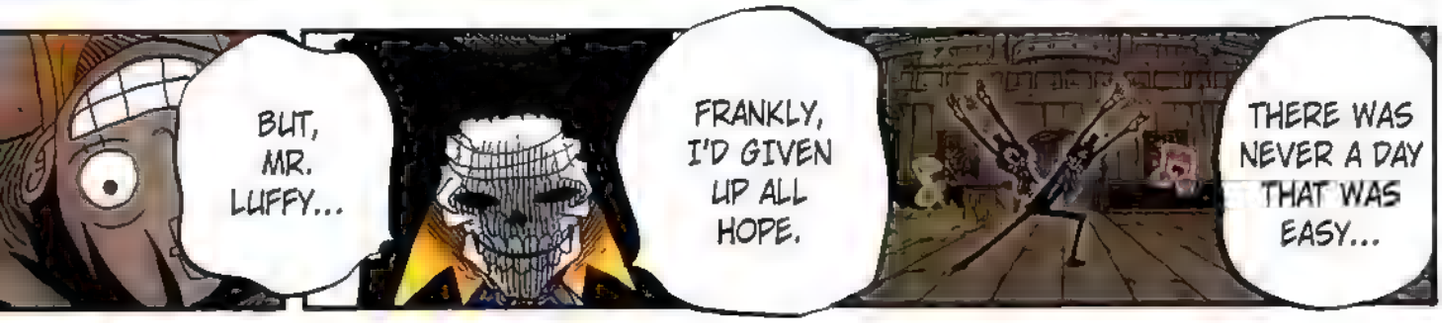
WA HA HA HA HA
LET'S DO IT AGAIN!! ENCORE!!
AREN'T YOU GONNA SING ANYMORE?!
HEY, SKELETON!
YO HO HO HO HO...


MY COMRADES AND I SANG OUR HEARTS OUT...
...FOR THIS, THE RUMBAR PIRATES' LAST GREAT SONG.

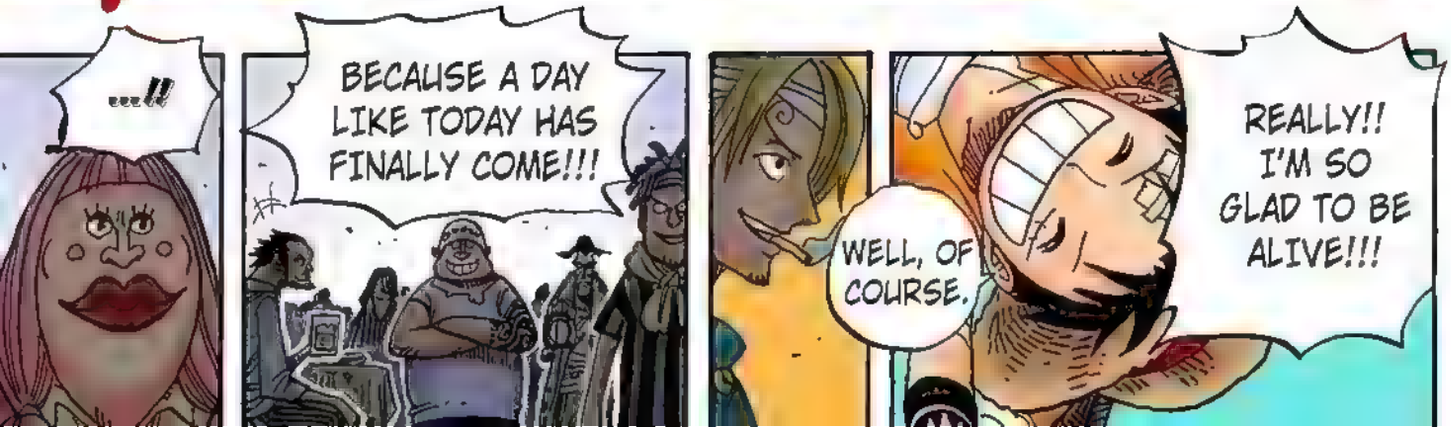
FOR FIFTY YEARS I SAILED ALONE ACROSS THE DARK, DARK MISTY SEA...
I WONDER HOW MANY TIMES I LISTENED TO IT...

ALL ALONE ON A GIANT SHIP...
THIS SONG WAS MY ONLY LINK TO OTHER PEOPLE.
BUT FROM THIS DAY ON, MY HEART IS FILLED WITH NEW PURPOSE...
...SO I CAN SEAL AWAY...
...THIS TONE DIAL.
IN IT GOES!!!
CHAK
HUH?! HE REALLY CAN DO THAT!!


...MAY HAVE KEPT ME SANE OVER ALL THOSE YEARS, BUT I KNEW THE RECORDING WASN'T FOR ME.
THIS SONG NEEDS TO GET TO LABOON!!
THE VOICES STORED IN THIS SHELL...
SAY...
ジン!
I KNOW NOW THAT LABOON IS STILL WAITING AFTER ALL THAT TIME.
MY SHADOW HAS RETURNED AND THE CURSE THAT HUNG OVER THIS STRETCH OF SEA IS GONE!!


BUT, MR. LUFFY...
FRANKLY, I'D GIVEN UP ALL HOPE.
THERE WAS NEVER A DAY THAT WAS EASY...

...GLAD I LIVED!!!
I'M...
うお
おお!!


...!!
BECAUSE A DAY LIKE TODAY HAS FINALLY COME!!!
WELL, OF COURSE.
REALLY!! I'M SO GLAD TO BE ALIVE!!!

HE JOINED...

...JUST LIKE THAT?!!

TEE HEE!!

SURE THING!!

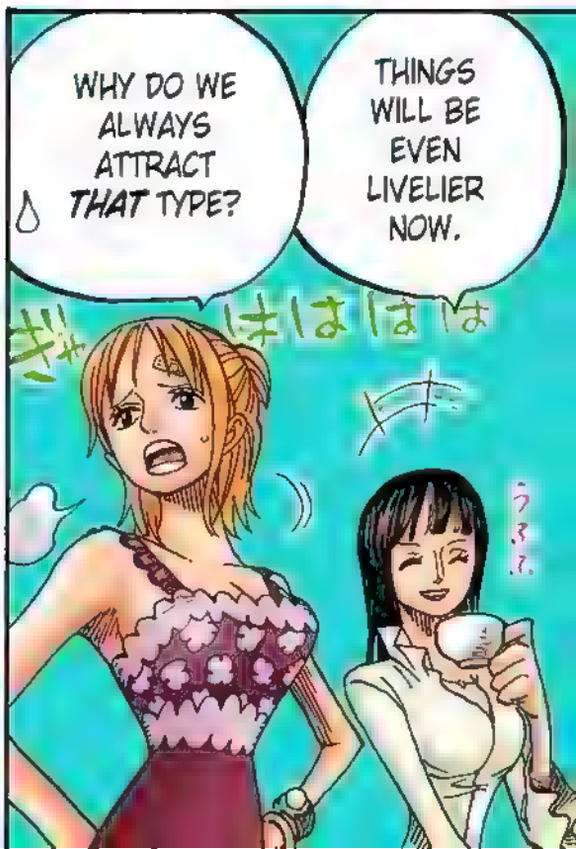
!!?

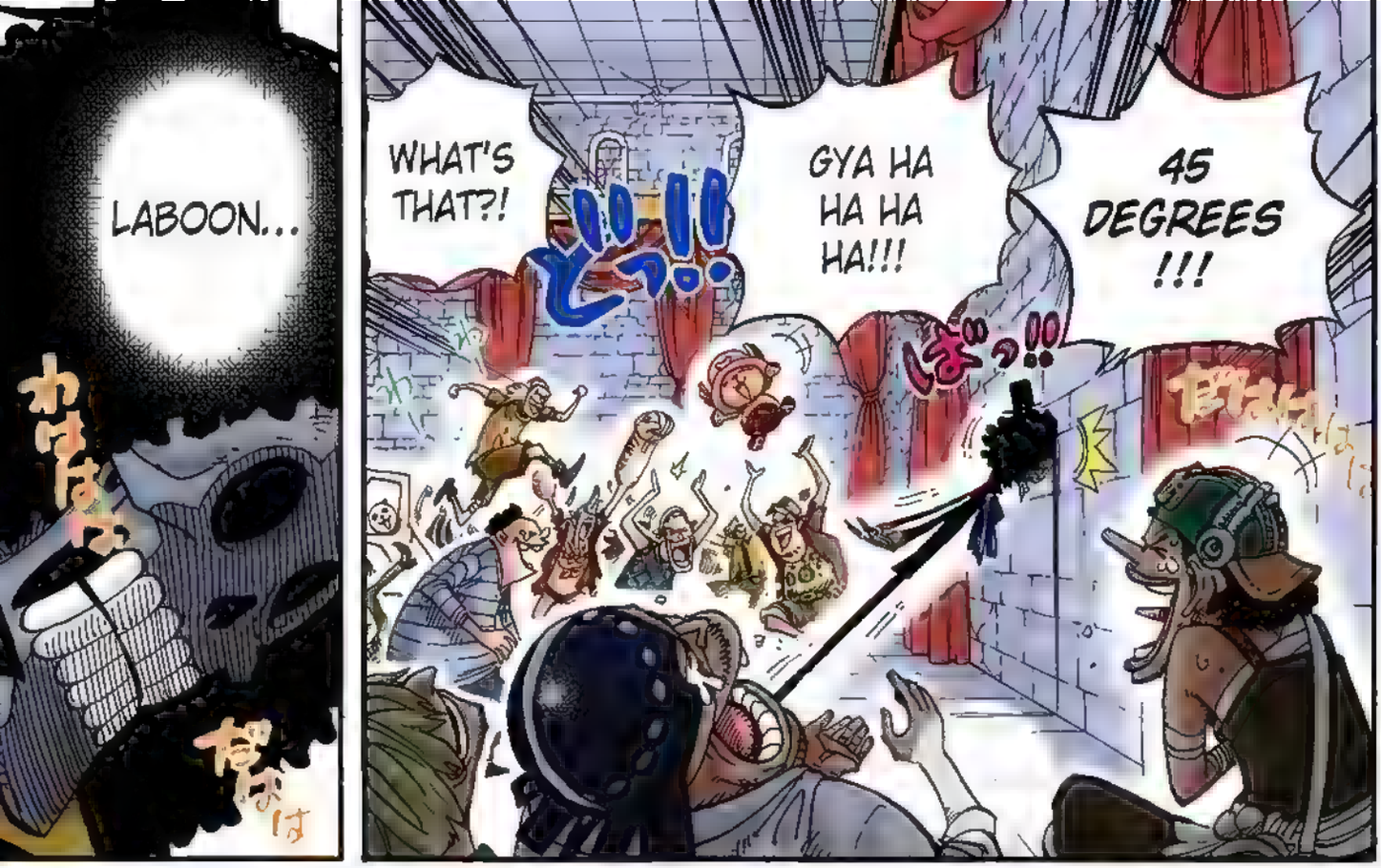
UM... CAN I JOIN YOUR CREW?

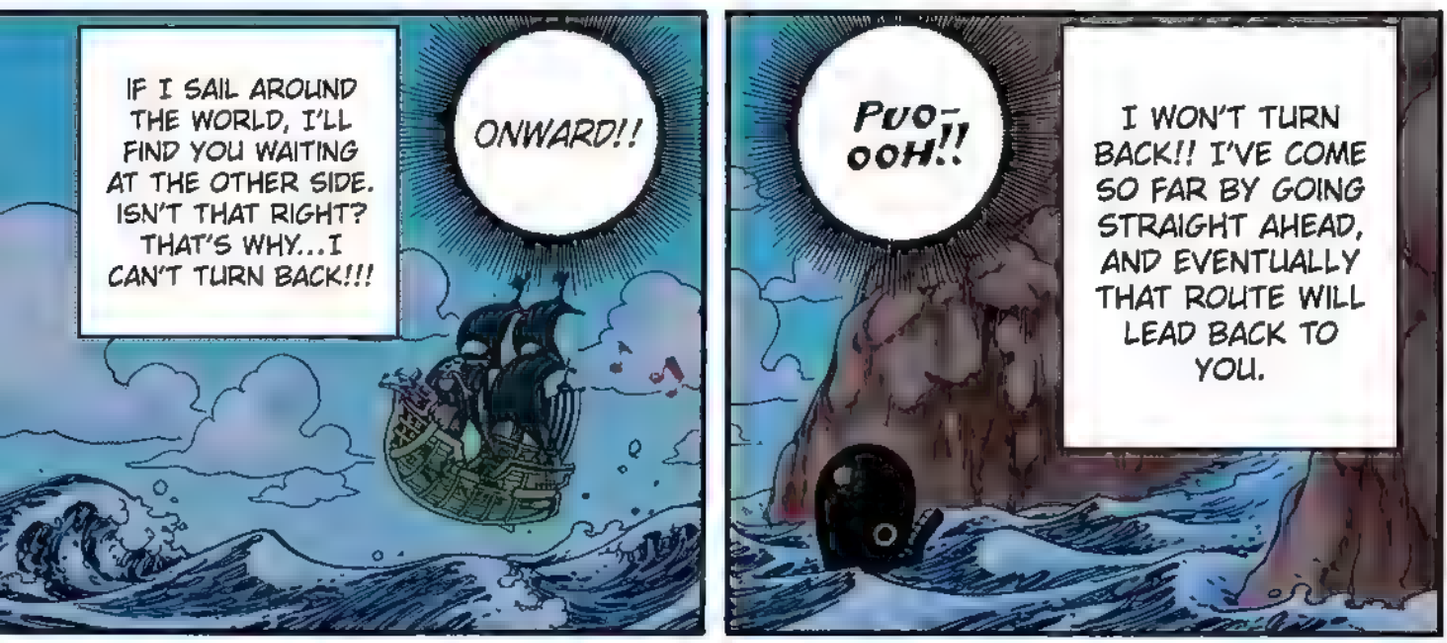
あおおおおあ
A MUSICIAN!♪ HE MAY BE ALL BONE, BUT HE SURE KNOWS HOW TO PLAY!♬
AT LAST, OUR LONG SOUGHT AFTER MUSICIAN! ♬ ♪
WELCOME TO THE TEAM, MUSICIAN MAN!!♪
HOO-RAY!

I GET IT ALREADY...
YOU'RE SO FUNNY!!!
ぴゃぴゃぴゃ
YUP!! THAT'S BECAUSE I'M NOTHING BUT BONES!!!
PLUS IT'S GREAT HOW YOU'RE SO LIGHT!!
バーン!!

YEAH, THANKS.
WHATEVER IT IS, CHEERS!!
I DON'T KNOW WHAT'S GOING ON, BUT THINGS SEEM TO BE GOING WELL, NAMIZO!!


WHY DO WE ALWAYS ATTRACT *THAT* TYPE?
THINGS WILL BE EVEN LIVELIER NOW.
はははは
うう?.


LABOON...
WHAT'S THAT?!
GYA HA HA HA HA!!!
45 DEGREES !!!


IF I SAIL AROUND THE WORLD, I'LL FIND YOU WAITING AT THE OTHER SIDE. ISN'T THAT RIGHT? THAT'S WHY...I CAN'T TURN BACK!!!
ONWARD!!
PUO-OOH!!
I WON'T TURN BACK!! I'VE COME SO FAR BY GOING STRAIGHT AHEAD, AND EVENTUALLY THAT ROUTE WILL LEAD BACK TO YOU.

...JUST A BIT LONGER.
PUO-OO
PLEASE WAIT FOR ME...
I WILL COME TO YOU, LABOON, I PROMISE.

WHAT'S THE MATTER, LABOON?

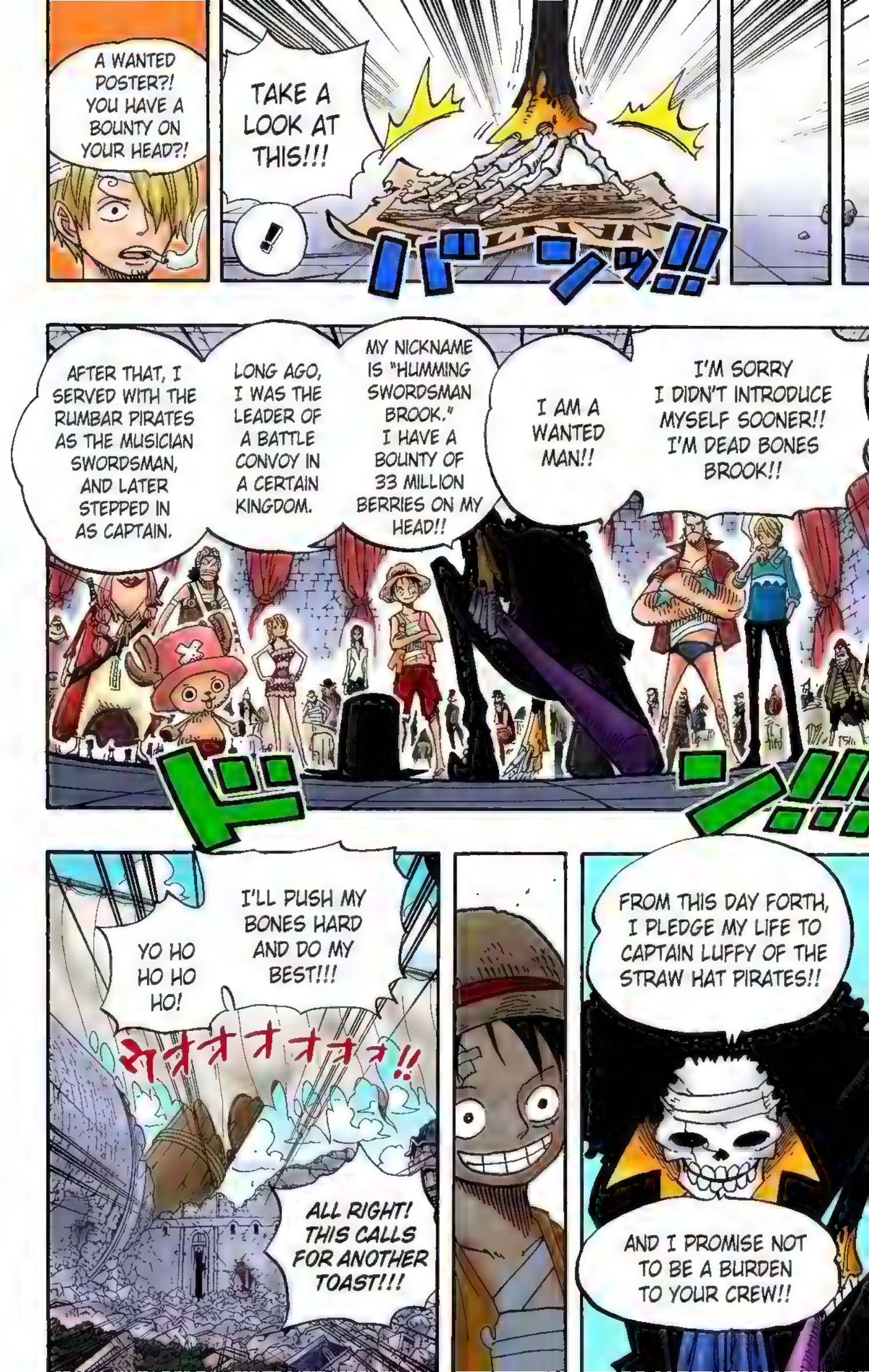
...

YOU SEEM TO BE...

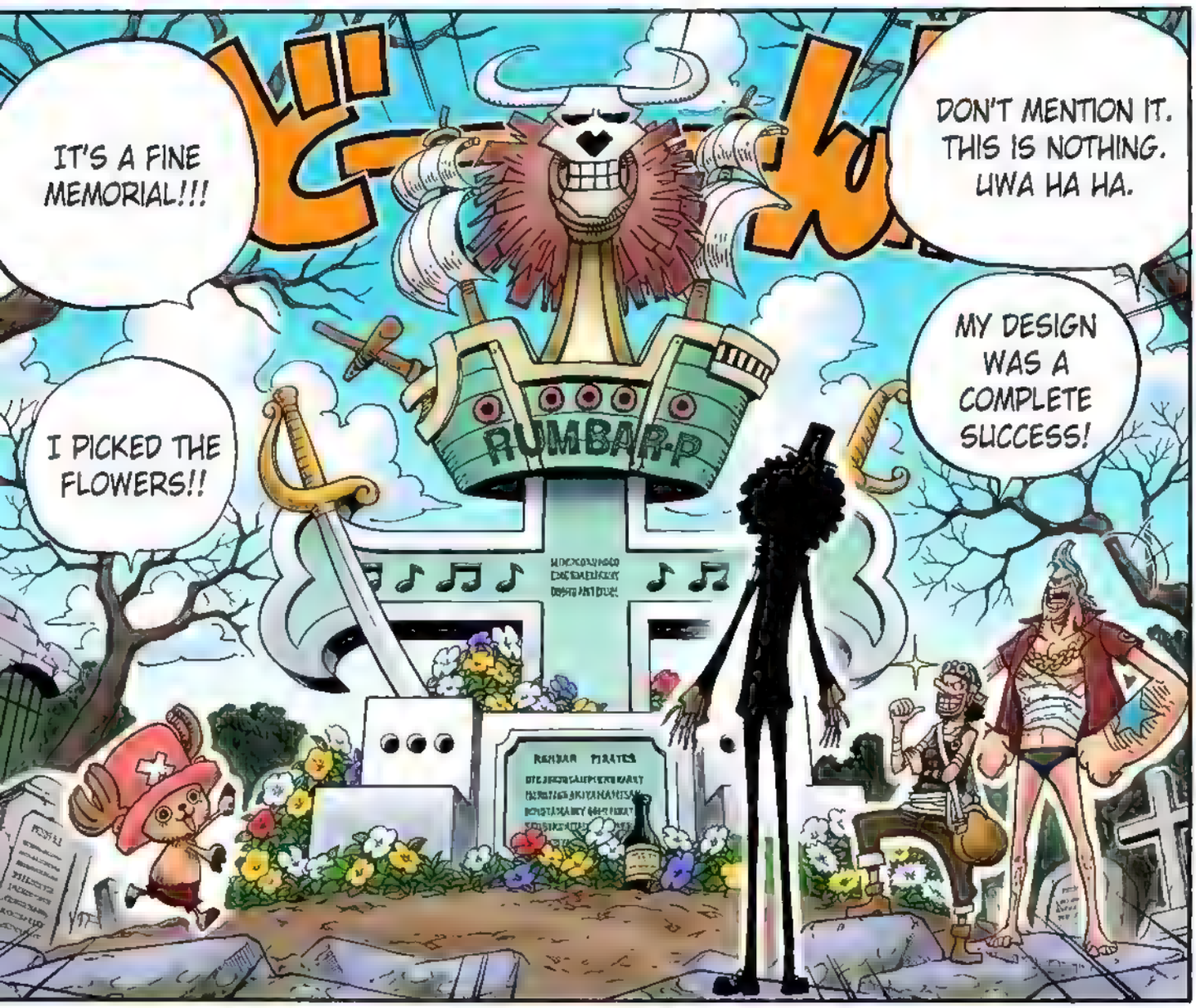
...IN HIGH SPIRITS TODAY.

BWAH♫

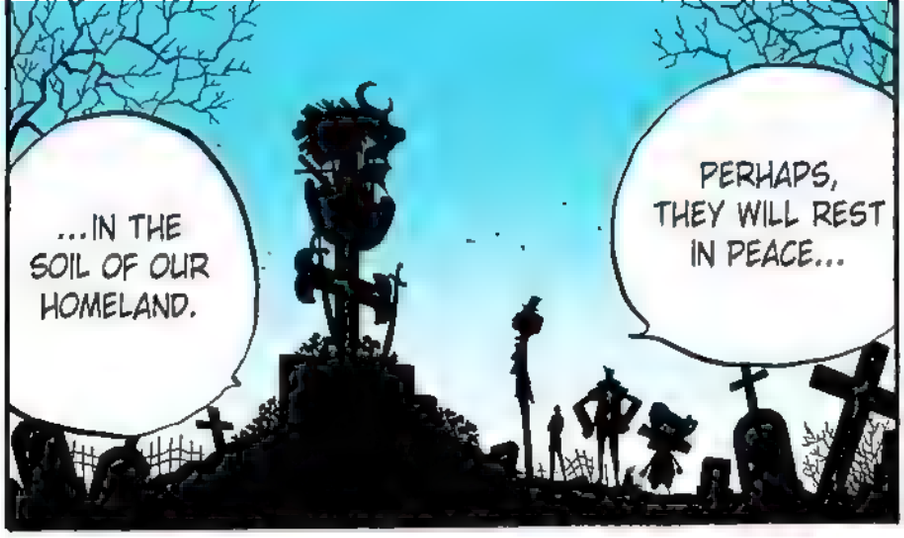
BWA AAA AA!!!


A WANTED POSTER?! YOU HAVE A BOUNTY ON YOUR HEAD?!
TAKE A LOOK AT THIS!!!
!
バーン!!
AFTER THAT, I SERVED WITH THE RUMBAR PIRATES AS THE MUSICIAN SWORDSMAN, AND LATER STEPPED IN AS CAPTAIN.
LONG AGO, I WAS THE LEADER OF A BATTLE CONVOY IN A CERTAIN KINGDOM.
MY NICKNAME IS "HUMMING SWORDSMAN BROOK." I HAVE A BOUNTY OF 33 MILLION BERRIES ON MY HEAD!!
I AM A WANTED MAN!!
I'M SORRY I DIDN'T INTRODUCE MYSELF SOONER!! I'M DEAD BONES BROOK!!
ドン!!
YO HO HO HO HO!
I'LL PUSH MY BONES HARD AND DO MY BEST!!!
ォォォォォォ!!
ALL RIGHT! THIS CALLS FOR ANOTHER TOAST!!!
FROM THIS DAY FORTH, I PLEDGE MY LIFE TO CAPTAIN LUFFY OF THE STRAW HAT PIRATES!!
AND I PROMISE NOT TO BE A BURDEN TO YOUR CREW!!

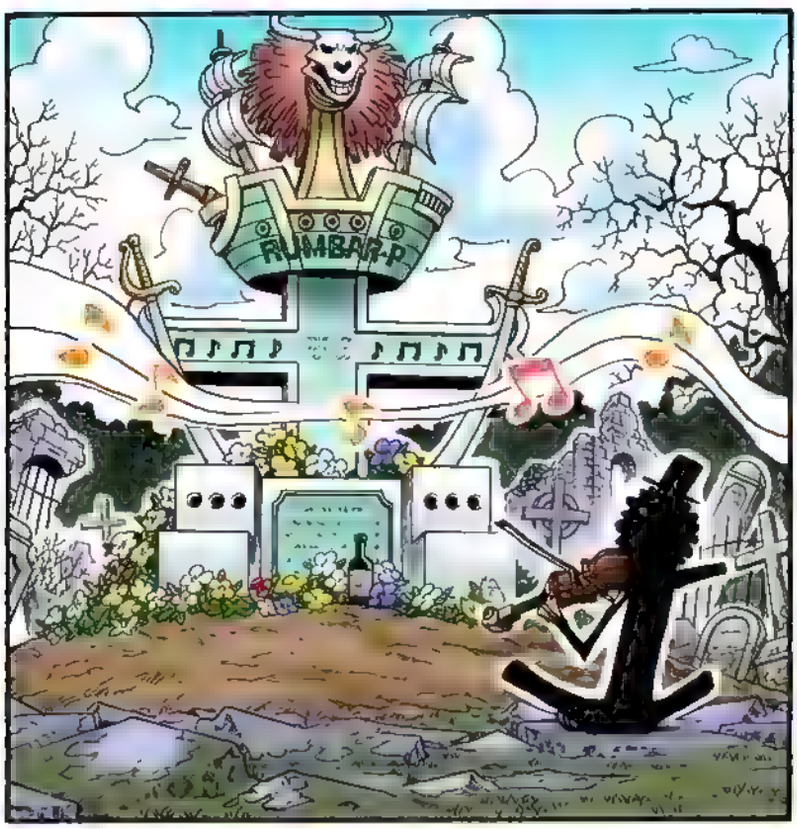
THANK YOU VERY MUCH, FRANKY.
AND YOU TOO, USOPP!!
BEAUTIFUL!♪
TWO DAYS LATER...
GRAVE YARD


IT'S A FINE MEMORIAL!!!
I PICKED THE FLOWERS!!
DON'T MENTION IT. THIS IS NOTHING. UWA HA HA.
MY DESIGN WAS A COMPLETE SUCCESS!
RUMBAR-P
RUMBAR PIRATES

FROM NOW ON, CALL HER THOUSAND SUNNY.
...I COULD STORE SO MANY BONES ON THE LION SHIP.
THERE WAS NO WAY...


...IN THE SOIL OF OUR HOMELAND.
PERHAPS, THEY WILL REST IN PEACE...

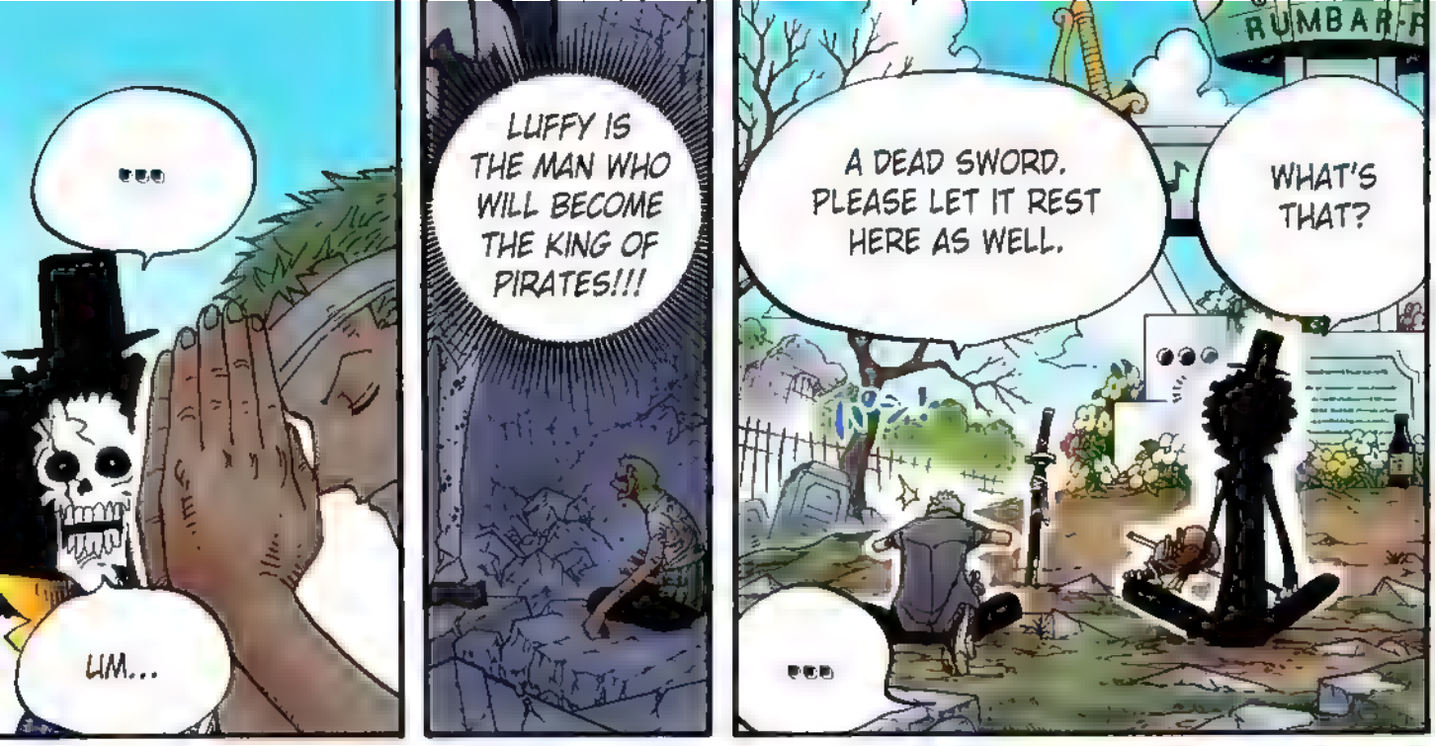
THRILLER BARK ORIGINALLY ...
...CAME FROM OUR HOMELAND IN THE WEST BLUE.


RUMBAR-P

WELL, BROOK, WE'RE GONNA GO ON AHEAD.

ARE YOU FEELING BETTER?
OH! YOU SCARED ME.
YEAH. I SLEPT TOO MUCH.

SHUNK

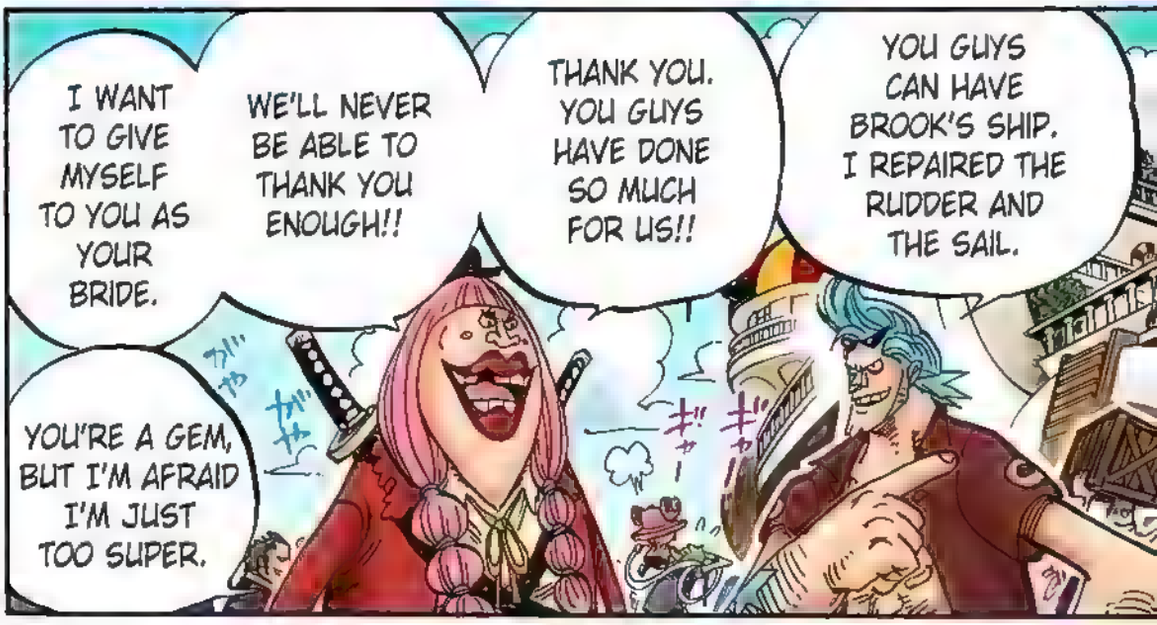

...
UM...
LUFFY IS THE MAN WHO WILL BECOME THE KING OF PIRATES!!!
A DEAD SWORD. PLEASE LET IT REST HERE AS WELL.
WHAT'S THAT?
...
RUMBAR-F

OH, THAT'S RIGHT! I WAS ALLOWED TO JOIN YOUR CREW.
...
OH... NOTHING...
HM?
HUH?
IS THAT SO? YOUR BAD LUCK.

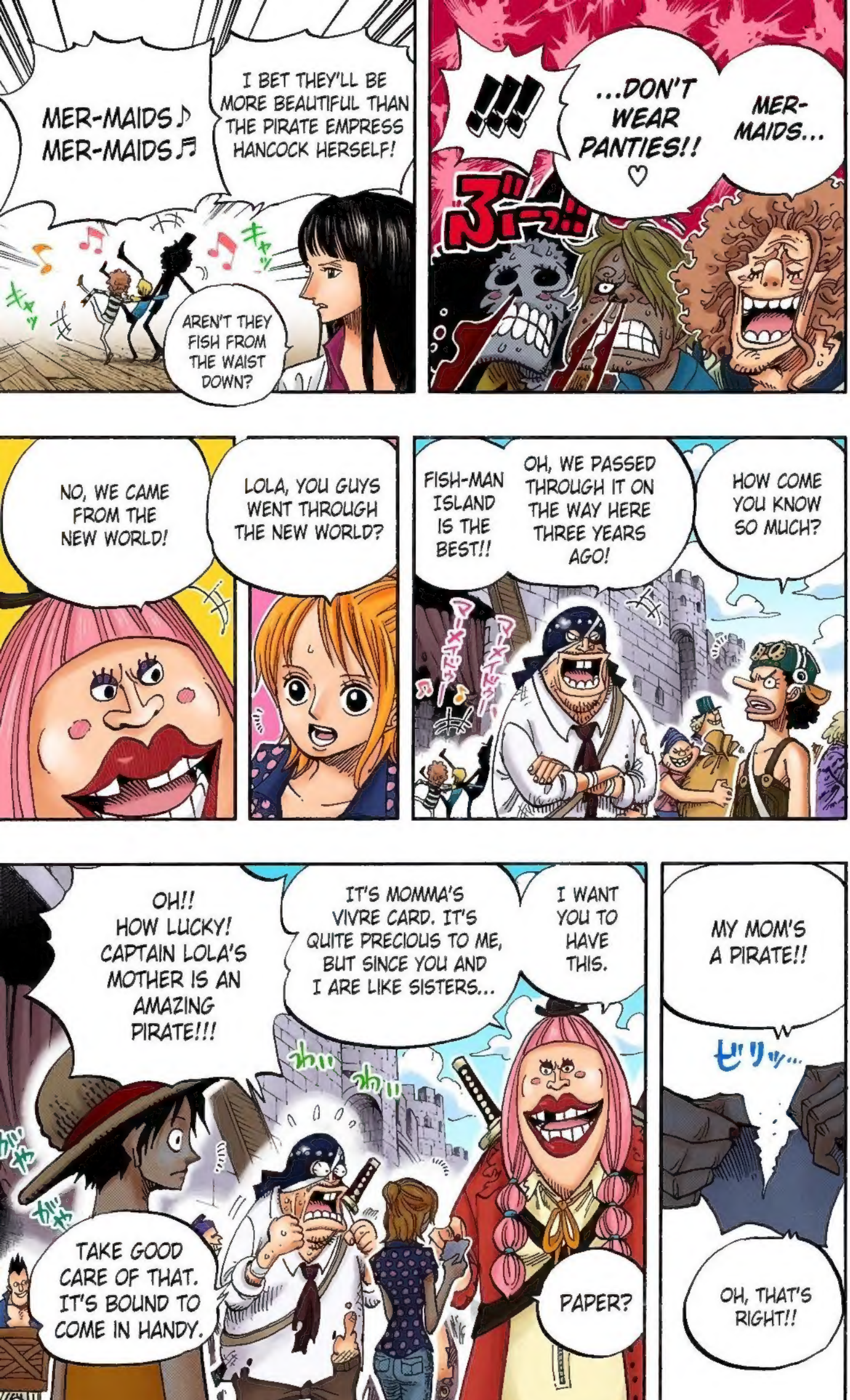
OH!! BUT I DON'T HAVE EITHER, SO YOU'LL HAVE TO MAKE DUE WITH MY BONES!! YO HO HO HO!
YO HO HO!! SO I HEAR!! I'LL GIVE YOUR CREW MY BLOOD AND SWEAT!!
THIS CREW IS A HANDFUL, YOU KNOW?

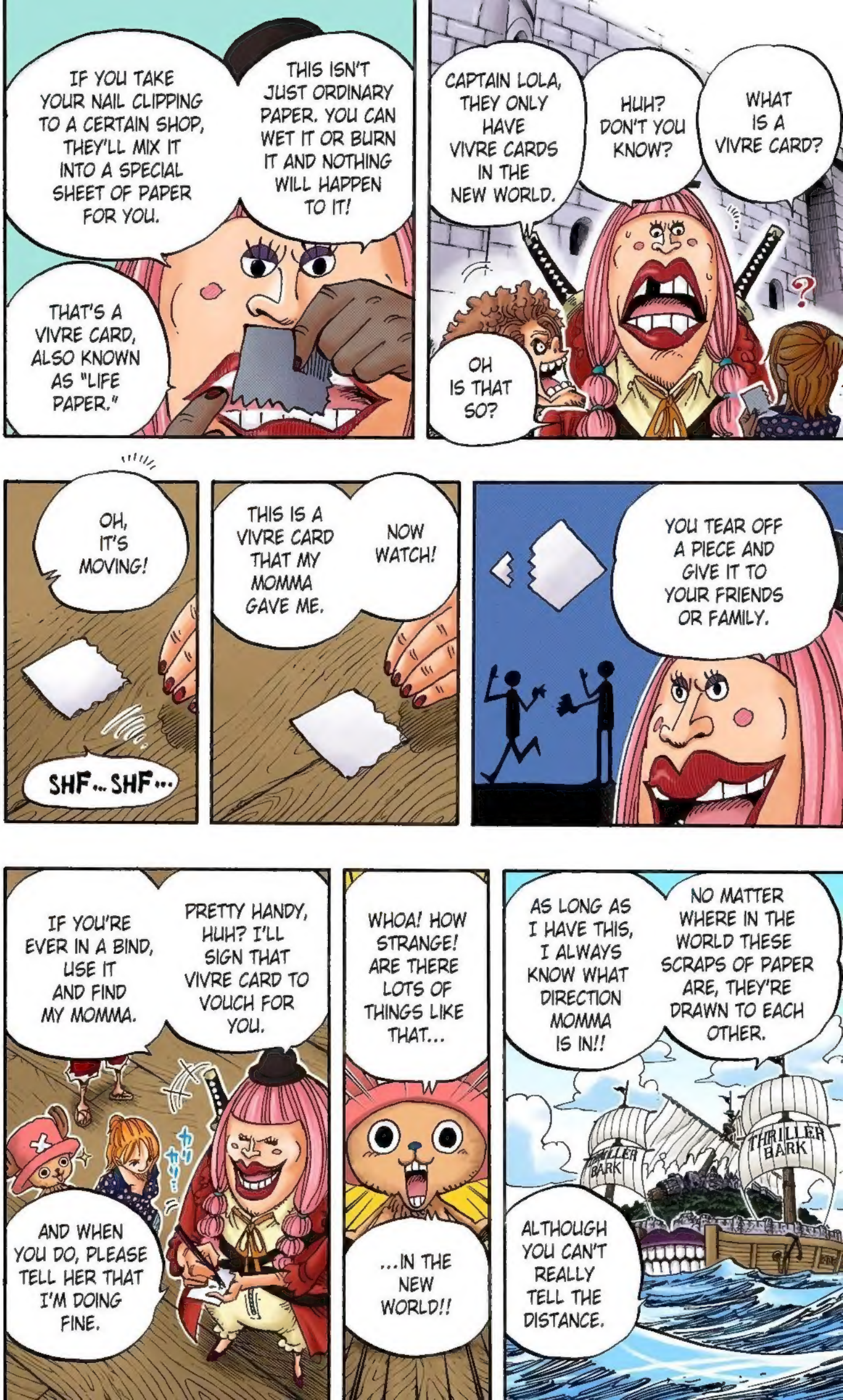
FULL OF ENERGY, HUH? SETTING SAIL ALREADY?
RIGHT !!!
ON TO OUR NEXT ADVENTURE!!
ALL RIGHT!! ZOLO'S FINALLY UP AND AT 'EM!! TIME TO SET SAIL!!
ZOLO! YOU TOOK OFF YOUR BANDAGES AGAIN!!
YEAH, IT WAS HARD TO MOVE AROUND.
THAT'S THE POINT! YOU'RE SUPPOSED TO STAY STILL!
ガヤガヤ
わぁ!

I'M SORRY TO SEE YOU GO.
CAN'T YOU STAY AND PARTY FOR A COUPLE MORE DAYS?!

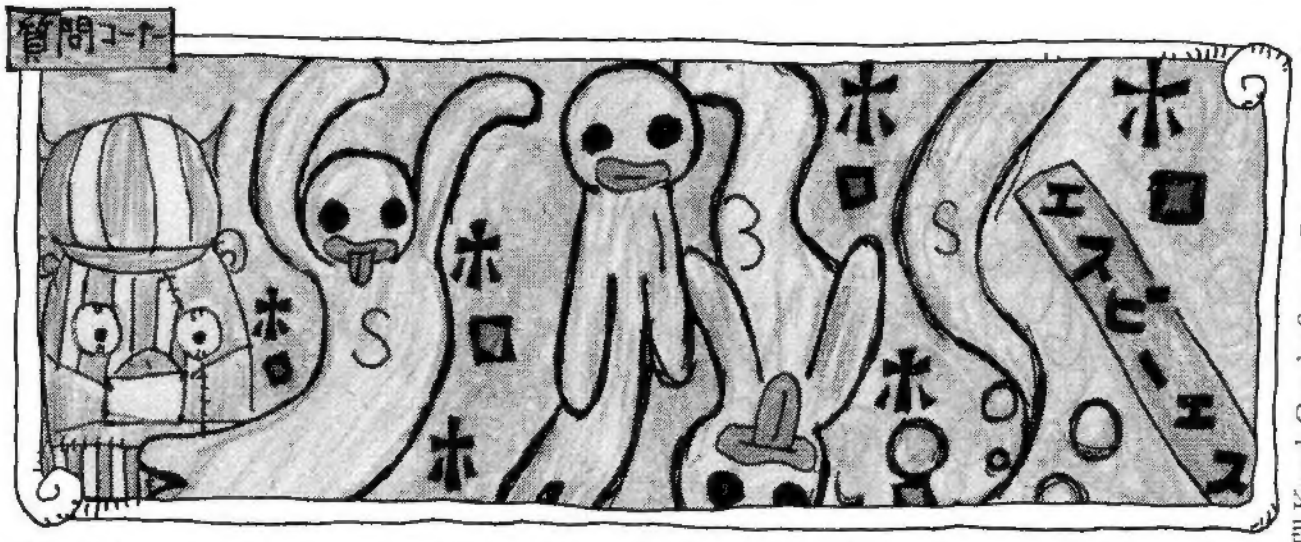

I WANT TO GIVE MYSELF TO YOU AS YOUR BRIDE.
WE'LL NEVER BE ABLE TO THANK YOU ENOUGH!!
THANK YOU. YOU GUYS HAVE DONE SO MUCH FOR US!!
YOU GUYS CAN HAVE BROOK'S SHIP. I REPAIRED THE RUDDER AND THE SAIL.
YOU'RE A GEM, BUT I'M AFRAID I'M JUST TOO SUPER.
ガヤ
ガヤ
ギャー
ギャー

HEY, HEY! WHAT A STUPID QUESTION!!
THINK WE CAN SNEAK A PEEK OF THE MERMAIDS' PANTIES?
I'M GONNA FLIRT WITH THE BEAUTIFUL MERMAIDS!! ♡
I CAN'T WAIT TO SEE WHAT THE FOLKS THERE ARE LIKE!!!
NO CAN DO!! WE HAVE TO GET TO FISH-MAN ISLAND!!
うほほい
うおおお


MER-MAIDS♪
MER-MAIDS♬
I BET THEY'LL BE MORE BEAUTIFUL THAN THE PIRATE EMPRESS HANCOCK HERSELF!
AREN'T THEY FISH FROM THE WAIST DOWN?
!!!
...DON'T WEAR PANTIES!!
♡
MER-MAIDS...
ぶーっ!!
NO, WE CAME FROM THE NEW WORLD!
LOLA, YOU GUYS WENT THROUGH THE NEW WORLD?
FISH-MAN ISLAND IS THE BEST!!
OH, WE PASSED THROUGH IT ON THE WAY HERE THREE YEARS AGO!
HOW COME YOU KNOW SO MUCH?
マーメイド〜♪
OH!! HOW LUCKY! CAPTAIN LOLA'S MOTHER IS AN AMAZING PIRATE!!!
IT'S MOMMA'S VIVRE CARD. IT'S QUITE PRECIOUS TO ME, BUT SINCE YOU AND I ARE LIKE SISTERS...
I WANT YOU TO HAVE THIS.
TAKE GOOD CARE OF THAT. IT'S BOUND TO COME IN HANDY.
PAPER?
MY MOM'S A PIRATE!!
ピリッ...
OH, THAT'S RIGHT!!


IF YOU TAKE YOUR NAIL CLIPPING TO A CERTAIN SHOP, THEY'LL MIX IT INTO A SPECIAL SHEET OF PAPER FOR YOU.
THIS ISN'T JUST ORDINARY PAPER. YOU CAN WET IT OR BURN IT AND NOTHING WILL HAPPEN TO IT!
THAT'S A VIVRE CARD, ALSO KNOWN AS "LIFE PAPER."
CAPTAIN LOLA, THEY ONLY HAVE VIVRE CARDS IN THE NEW WORLD.
HUH? DON'T YOU KNOW?
WHAT IS A VIVRE CARD?
OH IS THAT SO?
OH, IT'S MOVING!
SHF... SHF...
THIS IS A VIVRE CARD THAT MY MOMMA GAVE ME.
NOW WATCH!
YOU TEAR OFF A PIECE AND GIVE IT TO YOUR FRIENDS OR FAMILY.
IF YOU'RE EVER IN A BIND, USE IT AND FIND MY MOMMA.
PRETTY HANDY, HUH? I'LL SIGN THAT VIVRE CARD TO VOUCH FOR YOU.
カリカリ
AND WHEN YOU DO, PLEASE TELL HER THAT I'M DOING FINE.
WHOA! HOW STRANGE! ARE THERE LOTS OF THINGS LIKE THAT...
...IN THE NEW WORLD!!
AS LONG AS I HAVE THIS, I ALWAYS KNOW WHAT DIRECTION MOMMA IS IN!!
NO MATTER WHERE IN THE WORLD THESE SCRAPS OF PAPER ARE, THEY'RE DRAWN TO EACH OTHER.
THRILLER BARK
THRILLER BARK
ALTHOUGH YOU CAN'T REALLY TELL THE DISTANCE.

THAT PIECE OF PAPER WILL BRING US TOGETHER AGAIN.
I WAS THINKING THE SAME THING.
COULD IT BE...?
I'VE SEEN A PAPER LIKE THAT BEFORE.
WAIT A SECOND...
THAT PAPER THAT ACE ONCE GAVE YOU... IT'S THE SAME THING, ISN'T IT?
YEAH, IT'S MY BIG BROTHER'S.
I'M SORRY, BUT...
BUT THERE'S SOMETHING I DIDN'T TELL YOU BEFORE.
THIS IS, WITHOUT A DOUBT, LIFE PAPER.
THE LIFE FORCE OF THE OWNER IS ALSO REFLECTED IN THE PAPER!!
DOES THIS... BELONG TO SOMEONE DEAR TO YOU?
HEY, LET ME SEE THAT.
IT'S RIGHT HERE.
SO THAT'S WHAT HE MEANT.
OH!
HUH? IT GOT SCORCHED AND IT'S SMALLER.
...IT'S... ...IT'S ON THE VERGE OF BEING SNUFFED OUT!!!
WHAT ?!!
SIZZLE...!!
...THIS PERSON'S LIFE...




(I'll Knock Out the Strong Ones, Kanagawa)

**Q**: I know this is out of the blue, Odacchi… I understand that when you eat four Rumble Balls, Odacchi, you go wild. And if a reader eats five, we go wild?
(Like me…)
YAAAAAH !!!

P.S. All Question Corner Readers Must Eat Five

**A**: Yikes!! He's looking so strange!! That's one scary Chopper!! I see. So everyone who sends a postcard to the Question Corner is eating too many Rumble Balls... Now I understand.

**Q**: Please release a CD of "Binks's Brew." With lyrics by Eiichiro Oda!
--Fusion!!! Hah!!!

**A**: Yes, I think "Binks's Brew" will be released. Or at least in time it will be. That sailor's anthem was already composed when Brook debuted and sang it. I went to Kouhei Tanaka, a mainstay in the world of anime music, to compose a melody, explaining that I had this idea for a story, and I didn't want to get bogged down with setting music to it later on. I had told him, "the Thriller Bark arc will start in about a year," but it ended up coming four, five years later? (lol) Well, it took me about an hour, but my lyrics made it in time for chapter 488, "Song of Life." It sounds a bit scary at first, but when the melody changes it sounds pretty neat. I must say, Kouhei Tanaka did wonders with my request, and I'm so grateful for his work on Thriller Bark. Please look forward to the anime too!! My aim was to create a sailor's song which would make it into music lesson books, but I used the word "Brew," so I'm resigned to the fact that it won't be used. But I'd still like everyone to sing it. And on that note, we'll end the Question Corner!!
See you in the next volume!!!